



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

# The New York times index





STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARY









## Among the Nations

History as it is being made and lived through is recorded month by month in *Current History Magazine*. Through regular reading, it is possible to follow the progression or retrogression of each individual country in its status among the nations of the earth.

Not only are the affairs of the great powers—of political, geographic, commercial and scientific significance—dealt with, but the small countries and principalities are reviewed as well; for today's small nation may be an important factor in the molding of tomorrow's history.

*Illustrated with portraits,  
photographs and cartoons*

### CURRENT HISTORY MAGAZINE

*Published monthly by The New York Times Company*

**TIMES SQUARE, NEW YORK**

**25 cents a copy**

**\$3.00 a year**

## Watching the World Pass By

To turn the pages of *Mid-Week Pictorial* is to see the outstanding features of recent happenings pass in review. Not only are the important occurrences in the capitals of America and the countries on the other side of the globe reproduced in beautiful rotogravure photographs, but interesting or unusual activities in small and remote places, far from the beaten paths of commerce and travel, are frequently portrayed.

Recent issues contained pictures from the following countries :

United States  
Ireland  
Panama Canal Zone  
Cuba  
England  
Germany  
Peru  
India

France  
Palestine  
Chile  
Hawaii  
Holland  
Canada  
Japan  
Russia

### Mid-Week Pictorial

*Published Thursdays by  
The New York Times Company*

**TIMES SQUARE, NEW YORK**

**10 cents a copy**

**\$5.00 a year**

# Where Files of *The New York Times* May Be Consulted:

## NEW YORK CITY—Manhattan and Bronx.

American Geographical Society, R'way at 156th St.  
American International Corporation, 120 B'way.  
Association of the Bar, 42 West 44th St.  
Bankers Trust Company Library, 16 Wall St.  
British Library of Information, 44 Whitehall St.  
Bureau of National Literature, 40 West 39th St.  
Burrell's Press Clipping Bureau, 123 Church St.  
Wm. J. Burns International Detective Agency, Woolworth Building.  
Chamber of Commerce, 65 Liberty Street.  
Chase National Bank, 42 Trinity Place.  
Christian Advocate, 150 Fifth Ave.  
Club-Fellow and Washington Mirror, 1 Madison Square.  
Columbia University School of Journalism, 116th Street and Broadway.  
Cooper Union Library, Fourth Ave. and 7th St.  
Daily News, 25 Park Place.  
Federal Reserve Bank, 62 Cedar Street.  
Guaranty Trust Company of New York, 140 Broadway.  
Hemstreet's Press Clipping Bureau, 626 10th Av.  
Irving National Bank Library, Woolworth Bldg.  
Manhattan Back Number Shoppe, 101 West 41st St.  
Merchants' Association, 231 Broadway.  
Morning Telegraph, 50th St. and Eighth Ave.  
Municipal Reference Library, 512 Municipal Bldg.  
National City Bank, Financial Library, 55 Wall Street.  
New Republic, 421 West 31st Street.  
New York City News Association, 15 Park Row.  
New York Historical Society, 170 Central Park W.  
New York Society Library, 109 University Pl.  
New York University Library, University Heights.  
New York University School of Commerce Library, 32 Waverley Place.  
Polish Bureau of Information, 40 West 40th St.  
Public Library, Fifth Avenue and 42d Street.

### Branches:

Avenue A, 1,465.	115th Street, 201 West.
192 East Broadway.	124th Street, 9 West.
Houston St., 388 East.	125th Street, 224 East.
40th Street, 457 West.	135th Street, 103 West
55th Street, 121 East.	140th Street, 321 East.
79th Street, 223 East.	160th Street, 759 East.
110th Street, 174 East.	724 Tenth Avenue.
168th Street, 78 West.	
Morris Avenue, 910.	
Municipal Reference Library.	
St. Nicholas Avenue, 1,000.	
Washington Avenue, 1,866.	
Romelke, Henry, 106 Seventh Avenue.	
Russell Sage Foundation Library, 130 E. 22d St.	
Searchlight Information Library, 45 4th Ave.	
Standard Statistics Co., 47 West Street.	
Town Topics Publishing Co., 2 West 45th St.	
University Club Library, 6th Ave. and 54th St.	

## Brooklyn—Brooklyn Eagle.

Brooklyn Times, Times Plaza.  
Public Library, Montague Street.

## Queens—Borough Library, 402 Fulton Street, Jamaica.

## Richmond—

Fort Richmond Public Library, 75 Pennett St.  
St. George Public Library, Tomkinsville St.  
Tompkinsville Public Library, 5 Central Ave.  
Tottenville Public Library, 7,430 Amboy Rd.

For other cities in New York State see NEW YORK on following page.

## ALABAMA—

Montgomery—State Department Archives and History.

## ARIZONA—

Phoenix—Arizona Republican.  
Tucson—University of Arizona.

## ARKANSAS—

Little Rock—Public Library. Arkansas Gazette.  
Paragould—The Daily Press.

## CALIFORNIA—

Claremont—Pomona College Library.  
Long Beach—Public Library.  
Los Angeles—Public Library.  
Oakland—Oakland Free Library.  
Riverside—Riverside Public Library.  
San Francisco—

Chung Sai Yat Po, 809 Sacramento Street.  
Public Library, Civic Center.  
San Gabriel—Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery.  
Stanford University—Stanford University Library.  
Stockton—Free Public Library.

## COLORADO—

Colorado Springs—Colorado College Library.  
Denver—Public Library.

## CONNECTICUT—

Branford—Blackstone Memorial Library.  
Bridgeport—Public Library. The Standard.  
Hartford—City Department of Parks.  
Connecticut State Library.  
Connecticut State Park Commission, Municipal Building.  
Middletown—Wesleyan University Library.  
New Haven—Yale University Library.  
New London—Public Library.  
Rockville—Public Library.  
Southport—Pequot Library.

## DELAWARE—

Wilmington—Institute Free Library.

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—

Washington, D. C.—Carnegie Endowment for International Peace.  
Cosmos Club. Library of Congress.  
Dept. of State Library.  
London Morning Post, Post Building.  
The New York Times Bureau, Albee Bldg.

## FLORIDA—

Deland—John B. Stetson University.  
Jacksonville—Public Library.

## GEORGIA—

Atlanta—State Library.

## IDAHO—

Moscow—University of Idaho Library.

## ILLINOIS—

Bloomington—Indiana University.  
Chicago—Public Library. Newberry Library.  
University of Chicago Library.  
Freeport—Public Library.  
Springfield—The State Library.  
Urbana—University of Illinois Library.

## INDIANA—

Elkhart—Carnegie Public Library.  
Fort Wayne—Public Library.  
Indianapolis—State Library.  
Lafayette—Purdue University Library.  
South Bend—Public Library.  
Terre Haute—Emeline Fairbanks's Mem. Library.  
Indiana State Normal School.

## IOWA—

Ames—Iowa State College Library.  
Clinton—Free Public Library.  
Davenport—Public Library.  
Des Moines—Public Library. State Library.  
Historical Department of Iowa.  
Grinnell—College Library.  
Iowa City—State University of Iowa Library.  
Marshalltown—Public Library.  
Mason City—Public Library.  
Sioux City—Public Library.

## KANSAS—

Emporia—State Normal School Library.  
Lawrence—University of Kansas, Department of Journalism.  
Manhattan—Kansas State Agricultural College.  
Wichita—City Library.

## KENTUCKY—

Lexington—Free Public Library.  
Louisville—Southern Baptist Theological Seminary Library.

## LOUISIANA—

New Orleans—Howard Memorial Library.  
Federal International Banking Co.  
Public Library.

## MAINE—

Bangor—Public Library.  
Brunswick—Bowdoin College Library.  
Waterville—Colby College Library.

## MARYLAND—

Baltimore—Johns Hopkins University Library.

## MASSACHUSETTS—

Amherst—College Library.  
Converse Memorial Library.  
Massachusetts Agricultural College Library.  
Boston—Public Library.  
Brookline—Public Library.  
Cambridge—Harvard College Library.  
Graduate School of Business Administration, Widener Bldg.  
Haverhill—Public Library.  
New Bedford—Free Public Library.  
Northampton—Forbes Library.  
Smith College Library.





# **The New York Times Index**

## **Notice to Subscribers**

Consult the last edition of The New York Times in connection with The Index, as the publication is compiled from that edition.

Two or more editions of The Times are published each day, in which there are slight variations. The last or city edition is indicated by three or more stars (\* \* \*) on the line between the number of the issue and the date at the top of the page.

The last edition will be substituted on notification if a subscriber receives an early edition.

The name of any institution or person keeping a file of The New York Times will, upon request, be added to the list printed in The Index.

## **Complete Sets Available**

# **The New York Times Index**

**From January, 1913**

1913—Covering the Balkan War, China Rebellion, the Mexican Rebellion, and other events in the United States and abroad.

1914-1918—A chronological record of the great World War and momentous happenings in all countries.

1919-1921—League of Nations, tariff and taxation, prohibition, changes in National Administration, reconstruction, Disarmament Conference, aviation.

1922—Irish question, unrest in India, independence of Egypt, ratification of treaties, amateur radio activity, Genoa Conference, Election Campaigns, the latest activities in science, politics and business, besides thousands of subjects and biographies that find their way into the newspaper.

The Index is indispensable for quick reference to dates and facts.

Bound in cloth, \$8.00 a year.

# The New York Times INDEX

A MASTER-KEY TO  
ALL NEWSPAPERS

---

*Issued Quarterly*

---

Vol. X. No. 3

*July—August—September*

1922

---

Published by

THE NEW YORK TIMES

Times Square, N. Y.

55.

# How to Use the Index

The Index is compiled from the Last Edition of The Times.

In each entry the date is given, then the number of the page, followed by a colon and the number of the column. The columns are understood to be numbered 1 to 8, from left to right. Mon, Ag 14, 1:8 refers to the eighth column of the first page of the issue of THE TIMES of August 14. Sections of the Sunday edition other than the first, or news section, are indicated by Roman numerals.

Notices of individuals and corporations, if not found under their names, are tabulated as statistics, under general headings, such as ACCIDENTS, BUSINESS TROUBLES, SUICIDES, Etc.

ART COMPETITIONS, EXHIBITS, SALES, Etc.—Entered under ART, with cross-references from Associations and, in cases of large personal collections, cross-references from the names of the owners.

BOOK REVIEWS—Entered under the general heading BOOKS—Reviews, except where several books on the same subject are given extensive reviews, in which case an entry is made also under the subject itself. Entries are made under the author's name when the book is the subject of a special article in the Sunday Magazine.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES—Entered under the subject, as EUROPEAN War—Bibliography.

DEATHS—Entered under personal names.

A tabulated list of subheads is given under subjects occupying considerable space, immediately preceding the actual indexing of the topic. This will aid in determining more quickly under which subhead the desired material may be found.

Date following a cross-reference indicates date under main heading on which the entry appears.

## KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS.

a—assignment (in Business Troubles).  
A F L—American Federation of Labor.  
Ag—August.  
Amer—American.  
Ap—April.  
ar—ancillary receiver (in Business Troubles).  
Assn—Association.  
Bd—Board.  
B R T—Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co.  
Bur—Bureau.  
cc—completion confirmed—(Business Troubles)  
col—collection (in Art).  
com—committee.  
comr—commissioner.  
D—December.  
d—discharge (in Business Troubles).  
divd—dividend.  
D C M—Distinguished Conduct Medal.  
D S C—Distinguished Service Cross.  
D S O—Distinguished Service Order.  
ed—editorial.

F—February.  
Gal—Galleries (in Art).  
I C C—Interstate Commerce Commission.  
I W W—Industrial Workers of the World.  
Internat—International.  
I R T—Interborough Rapid Transit Co.  
Ja—January.  
Je—June.  
Jl—July.  
lr—letter.  
Mr—March.  
My—May.  
N—November.  
O—October.  
Natl—National.  
por—portrait.  
R E—Real Estate Section (of Sunday Times).  
r—receiver (in Business Troubles).  
s—schedules (in Business Troubles).  
sp art—special article.

## ABBREVIATIONS OF GIVEN NAMES.

Abr—Abraham.  
Alex—Alexander.  
Alf—Alfred.  
Arch—Archibald.  
Arth—Arthur.  
Aug—August.  
BenJ—Benjamin.  
Cath—Catherine.

Chas—Charles.  
Danl—Daniel.  
Edw—Edward.  
Ellz—Elizabeth.  
Eug—Eugene.  
Fredk—Frederick.  
Geo—George.  
Hy—Henry.

Jas—James.  
Jno—John.  
Joe—Joseph.  
Kath—Katherine.  
Margt—Margaret.  
Michl—Michael.  
Patk—Patrick.  
Phil—Philip.

Richd—Richard.  
Robt—Robert.  
Saml—Samuel.  
Sol—Solomon.  
Steph—Stephen.  
Theo—Theodore.  
Thos—Thomas.  
Wm—William.

## ERRATA

- Page 11, Column 2—Accidents—Subways—Add See also Floods—N Y C
- Page 18, Column 1—Albiti, Enrico—Add freed, S 22, 7:1 (also spelled Alviti)
- Page 29, Column 1—Insert—Armenia—Independence—Urged by Amer Com for Armenian Independence, S 21, 4:3
- Page 48, Column 2—Billboards, see Moving Pictures—In the Name of the Law, not Within the Law
- Page 49, Column 1—Birth Control—Add Resolution of opposition adopted by Triennial Convention of P. E. Church, S 16, 7:1
- Page 54, Column 2—Books—Reviews—Insert—Panzini, Alfredo, Wanted—A Wife, S 17, III, 26:1
- Page 57, Column 1—Boston Public Library—Add Ed on demand of Councilman Watson that Webster's Dictionary be excluded from shelves because of English propaganda, S 11, 16:5; trustees asked by City Council to bar Helen Nicolay's "Book of Amer Wars," S 26, 17:4
- Page 67, Column 2—Business and Professional Women's League—Add See also Women's Activities Exhibition
- Page 114, Column 2—Commerce—Germany—Add Exports for fiscal year ended June 30, Ag 20, II, 9:3
- Page 128, Column 1—Insert—Da Gama (Amb), Domicio—Will preside at League of Nations Assembly, S 5, 1:1
- Page 138, Column 1—Divorce—Enoch Arden Law—Add See also Marriage and Marriages—Enoch Arden Law
- Page 143, Column 1—Insert—Duranty, Walter—Russian Lourdes—Arrest of woman for prophecies and claims of miraculous healing, Jl 30, 28:1
- Page 145, Column 1—Insert—Edgar F. Luckenbach (SS), see Shipping Bd—Claims
- Page 163, Column 1—Insert—Fatherless Children of France Fund—Work praised by Millerand, Jl 11, 3:2
- Page 167, Column 2—Insert—Fires—Washington, D C—Origin of Treasury Dept fire in March found to be tar pot heaters, S 5, 27:3
- Page 172, Column 2—Forests—Natl assets, S 6, 15:2, not S 26, 10:2
- Page 221, Column 2—Hotels—N Y C—Insert—Waldorf-Astoria—Bride registers under maiden name, S 18, 7:1
- Page 228, Column 2—Illicit Stills—N Y C—Insert—Carmine Pizza and wife held on charge of homicide when Police Lt Duffy dies, Ag 3, 17:4
- Page 232, Column 2—Insurance—N Y S—Add Ed, State insurance regulation, S 16, 14:4
- Page 234, Column 1—Internatl Relations—Add See also Unity of Nations
- Page 244, Column 2—James, Florence R—Cross-reference should read. See Pacific Minerals and Chemicals Co
- Page 364, Column 1—Prohibition—Editorials—Add The unextended lit- toral, S 29, 18:1



# The New York Times

## INDEX

*A Master-Key to All Newspapers*

JULY—AUGUST—SEPTEMBER, 1922

A-1 Ireland Conference, see Ireland—Peace moves

**ABANDONED Children**—Ruth Silver found near Coney Island Creek, JI 10, 3:6; mother sought, JI 14, 5:2; baby boy abandoned in Bklyn hallway, JI 19, 17:4; infant found on porch of Dr B Kaufman's home in Bklyn, JI 24, 17:7; Philomenia and Salvatore Calandra abandoned in N Y C, Ag 5, 20:3; 3-weeks-old girl found in telephone booth, Ag 27, 16:4; Mrs Rose Fulton arrested on charge of abandoning infant in Ridgewood Day Nursery, S 5, 8:1; infant found on roof with note signed God help the poor, S 14, 23:7; New Yorker will give \$250 to writer of "God help the poor" note, S 16, 15:2; baby found in suitcase in cellar; Alice McDermott arrested, S 29, 5:5

See also N Y Soc for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children; Silver, Leah

**ABBAS Hilmi**—Egyptian Govt confiscates all property and forbids return, JI 19, 17:7

**ABBATAMARCO, Frank**, see Drug Traffic—Arrests and Convictions—Gang Arrests

**ABBOTT (Dr), C G**—measures heat from stars, S 16, 14:7

**ABBOTT, Geo E**—engaged to Anglesea Hewlett, JI 12, 11:1

**ABBOTT, Grace**—views on prohibition, JI 7, 2:7

**ABD-el-Kim**, see Morocco

**ABDUL Halik**—appointed Gov Gen of Smyrna, S 12, 3:3, 4

**ABDUL Hamid**—Amer interests will join British and French in exploiting oil lands, JI 3, 19:5

**ABDUL Medjid**—may be next Sultan, S 27, 1:6; Mohammed VI abdicates in his favor, S 29, 1:2

**ABELL, W W**—lr on Canada's liquor laws, S 10, VII, 8:6

**ABERNATHY (Dr), Wm H**—not on official mission to Germany, Ag 12, 8:7

**ABERTHY ("Dr"), Louis**—will be deported when released from Sing Sing, Ag 8, 9:1

**ABEY, Ramon Jr**, see Porto Rico

**ABERTIO, Mario**—arrested on charge of violating prohibition law, JI 14, 4:1

**ABILITY**—Ed on lecture by Dr E Huntington before Amer Philosophical Soc on distribution of human ability in Europe, JI 17, 12:4

**ABITIBI Power and Paper Co**—Divds, S 27, 26:5

**ABRAHAMSON, Anna**—pleads guilty to charge of attempted grand larceny, Ag 10, 20:2; sentenced, Ag 15, 36:3

**ABRAHAMSON, Rose**—sentenced for forgery, JI 14, 6:1

**ABRAMSON, Chas**, see Accidents—Poisoning—N Y C—Shelburne Restaurant

**ABRUZZI, Duke of**—incidents connected with scandal of his book recalled in article on Camorro, JI 16, II, 5:1

**ABSECON Channel**—Improvement at Atlantic City recommended to Congress, Ag 17, 26:1

**ABYSSINIA**, see Falashas of Abyssinia

**ACADEMIC Freedom**—F G Dunham quotes conservative opinion of E Colby; names his radical college professors and associates; lr, S 24, VII, 8:8

**ACADEMY of Medicine**—Sp art by Dr Van B Thorne on survey of hospitals; Dr Lewinski-Corwin quoted, Ag 6, VII, 5:2

**ACADIA Univ**—Dr F U Patterson becomes Pres, S 16, 8:2

Prevention; Safety First

**ACCIDENT Prevention**, see Accidents—Prevention; Safety First

**ACCIDENTS**—

**Aeronautics**—

Airships, see Aeronautics—Airships

Atlantic City, N J:—

Fitzsimons, Capt, J A Clark and W Thompson jump from airplane, Ag 27, 4:8

Moran, J and F Henry slightly injured, Ag 20, 15:2

**Bahama Islands**—B and H Krueger missing in seaplane, S 17, 21:2; swim ashore, S 21, 31:2

**Baltimore, Md**—Lt Patton and Lt Hansen killed, S 24, 24:1

**Baluchistan**—Maj W T Blake's plane falls, JI 26, 1:4

**Brattleboro, Vt**—J and N Trahan killed and Evelyn Harris burned in crash, Ag 19, 1:5; Evelyn Harris dies, Ag 20, II, 1:7

**China**—Sec of Navy Denby and party escape injury in 4,000-foot fall in Peking, JI 20, 1:2

**Chippewa Lake, O**—L Yahn and J Ray killed, Ag 14, 4:4

**Dayton, O**—Lt L Moriaroty and W Stonebraker killed, Ag 15, 19:3



# ACCIDENTS:—Aeronautics:—(Continued)—

Detroit, Mich.—Fechteler (Lt), F C killed, S 19, 6:1

England—Plane carrying 5 Amer passengers falls at Woldingham, Ag 14, 15:5

Evanston, Ill.—P Hollingworth and B Buscher injured, S 5, 8:2

Famous aviators killed in casual ventures, JI 2, 11, 2:2

Far Rockaway, L I—Lt M Leikari and 2d Lt C W Murray injured, JI 25, 8:2

See also Aeronautics—N Y C Police

Fort Hancock—Lt H R Rivers and Lt V E Bertrandas uninjured in fall, Ag 24, 8:1

Framingham, Mass.—Z R Miller killed, Dr C Gamble and R K Miller injured, JI 23, 3:6

France:—

Coren (Lt), killed, JI 30, 19:3

London-to-Paris airplane damaged, 5 Amer passengers have narrow escape, Ag 24, 17:4

Pilot and 4 passengers killed in Alsace, JI 17, 5:3

Germany:—

Andrea, Fern, and Baron Richthoff killed, JI 5, 6:2

Murrill, R, and 3 others killed near Hamburg, JI 30, 3:2

Pilot and 3 Amer passengers killed at Boutzenburg, JI 29, 1:4

Wasserkuppe, E Allen, Amer Glider contestant, injured at meet, B 21, 2:4

Greenport, L I—J Marsden and E. Taylor injured, Ag 21, 6:1

Hamlin, Ark.—Herrick (U S Repr) M, injured, JI 5, 1:5

Homewood, Ill.—James, L, killed, JI 3, 1:5

Italy:—

Airship falls into sea; crew rescued, JI 3, 8:2

4 killed near Pisa when 2 airplanes collide, Ag 24, 6:1

Jacksonville, Fla.—Doolittle (Lt), J S, falls into sea; unhurt, Ag 7, 17:2; airplane badly damaged, Ag 8, 40:2

Mexico City—Col R O'Neill drives airplane into tree to save 2 women, Ag 3, 17:3

Mineola, L I—Capt C H Styles and Lt D D Watson injured, JI 7, 36:2; Lt R E Davis, Sgt T Benfield, Corp D H Stivins and Privates E Kane, H J Nichols and I M Whitney killed in crash of Martin bombing plane during war games at Mitchel Field, S 24, 1:5; Army Bd starts inquiry; war games go on, S 25, 17:8; military services for 6 airmen, S 26, 7:1; Military Bd blames ground haze for crash, S 28, 4:2; ed, S 29, 18:3

Morocco—3 aviators killed near Gaudix, JI 27, 19:8

Mt Clemens, Mich.—Tinsley (Capt), G C, killed, JI 7, 19:8

Naperville, Ill.—E Schillo and L R Keller burned to death, Ag 11, 1:2

Newport, R I—V Astor's hydroairplane trip suspended due to engine trouble, JI 17, 3:2; Astor's monoplane catches fire, JI 18, 18:2

Parachute Jumps—H A Smith killed at Rutland, Vt, S 8, 1:3

Paraguay—2 fliers killed at Yaguaron, JI 10, 3:2

Pensacola Bay, Fla.—Harrington (Ensign), A, killed, S 26, 8:2

Pontoosuc Lake, Mass.—Pilot and 2 passengers plunge into lake, JI 10, 2:3

Port Jervis, N J—Lt T E Lyons and A Altemeier killed, JI 31, 1:5; inquiry started, Ag 1, 21:4

Rantoul, Ill.—Lt R H Streikhouse and Lt T H Monroe killed, JI 28, 8:1

Roma (airship), see Aeronautics—Airship—Roma

Sabor, Silesia—Princess Hermine succors aviators and Amer correspondent when plane falls on her estate, S 26, 23:7

San Antonio, Tex.—Lunt (Lt), S M, killed Ag 2, 17:6

Sightseeing plane with W T Miller, H

Thompson and V S Robinson lost at sea, Ag 21, 1:2; Miller, Thompson and Robinson picked up at sea off Long Beach, Ag 22, 1:5; airmen hint that rum-ship rescued them, Ag 23, 1:5

Staten Island, N Y—J Halstead and G W Henderson fall into Bay with hydroairplane, S 18, 15:2

Rutland, Vt—Lt B W Maynard, Lt L R Wood C Mionette and H A Smith killed, S 8, 1:3; ed, S 9, 12:3; Ed, Maynard's fall explained, S 12, 20:6

Vineland, N J—R H Haynes and G Colini escape death 4 times, Ag 19, 6:6

Washington, D C—Ellyson (Commander), T G has narrow escape when haycock jams control wires, Ag 10, 7:3

Asphyxiation:—

England—2 men suffocated on the Mauretania after fumigation, Ag 1, 19:3

Indianapolis—40 persons rescued when ammonia pipe breaks, S 26, 4:5

Jersey City, N J—Welsh, A, killed in garage, JI 24, 17:2

New York City:—

Ammonia fumes rout 15 Harlem families, S 5, 36:3

Aquarium—Leaking ammonia tank endangers amphibians, Ag 20, 1:4

Barr, J, killed, JI 30, 13:5

Barrett, T, killed, JI 3, 19:4

Chepgri (Mrs) Rosa, overcome, JI 28, 3:2

Fumigation, see Jackson, F M

Isley, W, and wife killed, Ag 2, 12:2

Meyer, L, killed, JI 28, 3:5

Paradella, A, believed to have been killed by fumigating gas on S S Cannadano; body disinterred, JI 11, 29:4

Stamford, Conn.—Gelb (Dr) H P, killed, Ag 6, 16:4

Worcester, Mass.—Kislinger, F, and bride killed, S 6, 8:3

Automobile:—

Accord, N Y—Wagmen (Mrs) Fannie, killed, Ag 14, 6:3

Asbury Park, N J—3 killed when locomotive hits paper trucks, JI 5, 1:6

Athenle, N J—C Demmert, wife, son and 2 others injured when train hits car, S 11, 1:5; C Demmert dies, S 12, 9:3

Atlantic City, N J—

Crammer, H, killed, JI 29, 16:1

Rodkin (Mrs) Anna, huris her 2 daughters to safety then jumps as train smashes car, JI 27, 1:2

Rutley (Mrs) Gertrude, killed, S 7, 19:6

Schramm, T, boy, injured; sues for \$25,000 damages, Ag 1, 21:2

Sherman, M, killed, JI 24, 5:1

Babylon, L I—Lubell, A, killed, R B Wales held, S 7, 19:6

Baldwin, L I—Pearce, Vivian, killed, JI 2, 8:4

Baltimore, Md.—Freeman, G C, and W F Dennis killed, Repr A M Free and N E Dennis injured, S 23, 17:3

Baretown, N J—1 killed, 9 hurt at rr crossing, JI 15, 10:4

Bath, Me—Mrs M Davis hurt, husband injured as car loops the loop, S 5, 6:2

Bayport, L I—Malleck, F, killed, Ag 26, 4:6

Beaver Falls, Pa.—Thomas, C A, and Mrs L Thomas killed, JI 24, 5:1

Bedford, N Y—Connors, J, 90 years old, killed, Ag 13, 11, 4:8

Belmar, N J—Belden, P, injured; may be arrested for reckless driving, JI 31, 1:2

Berlin, Conn.—Youth killed 2 weeks ago believed to have been P Putman, Ag 21, 11:2; victim was not P Putnam, Ag 22, 10:3

Bloomfield, N J—Nicol, Wm W, killed, Ag 25, 13:5

Borough Park, N J—Morehead, F, killed in stolen car; 3 other boys held, JI 5, 9:2

**ACCIDENTS: Automobile:—(Continued)—**

Bridgeport, Conn.—Yale, A, killed and B Marshak injured, JI 24, 5:1  
 Bridgeville, N Y—M Berger, P Minchenberg, J Bayles and A Simms killed, S 4, 1:3; A Sinna identified as 4th victim, S 5, 6:3  
 Buena, N J—Brandt, A, killed, Ag 14, 6:3  
 Buffalo, N Y—Soldiers from 174th Regt in fight with Canadians following automobile smash, JI 13, 26:2  
 Camden, N J—Harding, W C, killed; Lt H O Dickinson, W A Robinson and J Brennan held, S 10, 24:2  
 Canada:—  
 Bernstein, M B, Mrs De W Miller-hauser and Mrs S Gutman killed and 4 others injured near Montreal, JI 20, 1:3; Coroner's jury returns verdict of accidental death, JI 21, 8:1; L Gutman dies, JI 25, 4:3  
 Rawling, F, killed at St Stephen, N B, JI 8, 6:6  
 Cape May, N J—Loper, V, rescued when car plunges into creek, S 3, 5:7  
 Chicago—Greer, C, killed, S 13, 21:4  
 Clarksburg, N J—Car falls off bridge, 6 hurt, Ag 5, 20:5  
 Cleveland, O—Osborne, F, killed and 6 hurt, JI 24, 5:1  
 Cliffside Park, N J—Venzlick (Mrs) Helen, killed and Mabel Bush injured, JI 17, 1:4  
 Cranbury, N J—Bergen, A, killed; M Sultan held, A 12, 9:3  
 Detroit, Mich—5 persons killed when trolley car hits automobile, JI 31, 4:2  
 Dover, N J:—  
 Donohue, L, and W Ryan killed, and T Longcor injured, S 7, 19:6  
 Hoffman, E, killed, S 7, 19:6  
 Eagle Bridge, N Y—Parker, J S, injured, S 16, 2:6  
 East Orange, N Y—Taylor, F B, killed, S 15, 12:3  
 East Patchogue, L I—Grace, Mary, killed and D J Mann injured, Ag 21, 13:3  
 Edinburg, Va—Jennings, R P, injured; daughter binds wound and saves his life, S 18, 17:2  
 Editorials — There was another responsibility, on W Woods record of arrests for violations, Ag 18, 12:4  
 Egg Harbor, N J:—  
 Focer, S, killed by car driven by wife, Ag 20, 14:5  
 MacDougall, J A, killed, Ag 14, 6:2  
 O'Neill, W, State trooper, run down; driver escapes, Ag 13, 1:2  
 Sharpe, G, and mother injured, Ag 14, 6:2  
 Ehe, Hazel, killed, S 26, 5:5  
 Elizabeth, N J:—  
 Coakley, W, killed, JI 22, 5:5  
 McGilton, B J, killed, S 23, 9:1  
 Reilly (Mrs), Della, killed, S 23, 9:1  
 Eve, Mo—4 killed at grade crossing, S 16, 7:3  
 Far Rockaway, L I—Kaster, Enid, injured, JI 10, 15:4  
 Floral Park, L I—Rumsey, C C, killed, S 22, 1:5  
 Flushing, N Y—Stern, C H, killed and 5 hurt when touring car hits truck, S 17, 9:1  
 France—Railroad engineer sees son killed, JI 19, 17:8  
 Freeport, L I—Coron, F, Jr, and bride hurt, S 4, 3:2  
 Glen Ridge, N J—Corbler, L S, killed, S 28, 7:2  
 Glens Falls, N Y—Perceval, C, killed, Ag 20, 14:2  
 Gorham, Me—H A Sweeney and Marjorie Ware killed, JI 31, 15:5  
 Great Barrington, Mass—Lagrasse, L, and J Hauslein injured, S 5, 6:3  
 Greenport, L I—Rust, P, killed at rr crossing, S 5, 1:2

Greenwich, N Y—Gray, H C, killed, Ag 4, 17:4  
 Hackensack, N J:—  
 Arlenta, S, killed at rr crossing, Ag 31, 9:1  
 Cox, J, Jr, killed, JI 16, 4:2  
 Hammonont, N J—Tuanti, A, killed, Ag 8, 26:1  
 Harrisburg, Pa—Millken, T, wife and child killed at grade crossing, JI 17, 1:6  
 Harrison, N J—Trypuc, T, killed and 2 sisters injured; N Bitterman arrested, JI 31, 15:5  
 Hartford, Conn—5 persons killed when train hits car at grade crossing, JI 14, 3:6  
 Hastings, N Y—C Weaver, G Mooney and F Whitefield injured, JI 31, 15:5  
 Hoboken, N J:—  
 Apgar, G W, injured, S 9, 6:3  
 Morano, Aldanna, killed, S 12, 9:3  
 Irvington, N J—Fatsler, G, killed by own car, Ag 15, 19:7  
 Ithaca, N Y—Klenatic, Ellis, killed, JI 15, 9:6  
 Jersey City:—  
 Amodio, Jennie, killed, S 21, 12:1  
 Connors, W, killed, S 1, 13:1  
 Cressey, E, injured, S 7, 19:6  
 Kat, S, injured, Ag 5, 20:5  
 Kelleher, J, killed, JI 6, 10:1  
 Popaczewski, Eleanor, dies, S 11, 6:2  
 Solberg, D, killed, S 1, 13:1  
 Unidentified man killed, S 21, 12:1  
 Kansas City, Mo—Saries, R, killed in race, S 18, 1:2  
 Lake Placid, N Y—Gibbons (Dr), H McA, injured, Ag 28, 6:3  
 Larchmont, N Y—Burbank, L, killed, S 14, 24:1  
 Lyme, Conn—Robinson, Mrs W S, injured, Ag 15, 18:3  
 Manhasset, L I—Brown, T, killed, JI 25, 7:2  
 Mass—Comparative record, S 17, VII, 7:2  
 Middletown, N Y—Hacen, Eva, killed, S 11, 9:1  
 Midvale, N J—2 men killed when train hits car at crossing, JI 22, 5:5  
 Morristown, Pa:—  
 Maxwell, R W, dies of injuries, JI 1, 13:7  
 Welsh, W, and wife killed, son hurt, S 25, 17:2  
 Munich, Germany—McCahill (Mrs), Mary, killed and Mary Tumulty injured, Ag 15, 5:2  
 See also Tumulty, Mary  
 New York City:—  
 Abele, J, killed, JI 15, 10:4  
 Allmonte, G d', killed, JI 17, 1:4  
 Anderl, G, killed, S 21, 12:1  
 Bader, W, and 2 women injured, Ag 28, 26:2  
 Baderne, R, injured, S 7, 19:6  
 Barthelmess, B, run down; Policeman W Reuge held, S 17, 9:1; Barthelmess dies; Reuge held on homicide charge, S 18, 17:4  
 Benavides (Mrs), Madeleine, injured, Ag 31, 9:1  
 Benard, G, run down; 2 men abandon car, S 25, 3:7  
 Bever, C, killed, JI 26, 3:5  
 Biggin, J, injured, Ag 21, 13:3  
 Bommerto, Anna, killed, S 10, 24:2; S Barasch held on homicide charge, S 11, 6:3  
 Bracken, I, injured, Ag 22, 7:3  
 Brown, D, killed; Mrs Anna Roth held Ag 23, 14  
 Buonocono, E, killed, JI 9, 4:6; K Reilley, held, JI 10, 15:4  
 Burke (Mrs), Marv, injured; driver escapes, JI 30, 17:1  
 Burton, J R, injured, JI 10, 15:4  
 Bus upsets in Flushing; 8 hurt, JI 7, 9:1  
 Bvcon (Mrs), Virginia, injured, JI 5, 9:2  
 Calucci, A, killed, Ag 15, 19:7

**ACCIDENTS: — Automobile: — New York City:—(Continued)—**

Campanolous, T. killed, Ag 22, 7:3  
 Campbell, Marie, killed, S 15, 12:3  
 Cardemome, J. killed, Ag 26, 4:6  
 Carr, J., killed; wife injured, JI 3, 3:5  
 Cecere, L. killed, S 10, 24:2  
 Celli, T. killed, JI 4, 13:5  
 Coll, P. hit by ambulance, Ag 7, 17:4  
 Connolly, M. injured, Ag 19, 3:2  
 Connor, J. killed, S 14, 24:1  
 Costello, Margt. killed, JI 21, 4:3  
 Damm, P. J. killed, Ag 15, 19:7  
 Davidson (Mrs.), Eva, injured, Ag 14, 6:2  
 De Palma, R. drives car into tree to avoid ambulance, S 7, 19:6  
 Di Guidi, Francis, killed, J Schwimer held on homicide charge, S 29, 13:3  
 Dimano, G. injured, 4 men escape, Ag 8, 26:1  
 Donnelly, Lillian, killed, Ag 22, 7:3  
 Doumeny, R. car struck by stolen taxicab, S 18, 13:4  
 Dregorio, S. injured, JI 3, 3:6  
 Edwards, J. killed, JI 5, 9:2  
 Engine Co 210 hits curb; Fireman J H Malone killed, JI 19, 1:4  
 Epstein, I. killed, Ag 4, 17:4  
 Felt (Mrs.), Sarah, killed, JI 28, 7:3  
 Fillipo, J. de, killed, S 23, 9:1  
 Finney, Mrs A W. killed, Ag 5, 20:5  
 Frankel, G. injured, S 4, 4:4  
 Furrer, C. T. killed by Dist Atty Ruston's car, Ag 13, 9:1; Ruston exonerated, Ag 15, 36:3  
 Gaetno, R. killed, JI 8, 2:4  
 Gilmartin, Cath., killed; B Greenzeld held on homicide charge, S 3, 8:1  
 Giampa, P. killed, Ag 12, 5:2  
 Goudy, J. killed, Ag 12, 5:2  
 Grafe, F. killed, Ag 31, 9:1  
 Greenberg, Florence, killed; W A Jackson held, Ag 10, 18:3  
 Breenstein, I. killed; A Malla arrested, JI 28, 7:3  
 Grossman, M. infant, injured, Ag 21, 13:3  
 Guaran, M J. killed, JI 15, 10:4  
 Hadgimanoris, P. killed, JI 12, 2:6  
 Hanf, F. killed, JI 1, 2:8  
 Harley, J. killed, S 28, 7:2  
 Harris, H B. injured by bus after saving girl, Ag 17, 1:2  
 Hirschfield, L. killed, JI 1, 2:8  
 Inzerillo, J. run down; receives second shaking up when ambulance collides with automobile, S 20, 23:5  
 Kaiser, G. killed, S 1, 14:1  
 Kaplan, M. killed, JI 25, 7:2  
 Kennedy, J. killed, JI 5, 9:2  
 Koleos, L. injured, S 20, 23:5  
 Krakow (Mrs.), Anna, injured; J Coley arrested charged with driving while intoxicated, S 4, 4:3  
 Labriaca, J. killed, JI 1, 2:8  
 Lakamaky, Anelka, killed; S Quohey held, S 15, 12:3  
 Latham, W. injured, S 17, 9:1; Latham dies; G Bauman held on homicide charge, S 18, 13:4  
 Leuzzia (Mrs.), Lena, killed, JI 16, 4:2  
 Lindenstean, D. killed, JI 23, 7:1  
 Ludstein, H. killed; L Tirshman held, Ag 22, 4:6  
 McCarthy, J. injured for second time in 4 mos. Ag 30, 10:3  
 McLaughlin, Patk. killed, JI 26, 4:3  
 McNamie A. killed, JI 6, 10:1  
 Mangels (Mrs.), Adelaide, drowned when car plunges off ferryboat; pushed 2 children to safety, S 10, 1:2  
 Michaelawaki, S. killed, JI 17, 1:4  
 Michelli, Frances, killed and brother injured, S 26, 5:5  
 Miller, Fannie, killed; S Cohen arrested, S 13, 9:2  
 Morrow (Mrs.), Mary, killed, JI 30, 17:1  
 Murphy, Anna, injured, S 15, 12:3  
 Muzzi, Mabel, killed, JI 28, 7:3

Napalitano, Mildred, killed, Ag 12, 5:2  
 Nelson, J E. killed, JI 26, 3:5  
 Oacone, Jennie, killed, Ag 20, 14:4  
 O'Donnell, J. crushed by fire truck, JI 27, 18:2  
 Pakiz, Maria, killed, JI 21, 4:3  
 Pappas, Angelina, killed; S Chalewitz held, S 13, 9:2  
 Pariah, C C. killed, JI 17, 1:4  
 Parker (Mrs.), Bessie, injured; C Cesole held, S 7, 19:6  
 Pascardino, A. killed, A Sapertina arrested, S 12, 9:3  
 Passello, A. killed, JI 15, 10:4  
 Pimma, F. injured; C Yunkes held, S 3, 8:1  
 Propper, M. killed, JI 21, 4:3  
 Raduazzo, Margy, infant, killed; J Demucci held, Ag 4, 17:4  
 Rainey, T. injured, S 7, 19:6  
 Reeves, A. killed, S 1, 13:1  
 Rellly, Anna, killed, S 12, 9:3  
 Richland, S. killed, Ag 20, 14:5  
 Rosen, (Mrs.), Yetta, killed, JI 12, 2:6  
 Ruchlin, H. killed, S 7, 19:6  
 Salomoni, J. killed, Ag 6, 22:2  
 Samowitz, I. killed, JI 28, 7:3  
 Schibbel, A. injured, S 20, 23:5  
 Schleiser, H. injured, S 4, 4:3  
 Sharkey, J. killed, JI 6, 10:1  
 Singleton, R. killed, Ag 20, 14:4  
 Slansky, Dorothy, killed, Ag 22, 7:3  
 Sodosky, M. killed, Ag 23, 14:4  
 Starace, D. killed, Ag 5, 20:5  
 Stern, S. injured, Ag 21, 13:3  
 Stern, W. injured, Ag 7, 17:4  
 Stimpfel, A. killed, Ag 31, 9:1  
 Strathearn, W. killed, Ag 6, 22:2; J Manolio held on homicide charge, Ag 7, 17:4  
 Talak, Julia, killed, S 7, 19:6; H Reiner held, S 8, 4:2  
 Thorsen (Mrs.), Mildred, killed, JI 8, 2:4  
 Traffic Rules—Stricter rules asked by Aug Grand Jury, S 4, 24:2; ed, S 5, 16:3  
 Unidentified man killed; driver escapes, Ag 8, 26:1  
 Unidentified man killed, Ag 27, 3:6  
 Unidentified man killed by bus, Ag 28, 6:3  
 Ursitto, C. killed, S 1, 13:1  
 Valadeo (Mrs.), Emelia, killed, JI 6, 10:1  
 Wasserman, H. killed, Ag 7, 17:4  
 Well, S. killed, Ag 4, 17:4  
 Weiss, H. injured, S 5, 1:2  
 Newark, N J:—  
 Lowe, D. killed, Ag 26, 4:6  
 Sekbar, E. killed, JI 16, 3:3  
 Newton, N J—Shay, L. killed, JI 10, 15:4  
 Newtonville, N J—Sherman, M. killed, JI 25, 7:2  
 Niagara Falls, N Y—Miller (Mrs.), Agatha, drowned when car plunges over cliff, S 4, 1:3  
 North Bergen, N J—6 persons injured when car hits pole, JI 6, 10:1  
 Orchard Park, N Y—Farmer, G F. killed at grade crossing, S 25, 3:2  
 Oyster Bay, L I—Cheshire, H. killed and F Cooley injured, S 28, 7:2; Cooley dies, S 29, 13:4  
 Passaic, N J—Hornick, Mary, killed, S 18, 13:4  
 Patchogue, L I—Kozloski, R. injured, S 21, 21:2  
 Paterson, N J—Brett, E. killed, JI 25, 7:2  
 Peckskill, N Y—Ungar (Mrs.), and M Silverman killed and Mrs Lena Katz and daughter injured, S 3, 8:1  
 Pittsburgh, Pa—Morrow (Dr.), F L. and Mrs Josephine Wakeman killed at grade crossing, JI 6, 10:1  
 Pittsfield, Mass—Edmonds, J. killed, 3 hurt, JI 24, 5:1  
 Lagrassa, L. fatally injured, J Hauslein loses eye in collision, S 5, 6:3  
 Powell (Dr.), Alma W. drives car into tree when stung by bees, S 1, 15:7

**ACCIDENTS:—Automobile:—(Continued):—**

Pompton Lakes, N J—Sloat, T, killed, S 6, 7:1

Port Washington, L I—Brennan, Margt, and H Henderson run down, Ag 22, 7:3  
Portland, Ore—Coolidge, Mrs C, car rammed by another, Ag 15, 11:5  
Poughkeepsie, N Y—Arbuckle, J, killed, JI 26, 8:1

Prevention—N Y S can apply methods of other cities, says A H Young, Pres of Natl Safety Council, JI 2, II, 2:1

Putnam, Conn—Lyne, Ethel M, killed, S 5, 6:2

Reading, Mass—Wood, W H Jr, and Maj A Gardner killed, Ag 16, 1:2; ed, Ag 17, 12:5

See also Wood, W Jr

Riverhead, L I—Garvin, E, killed, JI 5, 17:4; new version of killing, JI 7, 8:3

Rochester, N Y—Barnett, S, killed and 5 others injured in collision, JI 16, 19:6

Rockaway, N J—Donahue, L, and W Ryan killed at crossing, S 8, 4:2

Rockford, Ill—Moore, Mrs Iona, killed, Ag 15, 20:1

Rye, N Y—Walden, S B, killed, Ag 22, 7:3

St Davids, Pa—Shoemaker, Mrs C C, killed and 3 persons injured, Ag 1, 19:3

San Francisco, Cal—Black, J, and H H Brown injured, Ag 1, 1:2; Ag 2, 18:2

San Luis Obispo, Cal—Bello, E, killed and mechanic injured when car hits horse, JI 4, 4:4

San Rafael, Cal—Bell, T A, killed, S 5, 1:2

Saranac Lake, N Y—Doty, Cath, rescues 5 persons from car in river and gets number of car that pushed it off cliff, S 19, 21:4

Saratoga, N Y—1 killed, 23 hurt in trolley collision, JI 5, 19:3

South Londonderry, Vt—Rich, Gladys, killed, JI 3, 3:4

South Norwalk, Conn—3 men drowned when car plunges into river, JI 30, 17:1  
Southampton, L I—Duke, A B, injured, Ag 26, 1:2

Stamford, Conn:—

Bus hits pole, 3 killed, S 11, 1:5

Mabey, Mrs H H, injured; G Wallace held, Ag 4, 16:5

Staten Island, N Y—Faccini, Innes, killed, JI 10, 15:4

Fagin (Mounted Policeman), J J, injured; driver escapes, S 11, 6:2

Schanbacher (Mrs), Anna, killed, husband and daughter injured, JI 5, 9:2

Taub, Izzie, injured, S 15, 12:3

Statistics:—

Natl Highways Protective Soc reports, June, JI, 2, 8:4; Ag, S 20, 20:4

N Y C Aug Grand Jury report for 6 mos, S 4, 24:2; ed, S 5, 16:3

N Y C Health Dept report for 1921, JI 30, II, 1:4

Number of accidents, and campaign to cut them down announced by A W Whitney, Gen Manager of Natl Bur of Casualty and Surety Underwriters, JI 1, 23:1

Statement by A H Young of Natl Safety Council, JI 2, II, 2:1

Sterling, Ill—Traeder W, kills himself when car is wrecked, S 26, 8:3

Stissing Lake, N Y—Smith, Eleanor, Robt and Roy drowned when car runs into lake, S 22, 18:3

Sussex, N J—Smith, C, killed, JI 28, 7:3

Syracuse, N Y—Pooler, W J, killed, Ag 5, 20:4

Tarrytown, N Y—Clark, J, and O Olsen pinned for hours under upset car, Ag 20, 14:3

Ryan, J, hurt, Ag 24, 9:2

Trenton, N J—Breese, N, killed by father's car, Ag 7, 17:4

Danbury, A H Jr, killed, S 23, 9:1

Loud, C T L, killed and 3 others injured, Ag 20, 14:6

Snedeker, W, and Mrs Anthony Jeanette killed and O Everett injured, S 26, 8:3

Tuckahoe, N Y—Dimeo, J, killed, JI 15, 10:4

Utica, N Y—Rutter, F B, killed, JI 13, 16:3

Valley Stream L I—Gerlach, E, injured, Ag 26, 4:6

Washington, D C—Riggs, M B, killed, Ag 24, 8:1

Waterville, Me—6 killed at grade crossing, JI 17, 1:4

West Hatfield, Mass—Jackson, Mrs J, killed, JI 17, 3:1

West Hoboken, N J—Muradain, G, killed, S 4, 4:2

West Islip, L I—Lubell, A, killed; driver escapes, S 5, 1:2

West Orange, N J—Wanner, C, killed, Ag 7, 17:4

White Plains N Y—Balderio, J, killed, Ag 15, 19:7

Harris (Dr), I F, injured, Ag 12, 20:3

Hyler, C, killed; J E Coyle exonerated, S 29, 13:4

Whitehall, N Y—Kammen, Mrs B I, killed, Ag 7, 2:8

Wickford, R I—McHale, Marie, killed, JI 5, 17:3

Wilmington Del—3 killed in collision with train, S 5, 6:3

Worcester, Mass—Cluett, Doris, injured; father give pint of blood to save her life, S 25, 2:2

Yonkers, N Y:—

Bljou, A, killed, Ag 23, 14:4

Clark (Mrs), Eliz, injured Ag 21 13:3

Crimmins Gertrude, killed, S 18, 13:4

Meyer, F, injured, JI 24, 5:1

Avalanches, see Avalanches

Building:—

Elizabeth, N J—Catalano, J, killed in avalanche of clay, S 3, 6:1

Germany—5 workmen killed in Berlin when scaffold collapses, Ag 17, 6:3

New York City—Bronx theatre roof falls; 3 hurt, Ag 26, 15:1

Dynamite blast in Bronx injures 2, Ag 9, 18:7

Falling tower in Long Island City grazes 20 workmen, Ag 12, 20:3

Building Collapse:—

Newark, N J—Floors of restaurant and bar sag; 75 persons flee, S 5, 19:4

New York City:—

Bronx Moving Picture Theatre roof, 3 men freed, S 22, 4:3

Hotel Claridge; 5 workmen injured, Ag 23, 15:1

see also Theatres—N Y C—Amer Theatre

Philadelphia, Pa—2 workmen killed, JI 14, 3:5

Pittsburgh—Strand Theatre lobby falls; 1 girl killed and 38 hurt, S 23, 1:2

see also Theatres—Pittsburgh

Rio Janeiro—Wing of bldg in Centennial Exposition on grounds caves in, Ag 26, 16:2

Wilkes-Barre, Pa—Larksville High School destroyed by mine cave-in, Ag 26, 6:4

Cave-Ins:—

Montclair, N J—Caputa, A, saved by son, JI 20, 19:2

New York City:

Fallon, J, killed in sewer in Winfield; 11 workmen have narrow escape, S 22, 36:3

Choking:—

Melda, H, killed in trench, Ag 28, 13:7

Stewart, S, boy, killed while building tunnel, JI 4, 8:2

See also Accidents—Mining

Diving:

Coney Island:

Ornsteln, A, injured, S 4, 8:1

Schlum, S, breaks back, JI 30, 28:4

Unidentified man breaks neck, Ag 6, 28:4

**ACCIDENTS: Diving:—(Continued)—**

Hammonton, N J:—  
Getman, Mary, dies of broken neck, S  
29, 19:3

Sardaax, N, breaks neck, Ag 25, 4:5  
Rockaway-Bollet, S, dies, Ag 7, 2:4

**Drowning:—**

Absecon, N J:—  
Redman, E, Jl 24, 2:5  
Adirondack Pond — Straight, C, Ag 20,  
18:1

Albany, N Y—Steneviese, W, falls from  
steamboat, Jl 10, 2:3

**Atlantic City, N J:—**

Berkowitz, I and M, Ag 19, 7:5  
Blanc, P, Jl 1, 6:1  
Cavileer, C, Jr, S 7, 19:7  
Corbin, Hazel, saves herself when  
shirtwaist catches in hook of over-  
turned canoe, Ag 25, 13:7  
Entwistle, H A, Jl 24, 2:5  
Prier, E, S 4, 8:1

Belmar, N J—Man haled to court for  
going beyond his depth and nearly  
drowning, S 5, 10:2

Bergen Beach, N Y—Alzman, F, Ag 7,  
2:4

Bradley's Point, Conn—Van Buskirk  
(Mrs), Dora, drowned trying to save  
granddaughter, Jl 25, 18:2

**Brighton Beach, L I:—**

Clapp, Ella, Ag 8, 11:5  
Canada—3 girls drowned on Inverhuron  
Beach, Ont, Ag 20, 16:6

Catskill, N Y—Pillconzo, P, Jl 31, 11:5  
Catskill Creek N Y—S Cohen and H

Grossman, Jl 4, 6:5  
City Island, N Y:—

Busch, H, Jl 31, 11:5  
Culhane, T, Jl 24, 2:5  
Saur, C M, Ag 7, 2:4

**College Point, L I:—**

Jenick, O, Ag 14, 4:4  
Labolse, L, Jl 24, 2:5

**Coney Island, L I:—**

Gallagher, P, Ag 7, 2:4  
Levitt, H, Jl 17, 1:2  
Mullin, H, Ag 28, 11:5  
Rabinowitz, J, Jl 17, 1:2  
Rao, A, Ag 6, 28:4  
Romano, D, S 4, 8:1  
Siegel, J, Ag 1, 40:2  
Unidentified man, Ag 6, 28:4  
Weber, M E, Ag 28, 11:5

Cresskill, N J—Sunneberg, B, Ag 24, 9:2  
Edgemere, L I—Unidentified man, Jl 3,  
3:3

Elizabeth, N J—Kupiesz, M, Jl 18, 18:2  
Fairfield Beach, Conn—Hotchkiss (Mrs),  
E S, Jl 11, 28:1

Franklin, N H—Lyden, Gretchen and  
Phoebe, Ag 30, 5:3

Gravesend Bay—Glickel, I, Jl 17, 1:2  
Great Neck, L I—Schwahn, J, Ag 22, 7:2

Highland Light, Mass—A Hale and A  
Severance drowned, Jl 30, 13:4

**Jamaica Bay, L I:—**

Donohue, E, Jl 3, 3:3  
Fierro, J, Ag 6, 7:2  
Kane, J P, Ag 18, 3:4  
McNamara, W, Ag 7, 2:4

Jersey City, N J—Unidentified man, Ag  
14, 4:4

Lake George, N Y—Caldwell, W A, Jl 23,  
5:7

Lake Hopatcong, N J—Fitz Gibbon, A,  
Ag 24, 9:2

**Long Beach, N Y:—**

Gates (Mrs), Carrie, Ag 13, 6:2  
Murphy, P H, Jl 10, 2:3

Madison, Wis—Peace (Mrs), Grace B, Jl  
29, 20:5

Manasquan, N J—Newey, Alida, S 24,  
19:4

New Rochelle, N Y—Connor, D, Jl 23, 7:1  
New York City:—  
Beggs, J, S 17, 27:1  
De Grasse, W, Jl 3, 3:3  
Donellan, P, Jl 1, 6:1  
Farrell, E, Jl 18, 18:2

Galziklan, O, Jl 17, 1:2

Gimbel, J, Jl 4, 6:5

Glot, O, Jl 17, 1:2

Graham, J, Jl 24, 2:5

Hakalahti, E, Jl 4, 6:5

Knapp, G, Jl 3, 3:3

Licarte, J and S, drowned, Jl 4, 6:5

Madison Sq Garden—P Giampapa, boy,  
drowned, Jl 14, 2:8; young man  
drowned in pool, Jl 18, 26:3

Meyers, H, rescued by H C Foster, S  
18, 14:1

Morrison, E, drowned in bathtub, S 16,  
6:2

Mullen, R, Jl 1, 6:1

Murphy, P J, S 25, 9:1

Orancio, C, Ag 19, 7:5

Pentz, C, Jl 18, 18:2

Pollock, I Jr, Jl 3, 3:3

Powers, J, Jl 1, 6:1

Reilly, J, Ag 1, 40:2

Riker, D W, Ag 18, 3:4

Roseberry, Ellen, Jl 25, 18:4

Sallow, T, Jl 24, 2:5

Sloan, B, S 1, 16:3; S 4, 4:1; S 4, 14:1

Unidentified man, Ag 1, 40:2

Unidentified man, S 5, 6:3

Zilna, F, Jl 24, 2:5

**Newark, N J:—**

Cander, S, Ag 19, 7:5

Green, L C, Ag 18, 3:4

Olaszewski, P, Jl 30, 20:4

Palmario, S, Ag 18, 3:4

Stallings (Mrs), Josephine, Jl 30, 20:4

Woodbine, S, Ag 18, 3:4

**Ossining, N Y—Sabolia, F, S 4, 9:2**

Owasco Lake, N Y—Abersom, Belle,  
drowned, Jl 26, 6:1

Passaic River—Harrison, L, Jl 10, 2:3

Peach Lake, N Y—May, W, Ag 13, 23:2

Phila, Pa—Taylor (Mrs), Barbara, Ag 31,  
15:3

Pittsburgh, Pa—Githens, Wm, Jl 26, 3:4

Point Pleasant, N J—Hanzel, Alma, Ag 7,  
2:4

Port Jefferson, N Y—Phipps, D A,  
drowned, Ag 21, 1:5; searching parties  
seek body, Ag 22, 19:6

See also Phipps, D A

Prevention Boston campaign planned by  
Red Cross and other organizations, S 5,  
36:2

Providence, R I—St John, E, Jl 5, 21:5

Rahway, N J—Mautner, Eliz, Ag 21, 3:4

Renforth, N B—Howard (Capt), A W,  
Ag 11, 15:6

Rochester, N Y—Ernest, W, S 4, 8:1

**Rockaway Beach, L I:—**

Boxer, L, Ag 14, 4:4

Coffy, W, Ag 7, 2:4

Ford, D, Jl 4, 6:5

Forsland, N, H Davis, A Hirsh and  
3 fishermen, Ag 25, 1:2; bodies of  
Forsland, David and Hirsh recovered,  
S 1, 15:2

Goldberg, B, Jl 3, 3:3

Kretch, Mildred, Ag 25, 1:2

Krupenbacher, A, Jl 24, 2:5

Pagliani, J, Jl 24, 2:5

Redderson, C, Jl 5, 21:5

Ryan, J, Jl 24, 2:5

Unidentified man, Ag 14, 4:4

Zeffer, J, Jl 3, 3:3

**Sandy Hook, N J—Lillian Lane and F**

Pfeifer drowned, Jl 16, 13:2

Seabright, N J—Kenzel, F, Ag 7, 2:4

Seawaren, N J—L Harris and L Ochfe,  
Ag 19, 7:5

Silver Lake, N J—Walsh, J, Ag 19, 7:5

Stamford, Conn—Wallington, J, and R  
Harvey, Jl 5, 21:5

**Staten Island, N Y:—**

Decker, E M, Ag 19, 11:5

Lorent, N, Jl 5, 21:5

Perlmutter, P, and J Prichard, Ag 1,  
40:2

**Statistics—Metropolitan Life Insurance**

Co's figures for 5 mos, Jl 16, 11, 1:7

Thornwood, N J—Vescl, P, Ag 2, 19:2

**ACCIDENTS:—Drowning:—(Continued)—**

Three Rivers, Cal—Highland, R E, and wife drowned attempting to save baby, Ag 10, 19:2

Trenton—Welsh, M, drowned trying to save sister, Ag 19, 7:5

Water Island, L I—Cowan, W, Ag 16, 26:1

Woodland's Lake, N Y—Green, J, S 4, 8:1

Yonkers, N Y—Beck, A, JI 31, 11:5

**Electricity:—**

Arverne, N Y—Rugod, P, wife and grandchild burned after falling on third rail, Ag 19, 20:5

Baltimore—Auchterlonie, H B, killed, JI 10, 15:4

Gerrany—Man and wife killed, JI 23, 7:5

Harrison, N Y—Murray, T, killed, JI 1, 13:5

**New York City:—**

Kelly (Mrs.), Marie, gets shock on one-man street car, S 21, 21:8

Traynor, M, crazed by 500-volt rail, Ag 24, 17:5

Wagner, G B, survives electric shock, S 4, 9:1

Westfield, Mass—Sadowsky, E, killed by 66,000 volt shock, JI 14, 1:4

**Elevated RR:—****New York City:—**

Kane, J, killed, Ag 27, 27:2

**Elevator:—**

Hastings-on-Hudson, N Y—Ackowitz, A, killed, JI 17, 5:2

**New York City:—**

Brozman, L, crushed in 200 W 112th St bldg, JI 17, 5:2

Finnegan (Policeman), J J, falls down elevator shaft, S 26, 12:2

**Explosions:—**

Adriatic (SS)—5 killed, 4 injured in explosion in coal hatch, Ag 12, 1:3

**See also Adriatic (SS)**

Arlington, N J—Du Pont de Nemours & Co; 6 persons hurt when cylinder head blows out, S 1, 8:2

Boston—4 killed when painting material explodes, Ag 9, 5:2

**Chicago:—**

Gas tank explosion injures 100 persons, Ag 1, 5:1

Illinois Merchants Bank Bldg rocked by explosion; workers think bomb did it, S 26, 4:5

Harrison, N J—Crucible Steel Co; acetylene gas tank explodes in garage; 1 killed and 2 injured, S 15, 21:8

Italy—Falconara Fort near Spezia blown up by lightning; 144 killed, S 29, 1:4;

174 were killed, 1,000 injured, S 30, 13:3

Miami, Fla—5 killed by explosion on yacht Shirlin, Ag 12, 10:2

New Brunswick, N J—Vadomoski, N, injured by shell, S 22, 16:2

**New York City:—**

Air compressor explodes at Pelham Manor, Ag 18, 1:4

Barge containing 3,000 bags of nitrate of soda blown up by fire, Ag 11, 4:6

Boys, I Goldberg and A Wangrowsky, burned by flashlight powder, Ag 13, 23:2

Conduit box blast breaks power cables, S 4, 24:4

Crude oil explosion at fire in Bklyn injures 5 firemen, S 29, 23:2

Fireworks explosion in Bklyn injures 20 persons, S 29, 6:4

Manhole explosion in Bronx injures 7, JI 25, 1:2

Reynolds, R, killed by old cannon, JI 5, 21:8

Rubin, B, burned in gas explosion, JI 10, 15:7

Sewers—Gasoline in sewer ignited; boy hurt, S 16, 8:2

Shrapnel shell falls from shelf, demolishing room; J McLean loses hearing, S 20, 23:4

Tugboat Edward, 5 killed, Ag 3, 17:5

Warehouse at Vestry and Washington Sts; 7 persons injured and 12 horses killed, Ag 11, 1:4

**See also Illicit Stills**

Panama—2 killed in boiler shop in Balboa, JI 1, 4:4

Santo Domingo Island—4 killed on SS Inca when negro set lighted match to powder, S 7, 1:5

Watertown, N Y—8 children killed by shell, JI 13, 1:2; police dump many artillery shells into river, JJI 14, 7:2; ed, JI 14, 12:5; Repr Mott wants army inquiry, JI 16, 19:6

**Fall:—**

Bayonne, N J—Clark, Bella, child, killed, Ag 22, 10:3

England—Selfridge, Mrs, injured, Ag 20, 2:4

France—Ward, Fannie, fractures arm, JI 26, 2:5

Hoboken, N J—2 painters killed, S 19, 5:1

Italy—Annunzio, G d', injured, Ag 15, 19:4

**See also Annunzio, D d'**

Jersey City—Walsh, J, killed, S 4, 9:2

Mexico—McCormick, W, killed, Ag 29, 1:2

Mt Kineo, Me—McCallan, J, survives fall from cliff, Ag 19, 11:6

**New York City:—**

Becker, F E, killed, Ag 18, 4:1

Bravada, F, killed, S 4, 8:2

Butler, J J, killed, S 15, 4:6

Couritz, S, breaks wrist in 5-story fall, S 18, 8:2

Dimon, H H, killed, JI 14, 14:2

Downey, T, falls 5 stories, S 5, 8:1

Drennarse, J, killed, Ag 22, 5:4

Goldberg, P, injured, S 4, 4:1

Halg, Emma, injured, JI 14, 8:5

Hart, E, killed, JI 28, 8:2

Hillhauser, G, killed, JI 10, 2:4

Johnson, A, infant, killed, JI 22, 20:6

Johnson, B, boy, killed, S 1, 14:2

Keglin, Jennie, falls 3 stories, Ag 14, 11:6

Lendza, S, boy, killed by fall from roof, S 5, 18:3

Leone, L, falls 4 stories, S 5, 5:2

Lindsey, J, killed, S 4, 3:2

McCarthy, D, breaks lone leg, JI 17, 15:2

Minatta, Helen, falls off trestle, Ag 19, 5:4

Mosholder, Viola, killed, JI 11, 4:3

Nay, A, falls from flagpole, Ag 18, 15:7

Netrosio, E, breaks spine, S 4, 7:1

Nungesser, Anna, killed, JI 31, 15:7

O'Brien, J, brain affected by fall 4 years ago, Ag 19, 7:4

Rodensky, J, killed, Ag 23, 14:4

Sullivan, J, falls from window in sleep, S 6, 36:3

Turner, S, falls 4 stories, JI 10, 15:2

Weinstein, N, falls down elevator shaft, S 5, 9:2

Wertheimer, Elsie, killed, S 5, 17:5

Richmond, Va—Woodward, W W, unhurt by fall from train, JI 23, 18:1

Trenton, N J—Bernard, F, falls 40 feet, S 5, 17:5

Yonkers, N Y—Bartlett, F H, killed, S 15, 12:2

Yosemite, Cal—Jones, Eliz, falls to death over cliff, Ag 8, 11:1

**Falling Gate:—**

N Y C—Flynn, W, sues N Y C for son's death, JI 7, 9:1

**Ferris Wheel:—**

N Y C—Clason Point, P Simon freed in connection with deaths of 8 persons, Ag 3 17:3

**Fire:—**

Los Angeles, Cal—Nilsson, Anna Q, burned while running locomotive through movie forest fire, Ag 31, 18:2

Mexico—3 dead, 12 injured in Tampico, Ag 26, 11:4

**ACCIDENTS:—Fire:—(Continued)—****New York City:—**

- Bott, J., burned at bonfire, S 21, 31:1  
 Fahney, Myrtle, burned to death by bonfire, S 11, 6:3  
 Jaffe, I., clothes catch fire; life saved by Edith Wilson, Ag 23, 17:4  
 Kelly (Mrs.), Kath, burned at death, S 26, 12:1  
 Levine, E., killed by fall from window, S 25, 8:2  
 Sebestro, J., boy, hair set on fire during demonstration of snake oil; W Grey arrested, Ag 3, 17:3; Grey fined, Ag 5, 4:7  
 Zimmerman, S., clothing set on fire from gasoline, JI 18, 17:2

**Fourth of July, see Fourth of July****Frauds, see Swindling—Insurance Frauds****Horseback Riding:—**

- Baltimore—Warfield, H M., killed, JI 23, 16:6  
 England—Suffolk, Countess of, injured, Ag 4, 4:3  
 Millbrook, N Y—Flint, Mrs A., injured, JI 1, 13:4

**New York City:—**

- Blanck, N., thrown, JI 3, 21:1  
 Coveny, Vera, thrown, Ag 28, 13:6  
 Cross, R., injured at N Y Police Field Day, S 10, 19:1  
 Leighton (Mrs.), Diana, thrown, Ag 2, 17:3  
 Saratoga Springs, N Y—Jockeys Lang, Scobie and Marinelli injured, Ag 12, 7:5

**Industrial:—**

- England—Annual report of inspector of factories and workshops, S 17, II, 10:2  
 See also Workmen's Compensation

**Lightning:—**

- Belvidere, N J—Berkey, Mrs T A., killed, Ag 5, 7:5  
 Boscawen, N H—Unidentified man in automobile killed, Ag 20, 19:4  
 Brookfield, Mass—Houle, H J., killed, S 5, 8:2  
 Elisabeth, N J—Holcomb, K., killed, Ag 5, 40:3  
 Farmington, Conn—McMahon, A., killed, Ag 5, 6:5  
 Italy—Falconara Fort near Spezia blown up by lightning; 144 killed, S 29, 1:4; 174 killed; 1,000 injured, S 30, 13:3  
 Jacksonville, Fla—TNT ship struck, S 10, 17:2  
 Mount Holly, N. J—Stewart, Myrtle, killed, JI 14, 1:3  
 Newport, R. I—Frigate Constellation struck, Ag 3, 4:2  
 Newton, N C—Long, T C., killed, JI 3, 13:1  
 Phoenixville, Pa—2 persons killed, JI 9, 21:2

**Lumber Mills:—**

- Mount Vernon, N Y—Reno, A T., killed when stick pierces heart, S 1, 7:3

**Mining:—**

- Glenn Rogers, W Va—5 killed when hoisting bucket falls, S 25, 15:5  
 Jackson, Cal—48 men entombed in Argonaut gold mine by fire, Ag 29, 32:3; miners believed dead, Ag 30, 32:3; second tunnel started, Ag 31, 10:1; rescue crews' efforts, S 1, 16:3; rescuers estimate it will take another week to reach entombed men, S 4, 6:1; rescuers believe miners are alive when blast is heard, S 5, 1:4; officials now expect to rescue miners, S 6, 1:6; no more signals heard, S 7, 19:7; fires still unchecked, S 8, 1:2; hope for miners abandoned, S 9, 1:7; officials believe miners are still alive; \$5,000 reward offered to rescue crews, S 10, 1:2; rescue crews nearing miners, S 11, 1:7; cave-ins and spread of poison gas impede rescuers, S 12, 4:3; rescuers still hope to save miners, S 13, 7:2; rescue crews hope to reach miners, S 17, 28:2; rescue delayed by new rock barrier, S 18, 17:4; 47 dead miners found; rescue squad faces difficulty in removal, S 19, 1:5; ed, S 20,

- 20:2; 9 bodies brought up; H F Bain, Director of U S Mine Bur., points out lessons of disaster, S 20, 23:8; ed, Responsibility, direct and indirect, on H. F. Bain's statement, S 21, 16:5; all bodies will be brought to surface, S 21, 31:1; Gov Stephens orders inquiry, S 25, 2:4; Ir by E K Judd, S 26, 16:8; woman Coroner, Mrs Dolores A Potter, will direct inquest, S 26, 22:4; mine official thinks fire was of incendiary origin, S 27, 3:1

- Jenkins, Kt—Smith, J G., killed, S 22, 10:2

- Johnston City, Ill—5 killed in Lake Creek mine explosion, S 30, 13:4  
 Martinique—Many persons killed near Fort de France, Ag 12, 4:4  
 Ward, Ill—3 of 4 men rescued from mine fire, JI 30, 2:7

**Melting Iron:—**

- Phila., Pa—Poltarak, A., encased in molten iron; JI 1, 17:1

**Motorboats:—**

- Cape May, N J—2 men and 2 women rescued off overturned sailboat, JI 10, 15:4

- Lady Evelyn grounds in Hell Gate, Ag 20, 18:1

- Rockaway Inlet, L I—21 persons taken off sloop marooned on sandbar, Ag 22, 10:3; N Forsland, A Hirsh and H Davis drowned when Shellruss upsets, Ag 25, 1:2; bodies of Forsland, David and Hirsh recovered, S 1, 15:2

- Rockaway Point, L I—5 women and 2 men rescued off drifting launch, JI 6, 8:2

- Vineland Haven, Mass—Thurber, B H., picked up off disabled boat, JI 23, 5:8

**Motorcycle:—**

- Bayonne, N J—Wallace, A., killed, S 25, 3:4

- Camden, N J—Reson, J., Jr., killed, S 5, 6:8

- Dover, N J—Sherry, M., killed, JI 21, 4:3

- Egg Harbor, N J—Enya (Commander), N., injured, Ag 1, 21:2

**New York City:—**

- Blackman, L., killed, JI 21, 4:3  
 Ludwig, O., injured, Ag 7, 17:4

- Mack (Policeman), A., injured, S 20, 23:5

- Mondo (Policeman), F O., killed, JI 15, 10:4

- Powers (Policeman), J., injured, JI 27, 12:6

- Shushan, J., injured, S 11, 6:3

- Passaic, N J—Colca, A., killed, Ag 28, 4:3

- Roosevelt, L I—Ernest, G., dying and 2 women seriously injured, Ag 20, 14:2

- Yonkers, N Y:—  
 Drexel, A., and F Kapper injured, JI 31, 15:5

- Petutis (Policeman), M., killed, S 4, 4:2

**Mountain Climbing:—**

- Alps—3 men and woman killed on Jungfrau, Ag 1, 19:4; 5 persons unhurt by fall into soft snow, Ag 22, 1:2

- Glacier Natl Park—Dr F B Wynn killed, JI 28, 15:4

- Mt Monadnock—A W Pearson falls over precipice, JI 3, 6:2

**Moving Picture:—**

- N Berry shot, S 24, 5:8

- Bosworth, H., burned at San Mateo, Cal., while being burned at stake during filming of play, Ag 13, II, 1:7

- Nilsson, Anna Q., burned while running through movie forest fire, Ag 31, 18:2

- Stevenson, J., killed in N Y C in leap from bus to elevated girder; was posing as Pearl White, Ag 11, 1:2

- Williams, F., injured in mob scene, Ag 6, 18:2

**Pier Collapse:—**

- Gilgo Beach, L I—collapse; all women and children accounted for, Ag 8, 26:1

**Poisoning:—**

- Albany, N Y—Mushrooms poison 6, S 17, 5:1



**ACCIDENTS:—Poisoning:—(Continued)—**

Birmingham, Ala.—Hundreds of high school students ill with ptomaine poisoning after eating food at school's lunchroom, S 28, 1:4; hash blamed, S 29, 40:3

Montclair, N J:—

Loeb, Mrs W H, swallows iodine, S 18, 17:8; dies, S 19, 13:3

Morrison (Mrs), Jennie C, dies from overdose of veronal, JI 22, 20:2

New York City:—

Children Dorothy Casey and L Lahrer swallow mercury tablets thinking they were candy, S 16, 8:2

Dero, J, soldier, poisoned by heroin, JI 24, 17:5

Lawless (Dr), R F, killed by drug in Grand Central Station, JI 28, 1:2; JI 29, 20:6

Nuts—9 boys poisoned by nuts from Jimson tree, S 8, 7:1

Paisley (Mrs), Cath, suffering from overdose of veronal, S 3, 12:1

Restaurants—C A Sullivan sues Maritime restaurant for \$10,000 damages for serving him poisoned food, Ag 17, 7:1; Rose O'Laughlin and Marion Neill ill after eating lunch in restaurant at Bway and 26th St, S 9, 13:3

Romie (Mrs) Bridget, swallows 75 grains of bichloride; may be saved, JI 24, 17:7

Shelburne Restaurant—60 made ill by poisoned pie, Ag 1, 1:4; 6 deaths; chemical analysis shows arsenic; baker, C Abramson arrested and freed, Ag 2, 1:2; statement by S Drexler, Ag 3, 1:4; detectives seek purchaser of arsenic, Ag 4, 17:7; Dist Atty still without evidence to order arrest; more victims recover, Ag 5, 20:7; many suspects watched, Ag 6, 8:1; police link poison case with that of Postal Restaurant last Oct, Ag 8, 21:5; police seek clue in illness of family at Pittston, Pa, after eating cake bought in Manhattan bakery, Ag 9, 18:5; Dist Atty Banton says owner S Drexler was not responsible for arsenic in pie, Ag 10, 19:4; reopens, Ag 17, 7:1

Ogdensburg, N Y—Several persons poisoned by blueberry pie, Ag 5, 7:5; berry pie poison unsolved, Ag 6, 18:1

Pittsburgh—Seddon, P, dies from overdose of veronal, S 11, 6:3

Trenton, N J—Toadstools poison 10 persons, S 11, 2:5

Prenatal, see Gargullo, S

Prevention—Prof E G Payne to conduct course in education in accident prevention at N Y Univ, Ag 6, 11, 14:3

See also Accidents—Automobile—Prevention; Safety Week

**Railroad:—**

Atlantic City—Scarlett, E, killed, Ag 8, 21:2

B and A R R—Berkshire Express derailed at Worcester, Ag 9, 2:5; investigators report stones on tracks caused derailment at Worcester, Ag 10, 9:1; I C C reports on result of investigation of wreck, S 14, 10:1

Boston & Me RR train wrecked at Old Orchard, Me, JI 24, 5:1

Chicago, Burlington & Quincy RR—Passenger train hits freight train at Scotts Bluff, Neb; 4 passengers hurt, S 5, 2:7

Chicago, Milwaukee & St Paul R R—Pres Byram reports 50% decline during July, Ag 19, 2:4

Cincinnati, Lebanon & Northern R R in collision with negro Sunday school excursion train; 6 killed and 9 injured, Ag 2, 36:1

Cliffwood, N J—Silvers, A, and daughter injured when train hits truck, S 17, 24:2

Defective Equipment—Ry officials deny bad equipment caused 5 serious wrecks since July 1, S 3, 11, 6:1

Delaware, Lackawanna & Western; freight wreck near Mt Arlington, N J, Ag 19, 20:3

Erie R R—Car derailed at Paterson, Ag 13, 3:4; Chicago-N Y express wrecked at Hanks, N Y, S 12, 3:4

France:—

Lourdes, 40 pilgrims killed and 52 injured in collision near Tarbes, Ag 2, 1:2

Paris, train wreck, 4 killed, 50 hurt, JI 15, 4:6

Strasbourg, 3 killed, JI 5, 9:2

Grade Crossings — Interstate Commerce Comm report for first quarter of this year, JI 9, 11, 7:2

See also Prevention, below

Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fe train wrecked near Wharton, Texas; 1 killed, 7 hurt, JI 15, 3:3

Hudson Tubes:—

Collision in N J meadows; 50 hurt, S 1, 15:8; flagman blamed by motorman, M Burke, S 2, 9:5

Unidentified man killed, Ag 5, 6:5

Louisville & Nashville—Engine No 230 (The Killer) wrecked, JI 17, 2:2

Maine Central R R—Portland-Montreal train wrecked at St Johnsbury, Vt; 24 persons hurt, JI 16, 2:6

Mansionville, N J—Statall (Mrs) Mary S, killed, Ag 14, 6:3

Mexico—14 killed and 17 hurt at Empalma Gonzalez, S 21, 31:2

Miami, Fla.—Flynn, Kate, struck by train, S 16, 10:2

Mich Central—Wolverine flier leaves track at Battle Creek, Mich, JI 16, 2:5; Chicago headquarters of W Z Foster and Trades Union Educational League raided by State's Atty Crowe, for evidence of wreck plot by Communists, Ag 21, 1:5; express train wrecked near Gary, Ind, engineer and fireman killed; investigation shows spikes were drawn, causing rails to spread, Ag 21, 1:7; Coroner's jury finds wreck was due to plot, Ag 22, 2:3; 4 strikers reported to have confessed in Chicago to pulling spikes which caused wreck, Ag 29, 3:2; counsel for accused strikers denies confessions, charges frame-up, Ag 31, 2:5; alleged wreck plotter shows bruises in court which he says were inflicted by police in attempt to wring confession from him, S 1, 1:7; labor union leaders in Gary, Ind, demand dismissal and punishment of policemen charged with beating prisoners to force confession on wreck, S 8, 2:2; Safety Bur of I C C reports that inquiry shows that malicious tampering caused wreck, S 13, 34:5; C Stockwell survives double fracture of neck, S 26, 6:4

Minneapolis, St Paul and Sault Ste Marie R R—3 killed when train hits oil truck at Annansale, Minn, Ag 13, 3:4; 10 killed and 20 injured, Ag 14, 3:5

Missouri Pacific train hits freight near Kansas City; 10 killed, 40 hurt, JI 13, 1:2; express train collides with local at Sulphur Springs; 35 to 40 persons killed, Ag 6, 1:5; 38 were killed and 137 injured; officials say engineer ran past stop signal, Ag 7, 1:3; ed, Ag 8, 10:5; Coroner's jury blames dead engineer for wreck, death list now 35, Ag 8, 11:4; S Gompers urges investigation by public officials to determine if wreck was due to defective equipment, Ag 9, 2:5; 25 claims for damages filed, Ag 9, 11:4

Mt Vernon, N Y—Parker, W G, killed, S 1, 15:8

N Y Central; N Y-Montreal Express derailed at Childwood, N Y; 100 persons shaken up, JI 5, 7:3; freight train wrecked at Newton Hook, N Y, Ag 2, 12:6

**ACCIDENTS:—Railroad:—(Continued)—**

N Y, N H & H R R; Winsted Express wrecked at Devon, Conn, Ag 20, 18:2; train leaves rails at Woodlawn; traffic tied up, S 10, 5:3

Penn R R—Freight wreck at Cornwells, Pa, JI 10, 2:7; freight train crashes into passenger train at Stony Run; 9 persons hurt, S 4, 4:6; empty passenger train collides with freight near Ellwood, N J, S 4, 8:5; reports operation of 1,400,000 trains without 1 fatal accident to a passenger, during year ended May 31, S 4, 15:3; ed, S 5, 16:5; freight cars jump track at Trenton, S 5, 8:2

Pere Marquette R R train hits N Y Central engine at Porter, Ind; 75 persons hurt, JI 7, 8:1

Phila & Reading express wrecked at Winslow Junction; 5 killed, 70 injured, JI 3, 1:2; 6 killed and 60 injured at Winslow Junction; 4 inquiries started, JI 4, 1:3; 7th death, JI 5, 7:1; secret inquiry, JI 6, 40:2; towerman insists Owl Express ran past signal, JI 7, 3:7; engineer and towerman blamed for wreck, JI 8, 3:3; telephone operator, Margt Loughman, who summoned aid, found in hospital, JI 9, 3:6; connecting rod on express train breaks near Stratford, Pa, engine at Porter, Ind; 75 persons hurt, JI 10, 13:1; freight train wrecked at Dunellen, N J, JI 10, 16:2; L Kolker expected to die of injuries received at Winslow Junction, Ag 26, 11:3

Portland, Ore—Young, Jno, killed saving dog, Ag 23, 13:5

Prevention—Public Utility Comm of N J orders all motor buses to come to a full stop at grade crossings, JI 16, 1:4; Pa R R distributes 20,000 warning cards in campaign to lessen grade-crossing accidents, Ag 6, 28:4

Riverhead, L I—Fassler, H, injured, S 3, 5:7

Rochester, N Y—Rabinowitz, H, killed, Ag 19, 6:8

Rockville Centre, L I—Gaylor, Muriel, killed and Grace Duffy injured when pony dashes on to tracks, JI 3, 1:3

Russia—200 persons burned to death near Kiev, Ag 3, 17:4

St Louis & San Francisco R R—1 killed and 2 hurt in freight wreck near Joplin, Mo, JI 15, 3:3; trains in head-on collision at Logan, Mo; 5 killed, JI 23, 11, 1:6; train falls off trestle; 4 killed, S 2, 5:3

Santa Fe train wrecked near Burrton, Kan; 6 persons hurt, JI 9, 4:6; 1 killed and 9 injured at Burrton, Kan, JI 10, 2:7

Seaboard Air Line—5 coaches wrecked near Cox, Ga, JI 18, 2:2

Spain—12 killed in collision near Corunna, JI 12, 6:1

Spartanburg, S C—Runaway freight train plunges down mountainside, JI 14, 5:2

Staten Island—Genaro, P, struck by train, JI 10, 5:3

Statistics—Bur of Statistics of Interstate Commerce Comm reports falling off of train accidents for 1st quarter of 1922, Ag 1, 28:1; Pres Byram reports 50% decrease in accidents on C. M & St P R R in July, Ag 19, 2:4; Amer Ry Assn shows decline since 1907 as result of safety educational campaigns, S 5, 25:2; compiled by Assn of Ry Executives; motorists blamed for grade-crossing accidents, S 17, 11, 8:1

Victor, Idaho—Moving-picture actors hurt, Ag 8, 35:1

**Roof Collapse:—**

Cairo, Egypt—14 killed and 20 injured in collapse of roof of mosque, JI 14, 3:7

**Runaways:—**

New York City:—

Greenfield, Dora, killed, S 1, 13:1

Thiele, R, hurt, S 3, 4:6

**Scalding:—**

Elizabeth, N J—Frey, F, Jr, 2 years old, scalded in bathtub, S 4, 3:1

**New York City:—**

Young, Margt, infant, scalded to death in Metropolitan Hospital, JI 22, 20:6

**Shafts:—**

Dudley, Mass—Lavelle, C, killed, JI 6, 10:1

**Shipping:—**

Alliance returns to port because of engine trouble, Ag 9, 20:5

Amer Girl missing, S 26, 17:2

Amer Legion sinks Argentine torpedo boat and damages 5 other craft, S 2, 4:5

Azapardo, Argentine torpedo boat, sinks at dock, S 1, 1:4

Berengaria; propeller damaged by wreckage, Ag 15, 19:2; reaches Cherbourg, Ag 16, 23:7

See also Berengaria

Chautauqua, ferryboat, see Accidents—Shipping—Grand Republic

Clarence P Howland, tug, sunk by the Roanoke; 2 men drowned, Ag 12, 10:2

Coal barges break loose from moorings in East River; other vessels imperiled, S 11, 1:3

Coeur d'Alene, see Accidents—Shipping—Union City

Comino aground near Quebec, S 16, 7:3

Eagle Boat 54 disabled in storm, JI 23, 3:7

Egypt, see Egypt

Elva, L Spurling, schooner, sunk in collision with the Lake Flournoy; seaman killed, Ag 3, 32:2

Esardian collides with Zuiderdijk; 7 believed lost, S 3, 11, 4:3

Ferryboats Bound Brook and Cranford collide in Hudson River; 500 passengers in panic, S 19, 12:2

Fort George ashore at Indian Island, S 17, 13:1

France (French battleship) wrecked in Quiberon Bay; 3 men lost, Ag 27, 3:3

Glyno Maru battered in collision with Wm A McKinney, JI 5, 17:3

Grand Republic rammed by ferryboat Chautauqua; 50 persons hurt; Captains accuse each other, Ag 2, 19:1

Hammonia sunk off Vigo, Spain, S 10, 1:2; 340 persons rescued by Kinfauns Castle, S 11, 4:3

See also Hammonia

Henry T Scott sunk in collision with the Harry Luckenbach, JI 17, 16:2

Itata sinks off Chilean coast; 316 persons drowned, Ag 30, 1:2; 301 were lost, Ag 31, 6:1

Ithaca, tug, abandoned by crew in gale, Ag 8, 11:4

Lewis Luckenbach damaged in collision with Southwestern Miller, Ag 25, 3:3

Lincol, French smack, sunk by Amer ship Tuscaloosa; 3 men missing, S 26, 22:3

Little Silver disabled in N Y Bay; 500 passengers taken off, JI 10, 15:7

Lieutenant Condon hits ledge in Casco Bay; 50 army officers taken off, Ag 6, 22:2

Marengo, see Accidents—Shipping—Remuera

Nitaka, Japanese cruiser, lost in typhoon, 300 of crew lost, Ag 31, 10:1; 16 sailors rescued, S 1, 3:2

See also Nitaka

Philadelphia beached, Ag 28, 26:3

Pierre Bernardo sinks; 15 of crew missing, S 15, 17:6

Porto Rico—Sole survivor of vessel picked up in barrel; 7 companions and crew believed lost, JI 11, 1:4

Providence; Capt F H Hamlin exonerated in connection with grounding, JI 12, 16:2

Raleigh, British cruiser, wrecked off Labrador; Admiral Sir E Pakenham and crew of 800 saved, Ag 10, 1:5

See also Raleigh

Rapids Prince on rocks below Lachine Rapids; 400 passengers on board, JI 31, 11:5

See also Rapids Prince

Remuera beached after collision with the Marengo, JI 22, 4:2

Speed; British torpedo boat, sinks after collision with trawler; 10 of crew drowned, S 26, 2:2

**ACCIDENTS:—Shipping:—(Continued)—**

Spray, tug, sunk; 6 persons drowned, JI 3, 3:8  
 Tugboat Edward blows up in East River; 5 killed, Ag 3, 17:5  
 Union City in collision with Coeur d'Alene, JI 21, 2:6  
 Villafranca, see Villafranca  
 William A McKinney collides with Ginyo Maru, JI 5, 17:3

**Shooting:—**

Bay Shore, L I—Brown, Virginia, alive with bullet in brain, JI 5, 21:4  
 See also Brown, Virginia  
 Boston—Burke, (Mrs) Helen, killed by daughter, Ag 9, 5:3  
 Chateaugay Lake, N Y—Johnson, A L, shoots himself, S 2, 1:2  
 See also Johnson, A L  
 Chicago—Tamm, (Mrs) Evelyn, killed by stray shot, Ag 19, 7:3  
 England—Boy has narrow escape when gun is fired at Cowes, Ag 3, 4:5  
 Garden City, L I—Roullot, (Lt) J P, killed by R Purcell, JI 22, 20:3  
 See also Roullot, (Lt) J P  
 Greenwich, Conn—Doran, A, kills J Briggs, JI 5, 12:4  
 Highland Lake, N Y—Blohm (Police Sgt) H R, killed, Ag 22, 10:3  
 Mamaroneck, N Y—Diruzea, A, kills sister, JI 5, 12:4  
 Mexico—Capt R Bravo kills woman while imitating William Tell, Ag 9, 20:5  
 Middletown, N Y—Murray, G, shoots himself at movie, JI 6, 21:2  
 New Rochelle, N Y—Rizzo, C A, killed, Ag 18, 15:2

**New York City:—**

Abele, R, and H Voght shot while inspecting revolver, JI 25, 28:2  
 Borando, J, hit by wild shot fired by Detective Fox, JI 6, 4:5  
 Cavanaugh, (Mrs) Beatrice, kills herself, Ag 8, 7:3  
 Chielott, F, shot, JI 16, 6:4  
 Fleming, (Policeman) R, shot; boy, W Schoneman, arrested, S 11, 2:3  
 Kchop, A, death; E Ruth, 3d, exonerated, JI 26, 24:2  
 Maher, Matthew and Michl, hurt, S 12, 14:1  
 Moriarity (Detective), J, dies of wound inflicted by Detective Schauss, JI 3, 8:2  
 Occhipinto (Mrs), Josephine, shot by brother-in-law, Ag 6, 14:8  
 Robinson, A, shot, JI 3, 3:6  
 Toomey, M, boy, shot with pistol found in baby carriage, S 4, 6:2  
 Vernon, A, shot by N Deinstag during rehearsal to protect themselves in case of holdup, S 19, 12:3

Norwalk, Conn, see Henry, F S  
 Paterson, N J—Bandine, G, killed by brother, JI 5, 20:3  
 Pawling, N Y—Marsh, E C killed, S 26, 10:2  
 Pocantico, N Y—Rockefeller, N, shot in foot with air-rifle, JI 11, 1:5  
 Providence, R I—Murphy (Private), J W, killed, Ag 20, 19:2  
 Rochester, N Y—Henry, F S, killed, S 13, 22:1  
 Savannah, Ga—Barnwell, Mrs W G, wounded, Ag 15, 20:2  
 South Bend, Ind—Culhane, J H, killed, S 26, 17:5  
 Staten Island, N Y—Ge Lerce (Mrs), Pauline, killed when Policeman C Congo drops revolver, Ag 16, 5:1

**Sports:—**

Bretton Woods, N H—Sickel, Mrs E H, blinded by golf ball, Ag 22, 10:3  
 Chicago—Kratz, W I, hit by golf ball; loses eye, Ag 13, 21:4  
 McKeesport, Pa—Light, B, killed in boxing bout, S 30, 28:3  
 New York City:—  
 Grannis, R A, injured in polo game, JI 25, 4:3  
 Kane, J, killed in friendly scuffle with E Lambert, S 4, 7:1

Newark—Crawford, J, still unconscious, JI 23, 4:1; Crawford dies, JI 24, 17:2  
 Phila—Scanlon, L, killed by pitched ball, S 11, 17:5  
 Racine, Wis—Callan, Evelyn, killed by golf stock, S 22, 15:4  
 Trenton, N J—Labadie, Young, dies after boxing bout; L Barale held, Ag 13, 5:1; Ag 15, 18:3  
 Washington—Newman (Maj), A D, dies of polo injury, JI 3, 5:1  
 Westchester, N Y—Fields, S R, nose broken by golf ball, S 19, 21:7  
 Statistics—sp art by L Resnick, Safety Institute makes first detailed complete report of avoidable accidents in N Y C, for month of June, JI 16, VII, 4:7; N Y C Health Dept report on accidental deaths in 1922, JI 30, II, 1:4; July accidents in N Y C took 288 lives; figures compiled by Safety Inst of America, Ag 11, 5:1; N Y C Health Dept report on accidental deaths 1921 were most frequent among aged persons and children, S 10, II, 1:7; Ir by C Kerr on Health Dept statistics, S 27, 18:7

**Strangulation:—**

Boston—Morse, N C, hangs himself while trying movie stunt, Ag 9, 18:4  
 Jersey City—Westphal, G, strangled when he falls out of bed, Ag 19, 11:5  
 N Y C—Healy, W, baby chokes on gold pin, S 15, 12:2

**Street:—**

Mount Vernon, N Y—Fire engine hits telephone pole; 7 men thrown off, JI 7, 17:5  
 New York City:—  
 Desmonde, J, killed by wagon, Ag 5, 20:5  
 Rabbitt, Jennie, run over by horse, Ag 14, 11:6  
 Silbering, S, killed by truck, Ag 24, 9:1

**Street Car:—**

Bayonne, N J—David, J, killed, Aug. 14, 15:6  
 Buffalo, N Y—3 cars wrecked on way to Niagara Falls; many persons hurt, Ag 18, 3:3  
 Elizabeth, N J—Mulculsky, R, killed, Ag 22, 17:5  
 Englewood, N J—Wild car crashes into ferry; 3 persons hurt, S 23, 30:3

**New York City:—**

First Ave car backs down grade; 2 women hurt, JI 9, 20:2  
 Lindberger, S, run over, Ag 20, 10:2  
 Molmar, Suzette, strikes head against trolley pole, JI 10, 4:4  
 Nattalie, T, pinned under car, Ag 25, 28:2  
 Pechter, I, killed, JI 9, 5:4  
 Queensboro Bridge—5 cars collide on rails made slippery by tar; 25 persons hurt, Ag 4, 1:4  
 2d Av car collides with truck; 15 persons injured, JI 16, 19:5  
 Shaughnessy, M F, killed, S 5, 7:4  
 Unidentified man killed, S 6, 7:1  
 Weinberg (Mrs), Pauline, crushed, S 11, 3:6  
 Yonkers, N Y—10 persons injured in collision, JI 29, 11:2

**Subway:—**

Bergen, D F, killed, JI 29, 10:6  
 East and West lines tied up by electrical mishaps, Ag 17, 3:3  
 Lee, W A, killed, Ag 14, 3:4  
 Lexington Av—150 passengers overcome by smoke and fumes from chemicals; Mayor Hylan and chemists blame Pyrene fire extinguishers; orders 4 inquiries; Fire Capt H T Ruch describes scene, JI 7, 1:8; ed, One guard used discretion, JI 7, 16:5; Conr Whalen in report blames Pyrene fire extinguishers; Mayor Hylan attacks Transit Comm and Pres Hedley of Interborough, JI 8, 1:8; ed, Darkness helped the panic, JI 8, 10:5; Investigation lags, JI 9, 18:1; report by U S Bureau of Mines warns of effects of gas from fire extinguish-

**ACCIDENTS:—Subway:—(Continued)—**  
 ers, JI 9, II, 1:3; Mayor Hylan in Ir to heads of departments would have all employees become sentinels of safety, JI 10, 5:2; ed, Always ready, work of Amer Red Cross, JI 10, 12:4; Mayor Hylan confers with city dept heads, use of fire extinguishers in subways discontinued; Chairman McAneny of Transit Comm replies to Hylan's criticisms, JI 12, 6:1; conference of city officials issues 2 communications demanding new subway devices and an open hearing on accident; Pres Bauer of Pyrene Mfg Co defends fire extinguisher and attacks Hylan, JI 13, 23:2; Chairman McAneny to decide later if public hearing is needed; U S Bur of Mines is investigating, JI 15, 30:2; short circuit sets small fire, JI 17, 15:3; report by L C Andrews of Transit Comm exonerates Pyrene fire extinguishers and recommends that interborough resume use of discarded extinguishers, JI 24, 17:8; Fire Comr Drennan wants Pyrene fire extinguishers barred from subway despite finding of Gen L C Andrews, JI 25, 30:1; Ir by F C Cornet, JI 27, 16:6; Corp Counsel O'Brien insists on public hearings on recent fires and renews attack on Pyrene fire extinguishers; calls Gen Andrews's report whitewash, Ag 5, 15:1; Pres Bauer of Pyrene Mfg Co asks public demonstration of fire extinguisher and attacks Mayor Hylan's motives, Ag 7, 27:1; 3 minor accidents tie up traffic 24 hours, Ag 25, 1:3  
 McKeever (Mrs), Anna, falls to tracks; uninjured, S 15, 4:5  
 Matello, A, boy, killed, S 14, 44:5  
 Nodolney, Becky, killed, JI 19, 3:2  
 Sylvia, J, feet cut off, JI 17, 13:4  
 Penn Station crowds scared by blaze, Ag 5, 6:5  
 See also N Y C—Transit—Tie-Ups  
**Theatre Collapse, see Accidents—Bldg Collapse**  
**Transit Tie-Ups, see N Y C—Transit—Tie-Ups**  
**Water Mains—**New York City streets flooded and subways menaced by bursting water main, JI 28, 1:4; Bklyn stores and newspaper plant flooded, JI 30, 17:3; Bklyn Times subway flooded; pressroom of Bklyn Times inundated, Ag 5, 1:4; repairing break in Bklyn main, Ag 6, 18:2; Queensboro subway station in L I City flooded, Ag 20, 19:4  
**ACCOUNTING, see Cost Accounting**  
**ACCEBONI, Joe, see Hotels and Restaurants—Croton-on-Hudson—Tumble Inn**  
**ACID Throwing, see Cantor (Mrs), Mollie**  
**ACKER, A Lincoln—**asks Treasury Dept for fast cutter to fight liquor smuggling on Delaware River, Ag 10, 19:8  
**ACKER, Merrill & Condit Co—**property at 5th Av and 35th St leased by F W Woolworth Co, JI 8, 19:1; wholesale cigar dept merges with G W Faber Co, S 19, 28:2  
**ACTIFUL Development Co Ltd, see Life, Source of**  
**ACTORS and Actresses—**Claim of Italian alien to admission to U S regardless of full immigration quota is rejected, JI 14, 15:2; Hebrew actors refuse to accept proposed cut in salaries, JI 26, 26:2; sp art on F F Mackay's 90th birthday, JI 30, III, 11:1; ed, The fires of Histrlon, on views of Basil Dean, Ag 6, II, 6:3; Ir by J Connery on inability to land engagement, Ag 6, VI, 1:8; Manila theatrical man says Filipinos are apt on stage, Ag 13, 5:6; amateur try-outs in 14th St burlesque house, Ag 14, 13:1; Ir by P Seymour on actor's salary, Ag 20, VI, 1:2; graduation exercises of School of the Theatre, Ag 26, 6:2; Ir by W E Harris on actor's salary, Ag 27, VI, 1:4; Canon Chase urges Federal supervision of moving picture actors and actresses and control of salaries, Ag 28, 14:3; actors' colony on Indian Island ousted by Portland officials, S 1, 16:2; R Saunders arrives in U S with wife and baby; were stranded in

Buenos Aires, S 6, 10:2; Ada Boshell celebrates 60th year on stage, S 6, 16:3; compares theatre of 50 years ago with that of today; article by E Rand, S 10, VII, 4:7; Billy Merson declines \$5,000 a week offer to come to U S, S 12, 22:2  
 See also Moving Pictures—Actors and Actresses; Plays and Operas  
**ACTORS Equity Assn—**600 subscribers for Equity players obtained, JI 6, 17:2; will ask members to reconsider decision in favor of universal Equity shop; A Thomas confers with bd, Ag 15, 20:1; A Thomas rejects proposal to resubmit Equity shop plan to its members; suggests that power be given F Gilmore to adjust situation with him, Ag 16, 7:2; ed, Ag 17, 12:4; ed, Midsummer drama, S 2, 8:4; takes steps to prevent contract breaking, S 25, 10:3  
 See also Equity Players  
**ACTORS' Fund Home—**Receives \$10,000 under will of Eldora F Goldthwait, S 13, 21:4  
**ACTRESSES, see Actors and Actresses**  
**ACWORTH (Sir), Wm Mitchell—**ed on his prediction of nationalization of rys in U S, S 2, 8:2  
**ADAIR (Dr), Frank E—**marries Mrs Dorothy W Moon, Ag 11, 11:4  
**ADAMS, Chase H—**estate, S 23, 29:2  
**ADAMS (Prof), Comfort Avery—**lauds Marconi at meeting of Amer Engineers, JI 7, 19:5  
**ADAMS (Maj), F Elliot—**sued for separation, S 16, 16:2  
**ADAMS, Frances Amelia—**estate, S 13, 43:1  
**ADAMS, Francis A—**Ir on tariff, JI 9, VII, 8:1  
**ADAMS, J R, see Thrift Bonds**  
**ADAMS, Jno T—**statement on tariff bill, JI 10, 21:2; ed, JI 11, 14:1; calls on Pres Harding to obtain information on Sen Cummins's proposed plan for legislation to deal with coal strike, Ag 27, 1:6; statement on record of last Congress, S 23, 6:1  
**ADAMS, T G, see Shipping—Amer Consuls' Discrimination Against British Ships**  
**ADAMS (Maj), Washington I N—**address on Constitution Day, S 17, 16:3  
**ADAMS, Rebt Campbell—**wife granted divorce decree in Paris, Ag 3, 14:2  
**ADAMSON, Rebt—**describes proposed memorial to J P Mitchel, JI 6, 17:1; says big bldgs, Metropolitan Life Insurance and others, plan to replace coal heaters with oil to meet coal emergency, Ag 28, 1:6  
**ADDIS, Emerson W—**death, Ag 24, 15:6  
**ADDOBO, Albert, see Alcoholic Poisoning—N Y C**  
**ADELPHI Hotel, see Hotels and Restaurants—Saratoga Springs**  
**ADEN—**Legal aspects of insolvency, JI 16, II, 9:2  
**ADIRONDACK Mts, see Stone, Virginia**  
**ADIRONDACK Resorts Assn—**Annual meeting at Lake Placid; publicity campaign for N Y S approved, S 15, 9:2  
**ADLEMAN, Saml, see Fur Trade—Strike**  
**ADLER, Cyrus—**Help asked to stop sale of wine for so-called sacramental uses, S 15, 21:3  
**ADLER (Maj), Julius Ochs—**Marries Barbara Stetthelmer, Ag 28, 11:6; sails for France, S 3, 12:3  
**ADLER-Rochester, Inc, see Garment Industry—Strike**  
**ADMIRAL Line, see Shipping—Pacific Lines**  
**ADMIRALTY Law, see Damage Suits—Shipyards**  
**ADNOFRI, Glnko, see Prohibition—Conn**  
**ADOLESCENCE—**Statements by Dr G Straubenmueller on the adolescent child, Ag 13, VI, 5:3  
**ADOPTIONS:—**  
 N Y C—Statement by Legal Aid Sos, S 10, II, 4:3  
 Prize Babies—Mrs L Carewe offers to give up child who won prize at Asbury Park, S 17, 21:2  
 Reid, W, asks permission to adopt Betty Mummert, Ag 26, 20:5  
 Tocqueville, (Mme) de, will adopt Mrs P Tartou, JI 17, 17:2

**ADRIANCE, Jas**—awarded \$586.42 by N Y S Workmen's Compensation Comm, for infection of finger caused by rose thorn during employment as gardener for Craig House Corp, S 12, 7:3

**ADRIANOPOLE**, see Turkey—Nationalists—Military and Naval Operations

**ADRIATIC (88)**—Explosion in coal hatch; M. H. Glynn's account, Ag 12, 1:3; Ag 13, 5:1; arrives in quarantine; passengers present resolution of thanks to Capt H F David, Ag 14, 1:3; lr by W Keane on service of nurses, Ag 18, 12:6

**ADRIATIC Question**, see Fiume; Jugoslavia—Italy, relations with

#### ADVERTISING:—

Advertisements, see Apartments—Advertising  
Foreign Language Advertisements—Lr from D Braham, Chairman of Allied Patriotic Societies of N Y, on need of regulation for ads in street cars, subways and other public places, Jl 6, 18:6

Natl Assn of Retail Clothiers announces winners in publicity contest, at close of N Y convention, S 16, 19:1

N Y S—Adirondack Resorts Assn urges publicity campaign for State, at annual meeting at Lake Placid, S 15, 9:2

Statistics—Records of firms and expenditures for 1921, compiled by Curtis Publishing Co, Jl 9, 11:12:1; figures compiled by Curtis Publishing Co on incomes of magazines and weeklies for 1921, S 27, 30:3

Tariff Questions, see Tariff—Bill—Newspapers' Advertising Contracts

See also Billboards; Newspapers—Advertising

**AEGEAN Sea**, see Turkey—Nationalists

**AEOLIAN Co**—Pf divd, S 18, 26:4

**AERO Club of Amer**—Suit against directors by H Woodhouse, S 7, 10:1; Woodhouse's suit delayed; C T Terry says property of club will be retained until decision, S 12, 23:8; Woodhouse suit, S 26, 4:21; gets control of air trophies from Woodhouse, S 27, 7:2

**AEROMARINE Airways Inc**—passenger air service between N Y C and Long Beach L I, Ag 13, 11, 5:3; record week in carrying passengers, S 17, 11, 1:4; reports passenger air service from Cleveland to Detroit successful, S 24, 11, 6:3

**AERONAUTICAL Chamber of Commerce**—Receives lr from Pres Harding prophesying development of airplanes as carriers, Jl 17, 12:8; announces completion of G H Curtiss's glider, Ag 23, 17:4; reports on student and women aviators, S 4, 4:2; luncheon: address by 2d Asst Postmaster Gen P Henderson, S 13, 23:4

**AERONAUTICAL Engineering Sec**, see Aeronautics—Glanders.

#### AERONAUTICS:—

Accidents, see Accidents—Aeronautics

Africa—Brazil Flight—Capt R Fonck plans flight from Dakar, French W Africa to Pernambuco, Brazil, Ag 24, 14:7

Airplane Carrier—Uncompleted cruiser Lexington to be utilized as carrier, Jl 15, 20:4

#### Airplanes:—

Monoplanes—A Fokker completes 2 models for Royal Dutch Aviation Co, Ag 11, 5:1

Pilotless Plane—Final experiments to be conducted on wireless guided plane of Percheron's invention at Vill-Sauvage Airdrome, France, S 22, 2:6

Political Uses—Repr M Herrick buys 28 planes, S 2, 20:6

Tailless Plane—French Ace Madon invents one for entry in Deutsch speed contest, S 24, 16:5

U S—Gen W Mitchell tells yr's achievements of Air Service; says U S owns fastest existing planes; new planes valuable commercially, S 22, 26:3

#### Airships:—

C-2 (Army Dirigible)—passes over N Y C on 450 mile flight from Washington, Jl 28, 1:3; ends successful non-stop flight; passes through severe storm in N Y C, returns to Washington, Jl 29, 5:3

Fireproof Airships—Lr from R H Upson on non-inflammable construction and fuel, Ag 25, 12:7; sp art, S 3, VII, 4:7

France—L Eynac says airships should be rated as other ships, Jl 22, 4:2

Giant Planes—Trial flight of Leviathan success, Jl 7, 4:2; largest air liner in world under construction in England, expected to make transatlantic flight in one day, Jl 24, 1:5; British Gov't order predicts use of giant planes in war, Ag 30, 1:4

Roma—Amer and Italian experts disagree on cause of disaster; report stresses need of new devices and use of helium gas, Jl 27, 36:2

Alaska—C O Prest tells of flight across territory, and forced landing in midst of caribou herd, Jl 23, 11, 12:1

All-Steel Bomber, see Aeronautics—Military Alps Flight—Lt Mueller, Swiss Army, wins international meet, S 7, 4:5

Ambulance Plane—Naval Air Station at Hampton Roads Va utilizes scouting plane to carry sick woman and Dr from Cape Hatteras to Hampton Roads, S 22, 15:4

Arctic Flights—Capt R Amundsen leaves Alaska with E G Fullerton as pilot to cross North Pole in airplane, Jl 1, 16:6; E F Naulty sends documents to King of Norway saying that Capt Amundsen appropriated Amer plans for transarctic flight, Jl 4, 4:6; Maj Carr favors aircraft in polar expeditions, Ag 4, 6:3

See also Explorations—Arctic—Amundsen Expedition

Army Fliers' Exhibition at Mitchel Field, Jl 3, 8:5

Army Manoeuvres—Artillery and Air Service begin manoeuvres at Mitchel Field, L I; Maj Gen M M Patrick witnesses manoeuvres, S 22, 4:4; ed on Rear Admiral Fullam's opinion, S 23, 14:4

See also Accidents—Aeronautics—Mineola Atlantic City—N Y C—C H Rapp makes flight in 75 minutes, Ag 7, 13:5

Balloons, see Aeronautics—Records

Berlin to Moscow Flight—Herr Gotte completes 1st non-stop flight, Ag 3, 7:3

Bombing Planes—French air service perfects day and night models, S 1, 3:2; plane to be tested at Fairfield O, S 9, 12:7

Bombs—See Battleships vs Aircraft and Submarines; Wireless Communication—Aeronautics

Brazil Flight—W Hinton makes flight at Essington, Pa, prior to flight to Brazil, Ag 9, 7:3; Lt W Hinton will carry lr from Gov Miller to Brazilian Govt on proposed flight in airplane Sampaolo Correla, Ag 14, 4:3; Brazilian Chamber of Commerce tenders luncheon to Hinton and party, Ag 15, 11:4; Hinton's flight delayed by accident to plane, Ag 16, 9:4; Ag 17, 15:1; Hinton and party start Ag 18, 4:1; storm delays Hinton at Southport, N C, Ag 19, 7:2; Hinton reaches Charleston, S C; Rio De Janeiro displays keen interest in flight, Ag 20, 5:2; Hinton arrives at Nassau, Bahamas, Ag 22, 1:4; Hinton and party rescued by U S S Denver when seaplane comes to grief near Windward Passage, Ag 23, 1:4; Hinton taken to Guantanamo on board U S S Denver with disabled plane in tow, Ag 24, 8:1; Hinton taken to Cuba: efforts being made to secure new plane to continue flight, Ag 25, 4:5; Acting Sec Roosevelt says sponsors of Hinton's expedition may be able to buy Navy plane to continue flight, Ag 26, 11:1; Sampaolo Correla party would have fallen prey to sharks had rescue been displayed, Ag 29, 19:5; party resumes flight from Pensacola in seaplane Sampaolo Correla II, S 4, 1:2; Key West reached, S 5, 9:2; start from Key West, Fla, forced down in Cuba for gasoline, S 6, 3:5; reach Antilla, Cuba, S 7, 3:3; arrival at Port Au Prince, Haiti, S 8, 12:7; delay at Port Au Prince owing to engine trouble,

**AERONAUTICS:—Brazil Flight:—(Continued)—**

S 9, 2:1; new engine for Sampaio Correia II at Port Au Prince, S 12, 30:3; Lt Hinton plans to leave from Port Au Prince, S 26, 44:5; Lt Hinton sends to Phila for new engine parts before flight from Port Au Prince can be contd. S 29, 5:3

See also Aeronautics—Africa—Brazil

**Cardinals' Fashions**—Rome tailor suggests aviation garments for cardinals, S 18, 17:2

**Cardinals' Flight**—Cardinals G Tacel and V A Ranuzzi make flight in Rome in honor of Madonna di Loreto, patron St of aviators, S 11, 6:3

**Child Aviators**—See Aeronautics—Records—Children

**Commercial—**

**Southern Commercial Congress's European investigation** told of by C Owens, S 7, 11:1

**Congressman's Flight**—Repr Fitzgerald from O flies from Dayton to Washington to attend reconvening of House, Ag 15, 19:4

**Contests, see Aeronautics—Gliders: Aeronautics—Races**

**Cruisers**—Fairley Aviation Co builds giant cruiser capable of overseas non-stop flights, S 7, 3:3

**Development**—Pres Harding's ltr to Aeronautical Chamber of Commerce prophesies future of planes as carrier, Jl 17, 12:8

**Engines**—Naval Bur of Aeronautics announced test of fuel saving engine, Ag 21, 6:1

**European War, see European War—Aerial Operations**

**Fireproof Airships**—Ltr from R H Upson on non-inflammable construction and fuel, Ag 25, 12:7; sp art, S 3, VII, 4:7

**Flowers**—Maj H A Straus in making Vaca flight drops flowers to mother's home in Cincinnati, S 17, 19:5

**Flying Yacht**—Hath Wright sponsors initial flight of Wright Aeronautical Corp's yacht "Wilbur Wright" in N Y C, S 27, 19:2

**Forest Fire Fighting**—Work in Quebec, statement by S Moir of LaLurentide Co, Ag 13, II, 1:6

**French Flyers**—Advt of Berlin proprietor to French aviation club saying that hotel catered to best of German service during war arouses mixed feelings, Jl 12, 16:2

**French Stations**—New Station at Ste Assise ready for service with U S, Ag 4, 17:7

**Fuel Economy Contest**—French aviator M Blerot offers prize for return English Channel flight to users of small quantity of gasoline, S 15, 12:2

**German Patent, see Allen Property Custodian—Sale of Seized Property**

**Germany, see Aeronautics—Mail Service—Germany**

**Gliders**—Aeronautical Chamber of Commerce announces successful test at Ipswich, Mass, made by E T Allen, H C Karcher and O C Koppen, Mass Inst of Technology students; work supervised by E P Warner, Jl 14, 14:2; Jl 15, 3:5; Amer contestants of Camp Mouillard races arrive in Paris, Jl 25, 6:3; Aeronautical Engineering Soc enters monoplane to be piloted by E Allen in international motorless plane contest at Camp Mouillard, France; motorless planes of varied designs including "flappers" and "stiff" arrive at Camp Mouillard, Ag 5, 7:2; Amer plane arrives at Camp Mouillard, Ag 6, 7:2; gliding trials postponed at Camp Mouillard because of influx of sightseers; Prof E Warner arrives, Ag 7, 3:1; Id, Ag 7, 12:5; Pilot Boussontrot remains in air 37 seconds at Camp Mouillard contest, Ag 8, 1:2; E Allen, Amer contestant at Camp Mouillard

races, achieves widely praised record in 3d day of contest, Ag 9, 10:5; E Allen makes 7 successful flights at Camp Mouillard, Ag 10, 4:5; ed on Camp Mouillard contest, Ag 11, 10:5; E Allen repairs machine, to re-enter contest at Camp Mouillard, Ag 13, 5:5; new model arouses interest at Camp Mouillard; E Allen repairs damaged plane; Ag 14, 10:7; Bd of Judges regards E Allen's repaired plane so different from original as to disregard former records; Allen may discontinue flights, Ag 15, 19:2; Barbot remains in air 2 minutes, 42 seconds in glider contest at Camp Mouillard; feat exceeded only by Orville Wright and Germans, Ag 16, 1:4; French aviator M Boussoutrot sets new record in Camp Mouillard contest; E Allen ranks fifth for time in air, Ag 17, 1:3; ed on Camp Mouillard contest as compared with Germans' achievements, Ag 18, 12:4; E Allen experiments with new machine at Camp Mouillard, Ag 19, 7:2; students of Hanover Institute of Technology, Germany, design glider in which student aviator remains aloft 66 minutes; French aviator Boussoutrot remains in air 5 mins at Camp Mouillard contest, Ag 20, 5:8; Hanover Technology Institute student Hentzen remains in air 2 hr 10 sec near Wiesbaden; G Lilienthal, theorist on motorless flying vindicated, Ag 21, 1:3; ed on German students' achievements, Ag 22, 16:2; descriptions of Hentzel's and Martens's gliders; Prof Brial, aviator's instructor, speaks on achievement of gliders; E Allen's dispatch to Chicago Tribune, takes 7th place in Camp Mouillard contest, Ag 22, 19:6; ltr from A Van Muffling compares early Wright glider with recent achievements; says object for tests is to find means of obtaining low landing speeds, requiring small fields, Ag 23, 12:5; German experts think transoceanic flights possible; Royal Aero Club offers prize for internat contest to be held in England; Amer glider team will attend German meet at Wasserkuppe; H Farman pleased with French experiments at Mouillard; G H Curtiss completes glider at Garden City, L I, Ag 23, 17:4; C Brown's dispatch on German students' planes, Dr J Boehmer's description of German "sailers," E Allen leaves Paris to attend Wasserkuppe contest, 24, 4:2 eds on achievements, Ag 24, 14:5; French experts Volsin and Bleriot say gliding has no future in spite of recent achievements of Germans, Ag 25, 15:4; German student Hentzen breaks own record, remains in air 3 hr, 10 min, at Gersfeld; aviator Hackman remains aloft 1 hr, 30 min; A G Fokker makes glider flight as passenger, Ag 26, 1:4; ed on Bleriot's conception of German students' achievements, Ag 26, 10:5; ltr from C V S Wyckoff on Germans developing inventions of Americans; Dr S P Langley's discovery of artificial flight perfected by Wright Bros, and W W Christmas's discovery of principle of bird flight applying to airplanes, Ag 27, 11, 4:8; A H G Fokker establishes record in plane of own invention, remains aloft 13 minutes; German students Hentzen and Martens receive prizes for Gersfeld contest, Ag 28, 1:2; ed on combining Italy's speed achievement with record of German gliders to make aviation safe, Ag 29, 14:5; London Daily Chronicle aeronautical correspondent says German scientists aim for gliding fleet which will be able to travel thousands of miles without landing; 30, 1:4; German students Hentzen and Martens refuse to sell planes or to visit U S, France or Holland; E Allen arrives at Abrode to make experimental flight, Ag 31, 6:1; ed on achievements of Germans, Ag 31, 14:5; eds on Prof C J Kullmer's ltr, S 1, 12:5; G Curtiss makes

**AERONAUTICS:—Glanders:—(Continued)—**

successful flight at Port Washington, L I; description of plane, and statement, S 1, 11:2; ed on Curtiss's achievement, S 8, 12:5; Curtiss makes 2 sustained flights at Port Washington, S 9, 13:3; French aviator Roussoutrot challenges German aviator Hentzen to contest, S 10, 23:3; Berlin Tageblatt offers distance prize to Germans, S 11, 2:8; German aviator Hentzel remains in air 15 min in stationary position, S 11, 3:6; Prof E P Warner says motorless plane will not replace motor-driven aircraft; tells of O Wright's early achievements, and recent flights of German students, S 12, 23:7; ed, S 13, 20:5; E Allen has accident at Wasserkuppe contest, S 21, 2:4; German champions Hentzen and Martens honored at reception by Pres Ebert, S 24, II, 2:4

**Grand Canyon**—Lt R B Thomas makes first landing in Ariz, 3,000 ft below rim of canyon, Ag 10, 19:4

**Grandmother's Flight**—Mrs. P Quidort makes flight at 85, Ag 26, 11:1

**Helicopter**—Dr A F Zahm declares possibility of vertical rising plane, cites experiments; E Berliner of Washington working on experiment; L Brennan of London completes machine for £50,000 prize offered by British ministry, Jl 2, II, 5:7; British express satisfaction with tests; Jl 29, 5:2

**Helium Gas**—Report by Amer and Italian experts on Roma disaster stresses need of use of helium gas, Jl 27, 36:2

**Landing Invention**—L B Sperry tests 4-fold "skid" invention at Farmingdale, L I, Ag 26, 6:3

**Liberty Motor**—Experts of Naval Bur of Aeronautics make important improvements whereby long non-stop flights can be made, Jl 31, 6:1

**Mail Service:—**

**Germany**—Statistics, Jl 2, II, 5:3

**U S:—**

**Airplanes**—Sec T Roosevelt authorizes announcement that airplanes are to be used for transportation of men and materials between naval stations, Jl 10, 12:8

**N Y C**—Chicago—Post Office plans use of planes to transport money, Jl 7, 4:3

**R R Strike**, see also Railroads—Strike—Aircraft

**Transcontinental**—Postmaster Weeks reports 3 weeks' perfect service, Ag 5, 11:8; P Henderson assures N Y C-San Francisco service in address to Aeronautical Chamber of Commerce, S 13, 23:4

**Mesopotamia**—Country to be controlled by 8 airplane squadrons of Royal Air Force, S 12, 7:3; officers and men of British Royal Air Force embark for service, S 15, 9:4

**Mexico**—Gen Salinas, Chief of Mexican Air Service, opens negotiations with Gen Patrick, Chief of Army Air Service, pending information and purchase of craft, Ag 8, 32:3

**Military:—**

**All-Steel Bomber**—First steel constructed bombing plane flown at Norwich, England, S 26, 5:8

**England**—Col Thomsen sees London defenseless from air attack, Jl 29, 1:2; experts report on adequacy of air forces, Jl 30, 1:5; air fleet to be increased, Ag 1, 6:1; Lloyd George announces in Commons that Govt will provide 500 machines for home defense, Ag 4, 4:2; ed on visualization of aerial fleet to replace Britain's surface fleet, Ag 20, II, 4:1; troop transport ordered, Ag 30, 8:3; Fairley Aviation Co builds giant cruiser capable of overseas non-stop flight, S 7, 3:3; Air Ministry builds winged destroyer for coast defense purposes, S 13, 1:2; first all-steel bomber

flown at Norwich, S 26, 5:6

**France**—Giant plane delivered to army, Ag 5, 7:2; squadron makes time and distance record, Ag 19, 7:2

**U S**—Gen W Mitchell tells yr's achievements of army air service, S 22, 26:3; Lt R E Davis and 5 military passengers killed in crash of bombing plane during night war games at Mitchell Field, S 24, 1:5; Army Bd starts inquiry; war games go on despite deaths, S 25, 17:8

See also Accidents—Aeronautics—

**Mineola**

Use of airplane upheld in Army Recruitment News, Jl 9, 20:3

See also Aeronautics—Army Aviation Service; Battleships vs Aircraft

**Money, Transmission of**, see Aeronautics—Mail Service—U S

**Motorless Planes**, see Aeronautics—Glanders

**Motors**, see Aeronautics—Liberty Motor

**Natl Defense**—Joint Com of Congress to consider needs of country, Jl 14, 5:2; Congress seeks means of providing proper air defense for army, navy and aviation forces, Jl 14, 5:2

**Naval**—Tests of British, German and Amer planes under way at Anacostia Naval Air Station for purpose of obtaining best existing plane for naval use, Jl 7, 16:8; uncompleted cruiser Lexington to be utilized as airplane carrier, Jl 15, 20:4

See also Aeronautics—Seaplanes; Battleships vs Airplanes and Submarines

**Naval Bases**—Judge Talley writes lr to Admiral Moffet suggesting Barren Is in place of Rockaway Point, Jl 9, 8:2

See also Rockaway Park

**Naval Bur of Aeronautics**—Designs combating and pursuing type seaplane; tests in progress at Anacostia Naval Air Station, Jl 23, 26:2; announces improvements in Liberty motor, whereby long non-stop flights can be made, Jl 31, 6:1; announces test of new engine designed by navy and built by Packard people, which proves greatest existing fuel saver, Ag 21, 6:1

**Naval Training Station**, see Rockaway Park

**Navy Uses of Airplanes**—Sec Roosevelt announces use of planes for transportation purposes between stations; Bur of Aeronautics of Navy uses planes for inspection of posts; plan economical, Jl 10, 12:8

**Negro Aviatrix**—Bessie Coleman returns from Europe to give exhibitions in U S, Ag 14, 4:5; Ag 27, II, 2:4; 3 flights at Curtiss Field, Garden City, S 4, 9:1

**N Y C Police**—Air arrests threatened by Police Dept unless aviators cease violating ordinance, Jl 22, 1:5; Police Dept begins airplane patrol against air traffic violators, Jl 23, 6:1; Lts M Leikari and C W Murray injured in fall at Rockaway, Jl 25, 8:2; Lt M Leikari receives summons to appear in court for violation of city ordinance; Lt C W Murray who was with Leikari in fall at Rockaway not found, Jl 26, 17:2; Lts Leikari and C W Murray first offenders of new ruling, will be arraigned in Far Rockaway Police Court, Jl 28, 1:2; Lts Leikari and C W Murphy prevented from attending Rockaway Police Court owing to injuries, Jl 29, 11:1; Lt F W Nielson inspects force, describes organization as model which Navy Dept should use as standard, Ag 6, 7:6; sp art, Ag 6, VII, 2:3

sp art, Ag 6, VII, 2:3; Lt M Leikari convicted for violating height law, Ag 26, 6:3

**Night Flying**—Lt C Bissell makes first cross-country Washington-N Y C return flight, Ag 5, 7:4; lights for guidance, S 3, VII, 1:5

**Parachutes**—E Allen lands in tree at Dansville, N Y, in blazing parachute, Jl 6, 8:2; girl descends 1,600 ft in Rome, Jl 9, 20:2; H A Smith killed in jump at Rutland Vt, S 8, 1:3



**AERONAUTICS:—(Continued)—****Passenger Service:—**

Detroit-Cleveland—3 planes for transportation of passengers, express and freight to be put in use, *Jl 10, 2:7*; Aeromarine Airways Inc. reports line successful, carries 1,839 passengers without mishap, *S 24, 11, 6:3*

England-Australia—Scheme proposed by K Smith, *Ag 9, 10:8*

Geneva-Paris—Passengers hear radio concert en route, *Ag 31, 17:4*

London-Paris—Col Bingham, wife and 6 sons, Amer citizens, make flight, *Jl 29, 3:2*; Amer tourists make air route as regular as train service; women students from Wooster (O) Univ cross in 4 planes, *Ag 16, 17:5*; plane damaged; 5 Americans have narrow escape, *Ag 24, 17:4*; Pilot Comte H de Perignon develops engine trouble, wireleses emergency service station, descends for repairs and arrives at Calais 12 minutes late, *S 3, 4:2*

N Y C-Long Beach, L I—Aeromarine Airways, Inc. establishes service. *Ag 13, 11, 5:3*

Records—Aeromarine Airways, Inc. claims record week, *S 17, 11, 1:4*

S S Lines—White Star liners Majestic, Homeric and Olympic landing at Cherbourg to extend passenger transportation to Paris by airplane, *Ag 20, 21:2*

Polar Flights, see Explorations—Arctic—Amundsen Expedition

Princess's Flight—Princess Lowenstein-Wertheim flies as passenger in King Geo's cup contest, *S 9, 15:7*

Prohibition Law Enforcement, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Airplanes

**Races:—**

Bennett Internatl Cup—Army contestants sail to compete in Geneva races, *Jl 13, 4:2*; Amer contestants praise Swiss arrangements, *Jl 29, 5:2*; start of races, *Ag 7, 13:5*; Amer contestants down; O Westover lands in Hungary, 480 mi from start; W Redd lands in Germany, 265 mi from start, *Ag 8, 26:3*; race reported won by Maj O Westover, *Ag 9, 1:2*; Capt H E Honeywell first; Maj O Westover 3d, *Ag 10, 4:5*; cup award delayed until M de Muyter record is examined, *Ag 12, 10:5*; Maj Westover forced to lower landing; peasants seize drag-rope and detain balloonist; Belgian contestant reported in Bucharest, *Ag 13, 5:3*; Amer aviators Capt H E Honeywell and J Wade pass through electric storm, *Ag 14, 4:3*; Lt De Muyter denies faulty landing; may win cup, *Ag 19, 4:4*; Lt de Muyter wins cup; Capt Honeywell ranks second, *S 7, 17:2*; Capt Honeywell will contest award to Lt de Muyter; returns to U S, *S 15, 8:2*

Detroit—E Ford posts prize money for natl aero races to be held in Detroit; action refutes H Woodhouse's charge, *S 29, 23:3*

England—21 aviators enter King George's Cup competition, 13 reach Glasgow, half distance, *S 9, 15:7*

France—Newspaper Petit Parisien organizes small-plane competition, *S 8, 4:2* See also Aeronautics—Glanders

**Records:—**

Balloons—Unusual height attained by U S Weather Bur trial, *S 5, 21:1*

Children—G Risser, 7 yr old son of French aviator, holds 5,000 mile record, *Ag 24, 17:8*

Dirigible A-4 flies 1,100 miles, *Jl 28, 3:5*

Speed—Italy—Lt Brackpapa establishes record speed of 225 mi an hour in Italy; former record held by French aviator, S Lecoite, at 205 plus mi an hr, *Ag 28, 1:4*; ed, *Ag 29, 14:5*; French aviator, S Lecoite, beats world's record, flies 213 miles an hr, *S 22, 3:4*

Regulation, see Aeronautics—N Y C

Routes—Fokker sails from U S after 3 mo

conference with Govt officials and financiers for establishment of air routes, *Jl 23, 3:6*

Safety Code—ed, Limiting stunts in the air, on code being drafted by Bur of Standards, Natl Aeronautic Assn and Soc of Automotive Engineers, *Jl 22, 6:4*

"Safety" Plane—Col V E Clark designs "safety" plane for Wright Bros Airplane Co; K Lane, Dayton youth, learns to fly in 4 hr lesson, *S 24, 1:2*

Seaplanes—12 planes make flight from Phila to Fla without mishap, *Jl 4, 18:8*; Acting Sec Roosevelt's inspection tour of Naval stations and bases, in plane, *Jl 11, 1:2*; Roosevelt inspects bases at New London and Newport, *Jl 15, 3:6*; *Jl 16, 16:2*; device enabling speeding plane to land safely perfected, announces Navy Dept, *Jl 21, 10:7*; Naval Bur of Aeronautics designs combating and pursuing type plane; tests in progress at Anacostia Naval Air Station, *Jl 23, 26:2*

Sovereignty of Air—Ed, Who owns the air, *Ag 6, 11, 6:8*

Stalling of Engines—Not necessarily dangerous, says C Kingsley, in lr on Perie case, *Jl 1, 12:8*

Stations—New one at Ste Assise, France, ready for service with U S, *Ag 4, 17:7*

Statistics on Flights—Yearly estimate predicts that 7,000,000 miles will have been covered on U S, *S 17, VII, 3:1*

Stunts, see Aeronautics—Safety Code

Texas-Fla Flight—Lt H J Doolittle flies from Kelly Field, San Antonio, to Camp Johnston in 9 hours, *Ag 5, 11:6*

Torpedo Planes—U S conducts tests at Anacostia Naval Air Station for purpose of obtaining best existing plane; competitors include 1 British, 1 German, 3 Amer (Curtiss Airplane and Motor Corp, Stout Engine Laboratories, Davis-Douglas Co) firms, *Jl 7, 16:8*

Trans-Atlantic Service—Capt A Pagney says 48-hr service is possible, *Jl 16, 13:1*; largest air liner in existence under construction in England, will cross Atlantic in 1 day, *Jl 24, 1:5*

Transcontinental Flights (U S)—Lt J H Doolittle to make another attempt to cross continent making one stop, *Ag 15, 36:3*; Lt Doolittle leaves Jacksonville, Fla, for one-stop flight to San Diego, Cal, *S 5, 5:5*; Doolittle completes successful one-stop flight to San Diego; stops at San Antonio, *S 6, 19:7*; Dirigible C-2 will leave Langley Field, Va, for Ross Field, Cal, for purpose of establishing cross-country air route, *S 12, 8:2*; C-2 leaves Langley Field; Maj H A Strauss in command, *S 14, 21:4*; Dirigible C-2 arrives at Wing-foot Lake aerial station, O, on cross-country flight, *S 15, 14:3*; Maj Strauss on Va-Cal flight, drops flowers to mother's home in Cincinnati, *S 17, 19:5*; C-2 encounters rough weather in flight from Langley Field to Brooks Field, Tex, *S 18, 17:3*; Army Air Service completes plans for 32-hr non-stop flight from San Diego to N Y C; Lts O G Kelley and J A MacRady chosen commanders, *S 30, 12:8*

Trans-Pacific Flight—Maj Morgan maps route for T Ince prize, *Jl 22, 4:5*

Troop Ships, see Aeronautics—Military—England

Tunis-Paris Flight—Lt P Dolsy makes non-stop flight, *Jl 7, 8:2*

Turn Indicator—Capt H C Mustin makes successful test of instrument designed to keep aviator informed of position when in clouds or fog banks, *Ag 10, 18:5*

U S, see specifics subheads, as Aeronautics—Mail Service, &c

Vacations—Lt R B Fuller begins vacation in V Astor's monoplane, *S 29, 7:4*

Volcanoes—Aviator Chanteloup flies to rim of active Volcano Bromo, Dutch East Indies, *Jl 28, 3:4*

Washington-N Y C Flights—Dirigible C-2 passes over N Y C, *Jl 23, 1:3*; Dirigible C-2 ends successful non-stop flight at

**AERONAUTICS:—** Washington - N Y O

Flights:—(Continued)—

Washington, JI 29, 5:3; Lt C Bissell makes first cross-country night flight, Ag 5, 7:4

Weddings—Lt R B Fuller attends wedding in monoplane, S 29, 7:4

Wireless, see Wireless Communication—Aeronautics

Women Aviators—Students of aviation include women, reports Aeronautical Chamber of Commerce, S 4, 4:2

See also Aeronautics—Negro Aviatrix

World Flight—Amer Eagle announces superhydro-airplane of 100 passenger capacity will attempt round-world trip; Capt H Sunsfeldt chosen designing engineer, C O Asmus describes plane, JI 3, 1:2; Maj W T Blake reaches Athens, JI 5, 6:3; Blake leaves Ramleh for Bagdad, JI 12, 12:2; Blake leaves Ziza, Persia, JI 13, 12:8; Blake reaches Basra, JI 17, 4:3; Blake continues flight through Persia, JI 19, 17:5; Blake's plane falls to ground in British Baluchistan, JI 26, 1:4; Blake reaches Lahore, India, JI 31, 28:2; Blake arrives at Ambalia, Ag 3, 6:8; Blake arrives at Delhi, Ag 5, 7:3; Blake forced to land at Agra owing to rain and engine trouble; plans to buy new plane at Calcutta, Ag 7, 21:2; Blake's plane repaired; will continue flight from Calcutta, Ag 14, 11:6; Blake auctions off plane used in flight to India; will continue with new Fairey seaplane, Ag 16, 17:7; Blake abandons flight because of illness; Capt N McMillan and Maillons, who continue project, may be lost in Burma Coast storm, Ag 22, 4:6; Capts McMillan and Maillons forced to land at Lakhidia Char, India, Ag 23, 13:4; McMillan and Maillons picked up at sea and taken to Calcutta hospital after having been exposed at sea for 50 hrs, Ag 26, 5:7; project abandoned at Calcutta, Ag 27, 21:1; MacMillan and Maillons were thought to be devils when plane was forced into ocean, Ag 29, 14:7; MacMillan and Lt Maillons arrive at Calcutta from Chittagong still suffering from exposure, Ag 31, 14:8

Yachts—Army Air Service orders 6 passenger-carrying air yachts for use in U S and possessions, S 13, 8:2

**AETNA Casualty and Surety Co.**, see Ford, Hy—Woodward Hotel Co

**AFENBURG, Phillips**, see Communists—U S

**AFGHANISTAN**—unrest in connection with Turkish crisis, S 28, 3:5

**AFIUM Karahissar**, see Turkey—Army

**AFRICA:—**

Chieftains accompanied from 2 to 6 wives each on visit to Paris, JI 10, 14:2

French Possessions—Sp art by T R Ybarra on plans for development; Trans-Saharan Ry, etc; Gen Aubier quoted, JI 30, III, 1:1

See also British Subjects in Tunis and Morocco; Explorations—Africa; Gold—Africa; Negroes—Africa; South Africa; Transvaal

**AFRICAN Troops in War**, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany—French Colored Forces

**AGASSIZ, E L**, see Copper Export Assn

**AGASTINO, Michelotti**—held on charge of attempting to pass counterfeit money, JI 14, 22:3

**AGATHANGEL (Archbishop)**, see Religion—Russia

**AGED Persons**, see Longevity

**AGED Professional Persons**, see Fisher, Mary, Home

**AGITATORS**, see Anarchists; Bolsheviks; Bomb Communists; Immigration—Deportations—Agitators; Industrial Workers of the World; Radicals; Socialists

**AGOSTINO, Fajlo**, see Drug Traffic—Arrests and Convictions—Gang Arrests

**AGRICULTURAL Bloc**, see Tariff—Bill—Sen Action

**AGRICULTURAL Credits**, see Farm Loans

**AGRICULTURAL Labor**, see Labor—Farm Labor

**AGRICULTURAL Machinery**—W G Kummer negotiates with Amer capitalists on manufacture of German product which performs many operations, Ag 6, II, 11:3; Prof Hartill reports crops in Armenia doubled by use of Amer farm tools, S 1, 8:2; C Carigan reports good market for Amer farm tools in Italy, S 28, 14:3

**AGRICULTURAL Products**—Women's organizations will report to N J Bur of Markets on price margins on farm produce in their communities; rys in N J combine for special fast freight service from Sussex Co to N Y markets, JI 2, II, 3:4; ed, Crops an prices, Ag 17, 12:2; W L Hundertmark, Sec of N Y Market Gardeners' Assn, cites difference in prices paid to producers and those paid by consumers, Ag 23, 23:3; J S Smith, Vice Chairman of Port of N Y Authority, pleads for co-operation of all concerned in reducing transportation costs, in address to farmers of Sussex Co, N J, Ag 20, II, 3:3; W L Hundertmark cites economies of buying vegetables at farmers' market in Harlem, Ag 27, II, 6:5; establishment of market near Newark, under supervision of N J State agriculture officials and Port of N Y Authority, as distributing centre for N J Farm produce, planned, S 3, IX, 14:2; ed, Figures for farmers; J F Berry cites middleman's profits in high living costs, Ir, S 5, 16:4, 6; low prices reported in West, S 11, 29:4; Ir on prices by S B Woods, S 17, VII, 3:8; increase in celery and lettuce crops, S 25, 23:3

**AGRICULTURE:**

Alaska—Survey by States Relations Service, S 26, 36:2

Back to the Land Movement—Sp art by J T Petty on impression of Dutchess Co dairyman, Ag 20, III, 13:1

Capital and Labor Disputes—H C Wallace tells Farm Bureau of Leesburg, Va, that agriculture was hit hardest by deflation; asks capital and labor to stop bickerings, Ag 15, 7:1

General conditions reviewed in sp art by Rose C Feld, quoting Sec Wallace on farmers' attitude, Ag 2, VII, 1:1

Germany—Farmers plan to resist proposed law providing for grain reserve for benefit of masses, JI 2, II, 5:3; farmers are reported to be converting depressed currency into household goods and farm machinery for future use, Ag 20, II, 12:2

See also Germany—Political Crisis

Mexico—Sec De Negri explains co-operative program by which Govt will aid small farmers, JI 1, 3:7

Revival—G E Marcy predicts increased prosperity for farmers, Ag 4, 18:4; Prof O S Morgan says farmers in Eastern States show greater improvements than those in Middle West, S 3, II, 4:2

Russia—G Krassin presents plans to Credits Comm of Hague Conference, JI 11, 19:1

See also Russia—Peasants

Soil, see Soil

Sp art by J C Young on changing America, Ag 20, VII, 4:7

Switzerland—Swiss Farmers' Assn has 360,000 members in 25 years since its formation, Ag 13, II, 7:3

**AGRICULTURE Dept**, U S, see U S—Agriculture Dept

**AGROVOSTER, Geo**—arrested on suspicion of stealing automobile, S 10, 17:1

**AGUILA Petroleum Co.**, see Labor—Mexico

**AHNEMAN, Wm**—death, Ag 20, 26:4

**AHNEMANN, Martin**—death, JI 8, 11:8

**AHNENS, Wm**—see Juvenile Delinquency, N Y C

**AIR Mail Service**, see Aeronautics—Mail Service

**AIKEN (Commander)**, see Ireland—Civil War Dundalk

**AINEY, Wm D B**—Action in coal strike, Ag 10, 3:1; S 9, 2:3

**AINLEY, Louis**—Mrs Agnes Panica exonerated in connection with murder, S 28, 35:1

- AIR Hygiene**—Prussian govt to study problems of air hygiene, correspondent writes to Journal of American Medical Assn, Ag 9, 15:3
- AIR Reduction Co, Inc**—Plans construction of new factories, JI 26, 2:3; quarterly report, JI 29, 14:8; quarterly divd, S 21, 29:5
- AIRCRAFT**, see Aeronautics
- AIRPLANE Stamps**, see Stamps
- AIRPLANES**, see Aeronautics
- AIRSHIPS**, see Aeronautics
- AITCHISON (I C O Commr)**, Clyde Bruce—appointed member of Federal Fuel Distribution Com, asks State Comms to co-operate, JI 27, pp 1, 2; foresees profiteering in coal without legislation, Ag 29, 2:6
- AJAX Forge Co**, see Amer Brake Shoe & Foundry Co
- AJAX Rubber Co**—Directors deny rumors of new financing, JI 29, 14:5; semi-annual report, Ag 10, 29:3
- AKERMAN, Wm**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Glendover
- ALABAMA**—Primary elections and Republican convention, Ag 9, 6:1; Ag 10, 6:5
- ALABAMA & Vicksburg R R—Strike**, see Railroad—Strike—Picketing
- ALABAMA Great Southern R R Co**—Annual report, S 8, 20:2
- ALABAMA Power Co** Pf divd, S 19, 29:8
- ALAHAM, see Egypt—Newspapers**
- ALAMAO Hotel**, see Hotels—N Y C
- ALASKA**—Agricultural and horticultural possibilities, S 26, 36:2  
See also Eskimos; Oil Trade—Alaska
- ALASKA-Juneau Gold Mining Co**—Earnings report for first 8 mos of 1922, S 26, 31:7
- ALBANA (Mrs)**, Mary—arrested on charge of disorderly conduct, after desertion of 2 children, Ag 13, 23:1
- ALBANIA**—American wanted as King, JI 14, 24:4; recognized by U S, JI 28, 12:7; Selim Petrela sentenced to death for participation in revolt against govt, JI 31, 3:2; lr from N J Cassavetes on northern Epirus, S 17, VII, 8:8; uprising, rebels march toward capital, S 28, 3:6  
See also Turkey—Nationalists—Military and Naval Operations
- ALBANY, Duchess of**—death and career, S 3, 18:4
- ALBASIN, Chas J**—says Pittsburgh Vein Assn ready to meet officials of United Mine Workers toward terminating coal strike, JI 27, 2:5
- ALBEE, E F**—decision to bar prohibition jokes from Keith theatres explained by W J Kingsley, Ag 12, 10:5; Rotary Club portrait of E Booth to be hung in Shakespeare Gallery at Stratford-on-Avon, Ag 21, 13:5; Ag 25, 13:4
- ALBERT, King of the Belgians**—Tree planted by him in Harrisburg, Pa, is dead, S 3, 1:2; bestows Grand Cross of Order of Leopold II, upon E de Cartier de Marchienne, S 5, 10:1
- ALBERT, Prince of Monaco**—said he had to force constitutional govt on his people, sp art by G Campino, JI 2, VII, 4:7
- ALBERT Fredk**, Duke of York—Receives degree of LL D from Cambridge Univ, JI 7, 18:3
- ALBERT (Father) (Franciscan Priest)**, see Ireland—Civil War—Dublin, JI 2
- ALBERT, Phil**—has been missing 14 years; wife has marriage dissolved, Ag 26, 4:2
- ALBERTA, Province, Canada**—Bonds offered, JI 9, 27:5
- ALBITI, Enrico**, see Alviti
- ALBRECHT, Gustav**—death, JI 15, 9:7
- ALBRECHT, Irene**, see Kiser, J P
- ALCHERNES, Jno**—held without bail on charge of highway robbery, Ag 9, 19:7
- ALCOHOL**—Preserves perfectly body of man who was placed in hermetically sealed coffin 35 yrs ago, JI 18, 26:2; problem of manufacture for industry will be studied at Chemical Exposition, S 10, II, 1:5; W B Wheeler urges chemists to produce an alcohol which cannot be used for drinking purposes, at Chemical Show, S 12, 23:6; motor spirit manufactured in Jamaica proves better and less costly than gasoline for automobiles, S 23, 17:2
- ALCOHOL, Medicinal Uses**, see Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of Alcohol
- ALCOHOLIC Liquors**—Lr from R W Sherwood on English exports, JI 9, VII, 8:2; London physician's views on use in hot weather, JI 16, IX, 12:5; ed on use at dinner at Oxford, JI 22, 6:5; lr from R W Sherwood on E J Shriver's criticism of statistics in earlier lr on liquor exports from England, JI 29, 6:6  
See also Prohibition; Whisky; Wine
- ALCOHOLIC Poisoning**—  
Denatured Alcohol—believed to have caused deaths in Bklyn, S 10, 20:1; S 10, II, 1:4; S 11, 19:5; analysis of seized poison liquor, S 12, 23:6; statement by R A Day, S 21, 21:4  
Glendale, Queens—J Streubel dies, S 10, 20:1; S 11, 19:5  
Liniment in near beer causes deaths in Middle West, says C A Gregory at conference of prohibition officers from several States, Ag 12, 10:5
- N J—M Kulik of Bayonne** reduced to blindness and beggary admitted to almshouse at Laurel Hill, Ag 22, 19:2; A E Butler dies at Carlstad, Ag 24, 17:7; W Coates of Paterson dies, S 8, 17:8; E Broawaski dies in Newark, S 15, 21:4; C Hoffman dies in Passaic, S 17, 29:3
- N Y C—E P Daugherty** dies, Ag 24, 17:7; E Burke and W Strelitz die in Bklyn, S 5, 6:2; M Keenan blinded; Mrs T Martin, Mrs A Morris, J Kehoe and P McDer-mott die in Bklyn; C Laura charged with violating Mullan-Gage law; Mrs I Vatala, Mrs A Beale, and M Caserio charged with homicide, S 6, 19:8; Mrs S Johnson dies; Mrs Jennie Johnson named again; Mrs I Vatala and M Caferio charged with violating Mullan-Gage law also; L H Carris issues warning about blindness, S 7, 1:5; P Carr, M Conolly and T Padden die in Bklyn; Mrs M Polazzola held; A de Janero ill; arrests without search warrants justified, says Dist Atty Ruston, S 8, 17:8; Mrs Vadala and Reale, and M Caruso, also arrested, apply for bail; raids continue, still found in home of M Auletta, S 9, 5:2; M Auletta arrested; Mrs Reale discharged, S 10, 20:1; R Kirkpatrick dies after drinking "applejack"; J Kozen and M Chernoff arrested, S 11, 19:5; investigation; A de Janero refuses to give information, S 12, 23:6; J H Hopkins blinded; Mrs B Forriscall temporarily blind; F Roseto and P Magnotti arrested, 6 indictments for Bklyn deaths; W Wobbe among them; S 13, 23:3; Mrs Vatala's bail remains \$25,000, S 15, 21:4; unidentified longshoreman and W Williams die; L S Kinnard in Kings Co Hospital; A Addobbo arrested, S 16, 1:2; unidentified man is R Olsen; raids continue, S 17, 17:1; trials of Caferio, Aulet and Mrs Vatala postponed, S 22, 4:3  
Penn—E Lee III at Stroudsburg, S 1, 16:5  
Rochester, N Y—One blinded and 3 ill; 3 arrested, Ag 12, 10:5  
Statistics—Report of 1st half of 1922 by Natl Com for the Prevention of Blindness, Ag 24, 17:7; total in N Y C since Labor Day, S 7, 1:5; N Y C Health Dept compares last 2 yrs, S 16, 1:2, 3  
See also Alcoholic Poisoning; Prohibition
- ALCOHOL Warehouse Co**, see Larceny—N Y C—Liquor Thefts
- ALCORUB**—Sales and distribution on Pacific Coast will be handled by V Vivaudou & Co, by arrangement with U S Industrial Alcohol Co, S 2, 12:6
- ALDERMEN**, see N Y C—Aldermen
- ALDRICH, I B**—measures heat from stars, S 16, 14:7
- ALDRICH, Mildred**—decorated with Legion of Honor insignia, Ag 26, 5:3; Ag 27, 20:6

**ALDRICH, Richd**—articles on Berkshire Festival, S 29, 22:1; S 30, 8:1

**ALDRICH, Richd S**—seeks Congressional nomination, Ag 6, 10:1

**ALDRICH Mfg Co**, see Textile Workers' Strike

**ALDUNATE (Dr), Carlos**—ed on Chilean Imitation of U S Sen, Ag 4, 14:2; says Chile will ratify Tacna-Arica agreement, Ag 26, 10:7; will return to Chile from Paris, S 8, 12:7.

**ALEPPO Boli**—Disease wiped out, says report of Near East Relief in Northern Syria, S 6, 16:3

**ALESSANDRI (Pres), Arturo**—will tour Chilean cities to defend Tacna-Arica agreement; asks Cabinet to continue in office, Ag 3, 12:3; ed, Ag 4, 14:2; issues statement replying to Congressional opponents of Peruvian agreement, Ag 10, 29:4; confers with Amb W M Collier on Tacna-Arica dispute, S 8, 12:7

**ALESSIO, Adina**, see Railroads—Strike—Violence, S 8, 29

**ALESSIO, Giulio**—named Minister of Justice in new Facta Cabinet, Ag 2, 19:2; Ag 6, 11, 7:1

**ALEXANDER, King of Yugoslavia**—Patchitch Cabinet threatens to resign if bomb thrower is pardoned, Jl 6, 4:3; changes life sentence of bomb thrower to 20 yrs, Jl 10, 15:2; goes on holiday with bride, Ag 19, 4:7; confers with Pres and Premier of Czechoslovakia at Marienbad, Ag 24, 1:3; agrees with Premier Benes on Austro-Hungarian questions, Ag 24, 8:5; receives Premier Benes, Ag 27, 10:7; defies "Black Hand," Ag 29, 17:5; disciplines Prince George, S 2, 20:3; arrives in London, S 11, 2:6; confers with Polcare on Turkish crisis, S 17, 2:1

**ALEXANDER, Albert**—death, Jl 8, 11:6

**ALEXANDER, Allan**—arrested on charge of embezzlement made by Gladys Watson, S 3, 5:3

**ALEXANDER (Mrs), Evelyn M**—death, Ag 2, 17:7

**ALEXANDER, Gerie**, see Foodstuffs—Kosher Food

**ALEXANDER, Jas S**—elected Director of Amer Agricultural Chemical Co, S 16, 22:2

**ALEXANDER (Dr), Jno** see Saranac Lake

**ALEXANDER, Junius Beverley**—will marry Mrs Florence L Wallace, Ag 9, 11:1; marriage, Ag 13, 23:1

**ALEXANDER, Wallace M**—voices sentiment of Cal shippers for unified operation of So Pacific-Central Pacific Rys, Jl 22, 13:3

**ALEXANDER, Welcome T**—estate, S 14, 25:2

**ALEXANDER, Wm**—sentenced for plot to land aliens, S 26, 5:6

**ALEXANDER & Baldwin**, see Embezzlements and Defalcations

**ALEXANDRA, Empress of Russia**—extracts from lrs and diary; devotion to Rasputin shown, Ag 3, 1-2; Ag 4, 3:6; Ag 5, 10:5 (ed); S 10, VII, 1:1

**ALEXANDRA (yacht)**—Offered for sale, S 12, 4:2

**ALEXANDRIA, Va**, see Washington, Geo

**ALEXANDRIA Bay**, see Prohibition—Smuggling

**ALFXANDRIA Produce Exchange**, see Shipping—British Discrimination Against Amer Ships

**ALFONSO XIII, King of Spain**—sp art by J F Wood, Jl 9, VII, 2:2; bestows title of Count of Barcelona on Don Jaime; review of visits to Catalonia, Ag 6, 19:1; gets horse by 1 bld at Deauville auction; French too polite to oppose, Ag 18, 1:2; buys drinks for 400 persons in Deauville, Ag 21, 16:3; opens Internat Congress of Dentists in Madrid, S 5, 4:3

**ALFRED, Frank H**—answers summons of Sen Interstate Commerce Comm to Washington conference on ry strike situation, Jl 21, 1:5; cites instances to prove waste in natl working rules on rys, S 4, 28

**ALGER, Geo W**—ed on his article in Atlantic monthly on law, S 3, 11, 2:2

**ALI Ishan Pasha**—removed from command of troops because of ultimatum sent to Mustapha Kemal, Ag 5, 3:1

**ALIEN Property Custodian**—

Bergdoll Property, see Bergdoll Family Church Property—Atty Gen Daugherty rules that title is vested in God and that it would be sacrilegious to to hold it as an enemy interest, directs that T W Miller return property of Reformed Church of Hungary in Amer, seized during war, S 9, 15:3

Good Will—Judge A N Hand rules good will not sold with alien plant, in case of Koppel Industrial Car and Equipment Co against Orenstein and Koppel Ltd, L E Hellman and E Joseph, Jl 29, 10:1

Return of Seized Property—A M Palmer defends sale of German dye patents to Chemical Foundation, says Harding's order benefits Germans, Jl 3, 6:7

See also Church Property, above

Sale of Seized Property—Pres Harding directs Col T W Miller to confer with Atty Gen Daugherty on proceedings to secure return to Govt of all German and other enemy alien patents, and proceeds thereof, sold to Chemical Foundation during incumbency of F P Garvan; Repr Woodruff praises action, Garvan says it aids only Germans, and that Chemical Foundation will fight case in Courts, Jl 2, 1:4; Miller says he will make formal demand on Chemical Foundation for return of German dye patents, will institute suit in event of refusal; Treasury Dept faces royalty claims, Jl 6, 6:1; Garvan says executive order for return of dye patents by Chemical Foundation followed conference in Atty Gen Daugherty's office with lawyers representing chemical industry in Germany, with no repr of Amer industry present, Jl 8, 1:5; Justice Dept official denies Germans influenced patent action, Jl 9, 17:3; Daugherty begins criminal proceedings against Chemical Foundation, issues subpoena directing Garvan to produce records before Grand Jury in Washington; Govt secrecy denounced by Garvan, who attributes action to G B Means and other German agents, Jl 10, 1:5; Miller makes formal demand on Garvan for return of German dye and chemical patents now held by Chemical Foundation; Garvan will fight demand, Jl 11, 1:3; Garvan submits data on patents to Washington Grand Jury, refuses to deliver them to Justice Dept agent; Daugherty denies German interests have influenced action; Maj A C Vandiver, counsel for German interests, denies Garvan's charge that Amer dye industry will be endangered if patents are relinquished, Jl 12, 3:3; J W Brown denies using influence for return of patents held by Chemical Foundation, Jl 13, 12:8; Garvan formally notifies Miller that Chemical Foundation will not surrender German patents, accuses Harding of temerity, says he has been misled, cites operating losses of Foundation for first 3 yrs, Jl 17, 15:1; opinion prepared by Nippert and Brown of Washington holds A M Palmer had no legal authority to sell German patents; plans for legal fight by Americans to retain patents, Jl 20, 25:2; Sen Underwood indorses sale of German dye patents, charges German propaganda for return of all property seized in war, at Sen hearing on his bill for creation of Amer claims comm, Jl 25, 19:1; See Hughes reported opposed to Underwood's plan for all-Amer tribunal to settle claims, Jl 29, 14:1; Palmer says dye patents should be kept by U S, in address before Stroudsburg, Pa, Kiwanis Club, Ag 4, 3:3; H Junkers, German mfr of airplanes, files suit in U S Dist Court for injunction to restrain Chemical Foundation, Inc, from using his patent, valued at \$250,000, for manufacture of airplanes; patent is alleged to have been transferred from Allen Property Custodian to Navy Dept, then to

**ALIEN Property Custodian:**—(Continued)—  
Chemical Foundation, Ag 9, 19:8; A Frankenthaler returns to U S after consultation with German clients, "Telefunken," regarding wireless interests, including Sayville station, seized by Govt during war, for which compensation is sought, Ag 24, 7:1; Daugherty says Govt will sue Chemical Foundation for recovery of German patents, S 8, 1:2; Justice Dept files equity suit against Chemical Foundation, Inc, charging a monopoly in dyestuffs, and seeking return to Alien Property Custodian of all former German patents, trademarks and other rights held by Foundation, F P Garvin, J H Choate Jr, and others accused, S 9, 15:1; Special Grand Jury will be called in Oct to consider evidence in sale of dye patents to Chemical Foundation, S 27, 21:4

**ALIENATION Suits:**—

Allis, G, sues 10 persons for \$250,000, S 23, 30:3  
Benefante (Mrs), L, vs Mrs Argene Marteani, Ag 10, 18:1; Ag 11, 6:1  
Buteau, W H, vs F J Naegeli, S 17, II, 1:2  
Collins, J J, vs brother-in-law, T J Williams, S 7, 11:1  
Davies, L V, files judgment for \$178,250 against A C Harrison growing out of alienation suit, JI 26, 3:4  
Fowler, C; divorced wife sues for alimony and counsel fees, S 17, II, 5:2  
Fries, Mrs M P, vs Helen Armstrong, Ag 24, 25:2  
Hoagland, E A, vs J V Roscoe, S 2, 11:1  
Kendrick, Mrs R, vs Mrs Edith S Wakefield, Ag 23, 1:4; Ag 27, 4:4  
Kling, L, vs L Paterson, Ag 11, 14:2  
Schill (Mrs), Eliz, suit against Mrs Aimee C Gouraud settled, S 16, 16:6  
Striep, M, vs W A Martin, Ag 19, 20:3

**ALIENS, see Immigration**

**ALIENS, Protection of, see Immigration—Treaty Rights of Aliens**

**ALIFAS, N P**—denounces Sen Kellogg's bill for protection of aliens, Ag 25, 3:5

**ALIMONY:**—

Cunningham, J E, adjudged in contempt for scoffing on alimony check, JI 1, 15:5  
Dulles, Mrs L H, asks \$10,000 alimony and \$3,500 counsel fee pending her divorce suit, S 28, 22:2  
Evans, A, legless war veteran; wife seeks his arrest for non-payment of alimony, Ag 4, 8:1  
Harris, B D, see Harris, B D  
Hopper, W DeWolf, directed to pay wife \$6,500 back alimony pending divorce suit, Ag 2, 17:5  
Kerr, Dr., J F, arrested following failure to give bail in wife's suit for unpaid alimony, Ag 27, 22:4  
Lambert, J R, asks reduction in payments, S 6, 19:7  
Wheeler, A G Jr, arrested after 6-year chase; wife seeks to collect \$20,000 back alimony, S 9, 15:6

**See also Divorce**

**ALL Amer Cables Co**—Notifies So Amer patrons to use direct So Amer-Europe lines owing to seizure of landing stations in Ireland, Ag 9, 4:3; station congestion relieved, Ag 11, 3:1

**See also Cables—Mergers**

**ALLAN (Sir), H Montague, see Merchants' Bank of Canada**

**ALLART, J I, see Mineola High School**

**ALLEN, Mrs Alice, see Ghosts**

**ALLEN, Andrew M**—lr on Lee at Gettysburg, JI 9, II, 4:8

**ALLEN, Annie**—story of death in Turkey told by J H Knapp, JI 8, 4:5

**ALLEN, Brit, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Pittsburgh (Schooner)**

**ALLEN, Edmund, see Aeronautics—Gliders**

**ALLEN, Edwin, see Aeronautics—Parachutes**

**ALLEN, Geo**—kills wife and himself, S 23, 30:1

**ALLEN, Geo T**—death, S 15, 19:6

**ALLEN (Gov), Hy Justin:**—

Addresses—Pleads for public support of

Kan industrial law, in address before Normal School at Emporia, JI 26, 5:1; denounces labor leaders, urges natl industrial court to settle strike, in Kansas City speech, Ag 15, 2:6; says foreign radicals are preferable to Amer citizens without respect for laws, in Topeka speech, Ag 26, 2:8; ed on statement on radicals, Ag 28, 10:5

**Coal Strike**—quotes from daily report of production in Pittsburgh, Kan, mines, JI 8, 3:7; replies to Pres Harding's message urging reopening of mines, JI 20, 2:2  
**Industrial Courts**—Cites work of Kan court, in lr to Repr Hoch, who recommends industrial tribunal to settle strikes, S 18, 32:2

**See also R R Strike, below**

**Radicals**—Says foreign reds are preferable to Amer citizens who have no respect for law, in address in Topeka, Ag 26, 2:8; ed, Ag 28, 10:5

**Railroad Strike**—Directs Mayors and Co Attys to enforce State Industrial Court law against picketing of shops, JI 2, 3:2; hears that non-strikers are threatened by telephone pickets, JI 6, 2:4; authorizes arrest of W A White for alleged violation of anti-picketing provision of Kan Industrial Court, JI 21, 1:6; ed, JI 21, 10:2; White spurns peace offer, seeks to test law by refusing to remove placard, JI 22, 2:4; statement on White's arrest, JI 23, 1:6; ed, JI 24, 14:5; calls White a martyr, though dangerous to State, in address before Normal School at Emporia, at which both plead for public support of Kan industrial law, JI 26, 5:1; says Govt should not attempt to force restoration of seniority, Ag 9, 2:3; denounces labor leaders, proposes natl industrial court to settle strikes, in Kansas City speech, Ag 15, 2:6

**ALLEN (Maj Gen), Hy Tureman**—addresses Amer forces in Germany, JI 5, 8:3; denies condemning use by French of colored troops on Rhine, JI 29, 4:4; tribute from H Morgenthau on work in Rhineland, S 10, 18:3

**ALLEN, Herbert**—arrest on charge of receiving stolen goods, JI 30, 17:1

**ALLEN, Isabel Dangaix**—art on l'Ecole des Roches, JI 9, VII, 6:1

**ALLEN (Atty Gen), J Weston**—announces candidacy for Republican nomination for Gov of Mass, JI 2, IX, 10:2; clears Justice Pierce of charges of conspiring to obstruct justice, JI 16, 6:8; gubernatorial candidacy, Ag 9, 6:1

**ALLEN, Jos**—death, Ag 16, 9:5

**ALLEN, Jos L, see Automobiles—Thefts—Plainfield, N J**

**ALLEN, Lew**—sp art on oll wildcatters, JI 30, VII, 3:6

**ALLEN (Mrs), Mary Ann**—death, Ag 3, 13:6

**ALLEN, Nathl S**—death, JI 7, 17:6

**ALLEN, Phoebe**—believed to have committed suicide, JI 1, 6:3

**ALLEN, Robt Francis**—wins first prize in Natl Federation of Music Clubs competition, JI 28, 8:2

**ALLEN, W A**—lr on comments of S Gompers on Ill coal mine massacres, JI 23, VII, 8:7

**ALLEN, W C**—found dead, Ag 12, 20:6

**ALLEN, Walter, see Coal Strike—W Va, S 17**

**ALLEN, Wm H**—lr on natl finances of U S, JI 9, VII, 8:4; says college fees should be raised; replies to Dr. Hopkins of Dartmouth on limitation of students, S 25, 9:1

**ALLENBY (Lord), Edmund Hy Hyman**—warns Egypt of new intervention if outrages continue, JI 24, 1:4; article by F Cunliffe-Owen gives grounds for threat to restore British control in Egypt, JI 30, II, 7:1; will be asked to confirm Cairo Military Court decisions in Zaghloullat cases, Ag 11, 3:3; commuted death sentences to imprisonment because of strong feeling in Egypt, says Paris Journal, Ag 19, 4:4; ed on King Fuad's troubles, Ag 21, 10:4

**ALLERS, Frank J**—confesses to murder of W R Norris; names associates, Ag 24, 7:1

- ALLERTON House**—Being erected on corner of 38th St and Madison Av, JI 23, 27:1
- ALLIANCA** (S 8)—Returns to N Y C port after breakdown due to engine trouble, Ag 9, 20:5
- ALLIANCE Realty Co**—Semi-annual report, JI 12, 22:3; divd, S 26, 34:4
- ALLIED Building Metal Industries**, see Metal Workers
- ALLIED Chemical & Dye Corp**—Pf divd, Ag 30, 23:2; com divd, S 27, 30:6
- ALLIED Conference on Reparations and War Debts**, see Supreme Council Conference in London on Reparations and War Debts
- ALLIED Patriotic Secs of N Y**—D Brame, Chairman, cites work in regulating advertisements in foreign languages, Jr, JI 6, 18:6
- ALLIED Printing Trades Council**—Convention at Glens Falls, JI 27, 2:4
- ALLIED Supreme Council**, see Supreme Council
- ALLIS, Gilbert**—sues 10 persons for alienation of wife's affections, S 23, 30:3
- ALLIS-Chalmers Mfg Co, Inc**—Pf divd, S 11, 31:6
- ALLISON, A F**—describes proper methods in cost accounting, JI 31, 25:2; indorses co-operative buying of supplies by mfrs, through trade assns, Ag 27, II, 10:5
- ALL-Russian Communist Party**, see Russia—Communist Labor Party
- ALL-YEAR Natl Park**—Ed on bill, Ag 13, II, 6:4; Jr from B Moore, Ag 18, 12:5
- ALMEDIA, Maria Duarte d'**, see King, F E
- ALMIRAL Grand Jury**, see Grand Jury, N Y C
- ALMONDS**, see Tariff—Almonds
- ALOFSIN, E H**—sp art on Rocky Mt Tunnel, JI 9, VII, 3:5
- ALONSO, Manuel**, see Sports—Tennis
- ALPERT, Aug**—approves Supt Ettinger's mental measurement scheme, S 28, 20:7
- ALPHAND**—gives experts' report on Soviet budget figures, JI 8, 4:1
- ALPS Mts**, see also Aeronautics—Alpine Flights
- ALSACE-LORRAINE**:—  
Deportation of Germans, see European War—Reparations—French Nationals' Claims Against German Nationals  
Review of documents, Les Debuts de l'Administration Francaise en Alsace et en Lorraine, Ag 20, III, 20:2  
Sp art by Anne O'H McCormick on uneasiness of redeemed provinces, JI 12, III, 1:1
- ALSTON Tobacco Co**, see Fires—Saloniki
- ALTEMEIER, H A**—killed in airplane accident, JI 31, 1:5; Ag 1, 21:4
- ALTEMUS, C L**—Ir on tariff, JI 9, VII, 8:1
- ALTER, Geo E**, see Pennsylvania—Treasury Funds
- ALTMAN, Benj**—executors directed to pay 46 more legacies, JI 1, 16:2
- ALTMAN, Max**—sued for separation, Ag 22, 7:2
- ALTMAN, Wm**—predicts long, cold Winter, S 17, II, 13:4
- ALTON, H Poe**—appointed N Y repr of Barclay's Bank of London, S 30, 17:2
- ALUMINUM**—Good market for Amer products in Arabia, JI 2, II, 9:4
- ALUMINUM Co of Amer**—Plant at Knoxville, Tenn, closed by ry strike, Ag 3, 2:5
- ALVARADO, Victor Manuel**, see Panama—Assembly
- ALVAREZ (Prof), Alejandro**—submits plan to Grenoble meeting of Institute of International Law for linking League of Nations, Pan Amer Union and neutral nations, Ag 29, 14:8
- ALVAREZ, Aurelio**, see Cuba—Reform
- ALVEAR (Pres-elect of Argentina)**, Marcello de—thanks King George for reception, JI 24, 14:8; reaches Paris after visit to Belgium, Ag 14, 21:1; asked by League of Nations leaders to bring Argentina back to membership in League, Ag 30, 17:4
- ALVITI, Enrico**—held for death of J Godarno, S 11, 6:2; freed from charge of murdering J Godarno, S 22, 7:1
- ALVORD (Col), Benj**—named Asst Adj Gen by Pres Harding, Ag 4, 9:3
- AMALGAMATED Assn of Street and Electric Ry Employees of Amer**, see Street Ry—Strikes
- S Hillman re-elected Pres, JI 9, 20:4
- AMALGAMATED Clothing Workers of Amer**. See also specific sub-heads under Garment Industry; Banks and Banking—Labor Union's Bank
- AMALGAMATED Knit Goods Workers' Union**, see Knit Goods Workers
- AMALGAMATED Meat Cutters and Butcher Workmen of No Amer**, see Meat Trade—Labor
- AMALGAMATED Press, Ltd**—List of publications, Ag 15, 8:3
- AMAZON River**, see Explorations—South America
- AMBASSADOR Hotel Corp**—Refused injunction against J Geiger against his use of Ambassador for name of Long Beach Hotel, Ag 3, 27:2
- AMBASSADORS**, see heading Diplomatic Service under names of countries,
- AMBASSADORS' Council**, see Council of Amb
- AMBBRY, Robt**—arrested on charge of issuing worthless checks, S 8, 26:1
- AMBULANCE Airplane**, see Aeronautics—Ambulance Plane
- AMDURSKY, Jerachmel**—held up by immigration authorities because of full quota for Palestine, JI 15, 10:2; admitted to U S; tells of conditions in Palestine, JI 18, 14:1
- AMENDOLA, Giovanni**—named Minister of Colonies in new Facta Cabinet, Ag 2, 19:2; Ag 6, II, 7:1
- AMERICA**—House in St Die, France, where name was suggested for new continent, to be sold at auction, JI 1, 15:5; house at St Die bought by tenant, JI 5, 14:4; ed on the two Americas, JI 22, 6:3; sp art by J C Young on changing Americas, Ag 20, VII, 4:7
- AMERICA, Discovery of**—Lrs on claims of early explorers, JI 4, 12:7; JI 30, VII, 8:3, 4; Ag 13, VII, 8:1
- AMERICA (S 8)**—Docks at Rotterdam because of strike in Bremen, JI 5, 32:5; reports 3 deaths, 4 stowaways on arrival in N Y, Ag 27, 27:3
- AMER Academy in Rome**—Receives \$200,000 from J D Rockefeller Jr, JI 3, 13:1; ed, JI 4, 12:3; alumni to erect memorial to C F McKim, JI 7, 10:6; illus of McKim memorial, JI 9, VIII, 1:4
- AMER Agricultural Chemical Co**—Annual report, Ag 30, 20:4; new Directors elected, S 16, 22:2
- AMER Army on the Rhine**, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany—Amer Forces
- AMER Assn for Irish Freedom**—Sees British propaganda in anti-war demonstrations, JI 30, 3:2
- AMER Assn for Recognition of Irish Republic**—Mayor Kinsella refuses permission for public meetings in Hartford, Conn, JI 16, 4:1; Director Maj M A Kelly assails M Collins for death of H Boland, Ag 4, 17:3; ed on projected meeting in memory of Boland, Ag 10, 10:6; M J Kelly's attack on Collins condemned in J I C Clarke's Jr, Ag 13, VII, 8:4; statement by Maj Kelly on move to restrain release of Free State funds in N Y to de Valera, Ag 23, 2:4; W P Rohan's Jr on the Irish bond drive, Ag 25, 12:7; J F Finerty made Natl Pres, S 21, 21:6
- AMER Assn of Credit Men**—N Y delegation returns from convention at Cedar Point, Ohio, S 10, VIII, 1:2
- AMER Assn of Port Authorities**—Annual convention in Toronto, S 15, 10:2
- AMER Automobile Assn**—Auto card law tested by E A Bofinger getting himself arrested, Ag 10, 5:1
- AMER Bank Note Co**—Semi-annual report, JI 28, 20:1; pf divd, S 8, 24:2
- AMER Bankers' Assn**—Plans country-wide campaign to warn public against "printing press" money theories, JI 12, 24:4; Pres

- AMER Bankers' Assn:—(Continued)—**  
McAdams appoints com to arrange plans for semi-centennial celebration, Ag 14, 20:3; Women's Reception Com plans entertainments for women guests at annual convention, Ag 17, 20:5; Commerce and Marine Comm warns Amer business men against attempting to reopen trade relations with Russia at present, Ag 21, 19:6; plans for annual meeting of State Bank Div, Ag 26, 15:1; ed on banking as a profession for women, S 9, 12:5; Saving Bank Div compiles statistics on saving bank depositors in U S, for yr ended June 30, 1922, S 10, VII-A, 7:1; convention plans, S 23, 18:3; S 28, 29:2; S 29, 28:2; statistics compiled by Savings Bank Div show 40% increase in deposits in school banks during last school yr, S 30, 17:3
- AMER Bar Assn—Convention plans,** Jl 23, II, 8:1; Bishop W T Manning replies to S Fish on the latter's objections to his statements on the Amer Bar Assn's attitude toward prohibition, Ag 9, 10:8; lawyers gather for convention at San Francisco, Ag 9, 11:4; convention, Ag 10, 8:1; Ag 11, 12, 1:6; Ag 11, 10:2 (ed); Ag 12, 5:3; eds, Ag 14, 10:4, 5, 6; ed on correspondence between S Fish and Bishop Manning, Ag 29, 14:6
- AMER Bible Soc—De Lamar property in Murray Hill district purchased by Soc violates restrictions and zoning law; Appellate Div of Supreme Court decides that estate must return soc's deposit,** Jl 15, 3:7; sends shipment of 187,000 bibles to Peking, Jl 22, 4:5; edition of Gospel of St John for 1c, Ag 14, 15:2
- AMER Bd of Foreign Missions—Admiral Bristol reports status of personnel in Smyrna,** S 22, 2:3
- AMER Brake Shoe and Foundry Co—Offers \$2,250,000 bond issue to finance purchase of Ramapo Iron Works and Ajax Forge Co,** S 8, 20:1; Directors ratify plans for formation of Ramapo Ajax Corp., approve proposed bond issue, S 13, 30:5  
See also N Y C—Transit—I R T Co Finances
- AMER Can Co—Pf divd,** Ag 30, 23:2
- AMER-Canadian Corp,** see Clawson, F A
- AMER Car and Foundry Co—Elk River Coal and Lumber Co orders 300 steel hopper cars,** Jl 16, II, 9:2; divds, S 7, 25:3
- AMER Central Com for Russian Relief—Files petition for dissolution,** Jl 20, 27:1
- AMER Chamber of Commerce of China—Asks Pres Harding to appoint Sen Underwood on Chinese Tariff Comm,** Ag 4, 16:3
- AMER Chamber of Commerce for the Levant—Wants U S to participate in Near East conference,** S 22, 2:3; asked to appeal for public subscriptions in U S for aid to Smyrna, S 23, 2:2; warns exporters against fraudulent lrs of credit on 2 non-existent Greek banks, the Internatl Bank of Piraeus and Credit Bank of Piraeus, S 25, 4:1
- AMER Chamber of Commerce in London—Luncheon; address by T E Burton on war debts,** S 27, 28:2
- AMER Chemical Industry—Dinner of Salesmen's Assn; Sec Hoover cites need of Govt action in coal strikes,** S 13, 34:2
- AMER Chemical Soc—Announces \$25,000 prize will be awarded for most notable contribution to chemical science,** S 5, 24:3; annual convention, S 7, 6:3; S 8, 12:7
- AMER Civil Liberties Union—Offers aid to W Z Foster in fighting extradition,** Ag 25, 4:1; offers service of lawyer and bail for any shopmen arrested for violating Federal injunction, S 10, 2:1
- AMER Clothing Designers' Assn—Semi-annual convention and style show in N Y C,** Jl 7, 29:4
- AMER Commercial Mission,** see Southern Commercial Congress
- AMER Com for Devastated France—Good-Will Delegates said for visit to battlefields,** Jl 26, 24:2; Jl 27, 17:5; Good-Will Delegates arrive in France, Ag 3, 12:8; tour of Good-Will Delegates, Ag 4, 6:3; Ag 8, 26:1; Ag 23, 13:3; Ag 26, 3:3; delegates sail from France, Ag 31, 7:1; welcome returning "Good-Will" delegates with dinner at hdqtrs; Mrs G Montague presides; L Hasse speaks for delegates, S 9, 6:3; A Morgan arrives in U S for short visit; will return to France to carry on Com's work, S 10, 25:3
- AMER Com for Relief in the Near East,** see Near East Relief
- AMER Conservatory at Fountainebleau,** see Music—Conservatories
- AMER Constitutional Assn,** see Coal Strike—West Va
- AMER Construction Council—Pres F D Roosevelt will call meeting soon to make bldg program effective,** Jl 9, VIII, 1:3
- AMER Cotton Exchange—Suprem Court Justice Elienger upholds decision of arbitrators in proceeding to determine validity of membership certificates owned by J C Cooper and other former stockholders and directors,** Jl 21, 18:4; suspends until appeal from bucketing verdict is determined; resolutions of directors; S 17, 31:1
- AMER Cyanamid Co—Annual report,** Ag 18, 21:3; pf divd, S 21, 29:7
- AMER Dahlia Soc—Show,** S 27, 19:4
- AMER Druggists' Syndicate—Semi-annual report,** Ag 24, 23:2
- AMER Eagle,** see Aeronautics—World Flight
- AMER Economic Assn—Cites usefulness of N Y Stock Exchange and N Y Curb Market, in reply to questionnaire of Business Research Bur of N Y Univ,** Jl 11, 24:3
- AMER Educational Alliance—Rev Dr C H Parkhurst would avoid examination on judgment filed in favor of A H Kintner on note endorsed,** Ag 1, 10:1
- AMER Engineering Council—Will propose national hydraulic laboratory before Sen,** Ag 22, 26:2
- AMER Exchange Natl Bank—Statement,** Jl 7, 27:1; divds, S 20, 33:1; S 20, 33:7
- AMER Exchange Securities Corp—Quarterly divd,** S 8, 23:4
- AMER Expeditionary Forces,** see U S—Army Expeditionary Forces
- AMER Express Co—Greek Govt asks aid in sending funds from U S,** S 24, 4:8
- AMER Farm Bur Federation—Pres J R Howard suggests establishment of a mandate for governmental boards to act in all labor troubles, says farmers will suffer heavy losses unless ry strike is settled at once, in telegram to Pres Harding,** Ag 16, 10:2
- AMER Federation of Labor:—**  
Anarchy—Antagonism of Congress toward Federation will bring anarchy, says E F McGrady at labor meeting in Boston, Jl 17, 5:3  
Bldg Trades, see Building Trades—Labor  
Coal Miners—Executive Council approves proposed alliance of United Mine Workers with British miners, S 18, 4:2  
Coal Strike, see Coal Strike—A F L  
Communists' Attitude—Documents assail Federation, but instruct followers to work inside unions, Ag 13, 18:1  
Executive Council—Annual meeting in Atlantic City; ry brotherhood officials criticized for their part in ry strike negotiations; general strike in protest against Federal injunction discussed, S 7, 2:4; plans for conference, S 8, 1:7; labor leaders gather for annual conference at Atlantic City, S 9, 2:4; conference, S 10, 1:5; S 11, 2:2; S 13, 2:4; S 14, 10:1; S 14, 35:3; S 15, 1:16; S 16, 17:7; S 17, 21:1; S 17, 23:3  
Mass—Mass branch sends Senatorial candidates questionnaire, S 4, 4:4  
Membership Drive—S 17, 21:1  
Metal Trades Dept—Members of affiliated unions are instructed not to work on rail repairs in outside shops, Jl 13, 1:6  
Radical Element, see Labor—Radical Element  
R R Strike, see Railroads—Strike—A F of L



**AMER Federation of Labor:—(Continued)—**  
 Schools—Survey conducted by Executive Com reports that textbooks used in public education are free from anti-labor propaganda, JI 1:16, II, 1:4  
**AMER Federation of R R Workers, see Railroads—Strike**  
**AMER Federation of Shopcrafts, see Railroads—Strike—Grand Trunk Ry**  
**AMER Fine Arts Soc—**Sp art on plans for exhibition of coins, Ag 20, VII, 2:3  
**AMER Foreign Banking Corp—**Buenos Aires branch closes, JI 25, 27:2  
**AMER Free Milk and Relief for Italy—Work**—Ag 13, VII, 2:3  
**AMER Friends' Relief Soc, see Quakers**  
**AMER Friends' Service Com, see Quakers**  
**AMER Fund for Public Service, see Garland, Chas**  
**AMER Gas Assn—**Statement showing effect of coal strike on industry throughout country, Ag 19, 3:6; Urges gas as an industrial fuel, S 4, 13:1  
**AMER Gas and Electric Co of N Y—**Buys stock holdings of C A Chapin estate and others in Ind and Mich Electric Co, S 1, 18:3; divds, S 12, 33:2  
**AMER Geographical Soc—**Sir F Younghusband awarded C P Daly Medal, JI 20, 18:5  
**AMER German Claims Comm, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U S**  
**AMER Glue Co—**Divd cut, S 6, 26:2  
**AMER Girl (gasoline cruiser)—**Missing, S 26, 17:2  
**AMER-Hawaiian S S Co—**Divd, S 20, 26:6  
 See also Piers  
**AMER Hide and Leather Co—**Quarterly report, Ag 2, 24:8  
 See also Lehigh Valley R R—Damage Suits  
**AMER Hominy Co—**Bond coupon which matured on July 1 will be paid on presentation at Bankers' Trust Co's office, Ag 18, 16:7; divd, Ag 18, 22:7  
**AMER Hospital Assn—**Annual convention, S 26, 6:5  
**AMER Hotel Assn of U S and Canada—**Plans for annual convention, JI 10, 23:4; convention at Boston; plans to raise fund to establish training school at Cornell Univ, JI 13, 12:7  
**AMER Humane Soc—**Ed, Kindness to animals, Ag 26, 10:4; Pres W O. Stillman opposed to exhibit of cruelty to animals on the screen, S 3, VI, 3:1  
**AMER Ice Co—**Divd, S 27, 30:3; S 28, 31:5  
**AMER Indian Institute—**Discusses with Gen Scott at luncheon at Downtown Club of N Y, the publication of his work on Indian sign language, JI 13, 16:4  
**AMER Industrial Lenders' Assn—**Annual convention in N Y C, S 21, 27:1; S 22, 18:1; ed, S 23, 14:6; convention ends; officers elected, S 24, 29:5  
**AMER Institute of Accountants—**Told by R H Montgomery that business men should withdraw campaign contributions to remedy tax legislation, S 20, 2:6  
**AMER Institute of Architects—**Announce plans ready for submission to Bd of Estimate for fountain and wading pool to be erected in Mt Morris Park, JI 9, VII, 2:3; forms Atlantic Div of Architects' Small House Service Bur to educate home builders and furnish plans at a nominal price, JI 21, 30:2; lr from J C Levi on exhibition at London and Brussels, C 17, VII, 8:3  
**AMER Institute of Banking—**Eastern bankers start for convention in Portland, Ore, JI 8, 15:2; convention in Portland ends, JI 22, 12:8; N Y Chapter will hold rally to open 22 yr of existence, S 21, 24:3  
**AMER Jewish Congress—**Meeting of Executive Com in N Y C, S 18, 8:2  
**AMER Jewish Relief Com, see Jews—Relief Work**  
**AMER Labor Party, see Labor Party, U S**  
**AMER La France Fire Engine Co—**Semi-annual report, JI 27, 20:6; divd, S 16, 22:2  
**AMER League of Artists, see Apartments—Studio Apartments**  
**AMER League of Nations, see League of Nations—Amer League; Pan Amer Conference**

**AMER Legion:—**  
 Conn—Supreme Court reverses Superior Court decision denying to F S Lutterworth the right to use funds, JI 8, 2:8  
 Convention in New Orleans—Plans; Pres Harding will attend if public affairs permit, Ag 24, 14:7; Legion of Honor men invited, S 4, 12:8; Lloyd George invited, S 15, 10:2; French delegates, S 24, 18:8  
 England—Touring party conducts memorial services at Brookwood, S 5, 17:5; luncheon given touring party, S 6, 14:8  
 Hospitals for Soldiers, see Hospitals—Military—Neglect, &c  
 Ill—Convention, S 26, 8:2  
 Immigration—Debate on restriction at Tiger Post meeting, Ag 9, 2:5  
 Negroes—County convention at Penn Hotel urges national convention to make negroes eligible, Ag 25, 13:3  
 N Y Co—Convention, Ag 23, 14:4  
 N Y S—Convention—S, 22, 9:1, S 24, 21:1  
 Ohio—Pres Harding addresses reunion, JI 6, 4:2  
 Paris—Americans on tour of battlefields welcomed in Paris, Ag 14, 11:5  
 Rahway, N J—Mayor J R Furber attacks it, Ag 31, 18:3; Commander Morton answers Furber, S 3, 12:3  
 Texas—Convention, S 13, 19:1  
 Veterans' Bureau, see Hospitals—Military—Neglect and Abuse of Men  
**AMER Legion (S S)—**Sinks Argentine torpedo boat and damages 5 other craft, S 2, 4:5; arrives in N Y; passengers describe collision with 8 vessels, S 26, 17:3  
**AMER Library Assn—**Officers elected at closing session of annual convention in Detroit, JI 2, 16:2; chooses list of 25 books with aid of Natl Educational Assn "2-ft bookshelf" for children on exhibition at Columbia Univ, Ag 9, 18:3  
**AMER Light & Traction Co—**Divds, JI 6, 29:6; directors honor memory of E McMillin, JI 7, 24:5  
**AMER Line, see Manchuria (S S)**  
**AMER Locomotive Co—**Contracts for 29 new engines for several rrys, JI 12, 21:3; sells 60 engines, JI 29, 12:3; orders, Ag 10, 24:6; semi-annual report, Ag 11, 18:2; Union Pacific R R orders 60 engines, Ag 18, 21:7; contracts with L & N R R for 30 engines, Ag 25, 22:2; Chicago & Northwestern R R orders 50 engines, S 1, 16:3; contracts, S 9, 17:2; S 21, 24:4  
 See also Railroads—Strike—Machinists' Attitude  
**AMER Machine and Foundry Co—**Special meeting of stockholders called to vote on stock increase, S 24, 29:2  
**AMER Malt and Grain Co—**Divd, JI 22, 12:8; JI 22, 14:8; Ag 1, 28:3  
**AMER Mfrs' Export Assn—**Dinner in N Y C, JI 11, 26:4; luncheon; address by J H Barnes, who says public must be protected from suspension of industries and transportation, S 15, 10:1  
**AMER Mfrs' Foreign Credit Exchange—**Aims explained by J B Benson, JI 16, II, 10:4  
**AMER Medical Assn—**Will support distillers in fight against regulation of withdrawals from bonded warehouses of whisky for medicinal uses, JI 27, 18:8  
**AMER Merchant Marine Library Assn—**Story of founding, JI 30, VI, 4:1  
**AMER Metal Co—**Divd, JI 28, 21:1  
**AMER Mining and Metallurgical Engineers—**Iron and Steel Com honors F Giotliti at luncheon, S 27, 27:5  
**AMER Mining Congress—**Convention in Cleveland, Ag 7, 12:7  
**AMER Museum of Natural History—**Expeditions during year cover world, JI 30, II, 3:1  
**AMER Natl Live Stock Assn, see Live Stock**  
**AMER Newspaper Publishers' Assn—**Statement on forest fires, JI 30, VII, 2:6  
**AMER Osteopathic Assn—**Convention, JI 6, 17:1  
**AMER Paper and Pulp Assn—**Predicts prosperous Fall trade in paper industry, Ag 15, 16:3



- AMER Petroleum Institute**—Compiles statistics on growth of oil trade in U S since 1859, R L Welch attributes it to development of automobile engine, S 12, 30:4; calls conference of transportation and mechanical sections on oil industry, in St Louis, S 15, 19:5
- AMER Philatelic Soc**—Springfield, Mass., convention wants right to print pictures of foreign stamps in catalogues, Ag 17, 12:7
- AMER Piano Co**—Divds, S 29, 29:6
- AMER Plan Assn**, see Labor Unions—Open Shop
- AMER Power & Light Co**—Com Divd, Ag 11, 20:6; Ag 11, 21:3; pf divd, S 8, 24:3
- AMER Press Assn of Rome**—Dinner to Amb Child, JI 3, 6:2
- AMER Prison Assn**—Gov Miller sends reps to annual Congress in Detroit, S 24, 3:2
- AMER Property in Germany**, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U S
- AMER Public Service Co**—Pf divd, S 9, 19:1
- AMER Ry Assn**—Would standardize light signals, JI 9, II, 2:3; reports 77% of locomotives in U S were in good condition on July 1, Ag 7, 23:5; reports on ry legislation proposed and enacted by States in 1921, Ag 13, II, 9:4; reports increase in ry freight traffic, despite strike, Ag 21, 20:5; predicts rys will be able to fill demand for cars to move Fall traffic, Ag 23, 21:1; compiles statistics showing decline in ry accidents since 1907, as result of safety educational campaigns, S 5, 25:2
- AMER Ry Express Co**—Vice Pres C A Lutz cites errors to be avoided in filling out waybills, in campaign for better service, JI 4, 19:4; W B Storey's plan for new uniform contract approved by majority of member roads of Assn of Ry Executives, JI 11, 23:2; May report, S 3, II, 6:4; H M James describes aims for improvement in service, S 24, II, 13:7
- AMER Red Cross Soc**, see Red Cross Soc
- AMER Relief Administration**—Leaves Poland, JI 10, 3:7; ends work in Austria, providing for continuation by Govt, Ag 13, 28:4; uses output of Roux laboratory, and supplies apparatus and medical material, S 25, 3:4; need for relief is passing, says C J O Quinn, S 29, 5:2; ship diverted from Russia to Smyrna, S 29, 6:5
- See also Russia—Famine.
- AMER Republic Corp**—Bonds offered, JI 25, 24:2
- AMER Rolling Mill Co**—Bond issue planned, Ag 5, 15:2; increases wages, Ag 29, 20:4
- AMER Safety Razor Co**—Divd, Ag 10, 24:5; Ag 15, 29:4; Ag 18, 22:7; Ag 29, 24:8
- AMER Savings Bank**—Unclaimed deposits, S 1, 21:3; S 8, 24:1
- AMER Schoolboys**—Lay wreath at foot of Cenataph in London, JI 15, 9:7
- AMER Ship and Commerce Corp**—Rear Admiral Taylor appointed consulting expert on ship design, S 15, 16:3
- AMER Shipbldg Co**—Com divd, JI 1, 23:7
- AMER Smelting and Refining Co**—Delays action on Mexican development plans, pending action by Mexican Congress on oil tax problems, JI 1, 18:8; Pres S Guggenheim's lr to stockholders cites good prospects in copper industry, JI 6, 24:4; statistics on stock holdings, S 10, 29:4; increases lead prices, S 16, 22:1;
- AMER Snuff Co**—Divds, S 7, 25:1
- AMER Soc for the Control of Cancer**—Dr F C Wood announces plans for fight on cancer; certificate of incorporation received, JI 5, 16:1; plans for campaign, S 27, 10:1
- AMER Soc for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals**, see Soc for Prevention, &c
- AMER Soc for Relief of French War Orphans**—Work taken over by French Red Cross, JI 16, II, 6:2
- AMER Soc of Friends**, see Quakers
- AMER Soc of Safety Engineers**—Plans meeting to discuss hazards and safety provisions in textile industry, S 10, II, 2:1
- AMER S S Owners' Assn**—Urges that Shipping Bd vessels be withdrawn from intercoastal trade via Panama Canal, charges rate war is ruining private cos, Ag 15, 11:6
- See also Shipping Bd—Intercoastal Trade
- AMER Steel Foundries Co**—Semi-annual report, Ag 4, 22:2
- AMER Students in Hungary**—Prof Miller with 40 students of Lehigh Univ visits Budapest, Ag 6, 7:3
- AMER Students in Italy**—25 young men students from various institutions of learning sail from N Y C, JI 7, 17:4
- AMER Sugar Refining Co**—Pf divd, JI 28, 21:8
- AMER Sumatra Tobacco Co**—Will sell stock holdings in Consolidated Cigar Co, JI 27, 23:3; plan of Directors to sell stock of Consolidated Cigar Co approved at special meeting of stockholders, Ag 8, 33:4
- AMER Surety Co**—Annual outing, JI 16, II, 6:3; A S Lafrentz elected Vice Pres, Ag 23, 13:5
- AMER Telephone & Telegraph Co**—Semi-annual report, JI 15, 14:5; stock sold, Ag 5, 13:4; plans to retire \$35,000,000 note issue at maturity in Oct without new financing, Ag 16, 23:7; stock sold, Ag 18, 18:3; Vice Pres Gifford says new financing is being considered to provide for future growth, Ag 23, 20:4; Directors announce \$115,000,000 issue to be offered Sept 8, Ag 25, 20:2; N Y Telephone Co explains subscription rights on instalment payment plan, Ag 29, 24:3; quarterly divd, S 20, 33:8
- AMER Thread Co**—Annual report, JI 11, 22:4
- AMER Tobacco Co**—Com divd, JI 27, 26:1; cited to appear before Trade Comm to answer charges of alleged price-fixing agreements, Ag 17, 12:7
- AMER Trust Co**—Increases capital, JI 6, 30:4; statement, JI 10, 24:6
- AMER Unity League**—Chicago organization to curb Ku Klux Klan, Ag 12, 20:5
- AMER War Debt Funding Comm**, see U S—Finances—Loans to the Allies—Funding of Debt
- AMER Water Works & Electric Co, Inc**—Plans to absorb Monongahela Power & Ry Co and Potomac Public Service Co, JI 7, 28:4; annual report, JI 12, 22:5; pf divd, JI 15, 15:8; June report, Ag 2, 24:5; July report, S 1, 24:4
- AMER Wire Fabrics Co**, see Wickwire Spencer Steel Co
- AMER Woman's Assn**—Mrs Ida Clarke describes plan for new clubhouse; offers bonds for sale, JI 16, 17:1
- AMER Woolen Co**—Prepares to show Spring woolen goods, JI 13, 14:5; Spring lines shown, JI 18, 13:1; Ag 1, 29:2; Ag 2, 27:3; divds, S 6, 28:1
- AMER Zinc, Lead & Smelting Co**—Quarterly report, JI 27, 26:3
- AMERICANIZATION**, see Citizenship, Education for
- AMERICANS in Anatolia**, see Turkey—Nationalists—Americans
- AMERICANS in England**, see Gittings, D C
- AMERICANS in France**—Tourists drink in Paris, French say, Ag 20, 9:2
- AMERICANS in Germany**—Mrs D F Bertrand and Mrs A K Geare nearly lose clothing to German customs officials, Ag 11, 3:2; demonstrations in Munich against Vice Consul A Halstead, Ag 30, 10:5
- See also Travel—Germany
- AMERICANS in Mexico**, see Mexico—Americans; Mexico—Bandits; Mexico—U S Relations with
- AMERICANS in Polish Army**, see Poland—Army
- AMERICANS in Turkey**—J H Knapp finds that victims reported dying of typhus were executed, JI 8, 4:5
- See also Turkey—Nationalists—Americans
- AMERY (Col)**, Chas—says bombs and torpedoes thrown from airplanes cannot sink British battleships, JI 27, 36:3
- AMES (Mrs)**, Cora D, see Tuttle, D P
- AMES (Patrolman)**, Omar—arraigned for assault on B Spoto, S 15, 16:3

**AMES-Holden, Ltd.**—Will be formed in Canada by merger of Ames-Holden-McCready, Ltd., and Amer-Holden Felt Co., Ltd., Ag 5, 16:3

**AMES Shovel and Tool Works**—Employees strike when 15 per cent wage cut is not restored, S 26, 5:3

**AMHERST College**—S. May arrested while studying Phila. strike, Ag 4, 5:2

**AMIEL, Henri Frederic**—sp art by Rev Dr Remensnyder on his Journal, Jl 23, III 14:1; ed, Indestructible religion, Jl 23, II, 4:4

**AMMUNITION**, see Munitions

**AMNESIA**—Mrs Anna Roberts found suffering from amnesia in N Y C, Jl 3, 8:5; Rose Spinella found in stupor in Bklyn park, Jl 9, 20:4; S Licari Jr found in Streator, Ill; had been missing 3 wks, Jl 17, 16:5; sight of automobile plunging over cliff restores memory of W Newman, S 9, 2:8

**AMNESTY**, see Political Prisoners

**AMOSKEAG Mfg Co, s-c**, Textile Workers

**AMTHOR, Will B**, see Nicaragua

**AMUNDSEN, Eleanor Jean**, see Cummins, J J

**AMUNDSEN (Capt), Roald**—H Woodhouse in Ir says bride of J J Cummins was not Amundsen's daughter, Jl 26, 13:1

See also Explorations—Arctic

**ANACONDA Copper Co**—Increases holdings in Butte dist, Jl 18, 22:3; reports labor shortage, S 17, 31:2; P A Rockefeller elected a Director, S 27, 29:3

**ANARCHISTS**—

France—Disputes between Anarchists and Communists at meeting of French Communist Federation of Labor in St Etienne, Jl 1, 5:3; G C Bouvet arrested for attempted assassination of Pres Millerand during Bastille Day celebration, Jl 15, 1:4; L Humanite says attempt to murder Millerand is result of reaction to military display, Jl 16, 5:2; E Gaudechaux arrested for sending poison to Pres Millerand, Ag 7, 1:4

See also Bolsheviki—France

Italy—Flog G Guarini, traitor, Jl 21, 23:4

U S, see Communists—U S

See also Bombs; Immigration—Deportations—Agitators; Radicals

**ANARCHY**—Ed, A Pinch of Anarchy, Jl 23, II, 4:2

**ANATOLIA**—Standard Oil Co of N Y holds monopoly on oil sale throughout Anatolia, Jl 6, 8:1

See also Turkey—Nationalists—Military and Naval Operations against Greeks

**ANCHOR Warehouse, Inc**—M De Lucca, I J Eltinger, T Parliou, W J Sardo, B and G Urtarte, N Karaca and S Valliadis indicted for conspiracy in connection with release from warehouse of opium for illicit traffic, Jl 1, 15:7

**ANCIENT Order of Hibernians**—Decides to fight Ku Klux Klan, Ag 6, 22:1; conference of Natl Bd at Atlantic City, Ag 7, 3:1

**ANCON Treaty**, see Chile—Peruvian Boundary Conference

**ANDALUSIA Packing Co**, see Swift & Co

**ANDERSON (Policeman)**, Alf—arrested on perjury charge made by Mrs Jacobine Mikkelsen, Jl 21, 16:4

**ANDERSON, Andrew**, see Joyce, E

**ANDERSON (Dr), Benj M Jr**—lectures on rehabilitation of Europe, at Institute of Politics, Ag 1, 4:2; Ag 21, 10:7; Ag 25, 8:1; Ag 26, 10:8

**ANDERSON, B J**, see Caterpillar Mfg Co

**ANDERSON, Elly Hope**, see Schlegel, V von

**ANDERSON, Frank T**, see Sports—Tennis

**ANDERSON, Geo**, see Mail Thefts—N Y C

**ANDERSON, Hendrik C**—Ir from W J Bartnett on his plan for internat city, S 10, VII, 8:8

**ANDERSON, Isaac**—reviews R Marcan's book, Batouala, Ag 20, III, 27:2; reviews W B Maxwell's book, Spinster of the Parish, Ag 27, III, 11:1; reviews S A White's book, On Tiptoe, S 3, III, 11:2

**ANDERSON, Jno D**—reviews G B Burgin's book, Memoirs of a Clubman, Jl 30, III, 16:1

**ANDERSON, Joe**—pardoned by Pres Harding, Ag 17, 3:6

**ANDERSON, Louis**—arrested on charge of burglary, Ag 22, 7:1

**ANDERSON, Mary**—views on prohibition, Jl 7, 2:7

**ANDERSON, Michel**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Glendoveer

**ANDERSON (U S Repr), Sydney**—cites need of a natl research institute for rys, Ag 6, II, 9:1; offers amendment to coal emergency bill in House, Ag 30, 2:3; Ag 31, 2:1

**ANDERSON, T L**—says southerners disapprove of long skirts, S 26, 5:5

**ANDERSON, Thos**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Lusefjell (S S)

**ANDERSON, Vera**—mind unbalanced through love affair, Ag 19, 20:3

**ANDERSON, W A**—elected to Chicago Bd of Trade, Ag 30, 21:2

**ANDERSON, Wm Hamilton**—Ir on prohibition amendment, Ag 13, II, 6:6; statement on questionnaire sent by Anti-Saloon League to N Y S candidates for Legislature and Congress, Ag 29, 19:6; statement on Justice Clarke's resignation from U S Supreme Court, S 6, 19:1; Ir from W D Wilcox, S 15, 18:8; opposes lifting prohibition restrictions for One Exciting Night, S 16, 17:6; statement on Literary Digest poll on prohibition, S 23, 17:2; S 27, 21:2

**ANDES, Jacob**, see Coal Strike—West Va, Ag 10

**ANDO, J K**—can find no market for extra large cabbages, S 29, 22:3

**ANDOVER Theological Seminary**, see Theological School in Harvard Univ

**ANDREA, Fern** death, Jl 5, 6:2

**ANDREWS (Mrs), Anna**—death, Jl 10, 13:5

**ANDREWS (Dr), Benj R**—explains Columbia Univ Summer course in budget marking and thrift promotion, Jl 9, VII, 5:2

**ANDREWS (Mrs), Fanny Fern**—elected as member of Bd of Internatl Peace Congress, Jl 30, 3:8

**ANDREWS, G C**—suggests plan for disposal of oil now being dumped by oil-burning ships, Ir, Ag 18, 12:6

**ANDREWS, Garnet, Jr**—located after disappearance because of hazing disgrace, S 26, 13:2

**ANDREWS (Mrs), Hannah Dunlop**, see Colt, W L

**ANDREWS, Herbert Thornton**—taken from Sing Sing to testify in bankruptcy proceedings, S 2, 11:7

**ANDREWS, Lincoln Clark**—report on sub-way fire exonerates pyrene fire extinguishers and recommends that Interboro resume their use, Jl 24, 17:8; Fire Comm Drennan opposes his finding and wants pyrene fire extinguishers barred from sub-way, Jl 25, 30:1; says Transit Comm will issue no specific orders for improvement in surface rys service, Ag 4, 9:3

**ANDREWS, Matthew Page**—Ir on Gen Pickett referred to in ed, Marine at Gettysburg, Jl 22, 6:6

**ANDREWS, Roy Chapman**—writes of his camping experiences in Asia, Ag 21, 16:1; results of exploration in Mongolia, S 26, 23:4; S 28, 9:1; ed, S 29, 18:6

**ANDREWS (Judge), Wm Shankland**—endorses Court of Appeals decision in case of Soc for Suppression of Vice against T Seltzer, Ag 7, 6:1

**ANDREWS Steel Co**—Increases wages, S 1, 30:3

**ANDREWS Wire and Iron Co**, see Wire Goods Mfg Cos

**ANGELL, Delora**—goes abroad to forget romance with L Norris, Jl 11, 19:3; Paris Matin comments on her visit, Jl 12, 12:1

**ANGELL, Jas Rowland**—Ill, Jl 16, 13:2; leaves hospital, Ag 4, 15:2

**ANGELL, Jas Waterhouse**—engaged to Jane N Grew, Jl 31, 11:1

- ANGELO, Michl**—picture Leda hanging in Natl Gallery in London said to be copy, JI 2, 5:1
- ANGLICAN Church**, see Church of England
- ANGLICAN Hierarchy of the West Indies**, see Church of England
- ANGLO-Amer Corp of So Africa**—Annual report gives retrospect of labor struggle in Transvaal mines since 1914, Ag 7, 21:2
- ANGLO-Amer Oil Co**—Annual report, JI 6, 24:3
- ANGLO-Amer Relations**, see England—U S Relations with
- ANGLO-French Relations**, see England—France, Relations with
- ANGLO-Persian Oil Co**—Granted petroleum rights in Macedonia, JI 25, 1:4
- ANGLO-SAXONS**—Sp art by Brander Matthews on The Anglo-Saxon Myth, review of Jusserand's Literary History of the English People, JI 2, III, 11:1
- ANGLO-South Amer Bank**—accepts resignation of F C Harding as N Y agent, Ag 2, 25:3
- ANGUS, R B**—Ill, Ag 11, 11:4 death, S 18, 13:5
- ANILE, Antonio**—Minister of Education in new Facta Cabinet, Ag 6, II, 7:1
- ANIMAL Experimentation**—Bill to spare animals in army research work introduced by Repr Johnson, S 13, 23:6
- ANIMALS**:  
 Breeding—Prof Ivanoff announces discovery for increasing productivity, Ag 25, 3:6  
 Cruelty to, see Cruelty to Animals  
 Pets—Exotic pets in London, Ag 22, 6:2  
 Prehistoric—Remains of horse found at Santa Monica, Cal, Ag 15, 20:2; skeleton of sabre-toothed tiger assembled by J W Lytle at Los Angeles museum, Ag 29, 14:7; R C Andrews exhumes skull of baluchitherium in Mongolia, S 26, 23:4; ed, S 28, 9:1; ed, S 29, 18:6  
 Wild—Review of A Chapman's book, Savage Sudan, Ag 20, III, 17:1  
 Work Animals—Receipts of horses and mules in cotton States, Ag 20, IX, 14:2
- ANKERMANN (Lt)**, Walter, see Harden, M
- ANLEY, Louis**—shot by landlady, Ag 19, 1:2
- ANNAM**—Mme R de la Souchere given Legion of Honor for pioneer work in Indo-China, Ag 19, 6:7
- ANNAPOLIS Naval Academy**—Class of 1881 arrives at Yokohama with Sec Denby on U S S Henderson, JI 3, 13:5; luncheon by Premier Kato, JI 5, 8:3; reception at Imperial Palace, JI 6, 3:7; dinner by Amb Warren, JI 7, 18:3; tour of countryside, JI 8, 10:7; new class may reach 740, Ag 6, 3:7; class of 1881 sails for San Francisco, Ag 27, 8:2; R D Higgins commands squadron as midshipman, S 1, 3:6
- ANNULMENT Suits**, see Divorce
- ANNUNZIO, Gabriele** do—will address people in Milan during general strike, Ag 4, 4:4; urges fraternity, in speech from Milan Municipal Bldg balcony, Ag 5, 1:1; cheered by crowd, Ag 6, 6:2; called poet inspirator of Fascisti, Ag 9, 4:4; injured by fall from window, Ag 15, 19:4; Ag 17, 3:4; Ag 18, 15:4; visits Franciscan monastery near Milan, wishes to be considered a tertiary, S 28, 23:2
- ANONYMOUS Letters**, see Poison Pen
- ANSBERRY (Judge)**, Timothy—received by Pope, JI 31, 11:1
- ANSELMO, Peter**, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Peter's
- ANSONIA, Conn**—Mayor Mead arrested for permitting Sunday baseball game, Ag 7, 8:1; Mead pleads not guilty, Ag 8, 21:2
- ANSORGE (U. S. Repr)**, Martin Chas—Negroes of N Y C may nominate W H Ferris to oppose his renomination, JI 13, 26:3; indorses rent law for storekeepers proposed by Washington Hts Retail Merchant Tenants' Assn, Ag 13, VIII, 1:2; seeks renomination, Ag 27, II, 1:8; plans to offer resolution to amend Constitution so as to take tariff making out of hands of Congress and place it with a permanent non-partisan
- bd, S 18, 6:3; makes public lrs exchanged between him and Atty Gen Daugherty about resumption of Federal inquiry into Cronkhite shooting, S 23, 10:1
- ANTARCTIC Expeditions**, see Explorations—Antarctic
- ANTHONY (U S Repr)**, Dani R—accused by Gen Reilly of crippling natl defense in opposing adequate appropriations for army, JI 14, 15:5; ed on estimate of number of army officers to be dismissed as compared with Gen Pershing's estimate, Ag 18, 12:2
- ANTHRAX**—Dairy in Md closed after cow dies, JI 10, 2:7; N Y C Health Bd will investigate case of D Fisher, S 10, 17:4
- ANTIGONE (Transport)**—J Littlejohn & Co sue for damage to cargo injured on Furness-Withy steamer Gaelic Prince; U S charged as not being owner of vessel, as it was seized German ship, not put through prize court, S 30, 20:2
- ANTI-LITTER Campaign**, see N Y C—Streets—Anti-Litter Campaign
- ANTI-LYNCHING Bill**, see Lynching
- ANTIQUITIES**, see Archaeology
- ANTI-SALOON League**:  
 India—W E Johnson influenced prohibition campaign in India, says T P Sinha, Ag 27, II, 5:2  
 N J—Warns Assn against the Prohibition Amendment about legal aid bur for violators, S 3, 7:2  
 N Y 8—W H Anderson says C B Ward is poor repr, Ag 12, 9:5  
 Ohio—Sec of State Smith's statement on proposed liquor amendment, S 2, 5:1  
 Penn—Charges against prohibition agents in Johnstown, Ag 21, 1:1; charges open violations of prohibition law in Johnstown, Ag 23, 1:6  
 Politics—W B Wheeler claims gain for dyes in primaries, Ag 6, 5:5; ed. The Ohio primaries, Ag 10, 10:2; N Y S Supt says Ohio primaries show majority of Republicans favor prohibition, Ag 12, 10:6; statement by R H Gillett, Ag 13, II, 4:3; House of Reprs opposes Tinkham's resolution demanding Volstead's resignation from Judiciary Com on charges of receiving money from Anti-Saloon League, Ag 25, 5:3; questionnaire sent to N Y S candidates for Legislature and Congress, Ag 29, 19:6; W B Wheeler sees dry gains; says law enforcement will be an issue in political campaigns, S 25, 14:8  
 Ships, Liquor Sales on—Political campaign to compel enforcement of prohibition on ships entering Amer ports, JI 8, 22:4; prepares for Justice Dept's hearing on sale of liquor on U S ships, JI 10, 15:7; W B Wheeler defends extension of 3-mile limit, S 27, 21:6  
 Tariff Bill—League approves Sen Sterling's action in withdrawing amendment to Fordney-McCumber tariff bill, says W B Wheeler, Ag 20, 8:3  
 Theatres—W B Wheeler says theatres ridicule prohibition, JI 29, 30:3
- ANTI-SEDITION Laws**—Appellate Div (N Y) upholds law denying license to schools advocating revolution, JI 15, 1:2
- ANTI-TRUST Laws**, see Donnelly Anti-Trust Law; Sherman Anti-Trust Law
- ANTONOFF, Alex** and Dimitrov—Killed by police, JI 1, 16:4
- AOSTA, Duke of**—Rumor of possibility of appointment as Viceroy of Austria, Ag 24, 1:3
- APARTMENT Hotels**, see Hotels—Apartment Hotels
- APARTMENTS**:  
 Advertising—Lrs suggesting that prices be named, S 1, 12:5; S 5, 16:8  
 See also Rents—Advertising  
 Avonmore—Sold by A Lewisohn to L Israelson, JI 28, 23:5  
 Bronx Schneider Holding Co get block from Bway Savings Co, Ag 4, 25:4  
 Bronxville, N Y—Plans by Sagamore Court, Inc, S 3, VIII, 1:7

**APARTMENTS:—(Continued)—**

**Cliffertest**—Bought by F Rosenblum. Ag 4, 25:3  
**Co-operative Apartments**—Wealthy families in Chicago plan to erect their own apartment house, Ag 22, 6:3  
 See also **Apartments**—**Jackson Hts**  
**Elsinore**—Bought by D H Jackson, Ag 8, 35:1  
**Falkland**—Sold by Abel estate, Ag 8, 35:1  
**Franconia**—Sold to 25 St Nicholas Ave Corp, JI 21, 25:1  
**George Washington**—Loan, Ag 20, VIII, 1:7  
**Heat**—Attitude of United Real Estate Owners' Assn on N Y S coal laws, Ag 30, 3:3  
**Jackson Hts**—British housing experts visit district, pleased with houses and garden schemes, JI 30, VIII, 1:2; co-operative apartment houses developed by Queensboro Corp inspected and praised by H Fiske and W Stabler of Metropolitan Life Insurance Co, Ag 20, VIII, 1:2; Pease & Elliman become sales agents for Queensboro Corp, S 3, VIII, 1:2; tenant-ownership plan gains favor, S 10, VIII, 1:1; new bldgs planned, S 17, IX, 1:3  
**Kew Hall**—Now building, Ag 6, VIII, 1:1  
**New ones ready for Fall occupancy**; illus, Ag 13, VIII, 1:3  
**New Windsor**—Sold by Orinoco Realty Co to Fifth Av Development Co, Ag 4, 25:3  
**Oscawana**—Sold, Ag 10, 30:1  
**Park Ave M E Paterno** buys 89th St site, S 19, 32:1  
 See also **Thompson Starrett Co**  
**Repairs**, see **Berkeley**, L M  
**Somerset**—Sold, JI 29, 16:3  
**Studio Apartments**—J Bowes says landlords are raising rents to force artists out and admit loose living bogus artists, urges Dist Atty to investigate, S 17, II, 1:1; Amer League of Artists complains that studio apartments are monopolized by undesirable persons not connected with art, S 18, 7:1; artists plan to use warehouse tops to avoid immoral neighbors, S 19, 6:1; ed, S 19, 18:4; real estate agents say Greenwich Village is improving, S 20, 14:1; writers leaving Greenwich Village because of high rents, S 21, 12:1; ed, S 21, 16:5; artists take studios on roofs of warehouses; comment of J Bowes, S 22, 8:1; ed on Greenwich Village problem, S 23, 14:2; plans for Malba, L I, studios, S 24, IX, 1:3; League of Amer Artists plans erection of studio-galleries bldg, S 29, 21:8; ed, S 30, 12:4; J M Gidding offers League of Amer Artists space in Gidding & Co's Fifth Ave bldg for studios and galleries S 30, 15:2  
**Theodore Roosevelt**—Plans; illus, S 10 VIII, 1:4  
**Van Horne**—Sold, Ag 10, 30:1  
 See also **Building Operations**; **Evictions**; **Housing Problems**; **Leases**; **Real Estate**; **Rents**  
**APE Man**, see **Evolution**  
**APES**, see **Monkeys**  
**APPEL**, Ignace T—censured from practice of law, JI 16, II, 1:2  
**APPLAUSE** in Theatres—Ed on observation of Prof G Showerman in Italy, Ag 27, II, 4:3  
**APPLE Whisky**, see **Whisky**  
**APPLEBY** (Prohibition agent). Jno D—will increase force to beat smugglers, JI 2, 11:1; tells of expansion of rum blockade in N Y harbor, Ag 1, 3:5; praised by Prohibition Comr Haynes, Ag 18, 15:6; says liquor poisoning is due to denatured alcohol, S 10, II, 1:4; plans drive against illegal wineries; statement on police co-operation, S 14, 23:6; replies to Repr Ryan's attacks on N Y C prohibition administration; confers with Pres of Jewish Theological Seminary on wine sales, S 15, 21:2, 3  
**APPLEGATE**, Adrian S—sues for divorce, S 10, 24:7

**APPIEGATE** (Mrs), Stella—appointed Master in Chancery in Chancellor's office of Trenton, Ag 23, 7:2  
**APFLEGATE** Telephone Exchange, see **Telephones**—**Dial Telephones**  
**APPLES**—Barrels are needed for Canadian crop, Ag 13, II, 12:8; W I Wilson Jr dies after eating green apples, Ag 13, 5:6  
**APPONTE**, Joe—arrested on charge of carrying weapons, Ag 8, 3:5  
**APPRAISER'S** Stores—Merchants' Assn will hold public hearing on proposal to move appraiser's stores from Manhattan to Bklyn, JI 19, 26:2; Foreign Trade Com of Merchants' Assn protests against removal, adopts resolution for investigation of proposed change, JI 27, 25:4  
**APPRAISING**, see **Estates**  
**AQUARIUM**—Dr C M Townsend collects specimens in waters off Atlantic Highlands, JI 16, II, 1:4; leaking ammonia tank endangers amphibians, Ag 20, 1:4  
**AQUARIUM Soc**—Annual showing of tropical fish; prizes, S 3, 9:3  
**AQUINO**, Thos—rearrested at Sing Sing on assault charge, JI 9, 21:3  
**AQUITANIA** (SS)—sailing delayed by tide, Ag 2, 17:4; arrives in N Y C, Ag 19, 11:4  
**ARAB Congress** at Nablus, see **Palestine**—**Mandate**  
**ARABIA**—Returning missionary will use motorcycle over desert, Ag 9, 15:3; statements by Judge C W Dustin, Ag 13, VI, 7:1; Prince H Lottallah will be sent as envoy to U S, S 25, 14:7  
**ARABS**—Threaten Arabian confederation in protest against Palestine mandate, S 12, 4:2; details of movement for confederation of States in Arabian Peninsula, S 13, 3:4  
 See also **Palestine**—**Mandate**  
**ARALOFF** (Amb)—Congratulates Kemal on victory, S 16, 1:6  
**ARBITRATION Courts**, see **Jewish Court of Arbitration**  
**ARBITRATION**, Industrial, see **Industrial Courts**; **Labor**—**Arbitration**  
**ARBITRATION** in Business, see **Commercial Arbitration**  
**ARBITRATION**, International, see also **League of Nations**—**Permanent Court**  
**ARBITRATION Soc of Amer**, see **Tribunal of Arbitration**  
**ARBuckle**, Jno—death, JI 26, 8:1  
**ARBuckle**, Roscoe C ("Fatty")—applies for passports to Orient, Ag 6, 5:2; leaves on world tour, Ag 17, 3:6  
**ARCOYA** (Dr), Pedro Manuel—presents credentials to Harding, S 23, 6:2  
**ARCHAEOLOGY:—**  
 Asia—Investigation of ruined cities in Tigris and Euphrates valleys resumed, says Dr F A Vanderburgh, JI 2, II, 12:2  
 Asia Minor—Bequest by Rev Dr J B Nies provides for research work in ruins, Ag 1, 13:1  
 Assyria and Babylonia—Review of A T Clay's book, A Hebrew Deluge Story in Cuneiform: and Other Epic Fragments in the Pierpont Morgan Library, JI 16, III, 20:2  
 Canada—W P Ferguson finds traces of ancient town on Isle Royale, S 28, 13:1  
 Carthage—Relics excavated by Count Byron Khun de Proyok stolen from train near Garrison, N Y, JI 25, 18:3  
 Chaldea—Univ of Penn and British Museum expeditions plan to explore ruins of Ur together, S 18, 14:2  
 Conn—2 skeletons found by Prof W K Moorehead near Bridgeport, Ag 19, 3:5  
 Italy—New discoveries in Italy reported by Prof C D Curtis, JI 1, 15:3; remains of Roman theatre unearthed at Civita Lavinia, known to ancients as Lanuvium, by Prof Paribeni, Ag 30, 15:5  
 Mexico—Ruins of Prehistoric City found at foot of Ixtacchuatl, Ag 21, 13:7  
 Palestine—Sp art on work of Univ Museum of Phila in Bersan and Bosrah, S 3, VII, 16:3  
 Spain—J Cabre discovers prehistoric necropolis in Sierra Nevada mts, Ag 31, 17:5

**ARCHAEOLOGY:—(Continued)—**

Yonkers, N Y, see Yonkers, N Y  
See also Explorations

**ARCHANGELSKY, Alexei**—arrives in U S, JI 2, 16:3

See also Theatres—Russian Co

**ARCHBALD Coal Co**—Block of 250 shares of capital stock bought in at public auction by Bondholders' Protective Com, Ag 31, 22:3

**ARCHERY**, see Sports

**ARCHITECTS**, Small House Service Bur, see Housing Problems—Architects' Service

**ARCHITECTURAL League of N Y**—A C Bossom leaves for England to invite Royal Institute of British Architects to exhibit at annual exhibition of League, S 14, 44:3

**ARCHITECTURE**—Marshal Petain disagrees with Beaux Arts jury on military finishing school, Ag 6, 7:2; R Bailey awarded annual Paris prize of Beaux Arts Architects, Ag 16, 7:4; ed, Reform in Church Building, on plans to be presented to General Convention of the Episcopal Church, Ag 24, 14:4; S Bent's art on awards of Paris prize of Beaux Arts Architecture to contestants of college educations vs common school education, sp art, Ag 27, III, 9:1; ed on Beaux Arts extension, S 3, II, 2:3; J C Levi's lr on exhibition of Amer Institute of Architects in Brussels and London, S 17, VII, 8:3

**ARCTIC Explorations**, see Explorations—Arctic

**ARCTIC Islands**—Canadian Govt expedition will sail to establish title to territory opposite Greenland, JI 14, 12:8

**ARENTZ, Saml S**—leads C S Chandler for Senatorial nomination in Nev primary, S 7, 19:3

**ARDELL, Herbert S**—lr on poison ivy, JI 26, 12:6

**ARDRE Battle**—Sp art by W Littlefield, JI 16, VII, 3:1

**ARFA**—Ed Dowley, Prince Mirza—offers to appeal to Kemal for League of Nations, S 26, 1:3; ed S 26, 18:6

**ARGENTINA:—**

Finances—Bids for \$165,000,000 loan will be opened, JI 28, 19:3; Govt rejects Amer bids, Ag 1, 24:2; Govt is still prepared to consider bids for loan, Ag 3, 22:3; Govt approves loan for 2,000,000 pounds negotiated by State R R Administration with firm of British bankers, Ag 16, 23:8; Govt gets 3 new proposals for loan from banking interests in U S, Ag 28, 19:1; Amer banking group headed by Blair & Co reported negotiating on bond issue, S 1, 20:2; Pres Yrigoyen warns Congress that contract with Amer bankers will expire on Sept 24, S 16, 22:1; Budget Com of Deputies Chamber opposes Govt bill for \$212,000,000 loan from Amer bankers, S 23, 22:5; Amer bankers extend time limit for acceptance of loan terms, S 27, 27:3

Independence Day celebration, JI 10, 13:4

League of Nations, see League of Nations—Argentina

Railroads, see Railroads—Argentina

**ARGONAUT Mine**, see Accidents—Mining—Jackson, Cal

**ARGONAUT Service Corp**, see Automobiles—Service Station

**ARGONNE Memorial**, see European War—Memorials—France

**ARIAS, Federico**, see Guatemala

**ARIAS, Francisco**, see Panama—Assembly

**ARICA**, see Chile—Peruvian Boundary

**ARIVANTE, Peter**—arrested on charge of carrying weapons, JI 5, 12:4

**ARKANSAS:—**

Elections—Primary returns, Ag 9, 6:2; Ag 10, 6:5

**ARKANSAS-La Highway**, see Roads

**ARKENBAUER, Wm**—held on charge of big army, Ag 18, 3:5

**ARKLOW, Ireland**, see Ireland—Army Disorders—Wicklow County

**ARLINGTON Cemetery**—Pres Harding and Sec Weeks approve plain white marble sar-

cophagus to mark grave of America's unknown soldier, JI 27, 36:3; police will drive out midnight spooners, S 10, II, 1:7

**ARMAMENT Limitation:—**

**Borah (Sen)**—suggestion on disarmament in connection with cancellation of war debts, Ag 4, 1:2; Ag 26, 10:6; S 14, 1:3; S 15, 18:2

**Editorials**—Disarmament and Peace, JI 6, 18:4

France, see France—Army

League of Nations Action, see League of Nations—Disarmament Comm

Pan-Amer Conference Discussion, see Pan-Amer Conference

**Russian Proposal**—Reply to Soviet note by Poles, Finns and Letts, refusing to enter discussion, JI 1, 15:3; K Radek believes French militarism is back of rejection of disarmament conference by Poland and Baltic States, JI 2, 5:2; Poland drafting reply, JI 8, 2:5; Baltic States plan to discuss conference, JI 10, 8:1; Soviet renews invitation to Latvia, Estonia, Finland, Rumania and Poland, Ag 20, 10:7

U S—Statement by Sen Borah on disarmament in relation to war debts, Ag 1, 1:2

**ARMAMENT Limitation and Pacific Conference:—**

**Amer Bar Ass'n**—Com's report commends conference, Ag 12, 5:3

**Carrying Out of Treaty Terms**—Japanese Admiralty denies evasion of naval treaty, JI 4, 3:5; Japan cuts army; pledges peace; tribute from Sec Denby, JI 5, 8:3; ed on Japan's fair play, JI 5, 18:4; England will proceed with construction of capital ships, JI 12, 17:7; U S Army drops poison gas, JI 13, 32:2; list of measures taken for reduction of Japanese Army: Shanghai and Siberia will be evacuated by Oct 1, Ag 10, 36:3; Japan will put plans into effect when ratifications are exchanged by U S, England and Japan, Ag 11, 3:3; scrapping of Japan's navy delayed until all powers have ratified treaty, Ag 20, 18:1; England orders scrapping of 6 ships, S 1, 30:2; submarine U-111 sunk in deep water to fulfill letter of agreement, S 2, 1:2; ed on settling Siberia, S 8, 12:3; U S drops post office at Shanghai, S 26, 6:2; England denies using condemned ships in Near East, S 27, 2:4

See also U S—Navy—Scrapping of Ships  
**Chemical Warfare**—U S Army drops poison gas, JI 13, 32:2; Admiral Sims approves gas warfare despite treaty, lrs, JI 4, 12:4, 7; JI 22, 6:6

**China**—Agreement of powers to withdraw troops from China when satisfied that China could substitute protection is raised in recent outrages in Manchuria against Japanese; Japan threatens to send troops to protect subjects, JI 8, 5:1

**Extension of Agreement**—Question to come before League of Nations Council, Ag 30, 17:4

See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Naval Limitation

**Far East Treaties**—Sp art by N H Davis showing relation of U S to League of Nations and Four Power Treaty, Ag 13, VII, 1:5; statement by Sec Denby on return from Orient, S 3, 7:2

**Japanese View on "God and Hara,"** S 3, VII, 9:1

**Naval Limitation**—U S Navy Dept's Bur of Naval Intelligence shows ratio of 5 leading nations at outset of 10-yr naval holiday, JI 3, 6:5; proposal by British Rear Admiral J R Segrave, at meeting of mixed comm, to extend Washington Naval Treaty to non-signatory powers, JI 4, 1:4; treaties will be considered by League of Nations Assembly, Ag 24, 14:7

**Opinions**—Sec Hughes, in lr to H Holt, attributes success of conference to its limited character, JI 15, 1:1; speech by P Kerr at Williams College Institute of politics, Ag 12, 9:1

**ARMAMENT—Limitation and Pacific Conference:—(Continued)—****Ratification of Treaties:—**

- British Dominions—All necessary legislation enacted by British Parliament; await Dominions' assent, *Jl* 16, 19:5; So African Assembly ratifies treaties, *Jl* 20, 19:4; ratification of Far East treaties by Australian Sen, *Jl* 28, 12:8; India, Canada and So Africa have agreed to ratify treaties, says London Foreign Office, *Ag* 10, 19:5; New Zealand House of Reps ratifies treaties, *Ag* 19, 4:4
- England—2d reading of Navy bill in Commons, *Jl* 8, 5:3; colonial assent necessary, *Jl* 16, 19:5; King George ratifies treaties, *Ag* 11, 3:3
- France—Opponents of treaty suspect German mission of plan to arm Russian Navy, *Jl* 2, 7:2; Royalist opposition to naval agreement, headed by Baron Grandmaison, causing delay, *Jl* 5, 8:2; treaty unsigned as Chamber adjourns for Summer, *Jl* 9, 3:7; delay, *Ag* 30, 8:2; *S* 28, 2:4
- Japan—Approval by Privy Council, *Jl* 2, 7:2; approval by Privy Council of nine-power treaty concerning China, and Chinese customs tariff treaty, *Jl* 4, 3:5; signature of Prince Regent, *Jl* 7, 36:2; Japan is living up to her obligations, says Sec Denby, *Ag* 2, 16:7; Crown Prince Hirohito sanctions treaties, *Ag* 6, 28:3; Japan awaits French action before exchanging ratifications, *Ag* 15, 20:2
- U S—no plans for exchange of ratifications until all 5 powers are ready to record formal approval, *Ag* 11, 3:3
- ARMAND (Rev Brother)—death, *Jl* 6, 19:5**
- ARMENIA:—**
- Atrocities—Djemal Pasha assassinated in Tiflis in revenge, *Jl* 26, 17:4; ed, on the Big Three, *Jl* 27, 18:1
- See also Turkey—Nationalists
- Cholera epidemic under control, *Jl* 20, 19:5
- Crops, see Crops—Armenia
- See also Turkey—Nationalists
- ARMENIA—America Soc—Director Montgomery urges U S to aid in Near East, *S* 25, 2:7**
- ARMENIAN Immigrants, See Immigration—Armenians**
- ARMENIANS in N Y C—M Shahanazaroff and family evicted from Vanderbilt Ave, Bklyn, apartment, for refusing to pay increased rent, *Jl* 8, 22:6**
- ARMIES, see names of countries, sub-head Army; Armament, Limitation of**
- ARMISTICE, see European War—Armistice**
- ARMISTICE Day—Becomes natl holiday in Belgium, *Jl* 15, 4:7**
- ARMOR, See Art—Museums—Metropolitan**
- ARMORED Automobiles, see Tanks**
- ARMOUR & Co—Report of proposed merger with Willson & Co denied by J O Armour, *Ag* 23, 23:1**
- See also Meat Trade—Discrimination
- ARMS, See Munitions; Ordnance**
- ARMSTRONG, A J (Prof at Baylor Univ)—discovers existence of phonographic disks recording voices of people famous in late 19th century; disks, owned by C R Johnstone, will be brought to Amer, *Jl* 9, IX, 14:1**
- ARMSTRONG, Chas G—death, *S* 12, 21:5**
- ARMSTRONG, Frank C, see Marston, E T**
- ARMSTRONG, H L—lr on sites for monuments, *Ag* 3, 12:7**
- ARMSTRONG, Helen Dinwittie, see Fries, M P**
- ARMSTRONG, Jas S—J J Astor Jr and Alice M Astor are heirs under his will; guardians appointed for them, *S* 12, 1:4**
- ARMSTRONG, Jno A—arrested charged with theft from Newborg & Co, *Jl* 19, 3:5**
- ARMSTRONG, Luther—held in investigation of murder of Mrs Freda and F Burns, *Ag* 31, 17:5**
- ARMSTRONG, Thos R, see Dier (E D), & Co**

**ARMSTRONG, Wm F—executors ordered to pay \$529,524 bequest to Wesleyan Univ, *S* 13, 23:5**

**ARMSTRONG Super-circuit, see Wireless Communication—Armstrong Super-circuit**

**ARMSTRONG Whitworth Co, see Paper and Pulp Mills**

**ARMY of Occupation, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany**

**ARMY Uniforms—Ed, How Wars Can Be Abolished, on article of C P Fagnani in Freeman, *Ag* 9, 10:5**

**ARNALINO, Louis, see Illicit Stills—N J**

**ARNER, G B L—lr suggesting cable power for vehicular tunnels, *Ag* 10, 10:8**

**ARNEY (Mrs), Kathryn, see Jackson, W J**

**ARNHOLZ, Hy Frenss—named as executor and trustee in one of Lord Northcliffe's wills, *Ag* 27, 1:3; career, *Ag* 30, 9:3**

**ARNOLD, Jno H—seeks Sen nomination, *Ag* 6, 5:1; defeated in primaries, *Ag* 9, 1:1**

**ARNOLD, Matthew—ed on his criticism of Shelley, *Jl* 29, 6:5**

**ARNOLD, Pauline, alias Pauline Orr—held on charge of stealing automobile, *Jl* 29, 3:5; held in jail though J E Orr offers to have case dropped, *Jl* 30, 19:1; held despite plea of N Y C police to drop case, *Jl* 31, 11:6; freed, *Ag* 1, 14:2; talks of suit over arrest, *Ag* 2, 12:3**

**ARONSON, Theo W—death, *Ag* 12, 9:6**

**AROSTOOK Co, Me, see Maine**

**AROSTOOK Daily News—suspends publication, *Jl* 22, 15:2**

**ARRESTS—Reactions, *S* 11, 22:1**

**ARRESTS, False—Dist Atty Banton says innocent prisoners have no redress, in discussing J S Porfiro's case, *Ag* 17, 14:2; *Ag* 18, 6:2**

See also Heidenberger, P C

**ARRICK, Clifford—death, *Jl* 14, 13:5**

**ARRIETA, Francisco—Mexican rebel, reported dead, *Jl* 31, 28:2**

**ABBINGTON, J W—says thousands of S C workers face idleness due to coal shortage, *Ag* 30, 3:4**

**ARSENIC Tariff, see Tariff**

**ARSON, see Fires**

**ART:—**

**Censorship—Efforts of Soc for Suppression of Vice to suppress sales and exhibitions of painting, "Fish Net Woman," fails, *S* 17, II, 1:3**

**Clearing House, see League of Amer Artists, Inc**

**Community Interests—Ed on views of R De Bruce, *Jl* 2, II, 4:3**

**Competitions:—**

**N Y C Automobile Show—Designs by public school pupils for car bodies lost by com, *S* 28, 44:1**

**Olympic Games Com will institute 5 international competitions during 1924 meet, *Jl* 26, 10:5**

**Soc of Beaux Arts Architecture—R Bailey awarded annual Paris prize, *Ag* 16, 7:4; S Bent on Paris prize awards, sp art, *Ag* 27, III, 9:1**

**Discoveries:—**

**Duran, Carolus, por of Mrs Whittier identified by daughter, Princess B Belozensky, after picture had been stored 12 years at Claridge Hotel, London, *Ag* 13, II, 1:4**

**Van Ostede—C J Fitzgerald purchases canvas at auction which when cleaned proves original, *Jl* 5, 17:4**

**Editorial—Art and the audience, *Jl* 9, II, 4:1**

**Exhibitions:—**

**Amer Artists—Chase, Wier, Wyant; Knoedler Gal, *Jl* 23, III, 18:1**

**Architectural League, sp art, *Ag* 27, III, 10:1**

See also Architectural League of N Y

**Art Alliance and Art Centre, *Jl* 30, III, 18:3; Stoways, extended, *Ag* 6, 28:4**

**Brush, Geo de Forest, Indian Paintings, Milch Gal, *Jl* 30, 26:5**

**Chase Memorial Exhibition to be held at Southampton, L I, *Ag* 13, 28:1**

**Columbia Univ, collection of etchings by**

**ART:—Exhibitions:—(Continued)—**

Amer and European artists, JI 24, 4:2; reproductions of famous paintings, Ag 16, 8:8

Duvenek's Venetian Girl, Knoedler Gal, JI 30, III, 18:4

Ehrich Gal Summer exhibition, JI 23, III, 18:5

France—French Govt invites U S to hold exhibition of native crafts in Jeu de Paume in the Tuilleries Gardens; Amer Com. sp art, Ag 27, III, 10:1; ed, Ag 27, II, 4:6

Fuchs, Emil, etchings at Keppel Gal, S 8, 12:7

Home Decorations, Arts-in-Trades Club, Hotel Waldorf-Astoria, S 23, 14:7

Horse Armor, Metropolitan Museum, S 18, 12:8

Lyme Art Assn's annual exhibition, Ag 13, III, 14:1

Malone, Blondelle, paintings at Misses Hill Gal, S 17, 22:1; Mrs L R Schuyler and members of United Daughters of Confederacy attend exhibition, S 28, 20:8

Modernist paintings, Belmanson Gal, JI 30, III, 18:1

Natl Assn of Women Painters, Fine Arts Gal, O 13-17 incl, S 10, 22:1

Natl Sculpture Soc accepts A M Huntington's offer of use of Riverside property for outdoor exhibition, Ag 12, 8:8; ed, Ag 14, 10:6; A M Huntington's plan commended in G G Battle's lr to D C French made public by Parks and Playgrounds Assn, Ag 14, 10:7

Normandy, miscellaneous exhibition, JI 23, VII, 13:2

Photography, Camera Club, S 10, III, 10:1

Rabinovitch's portraits in photography, Bookery Art Gal, Ag 23, 13:2

Rochester, N Y, works by foreign artists, S 24, III, 16:1

Weber, Frederic Theo, paintings in Misses Hill Gal, Ag 15, 10:7

See also Sales, below

**Frauds:—**

France—Mme Choublier, daughter of E Carriere, exposes scheme of flooding Paris markets with counterfeit paintings of old masters, JI 21, 10:7; exposure reacts on Paris market, JI 23, 13:1; signatures of famous artists disappear from canvases, S 4, 12:1

Leonarda da Vinci—Sir C J Holmes repudiates authenticity of painting "Le Belle Ferronniere" owned by Mrs A Hahn, JI 29, 7:8; not genuine, says Captain R L Douglas, Ag 15, 11:4

U S—J Bowes says Amer artists counterfeit paintings, JI 26, 2:6; lr from W Sartain, forged paintings, Ag 6, II, 6:8; R E Miller recognizes own painting of so-called Whistler at Ferargil Gal, S 24, II, 2:3

**Galleries, see Art—Museums**

**Guide Books—**Miss Levy issues handbook, Art in New York, Ag 20, III, 18:5

**Indecent, see Art—Censorship**

**Industrial—**Scholarships awarded to 20 high school students by School Art League, JI 9, 26:3; need of schools for craft workers, lr from L Winslow, S 24, VII, 8:3

**Mural, see Mural Painting and Decoration**

**Museums:—**

Baltimore Museum of Art—Dr M Carey Thomas gives Baltimore mansion, JI 1, 13:1

Brooklyn—Recent accessions, S 17, III, 12:1

France—Admission fee fails to diminish number of visitors in Paris museums, JI 20, 16:7

Metropolitan Museum of Art—monthly announcement of donations and acquisitions, JI 25, 11:4; 2 stories will be added to Morgan wing, JI 23, 5:4; Egyptian exhibition of E S Harkness collection; Japanese armor, A van Ouwater's Madonna and Child; Q Roosevelt's porringer; Armor Dept, Japanese sword

mounts, Ag 18, 12:7; 16th century horse armor; Duncan Phyfe furniture to be exhibited; Robinson's comments, S 18, 12:8

Pittsburgh—Carnegie Inst completes fund for purchase of paintings, JI 7, 17:3

Worcester (Mass) Art Museum—Paintings bequeathed by Mrs Mary G Ropes, Ag 4, 17:3

**Posters, see Posters**

**Russian—**Collection of pictures depicting life under Soviet rule smuggled into London, where they are displayed, JI 5, 6:1; art treasures well cared for in museums, Ag 27, 20:1; Bolshevik plan picture sales at The Hague, JI 25, 6:3

**Sales:—**

Christies sell portraits by Romney and Hals, JI 15, 1:2

England—Important season closes with high mark of prices, Ag 20, 26:4

Egyptian Art—sculptured head of Egyptian King brings £10,000, JI 7, 2:5

Gainsborough's Cottage Door bought by H E Huntington, Ag 4, 4:5; purchase confirmed, Ag 5, 11:3

**Societies:—**

Century Assn, see Century Assn

Salons of Amer form new society, JI 3, 8:5

Spain—Mural paintings said to have been purchased for J P Morgan placed under guard to prevent removal, JI 7, 7:2; JI 9, 20:1

Spirit of '76 (Painting by A M Willard)—History of painting told by Rev W E Barton, JI 2, II, 12:3

Suits—A L Frothingham sues F V Syracuse to recover 3 paintings, S 6, 17:1

**Thefts:—**

France—9 paintings stolen in transit, JI 6, 28:3

Versailles Museum, bronze statuette of Louis XIV stolen, JI 6, 11:1

War Veterans' Classes—Dispute between Soc of Illustrators and Veterans' Bur over Soc's classes, JI 2, II, 1:1; JI 3, 8:5; JI 5, 18:5 (ed); JI 7, 17:4; JI 8, 10:7; JI 11, 4:4

ARTHUR, Hugh, see Shubert, J J

ARTHUR, Julia—tribute to Edwin Booth, Ag 27, 13:4

ARTIFICIAL Diamonds, see Diamonds

ARTIFICIAL Silk, see Silk

ARTISTS—Sp art on incomes, Ag 6, VII, 5:1

See also Art—Exhibitions: Smith, Herbert (condemned prisoner at Sing Sing)

ARTISTS' Materials, see Tariff

ARTISTS' Studios, see Apartments—Studio Apartments

ARTS Club, see Natl Arts Club

ARTS-in-Trades Clubs—Exhibition of Home Decorations, Waldorf-Astoria, S 23, 14:7

ARVERNE, L I, see Israel Orphan Asylum

AEVIDSON, Theo, see Larceny—Bonds

ASBURY Park, N J—Bradley Lands Corp buys ocean and lake front for hotel development, S 3, VIII, 1:3

ASBURY Park Baby Parade, see Adoptions—Prize Babies

ASCHER, Harry, Max and Nathan, see Cosmopolitan Securities Co

ASCUITTO, Peter—arrested on charge of violating prohibition law, JI 14, 4:1

ASHLEY, Edwina, see Mountbatten, Lord L

ASHMEAD-Bartlett—ed on Enver Pasha, Ag 19, 10:3

ASHURST (U S Sen), Hy Fountain—discriminates between patriots and commercialists in Sen's attitude toward soldiers' bonus bill, Ag 27, 6:3; recalls Pres Harding's attitude to soldiers' bonus in 1920 in Sen, S 21, 2:1

ASIA Minor, see Armenia; Constantinople; Mesopotamia; Near East; Smyrna; Syria; Turkey

ASIATIC Petroleum Co, see China—England, Relations with

ASPARAGUS—France will celebrate anniversary of unknown person who added vegetable to list of edibles, JI 9, 17:2

ASPHYXIATING Gas, see Gases



**ASPHYXIATION, see Accidents**

**ASQUITH, Herbert Hy**—favors army as well as navy limit, *Jl* 8, 5:3; ed on address at unveiling of Gladstone statue, *Jl* 23, 11, 4:3; defends U S position on war debts in debate in House of Commons, *Ag* 4, 1:1; ed on 2d thoughts about war debts, *Ag* 5, 10:2; writing memoirs, *Ag* 6, 1:4; *Ag* 18, 12:8

**ASQUITH (Mrs), Margot**—ed on her opinions of Amer men, *Jl* 13, 12:5; testifies at inquest into death of Lady Essex, *Ag* 1, 19:5

**ASSAULTS:—**

**At Sea**—Ocean City police investigate frantic message asking aid; note signed Mabel Gilmore, *S* 1, 3:6

**See also** Broadhurst, G H; Assaults—*S* S Mandalay

**Atlantic City, N J**—Cantor (Mrs), Mollie, arrested after burning 5 persons with acid, *S* 26, 8:2

**Brooklyn:—**

Collorillo, J and Nallarfransekesco, M, hurt in row over spite fence, *Ag* 14, 12:4  
Gilday, J, shot for using private phone, *Ag* 14, 14:1

Pollack, Mrs Mary, attacked by 2 men, *Ag* 26, 8:3

Weber, M, shot in saloon by T Sangibrano, *S* 2, 5:1

**Burlington, N J** Chipas, J, charged with assault with attempt to kill an officer in rum raid, *Ag* 7, 5:3

**Chattanooga, Tenn**—1 dead, 2 hurt in street fight, *Ag* 3, 32:2

**Coney Island, L I:—**

Robinson, W C, shot by M Gleason, *Jl* 31, 15:4

**See also** Gleason, M  
Walsh, F, and J Maddigan assault policeman, *Ag* 14, 15:6

**Far Rockaway, L I**—W Short, special policeman on Long Is R R, beaten by 9 policemen in civilian clothes while guarding platform station, *Jl* 20, 18:1

**Fort Worth, Tex**—Tatum, Mrs I C, flogged by Ladies of the Invisible Eye for mistreatment of daughter, *S* 14, 4:2

**France:—**

Perrault (Mme), held, accused of attempting to strangle Mme Zella del Monte, *Jl* 22, 8:4

Polndessor (Mrs), attacked by husband, but is saved by young sons, Louis and Andre, *Jl* 24, 3:2

**Hackensack, N J**—Dalia (Policeman), Jos, hit by bullets; J Conti, L Di Donato and J Roggiero held, *Jl* 25, 18:3

**Haiti**—Monplaisir, L, charged with shooting at E Mandones and wounding E Millet, *Jl* 27, 3:5

**Harmen, N Y**—Doe, J, assaults Dao Moto with axe, *S* 15, 9:4

**Hazard, Ky**—J P Payne shot by F C Huckabee, *Ag* 7, 16:2

**Hoboken, N J:—**

Haake, J, stabbed by wife, who is held without bail after admitting attack, *Jl* 3, 24:2

Kunert, P, and G Knipping shot by J Nolan in clash between Internl Longshoremen's Assn with I W W, *S* 26, 17:5

**Jersey City, N J:—**

Mahoney, J, and J Breen held for assaulting policeman; J Sweeney accidentally shot, *Ag* 28, 5:1  
Underwood, Ruth, shot by H Miller, *Jl* 30, 17:1

**Long Branch, N J**—R Sidney arrested on charge of assaulting P Musso in liquor raid, *Ag* 26, 4:2

**Los Angeles, Cal**, see Rawlinson, H

**Lynbrook, L I**—Short, R E, hits policeman, *Ag* 20, 14:8

**New Rochelle, N Y**—Ramlerex, Mercedes, after being thrown from car by strangers, *S* 1, 3:2

**New York City:—**

Bakashka, T, stabbed by J Daborick, *Ag* 14, 11:6

Bauer, M, locks warrant officer in closet and turns on gas, *Ag* 10, 3:4

Bento, A, charged with kicking 3-year-old child, *Jl* 7, 7:2

Berlin, Mrs Sarah, shoots M Schneider, *Ag* 21, 5:2

Besch, B, mysteriously shot, *Ag* 14, 14:1

Blass, Detective A F, shoots Dorothy Brights and himself, *S* 7, 1:2

Blaszklewicz, C, held for pouring hot water on wife, *Ag* 20, 10:3

Boertlein, J, shot in duel at block party for benefit of Bronx veterans, *S* 17, 23:2

Boggi, F, arrested on charge of shooting J Campanaro, *Jl* 10, 17:1

Bootleggers' War—Brigugia, V, and an unidentified man captured in fight between Spanish and Italian bootleggers, *Jl* 15, 2:7; unknown man identified as J Ollo; charged with violating Sullivan law, *Jl* 16, 9:4

Brown, I, tries to escape Harlem police, *Ag* 22, 9:1

Button, Chas W Jr, held for shooting W Jacobson, *Ag* 2, 12:2

Callano, Cath, stabbed with ice pick, *Ag* 14, 14:4

Cardello, J, arrested on 6-year-old indictment charging assault on Mrs Annie Taekolo, *S* 7, 2:7

Carter, G, attacks patrolman and kisses chauffeur, *Ag* 26, 20:4

**Chinese**—Mon Chin fired upon through window of his home, *Jl* 31, 4:3

Clark, Wm, arrested on charge of assaulting prohibition agents in raid on E McLaughlin's soft-drink establishment, *Jl* 9, 9:2

Cordella, J, **see also** Cordella, J

Colabella (Mrs), Chas, stabs husband's opponent in street fight, *S* 5, 5:7

Connell, E, stabbed in Botanical Gardens, *Ag* 14, 12:2

Crossier, S, arrested for shooting P M McGlynn, *Ag* 6, 14:4; Crossier held, *Ag* 7, 2:7

Daly, J, shoots J McQuillan, *S* 4, 9:1

Debasco, F, in knife duel with C Viderame, *Jl* 24, 17:6

Denanna, S, shot, assailants unknown, *Ag* 13, 21:1

Dobbins, J, out on bail on felonious assault charge, shot from window of taxi by unknown assailant, *Jl* 3, 21:2

Dobson (Mrs), E, charges 10 men attacked her; L Kauffman and N Goldstein held, *S* 6, 19:5

Drocin, G, and S Codenski attacked by unknown man in quarrel over girl, *S* 4, 4:4

Duffy, R, struck with blackjack by B Kaskel, who was found guilty of assault, *Jl* 14, 22:2

Erwin, F, shot by unknown assailant, *Ag* 23, 6:1

Falder, Saml, arraigned on charge of Florence Durner, *S* 10, 18:6

Fraler, Cath, shot by brother who objects to her fiancé, *Jl* 30, 15:1

Furser, A A, attacks policeman while being arrested for intoxication, *S* 4, 4:2

Gagone, J and F, shot by unknown assailants, *Jl* 24, 17:5

Giaccio, F, stabbed in Bronx by unidentified man, *S* 5, 5:1

Gorgman, L, fined for hitting Mrs Schachter, *Ag* 4, 11, 8:1

Greenwald, F, held for careless shooting, *S* 3, 12:1

**Gunmen**—J Gordon and Fannie and S Simon while in automobile driven by I Tauber, by gunmen who pass them in car; J and H Rosenberg arrested, *Jl* 5, 21:6; M Rubin admits firing at car thinking it was empty; J and H Rosenberg discharged; J Gordon in serious condition, *Jl* 6, 34:2; gunmen in taxicab battle with police in W Houston St; man and woman injured in running pistol fight; four in gang escape, *Jl* 30, 18:5; shoot 6 in East Side swarm, *Ag* 9, 1:4



**ASSAULTS:—New York City:—(Continued)—**  
 Gutterman, J, accosted by R Friefeld, Ag 25, 13:6  
 Hell's Kitchen gangsters terrorize shopkeepers; Policeman Zangerberg attacked, JI 24, 17:2  
 Johnson, H, assaults policeman, Ag 9, 10:2  
 Kerrigan, Prohibition Agent Jack, arrested on charge of assaulting J O Devlin, JI 9, 9:3  
 Ketchen, A E, shot in defending wife from attack of 3 negroes, Ag 5, 6:4  
 Kronke, F, causes panic in apartment of Mrs L Jennings by waving knife, S 4, 4:6  
 Lacey, T, stabbed by unknown man, S 1, 16:3  
 Lavelle, Jos, shoots at enemies and hits girl, JI 31, 12:2  
 Lavender, V C, Mrs Mollie Persella freed of shooting, JI 29, 11:1  
 Lemelbaum, (Miss) S, stabbed by former friend, P Sterbelzsky, JI 9, 3:7  
 Lewis, Saml, stabs S Wyorst and B Shanblur, Ag 7, 17:3  
 Lynch, A L—accused of stabbing J Donlinger and E Weinz in subway, S 21, 18:3  
 McColgan, H, shot by O Slevert, S 5, 7:2  
 McNaught, W, arrested on charge of assaulting his wife, JI 3, 8:2  
 Maher (Mrs), Margaret, refuses to sign complaint against her husband, Geo, charged with having shot her five times, JI 19, 32:3  
 Mallse, Sylvester, charged with assaulting Mrs Harriet Brower, JI 16, 5:1  
 Markalisi, A, stabs wife with potato knife, Ag 25, 13:6  
 Messina, Maria, C Minisera held for slashing her face with knife, JI 20, 14:4  
 Nachessl (Mrs), Michellna, stabbed by husband; is dying, S 4, 24:3  
 Navarra, M, convicted of assaulting Mrs Isabella Gilman, JI 28, 3:2  
 O'Boyle (Mrs), Anna, husband arrested for throwing lye in her face, Ag 22, 18:6  
 Plaza, L, attacked at Woodmanston Inn, JI 5, 19:1  
 See also Plaza, L  
**Policemen—**Policeman Vetter attacked by W Darcey at Coney Is, JI 3, 14:2; M Brennan attacks more than 10 people in restaurant, JI 8, 3:8; Patrolman G W McGrath arrested on charge of attacking Mrs C McCarron, JI 9, 21:3; Patrolman P Vaughn suspended from force and arrested for alleged insult to Mrs D Byrnes and fight with her husband who took him home while intoxicated, JI 10, 1:2; Policeman Denker, attacked, shoots J Justino and J Ritchie, JI 10, 13:3; Vaughn arraigned on charge of assault, JI 13, 16:4; Policeman Loewe shot in battle with 4 burglars, JI 22, 1:4; Loewe dies of wounds; bandit, J Walsh, alias Liverpool Jack, also dies, JI 23, 1:3; Patrolman J Bell attacked picnickers in Celtic Park while arresting J Sullivan for carrying bottle of whisky, several hurt, JI 24, 1:4; J Pizza, Mrs, arrested on charge of assaulting police in rum raid, JI 28, 1:5; W Metelsky, held for abusing wife, Ag 10, 7:5; Smith stabs L Walsh, Ag 4, 30:2; C Nickels attacked Ag 5, 20:5; Policeman Rowan attacked by Donlan bros, Ag 7, 7:1; automobile thieves run down Patrolman E Cooke, Ag 20, 6:1; F W Haasler held for breaking boy's leg, Ag 30, 32:3; patrolmen attacked in automobile by 4, S 1, 3:1; Patrolman T F Connelly fights 5, S 13, 18:1; G Matschke accuses Policeman F A Harkness of clubbing him, S 6, 9:2; Patrolman Reith arraigned on charge of assaulting J Ingrassia, S 10, 19:5; Patrolman F Joyce held for shooting A Anderson, S 18, 17:4; Policeman M McGarry hurt in fight with T McCarthy, latter forfeits bail, S 14, 14:2; J Chapman stabbed 9 times in arresting H String

and M J Lavin, S 21, 11:1; W Bostwick bound by rum robbers in Bronx garage, S 23, 17:4  
 See also N Y C—Police Dept—Brutality  
 Posturo (Mrs), S, arrested on charge of felonious assault on Detectives Sheehy and Farren, Ag 10, 19:7  
 Prohibition agents assaulted in raid on L Kotte's picnic pavilion at Great Kills, S 1, Ag 15, 19:3  
 See also Kotte L  
 Pulkerwitz, P, stabs Mary Brazofsky to death and wounds J Ziehlinski and J Rijoike, JI 16, 2:7  
 Smith, C, slashes policeman at Auto License Bureau, Ag 4, 30:2  
 Tammio, J, shoots at V Russo, Ag 25, 8:5  
 Varvaro, E, shot and wounded by J Santangelo, JI 8, 2:7  
 Welch, A, seized by unknown man, Ag 22, 7:2  
 Wolf, F, wounded, refuses to tell name of assailant, JI 28, 7:3  
 Young, G, beaten and 4 other Chinamen beaten and robbed, S 5, 18:2  
**Passaic, N J—**Glaser, L, shoots his brother, M Glaser, S 17, 1:2  
**Pearl River, N Y—**Mariani, O and son shot by men in automobile, JI 22, 3:8  
**Philadelphia, Pa:—**  
 Brinton (Mrs) L, stabbed by T Sakiulci, JI 18, 1:2  
 Montague (Policeman), B, shot in drug raid, F Donnelly held, JI 17, 28:3  
 Smith, W, inmate of Presbyterian Home for Aged Couples and Single Men, becomes insane and shoots two women, and then slashes own throat, JI 27, 12:3  
**Rockaway, L I—**Timmon, Wm, wounded, Ag 14, 4:2  
**Rome—**Mayor Cremonesi fired on by unknown person during general strike, Ag 3, 3:5  
**Sheepshead Bay, L I—**Thompson, Mrs L, uses blackjack on J Hennessy, Ag 17, 8:1  
**Staten Island, N Y—**Lyman, T, arrested, JI 12, 17:7  
 S S Mandalay—O'Gatty, P and J, assaulted by three of crew; S Handelsman, C Lobdell and E Debin held on charge of assault, JI 4, 3:5  
**ASSAY Office, see U S—Assay Office**  
**ASSERSON, Louis—**Arrested on charge of stealing from mails, Ag 4, 8:1; sentenced, S 7, 3:1  
**ASSESSMENTS, see N Y C—Taxes; N Y S—Taxes**  
**ASSIS, Machado de—**Mentioned in sp art by I Goldberg on Brazilian literature; por, JI 23, III, 16:1  
**ASSMUS, C O—**Describes proposed hydro airplane which will attempt to circumnavigate globe, JI 3, 1:2  
**ASSOCIATED Dress Industries of America—**Director Mosessohn says 8 inches above ground is correct length for skirts, JI 16, II, 10:3; D N Mosessohn, Executive Sec, indorses plan for co-operation between mfrs and retailers and elimination of trade abuses, Ag 27, II, 10:3  
**ASSOCIATED Dry Goods Corp—**Divds, JI 3, 19:6  
**ASSOCIATED Gas & Electric Co—**Pfd divd, S 12, 33:2  
**ASSOCIATED Highways of America—**Plans to link all large cities by trunk highways, Ag 7, 22:6  
**ASSOCIATED Motor Industries—**Merger of auto cos formed, with W I Ohmer as chairman, JI 2, 8:1; merger completed, S 10, 29:1  
**ASSOCIATED Newspapers, Ltd—**List of its publications, Ag 15, 8:3  
**ASSOCIATED Oil Corp—**Semi-annual report, S 6, 28:3  
**ASSOCIATED Retail Credit Men of N Y C—**Reference Clearance Bur reports increases in passing of bad checks, JI 16, II, 10:7; Clearance Bur reports new scheme to defraud by bogus identification, JI 23, II, 7:1;

**ASSOCIATED Retail Credit Men of N Y C**

—(Continued)—  
told by F H LaGuardia that business men should manage business of country, S 20, 5:2; J M Connolly explains work of Reference Clearance Bur in preventing credit frauds, S 24, II, 11:3

**ASSN Against the Prohibition Amendment,** see Prohibition—Anti-Prohibition Organizations

**ASSN for Improving the Condition of the Poor,** see N Y Assoc, &c

**ASSN of Life Insurance Presidents**—Reports increase in life insurance business in first 6 mos of 1922, JI 21, 20:2

**ASSN of Dress Mfrs,** see Garment Industry—Labor

**ASSN of German People's Theatre Societies,** see Theatres—Germany

**ASSN of Hamburg Exporters,** see Germany—Commerce

**ASSN of Nations,** see League of Nations—World League

**ASSN of Producers of Petroleum in Mexico**—Denies that retroactive and confiscatory features of Article 27 of Mexican Constitution have been modified to satisfaction of Amer producers, S 13, 30:3

**ASSN of Ry Executives**—Claims rys need additional capital, JI 9, II, 9:3; majority of member roads approve uniform contract with Amer Ry Express Co recently presented by W B Storey, JI 11, 23:2; comments on efforts being made by shop crafts to have nail agreements restored, JI 29, 1:7; text of correspondence with Pres Harding rejecting strike settlement plan, Ag 2, 1:5; ed, Ag 2, 16:1; discounts action of Southern Ry System in inviting strikers to confer on settlement on basis of Pres Harding's plan, Ag 3, 2:4; reports approval of stand on settlement basis, Ag 4, 2:1; compiles statistics on ry rolling stock in bad order, Ag 5, 2:1; discusses reports of Class 1 rys for July, Ag 31, 24:1; reports ry equipment orders placed in first 7 mos of 1922, S 11, 30:1; compiles statistics on grade crossing accidents; blames motorists, S 17, II, 8:1; reports industrial revival indicated by demands for transportation, S 25, 23:2. See also Railroads—Strikes—Executives' Attitude

**ASSN of Wholesale Tobacconists of Milwaukee,** see Tobacco—Price-Fixing

**ASSN Opposed to the Prohibition Amendment,** see Prohibition—Anti-Prohibition Organizations

**ASTERS**—Display of English blooms at Bklyn Botanic Gardens, S 10, II, 1:2

**ASTOR (Col), Jno Jacob**—United Trust Co asks permission to sell W 34th St property; sale would raise Mrs W K Dick's income, Ag 1, 21:5; Justice O'Malley approves payment of \$2,080,028 as his share in trust fund created by W W Astor, Ag 17, 13:4; referee favors sale of W 34th St property, which would increase Mrs W K Dick's income to \$60,000, S 23, 16:3

**ASTOR, Jno Jacob Jr,** and Alice Murtil—guardians appointed; are heirs of J S Armstrong, S 12, 1:4

**ASTOR (Lady), Nancy**—seated in Parliament contested, JI 26, 17:3; discusses Criminal Law Amendment Bill in Commons until 2:45 A M adjournment, JI 27, 17:4; asks Lloyd George about possibility of appointment of woman to League of Nations Assembly, JI 28, 15:4; introduces bill for local control of liquor in House of Commons, Ag 2, 17:5; included in British delegation to League of Nations Assembly at Geneva, Ag 4, 7:2; opposed by Dr H W Baly for seat in Commons, Ag 5, 7:3; receives pledges of support from Conservatives and Unionists in campaign for re-election to Commons, Ag 6, II, 1:1; to be opposed by G Ebury, leader of unemployed, and Dr W H Baly of Conservatives for next election, Ag 26, 1:4

**ASTOR, Vincent**—hydroaeroplane trip suspended due to engine trouble, JI 17, 3:2;

monoplane catches fire in Newport harbor, JI 18, 18:2; returns to N Y C with 6th Battalion of N Y S Naval Reserves, S 10, II, 1:3; elected Director of Ill Central R R, S 28, 31:2; monoplane used by Lt R B Fuller for vacations and to attend weddings, S 29, 7:4

**ASTOR, Wm Waldorf, Estate**—disposes of west side property near Gansevoort market, Ag 2, 30:2; Justice O'Malley approves payment of \$2,080,028 to J J Astor as share in trust fund, Ag 17, 13:4

**ASTOR Estate**—London office sold to Sir E Fawke, S 19, 4:5

**ASTORIA**—Queens officials will complete improvements on East River Park, Ag 27, VIII, 1:2

**ASTORIA Marine Iron Works,** see Shipping Bd—Suits

**ASTROLOGER**—Mails closed to Prof C van de Zaar, Ag 10, 7:6

**ASTRONOMY,** see Comets; Moon; Planets; Stars; Sun, &c

**ATCHERLEY (Maj Gen), Llewellyn**—tries cell in police station, S 12, 23:2; favors clearing house for finger-printing, S 14, 23:1

**ATCHISON, Topeka & Santa Fe R R**—

Aug report, S 28, 30:2; S 28, 34:4

Extension—I C C approves plans for new trackage, JI 21, 21:3

July report, Ag 29, 22:2; Ag 29, 24:5

June report, JI 28, 20:3; JI 28, 22:2

Report for first 8 mos of 1922, S 28, 34:4

Strike, see specific headings under Railroads—Strike

**ATHENS,** see Turkey—Nationalists—Military and Naval Operations

**ATHERLY, Raymond J**—arrested in N Y C on charge of manufacturing counterfeit liquor permits and prescriptions and whisky labels, Ag 26, 4:1

See also Prohibition—Bribery and Extortion

**ATHERTON, Gertrude**—lr on Constitution Day, S 16, 14:6

**ATHINOGENIS, Antonios,** see Beinoglou, S

**ATHLETIC Goods**—W E Embrey reports good market in Brazil, S 15, 19:5

**ATHLETIC Underwear Mfrs**—Will issue licenses to mfrs who adopt certain standards, S 3, II, 8:7

**ATHLONE,** see Ireland—Civil War—Midlands

**ATKINS, Jacob,** see Smith (Winthrop) & Co

**ATLANTIC Air Line**—Strike, see Railroads—Strike—Picketing

**ATLANTIC City, N J**—

Beauty Pageant—H Maxim bars perfume,

Ag 29, 17:4; delegates arrive, S 5, 19:6;

plans, S 6, 10:1; opens, S 7, 36:3; Thelma

Blossom wins 1st two events, S 8, 17:2;

May K Campbell crowned queen, S 9, 8:3;

artists comment on beauty of Miss Campbell, S 10, 17:3; ed, S 10, II, 6:3; Edria

Fisk of Trenton wins position with film

co, S 12, 23:7; Miss Campbell interviewed,

says she avoids cosmetics, S 13, 14:2

City Comr Albert Bayer takes first ocean

plunge after 40 yrs residence, JI 31, 11:4

Crime and Vice—Mayor Bader refuses to

comment on Judge Cole's demand for en-

forcement of law and on charges of vic-

ious condition, JI 30, 14:2; Judge Smathers

offers to co-operate with police in driving

out criminals, Ag 3, 14:2; 150 arrested, S

3, 12:1; 100 indictments returned in in-

quiry, S 15, 6:2; Martinique Club raided;

scores arrested, S 18, 17:5

Electric power shut off for 2 hrs, Ag 20,

18:2

Jazz Music—Injunction against music in

Music Box Cafe demanded by N Goldberg,

refused, JI 7, 11:1

Labor Day, S 5, 4:3

Liquor Raids, see Prohibition—N J—Atlan-

tic City

**ATLANTIC City Harbor**—Sens from N J are urged to seek \$500,000 appropriation from Congress for permanent harbor to accommodate ocean liners, Ag 13, 14:8

**ATLANTIC Coast Line Ry**—Strike, see specific headings under Railroads—Strike

- ATLANTIC Co, N J**—Bonds offered, Ag 15, 26:2
- ATLANTIC Deeper Waterways Assn**—Plans for annual convention, S 4, 4:1; urges enactment by Congress of Repr Appleby's bill to prevent oil pollution of coast waters, at annual convention in Portland, Me, S 16, 16:8
- ATLANTIC Far East Conference**—S S operators confer on bonds to guarantee adherence to shipping agreements, JI 13, 25:1
- ATLANTIC Fleet**, see U S—Navy
- ATLANTIC Fruit Co**—Time for deposit of securities extended to July 10, JI 4, 17:6; creditors accept plan for financial readjustment, time for deposit of securities extended to July 31, JI 19, 22:2; over 77% of debenture bonds have been deposited with Re-organization Com, Ag 1, 25:4
- ATLANTIC Gulf and Pacific S S Co**—Shipping Bd seizes 4 vessels in Amer ports, S S Chas H Cramp, Liberator, Cape Henry and Hy S Grove, arranges to take over 2 others, in libel action to collect \$9,119,137 due to Govt, Ag 15, 6:2; S S Chas H Cramp turned over to Shipping Bd by order of U S Dist Court at Providence, R I, Ag 26, 10:7; Shipping Bd drops libel and receivership proceedings, S S Cape Romain and West Haven are delivered to Bd, S 10, 16:1
- ATLANTIC, Gulf and W Indies S S Co**—C N Wonacott resigns as Vice Pres and Sec, succeeded by J G Gredler, S 30, 17:3
- ATLANTIC Gulf Oil Corp**—Mexican Petroleum Co seeks to have drilling rights in Mexico revoked, JI 28, 20:3
- ATLANTIC Highlands, N J**, Eviction, see Evictions
- ATLANTIC Natl Bank**, see Banks and Banking—Mergers—Bank of Amer
- ATLANTIC Ocean**—Duke of Leinster plans race across Atlantic singlehanded in a ketch, JI 10, 1:2; JI 11, 1:4; W W Nutting accepts Duke Leinster's challenge, JI 11, 13:4
- ATLANTIC Refining Co**—Pf divd, JI 1, 23:7; com divd, Ag 14, 21:8; cuts gasoline price, Ag 30, 22:7; semi-annual report, S 2, 14:1; increases kerosene price, S 19, 27:7; pf divd, S 30, 17:1
- ATLANTIC S S Co**—Officials belittle rumors of rate war, say prospects for transatlantic travel for coming yr are not good, Ag 22, 8:3
- ATLANTIC Transport Lines**—Passenger service between N Y and London will be resumed in Spring of 1923, JI 22, 3:8; Internatl Mercantile Marine plans to resume operation, Ag 14, 23:6
- ATLANTIS**—Ed, new Atlantis, Ag 5, 10:3
- ATLAS Bank, N Y C**—Opens, Ag 6, II, 9:1
- ATLAS Powder Co**—Prepares to redeem bonds, JI 1, 19:2; JI 4, 18:3; semi-annual report, JI 14, 16:6; com divd, Ag 5, 13:1; stock sold, Ag 18, 21:2; semi-annual report, Ag 25, 22:5
- ATLAS Truck Co** see Automobiles—Motor Truck Cos Merger
- ATLEE, Christiansa Brinton**, see Claxton, O S P
- ATOM**—Dr Summerfeld discusses Langmuir theory, S 18, 17:3
- ATROCITIES**, see Turkey—Nationalists—Atrocities
- ATTERBURY, Grosvenor**—files plans for 2 story addition for Morgan wing of Metropolitan Museum, JI 23, 5:4
- ATTERBURY, Wm Wallace**—answers summons of Sen Interstate Commerce Comm to Washington conference on ry strike situation, JI 21, 1:5; praises employees of Pa R R; says Pa R R is maintaining full service in strike, JI 27, 2:1, 2; statement on increase in shop forces on Pa R R, S 1, 1:6
- ATTILA the Hun**—return of relics by Austria demanded by Hungary, S 9, 12:7
- ATWELL, W H**—nominated for Gov by Tex Republican convention, Ag 10, 6:6
- ATWOOD (Mrs), Elvira Adams**—death, Ag 20, 26:4
- AUBEPIN, Henri**—guest of honor at dinner of Amer Pilgrims, JI 27, 3:3; says France will pay war debt to U S, at dinner given in his honor at Harvard Club, Ag 30, 15:5
- AUBIER (Gen)**—quoted by T R Ybarra in sp art on France's plan for development of African possessions, Trans-Saharan Ry. & Co, JI 30, III, 1:1
- AUDUBON Soc**—Wins 35-yr fight to prevent sale of bird of paradise plumes, as new tariff law, with confiscation clause, becomes effective, S 24, II, 13:1
- AUERRACH, Otto L**—arrested on charge of grand larceny, Ag 29, 26:2
- AULETTA, Michele**, see Alcoholic Poisoning—N Y C
- AUSTEN, Jane**—collection of hitherto unpublished writings to appear, JI 16, III, 26:2; Zona Gale reviews hitherto unpublished work, Love and Friendship, S 17, III, 1:1
- AUSTIN, F A**—sp art, Mars Renounces War, JI 9, III, 12:1
- AUSTIN, Nichols & Co, Inc**—Pf divd, S 26, 34:3
- AUSTRALIA**:—  
Economic conditions—Discussed by M Sheldon, Ag 6, II, 3:1; T S Carlyon compares conditions in U S and Australia, Ag 7, 23:5  
Immigration—Conditions discussed by M Sheldon and P Hunter; agreement with Britain for distribution of population, Ag 6, II, 3:1  
Kendunup Section—Development discussed by C J De Garis, Ag 13, IX, 14:2  
Shipping—Commonwealth Govt orders 5 big liners for 30-day trips from London, via Suez Canal, S 17, II, 8:3  
Sp art by C J De Garis on the new Australia, Ag 20, VII, 3:6  
Tariff, see Tariff—Australia  
Taxes, see Taxation—Australia  
**AUSTRALIAN Royal Comm**, see Wages—New Zealand
- AUSTRIA**:—  
Banks, see Banks and Banking—Austria  
Commerce—Govt may limit imports, Ag 3:4; Report of foreign trade in 1921, Ag 14, 18:3; Cost of Living, see Cost of Living—Austria  
Currency, see Currency—Austria  
Description and Travel—Sp art by D Carnagy, In Franz Josef Land, Ag 27, VII, 16:1  
Finances—Summary of loans promised to Govt, JI 2, 11, 7:1; Govt asks Reparations Comm for release of revenues, JI 8, 22:4; Natl Council votes for forced internal loan, JI 18, 24:5; H Morgenthau confers with Chancellor on financial situation, JI 13, 17:4; Parliament adopts Govt bill for forced internal loan to raise 400 billion crowns, JI 20, 27:4; Reparations Comm prepared to release revenues as new bank security, JI 22, 4:5; Govt restores foreign money mart, JI 23, 13:2; crowns selling in Vienna at 42,000 for a dollar, Ag 1, 14:2; Govt is expected to ask allied powers to guarantee loan for 15,000,000 pounds, in hope of improving exchange, Ag 2, 5:3; official exchange closed; Govt may limit imports in order to weaken demand for standard moneys, Ag 3, 3:4; Govt asks allies to consider Austrian situation at London conference of Supreme Council, Ag 5, 3:7; crown drops to 52,000 to the dollar, Ag 5, 6:4; note asks Allies for aid; report of possibility of allied management; release of revenues for 20 yrs to be carried out; prohibition against deals in foreign currency may be removed to Reparation Comm's action regarding revenues, Ag 6, 3:7; decline in crown in spite of Reparation Comm's action, Ag 7, 19:4; note to Allies shows fear of default in Govt debts, and asks for guarantees for new bank of issue, Ag 9, 11:3; paper inflation in 1st 6 mos of 1922, Ag 13, II, 10:2; Vienna does not confirm rumor of request for allied administration

**AUSTRIA:—Finances:—(Continued)—**

of finances, Ag 14, 17:3; note to Lloyd George asks Allies' guarantee for loan; question referred to League of Nations, Ag 15, 7:1; shops close as business stagnation increases, Ag 20, 18:2; Chancellor Selpel confers with Premier Benes at Prague on political and economic crisis; advised to appeal to League of Nations; plans for dissolution and partition of country, Ag 23, 17:6; Dr Selpel and Herr Segur confer with German officials; statement by Segur, Ag 24, 8:2; no concrete results from conference with Germans; Dr Selpel confers with Schanzer on question of relief, Ag 25, 1:2; Italy offers to support Austrian question before League, Ag 26, 3:8; Austrians ask loan from Italy, Ag 27, 10:7; Dr Gruenberger leaves for Geneva to state Austria's case to League of Nations; report of Italian loan, Ag 29, 17:7; Com on Finances prepares report for League Assembly; Com on Communications to suggest application of Barcelona Conference recommendations, Ag 30, 17:4; country asks aid of League; experts' views, Ag 31, 17:3; ed on rumors about Austria, S 1, 12:4; Amer financiers ready to help, says Dr A Gruenberger, S 2, 4:3; Selpel to state case at League Assembly, S 4, 4:4; English oppose loan at League of Nations Assembly, S 5, 3:2; remedies suggested by League, S 6, 3:1; British bankers offer loan, S 7, 5:3; Selpel's address to League, S 7, 5:2, 3; discussion, S 8, 3:3; ed, on League and Austria, S 8, 12:4; Schanzer's views S 11 19:7; difficulties confronting League, S 13, 1:1; Amer bankers will negotiate loan, says Selpel, S 17, 28:3; conditions reported to League Council, S 17, 29:1; League of Nations to supervise financial reforms, authorizes loan, S 21, 10:1; statement by Col C B Smith, S 22, 3:1; ed, S 23, 14:5; statement by Dr Schuler before League of Nations Com of 5; success of loan plan depends on England, S 26, 2:6; loan assured, S 26, 18:8; belief that League of Nations relief plan saved Europe from war; experts believe 2 yrs' limit sufficient to end crisis, S 28, 4:2; Belgium will contribute; Council will settle guarantee clauses, S 30, 3:5

Foreigners—Expulsion demanded by Vienna press, Ag 23, 17:6

General Conditions—Ex Gov J M Cox gives views on visit to Vienna, Ag 14, 6:4; Ir from Miss H Ringrose on the light of Austria, Ag 20, VII, 8:2; described by Dr A Lorenz, S 30, 8:3

Germany, Relations with, see Austria—Union with Other States

Govt Employees—Plan to cut number of officeholders suggested at League of Nations Assembly, S 12, 4:1

Hungary, Relations with, see Austria—Union with Other States; Balkan States; Hungary—Boundaries

Industries—Reorganization planned by H Morgenthau, Jl 14, 15:6; Jl 15, 4:2; Jl 16, 14:2; ed, Jl 16, II, 4:6; H Morgenthau suspends plans pending adjustment of German problems, Ag 22, 18:2

Intellectual Conditions—Remedies suggested by Prof G de Reynolds may be adopted by Intellectual Com of League of Nations, Ag 4, 10:2; ed on saving intellectual life, Ag 5, 10:3

Italy, Relations with, see Austria—Union with Other States

Political Crisis—Chancellor Selpel confers with Premier Benes at Prague on political and economic crises; plans for dissolution and partition of the country, Ag 23, 17:6; Italy offers to support Austrian question before League, Ag 26, 3:8

Railroads, see Railroads—Austria.

Relief Work—Amer Relief Administration withdraws, providing for continuation of work, Ag 13, 28:4

Starvation, see Foodstuffs—Austria

Unemployment, see Labor—Austria—Unemployment

Union with Other States—Possible fusion with Germany or partition of the country; Count Czernin advocates political and economic union with Italy, Ag 23, 17:6; Italy proposes economic union with Austria; rumor of protectorate under Duke of Aosta; France backs union with Little Entente, Ag 24, 1:3; visit of Dr Selpel and Herr Segur in Berlin encourages suggestion of union with Germany; France, Italy and the Little Entente will oppose union with Germany; Hungary fears isolation if Austria accepts Czechoslovakian sovereignty; France backs latter's policy, Ag 24, 8:2, 5; Italy warns Austria and Govts of Little Entente that Austria's union with Germany or Balkan States would be cause of war; statement by Kwiatkowski on Austro-Italian union, Ag 26, 1:2; formation of new balance of power groups seen in French-Italian opposition on question of Austria's union with another State; French press comments, Ag 25, 8:1; Italians oppose union, says Schanzer; fear Yugoslavian and Czechoslovakian plans, Ag 26, 3:8; ed on Verona, Ag 28, 10:2; Italy warns against union with Germany or Little Entente, Ag 28, 13:4; report that economic union with Italy breaks down; treaties to be respected, Ag 30, 17:7; ed on rumors about Austria, S 1, 12:4; Dr Selpel's address before League of Nations Council, S 7, 5:2, 3; ed on the League and Austria, S 8, 12:4; Italy's attitude, S 11, 19:7

See also Balkan States

**AUSTRO-Hungarian Bank—Increases discount rate, S 21, 24:4**

**AUTHORS—Ed, Democratic royalties, Jl 9, II, 4:44**

See also Books—Reviews

**AUTOCAR Co—Stock offered, S 10, 29:3**

**AUTO Ordnance Co, see Ireland—Munitions Shipments from U S**

**AUTOGRAPHS—Liszt's diary and other materials relating to composer owned by C V Lachmund, S 24, II, 1:3**

**AUTOGRAPH Sales—Stevenson, R L, mss and lrs sold at Sotheby's, Jl 12, 17:5**

See also Books—Sales

**AUTOMATIC Carbonic Machine Co of Peoria, Ill—Merges with Norwalk Iron Works, Jl 31, 20:4**

**AUTOMATIC Inserting Machine Co—O L Auerbach accused of withholding \$100,000 of stock, Aug 29, 26:2**

**AUTOMATIC Telephones, see Telephones—Dial Telephones**

**AUTOMOBILES:—**

Accidents, see Accidents—Automobile

Banks and Warehouses—Chicago broker plans automobile bank to make loans on cars in storage, Jl 31, 10:7

Buses, see Motor Buses

Buyers—Income and economic status, S 10, VII, 6:6

Camp Sites—Sp art by R C Feld on development of motor camping, Jl 9, VII, 3:1

Canada—Restriction on non-resident tourists lifted, Ag 9, 7:3

Coal Strike—Mfrs protest priority ruling, Ag 25, 18:3; Ag 27, II, 2:5

Coney Is—Parking space for 2,000 cars provided, comment by Comr Harman, Jl 2, II, 1:4

Cost of Operation—Standard Oil Co of N J says gasoline is a minor item; increase of one cent a gallon means only \$5 per yr, Jl 16, II, 8:2

Driving—Points by H M Bulst, Jl 23, VII, 6:1

Durant Co Cars—W C Durant completes arrangements to manufacture new car to be called the Flint, Jl 25, 26:3

Engines—J J Cole tells of popularity of small-bore engines in Europe, Ag 20, VII, 6:4

**AUTOMOBILES:—(Continued)—**

**Ferry Traffic**—Statistics show 20 per cent increase for first five mos of 1922, *Jl 2, VII, 5:1*

**Fines and Arrests:—**

Bauman, G. held on homicide charge after car kills W Latham, *S 18, 13:4*  
Belden, H. fined \$50 for reckless driving, *Ag 13, 14:7*

Bethel, W. gets prison term after being arrested twice in one day, *Ag 30, 1:2*

Coley, J. arrested charged with driving while intoxicated, *S 4, 4:3*

Colonie, N Y. collected \$3,000 in fines in May and June, *Ag 4, 17:5*

Dunham, W. L. served sentence twice for speeding; protests going back to jail, *S 1, 16:1*

Fairbanks, D. arrested for speeding, *Ag 15, 19:2*

Flogel, R. sentenced; says he was drunk from medicine when car hit girl, *Jl 1, 16:5*

Ford, H. fined \$30 for speeding, *Ag 3, 3:3*; ed, *Ag 4, 14:5*

Greenzeig, B. held on homicide charge after car kills girl, *S 3, 8:1*

Hand, W. sentenced and fined for reckless driving, *S 19, 21:5*

Hickson, Mrs J W (Gov Sproul's daughter) arrested for reckless driving, *S 9, 13:4*

Huggard, H G. fined for driving without a license, *S 25, 3:2*

Katlin (N Y Sen), A. found guilty of obstructing traffic, *Ag 25, 14:2*

Lavoise, T. sentenced for driving while intoxicated; Magistrate House asks Tax Bd to explain how he obtained new license after first license had been revoked, *Ag 22, 6:3*

See also Lavoise, T

Middletown, N Y—56 autoists fined in 1 day, *S 6, 10:1*

Newmark, R. arrested for driving while intoxicated, *Jl 4, 24:3*

119 speeders pay \$1,437 fines, *Jl 6, 8:1*

Porterfield, Marie, and her chauffeur fined for speeding, *Ag 22, 7:1*

Raymond, A J. sentenced for reckless driving, *Ag 5, 20:6*

Sabia, F. arrested on charge of driving while intoxicated, *Ag 29, 5:1*

Santley, J. fined for speeding, *Jl 14, 8:5*

Shanahan, M. sentenced for speeding, *Ag 4, 30:3*

Smith, W E. arrested on charge of driving while intoxicated, *Ag 31, 9:1*

Valentine, P C. sentenced for driving while intoxicated, *S 24, 8:2*

Warhaftig, H. sent to hospital for observation; has long record of traffic violations, *Ag 26, 6:2*

Waltham, C. fined for refusing to accept summons for speeding, *S 11, 6:3*

Wayburn, Mrs N. fined for violating traffic regulations, *S 19, 4:5*

Woerber, E. fined \$70 at rate of \$1 a mile, *S 24, 4:4*

Yunckes, C. held on homicide charge after car hits boy, *S 3, 8:1*

**Ford Cars**—Sp art by P W Wilson, *S 24, III, 3:1*

**France**—Normandy villages set traps for speeders, *S 7, 16:7*

**Fuel**—Motor spirit manufactured in Jamaica gives better results than gasoline, *S 23, 17:2*

See also Gasoline

**Industry**—A Reeves, Genl Mgr of Automobile Chamber of Commerce, announces record month in production, *Jl 21, 20:4*; continuation of coal strike will cut production, *Jl 30, II, 9:3*; seasonal slump less than usual, *Ag 6, II, 11:2*; Aug production figures, *S 9, 17:1*; production exceeds record, *S 11, 31:1*

**Insurance**—F R Stoddard Jr recommends 300 per cent assessment on cash premiums written in policies of members, to restore financial stability of U S Automobile Cas-

ualty Co, *Jl 3, 18:2*; F R Stoddard Jr will recommend assessment of 100 per cent on cash premiums in policies of members of U S Mutual Automobile Fire Insurance Co, for liquidation expenses, *Jl 14, 25:1*

**Insurance Frauds**, see Swindling—Insurance Frauds

**Intoxicated Drivers**—T Lavoise sentenced; Magistrate House wants Tax Bd to explain how he obtained new license, *Ag 22, 6:3*; Tax Comr explains how Lavoise was able to use license card after license had been revoked, *Ag 24, 7:1*; severe jail sentences will be inflicted, says Magistrate F B House, *Ag 26, 4:1*; J B Clarke, T Tyler, J Conklin, F Lung and J O'Rourke arraigned before Magistrate House, *Ag 29, 18:3*; W Drummond sentenced, *13, 23:4*

See also Automobiles—Fines and Arrests

**Inventor**, see Haynes, E

**Licenses**—Many turned away in rush for renewal at N Y C Bur, *Jl 2, IX, 10:5*; motorists delayed in getting cards from State Bur in N Y C, *Ag 4, 17:5*; ed, Revocation rarely inflicted, on speed offenses of W Wood Jr killed in race with another car, *Ag 18, 12:4*; Magistrate House asks Tax Bd to explain how T Lavoise, whose license had been revoked, obtained new license, *Ag 22, 6:3*; Tax Comr explains how Lavoise was able to use card after license had been revoked, *Ag 24, 7:1*; W O'Rourke sentenced for obtaining license by fraud, *S 16, 18:6*; 4140 revoked in Mass up to Aug, *S 17, VII, 7:2*; Bur in Bronx sought by residents, *S 25, 9:1*

**Lights**—State Tax Comm issues new regulations for night driving, *S 15, 21:6*

**Mass**—4,140 licenses revoked up to Aug, *S 17, VII, 7:2*

**Merger**—Associated Motor Industries formed, with W I Ohmer as chairman, *Jl 2, 8:1*; Associated Motor Industries combine completed, *S 10, 29:1*

**Motor Truck Cos Merger**—Selden Truck Co and Atlas Truck Co merger into Industrial Motors Corporation in operation, announces J J Watson Jr, *Jl 26, 20:3*

**Motor Trucks**—H S Sisson publishes figures showing vigorous campaign against overloaded trucks, and promotion of road courtesy, *Jl 16, XII, 5:1*; sp art on speech of Dr W K Hatt before Soc of Automotive Engineers on motor transport study, *Jl 30, VII, 7:1*; rapid expansion in use; excerpt from Industrial Digest, *S 26, 15:3*

**New Cars**—D D Buick organizes company to produce Dunbar, *Ag 6, II, 1:5*

**N Y C**—sp art by Anne Seward, Thirty Miles an Hour or Stop, *Jl 16, III, 8:1*; Mayor Hylan sends lrs to Dist Atty's of each Co asking vigorous prosecution of speeders, *Jl 16, 14:4*; ed, Motor Vehicle Problem, *S 15, 18:4*

See also Automobiles—Licenses; N Y C—Traffic

**N Y C Sheriff**, see N Y C—Sheriff's Office  
**N Y S**—Maj W A Welch predicts opening of new roads will transfer 90 per cent of travel to west side of Hudson River, *Jl 30, VII, 7:3*

**N Y S Tests**—Comr Enright criticises driving tests, *S 14, 23:1*

**Oil Trade, Relation to**—R L Welch attributes growth of oil trade in U S since 1859 to development of automobile engines, *S 12, 30:4*

**Pope Plus XI** gets auto from people of Milan, *Ag 20, 1:2*

**Prices**—Cut by Hudson Motor Car Co on Hudson and Essex models, *Jl 1, 21:6*; Olds Motor Works and Oakland Motor Co make reductions, *Jl 30, 17:1*; *Jl 30, II, 3:6* General Motors Corp cuts prices on 4 cars, *Ag 2, 24:6*; P du Pont explains reduction, *Ag 3, 20:3*; Chandler and Cleveland cut prices, *Ag 4, 8:1*; Jewett prices higher; Haynes reduced, *Ag 8, 15:2*; reductions by Stutz Motor Car Co, *Ag 12, 11:2*; cuts by Willys-Overland Co, *S 18, 23:1*; reduction on Olds models, *S 26, 22:3*

**AUTOMOBILES:—(Continued)—**

Production, see Automobiles—Industry

**Races:—**

England—J Chassagne has narrow escape in crash Ag 20, 25:2

France—Grand Prix; 19 cars entered; JI 14, 9:7; Grand Prix won by Nazzaro, JI 16, 22:3; Grand Prix for passenger automobiles won by Rouger, JI 17, 9:7

Italy—Bordino wins Grand Prix, S 11, 14:2

Kansas City, Mo—R Sarles killed and 4 other drivers injured in race won by T Milton, S 18, 1:2

Middletown, N Y—Races, Ag 19, 9:8

Pike's Peak Hill Climb won by N Bullock in Ford special, S 5, 12:2

Records—S Haughdahl breaks world's record for mile and a half, JI 17, 9:7; F Elliott sets world's record for 50 miles on board course at Cotati, Cal, Ag 7, 11:2; S Haughdahl breaks world's records for 1 and 2 miles at Lincoln, Neb, S 5, 14:5; S Haughdahl sets world's records for 2, 3, 4, 5 and 10 miles, S 24, VIII, 3:2

Tacoma, Wash—250-mile race won by J Murphy, JI 5, 22:7

Records—Germans claim they won non-stop and endurance record at Avus course, S 10, 22:4

See also Automobiles—Races—Records

Repair Work—Sp art by F C Russell, Ag 6, VII, 6:1

**Routes and Tours:—**

Conn—Litchfield, JI 16, VII, 7:1

Lackawanna Trail, JI 9, VII, 9:1

Maryland—Article by T. C. Carrington on Natl Road, JI 23, VII, 6:1

New England—Two weeks' vacation trip, JI 30, VI, 7:1

N Y S—Lake tour in central N Y, Ag 20, VII, 6:1

Pacific Coast, JI 9, VII, 9:1

Quebec, JI 2, VII, 5:1

Southern States, Ag 20, VII, 6:1

Sp art by Anne O'H M'Cormick on Tenting on the New Camp Ground, Ag 13, III, 1:1

Transcontinental Trips—Sp art by E McGaffey, Ag 13, VII, 6:1

White Mts, Ag 6, VII, 6:1

Service Station—Argonaut Service Corp will erect building for use of Buick and Oakland organizations, JI 2, II, 1:5; JI 2, II, 2:7

**Shows:—**

N Y C—Closed Car Show at Grand Central Palace—Plans for exhibit; list of exhibitors, Ag 27, VII, 10:1; S 17, VII, 7:1; opening, S 24, 20:1; S 24, VII, 10:1; good business forecast; improvements, S 26, 13:1; actresses sell cars, S 27, 22:1; designs submitted by public school pupils for car bodies disappear, S 28, 44:1; Safety Institute of America visits, S 29, 40:2; bright colors and fancy names barred, S 30, 20:1

Signals—Sp art by F C Russell on faulty signals, S 10, VII, 6:1

Speeding—McAdoo advocates arresting offenders on spot; opinions of E H Gary, J A Harris, and Dr Copeland; Safety week planned, S 15, 8:1

See also Automobiles—Fines and Arrests; Automobiles—N Y C

Stunts—W C Koch, making swift turn, frightens 6-yr old W Tillit to death, JI 25, 5:2; Koch held on charge of manslaughter, JI 26, 3:5

**Tanks, see Tanks****Thefts:—**

Arnold, Pauline, alias Pauline Orr, held in Atlantic City, JI 29, 3:5

See also Arnold, Pauline

Bass, C, recovers Ford car stolen last Apr; R Burg arrested, S 25, 17:2

Brady, Alice, touring car stolen and recovered, Ag 4, 17:4

Clark, C, shot in battle with police while fleeing in taxicab; L Solway and Policeman Crowley also wounded, JI 18, 1:3

Conn—Organized system for receiving cars stolen in N Y revealed in arrest of T McCabe and J Smith, Ag 6, 22:2

Convictions and sentences since Oct, 1919, JI 23, VII, 6:1

Fox, J, car stolen near police station, Ag 6, 14:7

Friend, H, Rolls-Royce car recovered, Ag 2, 7:1

Gaal, J, arrested in stolen car; tried to run over injured policeman, Ag 20, 6:1

Gang Arrests—G Morris, J Rubin and G Agrovlosetter arrested, S 10, 17:1; H Kouhout, G Simmons, J Murray and W Floto arrested, admit stealing 20 cars, S 12, 10:1

Kaufman, H, arrested, JI 29, 20:5

Lawson (Policeman), E O, arrested, Ag 20, 2:6

See also Lawson, E O

Obringer, G, held in bail, JI 4, 24:5

Phila—L Edwards confesses stealing 200 cars, Ag 13, 4:6

Plainfield, N J—J L Allen, G Conway and G Brown arrested; had overpowered police and taken their car, S 9, 7:3; J J Hart, alias Allen, G Conroy and G Brown held, S 10, 22:1

Regiano, M, arrested, S 24, 5:4

Round-up of Stolen Cars—15 cars recovered in Bklyn raids, JI 22, 8:3

Seneca Falls, N Y—Acting Police Chief J Henry and L Gilmore and W Van Ditto indicted for theft of motor truck, S 27, 7:3

Slavin, D, arrested in Asbury Park; had run off with Leonia Bowsky to be married, Ag 6, 22:1

Stamford, Conn—L Jones, J Lyons and J Ryan arrested accused of theft of motor truck and merchandise, JI 6, 8:2

Stanhope, N J—20 stolen cars recovered; M Everitt arrested, JI 9, 4:7

Thieves in stolen car run down 3 persons, Ag 27, 8:2

Two men, J McDonough and R J O'Neill, held in N Y C on suspicion, JI 10, 6:1

Waters, W, held in bail, JI 4, 24:5

Tires—Cut in prices causes dealers and public to hold off buying, JI 24, 20:5; U S Tire Co and Flak Rubber Co report reduction in cost, Ag 1, 27:2; prices lowest in history of trade; statistics, Ag 6, II, 10:1

Tourists, see Automobiles—Routes and Tours

Vacation Trips—Sp art by C Ford on trip through New England, JI 30, VI, 7:1

See also Automobiles—Camps

Wheels—Hayes Wheel Co contracts to supply various Durant Motor Cos, S 6, 28:2

AUTOSUGGESTION—Review of C H Brooks's book, The Practice of Autosuggestion by the Method of Emile Coue, Ag 6, III, 11:1

AUYER, Wm H—death, JI 2, 16:3

AVALANCHES—7 porters killed in Mt Everest avalanche, JI 15, 1:2

AVAUNT, T L—arrested on charge of grand larceny, S 2, 20:3

AVERY, P Graham—replies to Dr H E Gilchrist on science and morality, JI 20, 16:6

AVEZZANO (Baron), Romano—denies report of Italian effort to secure ratification of Russo-Italian treaty, JI 24, 3:5

AVIATION, see Aeronautics

AVIATORS, see Aeronautics

AVRAN, Elias H—believed to have kidnapped daughter, S 16, 3:2

AXTELL, Mrs Frances Cleveland—ed, A Far West Progressive, Ag 27, II, 4:6; seeks Sen nomination in Washington, S 4, 6:2; runs last in primaries, S 13, 4:6

AYLETT, Phil—Ir on engineers as statesmen, Ag 20, VII, 8:4

AYRES, Jas, see Post Office Robberies—Little Silver, N J

AYRES, (Col) Leonard P—compiles statistics on housing shortage in 50 large cities, JI 24, 14:8

AYSCOUGH, Jno (Right Rev Mgr Count Bickerstaffe Drew)—review of his book Pages From the Past, Ag 13, III, 13:1

AZOPARDO (Argentine torpedo boat)—Sinks at dock, S 1, 1:4

**B N J** (meter launch), see Prohibition—Smuggling  
**BABCOCK**, (Prof) Chas A—death, Ag 11, 11:4  
**BABCOCK**, Gullford—lights cholera in Russian city, JI 11, 2:6  
**BABIES**:—  
 Hospital Births—Mrs E Rich in controversy with officials of Bergen Sanitarium over birth of daughter; thought it was a boy, Ag 23, 5:3; United Hospital Fund issues Baby Forecast that records number of births likely within next 3 mos, S 25, 32:2; Dr W H Gullfooy disputes statement, S 26, 15:2  
 Ocean Voyages—2-yr-old girl crosses ocean in sole charge of liner's matron, JI 5, 21:3  
 Prison Births, see Humann, Gussie  
 Speech—5-min-old baby cried "Mother" in hospital in Mason City, Iowa, S 24, 5:3  
 See also Abandoned Children; Infant Mortality; Maternity Welfare  
**BABY** Carriages, see Perambulators  
**BACARDI**, Emilio—death, Ag 30, 15:6  
**BACCARELLI**, Nicholas, see Blackmail—Atlantic City  
**BACH**, (Detective) Valentine—seizes truck carrying whisky, JI 13, 4:2  
**BACHELORS**—Court upholds will of M L Ward providing for establishment of home for bachelors and widowers, JI 22, 20:2  
**BACHERT**, Jos E, see Railroads—Strike—"Scab" Suit  
**BACK** Bay Natl Bank, Boston, see Banks and Banking—Mergers—Federal Trust Co  
**BACKER**, Eloise—approves Supt Ettinger's mental measurement scheme, S 28, 20:7  
**BACKER**, W F—comment on survey of business conditions by Western Electric Co, Ag 2, 24:4  
**BACO**, Maria T, see Heidemann, K  
**BACON**, Francis—genius praised in lr from H Dessauer, JI 18, 10:6  
**BACON**, Francis—statement on end of Friends' relief work in Germany, Ag 1, 18:7  
**BACON**, Irving R—now teaching Latin, after gland operation, Ag 25, 4:6  
**BACON**, Robt L—nominated for Congress, S 20, 5:1  
**BAD ISCHI**, Austria—Sp art by D Carnegie Ag 27, VII, 16:1  
**BADDECK**, N S—Ed, Baddeck has two great names, Ag 4, 14:5  
**BADE** (Rev Dr), Wm Fredk—called infidel by Dr J R Straton, JI 3, 13:4  
**BADEAU**, Chas H—death, JI 9, 26:4; appreciation by Consolidated Stock Exchange, JI 13, 22:3  
**BADER** (Mayor of Atlantic City), Edw L—Takes up aviation, Ag 12, 13:8  
 See also Atlantic City, N J—Crime and Vice  
**BAEDEKER'S** Guide Books—Ed, Baedeker in song, JI 16, II, 4:4  
**BAFFIN** Land Expedition, see Explorations Arctic—MacMillan, D B  
**BAGAGLI**, Nello, see Counterfeiting—Raids  
**BAGGS** (Mrs), Mae Lacy—death, S 12, 21:6  
**BAGNALL**, Cecil T—death, JI 3, 13:6  
**BAGNELL** (Lt), Roger—marries Cath Cheatham S 21, 17:4  
**BAGNET**, Alf—arrested on charge of forging stamps, S 16, 3:1  
**BAHAI**, Castillo (S S)—Repurchased by Stinnes S S Co, S 17, 27:1  
**BAHAISTS**—Conflict between factions, JI 19, 17:8  
**BAHLEY**, Bolan M—arrested in Phila on charge of selling forged liquor prescriptions, Ag 10, 19:6  
**BAHMER**, Pearl, see Hall, E W  
**BAIL** System, see Crime and Criminals  
**BAILE**, Earle, see Internat and Gt Northern Ry  
**BAILEY** (Maj Gen), Chas J—application for retirement from active service accepted, S 7, 16:7  
**BAILEY**, Edw—shot at, H Moun suspected, Ag 27, II, 12:2  
**BAILEY** (Judge), R D—quashes indictment against United Mine Workers, JI 13, 3:4

**BAILEY** (Acting Comr), Robt E—Borough Pres Cahill discharges J E Minnihan upon complaints of his incompetency, JI 14, 26:1  
**BAILEY**, Roger—awarded annual Paris prize of Beaux-Arts architects, Ag 16, 7:4; Ag 27, III, 9:1  
**BAILEY** (Capt), Sidney R—will marry Mildred W Bromwell, Ag 15, 11:4  
**BAILEY** (Detective), Timothy, see Castor, W  
**BAILEY**, Vernon Howe—drawing of the new Fifth Ave, JI 16, III, p 4  
**BAILEY**, Winona, see Sports—Mountain Climbing—Mt Olympia  
**BAIN**, H Foster, see Accidents—Mining—Jackson, Cal  
**BAINVILLE**, Jacques—Statement in La Liberte on Constantine and French Near East policy, S 29, 4:3  
**BAKASHKA**, Tony—stabbed by J Daborick, Ag 14, 11:6  
**BAKER** (Maj), Amos T, see Bedford Reformatory for Women  
**BAKER** (Judge), Francis Elisha—amends injunctions issued to rys in Ind, Ag 15, 3:7  
**BAKER**, Geo Barr—meeting of directors of Amer Relief Administration, JI 31, 10:7  
**BAKER**, Geo Fisher—named in B M Jewell's affidavit on alleged conspiracy of bankers, which caused ry strike, S 20, 23:2  
**BAKER**, Geo Fisher, Jr, see Central R R of N J—Coal Holdings  
**BAKER**, Mrs Geo F (Christina Hopkinson Baker) appointed Dean of Radcliffe College, JI 31, 11:4; appointed Dean of Radcliffe College, S 9, 13:4  
**BAKER** (former L of Police), Harry—killed in liquor fight in Louisville, Ky, JI 29, 20:3  
**BAKER**, Hy G—lr on Walloons, JI 2, VI, 6:6  
**BAKER** (State Sen), Herbert F—Mich Sen candidate, Ag 27, II, 1:6; S 10, 16:2  
**BAKER**, Herbert F—runner-up in Mich Sen primaries, S 13, 4:4  
**BAKER**, L H—arrested in suit by I Richman over stock transaction, JI 27, 12:3  
**BAKER**, Mary Landon, see McCormick, A  
**BAKER**, Newton Diehl—statement on article about him in Encyclopaedia Britannica, S 13, 6:2; ed, S 14, 20:1; refuses to say if Britannica biography will be revised, S 15, 12:2; says Amer expedition to Siberia was peaceful, S 17, II, 1:2  
**BAKER**, Ray Stannard—articles on secret minutes of peace conference in Paris; struggle between Wilson and Clemenceau on question of France's security, JI 2, VII, 4:1; Wilson's ultimatum following threatened failure of Amer program, JI 9, VII, 4:1; compromise between Wilson and Clemenceau; agreement in question of Sarre valley, JI 16, VII, 4:1; list suggesting names of 12 greatest living Amer men, JI 23, VII, 1:7; French efforts to get more security than compromises of April allowed, JI 23, VII, 4:1; Fiume and Dalmatia; Italian-Yugoslav disputes, Ag 6, VII, 4:1; Ag 13, VII, 1:4; Wilson's efforts to settle Near East problem; report of C R Crane and H C King of Amer Comm to Palestine and Syria, Ag 20, VII, 4:1; Ag 20, II, 4:3; Japanese territorial aims and proposed amendment to League of Nations Covenant; clash with China; Pres Wilson's work, Ag 27, VII, 4:1; S 3, VII, 4:1; economic settlements, S 10, VII, 4:1; S 17, VII, 4:1; S 24, VII, 4:1  
**BAKER** Vedadok, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Marion Mosher (schooner)  
**BAKER**, Wm F—ed on his account of breakfast with Lloyd George, JI 30, II, 6:1  
**BAKHMETEFF**, Boris A—says Soviets are being replaced by self-governing peasant communities, S 26, 3:3; Sen Borah will call him to testify concerning Amer loans made to Russia and taken over by him, S 27, 5:3  
**BAKU** Oil Fields, see Oil Trade—Caucasus  
**BALANCE** of Power—Indications seen in Paris of new balance of power groups; question of Austria's union with another State, Ag 25, 8:1  
**BALATON** Lake—Waters of lake in Hungary recede 1 mile, Ag 8, 7:2



**RAIDINI (Deputy)**—co-operative store in Ravenna burned by Fascisti, *Jl* 29, 4:6

**BALDNESS**—Caused by wearing bandeaus, doctors say, *Ag* 4, 4:5

**BALDWIN, Brown & Co**—Bankruptcy after 120 years of business, *S* 28, 33:1

**BALDWIN, Jno Temlinson**—marries Janet T Montgomery, *Ag* 10, 11:4

**BALDWIN, Roger H**—tells plans of Amer Fund for Public Service for disposition of C Garland's fortune, *sp art*, *Ag* 13, VII, 7:1

**BALDWIN, Summerfield**—lr on divorce, *S* 10, VII, 8:4

**BALDWIN, Wm.** see Prohibition—Smuggling—Bat (schooner)

**BALDWIN Locomotive Works**—Contract with B & O R R for 35 engines, *Jl* 13, 24:2; *Jl* 14, 16:6; contract for 10 engines from W Md R R, *S* 12, 29:3; order from Union Pacific R R, *Ag* 22, 24:3; order from Pa R R, *S* 1, 2:5; Erie R R orders, *S* 17, II, 8:1; order from Nashville, Chattanooga & St Louis Ry, *S* 19, 27:3

**BALFOUR (Lord), Arth Jas**—:—Addresses—Speeches before League of Nations Council and Assembly on mandates, &c, *Jl* 19, 13:5; *Jl* 25, 10:8; *S* 9, 1:2

**African Mandates**—Speech before League of Nations Council, *Jl* 19, 13:5

**Birthday**—Tribute on 75th birthday, *Jl* 25, 10:8

**Cambridge Univ**—Presented with illuminated address; praised for services at Washington conference, *Jl* 7, 18:3

**Foreign Office**—Declines to accept post permanently, *Jl* 3, 4:6; reports that he will be replaced by Lord Curzon, *Ag* 6, 3:5

**League of Nations**—May represent England at Assembly, *Jl* 28, 15:4; appointed delegate to Assembly, *Ag* 4, 7:2; consents to Council's motion to question British about phosphate deposits in Nauru Is, *S* 5, 1:1; elected Vice-Pres. of Assembly, *S* 5, 2:3; invites Lloyd George to Geneva, *S* 8, 3:4; address at Assembly, on Near East and scope of League powers, *S* 9, 1:2

**Palestine**—Says England and U S agree about Palestine mandate, at session of League of Nations Council, *Jl* 19, 13:5; says Jewish home will not interfere with other interests in Palestine, at session of League Council, *Jl* 25, 10:8; Palestine babies given his name, *Ag* 4, 15:2; *sp art* by R S Baker on report of Amer Comm to Palestine and Syria in 1919, *Ag* 20, VII, 4:1; proposes scheme to guard holy places, at League of Nations Council, *S* 2, 3:7; Vatican protests against plan, *S* 7, 5:3

**Peace Conference**—Use of memorandum by Lloyd George and Clemenceau during Italian crisis shown by R. S. Baker in *sp art* on secret minutes, *Ag* 13, VII, 4:1; discussion with Baron Makino during Japanese crisis revealed in *sp arts* by R S Baker, *Ag* 27, VII, 4:1; *S* 3, VII, 4:1

**Supreme Council Conference on Reparations and War Debts**—Report of suggestion that conference may deal with question of reimbursing U S for cost of Army of Occupation, *Ag* 7, 3:4

**Turkish Nationalists**—Asks League to aid Near East refugees, *S* 26, 1:6; *ed*, *S* 26, 18:6

**War Debts**—Has drawn up note to U S and allied powers, *Ag* 1, 1:2; note sent to Allies and U S; text; comments, *Ag* 2, 1:3; French expect serious effect of note on Supreme Council conference on reparations and war debts, *Ag* 2, 5:2; *ed*, *Ag* 2, 16:3; press comment, &c, *Ag* 3, 1:1; *Ag* 3, 6:3; *ed*, *Ag* 3, 12:1; debate on note in House of Commons, *Ag* 4, 1:1; note will not affect plans for London conference, French now believe; note praised by A Henderson, *Ag* 4, 3:1, 5; *ed*; lr from J D Haviland on the chain of war debts, *Ag* 5, 10:2, 7; proposal must take first place, says J C Young in *sp art* on issues confronting London conference, *Ag* 6, VII, 3:6; note cannot be ignored, *Ag* 7, 1:1; London believes bad effect of note was dispelled by debate in Commons; fall in

mark not due to note, *Ag* 7, 19:2; views of Viscount Grey, *Ag* 10, 4:4; French believe note has narrowed field of conference, *Ag* 14, 1:1; note a mistake, says London Times, *Ag* 19, 4:2; statement by Sec Mellon answers note, *Ag* 25, 15:1; *ed*, *Ag* 25, 12:1; comment by ex-Sen W Saulsbury, *S* 1, 16:4; Poincare answers note, *S* 2, 1:1; London Times compares note with Poincare's, *S* 3, 3:5; British press comments, notes, *S* 4, 3:4; *ed*, *S* 5, 16:4; lr from B M Baruch to Sen Borah, *S* 14, 1:3; *ed*, *S* 15, 18:2

**BALIEFF, Nikita**, see Theatres—N Y C—Russian Cos

**BALKAN States**—G Gordon-Smith replies to criticism of a Reader on article about Serbia, *Jl* 2, VI, 6:1; Little Entente to ask League for measures to protect Serbia against Bulgarian bands, *Jl* 6, 3:2; battle between Yugoslav gendarmerie and band of Bulgarians on Yugoslav border, *Jl* 14, 5:2; lr on Serbs and Turks, *Jl* 16, VII, 8:2; Hungary will protest against expulsions of nationals by Yugoslavia, *Jl* 17, 20:4; controversy over border questions between repr of Bulgaria and those of Rumania, Greece and Yugoslavia, at session of League of Nations Council, *Jl* 19, 13:5; Hungary presents boundary claims against Yugoslavia and Austria at session of League of Nations Council; Council refers question to Powers concerned, *Jl* 20, 19:3; controversy at session of League of Nations Council over border conflicts, *Ag* 19, 13:5; Rumania, Greece and Yugoslavia threaten commercial blockade against Bulgaria; Bulgaria asks for direct conference, *Ag* 21, 13:7; conference of Premiers and Foreign Ministers of Rumania, Yugoslavia and Czechoslovakia to be held at Prague, *Ag* 23, 17:6; conference between Yugoslavian and Czechoslovakian officials at Marienbad, *Ag* 24, 1:3; plans to strengthen Little Entente; negotiation for Marienbad conference to be completed at Prague, *Ag* 24, 8:3; King Alexander and Premier Benes agree on Austro-Hungarian questions, *Ag* 24, 8:5; Pachitch and Benes agree in discussions on international situation; Little Entente alliance extended and improved, *Ag* 27, 10:4; *ed* on Verona, *Ag* 28, 10:2; Hungarian Cabinet meets to consider Austrian problem; politicians suggest trade league and monetary unity between Austria, Italy, Czechoslovakia, Yugoslavia, Hungary and Rumania; reports from Italy of mobilization of Yugoslav army on Austrian frontier, *Ag* 28, 13:3, 4; Yugoslav Embassy in U S denies concentration of troops; reports not official, says Italian Embassy, *Ag* 29, 17:7; denial of concentration of Yugoslav troops, *Ag* 30, 17:7; reports of Hungarian, Yugoslavian and Czech troop movements on Austrian frontier; British gunboat arrives at Vienna; Rumanian troops mass on Hungarian border, *S* 1, 4:4; *ed* on rumors about Austria, *S* 1, 12:4; lr from N J Cassavetes on northern Epirus, *S* 17, VII, 8:8; report of military alliance with Poland, *S* 18, 3:5; Poland denies treaty, *S* 21, 7:2; report Bulgaria may join Turks unless assured an opening on Aegean; Yugoslavia wants Saloniki; Italy threatens to fight if Balkans are upset, *S* 22, 1:7

**Balkan War of 1913**—Bulgarian referendum planned on punishing Cabinet members who were responsible for war, *S* 24, 16:7

**BALL, Emily L**—death, *S* 11, 17:7

**BALLERINI, Anthony**, see Drug Traffic—Arrests and Convictions—Gang Arrests

**BALLET**—Dancing teachers pursuing study in Summer schools, *Jl* 9, IX, 14:3

**BALLOONS**—Toy balloon in contest in France travels 376 miles, *S* 14, 33:2

**BALLOONS**—Toy balloon in contest in France travels 376 miles, *S* 14, 33:2

See also Aeronautics

**BALLOU, Dr W H**, see Water Gas

**BALLYMOKE Barracks, Ireland**, see Ireland—Civil War—Sligo Co



- BALTIC States**—Recognition by U S, JI 28, 12:7; ed, JI 29, 6:2; Improvement in conditions discussed by Col E W Ryan, Ag 27, VI, 8:1  
 See also Armament Limitation—Russian Proposal.
- BALTIC (S S)**—Steerage passengers revolt against cleansing at Hoffman's Island, S 25, 1:2
- BALTIMORE**—Sp art by H Mings on markets; illus, JI 9, III, 10:1
- BALTIMORE & Ohio R R**:—  
 Annual report, S 11, 29:2  
 Aug report, S 28, 30:2  
 Equipment—500 gondola cars ordered, JI 18 23:3  
 Equipment Trust Certificates—\$6,750,000 issue approved by I C C, Ag 19, 16:3  
 July report, Ag 29, 22:2  
 June report, JI 28, 20:3  
 Locomotives—Contract with Baldwin Locomotive Works for 35 Mikado engines, JI 13, 24:2; JI 14, 16:4; 50 ordered from Baldwin Locomotive Works, S 15, 28:5  
 Recovery from Strike—Officials and employes asked to co-operate to aid return to normal conditions, S 26, 32:2  
 Strikes, see also specific headings under Railroads—Strike  
 Part of pay of clerks and freight handlers, cut by Labor Bd decision, restored, Ag 23, 4:3; \$1 a day bonus will be paid to skilled mechanics, S 5, 2:6
- BALTIMORE Bar Assn**—H B Wolf answers Bar's charges of misconduct in W Soccolow case, S 26, 23:1
- BALTIMORE Museum of Art**, see Art—Museums
- BALTIMORE Prison**—F Hawkins, who escaped in 1917 is recaptured, S 4, 8:3
- BALUCHTHERIUM**, see Animals—Prehistoric
- BALY (Prof)**, Edw holds out promise of bottling sunshine, address at British Assoc, S 8, 17:7
- BALY (Dr)**, H W will oppose Lady Astor's seat in Commons, Ag 5, 7:3
- BAMBERGER, Ernest**—Republican nomination for U S Sen from Utah, JI 16, 6:8; Ag 12, 4:5
- BAMBERGER, Leon J**—estate, Ag 24, 31:2
- BAMBERGER (Mrs)**, Stella—will, S 16, 29:3
- BAMBOO**—Paper pulp, Ag 13, II, 14:2
- BANANAS**—Crop in Jamaica menaced by disease, Ag 17, 6:3
- BANCENZA, August**, see Tom, P
- BANCO di Roma**, see Banks and Banking—Italy
- BANCO Unico de Mexico**, see Banks and Banking—Mexico
- BANDEAUS**, see Baldness
- BANDITS**, see Highway Robberies; Mexico—Bandits
- BANDLER, Wm A**, see Tariff—Wool
- BANGOR and Aroostook R R**—Stock offered, S 20, 28:2
- BANK of Amer**—Statement, JI 7, 28:4; JI 8, 16:6; Directorate increased, Ag 5, 15:2; new directors elected, Ag 12, 11:2; unclaimed deposits, S 9, 20:6; quarterly divd, S 16, 23:5  
 See also Banks and Banking—Mergers
- BANK of Central and So Amer**—Organized in Hartford, Conn; officers, Ag 10, 12:5; formed in N Y C to carry on business formerly handled by Mercantile Bank of the Americas, Ag 11, 16:4; acquires interest of Mercantile Bank of the Americas in several banks in Central Amer, S 15, 28:4
- BANK of England**—Cuts to 3 per cent, JI 14, 22:2; ed, JI 15, 8:4; sp art by Walter Littlefield on plans for enlargement, Ag 20, III, 4:1
- BANK of Manhattan**—Foreign exchange department moved, JI 11, 23:5
- BANK of Manhattan Co**—Statement, JI 8, 16:5; JI 10, 24:3; plans to open branch in Jackson Hts, JI 28, 19:2; will establish branch in Queens Boro, Ag 6, VIII, 1:1; unclaimed deposits, S 5, 28:1; S 12, 33:5; quarterly divd, S 15, 30:7
- BANK of Nations**, see Banks and Banking—Internat Bank
- BANK of N Y**—Notifies N Y Stock Exchange of proposed increase in capital stock, Ag 23, 20:5  
 See also Banks and Banking—Mergers
- BANK of N Y and Trust Co**—Divd, S 22, 24:4; s 23, 18:5  
 See also Banks and Banking—Mergers
- BANK of the U S, N Y C**—Unclaimed deposits, S 6, 28:6; S 13, 34:6; branch bldg will be erected in Harlem, S 24, IX, 1:7
- BANK Robberies**:—  
 Canada—Union Bank at Moosemin, Sask, and Bank of Montreal at Ceylon, Sask, robbed, S 28, 23:3  
 Cincinnati—Hamilton Co Bank, S 29, 7:2  
 Eureka Springs, Ark—3 bandits killed and 2 wounded after robbing First Natl Bank, S 28, 23:3  
 Hopedale, Ohio—First Natl Bank cashier shot; girl's screams save funds, S 26, 4:3  
 Minneapolis—Calhoun State Bank held up; customer shot, Ag 1, 6:1; Penn Ave State Bank looted, Ag 10, 12:5  
 N Y C:—  
 Faour (D J) & Bros, private bank, JI 18, 26:4  
 See also Highway Robberies
- BANKERS**—Delegates from U S go to Canada to seek closer co-operation with Canadian financiers, JI 24, 22:4; T B McAdams appoints com to seek closer relations between bankers in U S and Canada, JI 29, 12:5
- BANKERS**—Commercial Security Co, Inc—Petition for permission to reduce capital stock granted by N Y S Banking Dept, S 24, 19:4
- BANKERS' Magazine**—Obtains views of Amer bankers on Amer financial aid to Europe, Ag 1, 22:3
- BANKERS Trust Co, N Y C**—A S Cobb elected a Vice Pres, JI 6, 25:5; statement, JI 12, 26:3; issues book on "French Public Finance," Ag 3, 20:2; publication estimating expenditures of various countries during war quoted by Lloyd George in address at opening meeting of London conference, Ag 8, 1:1; Lloyd George misquoted figures, says Sen H de Jouvenal, Ag 10, 4:4; unclaimed deposits, S 11, 30:4; report of unclaimed deposits, S 18, 26:7  
 See also Denver & Rio Grande Western R R Co—Receivership
- BANKHEAD (U S Rep)**, Wm Breckman—renomination assured, Ag 9, 6:1
- BANKRUPTCY**, see Business Failures; Business Troubles
- BANKRUPTCY Rings**—J H Tregoe as head of the Natl Assn of Credit Men charges existence of rings in various cities, S 1, 24:3
- BANKS, W N**—says 100 per cent Americanism prevents labor troubles in Ga, S 11, 17:5
- BANKS and Banking**:—  
 Austria—British and French banks backing new Austrian bank of issue insist that capital be kept in Switzerland, S 5, 24:3  
 Bulgaria—Bankers come to N Y to study trade conditions and to provide for printing of bank notes by an Amer co, JI 15, 8:7  
 Canada—Assets show decline for July and Aug, S 28, 33:1  
 See Also Bankers  
 Central Amer—Bank of Central and So Amer, Inc, acquires interest of Mercantile Bank of the Americas in several banks, S 15, 28:4  
 Checks, see Checks  
 Chicago—Latest statement shows increased deposits, JI 4, 19:3; name of First Joint Stock Land Bank of Chicago changed to Chicago Joint Stock Land Bank, Ag 5, 15:1; increases reported by natl and State banks, S 19, 31:5  
 Clearings—June statistics, JI 8, 13:3; Aug report, S 9, 19:5

**BANKS and Banking:—(Continued):—**

**Clothing Workers' Bank**, see **Labor Union's Bank**, below

**Conn**—Atty Gen Healy rules that bonds of Louisville & Nashville R R are not legal investments for savings banks, Ag 4, 20:6; Bank of Central & So Amer organized in Hartford, Ag 10, 12:5

**Cuba**—Entire staff of former employes of Guatanamo branch of Natl City Bank ordered arrested for alleged fraud in unauthorized use of funds, Ag 27, 27:3

**Denmark**—E Meyer appointed mgr of Den Danske Landmansbank, Ag 22, 24:1; reorganization of Landmansbank, S 22, 26:2; S 24, 28:3

**Depositors' Losses**, see **Banks and Banking**—N Y S

**Discount Rates**—State banks in European countries which have not changed rates in 1922, S 11, 28:3

See also **Federal Reserve Bd**—**Discount Rates**

**Egypt**—New bank incorporated, Jl 19, 22:5

**England**, see **Bank of England**

**Editorials**—The strikes and business, Ag 15, 10:3; Natl bank conditions, S 6, 14:2

**Failures:—**

**Boston**, see **Prudential Trust Co**

**Fla**—Sponge Exchange Bank of Tarpon Springs closes, S 10, 24:8

**Havana**, see **Upmann, H & Co**

**Pa**—J M Shuger files petition in Federal Court at Scranton, asking that himself and Centre Co Banking Co be declared bankrupt, Jl 1, 17:2

**Farm Loan Banks**, see **Farm Loan Banks**

**France**, see **Industrial Bank of China**

**Fur Exchange**—Failure of Internatl Fur Exchange will cause \$5,000,000 loss to banks, Ag 10, 29:2

**Germany**—Annual report of Deutsche Bank, Jl 9, 11, 2:2; discount rate of Reichsbank raised from 5 to 6%, Jl 29, 13:5; general conditions summarized by A Breton, Jl 31, 19:4; Germans transfer funds from foreign banks in Paris to Holland and Switzerland, Ag 5, 1:2; Berlin bank mgrs confer with Chancellor Wirth; attitude toward payment of French nationals' claims unchanged, Ag 8, 4:3; resources dwindle as exchange declines, Ag 22, 19:2; savings banks deposits increase 11 1/4% during first 6 mos of 1922, Ag 28, 18:4; Reichsbank issues 10 billion new marks, increases discount rate to 7%, Ag 29, 17:6; reactionaries organize Hungarian-German bank in Munich, S 17, 11, 5:4; Bank of Hamburg loses 250,000,000 marks, S 25, 2:4

See also **Germany**—**Financial Crisis**

**Greece**—Amer Chamber of Commerce of the Levant warns exporters against fraudulent lrs of credit on 2 non-existent banks, Internatl Bank of Piraeus and Credit Bank of Piraeus, S 25, 4:1

**Interest Rates**, see **Interest Rates**

**Internatl Bank**—Sen Hitchcock explains plan for Bank of Nations at Merchandise Fair, Ag 10, 12:2; ed, Ag 14, 10:2

**Ireland**, see **Ireland**—**Banks and Banking**

**Italy**—Banco di Roma capital increase, Jl 22, 14:1; S 7, 22:4

**Japan**—Bank managers arrested, charged with making improperly secured loans to Ishii, S 6, 16:2

**Joint Stock Land Banks**, see **Joint Stock Land Banks**

**Labor Unions' Banks**—Amalgamated Clothing Workers of Amer plans establishment of bank in Rochester, N Y, Ag 12, 5:2; Central Trades and Labor Council will ask Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers to open a branch of their Co-operative Natl Bank of Cleveland in N Y C, if vote of labor unions is favorable, S 4, 1X, 14:3

See also **Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers** Co-operative Natl Bank

**Labor Unions, Loans to**, see **Labor Unions—Bank Loans**

**Mergers:—**

**Bank of Amer**—Consolidates with Atlantic Natl Bank, Jl 12, 21:2

**Bank of N Y & Trust Co**—Stockholders of N Y Life Ins & Trust Co and of Bank of N Y ratify proposed consolidation, S 8, 21:5; consolidation consummated; E G Merrill elected Pres; other Officers and Directors, S 21, 26:2

See also **Bank of N Y and Trust Co**

**Federal Trust Co, Boston**—Absorbs Metropolitan Trust Co and Back Bay Natl Bank, S 23, 22:4

**Mechanics and Metals Natl Bank**—Plans for consolidation with Lincoln Natl Bank approved, Jl 21, 20:5; merger completed, new officers, Jl 25, 22:5

**Mexico**—Sec de la Huerta announces Mexico will establish a central bank of issue, patterned after Amer Federal Reserve system, Jl 6, 27:1; report that Amer oil producers are considering a loan to the Govt, to follow signing of new oil agreement; W C Teagle and other Amer producers expected to visit Mexico City soon, Jl 28, 14:2

**Natl Banks**—Controller Crissinger defends new policy of allowing natl banks to maintain branches, to compete with State institutions, in reply to attack by Chicago and Cook Co Bankers' Assn, Jl 22, 14:2; resources on June 30, 1922, show decline since 1921, S 5, 24:2; ed on conditions, S 6, 14:2; gains in Chicago, S 19, 31:5

**Negro Banks**—2 cos formed to supply needs due to Amer loan to Haiti, S 19, 27:3

**N H**—Savings banks and trust cos report increase in depositors and deposits for yr ended June 30, Ag 21, 10:8

**N J**—Increase in deposits shown in annual report of 189 financial institutions under jurisdiction of State Dept of Banking and Insurance, Ag 23, 20:6

**N Y S**—State's liability for losses suffered by depositors in Union Bank of Bklyn and Borough Bank of Bklyn will be decided by Court of Appeals; Jennie Sherlock, a depositor, wins motion for appeal, Jl 2, 4:4

**Pacific Coast**—System of 4 joint stock land banks organized in big cities, S 3, 11, 6:2

**Queens Boro**—Corn Exchange Bank and Bank of the Manhattan Co will establish branches, Ag 6, VIII, 1:1

**R R Brotherhood Bank**, see **Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers** Co-operative Natl Bank

**Rates**—Comparison of world rates, Jl 31, 20:3

**Savings Banks**—Deposits in Chicago banks increase, Jl 4, 19:3; Dr B R Andrews explains Columbia Univ Summer course to prepare women for home service directors in banks, Jl 9, VII, 5:2; Atty Gen Healy rules that bonds of Louisville & Nashville R R are not legal investments for banks in Conn, Ag 4, 20:6; Banks in N H report increase in depositors and deposits for yr ended June 30, Ag 21, 10:8; increased deposits shown in annual report of 189 financial institutions under jurisdiction of N J Dept of Banking and Insurance, Ag 23, 20:6; Phila Federal Reserve Bank reports decline in deposits in coal dist since Apr 1, due to coal strike, S 3, 11, 7:2; Savings Bank Div of Amer Bankers' Assn compiles statistics on depositors for yr ended June 30, S 10, VII-A, 7:1; lr from W Kane on deposits, S 15, 18:8

See also **Banks and Banking**—**Germany**

**School Savings Banks**—Deposits increased 40% during last school yr, according to figures compiled by Savings Bank Div of Amer Bankers' Assn, S 30, 17:3

**Smyrna**—Imperial Ottoman Bank of London reports destruction of Smyrna offices, S 28, 34:6

**So Amer**—Buenos Aires branch of Amer Foreign Banking Corp closes, Jl 25, 27:2

**BANKS and Banking:—(Continued):—**

Spain—Govt extends exclusive right to issue circulating notes to Bank of Spain, Ag 7, 21:6  
**Statements**—Jl 6, p 29; Jl 7, pp 26, 27, 28; Jl 8, p 16; Jl 9, II, 9:7; Jl 10, p 24; Jl 11, 27:6; Jl 12, 26:3; Ag 1, 28:4; S 19, 28:4; S 20, 33:6-8; S 21, 29:2  
**State's Liability for Depositors' Losses**, see Banks and Banking—N Y S  
**Strikes, Financing of**, see Labor Unions—Bank Loans  
**Taxes**, see Taxation—Bank Tax  
**Unclaimed Deposits**—Ag 25, 22:7; Ag 30, 22:3; S 1, 21:5; S 2, p 15; S 5, 28:1; S 6, 28:6; S 7, 25:6; S 8, 26:3; S 8, p 24; S 9, 20:6; S 11, 30:1; S 12, 33:4; S 13, 34:6; S 14, 33:6; S 18, 26:4; S 19, 28:4-8  
 See also Credit; Federal Reserve Law; Finance; Interest Rate; Loans

**BANTON (Dist Atty), Jacob H.**—reports statistics of crimes, criminals, prosecution, &c. in first 6 mos of his administration; calls N Y C cleanest and safest in world, speech at Central Church of the Disciples of Christ, Jl 3, 19:3; Ir on necessary laws for brokers, Jl 4, 12:7; P R Davis, atty for creditors of bucket shops in Chicago, plans simultaneous action for prosecution with him, Jl 6, 21:7; Davis consults with him on plan for closer co-operation with Ill State Atty's office for suppression of bucket shops, Jl 11, 1:2; restrained from obtaining books of E M Fuller & Co, Jl 12, 24:3; knowledge of negro psychology frees W Caine of murder charge, Jl 15, 10:7; tells how to prevent bucket shop losses by State supervision of brokerage firms, Jl 24, 30:2; denied access to Fuller & Co books; will ask co-operation of Jersey City authorities to suppress bucketing operations, Ag 3, 17:2, 6; starts investigation of bucket shop dynamiting, Ag 5, 15:3; reports 4,170 criminal cases disposed of in 7 mos; reports increase in no of homicide convictions and speed of crime trials in yr, Ag 6, 5:2; investigating co which splits subscriptions with solicitors without supplying magazines, Ag 10, 9:2; says innocent prisoners have no redress, in discussing J S Porfiro's case, Ag 17, 14:2; announces that 54 indictments in connection with brokerage failures will be called next month; blames Stock Exchange for defeat of his supervision bill, Ag 25, 16:1; assigns Asst Dist Atty Solomon to conduct preliminary inquiries for Commercial Frauds Court, S 8, 23:2; said to aspire to Democratic nomination for Gov of N Y S, S 11, 19:6

**BAPTIST Church:—**

**Fundamentalists**—Sp art by P W Wilson, Jl 2, III, 4:1  
 Mexico, see Mexico—Baptist Church  
 Near East Crisis—Appeal to Pres Harding to protest Christians, S 29, 4:2  
 Sp art by P W Wilson on Modern Puritans and Parting Ways, noting prominent members, Jl 2, III, 4:1  
**Theologians**—Many prominent men called infidels by the Rev Dr J R Straton in sermon at Calvary Baptist Church, Jl 3, 13:4; Dr Faunce criticises Dr Straton for attacking the dead, Jl 4, 4:8

**BAR, The, see Legal Profession**

**BAR Assn**—Punishments recommended for attys meted out by Appellate Div of the Supreme Court, Jl 16, II, 1:2

**BAR Assns**, see Amer Bar Assn

**BARAB, Saml**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Pittsburgh (schooner)

**BARAGUA Sugar Co**, see Punta Alegre Sugar Co

**BARALE, Louis**, see Labadie, Young

**BARASCH, Saml**—held on homicide charge after car kills girl, S 11, 6:3

**BARBER (Col), A B**—leaves Poland after 3 yrs' service as technical adviser, Ag 9, 8:2; received by Pres Pilsudski before departure; career, Ag 13, II, 1:5

**BARBER, Donn**—Sails for England to lecture at Cambridge Univ; will deliver radium instruments to Mme Curie, Jl 30, 28:2

**BARBER, Jack C**—engaged to Mrs H B Harris, S 12, 21:3

**BARBER, Wm A**—plea for separate trial because of alleged prejudice against C W Morse denied, Jl 7, 7:1

**BARBOSA (Brazilian Sen), Ruy—III**, Ag 15, 6:2

**BARBOT, Pilot**, see Aeronautics—Glders  
**BARBOUR, Robt P**, see Lehigh Valley R R—Damage Suits

**BARCELONA**—Review of King Alfonso's visits to Catalonia, Ag 6, 19:1

**BARCELONA, Count of**, see Spain—Royal family

**BARCENAS, Jesus**, see Bielaski, A B

**BARCLAY, Florence L**—review of daughter's book, *The Life of Florence L Barclay*, Ag 20, III, 14:2

**BARCLAY (Dr), Harold**—death, Jl 27, 17:6; body arrives from France, Ag 15, 11:6

**BARCLAY'S Bank of London**—H P Alton appointed N Y repr, S 30, 17:2

**BARDO, C L**—says N Y, N H & H R R will take striking shopmen back as needed, as new employes, S 30, 28:1

**BARGAIN Sales, see Stores**

**BARGE Canal, N Y S**—E M Hurley and J M Glenn inspect canal at Syracuse, Jl 18, 24:3; Gov Miller blasts hole in bank of canal to start work on building of Crescent Dam; accompanied by E M Hurley and J M Glenn; H Ford plans to ship via canal, Jl 19, 25:5; big shipment of grain sent to N Y from Buffalo, Jl 29, 20:5; suit over land at Poughkeepsie terminal settled, Jl 30, 14:1; business reprs arrive in Buffalo via canal; trip arranged by Supt of Public Works to demonstrate canal, Ag 14, 4:3; increase in freight tonnage, S 11, 17:4

**BARING, Maurice**—review of his book, *The Puppet Shows of Memory*, S 3, III, 11:1

**BARLOW (Capt), C B**—marries Lady Helen Boyle, S 29, 19:1

**BARLOW, Ellen Shaw**—Ir on J H Choate's views of Pres Wilson, Jl 27, 16:6

**BARNARD, Percival G**—death, Ag 8, 11:4; Ag 9, 11:6

**BARNARD College**—Outline of new plans; Mabel F Weeks to be Asst Dean, Ag 20, II, 6:5

**BARNARDO'S Homes**—J W Hobday makes statement on old country children brought to Canadian homes, says 26,000 children have been brought to Canada, Jl 9, VIII, 8:3

**BARNBROOK, Alf B**—death, Jl 2, 16:4

**BARNEGAT E E Co**—Applies to I C C for permission to stop operating, S 25, 2:6

**BARNES, Arnold**—reviews book on prisons in Russia, Cheka, Ag 13, III, 24:1

**BARNES, Jim**, see Sports—Golf

**BAERNES, Julius Howland**—meeting of directors of Amer Relief Administration, Jl 31, 10:7; Ir to business men asking for support in fighting soldiers' bonus, Ag 21, 3:4; statement on anthracite coal supply, S 14, 2:6; addresses Amer Mfrs' Export Assn at luncheon; protests against future strikes, S 15, 10:1

**BAERNES, Walter**—appointed Fuel Comr of W Va by Gov Morgan to co-operate with Federal authorities in coal distribution, Jl 28, 2:6

**BARNES, Wm**—Independent Republicans begin country-wide fight against him; file designating petitions, Ag 23, 16:1; leadership sustained in State primaries, S 20, 1:4; ed, S 21, 16:1

**BARNET Leather Co**—Semi-annual report, Jl 21, 18:3; pf divd, S 19, 29:8; S 21, 29:5

**BARNETT, Irving**—kills niece, Sadie, and then shoots self because he was forbidden to marry her, Jl 17, 15:7

**BARNETT, Walter J**, see Natl Acme Mfg Co

**BARNETTE (Lt), Bradford**—sues wife, Julia Sanderson, for divorce; F Crummett named, S 13, 6:3

**BARNEWALL, Alex R**—wife granted divorce decree in Paris, Ag 3, 14:2

**BARNEY (Dr), Edgar C**, see Hebrew Technical Institute

- BAERNHARDT, Floy**, see Saville, W G
- BARNSDALL Corp.**—Obtains Bakú oil concessions, *Jl* 11, 22:3; *Ag* 9, 20:6; H M Day receives tentative concession in Bakú, *Ag* 31, 3:2; terms of contract with Soviet, *S* 24, 9:1
- BARNUM, F T**—voice to be heard on phonograph record, *Jl* 9, IX, 14:1
- BARON, Alex J**, see Tariff—Birds
- BARON, Hy**—plans for season, *Ag* 9, 20:2
- BARONDESS, Harry**—arrested on charge of attempted blackmail, *Ag* 15, 20:2
- BARONOFKY, Alex**—sentenced for robbery, *Jl* 11, 19:6
- BARR (Mrs), Ada M**—tells how stock swindling band used name of Asst Dist Atty Schrieber, *S* 3, 11, 1:5
- BARR, Harry K**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Javery
- BARR, Jas**—arrested in Rochester on charge of possessing poisonous liquor, *Ag* 12, 10:5
- BARR, Wm H**—opposition to organized labor quoted by S Gompers, *sp art*, *S* 17, VII, 1:5
- BARRACUDA**—Caught near Montreal, *Jl* 6, 28:1
- BARRAGAN, Martin**—shoots T Lemus in Chamber of Deputies in Mexico City, *S* 1, 15:4
- BARELS**—Needed for Canadian apple crop, *Ag* 13, II, 12:8
- BARRERE, Louis**—death, *S* 5, 9:2
- BARRER, Maurice**—por by Cesare, *Ag* 27, III, p 9
- BARELTT, Dixie Gordon**, see Beck, R
- BARRETT, Edw Ware**—death, *Jl* 11, 15:3; Pres Harding sends message to family, *Jl* 12, 17:6; ed, *Jl* 13, 12:4
- BARRETT, J F**—returns to U S from Ireland; says M Collins invited de Valera to attend funeral services of A Griffith, *Ag* 23, 2:3
- BARRETT, Jno**—reply to J B Kennedy on discovery of America by Leif Ericsson, *Jl* 30, VII, 8:4
- BARRETT (Mrs), Katherine C**—death, *Ag* 22, 17:6; *Ag* 23, 13:6
- BARRETT (Mrs), Lewis B**—elected Pres and publisher of Birmingham Age-Herald, *Jl* 24, 14:7
- BARRIE (Sir), Jas Mathew**—lr by W J Fernman on his address to Critics Circle *Jl* 2, VI, 1:3
- BARROWS, David Prescott**—lectures on Far East at Institute of Politics, *Ag* 18, 12:8; *Ag* 23, 12:8
- BARROWS (Lt Gov of Neb), Pelham A**—works as strike guard for C, B & Q R R at Lincoln, Neb, *Ag* 13, 2:2
- BARRY, Jno**—will upheld by Surrogate Foley, *Jl* 6, 19:4
- BARRY, Phil**—marries Ellen M Semple, *Jl* 16, 26:1; wins \$500 play prize offered by Belmont Repertoire Co, *S* 26, 18:3
- BARRYMORE, Jno**—will return to stage this season in Hamlet, *S* 8, 14:1
- BARRYMORE, Mrs Jno**—arrives in U S, *S* 11, 3:6
- BARSOTTI, Carlo**—gift for construction of tunnel between Pisa and Lucca, *Jl* 20, 10:4
- BARTELMES, Louis**—Death, *S* 14, 21:6
- BARTENDERS**—Guatemala hotel proprietor asks Sec Hoover for bartender, *Ag* 6, 18:1
- BARTER**, see Commerce
- BARTHELMESS, Bernard**, see Ruege, W
- BARTHOLDT, Richd**—tells Pres Harding of conditions on return from Europe, *Ag* 29, 4:3
- BA, THOU (Minister of Justice), Louis**—entertains Solicitor Gen J M Beck in Paris, *Jl* 4, 13:5
- BARTLETT (First Asst Postmaster Gen), Jno H**—orders mail delivery to be stopped if box or slit is not provided, *Ag* 27, 27:2; asks resignation of Park Ridge Postmaster A H Sibbald, who tells him he prefers to be removed to expose spoils system, *Ag* 29, 9:2; resolution of Repr Schall asks investigation of activities, *S* 2, 5:2; warns postal employees against assertions of Federation of Post Office Em-
- ployes that eight-hour day is violated, *Ag* 7, 14:2; speaks at annual convention of Natl Assoc of Post Office Laborers, *S* 5, 27:3
- BARTNETT, Walter Jno**—lr on international city, *S* 10, VII, 8:3
- BARTON, Bruce**—lr on W Sloane's death, *Ag* 17, 12:6
- BARTON (Chairman of Near East Relief), Jas L**—calls on Sen Lodge for U S aid in Near East crisis, *S* 18, 3:2; ed, *S* 19, 18:1
- BARTON, Robt C**—breaks jail in Dublin, *Jl* 11, 4:3
- BARTON, Scammel**—lr on effects of prohibition, *Ag* 25, 12:7
- BARTON, Wm**—beaten and robbed in Jersey City, *S* 5, 5:1
- BARTON (Rev), Wm E**—tells story of evolution of A M Willard's painting, Spirit of '76, *Jl* 2, II, 12:3
- BARTONE, Pete**, see Blackmail—Perth Amboy
- BARTSCH, Hans**—arrives with new plays, *Jl* 17, 16:2
- BARUCH, Bernard Mannes**—arrives in Vienna, *Jl* 16, 13:1; urges increased credits for farmers to Farm Credit Com of Sen, *S* 8, 20:2; lr to Sen Borah on Balfour note on war debts, *S* 14, 1:3; ed, *S* 15, 18:2
- BASANO, Nelson B**—indicted on charge of embezzlement, *Jl* 22, 20:2
- BASEBALL**, see Sports
- BASTILE Day**—Attempted assassination of Pres Millerand during celebration in France, *Jl* 15, 1:4; celebration in N Y C, *Jl* 15, 3:5
- BAT (Schooner)**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Bat
- BATAVIA, N Y**—informs N Y S Coal Comm of city's fuel requirements for Winter, *Ag* 20, II, 1:8; school bonds offered, *Ag* 23, 19:2
- BATCHELLER, Arth**, see Wireless Communication—Broadcasting Stations
- BATCHELOR, Bronson**—lr on organized labor in politics, *Ag* 22, 16:7
- BATES, Wilbur**—lr on agreement on Mexican foreign debt, *Ag* 19, 10:7
- BATES Wm A**—death, *Jl* 29, 7:6
- BATH Iron Works**—Machinists quit rather than work on castings for Me Central R R, *Ag* 6, 8:7
- BATHHOUSES**—Sp art on war profiteering, *Ag* 13, VII, 4:7
- BATHING Beaches**—South Beach, Staten Is, residents clash with private police, *Jl* 31, 11:1; two men fined at Long Beach for dressing in auto, *Ag* 22, 5:2
- BATHING Suits**—  
Rockaway Beach—18 girls and 3 men summoned, *Ag* 21, 2:4; 21 pay fines in Far Rockaway Court, *Ag* 23, 27:1
- BATHS**—Plans for public baths in Harlem; statement by Borough Pres Miller, *Jl* 9, II, 1:5
- BATON Rouge, La**—Sp art on Izzy's restaurant, *Jl* 23, VII, 8:1
- BATT, Chas**—given summons in raid on his saloon, *S* 17, 17:1
- BATT, Ludwig J**—death, *Jl* 25, 11:6
- BATTEN, Geo W**—death, *S* 15, 19:6
- BATTERSBY (Chief of Police), Richd**, see Jersey City—Police Dept
- BATTIER, Geo H**—held on charge of swindling C A O'Reilly in stock transaction, *Ag* 18, 8:2
- BATTLE, Geo Gordon**—signs protest of Park and Play Grounds Assn against erection of War Memorial or Music-Art Centre within confines of Central Park, *Jl* 12, 10:8; tribute to C R Miller, *Jl* 24, 14:6; lr to D C French commending A M Huntington's plan for Natl Sculpture Soc's exhibition published by Park and Playgrounds Assn, *Ag* 14, 10:7; lr on death of J G O'Keefe, *S* 1, 12:7; protests against removal order of Evangeline Booth from Salvation Army in U S, *S* 18, 14:1; *S* 23, 14:1
- BATTLESHIPS**—Old English warships sold to Germany for scrap metal, *Ag* 30, 14:8  
See also Armament Limitation, and heading Navies under names of countries

- BATTLESHIPS** vs Airplanes—British conduct victorious seaplane attack on battleships in English Channel, *Jl* 18, 2:2; seaplane attack test on British battleships previously reported inconclusive of superiority, says Admiralty, *Jl* 22, 4:2; Col C Amery says bombs and torpedoes thrown from airplanes are incapable of sinking British ships, *Jl* 27, 36:3; aircraft attacks outmanoeuvre surface and underwater craft in manoeuvres at Virginia Capes, *S* 28, 35:1
- BAUER** (Mrs), Louise Falter—death, *Jl* 16, 26:4
- BAUER**, Michl—arrested on charge of assault, *Ag* 10, 3:4
- BAUER**, Sybil, see Sports—Swimming
- BAUER**, Walter, see Pyrene Mfg Co
- BAUM**, Jerome C, see Detectives
- BAUMAN**, Geo—held on homicide charge after car kills W Latham, *S* 18, 13:4
- BAUMAN**, Louis—death, *S* 12, 21:5
- BAUMANN**, Ludwig, Co—bldg leased by M Greenstein, *Jl* 29, 16:2
- BAUMGARTNER**, Fred L, see Labor Unions—Open Shop
- BAUTISTA**, Joe, see Missionaries—Mexico
- BAVARIA**—Premier Lerchenfeld-Koefering sends message of thanks for help of Amer people to sufferers, on Independence Day, *Jl* 5, 1:2
- See also Germany—Political Crisis; Theatres—Germany; Travel—Germany
- BAXTER**, H G, see President Van Buren (S S)
- BAXTER**, Jos—arrested in Bklyn on charge of violating prohibition law, *S* 6, 19:8
- BAXTER** (Gov), Percival Froster—receives lr from Pres Harding saying Federal Govt is doing all possible in coal and R R strikes, *Ag* 3, 2:5; appoints A P Lane Fuel Director of Me, *Ag* 4, 1:4; seeks re-election, *S* 10, 11:8; wins Gubernatorial nomination, *S* 13, 4:3; ed, *S* 13, 20:1; protests against coal shipments to Canada, says situation in Me serious in message to Distr Spens, *S* 29, 6:3
- BAY RIDGE** Army Base, see U S—Army Bases
- BAY** View Ribbon Co, see Ribbon Mfrs
- BAYARD**, Louis P—death, *Jl* 4, 13:6
- BAYARD**, Thos F—Del nominee for US Sen, *Ag* 30, 5:3; ed, *S* 5, 16:3
- BAYES**, Nora, see Gordon, A A
- BAYLIS**, Mrs Edw F—has son with 2 great-grandfathers, *Ag* 14, 11:6
- BAYLY**, Dr W H—will oppose Lady Astor at next election, *Ag* 26, 1:4
- BAYMILLER**—Fest Co, see Workman's Compensation—Cal
- BAYNE**, Saml G—congratulates Mayor Cauffield on beer proclamation in Johnstown, Pa, *Ag* 21, 1:1; *Ag* 21, 3:3; elected Pres of N Y Produce Exchange Safe Deposit and Storage Co, *S* 8, 20:4
- BAYONNE**, N J—Petitioners ask that Commission Govt be abolished, *Ag* 9, 19:5
- BAYSIDE** Yacht Club—Action may be taken on daring dances of younger members; statement by J B Moore, *Jl* 30, 26:1
- BAYUK** Brov—Quarterly report, *Jl* 23, 11, 6:6; pf divd, *S* 27, 30:7
- BAZINET**, Jno L—lr on Pope and the Crimean War, *Ag* 13, VII, 8:7; reply from W Littlefield, *Ag* 20, VII, 8:8
- BEACH**, Chas F—quoted on divorce situation in France, *Jl* 30, II, 1:5
- BEACH** (Maj Gen), Wm Derrance—says construction on Wilson Dam will not be affected by Congressional action on Muscle Shoals bids, *Jl* 15, 8:8
- BEACHES**, see Bathhouses; Bathing Beaches; Oil—Harbor and Beach Pollution
- BEACON**, N Y, see Hospitals—Military—N Y S
- BEACONSFIELD** (Lord), see Disreall, Benj
- BEADON**, Chas, see Better Business Bur
- BEAL**, Gifford—will finish mural paintings on walls of entrance hall to Century Assn's club-house, sp art, *S* 3, III, 16:1
- BEALE**, Edw F—elected Vice Pres of Natl Lead Co, *Jl* 29, 12:4
- BEALE**, Jas H—death, *Ag* 19, 11:6
- BEAN** (Rev), Jno G—speaks at general convention of Catholic Total Abstinence Union of Amer, *Ag* 9, 19:7
- BEAN**—Christ's head carved on bean reported missing, *Jl* 25, 28:3
- BEARD**, Frank S—death, *Ag* 7, 13:5
- BEARD**, Miriam—sp art on post war energy of the youth in Italy, *Jl* 30, VII, 2:1
- BEARS**—Prospect Park's polar bear dies of heat, *Jl* 31, 15:2
- BEATRICE**, Princess of Spain—rumor of engagement to Crown Prince Humbert, *Ag* 2, 17:1
- BEATTIE**, Jno—death, *Ag* 16, 17:4
- BEATTIE**, Wm Augustus—death, *Jl* 3, 13:6
- BEATY** (Lady)—Loses brooch, *Jl* 16, 3:8; finds brooch, *Jl* 20, 2:7
- BEATY**, Mrs Lawrence B, see Goodrich, W E
- BEAUCHAMP**, Louis—death, *Jl* 5, 19:6
- BEAUDE**, Henri, see D'Arles, H
- BEAUTY** Contests, see Atlantic City; Brighton Beach
- BEAUX** Arts Architects, see Art—Competitions
- BEAUX** Arts Cafe, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C
- BEAVER BOARD** Cos—Chatham and Phenix Bank appointed transfer agent, *Ag* 11, 20:2
- BEAVERBROOK** (Lord)—efforts to acquire London Times fail, *S* 2, 3:2
- BEAVERS** (Atlanta Chief of Police)—brings Ku Klux Klan issue into Atlanta Ga mayoralty campaign, *Ag* 7, 17:5
- BECHHOFFER**, C E—reviews 2 books on Georgian Republic, *Jl* 30, III, 23:1; reviews G Rakovsky's book, *The End of the Whites*, *Ag* 20, III, 20:1
- BECK**, Geo, see Courtney, H
- BECK**, Jas Montgomery—goes to Switzerland, *Jl* 8, 10:7; cheered on visit to French Supreme Court, *Jl* 4, 13:5; denies newspaper reports of Oxford debate, *Ag* 12, 10:3; lectures on Amer Constitution printed in England, *S* 20, 20:8
- BECK**, Jos, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Blue Ribbon
- BECK** (Lt Col), Paul W—Sec Weeks approves findings of bd of army officers which investigated killing by Judge Day, *Ag* 24, 9:1
- BECK**, Robt—Dixie G Barrett who is suing for breach of promise causes arrest of A Rothenstein; charges she is persistently watched, *S* 21, 17:6
- BECKER**, Adam—disappears, *S* 29, 7:2
- BECKER**, Edwin E, see Lunn (Mayor), G R
- BECKER**, Frank—commits suicide, *S* 7, 3:4
- BECKER**, Hy—death, *Ag* 1, 19:5
- BECKER**, O Godfrey—death, *Ag* 10, 11:6; will, *S* 21, 19:2
- BECKFIELD**, Raymond—warns motorists that coal shortage will put stop to road construction, *Ag* 12, 5:2
- BECKMAN**, Jno—arrested on charge of burglary, *Ag* 14, 14:1
- BECKWITH**, Bertha—lr adding name of J Delano to list of 12 greatest women, *Jl* 12, 10:6
- BEDELL**, Jas H—death, *S* 27, 19:3
- BEDFORD**, Alf C—elevated from officer to commandant of Legion of Honor, *Ag* 6, 8:2
- BEDFORD**, Edw T 2d—former wife sues to recover \$2,000 under agreement, *Ag* 22, 18:4
- BEDFORD** Reformatory for Women—Dr R Howard resigns, *Jl* 13, 32:2; Maj A T Baker announces inability to create office of Deputy Supt owing to immature fiscal appropriation, *Jl* 17, 15:3; mgrs plan to relieve J D Rockefeller of tax on social hygiene plant which he has lent to institution, *Jl* 23, II, 8:4; admissions above average in July, statement by Supt Baker, *Jl* 31, 4:2; rain prevents farm work, *Ag* 6, II, 4:6; new style of one-piece dress as result of textile strike, *Ag* 14, 23:6; Dr A Greene appointed psychiatrist, *Ag* 20, II, 2:1; women ask in vain for long skirts, *Ag* 21, 13:2; fewer women committed, *Ag* 27, II, 1:5; inmates have no holiday on Labor Day, *S* 3, 6:1; will have exhibition of work at N Y S Fair, *S* 10, 22:1; Lillian Rolfe and Rose Neville escape, *S* 28, 23:7

- BEEBE, E P**—sp art on payroll protection, JI 2, VII, 7:1
- BEECHNUT Packing Co**—Quarterly report, JI 14, 18:2 U S Supreme Court decision that price-fixing is illegal causes Trade Comm to dismiss complaints against 40 cos charged with maintaining resale prices, and arrange new inquiry, JI 25, 26:3; semi-annual report, Ag 11, 19:3; prepares to retire outstanding notes, S 12, 32:4
- BEDDY (U S Repr)**, Carroll Linwood—seeks re-election in Me, S 10, II, 1:8; S 12, 1:3; nominated, S 13, 4:3
- BEEF**, see Meat
- BEEKMAN, Dudley**—sues for divorce; A Dumain named, Ag 10, 36:3
- BEEKMAN Estate**—Leases East River plot near 50th St to North Dock Realty Co, JI 29, 16:3
- BEER**—Value as hot weather drink discussed by London physician, JI 16, IX, 12:5  
See also Prohibition
- BEERENBROUCK, C J M** Ruys de—asked to form new Cabinet, JI 23, 5:2; new Cabinet formed under his Premiership, S 13, 8:1
- BEERS (Dr)**, Merritt K—married Emma Conklin last Dec, JI 25, 11:4
- BEES**—Dr I F Harris injured when he slaps at bee while driving automobile, Ag 12, 20:3; Dr Alma W Powell drives car into tree when stung by bees, S 1, 15:7; car wrecked in Cape May when bee stings driver, S 10, 24:2
- BEESELEY, Thos Quinlan**—review of B L Taylor's book, The So-Called Human Race, JI 16, III, 20:2
- BEEET Sugar**, see Sugar
- BEFIO, Jno**, see Illicit Stills N Y C, JI 28
- BEGGARS and Begging**—A Lewis arrested; had \$2,000 hidden in clothes, JI 6, 1:2; Marie Lettisia arrested; had \$1,334 sewed in dress, JI 15, 1:4; Mrs Eliza Nelson arrested, JI 29, 11:2; Mrs Nelson freed on suspended sentence, Ag 1, 8:1; mother of A Grantzlow, blind beggar, wants him arrested for non-support, Ag 5, 11:7; 4 veterans of Bowery Army begging unit given 1 day in prison, Ag 10, 7:3; estimate of 1,000,000 homeless men in U S; conditions in various cities; statement by Roy Gates of Natl Com on Vagrancy and Begging, Ag 13, VI, 5:5; Horton Malone, legless beggar, who lives in hotel suite, bewails publicity caused by arrest of his chauffeur, Ag 31, 1:2; low record of contributions follows exposure of Malone, whose wife says his prosperity has been exaggerated; T Campbell called world's highest priced beggar; statement by Roy P Gates, S 1, 15:6; ed, S 1, 12:5; campaign against beggars and peddlers to be started by Natl Com on Vagrancy and Begging, S 3, II, 1:3; dozen arrested and sentenced, S 3, 12:1; able-bodied escape rounded up; statement by P A Hattling, S 4, 24:4; ed, The Prosperity of Beggars, S 5, 16:5; 13 arrested in crusade in Herald Sq, S 8, 16:2; lr from L B Simpson opposing arrest of beggars, S 15, 18:7
- BEGGI, Frank**—Fifth Av property to be sold, JI 30, II, 1:6
- BEHM, Wm H**—arrested in N Y C on charge of violating prohibition law, Ag 23, 14:3
- BEHREND, Albert**, see Constanzo, Josephine
- BEHRIN, Nathan**—breaks record in shorthand contest, Ag 26, 10:7
- BEINOGLU (Delegate of Christian Miscellaneous Defense)**, Stephanos—arrives in U S with A Athinogenis; says Asia Minor peoples will resist Turkish rule, Ag 6, 6:1
- BEISAN, see Archaeology—Palestine**
- BEISSIG, Louis O**—marries Kath C Ohlandt, Ag 13, II, 4:2
- BEITH, S 8**—reports forcible occupation of Amer mission by Canton officers under Gen Chung-ming, S 9, 1:2
- BELASCO, David**—83d birthday, JI 26, 13:3
- BELAUDE, Prof Victor Andreas**—speaks at Institute of Politics on U S relations with Latin Amer, Ag 20, 16:1
- BELDEN, Harry**—injured in automobile accident; may be arrested for reckless driving, JI 31, 1:2; leaves hospital; fined for reckless driving, Ag 13, 14:7
- BELFAST, Ireland**, see Ireland—Civil War; Ireland—Outrages
- BELGIUM**—  
Army in Germany, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany—Belgian Troops  
Commerce—Recovery retarded by German competition, says C Pynaert, JI 9, II, 5:3  
Economic Conditions—Improvement reported by Mrs C M Peterson, on return from trip abroad, JI 6, 31:6  
Expositions—Govt too poor to take part in Internatl fairs, JI 29, 1:2  
German Property, see German Property—Belgium  
German Reparations, see European War—Reparations—Belgium  
Reconstruction, see European War—Reconstruction—Belgium
- BELGO-Canadian Pulp and Paper Co**—Has been changed from a Belgian to a Canadian corporation, office will be transferred from Brussels to Montreal, S 12, 34:5
- BELL (Dr)** Alex Graham—death and career; por; tributes, Ag 3, 13:1; ed, Ag 3, 12:4; telephone service will be suspended for 1 min during funeral services, Ag 4, 15:6; ed, Baddeck has two great names, Ag 4, 14:5; lr by W Pratt, Ag 5, 10:7; buried in tomb in Beltnn Creagh Mt, Ag 5, 11:6; anecdotes, Ag 6, VII, 2:6; ed, Ag 7, 12:5; lr by F M Norcross on the early telephone, Ag 8, 10:5; deaf mute pupils will hold memorial services; Dr H Taylor talks of friendship, Ag 13, II, 3:4; test of first telephone described by Mrs W J Coyle, Ag 20, II, 6:4; will, S 15, 19:6
- BELL, Archibald**—statement on conditions in Germany, on return from Central Europe, Ag 23, 17:5
- BELL, Edw**—appointed Counselor of U S Legation in Peking, S 16, 14:8
- BELL (Judge) Geo**—orders Ku Klux Klan officials of Ga to appear in Court for violating injunction order, JI 26, 2:5
- BELL (Maj Gen) Geo B Jr**—request for retirement from active army service granted, S 3, 12:2
- BELL, Hamilton**—reviews books on India, S 3, III, 10:1
- BELL (Mgr of Lloyd's Bank), Hy**, see Banks and Banking—England
- BELL (Mrs) Jeanette**, see Bennett, J G
- BELL (Patrolman) Jno**—attacked by mob of picnickers at Celtic Park, JI 24, 1:4; JI 25, 18:3
- BELL, Jno V**, see Civil War Veterans
- BELL, Jos**—seeks nomination for Gov, Ag 9, 6:1
- BELL, Luther**, see Feuds—Tex
- BELL (Mrs) Teresa**—will cuts off 5 children; says they are not hers, Ag 17, 17:7; 5 children will not contest will; think \$1,000,000 estate was not hers, Ag 18, 15:3; cousins contest will, S 9, 13:5
- BELL, Thee Arlington**—death and career, S 5, 1:2
- BELL, Walter G**—quoted in sp art on plans for enlargement of Bank of England, Ag 20, III, 4:1
- BELLACK, C Morten**—buys Stratford House, JI 28, 23:5
- BELLE Island Club**—Members deny steward, W C Simmons, was beaten, but admit he was ejected, JI 23, 3:6
- BELLEFRUILLE, Yves Lefevre**, see Wisniewski, Princess Nadie
- BELLEVUE Hospital**, see Hospitals—N Y C
- BELLMAN, Carl Michl**—review of his books, and por, JI 16, III, 9:1
- BELLOT, Hugh H L**—proposes Internatl Criminal Court at meeting of Internatl Law Assn in Buenos Aires, Ag 26, 10:7
- BELLOWS, Geo**—member of League of Amer Artists' Bldg Com, S 29, 21:8

- BELLS**—Lr on Russia's bells, Ag 13, II, 6:8  
See also Cemetery of the Bells
- BELLS of History**—Plans for tower and chimneys on Riverside Drive, S 7, VII, 1:1
- BELLS**, Reinstallation in Homes, see Carter, C W
- BELMONT**, Perry—received by Prince of Wales, Jl 19, 22:4
- BELMONT Repertoire Co of N Y**, see Plays and Operas—Competitions
- BELOZENSKY**, Princess Belosselsky, see Art Discoveries—Duran, C
- BELYEA**, Hilton, see Sports—Rowing
- BEMELMANS**—will draw up experts' report for Supreme Council conference on reparations and war debts, Ag 10, 1:3; leaves Brussels for Berlin, S 5, 4:2; confers with Germans on reparation payments, S 7, 1:1; S 8, 3:5; new offer made by Germany, S 9, 4:2; leaves for Paris to confer with Reparation Comm, S 12, 4:3
- BENATI (Mme)**—comment on N Y C fashions, S 11, 6:3
- BENIER (Prof)**, Hy H—greetings sent by Lithuanian organizations celebrating U S recognition, Ag 6, 7:3
- BENEDICT (Commodore)**, E C (deceased)—yacht Onelda sold to Internatl Film Service Corp, Ag 4, 15:5; Ag 6, 26:3
- BENEDICT**, Frank R—death, Ag 4, 15:7
- BENEDICTINE Order**, see Monks
- BENEFANTA**, Mrs Ludovico—Mrs Argene F Marteani arrested in alienation suit, Ag 10, 18:1; Mrs. Marteani released on bail, Ag 11, 6:1
- BENEFICIAL Loan Soc**—Divds, Ag 13, II, 9:2; begins semi-annual payments on profit-sharing certificates, Ag 18, 21:1
- BENEFICIAL Loan Soc of Newark**—Divd, S 28, 28:2
- BENES (Premier)** Edw—will present Cabinet's resignation, Ag 14, 10:7; confers with Chancellor Selpel at Prague on Austrian financial and political crises, Ag 23, 17:6; confers with King Alexander and Pachitch at Marienbad, Ag 24, 1:3; agrees with King Alexander on Austro-Hungarian questions, Ag 24, 8:5; agreement with Pachitch on Internatl situation; received by King Alexander; leaves for Prague, Ag 27, 10:4
- BENEVENTO**, Valentine—arrested on charge of violating Mullan-Gage law, S 17, 17:1
- BENEVOLENT and Protective Order of Elks**—Grand Lodge holds reunion, Jl 11, 28:1; plan 31 homes in various cities, Jl 13, 24:1; Col Roosevelt leads marchers in pageant at Atlantic City, N J, Jl 14, 8:3; rumor of liquor indictments as result of convention in Atlantic City, Jl 17, 15:4; evidence results in many liquor raids, Jl 10, 17:8; visits Ward's Is with Harry Lauder, S 27, 9:2; cable Gen Booth for retention in U S of Commander E Booth of Salvation Army, S 30, 15:2
- BENFIELD (Sgt)**, Thos—death, S 24, 1:5; S 25, 17:8; funeral, S 26, 7:1
- BENJAMIN (Metropolitan)**, see Religion—Russia
- BENJAMIN**, Anna Bolchi, see Benjamin, P
- BENJAMIN**, Morris W—death, Jl 29, 7:6; will, Ag 10, 12:4
- BENJAMIN**, Park—death and career, Ag 22, 17:5; funeral, Ag 24, 15:6; will cuts off 5 children with \$1 each; estate will go to foster daughter, Anna Bolchi Benjamin; children will contest will, Ag 30, 1:1; foster daughter will oppose efforts of his children to contest will; U S Mtge & Trust Co obtains order appointing itself administrator, Ag 31, 32:2; U S Mortgage and Trust Co takes possession of residence, S 1, 15:7
- BENJAMIN (Mrs)**, Park—death, S 13, 21:5
- BENJAMIN**, Raymond—lr denying that he is opposing renomination of Sen Johnson, Jl 3, 5:3
- BENN**, Jas S—meets with Sec Hoover and Fuel Distributer Spencer to discuss Pa coal situation, Ag 10, 3:1
- BENNETT**, Belle H—death, Jl 21, 11:5
- BENNETT**, Chas—arrested on charge of burglary, Jl 11, 6:2
- BENNETT (Mrs)**, Emily Arnold—death, S 1, 17:5
- BENNETT**, Geo, see Stone, Claire
- BENNETT**, Jas Gordon—dispute over trust fund for sister, Mrs Jeannette Bell, is settled, S 13, 32:1
- BENNETT**, Jno, see Illicit Stills—N J
- BENNETT**, Norman Geo, see Stone, Claire
- BENNETT**, Selah L—death, Jl 4, 13:6
- BENNETT**, Thos P H—death, Ag 29, 15:6
- BENNETT**, Wm T, see Nicaragua
- BENNINGTON**, Jno H—testifies on cost of marketing B R T Co securities, at Transit Comm hearing on valuation, Ag 2, 25:4
- BENSON**, Arth—opponents contend his membership in officers' reserve bars him from candidacy for Assemblyman from Onondaga Co, Ag 10, 11:2
- BENSON**, Evelyn—found in Casino Theatre chorus, S 19, 14:3
- BENSON**, Harry—arrested on wife's complaint of disorderly conduct, Ag 22, 7:1; sentenced, Ag 25, 13:5
- BENSON**, J B—outlines purposes of Amer Mfrs' Foreign Credit Insurance Exchange, Jl 16, II, 10:4
- BENSON**, N P—statement on South Sea Islands, S 5, 19:4
- BENSON**, Robt D, see Water Gas
- BENSON (Rear Admiral)**, Wm Shepherd—address to Catholic Club, S 15, 5:2; re-elected Pres of Natl Council of Catholic Men, S 30, 7:1
- BENT (Director of Bd of Estimate)**, F P—denies charge of G A Colgan that he was go-between for Hyman in crusade for Hearst for Gov, Ag 2, 19:8; speaks at Lithuanian recognition celebration, Ag 6, 7:3
- BENT**, Sllas—sp art on Izzy's restaurant in Baton Rouge, Jl 23, VII, 3:1; sp art on New Orleans, Jl 23, III, 4:1; sp art on industrial tribunal, Ag 20, VII, 1:6; sp art on awards of Paris Prize of Soc de Beaux Arts Architecture to contestants of college education vs common school education, Ag 27, III, 9:1; sp art on Justice Clarke, S 10, VII, 1:7
- BENTLEY (Capt)**—development of tank, S 3, VII, 11:5
- BENTLEY**, H G—death, Jl 3, 24:2; father claims body, Jl 4, 11:3
- BENTO**, Albert—arrested on charge of kicking 3-yr-old I Tawill, Jl 7, 7:2
- BERARDINI**, M, State Bank—Unclaimed deposits, S 8, 24:5; S 13, 34:6
- BERAUD**, Martha, see Spiritualism
- BERENGARJA (S 8)**—propeller damaged by wreckage, Ag 15, 19:2; reaches Cherbourg, Ag 16, 23:7; sails for N Y, Ag 25, 14:0
- BERG**, David, see Prohibition—N Y S—Syracuse
- BERG**, Hart O—sails for Paris with radio invention; says it will revolutionize trade, Jl 2, 8:5
- BERG**, Hy—death, Jl 7, 17:6
- BERGDOLL Family**—Mrs Bergdoll loses suit to recover \$1,500,000 seized by Alien Property Custodian, Jl 1, 5:2; Mrs. Bergdoll stops fight for return of property, Ag 2, 8:2
- BERGEN**, Jno—shot; G F Cline accused, S 26, 1:5; sought by Maude Boyea of Saranac Lake, who did not know of his death, S 8, 14:1  
See also Cline, G F
- BERGEN**, Jos—death, S 6, 15:4
- BERGER (Capt)**, Henri—honored in Hawaii on 50th anniversary of arrival in Honolulu, Jl 9, II, 2:1
- BERGER**, Peter—death, S 29, 19:6
- BERGER**, Simon M, see Nicaragua
- BERGER (U S Repr)**, Victor L—renominated, S 6, 1:4
- BERGMANN (ex-Sec of State)**, Karl—may represent Germany before Reparation Comm in Paris, Ag 28, 1:3; goes to Paris as unofficial repr, Ag 29, 17:8; confers with Reparation Comm, Ag 30, 8:1, 2; confers with Belgians on reparation payments, S 7, 1:1; leaves for Paris to confer with Reparation Comm, S 12, 4:3



- BERGSON, Henri Louis**—elected pres of Intellectual Com of League of Nations at meeting in Geneva, Ag 2, 7:2; ed, Ag 3, 12:6
- BERKLEY, Launcelet M**—taken from home on charge of violating tenement house law, JI 23, II, 12:1; jailed for contempt of court, JI 25, 28:2; pays \$500 contempt fine, JI 26, 26:2; convicted for not making apartment house repairs, S 22, 15:3; sentenced and fined, S 30, 15:7
- BERLIN, Harry**, see Garment Industry—Dress Union
- BERLIN (Mrs), Sarah**—shoots M Schneider, Ag 21, 5:2
- BERLIN, Germany:**  
Budget deficit, Ag 6, II, 8:6  
Food Riots, see Cost of Living, Germany  
Luna Park raided by tax collectors, S 11, 5:3; admission free as tax protest, S 12, 4:1  
Newspapers, see Newspapers, Germany  
Non-resident Tax, see Taxation—Germany  
Police Chief Richter recalled by wireless while bound for Internal Police Conference, S 1, 3:6; Richter returns from Cherbourg; was being financed by Berlin Americans, S 2, 4:3; recall due to discovery of fraud, S 3, 13:1  
Russian Embassy, see Russia—Germany, Relations with  
Street names changed, JI 6, 2:8; JI 9, 3:2
- BERLIN Lokal Anzeiger**—Suspended on charge of insult to Govt, Ag 3, 9:1
- BERLIN State Operas**—Co coming to U S to present Wagner's Ring of the Nibelung, S 9, 8:2
- BERLIN Univ**—greeted Dr W R Shepherd of Columbia Univ, first Amer lecturer since the War, JI 1, 2:6; ed, JI 3, 12:5; comment on ed in lr from J A Faulkner, JI 10, 12:7
- BERLINER, Emil**, see Aeronautics—Helicopter
- BERLINSKY, Emma**—missing, Ag 27, II, 1:7; found, Ag 28, 4:2
- BERMAN, Max**, see Pickpockets
- BERMINGHAM (Dr), Edw J**—death, JI 18, 11:3
- BERMINGHAM, Jno F**—will supervise distributions of "Peddlers' Pool" coal to poor of N Y C, S 20, 32:1
- BERNHEIM, Chas H**—calls for Europe, JI 1, 20:2
- BERNSTEIN, Herman**—reviews M A Landau Aidanov's book, Lenin, JI 9, III, 3:1
- BERNARDES (Pres-elect), Arth**—Rio de Janeiro newspapers opposed to Bernardes seized by authorities, JI 6, 6:2; Brazilian revolution grows out of presidential election JI 22, 3:7; forms new Cabinet, Ag 6, 18:2
- BERNAYS, Edw L**—marries Doris E Fleischman, S 17, 30:1
- BERNECKER, Abr**—arrested on charge of receiving stolen goods, S 29, 23:2
- BERNHARDT, Louis**—arrested on charge of attempted larceny, Ag 2, 24:2
- BERNHARDT (Mme), Sarah**—drawing by Cesare, JI 23, III, 5:1
- BERNSTEIN, Bernard**—death, Ag 31, 15:5; funeral, S 4, 13:7
- BERNSTEIN, J**, see Sports—Chess
- BERNSTEIN, Mitchell B**—killed in automobile accident; wife injured, JI 20, 1:3; will, Ag 13, II, 1:5
- BERNSTEIN, Saml**, see Drug Traffic—Arrests and Convictions—Douglas Hotel
- BERNHEIMER, Chas L**—urges Sec Hughes to act in opening negotiations with foreign Govts on commercial arbitration agreements valid, Ag 12, 5:4, 15:5
- BERNSTORFF (Count) Johann Heinrich von**—attends League of Nations Assembly, S 26, 18:8
- BEROLZHEIMER (City Chamberlain), Phil**—publishes E Blashfield's statement on aspect of municipal art, JI 13, 17:8; says Mayor Hyman will introduce bill endorsing proposed Music-Art Centre, at meeting of Bd of Estimate, JI 14, 12:8; telegram from S Gompers endorsing plan for Music-Art Centre, JI 15, 8:8
- BERRY, J F**—lr on subway and proposed music centre, JI 27, 16:6; lr on middleman's profits, S 5, 16:6
- BERRY (Bishop), Jos S**—urges re-election of Sen Frelinghuysen in address at patriotic meeting at Ocean Grove, N J, JI 5, 12:3
- BERRY (Sir), Wm**—contract with C Brown for publication of Lloyd George's memoirs, Ag 13, 1:2; rumor that he may purchase London Times, Ag 27, 1:3
- BERTELLI, Chas Filipo**—cancellation of citizenship papers on ground of illegality asked by U S Asst Atty Gen H L Falk, S 15, 10:3
- BERTILLON (Dr), Jacques**—death, JI 8, 11:7
- BERTINI, Giovanni**—named Minister of Agriculture in new Facta Cabinet, Ag 2, 19:2; Cabinet situation, Ag 6, II, 7:1
- BERTONE, Giovanni Battista**—Minister of Finance in new Facta Cabinet, Ag 6, II, 7:1
- BERTRAND (Mrs) Vida Friday**—nearly loses clothing to German customs officials, Ag 11, 3:2
- BERTRANDIAS (Lt), Victor E**—uninjured in airplane fall, Ag 24, 8:1
- BETUCH, Fredk**—death, Ag 23, 13:6; will, Ag 31, 32:3
- BERWIND, Edw J**—returns from Europe, discusses coal situation, JI 26, 8:1; invited by N Y S Fuel Administration to confer with complaining miners, S 27, 30:1; declines Administrator Woodin's request to meet striking miners, S 28, 8:2; says Vice Pres H A Berwind of Berwind White Coal Co will meet miners, S 29, 8:2
- BERWIND-White Coal Co**, see Coal Strike—Pa
- BESCH, Benj**—shot, Ag 14, 14:1
- BESLER, Helen**, see Gardner, H B
- BESSEMER & Lake Erie R R**, see specific headings under Railroads—Strike
- BETA THETA PI Fraternity**—Natl convention, adopts resolution abolishing horse play in initiations, S 10, 20:2
- BETELGUESE (Star)**, see Stars
- BETHEL, Wm**, see Automobiles—Fines and Arrests
- BETHLEHEM, Pa, High School**—Graduating class sightseeing in N Y C, JI 1, 16:3
- BETHLEHEM Steel Corp**—Divds; semi-annual report, JI 28, 18:2; divds, Ag 25, 22:7; rail prices raised, S 19, 29:2; report that export co will be organized to handle foreign trade, S 23, 20:1; applies for charter in Del, S 24, 29:5; reported to have ordered special ore-carrying ships built in Swedish shipyards, S 26, 33:4  
See also Steel Trade—Mergers
- BETHLEN (Premier), Stefan**—reorganizes Hungarian Cabinet, JI 9, II, 2:5
- BETTER Business Bur, Inc**—Organized to prevent fleecing of public in fraudulent stocks; D S Houston elected Pres, JI 24, 22:2; ed, JI 26, 12:1; issues Special Bulletin I warning public against fraudulent radio stock projects; attacks Internatl Radio Corp and C Beadon, Ag 17, 23:1; Beadon brings suit for criminal libel against Better Business Bur, denies bur's charges; H J Kenner, mgr of bur, repeats charges, Ag 20, 10:1; Ag 21, 23:2; Beadon's suit dismissed, Ag 30, 17:4  
"BETTER Homes" Week, see Housing Problems
- BETTI, Cesare**, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Glott's
- BETTING**, see Horses—Racing—Betting
- BEVAN, Thos Richd**—marries Margt Turnure, JI 18, 13:1
- BEVERIDGE (U S Sen), Albert Jeremiah**—German-Amer Natl Conference at Chicago adopts resolutions pledging support to his campaign, JI 19, 5:1; ed, Unshackle trade on his campaign for repeal of old laws, Ag 28, 10:3; defends courts in speech before Minn Bar Assn, S 1, 12:8; ed, S 2, 8:4; asked by Pres Harding to open Republican campaign in Ohio, S 26, 23:2; opens cam-



- BEVERIDGE (U S Sen), Albert Jeremiah—**  
(Continued):—  
paign in Evansville, Ind; endorses tariff;  
advises non-interference in Europe and  
Near East, S 27, 3:6; S 28, 2:5
- BEVERIDGE, Alven—**death, Ag 23, 13:6
- BEYER, Albert—**takes first ocean bath after  
40 yrs' residence in Atlantic City, JI 31,  
11:4
- BEYER, Jno—**wife granted marriage annul-  
ment, S 17, 26:5
- BEYERS, I., Sons' Co.,** see Lehigh Valley  
R R—Damage Suits
- BIANCHI, Jas—**arrested on charge of burg-  
lary, JI 9, 18:5
- BIANCHI, Michele,** see Italy—Fascisti
- BIANCO, Anthony—**freed from N Y S Natl  
Guard, Ag 6, 5:4
- BIBLE—**Topeka State Journal prints weekly  
serial from it; A J Carruth, managing editor,  
says it is popular, JI 4, 6:4; ed, JI 5,  
18:5; Amer Bible Soc sends 187,000 books  
to Peking, JI 22, 4:5; Amer Bible Soc an-  
nounces new price of Gospel of St John is  
1 cent, Ag 14, 15:2; Rev Dr M A Matthews,  
in address at General Bible Conference of  
Presbyterian Church, says present condi-  
tions are all set down in II Timothy, Ag 22,  
7:3; ed, Ag 23, 12:3; high prices in Ger-  
many, Ag 27, 13:1  
See also Evolution
- BIBLE Schools,** see Daily Vacation Bible  
Schools
- BIBLICAL Seminary—**Dr J Palmer accepts  
professorship, Ag 4, 9:2
- BICKEL, Sol—**arrested on charge of annoy-  
ing Margt Smith in theatre, S 26, 8:3
- BICKERTON, A W—**holds that earth is older  
than structure of the universe, S 28, 10:1
- BICYCLE Mfrs' Assn—**Convention at At-  
lantic City, S 15, 17:3
- BICYCLES—**Revival of vogue predicted at  
annual convention of Cycle Trades Assn at  
Atlantic City, S 14, 35:5; mfrs plan 40 per  
cent cut in retail price, at Atlantic City  
convention, S 15, 17:3  
See also Sports
- BIDAL, Louis,** see Hotels and Restaurants—  
N Y C—Eugenie's
- BIDDLE, Alf Alex—**engaged to Gertrude S  
Heckscher, S 24, 27:3
- BIDDLE (Mrs), Ellen Fish McGowan—**death,  
JI 1, 13:6
- BIDE-a-Wee Home for Friedless Animals—**  
Offers reward for return of mascot, Tiny,  
S 12, 11:1
- BIEDERWOLF (Rev Dr), Wm Edw—**ap-  
pointed by Executive Com of Winona As-  
sembly and Bible Conference to succeed Dr  
M Trotter, as Director of Bible Conference,  
JI 22, 7:3
- BIELASKI, A Bruce—**Mexican press tries to  
discredit kidnapping; A E Radert denies  
that capture was planned, JI 1, 3:5; ed, Je  
1, 12:2; investigation completed and insinua-  
tions of conspiracy dropped by news-  
papers, JI 2, 10:3; newspapers and officials  
still try to discredit kidnapping, JI 3, 14:1;  
identifies picture of bandit Gil Fieras as  
his captor, JI 5, 5:3; arrest reported or-  
dered on charge of self-abduction; hints  
of plot to discredit Mexican Govt; may con-  
front Gil Fieras in jail, JI 6, 1:2; no  
hint of arrest; H M Earle, atty for Mexico  
Oil Co, ridicules charge of self-abduction,  
JI 7, 9:3; newspapers still accuse him, JI  
11, 19:4; Pres Obregon investigates; Biel-  
aski followed by 15 guards, JI 15, 3:5; in-  
quiries continue, JI 17, 8:1; represents New  
Mexico Oil Co in case against Huasteca  
Petroleum Co, JI 18, 10:7; JI 20, 29:1; JI  
21, 24:4; notifies authorities of intention to  
leave Mexico, JI 24, 20:3; arrest of Mme  
Milo and J Barcenas, who accompanied  
him, ordered, JI 25, 3:5; moving pictures of  
scene of kidnapping will aid in solving  
mystery, JI 27, 3:4; decides to remain in  
Mexico, JI 29, 10:4; inquiry into kidnapping  
awaits decision of Cuernavaca Court, Ag  
3, 14:2; goes to Cuernavaca to make de-  
clarations for local court, Ag 5, 20:3; will  
testify in Cuernavaca on kidnapping, Ag  
11, 3:2; El Mundo reports Washington note  
asserts his innocence, Ag 12, 8:8; offi-  
cially cleared of charges, Ag 13, 21:4; stays  
in Cuernavaca for trial of chauffeur, Ag  
14, 4:3; starts for N Y C, Ag 18, 15:2; ar-  
rives in Brownsville, Ag 20, 2:6; arrives  
in Houston; explains charges made against  
him; statement on Mexican conditions, Ag  
22, 18:4; Col E G Pedilla court-martialed  
for hindering arrest of alleged kidnappers,  
S 5, 8:2
- BIEROT (M),** see Aeronautics—Fuel Econ-  
omy Contest
- BIESE, A—**Mrs Mabel Belarde, held in con-  
nection with his death, says her pack of  
dogs killed him, Ag 11, 28:2
- BIG FOUR B R,** see Cleveland, Cincinnati,  
Chicago & St Louis R R
- BIGAMY—**  
Arkenbauer, W, held in bail, Ag 18, 3:5  
Bourbon (Prince), L H de, sought by Bos-  
ton police, Ag 8, 26:4  
France—Italian painter fined 16 francs, JI  
28, 15:2  
Greenbaum, J, and wife arrested on com-  
plaint of brother, Leon Greenbaum, Ag  
1, 8:1  
Humbert, Jean B, arrested in Canada;  
Marie Carsten returns home, Ag 26, 6:4  
Keller, Edna, arrested; husband will not  
prosecute her, JI 15, 3:4  
Reed, G, arrested, JI 31, 13:3  
Schrader, G L, arrested for nonsupport on  
complaint of first wife, JI 21, 11:4  
Simeone, D, arrested, Ag 22, 7:2  
Stewart, E, arrested, S 5, 9:3
- BIGELOW, Arth C—**death, Ag 27, 28:3
- BIGELOW, Foultnay—**reviews K K Kawa-  
kima's book, Japan's Pacific Policy, JI 30,  
III, 7:1
- BIGGAR, W H—**death, JI 10, 13:5
- BIGGS (Dr), Hermann M—**discusses hay  
fever in radio talk, Ag 14, 13:2
- BIGHA,** see Turkey—Nationalists
- BIGLIN, Helen—**found, missing, Ag 13, 23:2;  
Ag 14, 4:2
- BIGONEY, Newton—**death, JI 28, 13:5
- BILBO, Theo—**pulled from stand in Jackson  
Miss when he attacks ex-Pres Wilson in  
campaign speech for J K Vardaman, S 6,  
1:4
- BILLBOARD, The,** see Davies, Reine
- BILLBOARDS,** see Moving Pictures—Within  
the Law
- BILLIARDS,** see Sports
- BILLS, Congressional, Legislative and Par-  
liamentary,** see names of subjects as Im-  
migration, &c
- BINGHAM (Mrs), Harry Payne—**member of  
League of Amer Artists' Building Com, S  
29, 21:8
- BINGHAM (Col), Hiram—**makes London-  
Paris flight with wife and 6 sons, JI 29,  
3:2; nominee for Lt Gov in Conn, S 14, 7:1
- BINKERD, Robt—**denies 1,000 ry engines are  
disabled daily, Ag 3, 2:1
- BIRCHALL, Nathan Jr—**resigns as stenog-  
rapher in Homicide Bur of Dist Atty's of-  
fice to become secy to Justice S Crane in  
Municipal Court, JI 1, 17:2
- BIRD, Michl—**arrested on charge of burglary,  
Ag 19, 20:3
- BIRD of Paradise Feathers, Customs seizure,**  
S 27, 3:7  
See also Tariff—Feather Imports
- BIRDS—**Parasitic jaeger, polar bird of prey,  
seen near Cape May, N J, JI 25, 19:2  
See also Tariff—Birds; Tariff—Feather Im-  
ports
- BIRGE (Dr), Edw A—**statement on Phi Beta  
Kappa's plan to raise fund for permanent  
headquarters in N Y C, S 11, 8:1
- BIRGE, Fredk W,** see Infantile Paralysis
- BIRKENHEAD (Lord)—**assures Parliament  
that Irish insurrection is crushed, JI 7,  
10:5; may visit U S, JI 8, 22:6; emphasizes  
inviolability of England's obligations to  
creditors, at dinner of English-speaking  
Union; tribute from O Kahn, JI 27, 19:7;  
sends telegram to opening meeting of con-

**BIRKENHEAD (Lord)**—(Continued):—vention of Amer Bar Assn, Ag 10, 8:1; writing memoirs, says London newspaper, Ag 13, 3:2; statement on death of M Collins, Ag 24, 3:3

**BIRLEY, Jos E**—arrested on charge of forgery and larceny, Jl 26, 2:7

**BIRMINGHAM, Ala**—Citizens give services to stop floggings, S 14, 1:2

**BIRMINGHAM (Ala)** Age Herald—Ed on death of E W Ware, owner and editor, Jl 13, 12:5; Mrs L B Barrett elected Pres and publisher, Jl 24, 14:7

**BIRMINGHAM & Northwestern R R**, see Railroads—Consolidation

**BIRMINGHAM Motors Co**—18 persons charged with using mails to defraud, Ag 8, 31:4

**BIENIE, M R**—lr on push-cart tax, Ag 2, 16:6

**BIRE, Ireland**, see Ireland—Outrages—Offaly County (Kings)

**BIRRELL, Augustine**—ed on his review in London Times of Lady Jekyll's Kitchen Essays, S 10, 11, 6:6

**BIRTH Control**—Condemned in report prepared for presentation at General Convention of Protestant Episcopal Church, Jl 20, 19:2

**BIRTH Rate**:—

England—Figures for 1920, Jl 24, 14:8; ed, Divorce and the birth rate, Jl 25, 10:5  
France—C H Grasty says low rate is France's greatest domestic problem, Ag 28, 6:2; ed, Ag 30, 14:3; decrease of 10 per cent. under 1921, S 5, 14:6  
Germany—Excess of male births, Ag 13, 11, 14:2

See also Large Families; Vital Statistics

**BISHOFF, Ernest Albert**—estate, S 23, 29:2

**BISHOPS**, see Protestant Episcopal Church; Roman Catholic Church

**BISMARCK, Prince Otto von**—Ex-Kaiser sues for suppression of play, "Bismarck's Dismissal," by B Ludwig, Jl 26, 17:3; ed, Jl 27, 16:5; ex-Kaiser wins suit prohibiting sale or production of play, Ag 10, 9:2; ed on undramatic royalties, Ag 11, 10:4; ex-Kaiser's Memoirs, S 24, VII, p 1; S 25, 17:3; S 26, 23:3; S 27, 21:3

**BISSELL (Lt)**, Clayton—makes Washington-N Y C return night flight in 5 hr 15 min in DH-4-B plane, Ag 5, 7:4

**BISSELL (Rev Dr)**, Jno Wm—death, Ag 25, 13:6

**BISLAND, Jno R**—death, Jl 27, 17:5

**BISSON (Mme)**, see Spiritualism

**BISTOWITS (Mrs)**, Kath—death, S 14, 44:4

**BITTENCOURT, Edmundo**, see Brazil—Revolution

**BITUMINOUS Coal Operators' Assn**, see Coal Strike—Operators' Statement

**BLACK, Bela S**, see Ward, W S

**BLACK, Clarence**—arrested on charge of burglary, S 17, 23:2

**BLACK (Dr)**, Greene V—Northwestern Univ to present bust to dental college hospital of London Univ, Jl 27, 17:5; bust presented, Ag 1, 19:3

**BLACK, Jno**—injured in automobile accident, Ag 1, 1:2; Ag 2, 18:2; recovering, Ag 3, 14:2; G Sarazen sends cheering message, Ag 4, 12:5; recovering, Ag 5, 20:3; Ag 26, 8:4

**BLACK, Jno L**, see Sports—Golf

**BLACK and White Taxi Co**, see N Y S—Taxes—Stock Tax

**BLACK Hand**—C Ferraro slain, Ag 17, 3:1

**"BLACK Madonna"**, see Loreto Madonna

**BLACK Sea**—Russian Soviet Govt protests against Greek warships, Jl 24, 3:5

See also Bolsheviks—Black Sea; European Commercial Co; Turkey—Nationalists—Military and Naval Operations

**BLACK Star S S Line**, see Garvey, M

**BLACK Tom** Is Explosion—Papers in 7 additional suits for damages filed in Newark against Lehigh Valley R R, Jl 30, 20:6

**BLACKBURN, O A**—death, Ag 26, 11:5

**BLACKKEY, Stanley**—rescues family from fire, Ag 11, 4:3

**BLACKFORD, Jno J**, see Damage Suits—Shipyards

**BLACKMAIL**:—

Atlantic City—D C Lyod, T McCarthy, C Mercer, N Baccarelli, L Gulferda, E Lewis and J Ryan arrested, Jl 8, 2:4; N Y C police request fingerprints of 7 men arrested, Jl 9, 5:2

Barondess, H, arrested, accused of sending threatening note to aunt, Ag 15, 20:2

Candler, W, sues to restrain C A Byfield from disposing of \$20,500 note obtained by blackmail, Ag 15, 29:1

See also Candler, W T

Perth Amboy, N J—M Nassaro, P Bartone and D Zebbe arrested at cemetery, Ag 1, 40:3

Phila—Union League Club receives threat unless \$50,000 ransom is paid, S 12, 21:5

Rochester—4 arrested in plot to obtain money to aid L Guadagnino, accused of murder, Jl 9, 21:3

**BLACKMAR (Justice)**, see Ward, W S

**BLACKSTONE, Robt J**—convicted of murder of Mrs. Margt Nichols, Jl 1, 6:2; will appeal, Ag 11, 5:1

**BLACKSTONE Valley Gas & Electric Co**—Quarterly divd, Ag 26, 13:1

**BLAINE (Gov)**, Jno J—will pardon any one who can trace his imprisonment to causes arising from service to this country, Jl 5, 16:2; says coal situation in Wis has reached crisis, at conference of Govs at St Paul, Ag 11, 1:7; renominated; primary returns, S 6, 1:4; S 7, 19:3

**BLAINE, Wm**—lr on prohibition, S 5, 16:7

**BLAIR (Commr)**, David H—forbids imports of wines and liquors until supply on hand is used, Jl 26, 17:6; orders prohibition agents not to give information to reporters, Ag 8, 7:3; list of warehouses to hold liquor under new concentration plan, S 6, 8:3

**BLAIR, Robt**, see Molton, H

**BLAKE, Edw H**—death, Jl 21, 11:5; cousin, Mrs Louise C Smith, will contest will, Ag 26, 11:5

**BLAKE, Gertrude**, see Neureck, H

**BLAKE (Dr)**, Jas Eddy—death, Jl 19, 13:6

**BLAKE (U S Atty)**, Jno M, see Prohibition—Frauds in Withdrawals of Liquor

**BLAKE (Maj)**, W T, see Aeronautics—World Flight

**BLAKESLEE, Geo H**—debates Problems of the Pacific at Institute of Politics, Ag 19, 10:8

**BLANCA, Archduchess of Austria**—ruby and diamond diadem disappears from Spanish Consulate in Vienna, statement issued in behalf of Count de Sokolowski who was instrumental in assisting Austrian royalty out of country, Jl 21, 11:6

**BLANCHARD, Albert**—arrested in N Y C on charges of violating Mullan-Gage and Sullivan Gun laws, S 3, 7:1

**BLANCHARD, Albert H**—will, Jl 6, 5:1

**BLAND (U S Repr)**, Oscar E—attitude on fact-finding body for coal industry, Ag 23, 3:3; Ag 24, 1:7

**BLANKENHORN, Heber**, see Interchurch World Movement

**BLANTON (U S Repr)**, Thos Lindsay—has four opponents for Democratic nomination to House, Jl 22, 4:5; predicts Pres Harding will urge seizure of rys by Govt to Congress, assails plan, Ag 12, 2:7

**BLARNEY Castle, Ireland**—Scene of irregular troops' offensive on Free State troops, Ag 28, 13:1

**BLASHFIELD, Edwin H**—statement on municipal art made public by P Berolzheimer, Jl 13, 17:8

**BLASS (Detective)**, Alf J—shoots Dorothy Brights and kills himself, S 7, 1:2

**BLASZKIEWICZ, Chester**—held for pouring hot water on wife, Ag 20, 10:3

**BLATCH (Mrs)**, Harriot Stanton—returns from Germany, says reparation demands cannot be met, Jl 1, 15:3

- BLATTEIS, Max**—death, S 26, 17:5
- BLEASE, Coleman Livingston**—hints of deal with him by J W Tolbert in connection with fight on Tolbert's appointment as U S Marshal and Repr Dial's charge of sale of Federal offices, JI 31, 1:1; ed, Ag 1, 18:2; gubernatorial primaries, Ag 30, 5:3; Ag 31, 3:5; defeated, S 13, 4:6
- BLEECKER, May Norton**—death, S 30, 13:5
- BLEIER, Jos B**—sues for divorce, S 8, 32:3
- BLERIOT (French aviator)**, see Aeronautics—Glanders
- BLESSINGTON, Ireland**, see Ireland—Civil War—Wicklow County
- BLIND, The**—Dr. Melanie Lipinska, blind, arrives to study medical methods in U S, S 30, 13:2
- BLIND Soldiers**—Prince of Wales aids blind veterans; buys cigarettes, Ag 5, 6:8; Phare de France needs help, Ag 25, 8:4
- BLIND Workers**—Strike in Wilkes-Barre branch of Pa Assn for the Blind, when blind foreman is replaced by man with eyesight, JI 10, 2:2
- BLINDNESS**, see Alcoholic Poisoning
- BLINDNESS, Prevention of**, see Eyesight Conservation
- BLISS, Collins P.**, see Water Gas
- BLISS (Col), Saml Eug**—contest of will planned, S 25, 32:3
- BLISS (Gen), Tasker Howard**—lr to ex-Pres Wilson on Allies' occupation of Germany quoted by R S Baker in sp art on secret minutes of peace conference, JI 30, VII, 4:1
- BLOCK, Nathan**—death, Ag 11, 11:4
- BLOHM (Police Sgt), Herman R**—death, Ag 22, 10:3
- BLONDHEIM, Harry**—arrested for selling liquor, JI 22, 20:4
- BLOOD Transfusions**—Sgt Penlang gives blood to save life of Admiral J S Dumaresq at Manila, JI 29, 10:6; G Cluett gives pint of blood to save life of daughter, S 25, 2:2; Dr. F Scardapane gives pint of blood to save life of Mrs. Rose Pasquarella, S 27, 21:2
- BLOODGOOD (Dr), Jos Colt**—lrs on cancer, Ag 20, VII, 8:3; Ag 27, VII, 8:4; reply from L D Buckley, S 10, VII, 8:4
- BLOOM, David J.**, see Wilk & Co
- BLOOM, Irving**—arrested on charge of receiving and selling stolen goods, JI 30, 17:1; discharged, Ag 4, 30:3
- BLOOMBERG, Aaron J**—will, Ag 9, 11:6
- BLOOMINGDALE, Saml**—statement on Jewish charities, Ag 27, 11, 2:6
- BLOOR (Mrs), Clara**—death, JI 9, 26:4
- BLOOR, Ella Reeves**—sought on Govt roundup of radicals, Ag 25, 4:1
- BLOSSOM, Francis**—testifies before Transit Comm on valuation of Bklyn surface rys, Ag 4, 9:3
- BLOSSOM, Thelma**, see Atlantic City, N. J.—Beauty Contest
- BLOWER**, see Swindling—Belgium
- BLUE (Asst U S Atty), Alex.**, see Stevens (Mrs), E
- BLUE Boy (police boat)**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—B N J (schooner)
- BLUE Glass**, see Moving Pictures—Photography
- BLUE Laws**, see Reform Laws; Sunday Observance
- BLUE Ribbon Restaurant**, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C
- BLUEBEARDS**, see Grossman, K; Landru, H
- BLUESTONE, Jesse F**—leased Gramercy Hotel, Ag 1, 34:1
- BLUM, Morris and (Mrs), Bertha**—arrested on charge of violating prohibition law, Ag 12, 10:6
- BLUMBERG, H**—lr on Soviet, Ag 6, VII, 8:1
- BLUME (Dr), R B**—vaccinates dog against rabies, JI 4, 21:1
- BLUME, Robt.**, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, &c, JI 16
- BLUMENFELD, Estelle**, see Hunt, H V
- BLUNT, Wilfrid Scawen**—death, S 12, 21:5; ed, S 17, 11, 4:5
- BLURBS**, see Books—Publishers' Statements
- BLYTHER, Ernest**—announces in Dall that alliance with Ulster is under consideration, S 15, 6:1; opposes Johnson's amendment to constitution at session of Dall Eireann, S 21, 20:2; Dall discussions, S 28, 5:1
- BLYTHEDALE Home**—Buys new farm near White Plains, JI 31, 14:2; new property of Federation of Jewish Philanthropies, to care for convalescents, Ag 11, 21:8
- BOARDS, Municipal**, see under N Y C
- BOAS (Dr), Ernst P.**, see Hospitals—N Y C—Montefiore
- BOATS**, see Motor Boats; Shipbuilding; Sports—Boats; Sports—Canoeing; Sports—Rowing; Sports—Yachting
- BOBBED Hair**, see Hair
- BOCH, Hy K**—death, S 30, 13:5
- BOCH, Jno**—second wife will share estate with first wife, S 5, 9:3
- BOCK, Abr.**, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, &c, Ag 30
- BODDY, Luther**—conviction for murder of F J Buckley and W A Miller affirmed by Court of Appeals, JI 13, 14:2; reads fiction in death house, JI 24, 17:7; will be executed in week of Aug 28; wife refused a parole from prison, JI 26, 8:1; wife will be permitted to visit him, JI 30, 16:3; accepts religion, Ag 28, 4:2; appeal to Gov Miller fails, Ag 29, 17:7; withdraws confession of offer, Ag 31, 16:1; executed, S 1, 15:5; body on view at Harlem undertakers, S 2, 20:6; funeral; many negroes present, S 5, 18:2; ed, S 6, 14:5
- BODENHEIM, Gabriel S**—will, S 26, 19:2
- BODY, Preservation of**, see Preservation of Human Body
- BODY, Removal of Organs**—Nurse and brother confess robbing cemetery at Sault Ste Marie, Mich, to obtain organs for sale, Ag 10, 3:5
- BOEHM, Fred W**—arrested for illegal sale of liquor in N Y C drug store, JI 31, 4:3
- BOEHMER, Dr Joachim**—describes gliders used by German aviation students in Wasserkuppe contest, Ag 24, 4:2
- BOERNER, A**—sp art on fireproof dirigible, S 3, VII, 4:7
- BOERTLEIN, Jno**—shot in duel at block party of Bronx Veterans of Foreign Wars, S 17, 23:2
- BOETTGER, Gustave A**—death, JI 16, 26:4
- BOETTICHER (Frau)**, see William II—Bismarck
- BOFINGER, Eug A.**, see N Y C—Traffic
- BOGARDUS, Frank E**—death, JI 28, 13:4
- BOGEN (Dr), B D**—cables on relief work in Russia, Ag 2, 16:7
- BOGGI, Frank**—arrested on charge of assaulting J Campanaro, JI 10, 17:1
- BOGIE, Theo**—returns home; O Preussler held on charge of kidnapping, JI 10, 2:3
- BOISSIER, Gaston—X Y Z's** lr on improper literature, Ag 22, 16:7
- BOK, Edw W**—elected Pres of Phila's Sesqui-Centennial Exposition, JI 18, 26:2
- BOLAM, Austen**—lr on use of soft coal in grates, S 1, 12:7
- BOLAN, Jas S.**, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, &c, JI 29
- BOLAND, Harry**—said to be in Wicklow Co dist, JI 8, 2:7; wounded in attempt to evade capture, A 1, 21:8; dies of wounds; lr to J T O'Kelly suggesting aid of Irish in Amer found, Ag 2, 7:2; sentiment in Ireland, Ag 3, 3:6; inquest; arrangements for funeral, Ag 4, 17:2; projected memorial services in U S protested by F J Lowe, Ag 9, 4:5; ed, Ag 10, 10:6; carrier as envoy to U S, lr from J I C Clarke, Ag 13, VII, 8:4; death deplored at Cian-na-Gael mass meeting; lr written shortly before death read by McGarrity, Ag 14, 15:2; ed, Ag 15, 10:5; irregulars claim life of M Collins in reprisal, Amer tourists say, Ag 22, 19:3
- BOLCHOK, Sam**—fined for bumping girl in street, Ag 10, 7:3
- BOLDENWECK, Wm**—death, Ag 24, 15:5

- BOLIVIA:**—  
 Army—Allies warn against employing German officers in reorganization, Ag 3, 17.4; Ag 4, 10.2  
 Chile, Relations with—Suggests League of Nations arbitration in dispute with Chile over treaty of 1904, S 21, 10.1  
 See also Chile-Peruvian Boundary  
 Economic Conditions—Prosperity reported by G H Winsnes, Jl 17, 25.3  
 Oil Trade, see Oil Trade—Bolivia  
**BOLL** Weevil—Egyptian cotton crop attacked, Jl 7, 4.1; Agriculture Dept reports 6,277,000 bales of cotton destroyed in 1921, S 3, IX, 14.1; Sen Smith urges \$1,000,000 appropriation to be raised by Govt and States and paid to planters, who would be forbidden to raise cotton crop for 1 yr, to eradicate pest, S 6, 20.8; statistics on ravages in 1921 compiled by Agriculture Dept, S 11, 17.4; Brig Gen Fries predicts that cotton belt will be rid of pest by use of poison gases developed during war, in address at Chemical Show, S 13, 31.1; ed, S 14, 20.4  
 See also Tariff—Arsenic  
**BOLLES**, Mrs Thos G—apartment looted; girl friend felled by burglars, 3 30, 2.8  
**BOLLES**, Virginia W—Ir on styles, S 1, 12.7  
**BOLSHEVIKI:**—  
 Asia—Sp art by A L P Dennis on Soviet propaganda plans; map showing routes of Bolshevism, Jl 30, VII, 1.1  
 Black Sea—Seize British S S George at Batum, Ag 11, 3.5  
 Bokhara—Enver Pasha killed in battle between Turkish and Russian troops, Ag 18, 15.4  
 France—Murders traced to secret council, Jl 11, 19.4; ex-convict tells of decision to help Reds execute plan to assassinate Poincare, Ag 2, 3.6; no official sanction for M Herriot's meeting with Soviet leaders, Ag 19, 4.4  
 Georgia—Report of anti-Bolshevist revolt, S 29, 5.2  
 Poland—Soviet troops continue border raids, Ag 19, 4.4  
 Russia, see Russia  
 Siberia, see Siberia—Bolsheviks  
 See also Communists; Immigration—Deportations—Agitators; Radicals; Russia—Bolshevist Govt; Socialists  
**BOLSHWEILER**, Alf—sued for support, S 21, 31.1  
**BOLTON**, Reginald Pelham—discovers what is believed to have been home of Anne Hutchinson at time of her murder, Jl 30, VII, 5.1  
**BOMB**, Explosions:—  
 Budapest—Unexploded bomb found in Criminal Court Bldg, Ag 24, 6.1  
 Ireland, see Ireland—Outrages—Bomb Plots  
 Mexico City—Bomb exploded in Mexico City Univ, Ag 9, 11.2  
 N Y C:—  
 Wall St—T Luigi, suspect, may be deported, Jl 2, 3.2; 2d anniversary; statement of Comr Enright, S 17, II, 1.6  
 Potomac Bridge dynamited, S 16, 4.5  
**BOMB** Plots, see Bombs on Steamships  
**BOMBS**, see Wireless Communication—Aeronautics  
**BOMBS** on Steamships—R Fav deported after serving term in Atlanta, S 22, 2.7  
**BONBRIGHT**, Geo D B—picked for Congress to succeed Thos F Dunn, Ag 10, 6.5; refuses to be Congressional candidate, Ag 13, II, 14.4  
**BOND** Thefts, see Larceny—N Y C—Bond Thefts  
**BONDEL** Hottentots, see South Africa  
**BONDS**, see Stocks and Bonds  
**BONIS**, Saml, see Fur Trade—Russian Govt, Suit Against  
**BONNAT**, Leon—death and career, S 9, 13.5; article by W A Coffin, S 22, 14.7  
**BONNER**, Thos W—Ir on ship subsidy bill, S 3, VII, 8.5  
**BONNET**, Jno S—wife and he arrested on burglary charge, Ag 10, 9.2  
**BONNETT**, Clarence E—statement on plot to crush organized labor quoted by S Gompers, sp art, S 17, VII, 1.5  
**BONNEVIE** (Mme), Christine—attends meeting of Intellectual Com of League of Nations at Geneva, Ag 2, 7.2; ed, Ag 3, 12.6; reports on drug traffic at League of Nations Assembly, S 19, 14.1  
**BONOMI**, Ivanhoe—elected to Foreign Affairs Com, Jl 9, 5.7; ed on Italian Cabinet, Jl 21, 10.4; summoned by King to form Cabinet when Orlando refuses, Jl 25, 19.4; unable to form Cabinet, Jl 26, 17.4; review of Cabinet situation, Ag 6, II, 7.1  
**BONSAL**, Stephen—cites opportunities for Sec Hughes to further peace efforts with Brazil during visit to Internatl Exposition, sp art, Ag 20, VII, 10.1; cites obstacles holding back development of world cables, S 17, VII 16.1  
**BONUS** for Soldiers, see U S Army—Bonus  
**BONUSES** to Employees—A Smith & Sons, Ag 2, 24.2; General Electric Co, S 30, 17.2  
**BOOK** Reviewing—Sp art by Brander Matthews on The Whole Duty of a Book Reviewer, Jl 23, III, 2.2  
 See also Books—Reviews  
**BOOK** Shops—Sp art by R L Campbell on old book store, Ag 13, III, 6.1  
**BOOKER**, Robt E E—marries Caroline P Robinson, S 9, 13.1  
**BOOKER**, Wm—arrested in connection with theft of Amer Ry Express Co drafts, S 3, 5.8  
**BOOKKEEPERS'**, Stenographers' and Accountants' Union—Charter revoked by A F of L because of alleged control by Communists, Jl 11, 5.2; executives condemn A F of L action, Jl 12, 2.6; ed, Jl 12, 10.2; A F of L grants new charter to reorganized union, after 100 radicals are dropped, Jl 25, 5.2; records seized; Gompers's action in revoking charter will be tested in court, Jl 17, 13.4  
**BOOKS:**—  
 Censorship—J S Sumner, Sec of Soc for Suppression of Vice, seizes all copies of A Young Girl's Diary. D H Lawrence's Women in Love, and Casanova's Homecoming from publishing rooms of T Seltzer, Inc, Jl 12, 32.1; ed, Petronius now on trial, Jl 21, 10.15; R D Halsey upheld in damage claim against Soc for Suppression of Vice for selling copy of Gautier's Mlle de Maupin; Judges Crane and Hogan declare book obscene; others uphold case, Jl 23, II, 1.6; A Young Girl's Diary, Women in Love, Casanova's Homecoming branded as obscene by Sumner defended in West Side Court by physicians and literary critics, and J Goldstein, counsel for T Seltzer, publisher, Ag 1, 8.1; Sumner, in Ir to Authors' League, suggests suppression of modern immoral literature, quotes H Holt's Ir to N Y Times, Ag 4, 1.6; books on Sumner blacklist on shelves of Congressional Library, Washington, Ag 4, 7.2; ed, Censorship for books, on Sumner's proposal to Authors' League, Ag 5, 10.4; Sumner's system of trial by jury condemned by authors; publishers divided in opinion; Liveright prepares libel suit against Sumner, Ag 5, 20.2; Sumner's plan approved by W J Duncan, opposed by Natl Assn of Book Publishers; comments by writers, Ag 6, II, 1.1; sp art by Diana Rice on literary bootlegging, Ag 6, III, 1.1; statement by Goldstein; Seltzer will sue Sumner if Magistrate Simpson discharges charge of Soc for Suppression of Vice, Ag 7, 6.1; ed, Courage needed, Ag 10, 10.5; Sumner addresses Catholic Club, urges censorship, Ag 11, 11.1; eds on Sumner's plan, Ag 12, 8.5; G Creel heads organization called Joint Com for Promotion and Protection of Art and Literature to fight Sumner's plan; Casanova's Homecoming, A Young Girl's Diary, Women in Love defended by drs and critics; Seltzer will sue Soc for Suppression of Vice if case is

**BOOKS.—(Continued).—**

dismissed, Goldstein's statement, Ag 13, 14:1, 2; citizens submit additional books for censorship; list of members of Joint Com for Promotion and Protection of Art and Literature; J S Sumner's comments; J J Goldstein, T Seltzer's counsel, says books submitted to Soc for Suppression of Vice are propaganda for poor sellers, A 15, 11:1; eds, Ag 16, 8:5 T Walton's interview with B Tarkington, Ag 20, III, 3:1; Sumner's interview with A Johnston, Ag 20, III, 3:2; lr from X Y Z on G Boissier's idea of improper literature, Ag 22, 16:7; T H Talley's interview with G Creel on aims of Joint Com for the Promotion and Protection of Art and Literature and attitude on Sumner's idea of censorship, Ag 27, III, 1:1; Sir G Parker opposes censorship, S 8, 14:1; Sumner's cases against T Seltzer for publishing obscene literature and against Marie H Marks for allowing library circulation of such books dismissed by Magistrate G W Simpson, quotes H Holt's lr to Times; seized copies of Dr A Schnitzler's Casanova's Homecoming, A Young Girl's Diary and D H Lawrence's Women in Love ordered returned to publishing house; J J Goldstein prepares suit against Sumner and Soc for Suppression of Vice, S 13, 23:1; ed, The law and the censor, S 14, 20:4; J J Goldstein starts suit against Soc for Suppression of Vice's Sec, J S Sumner, in behalf of Seltzer on grounds of false arrest; additional suits pending, S 17, II, 1:3; Sumner's case for censorship of The Satyricon of Petronius Arbitr dismissed by Magistrate C A Oberwager, H J Salsberg exonerated in offering book for sale, S 28, 11:1; ed, S 29, 18:6; Soc for Suppression of Vice sued by T H Seltzer and Marie H Marks, S 29, 9:1; Russian Soviet bars books of strange cults, S 30, 7:1

**Children's Books**—Columbia Univ exhibits 2-ft shelf of 25 volumes chosen by Amer Library Assn and Natl Educational Assn, Ag 9, 18:3

**Earnings**—Account of money made on war books and newspaper matter, S 24, VII, 3:5

**Immoral, see Books—Censorship**

**Imports from England**—Ed on ruling that all must be stamped "Made in England," JI 9, II, 4:2

**Kansas**—Ed, Reading in Kansas, S 2, 8:5  
**Publishers' Statements**—Sp art by B Matthews on burbs and jackets of books, S 24, III, 2:2

**Rare**—Recent sales, Ag 27, III, 16:1

**Reviews:—**

Aminoff, Leonie, Love, Ag 20, III, 22:2  
Andreyev, Leonid, He Who Gets Slapped, S 24, III, 6:1  
Angelotti, Marion Polk, Three Black Bags, S 10, III, 19:1  
Anonymous, Behind the Mirrors, extracts from, JI 10, 2:5; JI 16, III, 10:1  
Anonymous, England, S 3, III, 7:1  
Anonymous, The Pomp of Power, Ag 6, III, 8:1  
Anthology of Newspaper Verse, edited by F P Davis, S 3, III, 6:1  
Antoine, A, Mes Souvenirs Sur Le Theatre-Libre, JI 16, III, 8:1  
Armitage, F P, Diet and Race—Anthropological Essays, JI 23, III, 6:1  
Armstrong, Harold H, For Richer, for Poorer, Ag 13, III, 20:2  
Aumonier, Stacy, Heartbeat, Ag 13, III, 28:1  
Austen, Jane, Love and Friendship, S 17, III, 1:1  
Ayscough, Jno, Mariquita, JI 23, III, 22:3; Pages from the Past, Ag 13, III, 13:1  
Bacheller, Irving, In the Days of Poor Richard, JI 16, III, 15:1  
Balch, Mary Gertrude, The Stronger Light, JI 16, III, 17:5  
Balmer, Edwin, The Breath of Scandal, Ag 13, III, 21:1

Banerman, David A, The Canary Is, JI 9, III, 16:1  
Banning, Margt Culkin, Spellbinders, S 3, III, 17:4  
Baring, Maurice, The Puppet Shows of Memory, S 3, III, 11:1  
Bartlett, Henrietta C, Mr Wm Shakespeare, Original and Early Editions of His Quartos and Folia, JI 9, III, 2:1  
Beadle, Chas, Witch Doctors, S 17, III, 28:1  
Beaverbrook, Lord, Success, JI 16, III, 11:1  
Bechdolt, When the West Was Young, S 24, VII, 6:2  
Bellman, Carl Michl, Fredman's Epistlar for Pismo, and Fredman's Sanger, JI 16, III, 9:1  
Bindloss, Harold, Northwest, Ag 27, III, 28:3  
Book on India, The Thousand Buddhas, S 3, III, 10:1  
Boreham, F W, Shadows on the Wall, S 17, III, 26:1  
Bosi, A, Italy's Music in America, Ag 6, VI, 2:1  
Bower, B M, The Trail of the White Mule, S 17, III, 18:3  
Boyle, C Nina, What Became of Mr. Desmond, Ag 27, III, 19:1  
Bridges, Roy, Rogues' Haven, JI 30, III, 22:1  
Brooks, C Harry, The Practice of Auto-suggestion by the Method of Emile Coue, Ag 6, III, 11:1  
Brown, Alice, Louise Guiney, Ag 13, III, 6:1  
Bruce, H A, Daniel Boone and the Wilderness Road, Ag 27, III, 7:1  
Bruun, Laurids, The Promised Isle, JI 30, III, 19:4  
Buchholz, Johannes, The Miracles of Clara Van Haag, Ag 20, III, 28:3  
Buckrose, J E, A Knight Among Ladies, S 17, III, 26:1  
Burgin, Geo B, Memoirs of a Clubman, JI 30, III, 16:1  
Burnett, Frances Hodgson, Robin, JI 23, III, 19:3  
Burns, C Desislle, Government and Industry, JI 23, III, 21:1  
Burroughs, Edgar Rice, At the Earth's Core, Ag 13, III, 21:1  
Burroughs, Jno, My Boyhood, Ag 13, III, 13:1  
Bussett, Sara Ware, Granite and Clay, Ag 27, III, 28:3  
Cabell, Jas, Gallantry, JI 16, III, 17:1  
Campbell, Dugald, In the Heart of Bantuland, JI 9, III, 16:1  
Candler, Edmund, Abdication, Ag 20, III, 19:3  
Cape, Emily Palmer, Lester F. Ward, Ag 13, III, 13:1  
Carlyle, Anthony, The Fugitive Millionaire, S 10, III, 14:4  
Cather, Willa Sibert, One of Ours, S 10, III, 14:1  
Chambers, Robt W, The Flaming Jewel, JI 2, III, 21:5  
Chambrun, Countess de, Playing with Souls, S 24, III, 27:1  
Chapman, Abel, Savage Sudan, Ag 20, III, 17:1  
Chapman, Chas E, A History of California, Ag 20, III, 10:2  
Chapell, Geo S, Rollo in Society, S 10, III, 4:2  
Che-Ka, story of prisons in Russia, Ag 13, III, 24:1  
Child, Richard Washburn, The Hands of Nara, JI 2, III, 23:1  
Clark, Chas Upson, Greater Rumania, JI 23, III, 22:1  
Clark, Glenn, A Manual of the Short Story Art, S 17, III, 2:1  
Clarke, Jno M, James Hall of Albany, Geologist and Paleontologist, S 3, III, 18:1  
Clay, Albert Y, A Hebrew Deluge, JI 16, III, 20:1

**BOOKS:—Reviews:—(Continued):—**

- Cobb, Irving S, *J Poindexter, Colored*, JI 30, III, 19:5  
 Cohen, Octavus Roy, *Assorted Chocolates*, S 24, VII, 7:1  
 Colcord, Lincoln, *An Instrument of the Gods*, S 24, VII, 6:2  
 Congreve (Lady), *Celia, The Castle, and Other Verses*, Ag 13, III, 2:1  
 Conklin, Edwin Grant, *The Direction of Human Evolution*, JI 9, III, 18:1  
 Conquest, Joan, *The Hawk of Egypt*, S 17, III, 26:1  
 Cooper, Francis L, *Captain Pott's Minister*, S 17, III, 26:1  
 Cornillier, Pierre-Emile, *The Survival of the Soul*, JI 9, III, 6:1  
 Cournot, Jno, *Babel*, S 17, III, 6:1  
 Cowan Sam H, *Sergeant York and His People*, JI 16, 2:1  
 Crawford, Jack, *I Walked in Arden*, JI 2, III, 23:2  
 Crawford, T C, *The Amateur Archangel*, JI 30, III, 19:3  
 Croce, Benedetto, *History, Its Theory and Practice*, JI 16, III, 15:2  
 Cullum Ridgwell, *The Man in the Twilight*, Ag 27, III, 19:2  
 Curtis, Winterton C, *Science and Human Affairs*, JI 2, III, 14:2  
 Curtiss, Philip, *Mummers in Mufti*, S 24, VII, 6:2  
 Curwood Jas Oliver, *The Country Beyond*, Ag 6, III, 15:3  
 Dargan, Olive Tilford, *Lute and Furrow*, S 17, III, 9:1  
 Dart, Edith, *Sareel*, JI 2, III, 23:2  
 Drago, Harry Sinclair and Noel, Jos, *Whispering Sage*, S 24, VI, 6:2  
 De Gourmont, Remy, *Very Woman*, Ag 13, III, 11:2  
 De La Mere, Walter, *The Veil, and Other Poems*, JI 2, III, 19:1; *The Return*, Ag 20, III, 19:1  
 Debuts de l'Administration Francaise en Alsace et en Lorraine, documents collected, ed by G. Delachache, Ag 20, III, 20:2  
 Deeping, Warwick, *The House of Adventure*, JI 16, III, 17:2  
 Dejeans, Eliz, *The Romance of a Million Dollars*, S 17, III, 23:1  
 Dell, Ethel M, *Charles Rex*, S 17, III, 23:1  
 Dennis, Geoffrey, *Mary Lee*, Ag 13, III, 15:4  
 Descour, L, *Pasteur and His Work*, Ag 27, III, 14:1  
 Dorrance, Ethel, and Jas, *Lonesome Town*, S 17, III, 26:1  
 Dodgson, Campbell, *The Etchings of Jas MacNeill Whistler*, Ag 27, III, 5:1  
 Dresbach, Glenn Ward, *In Colors of the West*, S 17, III, 9:1  
 Dunsany, Lord, *If*, S 24, III, 6:1  
 Eaton, Walter Prichard, *Penguin Persons and Peppermints*, Ag 27, III, 2:2  
 Eckardstein, Baron von, *Ten Years at the Court of St James*, JI 30, III, 7:2  
 Ellis, Havelock, *Kanga Creek*, S 3, III, 17:5  
 English Short Stories, S 17, III, 2:1  
 Eucken, Rudolf, *autobiography and por*, JI 30, III, 4:1  
 Everard, Frances, *Daughter of the Sands*, S 3, III, 27:2  
 Fabre, J Henri, *More Beetles*, JI 2, III, 15:1  
 Farjeon, Eleanor, *Martin Pippin in the Apple Orchard*, Ag 27, III, 19:1  
 Farquhar, Ab, and Crowther, Saml, *The First Million the Hardest*, Ag 13, III, 13:1  
 Faust, Fredk, *The Village Street and Other Poems*, S 17, III, 9:1  
 Ferrero, Guglielmo, *Problems of Peace*, JI 16, III, 15:2  
 Finney, Marlon MacLean, *In Naaman's House*, S 17, III, 26:1  
 Flammarton, Camille, *At the Moment of Death*, JI 9, III, 6:1  
 Flecker, Jas Elroy, *Collected Poems*, JI 30, III, 8:2  
 Forman, Hy Jas, *The Man Who Lived in a Shoe*, S 24, III, 20:1  
 Foster, Harry L, *The Adventures of a Tropical Tramp*, JI 9, III, 16:1  
 Forsyth, David, M D, *The Technique of Psychoanalysis*, Ag 6, III, 11:1  
 France, Anatole, *On Life and Letters (Third Series)*, JI 2, III, 8:1  
 Fraprie, Frank Roy, *The Spell of the Rhine*, JI 9, III, 16:1  
 Frazer, Cedric, *M'Lord O' the White Road*, Ag 13, III, 28:3  
 Freeman, Jno, *A Portrait Study of Geo Moore in a Study of His Work*, JI 16, III, 7:1  
 French, Jos Lewis, *Masterpieces of Mystery*, Ag 13, III, 2:1  
 Fuller, Margt, *One World at a Time*, S 24, VII, 6:2  
 Galimberti-Schanzer, Alice, *Dante Nel Pensiero Inglese*, Ag 6, III, 13:1  
 Galsworthy, J, *The Manaton Edition of the Works of John Galsworthy*, S 10, III, 3:1  
 Garland, Hamlin, *his works in 12 vols*, JI 30, III, 10:1  
 Gauguin, Paul, *hrs*, JI 23, III, 17:1  
 Gaul, Avery, *Five Nights at the Five Pines*, S 10, III, 2:2  
 Gentizon, Paul, *La Resurrection Georgienne*, JI 30, III, 23:1  
 George, W L, *Her Unwelcome Husband*, S 17, III, 18:1  
 Getman, Anson, *Principles and Sources of Title to Real Property between the State and the Individual*, Ag 6, III, 20:1  
 Gibbs, Geo, *The House of Mohun*, JI 9, III, 21:2  
 Goldie, Valentine, *The Case of Sir Edw Talbot*, JI 2, III, 21:3  
 Gordon, Saml, *The Second Flowering*, S 17, III, 26:1  
 Gosse, Edmund, *Aspects and Impressions*, JI 30, III, 20:1  
 Graves, Robt, *On English Poetry*, Ag 27, III, 3:1  
 Gregory, Lady, *The Image and Other Plays*, S 24, III, 6:1  
 Grew, David, *Beyond Rope and Fence*, S 17, III, 22:1  
 Grey, Zane, *The Day of the Beast*, Ag 27, III, 17:2  
 Gubert, Bernard, *Old England*, Ag 6, III, 15:1  
 Gummere, Richard Mott, *Seneca the Philosopher and His Modern Message*, S 10, III, 2:2  
 Haines, Alice Calhoun, *Flower of the World*, Ag 13, III, 28:4  
 Hamilton, Sir Ian, *The Soul and Body of an Army*, S 3, III, 18:1  
 Hamilton, J McLure, *Men I Have Painted*, Ag 6, III, 14:1  
 Hamilton, W H, *Jno Masfield*, JI 9, III, 5:1  
 Hardy, Thos, *Late Lyrics and Earlier*, S 24, III, 4:1  
 Heermance, Edgar L, *Chaos or Cosmos*, Ag 13, III, 3:1  
 Helskell, S G, *Andrew Jackson and Early Tennessee History*, S 3, III, 12:1  
 Herbst, Leo, *Und Der Konig Tanzt, Tropical Sketches*, JI 16, III, 2:1  
 Hewlett, Maurice, *Wiltshire Days*, Ag 27, III, 2:2  
 Hichens, Robt, *December Love*, S 24, III, 22:1  
 Hickey, Wm, *memoirs*, ed by A Spencer, JI 9, III, 24:1  
 Higginson, Thos Wentworth, *Letters and Journals*, JI 2, III, 2:2  
 Hingston, R W G, *A Naturalist in Himalaya*, S 3, III, 3:2  
 Home Book of Verse, *The, selected and edited by B E Stevenson*, JI 30, III, 27:3  
 Hudson, W H, *The Nautralist in La Plata*, JI 2, III, 15:1

**BOOKS:—Reviews:—(Continued):—**

- Higgins, Roland, Grover Cleveland, *Jl 23, III, 10:1*  
Hull, E M, *The Shadow of the East*, *Jl 30, III, 22:2*  
Hungerford, Edw, *The Romance of a Great Store* (R H Macy & Co), *Ag 20, III, 17:1*  
Hunt, Frazier, *The Rising Temper of the East*, *Jl 9, III, 17:1*  
Hutchings, Emily Grant, *Indian Summer*, *Jl 30, III, 22:2*  
Hutchinson, A S M, *This Freedom*, *S 3, III, 3:1*; eds, *S 12, 20:5*; *S 22, 14:5*  
Hutchinson, Vere, *Sea Wrack*, *Ag 27, III, 17:1*  
Inman, Saml Guy, *Problems in Pan-Americanism*, *Jl 23, III, 15:2*  
Jackson, Chas Tenney, *Captain Sazarac*, *Ag 20, III, 27:1*  
Jackson, Sir Thos Graham, *The Renaissance of Roman Architecture*, Part II, *Ag 6, III, 14:3*  
Jameson, Storm, *The Clash*, *Ag 27, III, 11:3*  
Jespersen, Otis, *Language*, *Jl 9, III, 2:1*  
Job, Herbert Keightly, *How to Study Birds*, *Jl 2, III, 15:1*  
Jones, E B C, *The Singing Captives*, *S 17, III, 16:1*  
Jusserand, J A A J, *Literary History of the English People*, *Jl 2, III, 11:1*  
Kautsky, Karl, *Georgia: A Social-Democratic Peasant Republic*, *Jl 30, III, 23:1*  
Kawakima, K K, *Japan's Pacific Policy*, *Jl 30, III, 7:1*  
Keable, Robt, *The Mother of All Living*, *Ag 13, III, 20:1*  
Kerr, Sophie, *One Thing is Certain*, *S 3, III, 8:2*  
Knight, Capt C W R, M C, F R P S, M B O U, *Jl 2, III, 15:1*  
Kyne, Peter B, *Cappy Ricks Retires*, *S 3, III, 5:2*  
Laing, Janet, *Wintergreen*, *Ag 27, III, 17:2*  
Landau-Aldanov, M A, *Lenin*, *Jl 9, III, 3:1*  
Lavery, Felix, *Raphael*, *Ag 27, III, 8:1*  
Le Blanc, The Tremendous Event, *S 17, III, 18:2*  
Leigh, J W, *Other Days*, *Jl 16, III, 6:3*  
Le Queux, Wm, *The Secret Telephone*, *Jl 30, III, 27:3*; *The Golden Face*, *S 17, III, 22:2*  
Lewis, Sinclair, *Babbitt*, *S 24, III, 1:1*; ed, *S 26, 16:6*  
Lewis, Willmarth, *Tutor's Lane*, *S 17, III, 10:3*  
Life of Florence Barclay, The, by one of her daughters, *Ag 20, III, 14:2*  
Little Book of Society Verse, The, compiled by C Moore and H C Stearns, *Ag 20, III, 2:1*  
Locke, Wm J, *The Tale of Triona*, *S 24, III, 25:2*  
Lombardi, Cynthia, *At Sight of Gold*, *Ag 27, III, 11:5*  
London Society, The, *London of the Future*, *Jl 30, III, 9:1*  
Longfellow, Ernest Wadsworth, *Random Memories*, *Jl 9, III, 24:1*  
Looms, Geo, *Stubble*, *S 10, III, 24:1*  
Lucas E V, *Vermeer of Delft*, *Jl 2, III, 14:1*  
Lucas, F L, *Seneca and Elizabethan Tragedy*, *S 10, III, 2:2*  
Lucy, Sir Hy, *The Diary of a Journalist*, *S 10, III, 8:1*  
Lyons, A Nell, *A Market Bundle*, *S 24, VII, 6:4*  
McAllister, Frank A, *The Last Mile*, *S 24, VII, 6:1*  
McCutcheon, Geo Barr, *Viola Gwyn*, *S 10, III, 22:1*  
MacDonald, Francis Chas, *Devices and Desires*, *Ag 20, III, 6:1*  
MacDonald, Wm, *Reconstruction in France*, *Ag 6, III, 15:2*  
McKenna, Stephen, *While I Remember*, *Jl 23, III, 24:1*; *The Confessions of a Well-Meaning Woman*, *Ag 27, III, 11:2*  
Mackenzie, Compton, *The Altar Steps*, *S 3, III, 17:1*  
Mackintosh, Alex, *From Gladstone to Lloyd George*, *Jl 30, III, 3:1*  
Madelin, Louis, *Danton*, *Ag 13, III, 16:2*  
Marriott, J A R, *Europe and Beyond*, *S 17, III, 4:1*  
Maeterlinck, Maurice, *The Great Secret*, *Ag 6, III, 3:1*  
Malet, Lucas, *Da Silva's Widow, and Other Stories*, *Jl 9, III, 21:1*  
Marcan, Rene, *Batouala*, *Ag 30, III, 27:2*  
Marsh, Geo, *The Whelps of the Wolf*, *Ag 27, III, 11:4*  
Marshall, Edison, *The Sky Line of the Spruce*, *Ag 27, III, 28:4*  
Masefield, Jno, *Esther and Berenice*, *S 24, III, 6:1*  
Masterman, Right Hon C F G, *How England Is Governed*, *Ag 13, III, 9:1*  
Masters, Edgar Lee, *Children of the Market Place*, *Jl 9, III, 21:5*  
Maxwell, W B, *Spinster of the Parish*, *Ag 27, III, 11:1*  
Mayo, Katherine, *Mounted Justice*, *Ag 20, III, 2:2*  
Meachen, H L, *The Amer Language*, *Jl 9, III, 2:1*  
Millukov, Paul N, *Russia Today and Tomorrow*, *Ag 6, III, 7:1*  
Miln, Louise Jordan, *The Green Goddess*, based on W Archer's play, *S 24, III, 27:1*  
Montglas, Le Comte Max, and Prof Walter Schucking, *Documents Allemands*, &c, *Jl 9, III, 7:1*  
Montizambert, E, *Unnoticed London*, *Jl 9, III, 16:1*  
Mordaunt, Ellnor, *Laura Creighton*, *Ag 27, III, 28:2*  
Morizet, Andre, *Chez Lenine et Trotski* (Moscou, 1921), *S 17, III, 5:1*  
Morley, Christopher, *Translations from the Chinese*, *Ag 27, III, 12:2*  
Morley, Lord Jno, a review of collected works, *Ag 6, III, 9:1*  
Murry, J Middleton, *Still Life*, *S 17, III, 24:1*; *The Things That We Are*, *S 24, VII, 6:1*  
Musical Books—recent publicationr, *S 17, VI, 5:3*  
Nevill, Ralph, *Mayfair and Montmartre*, *Jl 23, III, 9:1*  
Newbolt (Sir), Hy, *An English Anthology of Prose and Poetry*, *Jl 23, III, 11:1*  
Newgeon, Walter Bliss, *Rhesa*, *Jl 30, III, 27:2*  
Nock, Albert Jay, *The Myth of a Guilty Nation*, *Jl 16, III, 14:2*, lr from J Lippman, *Jl 23, VII, 8:5*  
Norris, Kathleen, *Certain People of Importance*, *Ag 20, III, 7:1*  
O'Neill, Eugene, *The Hairy Ape*, *Anna Christie*, and *The First Man*, *Ag 13, III, 7:1*  
Ogg, F A, *The Reign of Andrew Jackson*, *S 3, III, 12:1*  
Oppenheim, E Phillips, *The Evil Shepherd*, *S 24, VII, 6:2*  
Orczy, Baroness Nicolette, *S 17, III, 26:1*  
O'Riordan, Conal, *Adam and Caroline*, *Jl 9, III, 21:3*  
Ostrander, Isabel, *The Tattooed Arm*, *Jl 16, III, 17:4*  
Outline of Science, Vol II and Vol III, edited by J A Thomson, *S 3, III, 14:1*  
Overton, Jno, *My Lady April*, *S 24, VII, 6:2*  
Owen, Will, *Old London Town*, *Jl 9, III, 16:1*  
Palestrina: *His Life and Times*, by Zoe K Pyne, *S 17, VI, 5:1*  
Palmer, Jno, *The Happy Fool*, *S 3, III, 17:3*  
Parker, Gilbert, *Carnac's Folly*, *S 24, III, 3:2*  
Paton (Dr), Stewart, *Signs of Sanity and Mental Hygiene*, *Jl 23, III, 16:2*  
Peabody, Josephine Preston, *Portrait of Mrs W*, *S 24, III, 6:1*



## BOOKS.—Reviews:—(Continued):—

- Pepys, S. A. Pepysian Garland, S 10, III, 5:1  
 Percin (Gen), Le Massacre de Notre Infanterie, 1914-1918, Ag 6, III, 4:1  
 Piccoli, Raffaello, Benedetto Croce, JI 23, III, 12:1  
 Ponting, Herbert G., The Great White South, JI 9, III, 14:1  
 Poole, Ernest, Millions, S 24, III, 14:1  
 Porter, Rebecca N., The Rest Hollow Mystery, S 17, III, 22:1  
 Price, Harry and Dingwall, Eric J., Revelations of a Spirit Medium, Ag 20, III, 16:1  
 Punshon, E. R., The Bittermeads Mystery, Ag 13, III, 15:2  
 Pusey, W. H., The Wilderness Road to Kentucky, Ag 27, III, 7:1  
 Rainsford, W. S., The Story of a Varied Life; extract about J. P. Morgan, S 24, VII, 2:5  
 Rakovsky, Grigory, The End of the Whites, Ag 20, III, 20:1  
 Ramsey, Frances, Ascent, JI 30, III, 27:2  
 Raymond, Ernest, Tell England, Ag 6, III, 15:5  
 Reeve, J. Stanley, Radnor Reminiscences: A Foxhunting Journal, Ag 13, III, 22:1  
 Reynolds, Mrs. Baillie, The Judgment of Charis, JI 30, III, 19:2  
 Richardson, Hy, Maurice Guest, JI 23, III, 19:5  
 Richardson, Norval, The Cave Woman, S 24, III, 25:2  
 Richmond, Grace S., Four-Square, S 24, VII, 6:1  
 Riddell, Lord, Some Things that Matter, S 3, III, 22:1  
 Rhinehart, Mary Roberts, The Breaking Point, JI 30, III, 19:1  
 Ritter, (Capt) H., Kritik Des Weltkrieges (Criticism of the World War), JI 2, III, 7:1  
 Roberts, Kenneth L., Why Europe Leaves Home, JI 30, III, 17:1  
 Rutzebeck, Hjalmar, My Alaskan Idyll, Ag 20, III, 27:2  
 Russell, Chas. Edw., The Outlook for the Philippines, JI 2, III, 16:1  
 Sabatino, Rafael, Captain Blood, Ag 20, III, 23:2  
 Saltus, Edgar, The Ghost Girl, Ag 13, III, 15:1  
 Sampson, Emma Speed, The Shorn Lamb, Ag 13, III, 7:1  
 Santayana, Geo., Soliloquies in England and Later Soliloquies, Ag 13, III, 8:1  
 Scott, A. MacCallum, Parbarry: A Guide for Tourists to Algeria and Tunis, JI 9, III, 16:1  
 Scott, Evelyn, Narcissus, JI 2, III, 21:1  
 Scott, J. W. Robertson, The Foundations of Japan, JI 2, III, 22:1  
 Scoville, Saml. Jr., Wild Folk, JI 2, III, 15:1  
 Sedgwick, Anne Douglas, Adrienne Toner, JI 23, III, 19:1  
 Seltzer, Chas. A. West, Ag 27, III, 11:4  
 Shedd, Geo. C., Cryder of the Big Woods, S 24, VII, 6:2  
 Short Stories of America, edited by Ramsay, Robt. L., S 17, III, 2:1  
 Sinclair, Upton, They Call Me Carpenter, S 24, VII, 7:1  
 Sizeranne, Robt. de la, Beatrice D'este et sa Cour, Ag 6, III, 2:2  
 Skelton, Oscar Douglas, Life and Lrs of Sir Wilfrid Laurier, JI 9, III, 19:1  
 Skinner, C. T., Pioneers of the Old Southwest, Ag 27, III, 7:1  
 Slattery, Jno T., Ph. D., Dante, The Central man of all the World, Ag 6, III, 13:1  
 Slosson, Edwin E. and Downey, Jane E., Plots and Personalities, Ag 6, III, 2:1  
 Snaith, J. C., The Van Roon, S 3, III, 14:2  
 Speakman, Harold, Beyond Shanghai, JI 9, III, 16:1  
 Spears, Jno R., Capt. Nathaniel Brown Palmer, JI 2, III, 17:1  
 Springer, Norman, The Blood Ship, S 17, III, 26:1  
 Stannard, Harold, Gambetta and the Foundation of the Third Republic, Ag 13, III, 16:1  
 Stanton, Elizabeth Cady, lrs. diary and reminiscences, edited by T. Stanton and Harriot Stanton Blatch, S 24, III, 6:1  
 Stein, Sir Aurel, Serindia, S 3, III, 10:1  
 Sterrett, Frances R., The Amazing Inheritance, S 3, III, 27:1  
 Stillman, Mildred Whitney, Wood Notes, S 17, III, 9:1  
 Stilson, Chas. B. and Beacham, Chas., The Island God Forgot, S 24, III, 14:2  
 Stirling, A. M. W., Wm. de Morgan and His Wife, Ag 13, III, 4:1  
 Stock, Ralph, South of the Line, S 24, VII, 6:2  
 Strachey, Lytton, Books and Characters, JI 30, III, 5:1  
 Street, Julian, Rita Coventry, S 24, III, 18:1  
 Sutherland, Joan, Beauty for Ashes, S 17, III, 26:1  
 Taylor, Bert Leston, The So-Called Human Race, JI 16, III, 20:2  
 Taylor, Katharine Haviland, A Modern Trio, S 3, III, 27:1  
 Terhune, Albert Payson, Adventures of Lad, JI 30, III, 27:1; Black Caesar's Clan, S 24, III, 6:2  
 Tharaud, Jerome and Jean, La Randonnee de Samba Diouf, JI 16, III, 2:1  
 Thompson, Edw. J., Via Triumphalis, Ag 20, III, 6:1  
 Thomson, J. Arthur, The Haunts of Life, JI 9, III, 18:1  
 Thorne, Paul and Mabel, JI 2, III, 21:2  
 Tokutomi, Hon. Ichiro, Japanese-American Relations, JI 2, III, 22:1  
 Tomlinson, H. M., London River, JI 2, III, 5:1  
 Tormay, Cecile, The Old House, Ag 20, III, 27:1  
 Towne, Chas. Hanson, The Chain, S 10, III, 24:1  
 Turquet-Milnes, G., Some Modern French Writers, Ag 13, III, 11:1  
 Types of the Essay, selected and edited by B. A. Heydrick, Ag 27, III, 2:2  
 Van Schack, Jno, The Little Corner Never Conquered; The Story of the Amer. Red Cross War Work in Belgium, JI 2, III, 19:2  
 Van de Water, Frederick F., Grey Riders, Ag 20, III, 2:2  
 Van Vechten, Carl, Peter Whiffle, JI 2, III, 21:4  
 Vince, Chas., The Street of Faces, JI 30, III, 9:1  
 Watts-Dunton, Clara, The Home Life of Swinburne, Ag 20, III, 5:1  
 Werck, Alfred, Stained Glass, S 24, III, 12:1  
 West, Rebecca, The Judge, Ag 20, III, 19:3  
 Wharton, Edith, The Glimpses of the Moon, JI 23, III, 1:1  
 White, Stewart Edw., On Tiptoe, S 3, III, 11:2  
 Widdemer, Margt., A Minister of Grace, S 24, III, 20:1  
 Wilsie, Honore, Judith of the Godless Valley, Ag 27, III, 23:1  
 Wilson, Violet A., Queen Elizabeth's Maids of Honor and Ladies of the Privy Chamber, S 24, III, 7:1  
 Wolff, Jetta S., Historic Paris, JI 9, III, 16:1  
 Yates, L. B., Picking Winners with Major Miles, S 24, VII, 6:2  
 Young, Francis Brett, The Red Knight, Ag 20, III, 28:1  
 Young, F. E. Mills, The Stronger Influence, Ag 13, III, 15:3

Russia.—Soviet bars books of strange cults, S 30, 7:1



**BOOKS:—Reviews:—(Continued):—****Sales—**

Shakespeare—Daniel copy of First Folio reported sold to H C Folger, JI 4, 13:5  
 Shelley's Posthumous Fragments of Margt Nicholson sold for \$1,210 at Sotheby's, JI 26, 17:3

**Text Books, see History Text Books**  
**See also Literature**

**BOONTON Weekly Bulletin**—S L Garrison retires as editor, S 1, 1:2

**BOORE, Harry**—death, JI 13, 13:2

**BOORSE (Magistrate), Howard, see Dogs—Immigrant's Dog**

**BOOT and Shoe Workers' Union, see Shoe Trade—Strike**

**BOOTBLACKS**—boys driven from N Y C Hall by police, S 9, 15:4

**BOOTH (Mrs), Angie M**—legatees ask appointment of temporary administrator of estate, JI 11, 26:2; Marie A Landolt contests will, JI 25, 26:5; heirs ask advance payment of bounty pending contest of will, JI 26, 26:1; legatees plan will contest, S 20, 19:2

**BOOTH (Gen), Bramwell**—Elks ask him not to remove Commander E Booth, S 30, 15:2

**BOOTH, Edwin**—portrait given to Rotary Clubs of America, Ag 21, 13:5; Rotary Club displays portrait to be hung in Shakespeare Gallery at Stratford-on-Avon, tributes by R Mantell, A. Thomas and Julia Arthur, Ag 25, 13:4

**BOOTH, Evangeline**—order for her removal from Salvation Army in U. S.; comments: protests, &c, S 15, 1:2; S 16, 30:2; S 17, 23:1; S 18, 14:1; S 23, 14:6; S 30, 15:2

**BOOTH, Georgiana Alice**—has been missing 2 weeks, S 17, II, 12:8

**BOOTH, Mary A**—death, S 16, 15:3

**BOOTH, Reedy, see Railroad—Strike—Southern R R**

**BOOTH Fisheries Co**—Bonds offered, S 26, 29:2

**BOOTLEGGING, see specific headings under Prohibition**

**BOOTLEGGERS, see Assaults—N Y C—Bootleggers' war**

**BOPP, Peter**—death, S 1, 13:4

**BORAH (U S Sen), Wm Edgar—**

Address—Denounces Congress for piling taxes on public, condemns bonus and ship subsidy bill, in Sen speech, comment of Sen McCumber, JI 7, 1:3; ed, JI 8, 10:2

Coal Strike and Coal Industry—Believes Congress should take up question of Govt control of industry, JI 12, 3:6; holds conference to discuss means of settling strike by legislative means, S Gompers and others attend, JI 20, 1:8; proposes bill in Sen for appointment by Pres of Comn for investigation of conditions, JI 26, 2:4; Ir to Sec Hoover quotes high prices demanded for coal, asks that prices be curbed, Ag 17, 2:6; ed on proposed fact-finding body, Ag 18, 12:1; Ir from Sec Hoover on coal price and distribution, Ag 19, 3:1; will confer with Pres Harding on proposed fact-finding comm, Ag 20, 1:5; calls meeting of com to consider Pres Harding's suggestion for fact-finding body, Ag 22, 3:3; bill proposing fact-finding body for investigation, Ag 23, 3:1; commends action of Gov Miller in Sen; says States should meet own difficulties arising from situation, and not depend on Congress, Ag 25, 1:8; opposes Sen Edge's amendment to Fact-Finding bill, Ag 26, 2:2; withdraws bill, S 2 2:7; fact-finding bill approved by Com of 48, S 4, 2:2; Sen adopts amendments for fact-finding comm, S 8, 1:4;

Disarmament, see Borah—War Debts and Disarmament

Govt—sp art on preservation of local self-govt, JI 2, VII, 1:1; ed on Borah the Federalists, JI 5, 18:1

Govt Expenditures—Demands economy in Govt Burs, JI 6, 20:2; Assails Congress for piling taxes on people, cites Lord Inchcape's warning in England, in Sen

speech; Sen McCumber comments, JI 7, 1:3 ed, JI 8, 10:2;

Land Reclamation, see Borah—Liberian Loan

Liberian Loan—Protests against proposed \$5,000,000 loan guaranteed by Wilson Administration, S 12, 32:1; telegram from N Y bankers denies interest in loan, S 14, 15:3; amendment, appropriating \$20,000,000 for completion and development of Western land reclamation projects, adopted by Sen, bill is passed, S 15, 4:6  
 Lynching—Opposes Dyer anti-lynching bill, JI 29, 5:1

Political Prisoners—Will speak before Federal Council of Churches for amnesty, S 25, 3:3

Presidency—Suggested as Progressive party candidate for 1924, Ag 21, 13:3

R R Strike—Appeals to both sides to hasten settlement, cites possible losses of crops, Ag 22, 3:3; statement by T D Cuyler, Ag 25, 1:5; urged by J J Dowd immediate action for impeachment of Atty Gen Daugherty and Judge Wilkerson for alleged violation of citizens' constitutional rights, S 7, 1:7; confers with Daugherty, who defends injunction, S 8, 1:6; ed, S 9, 12:1

Reed (Sen)—Comments favorably on Reed's showing in Mo primaries, Ag 3, 4:4

Ship Subsidy—Bill opposed in Sen speech, comment of Sen McCumber, JI 7, 1:3; ed, JI 8, 10:2

Shipping Bd—Introduces bill to limit membership to 3, JI 6, 20:2

Soldiers' Bonus—Appeals to ex-service men against pressing demands for bonus now; comment of Sen McCumber, JI 7, 1:3; ed, JI 8, 10:2; replies to Ir received G B Clarkson, JI 24, 6:1; ed, Ag 11, 10:3; predicts passage of bill, Ag 15, 19:8; ed on extracts from speech on attitude, Ag 16, 8:2; blocks Sen McCumber's call for consideration of bill in Sen, Ag 20, 1:6; quotes Pres Harding's address of July 12, in Sen, Ag 31, 1:1

Tariff—Votes with Democrats to oppose increased duties on cotton cloths, JI 18, 17:1 is sole Republican voting against bill Ag 20, 1:8

Taxes—Denounces Congress for piling taxes on public in Sen speech opposing soldiers' bonus and ship subsidy bills, JI 7, 1:3; comment of Sen McCumber, ed, JI 8, 10:2

Third Party—Ed, Ag 6, II, 6:5

War Claims Against Germany—Opposes Sen Underwood's bill for settlement of claims against Germany, JI 21, 17:1

War Debts and Disarmament—Says request for U S debt cancellation should be accompanied by disarmament program, Ag 4, 1:2; Ir from C W Macara, Ag 26, 10:6; publishes text of Ir from B M Baruch discussing Balfour note on war debts, S 14, 1:3; ed on Baruch's Ir, S 15, 18:2

**BORDEN Co**—Com divd, JI 17, 23:5; pf divd, Aug 25, 22:7

**BORDEN'S Farm Products Co**—Aug price for milk is undecided, JI 25, 27:2; milk prices will remain same in Sept as in Aug, S 1, 22:3

**BORGLUM, Gutzon**—sp art on his statue memorializing Amer at war, to be placed in Military Park at Newark, N. J., JI 2, III, 18:1; details for Confederate Memorial at Atlanta, Ga, told by J G Tucker, S 28, 20:8

**BORGLUM, Solon**—R V Ingersoll announces plans for memorial fund for window for St Mark's Church, New Canaan, Conn, S 18, 12:8

**BOBICK, Theo**—O P Breussner arrested on charge of kidnapping, JI 9, 20:4

**BORIS, King of Bulgaria**—report of search for wife, JI 15, 4:4; visits U S destroyer in Black Sea, Ag 22, 7:3; rumor that he wishes to marry wealthy Amer girl, S 20, 6:1

**BOROSS, Eugene**—advises C J Fitzgerald to buy painting at auction which when cleaned proves to be painting by I van Oostede, JI 5, 17:4

**BOROUGH Bank of Bklyn**, see Banks and Banking—N Y S

**BORTOLIN, Jos.**, see Stevens (Mrs), E

**BOSHELL, Ada**—celebrates 60th year on stage, S 6, 16:3; presented with silver vase, S 7, 12:2; sp art by E Rand, S 10, VII, 4:7

**BOSI, Alfredo**—book on Italy's Music in America reviewed, Ag 6, VI, 2:1

**BOSFORUS**, see Turkey—Nationalists—Military and Naval Operations

**BOSEAH**, see Archaeology—Palestine

**BOSSOM, Alf C**—lr on elms for Central Park Mall; ed, JI 13, 12:4, 8; sails for London to invite Royal Inst of British Architects to exhibit at annual exhibition of Architectural League of N Y, S 14, 44:3

**BOSSOUTROT**, see Aeronautics—Gilders

**BOSTON—Street Ry Strike**, see Street Rys—Strikes—Boston

**BOSTON & Albany R R—Strike**, see specific headings under Railroads—Strike

**BOSTON & Me R R:**—  
Directors—E C Codman files petition in Mass Supreme Court for injunction to defeat alleged conspiracy of officials of N Y Central R R and B & Me R R to elect A H Smith Chairman of Bd, JI 15, 20:3; Codman's petition for injunction denied, JI 27, 25:3; old board re-elected, W D Woolson elected to succeed C P Hall, deceased; Codman's resolution for independent management defeated, JI 28, 19:2

**Equipment Trust Certificates Issue**, JI 20, 24:5; Ag 12, 15:2

**Strikes**, see specific headings under Railroads—Strike

**BOSTON Central Labor Union—Resolutions** on ry strike and injunction, S 4, 2:2

**BOSTON Chamber of Commerce—Notifies** Pres Harding that rys' opposition to restoring strikers' seniority rights is upheld, JI 27, 2:4

**BOSTON Navy Yard**, see U S—Navy—Navy Yards

**BOSTON Public Library—Lr from G Teall** on Sargent's treatment of Jewish religion as coinciding with treatment by Anatole France, JI 30, II, 6:8; lr from B Lasker on Sargent's painting, Ag 6, VII, 8:2

**BOSTON Transcript—Attacked in lr from L Bradford** for silence on Senatorial fight, Ag 22, 16:8

**BOSTWICK, Dorothy S.**, see Smith, S

**BOSTWICK, (Mrs) Helen C**—estate, Ag 22, 17:1

**BOSTWICK, (Patrolman) Wm R**—attacked in car by 4 men, S 1, 3:1; bound by liquor robbers in Bronx garage, S 23, 17:4

**BOSWORTH, Hebart**—burned during filming of movie, Ag 13, II, 1:7

**BOTANY Worsted Mills—Inaugurates** new fashion service for buyers in presenting new textiles for women's wear, S 10, II, 10:5

See also Lehigh Valley R R—Damage Suits

**BOTH & WESTON—Road contracts** under investigation by Justice S B Strong; Dr J L Both testifies, JI 1, 7:1; Corp Flynn testifies to serving subpoena, JI 11, 7:1

**BOTTOMLEY, Horatio**—appeal against conviction and sentence for fraud in connection with bond clubs dismissed by Court of Criminal Appeal, JI 5, 6:3; House of Commons issues instructions to Gov of prison to bring him to House, so that he can defend himself against proceeding for expulsion, JI 26, 17:4; ed, JI 27, 16:4; expelled from House of Commons, Ag 2, 1:2

**BOUCHELLE, Mrs Onexima de**, see Candler, A G

**BOUCHER, Victoria**, see Gleason, H R

**BOUDEBAU, (Policeman) Wm.**, see Neidhelmer, (Policeman) F J

**BOULISTER, Charlotte I.**, see Searles, A. V.

**BOULTON, W B**—death, S 18, 13:2

**BOUND Brook (ferryboat)**—Collides with ferryboat Cranford, S 19, 12:2

**BOUBON, (Prince) Louis Henri de Chateaux** Deussing de—arrested for brandishing sword at detective, JI 31, 15:3; sought in Boston on suspicion of bigamy, Ag 8,

26:4; once dishwasher in Trenton hospital for insane; real name said to be H Schwarm, Ag 10, 18:4

**BOURKE, Martin**—is candidate for assembly; name not on list, Ag 28, 26:2

**BOURNE, Marion C.**, see Elbert, R G

**BOURY, (Count) de**—enters Benedictine Order, JI 5, 8:2

**BOUSSOUTROT, Pilot**, see Aeronautics—Gilders

**BOUVET, Gustave, Chas.**, see Millerand, A

**BOWEN, Ivan**—discusses Minn coal needs at Middle West Govs' conference, Ag 11, 1:7

**BOWERS, Frank**, see Haynes (Prohibition Comr), R A

**BOWERS, Jacob**—marriage dissolved; has been missing 18 years, S 28, 2:5

**BOWERS, Wm C**—declared competent, JI 15, 3:2

**BOWERY Army**, see Beggars and Begging

**BOWERY Bank of N Y—Unclaimed deposits**, S 1, 21:6; S 8, 24:6

**BOWES, Julian**—says that counterfeiting of paintings flourishes in U S, JI 26, 2:6; statements on artists' studio apartments, raising of rents, charges concerning immoral neighbors, controversy with V C Pepe, &c, S 17, II, 1:1; S 19, 6:1; S 19, 18:4 (ed); S 20, 14:1; S 21, 12:1; S 22, 8:1; tells plans of League of Amer Artists proposed centre, S 29, 21:8

**BOWLING**, see Sports

**BOWLING Green Park**, see N Y C—Parks—Bowling Green Park

**BOWMAN, (Dr) Isalah—lr from ex-Pres Wilson** commending decision of Amer experts in settlement of Italian claims at peace conference shown in sp art by R S Baker on secret minutes, Ag 6, VII, 4:1

**BOWSKY, Leonia**, see Slavin, D

**BOXING**, see Sports

**BOY Scouts:**—  
Internatl Congress—Opens at the Sorbonne, JI 24, 20:3

W W Head proposes that 3d Congress be held in U S, JI 25, 27:3

Manhattan Council—Lr from D A H Casey appeals for funds for Manhattan Council, Ag 25, 12:6

N Y S—A E Smith and sponsors visit camps in Bear Mt; speaks on opportunities of poor as well as rich, JI 21, 30:3

Safety Week campaign—Will aid, S 11, 2:3; ed, S 12, 20:4

**BOYCE, Wm H**—named for Congress by state convention of Del Democrats, Ag 30, 5:3

**BOYD, A Pollock**, see Sports—Golf

**BOYD, (Rev) F Saml**—dream that Bronx Natl Bank loot was hidden in automobile tires proves wrong, JI 1, 3:8

**BOYD, Richd Hy**—death, Ag 25, 13:6

**BOYDEN, Roland W**—returning to U S for vacation, JI 16, 1:3

**BOYDEN, W S**—urges formation of Public Welfare League to fight labor unions' tyranny, lr, S 13, 20:7; lr from L Shearon, S 30, 12:7

**BOYEA, Eug**—shot by F Whittamore near Malone, N Y, Ag 20, 6:2

**BOYEA, Maude**, see Bergen, J

**BOYER, Lucien**—participates in farce of Parisian and Alsatian artists when they pretend to seize ex-Kaiser's property at Montmartre, JI 22, 7:1; coming to U S with play, Ag 22, 18:2

**BOYLE (Gov), Emmet Derby**—buys Nev State Journal, Ag 1, 13:1

**BOYLE, (Lady) Helen**, see Barlow, (Capt) C B

**BOYLE, Jno**—arrested on charge of burglary, S 8, 19:5

**BOYLE, Jno Neville**—slated for re-election as Sec of Republican State Com, S 21, 2:7

**BOYNE Battle**, see Orange Day

**BOYNTON, Lewis W**—sues for annulment of marriage, Ag 29, 30:3; loses suit, S 19, 21:4

**BOYS' Industrial School of Lancaster, O—R U Hastings** dismissed as Supt, S 7, 10:1

- BRACCIO, Theresa**—returns to Bellevue Hospital after escape, S 29, 12:1
- BRACKETT, Edgar Truman**—says Justice Strong was threatened by T A McWhinney, in Nassau Co road inquiry, JI 25, 36:2
- BRACKETT, I** Heaford—marries June Sloans, Ag 12, 9:4
- BRACKMAN, Louis**, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Hofbrau Haus
- BRACKPAPA (Lt)**, see Aeronautics—Records—Speed—Italy
- BRADBURY, Sir Joe**—mission to Berlin on reparations German loans, Ag 19, 4:1; Ag 20, 4:1; Ag 21, 13:6; Ag 22, 19:4; Ag 23, 17:1; Ag 24, 17:6; Ag 25, 15:7; Ag 26, 1:1; Ag 26, 3:4, 5; says Germany is trying to meet French view; urges compromise, Ag 27, 3:1; suggests invitation to Germany to submit new proposals; adopted by Reparations Comm, Ag 28, 1:3; denies report of suggestion for complete control of German finances in return for moratorium, Ag 29, 17:8; Comm considers suggestion of control comm, Ag 30, 8:1; statement, S 1, 1:1; returns to London; confers with Sir R Horne and Lloyd George, S 2, 3:6; says reparations total must be cut to restore German credit, S 5, 4:2; goes to London, S 15, 1:7; will vote with French and Belgians if Germany fails to meet terms, S 16, 2:3; arrives in London, S 17, 4:2; goes to Paris, S 18, 17:4; wants to resign, S 29, 2:8
- BRADFORD, Lindsay**—lr attacking Mass newspapers for silence on fight against Sen Lodge, Ag 22, 16:8
- BRADICICH, Albert**, see Jackson, F M
- BRADLEY, Edson**—Thousand Is home destroyed by fire, Ag 21, 1:4
- BRADLEY, Gilbert M**, see Russell, J H
- BRADLEY, Harry**—arrested on charge of violating prohibition law, Ag 10, 19:7
- BRADLEY, J G**—statement on Pres Harding's coal strike settlement plan, JI 13, 3:4
- BRADLEY, (Mrs) Sarah**—death, S 26, 17:5
- BRADLEY Lands Corp**, see Asbury Park, N J
- BRADSHAW, Joe H**, see Juries
- BRADSHAW, Mrs Laura D**, see Women Jury Duty
- BRADY, Alice**—touring car stolen and recovered, Ag 4, 17:4
- BRADY, Alice Lorraine**—endorsed by New Progressive Party as S D Gubernatorial candidate, S 18, 5:1
- BRADY, Edw and Co, Boston**—Suspended by N Y Curb Market, S 28, 31:1
- BRADY, (Capt) F M**—wins destructive contest of Army fliers' exhibition at Garden City, JI 3, 8:5
- BRADY, (Mrs) Gertrude**—shoots husband, S 30, 28:3
- BRADY, Hy**—hired by Corp Council O'Brien to appraise assets of N Y Telephone Co in N Y C, figures to be used by City at P S Comm hearings, Ag 12, 20:6
- BRADY, Peter J**—accuses State Administration of economizing at expense of disabled veterans, JI 3, 19:4; Repr Khine defends Sen Calder against his criticism of record in relation to labor legislation, JI 6, 17:2; says labor organizations are considering request for investigation of B R T strike cost, JI 17, 6:1; wants graduation exercises simpler, Ag 21, 16:3; ed on educational program presented at convention of N Y S Federation of Labor at Poughkeepsie, Ag 27, 11, 4:4; assails record of Republican majority in N Y S Legislature toward labor, S 4, 3:1; says N Y S Allied Printing Trades Council will combat film censorship, S 18, 12:7
- See also N Y S Federation of Labor
- BRADY, Wm A**—arrives in U S with new plays, JI 26, 14:2
- BRADY-Warner Coal Corp**—Bonds offered, S 1, 20:2; subscription books closed, S 2, 13:2
- BRAGANZA (Prince), Philippe Bourbon**—death, JI 13, 13:2
- BRAIDWOOD (Mrs), Hannah Cordwell**—death, JI 2, 16:4
- BRAIN, F H**—cites possibilities of water power development in Tasmania, JI 24, 15:4
- BRAIN Workers**, see references under Intellectuals
- BRAINARD, Clinton T**—has world rights to Asquith's memoirs, Ag 18, 12:8
- BRAINERD, Wilbur Flak**—death, S 29, 19:6
- BRAIS, F Philippe**, see Sports—Canoeing—Quebec to N Y
- BRALL, Curtis T**—marries Adelaide L Tydemann, Ag 13, 28:5
- BRAMAN, D**, see Allied Patriotic Socs of N Y
- BRANCH, Chas**—arrested on charge of killing W Konop, S 25, 1:3
- BRANDEGEE, Frank Bosworth**—will serve as Temporary Chairman of Republican Party of Conn, Ag 13, 11, 1:6; addresses Conn Republican convention, S 13, 4:6; ed, S 22, 14:1
- BRANDEIS (Justice), Louis Dembits**—sends greeting to Zionist Organization of Amer celebrating establishment of Palestine mandate, Ag 1, 20:2
- BRANDON, W W**—Gubernatorial primaries in Ala, Ag 9, 6:1; nominated, Ag 10, 6:5
- BRANDT, Wm**—says 700 moving-picture houses face shutdown; N Y C conference of officials and business men on coal situation, Ag 29, 3:3
- BRANFORD (Mrs), Harriet Stanhope**—death, S 15, 19:6
- BRANSTETTER, Otto F**—says Workers' Party is Red, JI 18, 14:1; publishes Communist propaganda in N Y Call, Ag 11, 4:2
- BRANTING (Premier), Hjalmar**—statement on vote in Sweden on prohibition amendment, Ag 28, 4:2; elected Vice Pres of League of Nations Assembly, S 7, 5:2, 3
- BRANTLEY (Justice), Theo**—death, S 18, 13:5
- BRATIANO (Premier), J J C**—orders investigation of execution of Jews in Rumania, Ag 11, 3:2
- BRAUN (German Labor Minister), Edler von**—wins fight to change Catholic Centrist Party to Republican Party, including all liberals, JI 24, 3:3
- BRAUN, Otto**—arrested on charge of violating prohibition law, Ag 12, 10:6
- BREAY, Emma L**—will, S 22, 16:2
- BRAZIL:**  
 Cabinet—New Cabinet, Ag 6, 18:2  
 Centennial Exposition, see Brazilian Centennial Exposition  
 Communists, see Communists—Brazil  
 Economic Conditions—Speech by Prof de Oliveira at Institute of Politics, Ag 20, 16:1  
 Political Prisoners, see Brazil—Revolution  
 Revolution—Military revolt at Rio de Janeiro suppressed; newspapers seized, JI 6, 6:2; JI 7, 9:2; martial law in capital; Fonseca and publishers, E Bittencourt and I Marinho, arrested; newspapers publishing, JI 8, 4:6; JI 9, 20:3; action against leaders, JI 10, 8:2; Govt blames newspaper publishers for disorders, in Ir to Press Club; names of imprisoned editors, JI 15, 3:4; rebel leaders surrender, JI 16, 5:6; dramatic incidents, JI 22, 3:7; amnesty plea for E Bittencourt, I Marinho, and other imprisoned journalists ignored, Ag 13, 11, 1:6  
 U S, Relations with—Lectures by Dr Lima at Institute of Politics, Ag 4, 18:1; Ag 9, 8:1; S Bonal cites opportunities for Sec Hughes to further peace efforts, during visit to International Exposition, sp art, Ag 20, VII, 10:1  
 Vice-Pres—Supreme Court upholds Federal Court decision as to Dr J J Seabra's right to office, JI 5, 3:6; statement by Dr J J Seabra at Police Headquarters, JI 8, 4:6
- BRAZILIAN**—Amer Chamber of Commerce, see Aeronautics—Brazil Flight
- BRAZILIAN Centennial Exposition**—Germans in Brazil are angered by failure of German Govt to have an exhibit at World's Fair to be held in Rio de Janeiro in Sept.

**BRAZILIAN Centennial Exposition—(Continued):—**

Jl 2, II, 5:4; Pres Harding accepts resignation of F L Harrison as member of comm, Jl 2, 8:2; Pres Pessoa promises a welcome to Amer visitors, Jl 4, 3:4; Soviet Govt trying to have Russia represented at exhibition, Jl 7, 4:3; U S State Dept exonerates D C Collier, Comr General of U S to Brazilian Centennial Exposition, from charges made by F A Harrison, whose resignation from comm has been accepted, Jl 21, 2:7; ed, The two Americas; tribute to Sec Hughes in Rio de Janeiro paper on his approaching visit, Jl 22, 6:3, 8; Pres Harding names Admiral Jones, Maj Gen Bullard and Repr Porter as members of Amer Comm, Jl 26, 12:7; part of U S Govt display is sent to N Y for shipment to Rio de Janeiro on Aug 5, Jl 30, II, 2:3; Mrs. Hughes will accompany Sec Hughes, Ag 4, 5:1; U S Marine Corps exhibit of 6 officers and 158 men will be shown at Rio de Janeiro, Ag 4, 24:1; Amer displays shipped, Ag 6, 18:1; U S marines start for Rio, Ag 6, II, 2, 8; decree issued guaranteeing against illegal registration of trademarks or patents, Ag 13, II, 12:7; French building will copy Petit Trianon Palace, Ag 14, 21:1; J T Kirby resigns from Extraordinary Amer Comm appointed by Pres Harding to attend exposition, Ag 15, 19:4; no successor will be named to Kirby, Ag 17:6; Japanese business men's delegation entertained at luncheon in N Y C by Executive Com of N Y S Chamber of Commerce, Ag 17, 18:3; C W Rice appointed official delegate to Engineering Congress to be held in Rio de Janeiro in connection with Internatl Exposition, Ag 20, II, 12:1; S Bonsal cites opportunities for Sec Hughes to further peace efforts with Brazil, sp art, Ag 20, VII, 10:1; bids in readiness for opening of fair, Ag 21, 14:4; Member C W Rice tendered farewell dinner, Ag 11:3; French diplomatic service will allow agents sums for personal expenditures, 23, 5:3; Sec Hughes's plans for attending, Ag 23, 26:4; Amer delegates reach Buenos Aires, Ag 24, 14:8; Hughes and special Amer mission sail; Judge Finch appointed to take place of C H K Curtis; Rio de Janeiro promises good hotel accommodations and moderate prices, Ag 25, 7:3; Hughes reported resting en route, Ag 26, 10:7; sp art on Amer exhibit, Ag 27, 2:3; Hughes party's progress, Ag 28, 10:7; report that it would close until Nov denied, S 2, 8:7; progress of Hughes's party, S 5, 13:2; S 4, 3:7; S 5, 19:4; Hughes party arrives at Rio de Janeiro, S 6, 19:3; Hughes party welcomed by warships' guns, is lodged at Guanabara Palace; Hughes visits Pres Pessoa and Foreign Minister Marques, S 7, 16:8; ed, Sec Hughes in Brazil, S 7, 16:2; celebration inaugurated; greetings to Pres Pessoa from Pres Harding, acting Sec of State W Phillips, Mayor Hylan, and League of Nations Assembly, S 8, 19:1; Sec Hughes proclaims Pan-Amer aims, in address to Amer residents of Rio de Janeiro, at dedication of site for Amer Centennial monument at exposition grounds; celebrations in Chile, Germanv and Norway, S 9, 12:8; ed, Rio de Janeiro, on growth of city, S 10, II, 6:2; Hughes entertains Brazilian Govt officials and members of foreign missions to exposition at luncheon aboard U S S Maryland, S 12, 23:5; Hughes leaves Rio de Janeiro, S 4:4; Hughes returning on U S S Maryland, crew reported bringing many animal pets, S 21, 16:7; progress of returning mission, S 23, 15:1; Hughes describes trip, on return to N Y C, S 24, 22:1

**BRAZILIAN Literature**—sp art by Isaac Goldberg on Literary High Lights of Brazil, Jl 23, III, 16:1

**BRAZILIAN Traction Light and Power Co., Ltd**—annual report, Jl 22, 13:3

**BRAZOWSKY, Mary**, see Pulkerwitz, Paul

**BREACH of Promise:—**

Beck, R, see Beck, R  
Feeny (Maj), J L; Mlle de Cathelineau drops suit, Jl 29, 7:5  
Hooper, H de B, sued by Diana Sherry, Ag 5, 20:4  
Jackson, W J, sued by Mrs Kath Arney, Jl 29, 10:3  
Men's Suits Against Women—ed on suit recalled by London Times (100 yrs ago), Ag 31, 14:5; F Lyons sues Mrs Eliz L Dewey, S 29, 7:2; ed, S 30, 12:6  
Rothschild, J H de, sued for \$500,000 damages by Marie Porquet, Jl 27, 1:3  
See also Rothschild, J H de  
Stern, Mary, awarded verdict against J Pauls, Jl 8, 3:7  
Whitney, C V, sued by Eva B Fontaine for \$1,000,000, Ag 13, 1:2;  
See also Whitney, C V  
Woodward, J B, sued by Edith L Ransom, Ag 5, 20:4; Ag 24, 25:2

**BREAD:—**

Austria, see Cost of Living—Austria  
Hungary—price goes to 250 crowns a loaf as exchange drops, Jl 31, 1:4  
Portugal—workers strike in Lisbon against increased price, Ag 8, 15:2; strike ends on Govt promise of reduction in bread prices, Ag 11, 1:2  
Russia—prices have soared, says W Durant, Ag 11, 3:5  
Standards—Formulas for guidance of Federal and State officials in enforcing food laws recommended by Dr W W Skinner, Chairman of Joint Com on Definitions and Standards, Ag 10, 15:2

**BREAKFASTS, see Diet**

**BREEN, Jno**—held for assaulting policeman, Ag 28, 5:1

**BREHMS, Wm**—arrested on charge of abandonment, S 20, 8:1

**BREIDENBACK (Mayor)**, Fredk—receives offer of \$8.50 coal from Baltimore Coal Co, Ag 15, 3:4

**BREITHART, Jack**—arrested in N Y C on charge of violating prohibition law, Ag 29, 18:3

**BREITENBACH (Patrolman)**—commended for arrest of C Genovis, slayer, Jl 10, 15:5

**BREMER, Lawrence N**, see Morse, C W

**BRENDAL, Otto**, see Railroads—Strike—"Scab" Suit

**BRENN, Harry**, see Swindling—Insurance Frauds

**BRENNAN (Commandant Gen)**—asks Clare Co (Ireland) Council to attend peace conference proposed by Roscommon Co officials; says move is untimely, S 3, 4:3

**BRENNAN, Edw J**—says many deported Bolsheviks have returned to U S, Ag 10, 19:3

**BRENNAN, Jno**—held after car kills man, S 10, 24:2

**BRENNAN, Louis**, see Aeronautics—Helicopter

**BRENNAN, M R**—says N Y C Police Dept's radio broadcasting station arranged with Sec Hoover for exclusive police purposes, S 10, II, 1:1

**BRENNAN (Policeman)**, Martin—account of how he ran wild and attacked more than ten people in restaurants, Jl 8, 3:8

**BRENNAN (Commandant Gen)**, Michl—Free State commander in Limerick assumes task of feeding civilians, supplies having been cut off by irregulars, Jl 20, 19:4; averts starvation of Limerick civilian population by rationing food and operating bakeries under military control, Jl 24, 3:1

**BRENNAN, W J**—helps to quell radicals' attempts to hinder anthracite strike settlement, S 7, 3:1

**BRENNAN, Wm**—held on suspicion of highway robbery, Jl 2, 6:1; Jl 6, 8:2

**BRENNAN, Wm J**, see Coal Strike—Conferences

**BRENNAR, Wm**—held without bail on charge of burglary, Jl 23, 7:2

- BRENNER, Adolph W**—indictment charging him with receiving stolen goods is dismissed, Ag 10, 19:4
- BRETON, Albert**—summarizes general conditions in German banking houses, Jl 31, 19:4
- BRETT, P V A**—criticises ship subsidy bill, Ir, Ag 3, 12:7
- BREUER, Annie**, see Reynolds, H
- BREWER, Mildred**, see McKeithen, A P
- BREWSTER, Ellsha**—recommended for judgeship by Pres Harding, S 21, 16:7
- BREWSTER, Ethel**—urges maintenance of simple dress at Swarthmore college, Jl 20, 16:7; ed, Jl 21, 10:5
- BREWSTER, RR**—Senatorial primaries of Mo, Ag 3, 1:3; nominated, Ag 4, 1:3; Ag 5, 6:1
- BRIAL (Prof)**, see Aeronautics—Gliders
- BRIAND, Aristide**—arrested by young policeman as vagabond, Ag 16, 8:8
- BRIANT Paper Co**, see Nashwaak Pulp and Paper Mills
- BRIBERY**, see N Y C—Police Dept—Bribery
- BRIBRECHT, Otto**—death, Jl 10, 4:1
- BRICKLAYERS**, see Building Trades—Labor
- BRICKS**—Production halted by weather, prices of used brick increases, Jl 10, 26:1; prices decline, Jl 17, 24:1; Assemblyman Caulfield predicts S Undermyer will arrange for shipments from Europe to supplement domestic supply, Jl 31, 25:3; surplus accumulates on Hudson River distribution points, on report of foreign shipment, Ag 21, 23:3; price reduction, S 4, 20:3  
See also Building Materials
- BRIDGE Jumpers**—L Weiss prevented from leaping off Williamsburg Bridge, Jl 21, 2:6
- BRIDGES, Fred**, see Isola, C
- BRIDGES**—  
Georgetown—Sec Weeks will not recommend naming it in honor of F S Key, Ag 6, 22:3  
Newark Bay—Port of N Y Authority declines to act as umpire in dispute between Central R R of N J and City of Newark over height of bridge, suggests that N J State Bd of Commerce and Navigation act, S 11, 10:2; U S Army engineers will study plans, S 22, 19:6  
N Y C, see N Y C—Bridges  
Ohio River—Ill Central R R buys 1-3 interest in bridge over Ohio River at Metropolis, Ill, Ag 31, 23:5  
Springfield, Mass—Ed on memorial bridge, Ag 4, 14:5
- BRIEGEL, Jess**, see Daylight Saving—N Y C
- BRIER Hill Steel Co**, see Steel Trade—Mergers
- BRIIGGS Mfg Co**, see Ford Motor Co—Coal Strike
- BRIGHTON Beach**—Dorothy Hughes crowned queen of N Y beaches, Ag 27, 5:8
- BRIGHTS, Dorothy**, see Blass, A J
- BRIGUGLIA, Salvatore**—funeral, Jl 6, 21:4
- BRIGUGLIA, Vincenzo**—arrested in bootleggers' fight, Jl 15, 2:7; charged with violating Sullivan law; high bail fixed, Jl 16, 9:4
- BRILL (Dr)**, N E—says malnutrition is killing many aged Germans and Austrians, S 17, 27:2
- BRINE in Oil Wells**, see Oil Trade—Salt Water in Wells
- BRINGS, Sarah**—skull fractured in leap from taxicab, Jl 15, 10:6
- BRINKERHOF, Emily A V**—estate, S 14, 25:2
- BRINKERHOFF, A F**—writes Ir commenting on S Parson's proposal of planting trees in mall in Central Park, Jl 7, 16:7
- BRINKMAN, Siegfried**—death, Jl 12, 11:3
- BRINTON (Mrs)**, Lewis—stabbed with ice pick by cook, T Sakmal, Jl 18, 1:2; Sakmal held without bail, Jl 19, 8:3
- BRINTON, Wm H**—charged with embezzling liquor in Atlantic City, S 23, 17:7
- BRIQUETTES**, see Fuel
- BRISTOL (Rear Admiral)**, Mark Lambert—reports embargo on Anatolian frontier and all ports in Turkish crisis, Ag 30, 4:4, 5: sends ships to aid Americans in Smyrna, S 7, 4:2, 3; told by U S to act with allies in relief work, S 16, 1:6; denounced by Gen H H Topakyan, former Persian Consul Gen, S 17, 3:3; U S officials resent attack by Topakyan, S 19, 2:3; Ir from T W Fowle, S 19, 18:6; U S asks report of conditions in Near East, S 19, 1:6; ed, S 19, 18:1; Gen Topakyan to protest against retention, S 20, 1:3; report on relief work in Smyrna, S 20, 3:4; Jaquith's report of Smyrna disaster; reports allies' failure to co-operate in Smyrna relief, S 22, 2:2, 3; Ir from S B Newton on Topakyan's accusations, S 22, 14:6; reports more Americans evacuated from Smyrna, S 24, 3:2; U S denies instructions to protect refugees with destroyers, S 25, 2:4; plans to protect Americans, S 26, 1:8; report on property loss of Americans, S 26, 2:4; reports on relief in Smyrna, S 27, 2:7; asks U S for supplies and naval reinforcements, S 28, 1:2; effort to get extension of time limit for evacuation of Smyrna, S 29, 4:7; ed, Russia and the Straits, S 29, 18:4
- BRISTOL (Mrs)**, Mark L—active in relief work in Constantinople, Jl 2, 11, 5:1
- BRITISH-AMER Oil Co**—Divd, S 21, 27:1
- BRITISH-AMER Tobacco Co, Ltd**—Interim divd, Ag 23, 21:1
- BRITISH Assn**—Annual meeting, S 7, 4:3; S 8, 12:5 (ed); S 8, 17:7; S 12, 1:2; S 14, 4:3
- BRITISH Bank of South America, Ltd**—Divd, S 8, 23:4
- BRITISH Columbia (Province of)**—Bonds will be offered, Jl 15, 12:6
- BRITISH-Controlled Oil Fields**—Strikes oil in Venezuela, S 21, 27:4
- BRITISH Electrical & Allied Mfrs' Assn**—Charges Amer importers are selling goods in Gt Britain at less than production cost, Ag 7, 25:5
- BRITISH Empire**—Eulogized by L Curtis in address at Institute of Politics, Ag 9, 7:3  
See also England; Ireland, &c
- BRITISH Empire Steel Corp**—Increases wages, S 3, 13:6; S 5, 19:3; pf divd, S 27, 30:8
- BRITISH Federation of Industry**—Opposes proposal for cancellation of allied debts to England, Jl 29, 14:2
- BRITISH Industries Fair**—Plan for exhibition to be held in Feb, S 4, 4:2
- BRITISH Industries Federation**, see Harvard Univ—Business Information
- BRITISH Subjects in Tunis and Morocco**—England will arraign France before League of Nations because of decree declaring them subject to French military service, Ag 29, 17:7
- BRITISH Thermal Unit**, see Gas Standards
- BRITANNICA Encyclopedia**, see Baker, N D
- BRITTEN (U S Repr)**, Fred Albert—angry at quarantine delay of S S Geo Washington; says ships should have right to sell liquor outside 3-mile limit, Jl 9, 7:4; introduces resolution urging U S intervention in Europe, S 17, 1:6; ed, S 20, 20:2
- BRITON, Eug**—death, S 30, 13:5
- BROADER, Earl**, see Communists—U S
- BROADHURST, Geo H**—J B Symon fined for assault, Jl 1, 6:2
- BROADWAY, N Y C**, see N Y C—Streets—Broadway
- BROADWAY Assn**—Suggests melting gold reserves into statue for Broadway improvement, Ag 13, 10:1; Traffic Com considers plans for reforms in vehicular and pedestrian traffic, Ag 19, 17:2; plans campaign to restore Broadway to full usefulness as a business street, cites depreciation in certain sections, S 17, 1X, 1:4
- BROADWAY Central Bank**—Statement, Jl 6, 29:3

**BROADWAY Savings Institution**—Sells block to Schneider Holding Co, Ag 4, 25:1  
**BROAWASKI, Edw**, see **Alcoholic Poisoning** N Y  
**BROCK, (Sir) Thos**—death, Ag 23, 13:6  
**BRODERWICK, Jas**, see **Hotels and Restaurants**—N Y C—**Metamora**  
**BRODIE, (Capt) Donald M**—sp art by R S Baker on report of Amer Comm to Palestine and Syria in 1919, Ag 20, VII, 4:1  
**BRODNEY, Spencer**—sp art on abolition of the Queensland Legislative Council, JI 9, VII, 4:7  
**BROGAN, Edw Shannon**—seeks nomination for Judge of General Sessions, Ag 27, II, 1:8; Ag 27, 15:5  
**BROKAW, H Clifford**—statement on dentistry, Ag 6, VI, 5:1  
**BROKERS**—Lr from Dist Atty Banton on necessary laws, JI 4, 12:7; Magistrate Simpson rules F R Wilson did not demand statement of C A Stoneham within reasonable time in dismissing complaint, JI 25, 28:3; J S McDonough accuses N Y Stock Exchange members with charging excessive interest rates in suit to compel Falne, Webber and Co to make accounting for transactions between 1917 and 1921, Ag 9, 27:4  
 See also **Real Estate Brokers**  
**BROKERS' Failures**:—  
 Chicago—Nast & Co, JI 15, 10:3; JI 16, 7:2; JI 19, 21:7  
 N Y C—Grand Jury begins inquiry into R H McMasters & Co's failure, JI 19, 21:4; Parks Bros; Weed, Edwards & Co, JI 28, 15:7; JI 28, 22:2; H J Haines & Co, Ag 9, 11:5; Hoey, Tilden & Co, Ag 16, 23:5; Dist Atty Banton announces that 54 indictments in connection with brokerage failures will be called next month; blames Stock Exchange for defeat of his supervision bill, Ag 25, 18:1; J C Rabiner & Co, S 14, 22:2; King & Scott, S 26, 12:1  
 See also **Fuller (E M) & Co**  
 See also **Bucket Shops**  
**BROLLES, (Mrs) Jennie**, see **Lowy (H H) & Co**  
**BROMBERG, Phil M**—lr on setting aside of conviction of T Flanagan for highway robbery because of prosecutor's remarks, JI 3, 12:7  
**BROMMER, Jno**—death, S 30, 13:5  
**BROMS, Carl Olaf**—says Govt aid has not relieved unemployment in Sweden, JI 30, VIII, 16:8  
**BROMWELL, Mildred Washington**, see **Bailey, (Capt) S R**  
**BRONFIN, (Dr) I D**—says lung tuberculosis is rarely fatal at dedication of hospital in Denver, JI 10, 17:1  
**BRONLEY, (Mrs) Dorothy Dunbar**—lr on Robt Frost, JI 3, 12:7  
**BRONX Borough Grand Jur Assn**—Organized, S 23, 23:1  
**BRONX County Jail**—Music from nearby movie theatre affects prisoners, Ag 25, 15:2  
**BRONX Park**, see **N Y C—Parks**  
**BRONX Parkway**—Opening, S 17, 14:3  
**BRONX Zoological Garden**—Flatypus is new resident, JI 16, 13:3; sea serpents arrive, Ag 13, II, 5:2  
**BRONX Zoological Soc**, see **Tariff—Birds**  
**BROOKHART, (Col) Smith W**—expected to form nucleus of powerful radical bloc in Sen, JI 3, 6:3; endorsed by Judge Kenyon, JI 7, 6:21:3; ed on lr from Judge Kenyon, JI 7, 16:2; German-Amer Natl Conference adopts resolution pledging support in his campaign for U S Sen, JI 19, 5:1; ignored by Iowa Republican convention, Ag 4, 6:3; denies radical views in Labor Day address in Des Moines, S 5, 4:3; opposed by independent organization of Iowa Republicans for U S Sen, S 27, 3:5  
**BROOKLAND Wood Dairy**, see **Dairies**  
**BROOKLYN, N Y**—Justice Lewis says there are few happily married couples in Bklyn, S 12, 11:1; ed, S 18, 20:6

**BROOKLYN Botanic Garden**—Oriental lotus in bloom, Ag 13, II, 3:1; Century Plant blooms, Ag 20, II, 3:4; English asters, S 10, II, 1:2  
**BROOKLYN Bridge**, see **N Y C—Bridges**  
**BROOKLYN Bur of Fire Prevention**—Investigation begun by Comr D Hirschfield at request of Comr Drennan, who charges loose methods, Ag 10, 16:2  
**BROOKLYN Chamber of Commerce**—Directors defer action on resignation of J H Williams as Pres, JI 1, 6:3; Directors recommend greater measure of home rule, JI 2, II, 2:3; Directors vote to relieve M Fessler of duties as Sec, Ag 18, 12:8  
**BROOKLYN City R R Co**—Begins reconstruction of tracks of surface lines, Ag 9, 6:3; annual report, Ag 27, II, 8:1; July report, Ag 29, 4:5  
**BROOKLYN College of Pharmacy**—Libes offered by rum interests to get students admitted, S 14, 23:5  
**BROOKLYN Edison Co**—will erect million-dollar 12-story office bldg, JI 30, VIII, 1:7; quarterly divd, Ag 15, 29:4; H Joyce and M Levine halt erection of electric light pole in Bath Beach by standing in hole, Ag 19, 11:5  
**BROOKLYN Rapid Transit Co**, see **N Y C—Transit**  
**BROOKLYN Times**—Pressroom flooded by broken water main, JI 30, 17:3; Ag 5, 1:4  
**BROOKS, Florence**, see **Cannon, A**  
**BROOKS, Jas**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 17, 20:2  
**BROOKS (Vice Consul), Russel M**, see **Shipping—Amer Consuls' Discrimination Against British Ships**  
**BROOKS Plant of Amer Locomotive Co**, see **Railroads—Strike—Machinists' Attitude**  
**BROOKS-Shelton**—career on the stage, JI 23, VI, 1:5  
**BROOME, Eug**, see **Prohibition—Smuggling—Pittsburgh (schooner)**  
**BROPHY, Denis**—arrested on charge of grand larceny, S 1, 7:3  
**BROPHY, Jno**—confers with J L Lewis and P Murray on district conditions in coal fields, JI 27, 2:7  
**BROSANAN, Jas B**—appointed law asst in Surrogate's office, JI 4, 24:5  
**BROTHERHOOD of Locomotive Engineers**—Co-Operative Natl Bank—Central Trade and Labor Council will ask to have branch established in N Y C, if union vote is favorable, S 3, IX, 14:3; Buys new bank bldg in Cleveland, S 9, 16:1  
 See also **Railroads—Strike—Union Leaders' Attitude**  
**BROTHERHOOD of Ry and S S Clerks, Freight Handlers, Express and Station Employees**, see **Pennsylvania R R—Wages**  
**BROTHERS—J J and M F Kealey** united after separation since Civil War, JI 1, 13:5  
**BROUCKERE, Louis de**—named on Belgium delegation to League of Nations, Ag 24, 14:7  
**BROUGH, Alex**—presides at annual conference of Charities and Correction at Town Hall, S 27, 19:4; ed on figures of N Y C's charity, S 28, 20:3  
**BROUSSARD (U S Sen), Edwin Sidney**—comments on Sen Reed's showing in Mo primaries, Ag 3, 4:4  
**BROWER, Chas**, see **Prohibition—Smuggling—J H B (sloop)**  
**BROWER (Mrs), Harriet—S Malise** held on charge of assaulting her, JI 16, 5:1  
**BROWER, Jno Lefey**—death and career, JI 19, 13:6  
**BROWER, Wm C**, see **McCory (H R) & Co**  
**BROWN (Mrs), Cath Maher**—death, S 5, 17:6  
**BROWN, Cecil W**—lr on prohibition as tyrannous law, JI 25, 10:6  
**BROWN, Chas T**, see **Island Oil and Transportation Corp**  
**BROWN, Curtis**—contract with Sir W Berry for publication of Lloyd George's memoirs, Ag 13, 1:2

**BROWN, Cyril, Dispatches on:—**

Austrian and Hungarian exchange, Ag 3, 3:4

Bavarian Relations with German Republic—Possible break over law for defense, Jl 23, 13:3; Bavaria's refusal to accept Federal law for defense, Jl 25, 19:6; Jl 26, 1:3; Jl 27, 19:3; Jl 30, 3:1; Bavarian Socialists vote to uphold German Govt; mission from Munich sent to Berlin, Ag 7, 13:3; Cardinal Faulhaber speaks at Catholic mass meeting in Munich, Ag 30, 8:3

See also German Revolutionary Movement below

Cox, J M, interview with Chancellor Wirth, Ag 21, 13:7

Food Situation in Germany—Bill in Reichstag to ration necessities, Ag 14, 4:3; cost of living rises, Ag 19, 5:3; riots near Berlin, S 2, 1:2

German Financial Crisis—Allies' control of finances, Jl 23, 10:2; mark's decline, Jl 8, 4:5; Jl 30, 1:4; Ag 3, 3:4; Ag 12, 4:4; statement by Dr Bruhn, Ag 20, 7:3; exchange decline, Ag 25, 1:4; currency fluctuations, Ag 25, 5:3; demonstrations in Berlin; Communists cause alarm, Ag 26, 1:1; Ag 29, 17:6; Ag 30, 17:6; currency shortage, &c, S 2, 2:3; S 8, 3:6

German gliders, Ag 24, 4:2

German Industries—O Wolff heads trust rival to Stinnes, S 25, 3:3

German Labor Situation—End of printers' strike, Jl 12, 5:2; attempt of Federation of Labor to dictate Govt policy, Jl 14, 15:7; ed, Jl 15, 8:3 conditions, S 8, 3:6

German Political Crisis—Uprising following Rathenau murder, Jl 1, 15:6; Jl 2, 7:1; Jl 3, 3:6; July 4, 1:5; murder of M Harden, Jl 4, 1:5; radical Republican riots, Jl 6, 1:4; Jl 7, 4:1; after effects of Rathenau murder, Jl 12, 4:1; Chancellor Wirth's statement, Ag 18, 15:2

German Political Parties—Possible union of Majority and Independent Socialists, Jl 16, 3:4; refusal of Independents to join with Social Democrats, Jl 18, 17:2; Catholic Party's change to Republican Party, Jl 24, 3:3; Social Democrats and Independents to unite, S 22, 3:3

German Reactionary Movements—Bavarian royalist agitation, Jl 8, 1:4; abatement of discord, Jl 13, 17:5; report of uprising in Bavaria, S 3, 1:2; demonstration in Munich on arrival of Marshal von Hindenburg, Ag 23, 17:3

German Reparations—Poincare's note on payment of French nationals' claims, Ag 3, 3:4; French threat to seize German property and set up independent State in Rhineland if Germany refuses to meet claims, Ag 4, 3:4; German optimism about London conference on war debts and reparations, Ag 5, 3:4; effects on Germany of French policy, Ag 6, 3:4; effects on Germany of Poincare's coercive measures; small hope placed in London conference, Ag 8, 4:3; Berlin discussion ends; Germans maintain attitude on question of productive guarantees, Ag 25, 15:7; German delegates confer with Reparation Comm in Paris, Ag 30, 8:1, 2; Belgian and German attitude toward Reparation Comm's decision, S 2, 3:1, 2; Stinnes attacks Wirth's policy, S 4, 3:5; negotiations with Belgians; Stinnes-Lubersac plan, S 7, 1:1

Hindenburg ir to ex-Kaiser, S 12, 1:5

Kaiser's Memoirs—Viviani will make reply, Ag 13, 22:2; German press comments, S 26, 23:7; member of Prussian Assembly asks that prayers for Kaiser be stopped, S 30, 7:1

Kaiser's remarriage, S 20, 1:6

Moscow Art Theatre troupe will sail on ship provided by Soviet, S 3, 5:5

Rathenau (Dr), W, murder—after effects, Jl 12, 4:1; suicide of slayers, Jl 19, 1:1

Russia, Experts' Investigation of—Soviet rejects U S proposal, S 17, 4:3

Russian Commerce—Hope for trade with Russia as outgrowth of Urquhart deal, S 12, 7:2

Russian Concessions—Contract with L Urquhart of Russo-Asiatic Co, S 10, 24:1 Silesia—Riots caused by high cost of living, S 13, 6:3

Talking Moving Pictures—L De Forest's demonstration in Berlin, Ag 17, 6:2

Tchitcherlin's statements on Social Revolutionaries, food situation, and regulation of trade, Ag 11, 3:7

Udekem, Baron d' (Belgian)—German Govt's search for records of court-martial of murderers, Ag 14, 15:4

Wirth-Stinnes controversy—Wirth hits back at Stinnes in speech before industrialists, S 15, 2:3

BROWN, David A—calls for Europe to investigate Jewish relief work, Jl 12, 17:7

BROWN, E S—arrives in U S, Jl 30, 23:3

BROWN, Earl C—arrested with Anna Wilkins, Ag 19, 6:5

BROWN, Edwin H, see Housing Problems—Architects' Service

BROWN (Col), Egbert Brainard—death, S 10, 23:3

BROWN, Elmer Ellsworth—ir on death of Dr Goucher, Jl 27, 16:6; denies statement of Dr Hopkins of Dartmouth that colleges have too many men, S 23, 14:8; opening address at N Y Univ; praises athletics, S 28, 23:7

BROWN, Elon R—death and career; tribute by Gov Miller, S 25, 15:4; funeral plans, S 26, 17:4

BROWN, Frank and Will—kill their father, Jl 30, 18:3

BROWN (Col), Franklin Q—speaks at Lafayette-Marne Day celebration at West Point, S 7, 10:1; decorated with order of Chevalier of Legion of Honor, S 8, 17:7

BROWN, Fred H—seeks Gubernatorial nomination, S 6, 1:4; nominated, S 7, 10:3

BROWN, Garrett—death, Ag 14, 11:7

BROWN, Geo, see Automobiles-Theft—Plainfield, N J

BROWN, Geo—arrested when submarine chaser Larsen captures motor boat carrying whisky off Sandy Hook, Ag 8, 21:4

BROWN, Geo—kills negro wife with axe in Coney, Ag 13, 6:1

BROWN, Geo, see Drug Traffic—Arrests and Convictions—Gang Arrests

BROWN, Geo—revives after being pronounced dead by ambulance surgeon, S 18, 17:2

BROWN, Hy—succeeds in getting working miners out of coal pit before striking mob arrives, Jl 1, 2:8

BROWN (Mrs), Izetta Jewell (Mrs W G)—campaign for Sen in W Va; speech nominating J W Davis for Pres recalled, Jl 30, 11, 4:1; defeated in primaries, Ag 3, 1:3

BROWN, Jas Wilson—denies using influence for return of seized German dye patents held by Chemical Foundation, Jl 13, 12:8

BROWN, Lorenzo Dow—death, S 4, 13:6

BROWN, Lyman—death, Ag 15, 11:6

BROWN (Mrs), Mary E—death, Ag 27, 28:5

BROWN (Magistrate), Mortimer S—favors whipping post for insulters of women, Jl 16, 4:8

BROWN (Prof), Phil Marshall—speaks at internat journalist conference at Institute of Politics, Ag 4, 18:1

BROWN, Roscoe C E—ir defends Sen Calder's action on soldiers' bonus bill, S 23, 14:6

BROWN, Thos Wm—attacked with family party at Cairo, Ag 14, 15:5

BROWN, Virginia—alive with bullet in brain, Jl 5, 21:4; Jl 6, 8:1; Jl 7, 17:3; Jl 8, 11:5; death, Jl 16, 15:1

BROWN (Dr), Wade H—promoted to membership of Rockefeller Institute, Jl 6, 11:1

BROWN, Walter Lyman—leaving Russia for U S, Jl 3, 6:1; arrives in U S; praises Amer relief work in Russia, Jl 29, 16:1; meeting of directors of Amer Relief Administration, Jl 31, 10:7 statement on Amer Relief program in Ukraine, S 1, 4:4



- BROWN, Wm**—promoted to be Vice Pres of Radio Corp of Amer, S 9, 13:3
- BROWN (Rt Rev), Wm Cabell**—elected Pres of House of Bishops of P E Church at Portland convention, S 7, 6:2
- BROWN, Wm M**—death, JI 20, 17:4
- BROWN (Rt Rev), Wm Montgomery**—will be tried for heresy by House of Bishops of P E Church, S 14, 20:8; asks mental test, S 29, 5:4
- BROWN Shoe Co, Inc**—Pt divd, JI 25, 28:6
- BROWNE, Mary K**, see Sports—Tennis
- BROWNE, Stewart**—threatened by Mayor Hylan with being seated by force when he rises to oppose plan of war memorial at meeting of Bd of Estimate, JI 20, 16:8; declares that meetings of Bd of Estimate have become public scoldings, severely criticises Mayor Hylan's attitude toward antagonists of war memorial plan, JI 2 11:1; indorses municipal ownership, with private operation, of motor buses, Jr, 4, 14:7; discusses rents and general conditions in real estate market, Ag 3, 1:3; expresses views of United Real Estate Owners Assn on coal situation, Ag 28, 1:6; explains attitude of United Real Estate Owners Assn on decision of new State law dealing with coal emergency, Ag 30, 3:3; blames prohibition law for 'fake artists' studios, S 18, 7:1
- BROWNING, G B**—leads Democratic Congressional primaries in Tenn, Ag 5, 6:2
- BROWNING (Col), Joe M**—says ordinance of today has almost reached perfection, JI 14, 24:5
- BROWNING, Robt**—voice to be heard in phonograph record, JI 9, IX, 14:1
- BROWNSVILLE Dist Motor Buses**, see N Y C—Motor Buses
- BRUCE (Dr), Jesse C**—death, S 20, 21:4
- BRUCE, M Linn**, see N Y Soc for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children
- BRUCE, Wm Cabell**—seeks Sen nomination in Md, S 11, 19:3; nominated, S 13, 4:5
- BRUCK (Mme), Anna**—says Paris fashion decrees that hats will be worn at all functions, S 26, 6:5
- BRUEN, E J**—sp art on Mrs G Pinchot, Ag 27, VII, 7:1
- BRUSSNER, Otto Paul**, see Borick, T
- BRUFF, Wm J**—lr on liquidation of war debts, JI 11, 14:6
- BRUGHA, Chas**—Said to be leader of Irish irregulars since surrender of Four Courts, JI 2, 1:3; report of surrender from irregular stronghold in Dublin denied, JI 3, 4:3; captured after refusing to surrender; wounded, JI 6, 1:5; JI 7, 10:1, 2; death; career, JI 8, 1:4; funeral services, JI 11, 4:2 In previous Index, see also Burgess, C
- BRUHN (Chairman of Krupp Bd of Directors)**—statements on German financial and economic situation, Ag 19, 4:3; Ag 20, 7
- BRUNDAGE (Atty Gen), Edw Jackson**—says State has power to seize and operate coal mines in cases of emergency, Ag 15, 3:4 See also Coal Strike—Ill Massacres
- BRUNEN (Mrs), Doris**—too ill to be arraigned on charge of murder of husband, S 22, 16:4
- BRUNETTE, Harold**, see Sports—Swimming
- BRUNETTI, Nicholas**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Ag 10, 19:5
- BRUNO, Alex and Anthony**—arrested on charge of violating Prohibition law, when explosion of still in house in Jamaica injures several policemen, JI 28, 1:5; charged with homicide when Police Lt dies of injuries, Ag 3, 17:4; discharged, S 9, 6:1
- BRUSA**, see Turkey—Nationalists—Military and Naval Operations
- BRYAN, Chas F**—endorsed in Neb as gubernatorial candidate by New Progressive Party, S 18, 5:1
- BRYAN, Hy C**—death, Ag 29, 15:4; will S 2, 19:3
- BRYAN, Wm Jennings**—Addresses—Praises farm bloc in Congress, in speech at Los Angeles City Club, 21, 11:1
- Blocs in Congress**—Praises farm bloc, in address before Los Angeles City S 21, 11:1
- Coal Strike**—Approves Sen Walsh's bill for Govt seizure of mines, Ag 29, 25:2; arrives in Washington to take part in over-coming strike through legislative action; lr to Sen Walsh commends bill, Ag 29, 2:6; ed, Ag 29, 14:5
- Evolution**—N Y C interview, S 3, II, 10:3
- Hair cut**, Ag 8, 7:2
- N Y C Transit**—Praises Mayor Hylan's plan, S 1, 8:2
- Prohibition**—Predicts increased dryness, S 2, 5:1
- Republican Party**—Says nation dissatisfied with Harding; predicts turnover in Congress, S 2, 5:1
- Wireless**—Halls radio as aid to Democrats, S 3, II, 10:3
- BRYANT, Jasper**—dies of fright when pursued by mob, Ag 25, 15:4
- BRYANT, (Mrs) Sophie**—death, Ag 30, 15:5
- BRYANT Park**, see N Y C—Parks
- BRyce, Edw**, see Mail Thefts—N Y C
- BRyce (Viscount), Jas**—statement on race antagonism quoted by C R Crane in sp art by D Rice on danger in the Near East, JI 23, VI, 4:1; will, JI 20, 16:7; tribute by L Curtis in lecture at Institute of Politics, JI 30, 16:1; lrs wanted by wife for biography, S 5, 16:6; statue will be presented to Amer people by Sulgrave Institution, S 11, 17:3
- BRZLAWSKI, Edw**—admitted to membership in firm of Newhall, Gross and Diffenderfer, S 2, 13:4
- BRYN Mawr College**—S Miller speaks for educated democracy in address to students, JI 15, 8:8; bequest by Rev Dr J B Nies provides for research work in ruins of Asia Minor, Ag 1, 13:1; Misses M Myers and F Cers arrested while observing strike in Phila, Ag 4, 5:2
- BRYSON (Dr) Herbert**—refused bail, on charge of killing Mrs. H Haines, JI 6, 4:2; trial, S 21, 5:1; found guilty, S 24, 14:1
- BRYSON, Thos B**—death, S 7, 17:5
- BUCALSTEIN, Harry**—converted to Christianity; application for appointment of Rev E Holloway as his guardian denied by Surrogate G. A. Wingate, JI 1, 17:2
- BUCHANAN, Geo B**—plans vacation tour of Europe, JI 12, 22:5
- BUCHARIN, Nicolai**—Urges British labor leaders to protest death sentences of murderers of Field Marshal Wilson, JI 24, 3:5; recommends acquittal for condemned Social Revolutionaries in Russia, Ag 6, 16:3
- BUCHLER (Dr) Saml**, see N Y C—Markets Dept
- BUCK (Rev) Henry**, see Zion City, Ill
- BUCKET Shops**—Complaints to Dist Atty J H Banton from every state; many indictments, JI 3, 19:2; lr from Dist Atty J H Banton on necessary laws, JI 4, 12:7; P R Davis, atty for creditors in Chicago, plans simultaneous action for prosecution with Dist Atty Banton, JI 6, 21:7; sp art by J C Young on Secrets of Swindling, JI 9, VII, 1:1; Davis consults with Banton on plan for closer co-operation with Ill State Atty's office, JI 11, 1:2; Dist Atty Banton restrained from obtaining books of E M Fuller & Co, JI 12, 24:3; W C Brower of H R McCorty Co pleads guilty, JI 12, 25:3; sentence on McCorty and Brower suspended, JI 15, 14:8; E M Fuller and W E McGee of E M Fuller & Co indicted, JI 15, 20:1; A R Crossman held in bail; said to be brains of 4 bankrupt firms, JI 20, 27:4; 3 members of H H Lowy & Co testify, JI 21, 17:8; Dist Atty Banton tells how to stop losses by State supervision of brokerage firms, JI 24, 30:2; H H Lowy, A Frieden-berg and M Schlesinger plead guilty, JI 25, 28:3; confession of A G Recklein discloses carnival of waste in office of E D Dier & Co, JI 28, 3:7; H H Lowy, A Frieden-berg and M Schlesinger gets suspended sentence after promising to make restitution, JI 28, 21:2; 4 more indictments an-



**BUCKET Shops—(Continued):—**

nounced by Asst Dist Atty Schreiber; Dist Atty Banton will ask co-operation of Jersey City authorities, Ag 8, 17:6; Court won't enjoin charge; Cutcheon, Nash & Co fail to obtain veto on Klipper & Co's letters, Ag 4, 10:1; Justice Dowling issues temporary restraining order on Klipper & Co, Ag 5, 14:5; Atty Banton starts investigation of dynamiting, Ag 8, 15:3; Grand Juries sworn; statement by Judge Koenig, Ag 8, 8:1; C L Hayden arraigned in Boston, Ag 13, 14:8; W P Barrows accuses Chandler Bros & Co and Clark, Childs & Co of bucketing stocks; seeks to obtain possession of \$90,000 for which Chandler firm sold Stock Exchange seat, Ag 15, 29:1; Clark, Childs & Co files answer to suit of W P Barrows for proceeds of sale of Stock Exchange seat of Chandler Bros & Co, Ag 16, 24:2; Dist Atty Banton announces that 54 brokers indicted in connection with failures will be called next month; blames Stock Exchange for defeat of his supervision bill, Ag 25, 16:1; Asst Dist Atty Schreiber says band of swindlers have been using his name in stock schemes; Mrs Ada M Barr tells how game is worked, S 3, II, 1:5; Amer Cotton Exchange suspends until appeal from verdict of bucketing orders is determined, S 17, 31:1; E D Dier asks for trial elsewhere than in N Y C, charging that newspapers have created hostile sentiment against him, S 26, 11:1

See also Dier & Co; Fuller (E M) & Co

**BUCKINGHAM Hotel**, see Hotels—N Y C—Buckingham

**BUCKLEY**, Chas T—sells Greenwich estate, S 15, 5:2

**BUCKLEY**, (Detective) Francis J, see Boddy, L

**BUCKLEY**, Jim, see Sports—Boxing—Republic A C

**BUCKLEY**, Margt—attempts suicide, JI 6, 5:3; death, JI 10, 13:4

**BUCKNER**, Mortimer N, see Republic Motor Truck Co

**BUCKNER**, Nathan—arrested on suspicion of highway robbery, Ag 19, 5:6

**BUCKSTONE**, Rowland—death, S 15, 19:5

**BUCKRUS Co**—Pt divd, S 12, 33:7

**BUDD**, Wm Hardenburg—wife loses claim on legacy left him by Julia Harriman, JI 27, 11:4

**BUDGET**, Federal, see U S—Finances—Budget

**BUDGET**, N Y C, see N Y C—Finances—Budget

**BUENNA** (sleep), see prohibition—Smuggling—Buenna

**BUENOS Aires**—Amer embassy takes new quarters, S 26, 17:4

**BUERCKIS**, Peter—fined for selling liquor in Detroit cobbler shop, Ag 19, 20:5

**BUERMAN**, Harold, see Schnitzer, (Mrs) Ida

**BUERO**, (Foreign Minister)—speaks at luncheon of Amer Assn in Montevideo, JI 23, 14:1

**BUFFALO**, N Y—(ed) on investigation of charges against Dept of Hospitals and Dispensaries by Dr H Emerson, JI 4, 12:5; bond issue bought by Natl City Co of N Y, S 13, 32:2

See also Motor Bus Lines; Street Ry—Strikes—N Y S

**BUFFALO & Susquehanna R R Corp**—Com divd, JI 3, 19:6

**BUFFALO**, Rochester and Pittsburgh R R—Strike, see Railroads—Strike

**BUFFINGTON**, (Brig Gen) Adelbert E—death, JI 11, 15:3

**BUFFINGTON**, (Mrs) Eliza A White—death, JI 3, 13:6

**BUICK**, David Dunbar—organizes company to produce Dunbar car, Ag 6, II, 1:5

**BUICK Motor Co**, see Automobiles—Service Station

**BUILDING and Loan Assns**—Increase during past 18 mos reported in N Y, JI 9, II, 12:2; growth in past 6 mos cited by A W McEwan as proof of demand for houses, JI 30, VIII, 1:3

**BUILDING Code**—City Council of Long Beach, L I, adopts new code, S 3, VIII, 1:8

**BUILDING Collapses**, see Accidents

**BUILDING Construction**—Steel lumber is being used in apartment house in Kew Gardens, JI 23, VIII, 1:2

See also Building Operations

**BUILDING Guilds**—Work in Germany for past 3 yrs described by Margt Pfirrmann, JI 30, VIII, 1:1

**BUILDING INDUSTRY**—104 members of alleged glass combine plead not guilty to indictment charging violation of Sherman anti-trust law, as result of Lockwood Com inquiry, JI 11, 7:1; Phila Bldg Congress organized to secure greater efficiency through co-operation, Ag 27, VIII, 1:7; Federal Grand Jury returns indictments against 23 pottery firms and 24 members of Sanitary Potters' Assn under Sherman anti-trust law, charges price-fixing plot and restriction of trade, S 30, 15:8

**BUILDING LAWS**—Natl Bd of Fire Underwriters cites good results from chimney ordinance, JI 9, VIII, 8:4

**BUILDING Loans**—Prudential Insurance Co reports on loans advanced in Aug, S 8, 21:2

See also Building and Loan Assns; Mortgage

**BUILDING Materials:—**

General conditions, Ag 21, 23:3; S 4, 20:3  
Prices—Decline reported as competition increases, JI 8, 21:3; demand increases prices, JI 10, 25:1; general conditions, Ag 28, 22:1; investors are unable to secure contracts for Spring bldg at present or lower prices, S 11, 31:3; general conditions, S 18, 28:1; S 25, 27:1

**Supplies**—Builders place heavy orders, to guard against scarcity through strike crises, Ag 14, 25:1

**BUILDING Operations:—**

**Chicago**—Permits issued during first 7 mos of 1922 indicate boom, Ag 7, 25:2; wealthy families plan to erect their own co-operative apartment house, Ag 22, 6:3; statistics on permits issued during first 8 mos of 1922, S 1, 3:4; statistics for first 6 mos of 1922, S 10, VIII, 1:7

**Costs**—Labor situation is expected to keep costs high, Ag 7, 25:3; statistics on distribution of bldg dollar, Ag 13, VIII, 1:2; increases in material prices and labor cited by Industrial Conference Bd, Ag 27, II, 1:1

See also Housing Problems—Co-Operative Projects

**England**—Dwellings in Feltham, London suburb, are being built at rate of one a day, JI 30, VIII, 1:7; described by M Morgenthau Jr, S 10, VIII, 1:6

**Miami, Fla**—Permits issued in Aug, S 10, VIII, 1:8

**N Y C:—**

**Apartment houses** ready for occupancy in the Fall, illus., Ag 13, VIII, 1:3  
developments for first 6 mos of 1922, JI 30, VIII, 1:3

General conditions, JI 24, 26:3

**Manhattan**—Quarterly report of Manhattan Bur of Bldgs, JI 14, 26:2

**Queens Boro**—Potter Av Realty Corp buys tract in Astoria for redevelopment into 1 and 2-family houses, to be financed by loans from Metropolitan Life Insurance Co, Ag 20, VIII, 1:3; home bldg records broken by Potter Av Realty Corp since Apr, S 10, VIII, 1:8

**Statistics**—F W Dodge Co compiles figures on new construction in N Y C for first 6 mos of 1922; Tenement House Dept figures for first 6 mos of 1922, for all boroughs, JI 9, VIII, 1:1,3; quarterly report of Manhattan Bur of Bldgs, JI 14, 26:2; record boom shown in survey of Bldg Trades Employers' Assn, JI 16, II, 1:6; contracts for first half of 1922, JI 16, VIII, 1:1; figures since 1902, showing development in Bronx and Queens, due to rapid transit service, JI

**BUILDING Operations:—N Y C:—(Continued):—**

30, VIII, 1:6; home construction contracts awarded in July, Ag 6, VIII, 1:2; July report of Supt Brady, Ag 10, 30:2  
**N Y S—Engineering Div of Labor Dept** compiles statistics on construction, outside N Y C, during July, S 10, II, 1:4

**Permits—Amendment to Workmen's Compensation law** requires that permits be issued to contractors instead of to architects, as formerly, JI 20, 29:4

**Southern States—Increase reported by G L Miller & Co, S 11, 29:5**

**Statistics—Contracts awarded in first 6 mos of 1922, JI 16, VIII, 1:1; Industrial Digest reports boom throughout U S, JI 23, I, 6:6; Industrial Conference Bd reports on contracts to be completed in 1922, Ag 27, II, 1:1; chart based on reports from principal cities since 1903 showing deficit in construction; 5 yrs of bldg activity predicted, S 3, VIII, 1:3; Engineering Div of N Y S Labor Dept reports on construction outside N Y C during July, S 10, II, 1:4; Aug contracts in 27 Northeastern States, S 10, VIII, 1:7; Aug figures for 153 cities, S 17, IX, 1:2; S W Straus quotes figures on construction in U S during first 9 mos of 1922, S 24, II, 1:1**

**See also Building Operations—N Y C—Statistics; Housing Problem; Real Estate; Rents**

**Westchester Co—50% increase in operations reported for first 6 mos of 1922, JI 23, VIII, 1:1**

**BUILDING Trades:—**

**Amer Federation of Labor Executive Council—Considers threatened natl construction tie-up due to jurisdictional fight between Brotherhood of Carpenters & Joiners and Sheet Metal Workers' Union, at Atlantic City conference, S 15, 1:6; condemns all inter-union strikes as hostile to labor, at Atlantic City conference, S 16, 17:8**

**Co-Operative Projects, see Housing Problems**

**Efficiency of Labor—Tested in San Francisco by Natl Com on Labor Efficiency and Production, S 17, IX, 1:1**

**Labor—Survey of employment situation by Bldg Trades Employers' Assn, JI 16, VIII, 1:1; F P Vaccarelli says factional disputes in N Y C have adjusted, JI 23, 3:5; G B Dioguardia, Pres of Independent Bricklayers' Helpers' & Bldg Laborers' Union, denies peace has been restored, with A F of L in control of situation, JI 25, 16:5; Ed on limitation of apprentices, Ag 12, 8:2; E P A Vaccarelli says consolidation of members of Internatl Hod Carriers, bldg & Common Laborers' Union of Amer with Bldg Trades Dept of A F of L has brought peace, Ag 20, 18:1; P Hockstein, Sec of Independent Bricklayers' Helpers' & Bldg Laborers' Union of Amer, denies Vaccarelli's statement that unions have consolidated, Ag 27, II, 3:2; strike of bricklayers threatened by union war for jurisdiction over bricklayers' helpers; Bldg Trades Employers' Assn favors Independent Bricklayers' Helpers Union, headed by G B Dioguardia, S 1, 5:1; unions' dispute causes bricklayers to quit work on uptown bldg, S 9, 2:5; Executive Council of A F of L considers threatened tie-up due to jurisdictional fight between Brotherhood of Carpenters & Joiners and Sheet Metal Workers' Union, at Atlantic City conference, S 15, 1:6; Executive Council of A F of L bars all jurisdictional strikes as hostile to labor, will decide present dispute between carpenters and sheet metal workers, S 16, 17:8**

**Strike—Carpenters' Union favors general strike, S 7, 2:1**

**Wages—Carpenters in Springfield, Mass, win demand for higher pay, JI 4, 2:8; Citizens' Com to enforce Lands award in**

**Chicago rejects proposal of A F of L Bldg Trades Com that Chicago Bldg Trades Council should be reorganized and all unions sent back to work, JI 24, 17:5; Citizens' Com rejects peace proposals of Chicago unions JI 25, 2:6; H H Hettler says some union plasterers in Chicago earn \$26 daily, S 30, 20:2**

**BUILDING Trades Employers' Assn—Survey of employment situation in bldg trades, JI 16, VIII, 1:1; Sec S B Donnelly reports results of survey showing boom in bldg operations in N Y C, JI 16, II, 1:6**

**See also Building Trades—Labor**

**BUILDING Trades Unions Construction and Housing Council of Boston, see Housing Problems—Co-operative Projects**

**BUILDING Ventilation—Many States have adopted code prepared by Standards Com of Amer Soc of Heating and Ventilating Engineers, Ag 20, VIII, 1:2**

**BRIST, W Massac—points in auto driving, JI 23, VII, 6:1**

**BUKETOFF, Rev Constantine, see Kedorsky, J S**

**BULGARIA:—**

**Banks, see Banks and Banking—Bulgaria**  
**Cabinet—Long trial of W Radoslavoff's Cabinet for declaring war, Ag 23, 17:7**

**See also Balkan war**  
**Diplomatic Service, see Stancoff, Nadja**  
**Finances, see European War—Reparations—Bulgarian**

**Greece, Relations with, see Balkan States**  
**Jugoslavia, Relations with, see Balkan States**

**Labor, see Labor—Bulgaria**  
**Plot against Govt—Discovery of documents of Gen Wrangel's repr, S 15, 17:4**

**Reparations, see European War—Reparations—Bulgaria**

**Rumania, Relations with, see Balkan States**

**BULGARIANS in Serbia, see Balkan States**

**BULKLEY, Caroline J—will, Ag 19, 17:1**

**BULKLEY (Dr), L Duncan—lr on leprosy, JI 2, VI, 6:3; lr on cancer, S 10, VII, 8:5**

**BULL Fights—Forbidden at Vichy, France, JI 10, 15:2; ed on enjoyment of sport by residents in Southern France and hostility by those in the north, S 17, II, 4:6**

**BULLARD (Maj Gen) Robt Lee—appointed by Pres Harding on Amer comm to Brazilian Exposition, JI 26, 12:7**

**BULLEN, Percy S—lr on internatl news, Ag 4, 14:8**

**BULLET in Child's Brain, see Brown, Virginia**

**BULLETS—B Friedman coughs up bullet he fired into his head in suicide attempt a month ago, Ag 17, 17:2**

**BULLOCK, Edw J—career, JI 2, VII, 3:1**

**BULLS—F Bartledd rescued from path of angry bull in Manchester, Iowa, JI 31, 4:3**

**BULOVA, Bertha, see N Y C—Education Bd—Rent Suits**

**BUMGARDNER, Eugenia S—sp art on Russian women in Constantinople, JI 9, III, 8:1**

**BUMSTED, Wm G—will, JI 19, 26:2**

**BUNKER Fuel Oil, see Fuel Oil**

**BUNYAN, Jno—restoration of effigy in Bunhill Fields, JI 16, III, 26:2**

**BUOYS, see Chime Buoy**

**BURCHELL (Mrs), Cornelia B—death, Ag 24, 15:6**

**BURCHELL, Harry P, see Sports—Boxing—N Y S Athletic Comm**

**BURDEN (Mrs), Arth Scott, see Cary, G F**  
**BURDETT—Coutts (Baroness)—Article and literary treasures purchased by Dr A S W Rosenbach arrive in U S, Ag 6, 17:2**

**BURDITT, Geo M, see Morse, C W**

**BUREAU to Prevent Elections Frauds—A S Gilbert charges Bd of Elections with failure to compile list of barred voters, S 13, 23:6**

**BUREAUS, Municipal, see under N Y C**

**BUREAUS, Federal, see under U S**

- BURFIELD, Chas**—arrested with J Hilko and H Wilson in connection with rum-runners Minnie Wallace and B N J, Ag 5, 1:3; Ag 6, 14:1  
See also Prohibition—Smuggling—B N J (motor launch)
- BURFORD, Jno W**—death, S 3, 18:3
- BURG, Robt**—arrested on charge of stealing automobile, S 25, 17:2
- BURGENLAND**—Hungarians attack town, JI 21, 17:5
- BURGESS, Chas**, see Brugh, C
- BURGESS, (Prof) Jno Wm**—Tribute from Dr W R Shepherd in lecture at Berlin Univ, JI 2, 2:6
- BURGESS, W Starling**, see Sports—Yacht Races—Internatl Fishermen's Race
- BURGESS, (Rev) Wm**—death, Ag 1, 19:5
- BURGLARIES**—  
**Atlantic City, N J**—  
Brennar, W, held without bail, JI 23, 7:2  
Fleming, H, arrested, JI 31, 15:4  
Rosenhart, C R, and 3 sons arrested for breaking into own store, Ag 8, 18:2  
Bayonne, N J—Diamond, J, killed while fleeing from detective, JI 2, 8:6  
Boston, Mass—Mullen, J, arrested; S 17, II, 1:7  
Camp Dix, N J—Kerns, (Maj), quarters robbed of Grant heirlooms; Pt T Moreno held, Ag 27, 27:1  
Cleveland, O:—  
Bernecker, A, and R Fessler arrested in N Y C accused of receiving furs stolen from J S Fetzter, S 29, 23:2  
Murphy, D F, recovers radio set by installing a receiver in automobile and tracing robber by riding in streets, S 21, 9:4  
Detroit, Mich—Burke, Sophie L, home robbed, JI 6, 8:2  
Far Rockaway, L I—Inwood Country Club members robbed, S 16, 17:6  
France:—  
Munn, Mrs Gurnee, robbed of platinum bracelet, JI 26, 17:7  
Freeport, L I—J Martin and F Kelly arrested, Ag 6, 17:1  
Germany:—  
Diplomat's widow robbed of jewels worth billion marks, S 25, 32:2  
Hohenzollern palace robbers arrested, JI 29, 4:5  
Louis, Mrs A R, shot by burglar in Berlin hotel; latter commits suicide when cornered, S 29, 21:2  
Thunder apparatus of comic opera co theft causes 2 to be sentenced, JI 31, 12:2  
Gloucester, Mass—Tener, G E, home robbed, Ag 16, 16:4  
Great Neck, L I—Lobel, S, home looted, JI 28, 3:5  
Hartford, Conn—Doran, (Policeman) P, arrested; accused of liquor thefts, Ag 19, 3:5  
Hudson County, N J—Bonnet, J S, and wife held Ag 10, 9:2  
Long Island—Residents plan formation of Vigilance Com; women help rob homes, JI 27, 3:6; C Senise and D Favola arrested; admit robbing 15 homes, JI 29, 11:3; J Lisa arrested, Ag 3, 27:1; 4 burglaries in Nassau County, Ag 12, 20:4; Southampton, L I—Homes of J R Dilworth and T M Carnegie robbed, S 15, 21:3  
Muskegon, Mich—Steiner, J, arrested, Ag 20, 17:1  
New York City:—  
Atkins, S P, home robbed, Ag 30, 32:2  
Beck-Hazard Shoe store at 576 9 Av; safe carried away, JI 28, 3:8  
Beckman, J, arrested, Ag 14, 14:1  
Bennett, F, arrested, JI 11, 6:2  
Bird, M, arrested; gang tries to release him, Ag 19, 20:3  
Bolles, Mrs T H, apartment looted, S 30, 2:8  
Bowers, F K, home robbed, JI 28, 3:2  
Boys—J Toner killed by Policeman Larouse; D Egan, J Downey and W Dugan arrested, JI 9, 3:8; Kilgath and A Raymond arrested in store, JI 10, 13:1; J Hunt arrested accused of attacking Helen Doherty, S 14, 4:2  
Brodek, C, home robbed, JI 8, 17:1  
Butler, Jas, store; J Rowan arrested, JI 3, 21:2  
Casino Restaurant, Central Park; burglar frightened off while drilling safe, Ag 22, 36:3  
Corrigan, W, shot dead by Policeman Reher, S 26  
Cross, M J, home looted and set on fire, Ag 20, 1:6  
Cunningham, C C, arrested, JI 24, 17:6  
Dermer, N, home, Ag 19, 7:2  
Faasany, A G, safe robbed, JI 11, 31:1  
Fritz, Mrs H E, scares burglar away, JI 26, 8:1  
Fur Thefts—J Rothbaum robbed, furs, JI 22, 8:3; Baruch & Goldsmith wareroom looted, S 3, 12:1; Star Fur Shop, Bklyn, robbed, S 9, 26:2  
Graboff (Dr), F, catches thief home, S 17, 28:2  
Green Bros loft looted, Ag 30, 32:2  
Greenbaum (Judge), Saml, home looted, Ag 4, 17:8  
Harlem Grand Theatre safe robbed, S 26, 10:3  
Hotel guest robbed of \$35,000 in jewelry, JI 2, 6:4  
Jackman, W, store, Ag 30, 32:2  
Jones (Prof), G F, home looted; A Toban, E McDonald and M Grace arrested, S 27, 16:2  
Journal of Commerce robbed of payroll, S 26, 14:2  
Juliette Embroidery Co, JI 27, 3:4  
Kahl, Regina, robbed of cameo brooch once owned by Lady Nelson, JI 18, 26:3  
Levy, L, robbed of jewelry; J Reiser arrested, JI 8, 22:3  
Liberman, S, store, Ag 31, 17:7  
Loewe (Policeman), A, shot in battle with 4 burglars, JI 22, 1:4; dies; bandit, J Walsh, alias Liverpool Jack, also dies of wounds, JI 23, 1:3  
Loft Bldgs 120 W 23d St; 2 firms robbed, JI 30, 21:3; Loft bldg at 717 Seventh Ave; Nasser Silk Undergarment Co, S 5, 7:1; bldg at 204 E 23d St; J Boyle and D Messener held, S 6, 19:5; 4 loft robberies in W 17th St, S 26, 10:2  
Lowey's Haberdashery store; J Bianchi and A Guirre arrested, JI 9, 18:5  
Marks, M M, home looted, Ag 4, 17:8  
Mistakes—M Levine, tailor arrested while leaving locked bldg, JI 31, 6:3  
Morningside Moving Picture Theatre safe, JI 7, 10:8  
Nunes, L, home looted and wrecked, S 20, 10:1  
Oppenheim, L O, store, Ag 2, 20:1  
Schuokoff, M, home, Ag 5, 7:6  
Seigman, S, home looted and wrecked, S 20, 10:1  
Sweeney (Mrs), Cath I, beaten and robbed in home, S 4, 1:4; loot recovered in street, S 5, 19:5  
Tiernure, H, sentenced, JI 8, 2:4  
U S Court House Bldg; liquor and drug evidence stolen from Gov chemists' laboratory, JI 29, 10:6  
Voss, G, arrested, S 11, 2:7  
Washington Heights M E Church; J Eviston, P Jones and F Hill arrested in basement, Ag 19, 7:1  
Wetzler, A, restaurant safe carried off, S 6, 19:2  
See also Silk Thefts
- Newark, N J**—Loft Candy store safe robbed, S 5, 19:8
- Nutley, N J**—Dewitt, J D, home robbed, JI 16, 13:1
- Poughkeepsie, N Y**—Thorne, O, home robbed, JI 6, 34:1
- Russia—Norwegian safe in Moscow looted, Ag 5, 4:7**

**BURGLARIES:—(Continued):—**

Southampton, L I—residents protest against lack of police protection, S 17, 8:4  
 Spokane, Wash—80 vaults opened, JI 25, 18:3  
 Spring Lake, N J:—  
 Borden, Mrs M, home robbed, S 25, 17:7  
 Royall, W L, home robbed, JI 11, 1:2  
 Tuxedo Park, N J—Mortimer, S G, home, JI 27, 3:7  
 Washington, D C—Sec of Japanese attache reports disappearance of correspondence covering 20 yr period, JI 10, 15:7  
 York Harbor, Me—Ryan, A A, home robbed, Ag 12, 1:5  
 See also Bank Robberies; Highway Robberies; Larceny; Mail

**BURGLARS' Tools**—exhibited at conference of international police, S 12, 23:1; Ir, S 24, VII, 8:6

**BURGLARY Insurance**, see Insurance—Burglary

**BURQUETTE (Gen)**—named High Comr of Morocco, JI 16, 16:5

**BURIAL, Wrong Person**, see Jasulkaic, L

**BURIALS at Sea**—\$1,000 paid by fellow passenger to avert sea-burial of Mrs L Gardella, JI 2, 8:3; burial service transmitted by radio by liner to a ship which was without a prayer book, Ag 30, 4:3

**BURIAL of Unknown Soldier**, see European War—Burial of Unknown Soldiers

**BURKE, Billie**, see Ziegfeld, Florenz, Jr

**BURKE, Chas H (Comr of Indian Affairs)**—plans to improve condition of Indians, A 27, II, 1:2

**BURKE, Edmund**—ed, writings compared with present conditions in Ireland, Ag 22, 16:4; statue will be presented to Amer people by Sulgrave Institution, S 11, 17:3

**BURKE (Patrolman)**, Edw—suspended and arrested after threatening chief, Ag 5, 6:6

**BURKE, Edw**, see Alcoholic Poisoning—N Y C

**BURKE, Gregory**—arrested on charge of grand larceny, S 26, 8:3

**BURKE, Martin**, see Accidents—Railroad—Hudson Tubes

**BURKE (chauffeur)**, Patk—arrested on charge of possessing liquor, Ag 8, 40:3

**BURKE (Rev)**, Robt E—death, JI 4, 13:6

**BURKE, Sophie Lyons**—home robbed, JI 6, 8:2

**BURKE (Dr)**, W Fowler—released as head of Dept of Education and Psychology at Geneseo Normal School, JI 30, 14:2

**BURKE (U S Repr)**, Wm J—says he will contest election of Sen Pepper, JI 5, 20:3

**BURLAPS**—Imports in U S for Aug, S 10, 11, 10:6

**BURNETT, Anna**, see Waggoner, G L

**BURNETTE, Algernon B**, see Vacuum Cleaners for Subways

**BURNHAM, Wm**—bankruptcy, Ag 5, 7:5  
**BURNING at Stake**—E Sanderson escapes being burned by boys at Kingsville, Ont., JI 8, 4:5

**BURNS (Mayor)**, J E—informs N Y S Coal Comr of Glen Cove L I's coal requirements, Ag 20, II, 1:8

**BURNS, Jas R**, see Murders—Cuba

**BURNS, Jno**—will ask electors of Nottingham to return him as Member of Parliament, Ag 14, 21:2

**BURNS, Kath**, see Warburton, H

**BURNS, M F**—statement on merger of retail coal cos, S 24, 28:2

**BURNS, Walter Noble**—sp art on career and business maxims of J G Shedd, Ag 27, VII, 3:1; sp art on Chicago Municipal Stadium, S 3, VII, 2:1

**BURNS, Wm E**—arrested, accused of film thefts, Ag 15, 20:2; Ag 16, 17:2

**BURNS, Wm J**—statement on arrest of J Kowalski, Ag 9, 3:6

**BURNS Bros Coal Co—Divd**, JI 12, 19:3; T L Chadbourne and G M Dahl added to Directorate, S 11, 29:3; issues circular of coal prices, S 21, 1:7; prices approved; Administrator Woodin, S 22, 6:1; recent

merger with Wm Farrell Coal Co gives rise to prospect of natl retail coal dealers' merger; proposed cos to be included, S 23, 20:7; announces receipts of British-mined coal, send circular to State Fuel Administration, S 24, 6:3; M F Burns says consolidation of natl retail coal cos not seriously discussed, S 24, 28:2

**BURNSIDE, Ellis E**—arrested in N Y C on charges violating Prohibition law, jumping bail in Traffic Court and grand larceny, S 14, 23:5; arraigned, S 29, 7:1

**BURNSTEIN, Maurice**—arrested on charge of abandonment, Ag 14, 4:5

**BURR (Col)**, Edw—praised by R Ridgway for work on deepening East River channel with no injury to subway, JI 16, 18:3

**BURR (Justice)** Wm—signs injunction preventing de Valera faction from obtaining funds raised in U S on "Irish Republic", Ag 22, 1:4; comments on death of M Collins, Ag 24, 3:6

**BURROUGHS, Bryson**—will serve on com for exhibition of Amer Fine and Applied Arts to be held in Paris, sp art, Ag 27, III, 10:1; helps to paint mural decorations for walls of Century Assn Club, sp art, S 3, III, 16:1

**BURROUGHS, Jno**—review of his book, My Boyhood, Ag 13, III, 13:1

**BURROUGHS, John S**, see Industrial Workers of the World

**BURROUGHS Adding Machine Co**—Stock divd, JI 12, 25:4

**BURSIND, Chas**—arrested in connection with rum-runner Minnie Wallace, Ag 5, 1:3

**BURSUM (U S Sen)**, Holm O—ed on All-Yr Natl Park bill, Ag 13, II, 6:4; amendment to Soldiers' Bonus bill, providing for half cash payment, rejected in Sen, Ag 31, 1:1

**BURT (Dr)**, Fredk C—death, S 3, 18:3

**BURTON, Frank V**—counsel for widow examines letters and papers, JI 1, 16:2; will contest will be tried in Nov, JI 9, 26:5; will contest opens, JI 19, 17:2; widow denied motion for judgment in dower suit, Ag 26, 11:2

**BURTON (Prof)**, Richd—ed on defense of 'The cultivated West, in The Bookman, S 24, II, 4:2

**BURTON, Sally Fairfield**—sp art on park statues, JI 16, III, 11:1; sp art on week-end vacations of New Yorkers, JI 30, III, 8:1; sp art on business girls, Ag 20, III, 14:1

**BURTON, Theo**—arrives in Paris from Geneva, S 12, 3:2; S 16, 2:7; confers with Poincare, S 17, 19:4; says Allies should pay war debts to U S, in address at luncheon of Amer Chamber of Commerce in London, S 27, 28:2; ed, S 28, 20:2

**BURTON (Postmaster)**, Walter C—refused by Comr Whalen permission to use Bklyn Bridge for motor mail traffic, JI 9, 5:1

**BUS Lines**, see references under Motor Bus Lines

**BUSCH, Augustus A**—statements on liquor on S S, Ag 12, 10:3; Ag 14, 1:2; ed, Ag 15, 10:2

**BUSCH (Mrs)**, Martha—detained at Ellis Is, Ag 8, 11:1

**BUSCHER, Ben**—injured in airplane fall, S 5, 8:2

**BUSES**, see Motor Buses; N Y C—Motor Buses

**BUSH, Florence E**—Ir on Stadium concerts, Ag 10, 10:7

**BUSH, Irving T**—returns from London, says British trade improves, JI 5, 20:2; Ir from Mayor Hylan explains that recapture of certain existing subways, now operated by I R T and B R T Cos, is basis of his transit plan for N Y C, S 24, II, 12:1

**BUSH Terminal Piers**, see Piers

**BUSINESS & Professional Women's League**—Mrs E Sears, at convention meeting, represents statement by Mrs W W Wheeler that Cincinnati could publish a better and cheaper magazine than The Independent Woman, JI 14, 24:2; fashion display will be part of Women's Activities Exposition, S 3, II, 1:7

**BUSINESS**—Human Element, see Natl Personnel Assn

**BUSINESS Conditions:—**

Analysis by U S Employment Service, S 10, 23:1

Atlanta Federal Reserve Bank report, Ag 14, 18:5; S 9, 17:3

Boston Federal Reserve Bank's Review, S 10, VII-A, 4:4

Buying Policy—M Lichtenstein compares methods of resident buyers in U S and abroad, Jl 24, 26:2; R Magnus of Paris replies to criticism of M Lichtenstein on resident buyers abroad, Ag 20, II, 10:3;

T A Fernley says jobbers no longer postpone buying in expectation of price decline, S 30, 20:6

Cleveland Federal Reserve Bank report, Ag 1, 27:3; S 3, II, 6:3

Commerce Dept's report for Aug, S 25, 23:4

Cuba, see Cuba—Business Conditions

Detroit—W J May reports boom, Ag 8, 16:2

Editorials—The business outlook, Jl II, 14:3; Unsurpassed credit, Jl 16, II, 4:1;

Two trade pictures, contrasting Sen

Hitchcock's pessimistic views with crop

forecasts, Ag 14, 10:2; The better outlook,

Ag 7, 12:2; The strikes and business, Ag

15, 10:3; The country's wealth and taxes,

Ag 30, 14:2; Bases of prosperity, S 3, II,

2:1

England, see England—Business Conditions

Federal Reserve Bd Reports—June, Jl 1,

17:1; July, Ag 1, 26:5; Aug survey, S 1,

12:8

Fluctuations—Trade journals report irregularities due to strikes, S 2, 15:2

General Conditions—Trade journals report recovery halted by strikes, Jl 29, 15:1

Harvard Univ—Arranges to co-operate with

British Industries Federation and Central

Council for Economic Information on com-

modity prices and industrial activity and

supply information to Amer business in-

terests, S 22, 29:1

Improvement—Dun's and Bradstreet's re-

views report gains for past 6 mos, Jl 1,

19:3; optimistic views of L E Pierson, Jl

2, VII, 7:1; trade reviews report contin-

ued gains, Jl 5, 29:2; gains reported by

B Strong, in address at luncheon meet-

ing of United Walat League of Amer, Jl

7, 29:1; holidays, strikes and bad weather

blamed for lessened activity, Jl 8, 14:2;

predicted by Harvard Economic Service,

Jl 10, 15:1; ed, Jl 11, 14:3; report of Ir-

ving Natl Bank, Jl 20, 25:2; ed Ag 7, 12:2;

T S Carlyon says it appears to be chief

topic of interest in U S, Ag 7, 23:5; Labor

Dept reports increased employment in 10

basic industries in July and general trade

recovery despite coal and ry strikes, Ag

8, 26:4; improvement predicted, based on

conditions at Merchandise Fair, Ag 11,

22:1; trade journals report increasing

signs of revival; revival cited by Irving

Natl Bank, Ag 19, 16:35; J Casin says

good salesmen and return to proper sell-

ing methods are needed, Ag 20, II, 10:6;

Industrial Conference Bd reports improve-

ment in many trades, Ag 27, II, 1:1; opti-

mistic views of E H Gary, Ag 31, 25:2;

optimistic report by J H Tregoe, head of

Natl Assn of Credit Men, based on sur-

vey of conditions in 13 agricultural States,

S 3, II, 4:3; Commerce Dept cites pro-

gress, S 9, 16:1; gains reported by trade

journals, S 9, 19:4; recovery shown in

analysis by U S Employment Service, S

10, 23:1; trade journals say buying is

stimulated as strikes end, S 16, 22:1; re-

ported by F H Sisson, S 23, 19:5; im-

provement reported by trade journals, S

23, 20:5; industrial revival cited in re-

ports of Assn of Ry Executives and U S

Commerce Dept, S 25, 23:2, 4; trade

journals report steady gains, S 30, 18:1

S 4, 18:2

Kansas City Bank's reports, Ag 7, 21:4;

Labor Troubles—Impede trade, say mercan-

tile agencies, Jl 15, 15:2

Minn—L A Oreck says trade is about 75 per cent. of normal, Ag 13, II, 7:4

Minneapolis Federal Reserve Bank report, Jl 2, II, 9:2

New firms incorporated in N Y S during first 8 mos of 1922, S 10, 23:3

N Y Federal Reserve Bank report for July, Jl 28, 20:1; Jl 31, 22:1; Ag 29, 23:4; re-

view for Aug, Ag 30, 20:6; Sept review, S 29, 23:2

Phila Reserve Bank report, Jl 2, II, 9:2; Jl 30, II, 10:1; Phila Federal Reserve

Bank's review for Aug, S 4, 18:4

Prospects—Reported good by Natl Retail

Dry Goods Assn, Jl 20, 20:3; optimistic

view of jobbers cited by Sec Fernley

of Natl Wholesale Dry Goods Assn, Ag

4, 19:3; trade reviews report cautious

buying, with good Fall outlook, Ag 12,

11:1; optimistic report of T A Fernley

of Natl Wholesale Dry Goods Assn, S 9,

16:1

Prosperity—Vice Pres Coolidge says strikes

are evidence of prosperity, Ag 19, 1:2; ed,

S 3, 2:1; predicted in Sec Davis's Labor

Day message, S 4, 3:1; predicted by Di-

rector Jones of U S Employment Service,

S 13, 8:1; predicted by E J Henning, S 27,

29:3

See also Business Conditions—Improve-

ment

Retail Sales—Gains for July reported by

N Y Federal Reserve Bank, Jl 28, 20:1;

trade reviews say strikes hinder busi-

ness, Ag 5, 12:8; Agricultural Experi-

ment Station of Wis Univ holds large

number of small grocery stores respon-

sible for high prices, Ag 6, VIII, 8:8;

replies of garment retailers to question-

naire sent out by M Greenberg & Co,

mfrs, Ag 13, II, 13:7; decline in July

shown in report of N Y Federal Re-

serve Bank, Ag 29, 23:4; I S Paull cites

lower profits of retailers, at convention

of Natl Retail Clothiers' Assn, S 13,

24:1

Revival—Vice Pres Coolidge praises pro-

gress of reconstruction, at Ellicott Club

in Buffalo, Jl 12, 10:7

St Louis Federal Reserve Bank's review

for June, Jl 2, II, 6:3; review, S 3, II, 6:1

Selling Policy—T A Fernley of Natl Dry

Goods' Assn describes conditions in

primary markets, Jl 9, II, 10:6; novelty

important factor, S 17, II, 11:4; value of

slogans, S 17, II, 11:6

Southern U S—Improvement reported by

E L Du Kate, Ag 15, 27:2

Sp art by Rose C Feld on 1922's horn of

plenty, Ag 27, VII, 1:1

Strikes, Effects of—Trade reviews warn

strikers that ultimate effects of labor

troubles will be borne by labor, Jl 22,

13:4; uncertainties hamper trade, Ag 26,

13:4

Western Electric Co—Survey reports op-

timism among 65 industrial leaders, Ag

2, 24:4

Western U S—Jl 3, 17:4; Jl 10, 22:1;

strikes halt recovery, Jl 17, 20:5; Jl 24,

20:2; Jl 31, 21:2; recovery during 1922

reported by Kansas City Reserve Bank;

strikes curtail trade activities, Ag 7, 21:4;

5; Ag 14, 20:4; Ag 21, 20:4; outlook

good, improvement expected when strikes

are settled, Ag 28, 19:1; increase in ry

freight traffic and good general outlook

reported, with low prices for farm prod-

ucts, S 11, 29:4; outlook improves, S 18,

22:2 Liberty Trust Co of St Louis reports

on industrial outlook in Middle West;

settlement of strikes helps trade, S 25,

20:3, 4

See also Industries

**BUSINESS Disputes, see Commercial Arbitration**

**BUSINESS Ethics**—D H Mosesohn, Executive Sec of Associated Dress Industries of Amer, indorses plan of Natl Retail Dry Goods Assn for co-operation between mfrs and retailers, and for elimination of trade abuses, Ag 27, II, 10:3

**BUSINESS Failures**—July reports, Ag 8, 24:2;  
Aug report, S 6, 25:2; 50 big merchants  
for co-operative organization against dis-  
honest and incapable business men, Ag  
12, 9:4

See also Business Troubles

**BUSINESS Frauds Court**, see Commercial  
Frauds Court

**BUSINESS Library**, see Libraries—Indus-  
trial Library

**BUSINESS Maxims**—Rules of J G Shedd,  
Pres of Marshall Field & Co, sp art by  
W N Burns, Ag 27, VII, 3:1

**BUSINESS Troubles**—

**Birmingham, Ala:**—

Goddard Bros & Copeland, Jl 8, 17:4

Oates-Krebb Lumber Co, Inc, Jl 8, 17:4

**Boston:**—

Dewing, Hy F C, Jl 16, 27:3

Flynn, Jas F, Ag 6, 29:4

Garci, Leonardo, Ag 18, 27:3

Hayden, Clarence L, Ag 6, 29:4

Hollis, W Thatcher, Ag 6, 29:4

Mennillo, Frank A, Jl 16, 27:3

Metz Mfg Co, Ag 18, 17:2

New England Oil Corp, r, Jl 15, 11:4

Page, Jas A, Ag 20, 27:2

Reliable Garment Co, Jl 16, 27:3

**Chicago:**—

Ames (Benj L) Hat Co, Ag 1, 33:2

Autrola Co, Jl 20, 20:3

Bilting, Jno, Jl 28, 22:3; Jl 29, 11:6

Brown Leather Co, Ag 18, 17:2

Buckner, Carl F, Jl 21, 24:3

Chermiak, Frank, Ag 23, 23:2

Chicago Oyster Pail Co, Jl 20, 20:3

Colgate Food Co, Jl 1, 23:4

Fraytog, R F, Ag 18, 17:2

Genee, Ltd, Ag 25, 16:2

Goes, (Oscar) & Co, Inc, Ag 12, 13:3

Gold, Viktor, S 29, 31:2

Hankinson, Ralph A, S 7, 26:1

Hartwell Stewart Motor Co, S 14, 35:2

Hermo Co, p d, Ag 19, 13:2

Isakowitch, Benj, Jl 22, 11:6

Joliet Textile Mills, Inc, Jl 27, 27:3

Kallovitz, Frank J, Jl 26, 25:1

Kline, (Lem) Plano Mfg Co, Inc, Ag 9,  
17:2

Langhaus, Max J, S 7, 26:1

Leedle, J A, Ag 8, 19:1

Licht, Max, Jl 1, 23:4

Licouris, Constat, Jl 22, 11:6

Loop Office Bldg, Ag 9, 17:2

M & H Electric Co, Ag 1, 33:2

Marquardt, Carl, Ag 10, 16:3

Massey, (Harry) & Co, Ag 13, 29:2

Melkins, Moses, S 7, 26:1

Moss, Geo J, Jl 20, 20:3

Mullan, Guy, Jl 21, 24:3

Nast & Co, r, Jl 15, 10:3; s, Jl 19, 21:7

See also Nast & Co

Nider, Max, Jl 20, 20:3

Reliable Store Fixtures, Jl 22, 11:6

Sanding David, Ag 23, 23:2

Schnitzer, Harry, S 13, 24:2

Schwartz, J F, S 16, 19:4

Smith, C W, Jl 21, 24:3

Sohn Electric Co, Jl 7, 30:2

Solomon, Jacob C, Jl 22, 11:6

Stein, Chas H, Jl 27, 27:3

Thomson, Orion K, Ag 9, 17:2

Union Liberty Co will pay creditors in  
full, S 7, 26:8

Western Electric Supply Co, Jl 21, 24:3

Weymouth, Harry, Jl 26, 25:1

World Tire Co, Ag 11, 22:3

**Cincinnati:**—

Abbott (E M) Plano Co, Ag 4, 19:4

Ohio Valley Motors Co, r, Jl 14, 3:4

Rist, Anthony Geo, Ag 8, 19:1

**Indianapolis:**—

Premier Motor Corp, Jl 2, IX, 10:2

**Lynchburg, Va:**—

Raffel, Louis, S 12, 34:3

**Macon, Ga:**—

Evans & Murray, S 21, 31:2

Hancock, Chas R, S 17, 31:3

**Media, Pa:**—

Thurlow Steel Works, r, Jl 22, 14:4

**N Y C:**—

Abbott, Hardware, Inc, s, Jl 14, 24:2

Abramowitz, Bernard, Jl 8, 17:3; r, Jl  
9, 27:4

Abramowitz, Harry, r, Jl 14, 24:1; s, Ag  
11, 22:3

Abrams Fabric Shop, Jl 26, 25:1

Abramson, Morris, d, Ag 17, 26:1

Ace Cleaning Equipment Co, Inc, S 26,  
35:3; r, S 27, 22:5

Ackerman, Carl, s, Ag 17, 26:1

Adelson & Weinberg Dress Co, Inc, c c,  
Ag 10, 16:3

Adler & Kramer, a, Jl 27, 27:2

Ageloff, Abr, S 29, 31:1

Alr-O-Phone Corp, Ag 3, 26:1; r, Ag 4,  
19:3

Al & Joelson, s, Ag 25, 16:2

Alexander Bros, s, Jl 8, 17:3

Allen, David, Inc, s, Ag 4, 19:3

Alper David, d, Jl 13, 14:1

Alper & Schultz Co, Inc, r, S 7, 26:1;  
s, S 28, 34:5

Altman, Benj, d, Ag 3, 26:1

Altschuler, Meyer, d, Jl 20, 20:3

Amazon Woolen Co, r, Jl 1, 23:4; s, Jl  
26, 25:1

Amer Dress & Suit Co, c c, Jl 20, 20:2

Amer Fuel & Shipping Co, d, Jl 21, 24:3

Amer Peanut Co, S 28, 34:5; correction,  
S 29, 31:1

Amer Upholstery Co, r, Ag 17, 26:1

Ames & Co, Ag 19, 12:2; r, Ag 20, 27:2;  
r, Ag 22, 29:2

Amoury (J K), & Sons, s, Jl 16, 27:2

Anderson Bros Silk Waist, Inc, S 22,  
28:3; r, S 23, 22:1

Antonnier, Max, S 10, 29:4

Apex Lamp & Shade Mfg Co, Inc, Ag 24,  
18:1

Apex Steel Corp, r, Ag 17, 26:1

Apparel Products Co, Inc, r, S 3, 19:2

Armo Co, Inc, Ag 24, 18:1

Arrow Economy Stores, Inc, Jl 13, 14:1;  
r, Jl 14, 24:1; s, Ag 25, 16:2

Art Waist Co, Inc, S 22, 28:3

Assanakis, Stavros, d, Ag 24, 18:1

Astaire, Fredk E, d, S 14, 35:2

Athens Woodmilling Co, Inc, Ag 29, 18:2;  
S 8, 25:3

Auslander, Abr, d, S 21, 31:2

B and B Clothes Shop, S 30, 20:5

B & F Furniture Co, Jl 2, 17:4; r, Jl 4,  
20:7

B & W Dairy, Inc, Jl 14, 24:1; r, Jl 15,  
11:3

Bagoon, Saml, a, Ag 12, 13:2

Backer, Hy H, S 20, 24:1

Bailey Electrical Supply Co, r, Jl 15, 11:3;  
r, Jl 16, 27:1; s, Ag 19, 12:2

Baker, Addie, Jl 30, 29:4

Barbanell Dress Co, Inc, r, Ag 11, 22:3

Barber, Morris, r, Ag 17, 26:1

Barnes, Wm W, S 23, 22:1

Baroff, Benj, s, Ag 27, 29:2

Baron, Louis M, Jl 7, 30:2; r, Jl 8, 17:3

Barrett, Fredk C, d, S 21, 31:2

Barrett, Saml, d, Ag 17, 26:1

Basson, Adolph H, S 24, 29:3; r, S 26,  
35:3; r, S 27, 22:5

Bauer, Lillian, S 22, 28:3

Baumann, Abr, d, Jl 8, 17:3, 4

Baumer Films, Inc, r, Ag 10, 16:3

Beacon Candy Co, Ag 22, 29:2

Beacon Radio & Electric Co, Jl 20, 20:2;  
r, Jl 21, 24:2

Beaver Tile & Specialty Co, Inc, s, Jl 1,  
23:4

Becker, Louisa, Jl 29, 11:5

Becker, Michl, r, Jl 7, 30:2

Bedini, Jean, Ag 24, 18:1

Behrens & McLeod, Jl 11, 27:4

Behrman, Edw M, S 14, 35:2

Beldner Electrical Supply Co, Inc, Ag 25,  
16:2; r, Ag 26, 15:5

Belford, Harry, Ag 12, 13:2; r, Ag 13,  
29:2

Bell Garment Co, d, Jl 20, 20:3

Bell Headwear Co, Inc, r, Ag 8, 19:1

Belostozky, Reuben, s, Jl 13, 14:1

Benson Dry Plate & Camera Co, Inc, S  
29, 31:1; r, S 30, 20:5

Bercowits, Berl, Jl 26, 25:1; r, Jl 27,  
27:2

**BUSINESS Troubles:—NYC:—(Continued):—**

- Berenstein, Hyman, c c, JI 20, 20:3  
 Berger, Isidor, s, JI 21, 24:2  
 Berger, Sol, s, JI 8, 17:3  
 Berger, Wm, r, S 23, 22:1  
 Bergfeld, Sol, S 27, 22:5  
 Berkman, Irving, s, JI 27, 27:2  
 Berkshire Skirt Co., s, Ag 2, 27:4  
 Berler, Al, Ag 31, 26:1; r, S 1, 17:1  
 Berman, Ruben, s, Ag 26, 15:5; correction Ag 27, 29:2  
 Berman & Alshets, S 30, 20:5  
 Bernstein (Harry L), Co, r, JI 11, 27:4; s, Ag 12, 13:2  
 Bernstein, Jos, & Bernstein, Morris, Ag 18, 17:2  
 Bernstein, Morris, & Bernstein, Jos, Ag 18, 17:2  
 Bernstein, Sam, JI 15, 11:4  
 Bernstein & Kaplan, Inc, S 29, 31:1; r, S 30, 20:5  
 Bernstein, Rosen & Gitlin, d, JI 13, 14:1  
 Bernstein & Shulman, s, S 1, 17:1  
 Bertrand (C A), & Co, s, JI 26, 25:1  
 Best Maid Dress Co, Inc, JI 18, 14:2; r, JI 19, 26:4  
 Beverages, Inc, S 24, 29:3  
 Big Four Fur Co, Ag 16, 11:2; r, Ag 17, 26:1  
 Bigio (Elle), Co, s, JI 8, 17:3; c c, Ag 4, 19:3  
 Binder, Isidor, d, JI 27, 27:2  
 Black Specialty Shop, Inc, Ag 24, 18:1  
 Blair, Edwin, JI 19, 26:4; r, JI 21, 24:2  
 Blasberg, Max, JI 4, 20:7  
 Blau & Schweller, s, S 8, 25:4  
 Bleecker Pants Mfg Co, S 7, 26:1; r, S 8, 25:3  
 Blick (S), & Co, Inc, S 15, 32:2 r, S 16, 19:4  
 Block, Sydney S, JI 13, 14:1; r, JI 14, 24:1; s, Ag 31, 26:1  
 Bloom, Albert, r, Ag 24, 18:1  
 Bloom & Kass, r, Ag 9, 17:2; s, S 23, 22:2  
 Blue Ribbon Baking Co, S 14, 35:2; r, S 15, 32:2  
 Blum, Leon, S 20, 24:1  
 Blumberg & Berland, s, Ag 18, 17:2  
 Blumenthal (H), & Co, JI 13, 14:1  
 Bonis, Harry, r, JI 26, 25:1; s, S 8, 25:4  
 Bookman, Harry, JI 12, 14:1  
 Bookstaver, Anna S, d, Ag 17, 26:1  
 Bookstaver, Barnett S, d, Ag 17, 26:1  
 Borland, Jno, d, JI 20, 20:3  
 Boys' Fashion Clothes Shop, d, Ag 19, 12:2  
 Braff, Benj, JI 21, 24:2  
 Brandt, Manassah, S 16, 19:3; r, S 19, 32:2; s, S 26, 35:3  
 Braunstein, Harry, d, Ag 17, 26:1  
 Braunstein, Morris, JI 26, 25:1  
 Braunstein, Oslas, s, Ag 4, 19:3  
 Bregman, Jacob, s, JI 11, 27:4  
 Bregman (Sam) Knitting Mills, d, Ag 3, 26:1  
 Brenner, Morris M, S 16, 19:3; r, S 17, 31:4  
 Breslaw, Max, Ag 10, 16:3  
 Bridge Lunch Corp, S 27, 22:5; r, S 28, 34:5  
 Brinker (E B), Hardware Co, r, Ag 17, 26:1  
 Brinkerhoff, F H, Ag 8, 19:1  
 B'way Retail Stores, S 20, 24:1  
 Brocia Co, Inc, d, JI 27, 27:2  
 Brodezký, Barnet, d, JI 21, 24:3  
 Brown, Isidore, s, S 22, 28:3  
 Brown, Thos E, JI 15, 11:3  
 Brown, Willard P, Ag 27, 29:2  
 Brownstein & Belfer, r, Ag 4, 19:2  
 Bryan, Wm J, Ag 3, 26:1  
 Bryan (Wm J), Co, Inc, JI 30, 29:4; r, Ag 2, 27:4; s, S 1, 17:1  
 Buchwald, Alex, d, Ag 17, 26:1  
 Buckler, Louis L, d, JI 27, 27:3  
 Buckley, Michl A, JI 30, 29:4  
 Bullock, Edw L, d, Ag 31, 26:2  
 Bunimowitz & Co, d, Ag 10, 16:3  
 Buono, Pasquale, s, JI 12, 14:1  
 Burgess Hats, Inc, r, JI 9, 27:4  
 Burman Import Co, Ag 5, 16:2; r, Ag 6, 29:4  
 Burns (Sammy), Comedies, Inc, r, JI 14, 24:1  
 Burstien Bros, JI 19, 26:4; r, JI 20, 20:2  
 Butterfield, Jean, d, Ag 31, 26:2  
 Buvors & Merchants Exchange, Inc, r, JI 9, 27:4  
 C & T Furniture Co, S 16, 19:3; r, S 17, 31:3  
 Cafeteria of Harlem, Inc, r, JI 18, 14:2; s, Ag 11, 22:3  
 Caldor, Ernestine, d, Ag 17, 26:1  
 Camenson (P H), Glass Co, Ag 4, 19:2  
 Cantor & Schwartz, S 26, 35:3; r, S 28, 34:5  
 Cardone Hat Co, d, JI 21, 24:3  
 Carey (K L), & Co, Ag 24, 18:1  
 Caribbean SS Co, Ltd, s, Ag 3, 26:1  
 Cassasa, Kath E, S 30, 20:5  
 Cassel, Bernard, JI 26, 25:1  
 Cassin (H A), & Co, s, Ag 12, 13:2  
 Cavanaugh, Lovina, d, S 1, 26:1  
 Century Woodwork Co, r, S 19, 32:1; s, S 30, 20:6  
 Chabotsky, Jacob, Ag 6, 29:4  
 Champion Leather & Novelty Corp, r, JI 15, 11:3  
 Chalk, Bennett, S 17, 31:3  
 Chapman, Ells, S 8, 25:3; r, S 9, 16:2  
 Chapman, Wilna D, d, S 21, 31:2  
 Charmont Hat Co, d, S 14, 35:2  
 Chatoff & Orentlich, d, S 14, 35:2  
 Chelsea Leather Goods Corp, r, S 22, 28:3  
 Chelsea Partition Co, Inc, Ag 20, 27:2; r, Ag 22, 29:2  
 Chic Shop, r, Ag 16, 11:2; c c, S 28, 34:5  
 Christie, Fred, s, S 9, 16:2  
 Ciccone Economic Clothing Co, Inc, r, Ag 5, 16:2; s, S 3, 19:3  
 Cincotta, Jno, Ag 8, 19:1  
 Cinemaplays, Inc, S 20, 24:1  
 Citron, Geo, d, JI 13, 14:1  
 City Island Motor Bus Co, Inc, JI 28, 22:2  
 Clark, Dewitt H, d, Ag 24, 18:1  
 Cleo, Inc, s, JI 29, 11:5  
 Clifford Brass & Copper Co, Inc, s, S 8, 25:4  
 Climax Shirt Co, d, Ag 3, 26:1  
 Cobe, Andrew J, S 15, 32:2  
 Cobrinik Bros, c c, JI 13, 14:1  
 Coconcelli, Fredk, JI 23, 26:4  
 Coffey, Jno J, JI 14, 24:1  
 Coggins, Winifred, d, JI 6, 32:2  
 Cohen, (A) Garment Co, S 20, 24:1; r, S 21, 31:2  
 Cohen, Aaron, s, S 30, 20:5  
 Cohen, Arth, d, JI 6, 32:2  
 Cohen, (Edw) & Son, r, Ag 19, 12:2  
 Cohen, Irving, JI 21, 24:2  
 Cohen, Joe, S 12, 34:3; s, S 12, 34:3  
 Cohen, Jos, d, JI 27, 27:3  
 Cohen, Max, JI 27, 27:2  
 Cohen Bros, S 2, 11:2; r, S 3, 19:2  
 Cohen & Fine, s, JI 29, 11:5; r, S 19, 32:2  
 Cohen & Finkelstein, S 16, 19:3  
 Cohen & Schwimmer, r, JI 19, 26:4  
 Cohen & Welsner, c c, JI 6, 32:2  
 Cohen, Welsner & Singer, c c, JI 6, 32:2  
 Colonial Garment Co, JI 29, 11:5; s, Ag 19, 12:2  
 Colorcraft Corp, s, JI 15, 11:4  
 Columbo, Chas, S 7, 26:1  
 Columbus Circle Restaurant, d, Ag 17, 28:1  
 Comara Realty Corp, s, Ag 4, 19:3  
 Consolidated Watch Co, r, JI 28, 22:2  
 Cooper & Sklar, JI 9, 27:4  
 Corona Electric Corp, r, S 2, 11:2  
 Cosmos Commerce Corp, r, JI 11, 27:4  
 Cosmos Commerce Co, see also Cosmos Commerce Co  
 Cowan (A W), & Bros, Ag 22, 29:2; r, S 13, 24:2  
 Cowen Hosiery Co, Inc, Ag 17, 26:1; Ag 26, 15:5  
 Creed, Platt H, Ag 22, 29:2  
 Crescent Girdle Banding Co, r, JI 15, 11:3  
 Crest Net Co Inc, Ag 4, 19:2; r, Ag 5, 18:2  
 Croitols, Fredk, d, JI 21, 24:3



**BUSINESS Troubles:—NY C:—(Continued):—**  
 Crown Chandelier Co, Inc, r, S 21, 31:2  
 Crown Novelty Co, Jl 21, 24:2; r, Jl 22, 11:5; s, S 30, 20:6  
 Cutaway Importing Co, S 22, 28:3  
 Dainties Products Co, Inc, Ag 9, 17:2; r, Ag 13, 29:2  
 Danziger, Jos, Ag 9, 17:2  
 Davidson, Sol, Jl 15, 11:4  
 Davis, C Earl, d, Jl 27, 27:3  
 Davis, Jacob, Ag 25, 16:2; s, S 29, 31:2  
 Daya, Moses, Ag 18, 17:2; r, Ag 19, 12:2  
 Dean, Helen, S 9, 16:2  
 Defoe, Billy, see Bus Tro—N Y C—Mc-Andrew, Wm H  
 Delfia, Elias S, d, Ag 31, 26:1  
 De Louvre Hat Works, r, Ag 12, 13:2; s, S 30, 20:6  
 Delton Press, Inc, s, Ag 31, 26:1  
 De Puy, Blanche H, S 24, 29:3  
 Dersam, Frank W, S 19, 32:3  
 De Salvo (Chas A), & Co, S 6, 20:2  
 Devis, Jacob C, d, S 14, 35:2  
 De Zego Bros, Inc, Jl 22, 11:5  
 Deutsch, Rudolph, S 27, 22:5  
 Di Mucci, Ralph, S 17, 31:3  
 Diana Novelty Works, d, Ag 17, 26:1  
 Dillmeier-Uncas Brass & Machine Works, d, Ag 17, 26:1  
 Dillon & Co, see Dillon & Co.  
 Dishy Bros, d, Jl 8, 17:4  
 Doctor, Max, Jl 11, 27:4  
 Dodge, Wendell Phillips, Ag 13, 29:2  
 Doherty, Chas J G, d, Jl 13, 14:1  
 Dolgoff, Hyman, Ag 5, 16:2  
 Domino Coffee Mills Inc, s, S 29, 31:2  
 Donovan, D Donald, r, S 10, 29:4  
 Donovan, Lawrence C, S 10, 29:4  
 Dorfman & Schwartz, s, S 28, 34:5  
 Dory Sea Food Stores, Inc, Ag 25, 16:2; r, Ag 26, 15:5  
 Dresner (J), Co, Inc, S 7, 26:1  
 Drubin, Saml A, S 15, 32:2  
 Duncan, Nell, S 19, 32:1  
 Durable Leather Bag Co, Inc, S 8, 25:3; r, S 9, 16:2  
 Durbelt Co, Ag 29, 18:2; r, Ag 31, 26:1  
 Durkin, Jno, Ag 18, 17:2  
 Dusenberry (H C), Inc, s, S 7, 26:1  
 E & M Hardware Co, S 23, 22:1  
 Eastern Parts Mfg Co, Inc, s, S 14, 35:2  
 Eastern States Amusement Co, Inc, Ag 27, 29:2  
 Economy Tire Shop, c c, Ag 10, 16:3  
 Edelman, Philip E, r, S 15, 32:2  
 Edwards, Louis, s, S 21, 31:2  
 Edwards & Gatenby, Ag 30, 18:6; r, Ag 30, 25:2  
 Ehrlick, Morris, S 19, 32:1  
 Ehrsam, August E, a, Jl 30, 29:4  
 Eichler & Himmelstein, r, Jl 19, 26:4; s, Ag 2, 27:5; c c, S 7, 26:1  
 Eisen, Jos, Ag 11, 22:3; r, Ag 15, 13:3  
 Eisenberg, Louis, a, Jl 8, 17:3  
 Eisenger, Jacob, Jl 2, 17:4  
 Eisenman, Edgar S, d, Ag 24, 18:1  
 Elsner, Clarence W, Jl 23, 26:4  
 Elsner, Nellie, Jl 23, 26:4  
 Elaftheriades, Geo, d, Jl 13, 14:1  
 Elektra Toy & Novelty Co, Inc, S 28, 34:5; r, S 29, 31:1  
 Elite Metal Works, Inc, Ag 4, 19:2; r, Ag 5, 16:2; s, S 20, 24:2  
 Ellenbogen, Benj, s, Ag 11, 22:3  
 Elmer, Isadore, s, S 22, 28:3  
 Elmer Hat Co, r, S 6, 20:2  
 Elsie Hat Co, Inc, s, Jl 9, 27:4; c c, Ag 22, 29:2  
 Elsinore Paper Co, Inc, r, Ag 2, 27:4; s, Ag 24, 18:1  
 Elza, Robt, Jl 4, 20:7  
 Engler (Simon) & Son, r, Ag 5, 16:2; s, S 19, 32:2  
 Ensler, Louis J, Inc, S 24, 29:3; r, S 26, 35:3  
 Entenman, Jacob, d, Ag 10, 16:3  
 Epstein, Hyman, Ag 4, 19:2  
 Epstein, Martin B, d, S 14, 35:2  
 Ekanasy, Jacob F, S 26, 35:3  
 Essener Dress Co, r, Jl 1, 23:4  
 Estrin, Max E, d, Jl 13, 14:1  
 Estroff & Blum, Ag 2, 27:4

Eureka Cap Works, Inc, Jl 16, 27:1; r, Jl 18, 14:2  
 Evans, Chas P, Jl 11, 27:4  
 Ewing, H Norwood, S 19, 32:1; r, S 20, 24:1  
 Fabian & Co, S 30, 20:5  
 Facchiola, Jno, Jl 1, 23:4  
 Fairmont Dress & Costume Co, s, S 29, 31:2  
 Fairsex Costume Co, S 10, 29:4; r, S 12, 34:3  
 Faltelson, David, S 12, 34:3  
 Falk, Arnold L, p d, Ag 4, 19:3  
 Famous Outlet, Inc, Ag 18, 17:2; r, Ag 20, 27:2  
 Fanette Specialty Shop, d, Ag 17, 26:1  
 Fanuele (Jas V), & Co, Jl 7, 30:2; r, Jl 8, 17:3  
 Farr, Wm P, Jl 11, 27:4  
 Farrell, W J, S 30, 20:5; r, S 30, 28:3  
 Fasone, Chas, Ag 11, 22:3  
 Federal Adding Machine Corp, r, S 17, 31:3; r, S 19, 32:2  
 Felerstein, Selig, S 14, 35:2; r, S 15, 32:2  
 Feinberg, A, s, Ag 16, 11:2  
 Feinberg (O), & Son, S 2, 31:1; r, S 30, 20:5  
 Feiner-Lite Corp, Jl 23, 26:4; r, Jl 25, 15:1; s, S 16, 19:4  
 Feingold & Gelb, s, Jl 20, 20:2; c c, S 14, 35:2  
 Feingold & Liss, r, S 16, 19:3  
 Feinman, Jos, Inc, c c, Ag 4, 19:3  
 Feinstein, Israel, r, Ag 4, 19:2; s, Ag 13, 29:2  
 Felt Specialties Co, Inc, r, Jl 14, 24:1  
 Fernandes (M) & Sons Co, Inc, s, Ag 9, 17:2  
 Ferrier, Oliver F, Ag 29, 18:2  
 Fiberbilt Specialties, Inc, r, Jl 6, 32:2; s, Ag 2, 27:5  
 Fidelity Optical Corp, a, S 22, 28:3  
 Fichtenbaum, Joe, a, Ag 9, 17:2  
 Fieger & Horowitz, d, Jl 27, 27:3  
 Field, Leon A, s, S 29, 31:2  
 Filbert Dress Co, Ag 19, 12:2; r, Ag 20, 27:2  
 Filler, David, d, S 14, 35:2  
 Filler (J), & Son, Jl 12, 14:1  
 Filler, Rose, d, Ag 31, 26:1  
 Fine Bros, d, Ag 17, 26:1  
 Fingerhut, Chas, Jl 16, 27:1  
 Fink's Meat & Poultry Market, Inc, Ag 22, 29:2  
 Firestone, Irving, Jl 18, 14:2; r, Jl 19, 26:4; s, Jl 25, 15:1  
 Fischer, Wm L, ed, S 7, 26:1  
 Fishbein Bros, Inc, r, S 15, 32:2  
 Fisher & Osofsky, Ag 4, 19:2  
 Flack & Smith, a, Ag 15, 13:3; Ag 16, 11:2  
 Flapper Shop, r, S 28, 34:5  
 Fleishman, Leo S, Ag 12, 13:2  
 Florman (A M), Co, c c, Jl 14, 24:2  
 Florome Chemical Corp, S 23, 22:1; r, S 26, 35:3  
 Foley, Jos T, Ag 23, 23:2  
 Folgeman & Kaplan, r, Jl 12, 14:1  
 Fordham Bedding Co, Inc, s, Jl 29, 11:5; c c, S 7, 26:1  
 Forgetson, Morris A, s, Jl 14, 24:1  
 Forschmidt, Rubin, a, S 19, 32:2; S 20, 24:1  
 Forthal & Malkin, r, S 17, 31:3  
 Fountain Inn, Ag 31, 26:1  
 Fox, Harry, d, Ag 31, 26:1  
 Fox, Jno W, Jl 28, 22:2  
 Francisco, J F, Ag 4, 19:2  
 Frank, Maurice, d, Ag 31, 26:1  
 Frank, Morris, r, Jl 18, 14:2; s, Ag 19, 12:2; c c, S 21, 31:2  
 Frank, Wm, Ag 18, 17:2  
 Freed (Jos), & Co, S 26, 35:3; r, S 28, 34:5  
 Freeman, Gerald G, Inc, r, Jl 25, 15:1; s, Ag 2, 27:4; c c, Ag 24, 18:1  
 Freid, Harry, S 7, 26:1; r, S 8, 25:3  
 Friedberg (Louis) & Co, d, Jl 21, 24:3  
 Friedlander, Edw, Ag 22, 29:2  
 Friedman, Barnet, Ag 26, 15:5



**BUSINESS Troubles:—NY C:—(Continued):—**

- Friedman, Irving, r, JI 19, 26:4  
 French Shop, JI 15, 11:4  
 Friedman & Schwartz, r, S 28, 34:5  
 Fuchs, Mary, JI 12, 14:1  
 Fuller (E M) & Co, see Fuller (E M) & Co  
 G & J Lunch Co, Inc, r, JI 13, 14:1  
 G & L System, r, Ag 10, 11:2; s, Ag 31, 26:1  
 Galotta, Frank, d, JI 20, 20:3  
 Galowitz, Jos, s, S 12, 34:3  
 Garcias, Jno B—Ag, 8, 19:1  
 Gardner Ignition Co, JI 1, 23:4  
 Gartel, Wm, JI 11, 27:4; r, JI 12, 14:1  
 Gatti-McQuade Co, r, S 16, 16:5; r, 16, 19:3  
 Gavalas, Christopher, S 21, 31:2  
 Gavron, Max W, JI 25, 15:1; r, JI 26, 25:1; s, Ag 10, 16:3  
 Gelger (Oscar H) & Co, d, Ag 17, 26:1  
 Gelbrand, Saml C, a, S 23, 22:1  
 Geldwerth, Saml, JI 11, 27:4; r, JI 12, 14:1; p d, Ag 16, 11:2  
 Geller, Hyman, JI 20, 20:3  
 Gellert, Ferdinand, Ag 20, 27:2  
 General Auto Body Co, Inc, S 23, 22:1  
 General Fur Trading Corp, Inc, Ag 20, 27:2  
 Gerendasy, Max, S 27, 22:5  
 Gertler, Bernard, r, S 13, 24:2  
 Gettinger, Peter F, S 12, 34:3  
 Gherter, Leonard, s, S 26, 35:3  
 Giant Leather Goods Co, Inc, s, JI 18, 14:2  
 Gicherman, Nathan, Ag 4, 19:2  
 Gilbert (Al) Film Productions, Inc, S 2, 11:2; r, S 6, 20:2  
 Gilbert-O'Farrell Printing Co, Inc, r, S 2, 11:2  
 Ginsberg, Louis, s, Ag 5, 16:2  
 Ginsberg Co, Inc, r, Ag 29, 18:2  
 Glosia Rocco, S 8, 25:3  
 Gittler & Harshfeld, Inc, s, S 27, 22:5  
 Gladstone (H) & Son, S 19, 32:1; r, S 20, 24:1  
 Glantz & Wolpin, S 26, 35:3  
 Glassberg, Max, r, Ag 22, 29:2; s, S 3, 19:2; c c, S 28, 34:5  
 Glasser, Benj, JI 2, 17:4; a, JI 2, 17:4; s, S 3, 19:2  
 Glassman, Albert A, S 27, 22:5  
 Glassman, Isaac, JI 15, 11:3; r, JI 16, 27:2  
 Gleckler, Norma Phillips, JI 27, 27:2  
 Gleeson, Wm F, S 15, 32:2  
 Glick, Morris, JI 25, 15:1  
 Glickman, Louis, r, Ag 31, 26:1  
 Glickman & Refkin, Ag 12, 13:2; r, Ag 16, 11:2  
 Globe Merchandise Co, Inc, S 23, 22:1; r, S 24, 29:3  
 Goechman, Mendel, Ag 8, 19:1  
 Gold, Aaron M, r, Ag 18, 17:2  
 Goldberg, Chas M, d, Ag 31, 26:1  
 Goldberg, Morris, r, S 26, 35:3  
 Goldberg, Nathan, s, JI 2, 17:5  
 Goldberg-Manlin Co, Inc, s, Ag 4, 19:3  
 Goldberger, Benj M, Ag 23, 23:2; s, S 6, 20:2  
 Goldberger, Saml, S 12, 34:3  
 Goldberger Mfg Co, r, Ag 18, 17:2; s, Ag 23, 23:2  
 Goldin, Benj, d, JI 6, 32:2  
 Goldman & Lichtenstein, Ag 2, 27:4; r, Ag 3, 26:1; s, Ag 11, 22:3; c c, S 21, 31:2  
 Goldover Shoe Co, Inc, JI 28, 22:2; r, JI 29, 11:5  
 Goldschmidt, (A), & Son, r, JI 26, 25:1  
 Goldsmith, Jos, s, Ag 3, 26:1  
 Goldsmith, Co, r, JI 18, 14:2  
 Goldstein, Isidore, r, S 16, 19:3  
 Goldstein, Louis, r, Ag 1, 33:2; p d, S 1, 17:2  
 Goldstein, Max, Ag 26, 15:5  
 Goldstein, Max I, JI 18, 14:2  
 Goldstein, (S) & Co, Ag 26, 15:5; r, Ag 27, 29:2  
 Goodman, Harry, JI 14, 24:1; r, JI 15, 11:3  
 Goodman, Ike, S 29, 31:1  
 Gootnick, Isidore, Ag 17, 26:1  
 Gordon & Fatowe, S 8, 25:3; r, S 9, 16:2  
 Gorzsky & Berinstein Bros, S 12, 34:3; s, S 20, 24:1  
 Gottesman, Liebster & Ackman, d, JI 13, 14:1  
 Gottfried, Max, s, JI 29, 11:5  
 Gottlieb, Nathan, JI 30, 29:4  
 Grand Coat Front Co, S 16, 19:3; r, S 17, 31:4  
 Grand Waist Co, Inc, JI 7, 30:2; r, JI 9, 27:4  
 Grater, Morris, JI 11, 27:4; r, JI 15, 11:3; s, Ag 10, 16:3  
 Greeley Trunk and Bag Co, S 17, 31:3; r, S 19, 32:2  
 Greenbaum, (Jos W) Co, Inc, Ag 3, 26:1; r, Ag 4, 19:3  
 Greenberg, Max, JI 14, 24:1; r, JI 15, 11:3  
 Greenberg, Nathan, s, Ag 25, 16:2  
 Greenberg & Fox, Ag 8, 19:1  
 Greenblatt, Max, s, JI 25, 15:1  
 Greenfield, Louis, Ag 23, 23:2; r, Ag 24, 18:1  
 Greenfield, (Win) & Co, r, S 16, 19:3  
 Greenspan, Harry, d, Ag 17, 26:1  
 Greenwald, Louis, JI 29, 11:5  
 Greenwald, Sol, JI 2, 17:4  
 Griben Siegel & Brodsky, d, S 21, 31:2  
 Grodofsky, Theo, s, Ag 17, 26:1  
 Gross, Max, c c, Ag 10, 16:3  
 Gross, Morris & Moskowitz, Arth, a, Ag 9, 17:2  
 Grossman, Louis, d, JI 13, 14:1  
 Grossman Auto Parts Co, d, JI 27, 27:3  
 Grote Comfortable Co, Inc, S 2, 11:2; r, S 3, 19:2; r, S 6, 20:2  
 Grupsmit, Irving, s, JI 27, 27:2  
 Guhring, Konrad, d, Ag 24, 18:1  
 Gumbinner, Mildred, d, JI 27, 27:3  
 Gumpert, Chaster A, Ag 20, 27:2; Ag 20, 11, 2:8  
 Gurry, (Patrick) Inc, a, Ag 10, 16:3; s, S 6, 20:2  
 Guss, Abr, Ag 11, 22:3  
 Gutman Novelty Co, Inc, r, Ag 6, 29:4; s, S 23, 22:2  
 H E & T Co, Inc, s, S 2, 11:2; correction, S 12, 34:3  
 H & L Haberdashery, r, S 10, 29:4  
 H M F Garage, Inc, Ag 13, 29:2; r, Ag 15, 13:3  
 Hacker, Phillip, S 19, 32:1  
 Halmowitz, Benj, r, S 23, 22:1  
 Haines (H J) & Co, Ag 9, 11:5; r, Ag 9, 17:2; s, Ag 19, 12:2  
 Haller Car & Locomotive Corp, S 19, 4:1; r, S 19, 32:1  
 Halpern (Carl) & Co, r, Ag 20, 27:2; s, S 19, 32:2  
 Halpin, Jas F, Ag 9, 17:2  
 Halprin (Albert) Co, Inc, r, JI 28, 22:2; s, S 23, 22:2  
 Hamburger, Louis, JI 20, 20:2; r, JI 21, 24:2  
 Hamburger (Louis) & Co, Inc, JI 20, 20:2; r, JI 21, 24:2; s, S 20, 24:1  
 Hamilton, Alf, Ag 1, 33:2  
 Hammel Shoe Center, Ag 29, 18:2  
 Hancz, Louis, S 16, 19:3  
 Hangoudas & Papas, S 23, 22:1  
 Hansberg, Geo, d, S 21, 31:2  
 Harlem Bargain House, Ag 26, 15:5  
 Harlem Supply Co, s, Ag 13, 29:2  
 Harrison Con, Inc, c c, Ag 4, 19:3  
 Hartman, Herman, d, Ag 3, 26:1  
 Hatter-Danheim, Inc, s, S 23, 22:2  
 Hausman (E) & Co, S 7, 26:1  
 Hazleton Hardware Co, JI 28, 22:2; r, JI 29, 11:5  
 Heatley, Robles & Smith, Inc, s, JI 8, 17:3  
 Hebert, Martin S, Ag 30, 25:2  
 Hechheimer, Harry Saks, S 9, 16:2  
 Heilig Eligman & Co, Inc, Ag 30, 25:2; r, Ag 31, 26:1  
 Helmowitz (J) & Son, Ag 27, 29:2; r, Ag 29, 18:2  
 Held, Wm H, S 8, 25:3; r, S 9, 16:2  
 Heller & Weinman, S 19, 32:1  
 Henry, Gustave, S 28, 34:5  
 Henry, Max, d, Ag 3, 26:1  
 Herman, Chas, r, JI 20, 20:2

**BUSINESS Troubles:—NYC:—(Continued):—**

- Herman (J A) & Hendler, Ag 20, 27:2;  
r, Ag 22, 29:2  
Herschel, J, Inc, Ag 5, 16:2; r, Ag 6,  
29:4  
Herschel, Jos, Ag 13, 29:2; r, Ag 20, 27:2  
Hersch, Saml J, Ag 17, 26:1  
Herskovits (I) & Bro, S 27, 22:5  
Hersohn, Alf, s, Jl 18, 14:2  
Hertz, Emil, Jl 8, 17:3  
Herz, Inc, S 19, 32:1; r, S 20, 24:1  
Hessler Chair Co, Inc, Ag 3, 26:1; r, Ag  
4, 19:3  
Heymsfeld, A, Inc, r, S 1, 17:1  
Higgins & Dias, c c, S 21, 31:2  
Hilef & Korman, S 20, 24:1; r, S 21, 31:2  
Hilenbrand, Harry, d Jl 20, 20:3  
Hillopp, Hy, Ag 29, 18:2  
Hirsch, Judah, r, Jl 21, 24:2  
Hirschhorn (B), Co, r, Ag 4, 19:2; s, S 17,  
31:4  
Hirsh & Schofield, Inc, Jl 13, 14:1; r, Jl  
14, 24:1  
Hoberman, Max J, c c, Ag 4, 19:3  
Hoey, Tilden & Co, r, Ag 16, 11:2; r, Ag  
16, 23:5  
Hoey, Tilden & Co, See also Hoey, Tilden  
& Co  
Hoffman, Isidor, d, Aug 10, 16:3  
Hoffman, Saml, s, Ag 26, 15:5  
Hollander & Fishman, Inc, S 7, 26:1; r,  
S 8, 25:3  
Hollander & Grisson, d, Jl 13, 14:1  
Holofshiner, Esther, d, Ag 31, 26:1  
Holofshiner, Louis, d, Ag 31, 26:1  
Holtzman (K), Dress Shop, r, S 19, 32:1  
Hooven Service, Inc, s, Jl 13, 14:1  
Hopkins, Chas W—Ag 10, 16:3  
Horowitz, Aaron, Ag 24, 18:1  
Horton, Harry L, 2d, Jl 26, 25:1  
Hotez (L), Co, Jl 2, 17:4; r, Jl 4, 20:7  
Howell & Wales, d, Ag 24, 18:1  
Hubbs, David L, Ag 5, 16:2  
Hudson Button Works, d, Ag 17, 26:1  
Hurley, Frank C, r, Jl 18, 14:2; s, Ag 23,  
23:2  
Huron Navigation Corp, Ag 15, 13:3; S  
6, 5:2; S 6, 20:2  
Husing, August, d, Ag 17, 26:1  
Hygrade Smoked Fish Co, Inc, s, Jl 8,  
17:3  
Imperial Cafeteria, Jl 15, 11:4  
Imperial Doll & Toy Co, d, Ag 17, 26:1  
Independent Movie Supply Co, Inc, r, S  
26, 35:3  
Inflexible Waist Co, Inc, r, Jl 8, 17:3; s,  
Ag 1, 33:2  
Iona Costume Co, s, S 26, 35:3  
Internati Fashion Publishing Corp, a, Jl  
7, 30:2; r, Jl 9, 27:4  
Internati Silk & Dress Goods Store, d Ag  
17, 26:1  
Irish Linens, Inc, a, S 27, 22:5  
Interstate Millinery Co, Inc, s, Ag 15,  
13:3  
Irving Doll Co, S 19, 32:1  
Isarel, Max, s, Aug 24, 18:1  
Italian Press Pub Assn, Inc, Jl 30, 29:4;  
r, Ag 9, 17:2  
J & J Clothing Co, c c, Jl 6, 32:2  
Jacobs, David M, d, S 14, 35:2  
Jacobs & Feldhuhn, Jl 18, 14:2; r, Jl 19,  
26:4; s, Ag 10, 16:3; c c, S 14, 35:2  
Jacobs Specialty Shop, r, S 23, 22:1  
Jacobson, Julius, S 19, 32:2  
Jacobson & Schwager, r, S 8, 25:3  
Jacobus & Carlisle Co., Inc, Jl 13, 14:1;  
r, Jl 14, 24:1  
Jaffe (S), Dress Co., Inc, Ag 18, 17:2;  
p 3, S 10, 29:4  
Jaffe & Krakower, Inc, correction, Jl 1,  
23:4; c c, Ag 4, 19:3  
Jagodnik (A), & Son, s, Jl 12, 14:1  
Jahode, Stanley, Ag 22, 29:2  
Jantzen, Jno H, S 30, 20:5  
Japhina Cigar Co, d, Ag 3, 26:1  
Jarrett, Sydney, Jl 25, 15:1  
Jasser, Isaac, d, Ag 24, 18:1  
Jerome, Importer, Creator, Inc, r, S 20,  
31:1  
Jersey Mfg Co, Inc, r, Ag 1, 33:2  
Job Shipping Supply Corp, Jl 13, 14:1  
Jobbins, Edw P, Ag 4, 19:2  
Jobin (Leon) Inc, Ag 3, 26:1; r, Ag 4,  
19:3; s, S 3, 19:2; c c, S 28, 34:5  
Joel-  
son, Isidor, c c, S 9, 16:2  
Jordan, Geo G, S 14, 35:2  
Jorgensen (Jno) Co., Inc, r, Jl 30, 29:4;  
s, S 26, 35:3  
Jurist, Glickman & Co, Jl 15, 11:3; r, Jl  
16, 27:2  
Kalfon, Emil, S 26, 35:3  
Kanofsky, Herman, S 16, 19:3  
Kappelman, Louis, s, Ag 30, 25:2  
Karp & Kass, d, Ag 3, 26:1  
Karpas, Max W, s, Jl 29, 11:5  
Katz Bros, r, S 13, 24:2  
Kaufman Bros, S 1, 17:1; r, S 2, 11:2  
Kaufman's Blouse Shops, Inc, r, Ag 19,  
12:2  
Kayanee Dress Co, Inc, Jl 16, 27:1; r,  
Jl 18, 14:2  
Kemp (Wm H), & Co, Inc, s, Ag 5, 16:2  
Kerner & Goldberg, s, Ag 4, 19:3  
Kerner & Peters, S 19, 32:1; r, S 19, 32:2  
Kerr & Weistblatt, Inc, Jl 18, 14:2  
Kessler, Ed, c c, Ag 10, 16:3  
Kessler Saml, Ag 8, 19:1  
Kestler, Jos C, Jl 2, 17:4  
Khalizog Silk Co, Inc, Jl 20, 20:2; r, Jl  
21, 24:2; s, S 20, 24:2  
Kiddy Toy & Novelty Co, d, Jl 21, 24:3  
Kiger, Everitt S—Ag 12, 13:2  
King, Arth B, S 30, 20:5  
King & Scott, S 26, 12:1; S 26, 35:3  
Klappert, Maurice, s, Jl 25, 15:1; c c, S  
14, 35:2  
Klein, Frank, Ag 8, 19:1; r, Ag 12, 13:2  
Klein, Julius, r, Jl 26, 25:1  
Klein, Martin H, d, Jl 20, 20:3  
Klein Bros, s, Jl 14, 24:2  
Klipstein, Nathan, d, Ag 17, 26:1  
Knickerbocker Self-Service Co, s, S 6,  
20:2  
Kobrinaky, Wm, Ag 10, 16:3  
Koechel, Jos B, S 13, 24:2  
Kohn, Nathan, S 12, 34:3  
Kolvenbach, Wm H, Ag 12, 13:2  
Konninos, Milton Z, Ag 31, 26:1; r, S 2,  
11:2  
Koplik, Jos, Ag 31, 26:1  
Koppel & Rosenberg, d, Jl 21, 24:3  
Korn, Geo W, S 3, 19:2  
Kornhauser, Jos, d, Jl 20, 20:3  
Korreck Way Fixtures, Inc, r, Ag 11, 22:3  
Koslow, Morris, d, Jl 13, 14:1  
Kosmo Corp, r, Jl 4, 20:7  
Kraker, Leon D, Jl 7, 30:2  
Kramer, Benj, s, S 8, 25:4  
Kramerlite Co, c c, Jl 13, 14:1  
Kramrisch, Altman & Wechsler, Inc, r,  
Ag 22, 29:2  
Krasna, Benj and Morris J, d, Jl 20, 20:3  
Krasner, Benj, Jl 8, 17:3; r, Jl 9, 27:4;  
s, Jl 23, 26:4; c c, Ag 24, 18:1  
Kremerisch, Altman & Wechsler, Inc, Ag  
5, 16:2  
Krengel Bros, c c, Jl 6, 32:2  
Krieger, Irving, d, S 7, 26:1  
Kries, Michl, s, S 28, 34:5  
Krulick & Berger, Ag 8, 19:1; r, Ag 12,  
13:2  
Kuehn & Metz, s, Ag 3, 26:1  
Kuhn, Max, r, Jl 27, 27:2; s, S 3, 19:2  
Kuligasky, Louis, S 30, 20:5  
Kurland, Saml, S 30, 20:5  
Kurtz, Jack, s, Ag 4, 19:3  
L & M Clothing Co, Inc, Jl 27, 27:2; r,  
Jl 29, 11:5  
L & W Embroidery Works, S 26, 35:3;  
r, S 27, 22:5  
La Belle Smart Foot Wear, Inc, a, Ag 15,  
13:3; Ag 27, 29:2; r, Ag 29, 18:2  
Lachenbruch (Morton), & Co, s, Jl 16,  
27:2; c c, Ag 24, 18:1  
Lachman, Hirsch & Co, Inc, Jl 9, 27:4;  
r, Jl 11, 27:4  
Ladenheim Bros, r, S 13, 24:2  
Landau, Paul, Jl 14, 24:1  
Langner, Hyman, S 9, 16:2; r, S 10, 29:4  
Lantern Shop, Jl 28, 22:2  
Lapin, Uda, s, Jl 28, 22:2

**BUSINESS Troubles:—NYC:—(Continued):—**

- Lapin Thread Co, c c, S 9, 16:2  
 Lappert, Seymour L, d, S 7, 26:1  
 Laureate Co, Inc, S 7, 26:1  
 Lauria, Catello, s, Jl 21, 24:2; d, S 7, 26:1  
 Lazarus, Maurice, s, Jl 15, 11:4  
 Le Anne Shop, d, Ag 19, 12:2  
 Leavitt, Geo W, Jl 16, 27:1  
 Levenson, Robt J, d, S 7, 26:1  
 Lebowitz, Victor, s, Jl 13, 14:1  
 Lee, Robt P, d, Ag 10, 16:3  
 Lee Rose Clothes Shop, Inc, s, Jl 7, 30:2  
 Lees, Hyman, Jl 6, 32:2  
 Lefstein, Jos, Ag 11, 22:3  
 Lefstein, Mary, Ag 11, 22:3  
 Leibovitch, Mendel, Jl 28, 22:2  
 Leibovitch & Kamrass, Jl 25, 15:1  
 Leibowitz, Herman, Ag 22, 29:2; r, Ag 23, 23:2; s, S 15, 32:2  
 Leibowitz & Weltman, Jl 11, 27:4  
 Leitman & Miller, d, Jl 27, 27:3  
 Leitner & Eisenberg, d, Ag 81, 26:2  
 Leivent, Abraham, s, Ag 8, 19:1  
 Lena, Julius C, Ag 17, 26:1  
 Lenoff Bros, Jl 11, 27:4; r, Jl 12, 14:1  
 Lenox Carpet Mills, s, S 20, 24:2  
 Lenox Sample Shop, d, Ag 17, 26:1  
 Levatan, Morris, r, Jl 27, 27:2; r, Jl 28, 22:3  
 Levin, Arth M, S 19, 32:1  
 Levin, (S) & Son, r, Ag 15, 13:3  
 Levine, Louis J, c c, Jl 20, 20:3  
 Levine, Wm, Ag 19, 12:2  
 Levine & Yudkowsky, a, S 29, 31:1  
 Levinson Textile Co, r, S 14, 35:2  
 Levy, Jacob, Jl 18, 14:2  
 Levy, Pauline, d, Ag 31, 26:2  
 Levy, Simon D, s, Jl 7, 30:2  
 Lewis, Geo, Jl 29, 11:5  
 Lewis, Gerstman & Co, Inc, s, Ag 2, 27:4  
 Lewis & Kleinberg, Jl 8, 17:3; r, Jl 9, 27:4; s, S 13, 24:2  
 Liberty Clothes, Jl 18, 14:2; r, Jl 19, 26:4  
 Liberty Ribbon & Carbon Mill Corp, S 26, 35:3; r, S 27, 22:5  
 Lichtenstein, Saml, S 26, 35:3  
 Lichtenstein Bros & Kirsch, d, Jl 13, 14:1  
 Lieberman, Geza H, s, Ag 8, 19:1  
 Lieberman (N) & Son, Jl 4, 20:7; r, Jl 7, 30:2; s, Ag 19, 12:2  
 Liebowitz, Max and Saml, d, Jl 16, 27:2  
 Lillac Dairy Co, Inc, S 14, 35:2; r, S 19, 32:2  
 Lilly (J Frank) & Co, See Lilly (J F) & Co  
 Lindenbaum, Wm, S 16, 19:3  
 Linder, Jos B, d, S 21, 31:2  
 Lion Brand Clothes, S 26, 35:3; r, S 27, 22:5  
 Lion Stores Corp, Inc, r, S 26, 35:3  
 Lipinsky, Benj, Ag 30, 25:2  
 Lipshitz, Isidor, Jl 20, 20:2; p d, Jl 29, 11:6  
 Liss (Geo) & Co, Jl 28, 22:2; r, Ag 1, 33:2  
 Litoff, Saml, Ag 19, 12:2; r, Ag 22, 29:2  
 Livingston Silk Shop, Inc, Jl 6, 32:2  
 Lockwood, Paul M, Jl 28, 22:2  
 Long Island Tobacco Co, S 26, 35:3  
 Longhi, Saul, d, S 21, 31:2  
 Long Island Weather Strip & Screen Co, Ag 18, 17:2  
 Lotringer, Frank, d, Ag 31, 26:1  
 Lovatt, Percy T, d, Ag 10, 16:3  
 Lowenthal & Rosenberg, s, Jl 1, 23:4; correction, Jl 7, 30:2  
 Lubow (J) & Co, Ag 31, 26:1; r, S 3, 19:2  
 Lucca Importing Co, S 21, 31:2; r, S 26, 35:3  
 Lucille, see Lucille  
 Lucktan, Morris, Jl 19, 26:4  
 Lund & Funk, Inc, S 19, 32:1; r, S 20, 24:1  
 Lyndass (Chas F) Co, Inc, r, Ag 29, 18:2  
 M & A Specialty Shop, r, Jl 15, 11:3  
 M & C Novelty Co, c c, Jl 6, 32:2  
 McAndrews, Wm H, d, Ag 17, 26:1  
 McClurg-Trop Candy Co, Inc, Jl 4, 20:7  
 McDonald, Jno J, S 10, 29:4  
 McGovern (Thos B, Jr) & Co, d, Jl 6, 32:2  
 MacLachlan, Lewis, Ag 27, 29:2  
 Magidoff, Louis, r, S 23, 22:1  
 Maharam, Saml, S 23, 22:1  
 Maison Ruth Specialty Shop, Jl 22, 11:5  
 Majestic Restaurant, Ag 31, 26:1; r, S 2, 11:2  
 Majestic Millinery & Supply Co, S 12, 34:3  
 Maltz & Schultsberger, s, Jl 22, 11:5  
 Malzone, Vincent A, Jl 6, 32:2; r, Jl 7, 30:2  
 Manche, Myron L, r, Jl 15, 11:3; s, Ag 20, 27:2  
 Mandel, Hy, d, Ag 17, 26:1  
 Mandelbaum, Aaron, Ag 3, 26:1  
 Mandelbaum, Harry, r, Ag 29, 18:2  
 Mandelblatt, Arris, Ag 3, 26:1  
 Manhattan Fabric Co, Inc, r, Ag 24, 18:1  
 Manhattan Neckwear Co, r, S 10, 29:4  
 Margulies, Saml, r, S 19, 32:1  
 Marbelle Embroidery Works, Jl 27, 27:2; r, Jl 28, 22:3  
 Marinos & Zemel, s, Ag 8, 19:1  
 Markel, Tucker, Cook & Co, Inc, Jl 7, 30:2  
 Markotas (Spiros C), Ag 1, 33:2  
 Markowitz, Harry, d, Ag 31, 26:2  
 Marks, Morris, d, Jl 6, 32:2  
 Marrus, David, s, Ag 30, 25:2  
 Marrus, (E), & Sons, Jl 2, 17:4; r, Jl 4, 20:7  
 Maurice Dress Co, Jl 16, 27:1  
 Maury, V Le Beau, Ag 22, 29:2  
 Mautner, Max, d, Jl 27, 27:2  
 Mayer, Emil, Jl 21, 24:3  
 Mayer Bros, r, S 13, 24:2  
 Mechanics Metal Bed Co, Inc, Jl 11, 27:4  
 Meciel, Arturo, Ag 27, 29:2  
 Medbury, (C C) & Co, d, Ag 31, 26:1  
 Medwin, Phillip, Ag 29, 18:2; s, S 19, 32:2  
 Meisel, (Jos) & Co, r, Ag 15, 13:3  
 Meltzer & Flaum, d, Ag 10, 16:3  
 Menkes, Hyman, S 26, 35:3; r, S 27, 22:5  
 Mercin, Jos Howard, s, Jl 18, 14:2  
 Merendino, Antonio, Jl 18, 14:2  
 Mesa, (Ferdinand C), Co, r, Ag 12, 13:2  
 Messing (Geo S) & Co, Inc, Jl 28, 22:2  
 Messing, Geo S, r, S 17, 31:3  
 Metches, Albert, a, Ag 2, 27:4  
 Metropolis Waist Co, d, Ag 24, 18:1  
 Metropolitan Fur Coat Co, Jl 9, 27:4; r, Jl 11, 27:4  
 Metropolitan Knitting Mills, Inc, Ag 23, 23:2  
 Mezeritzky & Stollerman, s, Jl 2, 17:4; Ag 10, 16:3  
 Michaels, Hyman, Jl 25, 15:1; r, Jl 26, 25:1; s, Ag 16, 11:2  
 Mihlstein, Israel, s, Ag 24, 18:1  
 Millus, Walter, S 17, 31:3  
 Mill End Tailors, Inc, s, Jl 19, 26:14  
 Miller, Sam, Jl 8, 17:3  
 Miller & Hesselton, Inc, S 28, 34:5  
 Miller Bros Candy Co, Ag 4, 19:3  
 Mills, Sagold, r, S 27, 22:5  
 Ming Toy Boot Shop, Inc, Jl 7, 30:2; r, Jl 8, 17:3  
 Mirkus Bros, d, Ag 3, 26:1  
 Mitnick, Louis A, d, Jl 20, 20:3  
 Mizkin, Kalil J, Ag 1, 33:2  
 Monarch Candy Co, s, S 14, 35:2  
 Moritz, Schwartz & Kaplan Co, Inc, S 29, 31:1; r, S 30, 20:5  
 Morris, Frank, Jl 16, 27:1  
 Morris & Rodgers, d, Ag 31, 26:1  
 Morrison, Land Co, Ag 18, 17:2  
 Morstein, Elias S, Ag 24, 18:1  
 Moses & Kushner, s, S 30, 20:6  
 Moskowitz, Arth & Gross, Morris, a, Ag 9, 17:2  
 Moskowitz, Isidor, s, Jl 8, 17:3; c c, Ag 10, 16:3  
 Moskowitz (Phillip), & Sons, s, Ag 19, 12:2  
 Moss, Isidor, s, S 29, 31:2  
 Moss (M) & Son, r, Ag 30, 25:2  
 Moss Crown Hat Co, Inc, S 9, 16:2  
 Most, L S & C A, Ag 18, 17:2; r, Ag 19, 12:2  
 Muller, Geo, S 28, 34:5  
 Mullins (I B) & Co, s, Ag 3, 26:1  
 Multer, Max, S 7, 26:1  
 Munroe, Andrew, Jl 22, 11:5  
 Murata, Okishi, d, Jl 20, 20:3

**BUSINESS Troubles:—N Y C:—(Continued):—**

Murphy, Leonore C—Jl 22, 11:5  
 Murphy, Thos F, d, Ag 24, 18:1  
 Murta, Chas D, Ag 13, 29:2  
 Mutual Toy Novelty Co, s, Ag 11, 22:3  
 Myrtle Plumbing Supplies, Inc, Jl 18, 14:2  
 Nadel, Harry, Ag 30, 25:2; r, Ag 31, 26:1  
 Nadel Bros, r, Ag 2, 27:4; c c, Ag 31, 26:1  
 Nager, Emmanuel, s, Ag 3, 26:1  
 Nanette Hat Co, Inc, S 20, 31:1; r, S 30, 20:5  
 Naples-New York Steamship Co, Inc, r, Ag 10, 16:3  
 Natl Blouse Stores, Inc, s, Jl 6, 32:2  
 Natl Hardware Stores, Inc, r, Jl 19, 26:4  
 Natl Office Furniture Co, S 19, 32:2  
 Natl Operating Co, r, S 21, 31:2  
 Natl Stores Co, s, Ag 27, 29:2  
 Neighbors, Edw J, Jl 4, 20:7  
 Nelson, MacDonald & Co, d, Jl 27, 27:3  
 Nemerofsky & Bluestein, s, S 9, 16:2  
 Neotune Battery Co, a, Ag 26, 15:5  
 Nespole, Michl, s, Jl 8, 17:3  
 New Leather Coat House, d, S 7, 26:1  
 N Y Bakers' Supply Co, Inc, s, S 26, 35:3  
 N Y Chamber Music Soc, d, Ag 31, 26:1  
 N Y Naples S S Co, r, Ag 10, 27:5  
 N Y Nipple Mfg Co, s, S 8, 25:4  
 N Y Skirt Co, Jl 7, 30:2; r, Jl 8, 17:3  
 Newlin, Lillian W, Ag 27, 29:2  
 Newman, Martyn H, S 1, 17:1  
 Newman Bros, Jl 21, 24:2; r, Jl 25, 15:1; s, Ag 16, 11:2; c c, S 14, 35:2  
 Newman Bros & Richman, S 20, 24:1  
 Nillard Gum Vending Corp, r, Ag 2, 27:4  
 Nolan, Jno T, d, Jl 27, 27:2  
 Nonpareil Outfitting Co, Inc, s, Jl 14, 24:1  
 Nonpareil Underwear Co, d, Jl 8, 17:4  
 Normal Hat Co, Inc, s, S 16, 19:4  
 Northeastern Furniture Co, Inc, r, Ag 26, 15:5  
 Norworth, Jack, d, Jl 16, 27:2  
 Nugent, Geo J, S 12, 34:3  
 Nuncle Auto Body & Painting Co, Inc, S 6, 20:2  
 Oakland Mills Co, d, S 14, 35:2  
 Oberstein, Sam, s, Ag 11, 22:3  
 O'Donohue, Wm J, d, Jl 20, 20:3  
 Oesterreicher (G) & Co, S 3, 19:2  
 O'Hashi (H) & Co, Inc, r, Ag 4, 19:2  
 Oklander (Max) & Sons, d, S 2, 11:2  
 Oldert, Jos B, d, Jl 20, 20:3  
 One West 143d St Amusement Co, Inc, Jl 15, 11:3; r, Jl 16, 27:2; s, S 16, 19:4  
 O'Neill, Jas P, Ag 12, 13:2  
 Oppenheim Apparel Corp, s, Ag 10, 16:3  
 Orfel Hat Works, Inc, r, S 13, 24:2  
 Osmundsen, Lawrence H, S 13, 24:2  
 Ostrov, Chas, s, S 2, 11:2  
 Ostrow Bros, d, Jl 21, 24:3  
 Ostrowsky, Max, S 14, 35:2; r, S 15, 32:2  
 Otis, Hy J, Ag 15, 13:3  
 P & G Shoe Co, Ag 12, 13:2; r, Ag 13, 29:2; p d, S 1, 17:2  
 P W Pictures, Inc, S 20, 24:1  
 Palelas, Adolph, Jl 21, 24:2; Jl 22, 11:5; r, Jl 23, 26:4  
 Paramount Ignition Sales Co, Ag 12, 13:2  
 Paristyle Petticoat Mfg Co, Jl 6, 32:2; r, Jl 7, 30:2; s, 12, 34:3  
 Park Bros, r, Jl 29, 11:5  
 Parker, Arth, d, Jl 20, 20:3  
 Parks Bros, Jl 28, 15:7; Jl 28, 22:2  
 Patton (Edw L) & Co, s, Jl 13, 14:1; c c, Ag 17, 26:1  
 Paul's, Ag 22, 29:2  
 Pearlstein, Saml H, d, Jl 27, 27:3  
 Pelser, Hugo, Jl 4, 20:7  
 Pennsylvania Dress Co, r, Ag 3, 26:1  
 Pennsylvania Tailoring Co, Inc, s, Ag 3, 26:1  
 Peoples Co-operative Soc, Inc, a, S 12, 34:3; S 13, 24:2  
 Perlman Music Supply House, r, Jl 12, 14:1; s, Jl 28, 22:3  
 Perry & Sonnenreich, d, Jl 16, 27:2  
 Phillinette Waist Co, Inc, S 22, 28:3  
 Phillips, Jno D, Jl 25, 22:2  
 Phillips-Slegel Co, Jl 21, 24:2; r, Jl 22, 11:5; s, S 16, 19:4

Phoenix Woodworking Co, Inc, a, Ag 9, 17:2; Ag 15, 13:3  
 Phoenix Yarn Corp, r, S 20, 24:1  
 Pianin, Saml, Ag 11, 22:3  
 Pichel, Herman, Jl 20, 20:2  
 Pichel (H) & Son, Inc, Jl 20, 20:2  
 Pike & Pero, Inc, Ag 17, 26:1; r, Ag 18, 17:2; s, Ag 30, 25:2  
 Pioneer Hosiery Co, Inc, r, Ag 3, 26:1  
 Pioneer Leather Goods Corp, a, Ag 29, 18:2  
 Platt (J C) Clothing Co, r, Jl 11, 27:4; c c, Ag 24, 18:1  
 Platt, Jacob C, s, Ag 3, 26:1  
 Plattner, Jos, Jl 25, 15:1  
 Plutzer, Frank, S 26, 35:3; S 27, 22:5  
 Porkress Hat Co, Inc, Ag 5, 16:2  
 Pollak, Edw, Jl 2, 17:4  
 Pomerantz, Abr, a, Jl 27, 27:2  
 Port Elizabeth Navigation Corp, Jl 26, 25:1  
 Posner Knitwear Co, r, Ag 18, 17:2  
 Posnick, Nonas Co, Inc, c c, Jl 27, 27:2  
 Post, Harry, c c, Jl 20, 20:3  
 Powell & Giberson Linen Co, Inc, r, Ag 31, 26:1  
 Pray Candy Co, Inc, S 29, 31:1; r, S 30, 20:5  
 Premier Clothing Corp, Ag 1, 33:2; r, Ag 2, 27:4  
 Press, Leo M, s, S 29, 31:2  
 Price Garment Co, Inc, Ag 12, 13:2; s, Ag 19, 12:2; c c, S 21, 31:2  
 Prince, Jos, S 17, 31:3  
 Princely Shoe Mfg Co, S 20, 24:1  
 Princess Dress & Costume Co, r, Jl 20, 20:2; s, Ag 19, 12:2; c c, S 14, 35:2  
 Profsky Staniloff Co, Inc, a, Ag 20, 27:2  
 Purpura, Leo, r, S 19, 32:1  
 Pyramus Mfg Co, s, S 12, 34:3  
 R & C Paper Box Corp, s, Jl 25, 15:1  
 R & K Bakery, Jl 27, 27:2; r, Jl 29, 11:5  
 R & O Skirt & Dress Co, Jl 14, 24:1; r, Ag 4, 33:2  
 Rabiner (J C) & Co, r, S 14, 22:2; r, S 14, 35:2  
 Rabinowitz, Harry, d, Jl 20, 20:3  
 Radin, Morris, Ag 11, 22:3  
 Radisch, Saml, Jl 23, 26:4  
 Rafelson (L B) & Co, r, Ag 12, 13:2  
 Rainbow Braid & Trimming Works, Inc, Ag 18, 17:2; r, Ag 19, 12:2; s, S 30, 20:6  
 Raine (T C) Co, Inc, s, Jl 9, 27:4; c c, Ag 17, 26:1  
 Ramsdell Drug Co, Ag 11, 22:3; r, A, 12, 13:2  
 Randina (S) & Son, d, Ag 17, 26:1  
 Rapid Woodworking Co, d, Jl 20, 20:3  
 Rappaport, Saml, Jl 15, 11:3  
 Rashtl, Kay, s, S 26, 35:3  
 Raskin, Louis, Ag 10, 16:3  
 Rasmussen Co, s, S 24, 29:3  
 Raymond Radio Corp, r, S 30, 20:5  
 Record Tire & Mfg Co, Inc, s, S 7, 26:1  
 Regal Waist Stores, Inc, Ag 10, 16:3; s, Ag 23, 23:2  
 Regent Ladies' Garment Co, Inc, s, S 9, 16:2  
 Regina Undergarment Co, Inc, Jl 2, 17:4; r, Jl 4, 20:7; s, Ag 9, 17:2; c c, S 21, 31:2  
 Reicher, Louis, Jl 14, 24:1  
 Reilly, Jno V, Ag 4, 19:2  
 Reitzler, Sander, d, S 7, 26:1  
 Reliable Silk Woolen House, s, Ag 2, 29:2  
 Remler, Nathan, S 30, 20:5  
 Resner (J) Co, Inc, r, S 9, 16:2  
 Resnick, Max, d, Jl 16, 27:3  
 Resnick, Morris I, Ag 5, 16:2  
 Revkin, Barney, Jl 21, 24:2; r, Jl 22, 11:5; s, Ag 3, 26:1  
 Reynolds, Edgar P, d, Jl 6, 32:2  
 Rice Saml, Jl 21, 24:3  
 Rice & Salsberg, Inc, r, Ag 26, 15:5  
 Richman, Aaron, s, Jl 13, 14:1  
 Richman, Jacob, r, Jl 27, 27:2; s, Ag 12, 13:2  
 Richman, Louis S, s, Ag 10, 16:3  
 Right Fit Waist Co, r, S 30, 20:5

**BUSINESS Troubles:—NYO:—(Continued):—**

- Ripinsky, Louis, Jl 6, 32:2  
 Rishty, Morris, Ag 11, 22:3  
 Riteservice Advertising Agency, Inc., s, Ag 6, 29:4; Ag 30, 25:2; r, S 1, 17:1  
 Ritt, Maurice, Ag 30, 25:2  
 Ritz, David, d, Ag 24, 18:1  
 Ritz Furniture Shop, Inc., r, Jl 8, 17:3; s, Jl 30, 29:4; c c, Ag 31, 26:1  
 Rival Knitting Co., Inc., Jl 4, 20:7  
 Robbins (C H D), Inc., c c, Jl 14, 24:2  
 Robinson Clothes Shop, d, Ag 31, 26:1  
 Roehr, Chas D., d, S 21, 31:2  
 Roginsky, Solomon, d, Ag 17, 26:1  
 Rogosin & Rotkin, Ag 29, 18:2  
 Rohde Laboratory Supply Co., Ag 6, 29:4  
 Rohr, Jesse F., Jl 28, 22:2  
 Romance Costume Co., Inc., Ag 3, 26:1; r, Ag 4, 19:3; s, S 7, 26:1  
 Romer, Chas J., d, Ag 24, 18:1  
 Rones, Jacob, s, Jl 18, 14:2  
 Rose, Hy & Rose Jos., Ag 11, 22:3  
 Rose, Jos., d, Ag 17, 26:1  
 Rose, Michl., d, Ag 17, 26:1  
 Rose, Theresa P., & Emanuel S., Ag 17, 26:1  
 Rose Specialty Shop, d, Jl 6, 32:2  
 Rosen, David, s, S 27, 22:5  
 Rosen Jos., Jl 21, 24:3  
 Rosen & Kalotkin, Inc., r, S 1, 17:1; s, S 6, 20:2  
 Rosen & Rosen, Jl 26, 25:1  
 Rosenau, Amelia, d, Ag 31, 26:1  
 Rosenberg, Jacob, d, Jl 20, 20:3  
 Rosenberg, Jos., S 6, 20:2  
 Rosenblatt, Herman P., a r, Jl 15, 11:3  
 Rosenblum, Isidor, c c, Jl 8, 17:4  
 Rosengarten, Paul M., r, S 17, 31:3  
 Rosenstock, Jonas, Ag 24, 1  
 Rosenthal, Lena, Ag 4, 19:2; r, Ag 5, 16:2  
 Rosenthal, Marcus, Ag 31, 26:1  
 Rosenthal & Shapiro, S 14, 35:2  
 Rothenberg, Saml., d, Jl 6, 32:2  
 Rothman, Bernard, r, Ag 16, 11:2; s, S 6, 20:2  
 Rothman, David, s, S 12, 34:3  
 Rotwein, Saml., s, Ag 30, 26:2  
 Rowland, Eliz M., d, S 7, 26:1  
 Rowley, Geo A., d, Jl 27, 27:3  
 Royal Blue Cigar Stores, Inc., Ag 24, 18:1; r, Ag 25, 16:2  
 Royal Waist & Dress Co., c c, Ag 10, 16:3  
 Rubin, Julia, Ag 12, 13:2  
 Ruby Boiler & Radiator Co., Jl 21, 24:2; r, Jl 22, 11:5  
 Rumore, Jno, Jl 26, 25:1  
 Ruth Specialty Shop, Jl 26, 25:1  
 Ryan, Allan A., Jl 22, 1:1; r, Jl 22, 1:1; r, Jl 22, 11:5  
     *See also* Ryan, Allan A  
 S H Printing Co., Inc., s, Ag 10, 16:3  
 Sachter's Ice Cream Co., Inc., S 1, 17:1  
 Sachwald & Ellswelg, r, Jl 18, 14:2; p d, Ag 18, 17:2  
 Sadowaky, Hyman, Ag 25, 16:2  
 Saffer & Lerner, S 29, 31:1; r, S 30, 20:5  
 Sager & Shtoroff, d, Ag 17, 26:1; c c, Ag 22, 29:2  
 Sagoll Mills, Ag 5, 16:2  
 St Paul Lunch, s, Jl 27, 27:2  
 Sallee Blouse Co., Inc., s, Jl 4, 20:7  
 Salls Garment Co., Inc., s, Jl 25, 15:1  
 Samberg, Harry, r, S 29, 31:1  
 Same Day Photo Corp., S 28, 34:5  
 Samet, Isidor, Jl 7, 30:2; r, Jl 9, 27:4  
 Sandberg, Saml., s, S 28, 34:5  
 Sandler, Isaac, s, Jl 20, 20:2  
 Sanes (S) & Co., s, Ag 23, 23:2  
 Sanito Trading Co., Jl 22, 11:5  
 Sarasohn (Meyer) & Sons, r, Jl 11, 27:4  
 Sarno, Vincenzo, Jl 2, 17:4  
 Sattarelle Bros., Jl 2, 17:4; r, Jl 4, 20:7  
 Sayet, Jules, Jl 26, 26:1; r, Jl 27, 27:2; s, Ag 31, 26:1  
 Scandinavian Sales Co., Inc., s, S 7, 26:1  
 Schaeffer, Louis, r, S 6, 20:2; s, S 23, 22:2  
 Scharp, Harry, S 16, 19:3  
 Schatz, Morris, Ag 16, 11:2  
 Schechter, Elie, Ag 6, 29:4  
 Schechter, Tillie, d, Jl 20, 20:3  
 Scheinberg (S J) & Co., Inc., r, Jl 20, 20:2  
 Scheinholtz (L) & Co., Jl 29, 11:5; s, S 22, 28:3  
 Scheinzeit, Abr., S 7, 26:1; r, S 8, 25:3; s, S 15, 32:2  
 Schelberg & Schwartz, d, S 7, 26:1  
 Schleifer, Louis, Jl 26, 25:1  
 Schluter, Hugo W., S 19, 32:1  
 Schmilowitz, Louis, s, Jl 14, 24:2  
 Schnall, Bernard, s, Ag 2, 27:5  
 Schneeweiss, Saml., Jl 6, 32:2; s, Ag 31, 26:1  
 Schneider, Louis, S 15, 32:2  
 Schneider, Saml., s, Jl 20, 20:2  
 Schneiderman, Benj., s, Ag 23, 23:2  
 Schneiderman Dress Co., Ag 1, 33:2; r, Ag 2, 27:4  
 Schoenberger (L) & Co., r, Jl 16, 27:1  
 Schreiber, Max, d, Ag 19, 12:2  
 Schuellein, Jno J., Ag 16, 11:2  
 Schulman, Jacob, r, Jl 1, 23:4; d, Ag 3, 26:1; c c, Ag 4, 19:3  
 Schultz, Arth., S 30, 20:5  
 Schwartz, Abe, Ag 31, 26:1  
 Schwartz, Jos., s, Ag 4, 19:3  
 Schwartz & Nemser, s, Jl 15, 11:4  
 Schwartzbaum (J) & Sons, Jl 13, 14:1; r, Jl 20, 20:2  
 Scotch Woolen Mills, r, Ag 8, 19:1  
 Scott (A) Co., Inc., s, Ag 3, 26:1  
 Seaman, Max H., d, S 7, 26:1  
 Searchlight Information Library Co., S 15, 32:2; r, S 17, 31:4  
 Second Ave Dept Store, r, Jl 20, 20:2; s, Ag 20, 27:2  
 Sedallah, Antonio, J. r, S 16, 19:3  
 Seglin, Harry, s, Jl 18, 14:2  
 Segretto, Lawrence, Ag 30, 25:2  
 Selter, Nathan, Jl 11, 27:4; r, Jl 12, 14:1; s, Ag 31, 26:1  
 Seligman, Saml., d, Jl 21, 24:3  
 Senior League, Inc., S 27, 22:5; S 27, 27:5  
 Setchanove, Ront J., d, Jl 20, 20:3  
 Shanowitz, Abr., d, Ag 17, 26:1  
 Shapiro, Benj., Ag 15, 13:3; r, Ag 16, 11:2; s, S 1, 17:1  
 Shapiro, David, Jl 20, 20:2  
 Shapiro, Jos., Ag 18, 17:2; r, Ag 19, 12:2  
 Shapiro, Phil, d, Ag 3, 26:1  
 Shar & Stock, d, Jl 27, 27:3  
 Sheer, Delilah Alda, Ag 24, 18:1  
 Sherman, Isidor, d, Jl 21, 24:3  
 Sherman, Saml., s, Jl 21, 24:2  
 Shiffman (Harry) & Co., and M Shiffman & Son, Ag 22, 29:2; r, Ag 23, 23:2  
 Shiffman (M) & Son and Harry Shiffman & Co., Ag 22, 29:2; r, Ag 23, 23:2  
 Shill, Moses S., S 30, 20:5  
 Shiller (I & M), Inc., Jl 22, 11:5  
 Shones, E Danl., S 30, 20:5  
 Shorter, Fannie B., Jl 23, 26:4  
 Shudtz, Louis, S 9, 16:2  
 Shuttlesworth, Kellier & Co., Inc., s, Jl 20, 20:2  
 Sidman, Royal R., Jl 29, 11:5  
 Siegel Chas., Ag 3, 26:1  
 Siegel, Edw., d, Ag 17, 26:1  
 Siegel, Jos., d, Jl 20, 20:3; d, Jl 20, 20:3  
 Siegel & Bernstein, r, Jl 13, 14:1; p d, Jl 20, 11:6  
 Siff Bros & Co., Jl 14, 24:1; r, Jl 15, 11:3; s, Ag 15, 13:3; correction, Ag 17, 26:1  
 Sigerson, Frank H., Jl 1, 23:4  
 Silber, Irving, s, S 1, 17:2  
 Silberman (H J) & Co., c c, Jl 6, 32:2  
 Silver & Felner, Inc., r, Jl 25, 15:1  
 Silver Fox Beverage Corp., Ag 20, 27:2; s, r, Ag 20, 27:2; s, S 19, 32:2  
 Silver Meadow & Co., Ag 23, 23:2; r, Ag 24, 18:1  
 Silverberg (Max), Co., Inc., r, S 27, 22:5  
 Silverman, Jack C., Ag 15, 13:3  
 Silverstein, Jack, c c, Jl 17, 27:2  
 Silverstein, Louis, S 7, 26:1; r, S 8, 25:3; s, S 23, 22:2  
 Silverstein, Morris, Jl 11, 27:4; s, Ag 16, 11:2  
 Silverstein, Saml J., d, Jl 13, 14:1  
 Simmons & Hoffman, s, Ag 18, 17:2  
 Simon, Benj., Ag 17, 26:1  
 Sinow, Morris, Ag 27, 29:2  
 Sixth Av Apparel Shop, Inc., Jl 18, 14:2; r, Jl 19, 26:4

**BUSINESS Troubles:—NY C:—(Continued):—**

- Skynazi, Felix, JI 27, 27:2; r, JI 28, 22:3; s, Ag 12, 13:2; c c, S 14, 35:2
- Slattery & Co, s, JI 21, 24:2
- Slobody, Bessie s, Ag 12, 13:2
- Slutsky, Jack, Ag 13, 29:2; r, Ag 15, 13:3; s, Ag 18, 17:2; c c, S 7, 26:1
- Smlgred, Saul, c c, Ag 24, 18:1
- Smith, Cheseboro, S 29, 31:1
- Smith, Meyer, d, JI 27, 27:3
- Smith (Winthrop) & Co; r, S 10, 18:1; r, S 10, 29:4
- Smith (Winthrop) & Co, see also Smith (Winthrop) & Co
- Smith & Loughlin, JI 22, 11:5
- Snadler, Inc, s, Ag 17, 26:1
- Snow, Jack D, d JI 6, 32:2
- Solkow Shirt Shop, r, JI 27, 27:2
- Solkowitz, Louis R, JI 26, 25:1; s, Ag 11, 22:3
- Solomon, Jos, d, JI 8, 17:4
- Solomon, Saml, Jr, S 21, 31:2
- Sontag, Phil, d, JI 20, 20:3
- South Bklyn Lumber Co, Inc, Ag 11, 22:3
- Sperber & Karo, Inc, Ag 19, 12:2; r, Ag 20, 27:2
- Sperber, Marachick & Citron, d, JI 6, 32:2
- Spiegel, Harry, S 22, 28:3
- Spivak, Nathan N, JI 27, 27:2
- Sport Specialties Co, Inc, JI 28, 22:2; r, JI 29, 11:5; s, Ag 29, 18:2
- Spring Trading & Trimming Co, Inc, S 8, 25:3
- Standard Art Co, S 8, 25:3; r, S 9, 16:2
- Standard Art Glass Co, r, JI 18, 14:2; c c, 7, 26:1
- Standard Art Novelty Co, S 17, 31:3
- Star White Goods Mfg Co, d, Ag 10, 16:3
- Steiger, Carrie, JI 8, 17:3
- Steiger, Fred, JI 7, 30:2
- Stein, Jos, JI 22, 11:5
- Steinberg, Jacob, Ag 4, 19:3
- Steinberg (L), Inc, JI 18, 14:2
- Steinberg Bros & Moskowitz Hat & Cap Mfg Co, Inc, s, S 27, 22:5
- Steinhaus & Gumbiner, r, S 17, 31:3
- Sterkin, Isidor, c c, S 9, 16:2
- Sterkin & Joelson, JI 16, 27:1; s, Ag 3, 26:1
- Sterling System Homes, Inc, JI 12, 14:1; r, JI 19, 26:4
- Stern, Harry, d, JI 13, 14:1
- Stern, Nathan, JI 12, 14:1
- Stern Bros, s, S 10, 29:4
- Sternfeld, Jos, JI 6, 32:2; r, JI 7, 30:2
- Stevens, Gibbs & Baumann, Inc, s, Ag 3, 26:1
- Stiner (Arth) Co, Inc, S 22, 28:3
- Stitzel, Herman W, Ag 20, 27:2; r, Ag 22, 29:2
- Stockton, Folyd T, S 15, 32:2
- Stoddard & Samborn, Inc, S 6, 20:2
- Stokes, Mary, d, JI 20, 20:3
- Stollerman, Donovan & Berkman, Inc, s, JI 2, 17:4; c c, Ag 10, 16:3
- Stone, M & H, Ag 2, 27:4; r, Ag 3, 26:1; s, S 28, 34:5
- Stott, Frank L, s, JI 14, 24:1
- Stotter, Morris, JI 20, 20:2; r, JI 21, 24:2
- Straus, Harry G, S 28, 34:5
- Strauss-Faat Co, Inc, JI 28, 22:2; r, JI 29, 11:5; s, Ag 6, 29:4; c c, S 7, 26:1
- Streier, Chas, d, JI 27, 27:2
- Streifer, Saul, S 12, 34:3
- Stupell & Levey, d, S 14, 35:2
- Sturtevant, Paul, S 29, 31:1; S 29, 32:2
- Stutz, Chas, s, JI 20, 20:2; c c, Ag 24, 18:1
- Success Walst Co, Inc, c c, JI 13, 14:1
- Superior, Nathan E, s, JI 20, 20:2
- Superior Hat Co, s, S 30, 20:6
- Supreme Flower & Feather Co, Inc, s, Ag 5, 16:2
- Suskind (Robt) & Bro, d, Ag 31, 26:1
- Sussman, Jack, s, S 21, 31:2
- Sykes, (J) & Co, S 15, 32:2; r, S 16, 19:3
- Sylvan Novelty Co, Inc, S 1, 17:1
- Szavvas, Mary V, s, Ag 15, 13:3
- Talal, Abr, S 16, 19:3; r, S 17, 31:4
- Talansky, Louis, JI 14, 24:1
- Talmud Clothing Co, Inc, S 29, 31:1; r, S 30, 20:5
- Tamargo, Sigundo, d, Ag 3, 26:1
- Tangerine Garment Co, Inc, JI 4, 20:7; r, JI 6, 32:2
- Tatelman, Jacob A, d, JI 21, 24:3
- Taylor Textile Mfg Co, Inc, JI 20, 20:2; r, JI 21, 24:2; s, S 20, 24:2
- Teichman, Saml W, s, JI 18, 14:2
- Teitelbaum & Whitebook, s, Ag 3, 26:1
- Teitelbaum & Kernerr, Ag 10, 16:3
- Teller, (I) & Co, JI 22, 11:5; r, JI 29, 11:5; s, Ag 16, 11:2
- Tenenbaum, Edw, Ag 9, 17:2
- Terker, (H J) Iron & Steel Works, S 15, 32:2
- Terplitsky, Benj, JI 8, 17:3
- Terry Mfg Co, Inc, r, S 16, 19:3
- Third Ave Bed Spring Co, Inc, Ag 4, 19:2; r, Ag 6, 29:4
- Thomas Restaurant, S 12, 34:3; r, S 14, 35:2
- Thurman, Julius L, Ag 29, 18:2
- Tichenor, Calvin, d, JI 27, 27:2
- Times Sq Novelty & Sporting Goods Co, r, JI 19, 26:4
- Tobia Print Shop, r, Ag 15, 13:3
- Tokayer, Abr, Ag 8, 19:1
- Tran & Jasie, s, JI 25, 15:1
- Traymore Restaurant, S 28, 34:5
- Trojan, Robt, Ag 19, 12:2
- Trow, Chas, d, Ag 17, 26:1
- Truehold, Hy, JI 11, 27:4
- Tucker, Herman, d, JI 27, 27:3
- Tucker, Milton J, S 12, 34:3
- Tucker & Drucker, s, S 8, 25:3
- Twentieth Century Clothes Shop, s, JI 25, 15:1
- Type-Adder Co, Inc, s, S 8, 25:4
- Uhr & Schneider, r, S 13, 24:2
- Ulin Bros, Ag 26, 15:5; r, Ag 27, 29:2
- Ullus Bros, s, S 12, 34:3
- Ullman, Albert E, d, Ag 3, 26:1
- Ulster Wood Products Co, Inc, JI 14, 24:1; r, JI 15, 11:3
- Union Mattress Co, Inc, Ag 16, 11:2
- United Clothiers, s, JI 23, 26:4
- United Furniture Co, Inc, r, JI 20, 20:2; s, Ag 8, 19:1; c c, S 1, 17:2
- United Jobbing Store, r, JI 28, 25:1
- U S Electrograph Sign Corp, s, JI 15, 11:4
- U S Hardware Corp, JI 29, 11:5; r, JI 30, 29:4
- U S Supply Co, s, Ag 17, 26:1
- Unity Supply Co, Inc, S 9, 16:2
- Universal Clothing Co, S 27, 22:5; r, s 28, 34:5
- Uris, Morris M, c c, JI 29, 11:5
- V R D Muslin Underwear Co, s, Ag 12, 13:2
- Vacation Resort Co, Inc, r, Ag 22, 29:2
- Valentine Hat Co, Inc, Ag 22, 29:2; r, Ag 23, 23:2; s, S 20, 24:1
- Value Garment Co, Inc, s, JI 11, 27:4
- Vanderbeek's Coffee House, d, JI 21, 24:3
- Vanity Blouse Shop, r, Ag 2, 27:4
- Vanity Leather Goods Co., Inc, Ag 19, 12:2
- Vera Shoe Co, JI 4, 20:7
- Victory 5 and 10 cent Store, Inc, Ag 3, 26:1
- Victory Knee Pants Co., r, JI 22, 11:5; c c, S 7, 26:1
- Vinik, Julius, JI 6, 32:2; r, JI 7, 30:2; s, Ag 18, 17:2
- Virshup & Co, JI 25, 15:1; s, JI 29, 11:5
- Violante, Nicholas A, r, Ag 30, 25:2
- Vogel, Morris, JI 11, 27:4
- Vogue Coat House, Inc, s, JI 15, 11:3
- Vogue Trimming Co, JI 30, 29:4
- Von Dancz, Denes O, Ag 12, 13:2
- Voorhees, Flora, S 21, 31:2
- W R K Co, Inc, s, Ag 24, 18:1
- W & S Mfg Co, s, JI 12, 14:1
- Wachsman, Babette, d, JI 6, 32:2
- Wagner (E W), & Co, JI 22, 11:5; c c, JI 28, 25:1
- Wald, Benj, r, JI 19, 26:4; s, JI 29, 11:5; c c, Ag 31, 26:1
- Waldorf Luggage Shop, r, S 27, 22:5

**BUSINESS Troubles:—NYC:—(Continued):—**

Waldorf Waist Co, Inc, r, Jl 26, 25:1; s, Ag 16, 11:3  
 Wallach & Co, r, Ag 25, 16:2  
 Wallack Bros, correction, Jl 7, 30:2  
 Walters, Bessie, d, Jl 20, 20:3  
 Wank, Larry, Ag 5, 16:2  
 Warwick House, Ltd, Jl 15, 11:3; r, Jl 18, 14:2  
 Wayne, Gustav W B, s, Ag 24, 18:1  
 Wechsler, Isaac, s, Ag 18, 17:2  
 Wechsler, Israel, p d, Ag 11, 22:3  
 Weed, Edwards & Co, Jl 28, 15:7; Jl 28, 22:2  
 Wellington Hat Co, Inc, s, Ag 29, 18:2  
 Weinberg, Louis, s, Ag 19, 12:2  
 Weinbrot & Liss, s, Ag 18, 17:2  
 Weiner, Max, Ag 17, 26:1  
 Weingand, Geo, Jl 27, 27:2; r, Jl 28, 22:3  
 Weinstein, Benj F, Ag 5, 16:2  
 Weinstein, Hy, Ag 25, 16:2  
 Weinstein, Jos, Jl 22, 11:5  
 Weinstein (Jos), & Co, r, Jl 23, 26:4; s, S 19, 32:2  
 Weinstein & Schoenfeld, Inc, r, Jl 23, 26:4; S 23, 22:2  
 Weintraub, Jos, d, Jl 27, 27:3  
 Weissman, Jos, Jl 2, 17:4  
 Weiss (A), Drug Co, Inc, S 27, 22:5  
 Weiss, Emerick J, Ag 18, 17:2  
 Weiss (H), & Bro, Inc, c c, S 7, 26:1  
 Weiss, Murray M, c c, Jl 13, 14:1  
 Weiss & Weisbrod, Ag 12, 13:2  
 Weissberger, Ignatz, S 26, 35:3  
 Weissman, Benj, Jl 15, 11:3; r, Jl 16, 27:2  
 Weltzman, Max D, Ag 30, 25:2  
 Weltzner, Sol, d, Ag 17, 26:1  
 Wellington Hat Co, Ag 1, 33:2; r, Ag 2, 27:4  
 Wellmade Suitcase Co, c c, Jl 13, 14:1  
 Weltman Bros, r, S 9, 16:2  
 Wernick Dress House, r, Ag 4, 19:2  
 Wertheim & Mandell, Jl 2, 17:4; r, Jl 4, 20:7  
 Weshnevsky & Lubelsky, d, S 14, 35:2  
 Westerveit, Huyler, S 21, 31:2  
 Westervelt, Jno, Jl 15, 11:3; r, Jl 16, 27:2  
 Whitman's New & Second Hand Furniture Store, S 23, 22:1  
 Wiesen & Wiesen, Jl 1, 23:4  
 Wilgus, Thos B, S 8, 25:3  
 Williams Bros, s, Jl 11, 27:4  
 Willis Knitting Mills, Inc, s, Ag 15, 13:3  
 Wilner Bros, Ag 9, 17:2; r, Ag 10, 16:3  
 Wilson Co, S 24, 29:3; r, S 26, 35:3  
 Wiltse, Jos W, Jl 25, 15:1  
 Winner Waist Co, c c, Jl 6, 32:2  
 Winner Wire Goods Mfg Co, Inc, S 15, 32:2; r, S 21, 31:2  
 Wirtzbaum, Jacob, p d, S 2, 11:2  
 Withington-Hunting, Inc, S 9, 16:2; r, S 15, 32:2  
 Witt (Alf A) Furniture Co, Inc, s, Jl 2, 17:4  
 Witt, Barnett & Bro, Jl 18, 14:2; r, Jl 19, 26:4; s, S 10, 29:4  
 Wolbrack Co, Inc, r, Jl 25, 15:1  
 Wolfe, Moses, s, Jl 27, 27:2  
 Wolff, Maurice M, r, S 13, 23:5; r, S 13, 24:2; s, S 19, 32:2  
 Wolff & Hellman, S 21, 31:2  
 Wolpert, Saml, Ag 3, 26:1  
 Wonder Shop, Ag 2, 27:4; r, Ag 3, 26:1  
 Woodruff, Frank M, S 21, 31:2  
 World Contracting Co, Inc, Ag 12, 13:2  
 Wright (Robert J), & Sons, d, Jl 27, 27:3  
 Wright & Brown, Inc, s, Jl 2, 17:4  
 Yaged, Harry, Jl 13, 14:1  
 Yarvitch, Gerte, s, Jl 12, 14:1  
 Yuran (N), & Schiner, Inc, S 6, 20:2  
 Zafrin & Wigonitz, s, Jl 1, 23:4  
 Zager, Hyman, Jl 21, 24:2  
 Zarembowitz & Son, d, Jl 27, 27:3  
 Zeger, Morris, d, Jl 6, 32:2  
 Zelter (Robert), Inc, Ag 13, 29:2; r, Ag 15, 13:3  
 Zinberg, Isidore, r, S, 28, 34:5  
 Zucker, Sobin & Zucker, Inc, r, Ag 20, 27:2

Zuckerman, Morris, s, Jl 15, 11:4; S 20, 24:2

Zuckerman Hat Co, Inc, s, Jl 13, 14:1

**Newark:—**

Clark (J S H), Lumber Co, Jl 21, 24:3  
 Cloan & Chase Mfg Co, r, Ag 3, 26:1  
 Fergus Motors of Amer, Inc, r, Ag 3, 26:1  
 Trio Mfg Co, r, S 22, 28:3  
 Willys Corp report filed, Jl 22, 14:2

**Pittsburg, Pa:—**

Erle Engine Works, S 21, 31:2

**Richmond, Va:—**

Baldwin, Brown & Co, Inc, S 28, 33:1

**Rochester:—**

Allen-Brownhill Co, Ag 10, 16:3  
 Atlanta Construction Co, Ag 3, 26:2  
 Davis, David, S 17, 31:4  
 Ellcott Auto Accessory Corp, Jl 13, 14:1  
 Genl Flour & Feed Co, S 30, 20:6  
 Grady, Thos, S 21, 31:3  
 Graves, Geo R, S 19, 32:3  
 Graves (Mrs), Joan M, S 19, 32:3  
 Greth, Edw F, S 26, 35:3  
 Henzinger, Balthasas J, S 28, 34:5  
 Kern, Jacob, Jl 26, 25:1  
 Kopp, Reuben E, S 17, 31:3  
 Manco Stove Co, Ag 18, 17:2  
 Mohawk Valley Casket Co, Inc, Jl 16, 27:3  
 Mooney, Thos D, Ag 23, 23:2  
 Norwich, Adam, Jl 1, 23:4  
 Nuway Stores Corp, r, Ag 26, 15:5  
 Overland-Latavia Co, a, Jl 8, 17:4  
 Penn, Harry, S 15, 32:3  
 Pierson, Wm, Ag 30, 25:2  
 Savage, Benj A, S 14, 35:2  
 Schisa, Pettitore M, Ag 27, 29:2  
 Schwartz, Aaron, Jl 11, 27:4  
 Service Electric & Plumbing Co, Inc, Jl 16, 27:3  
 Smith, Jas E, Ag 18, 17:2  
 Wallenberg Sales Co, S 15, 32:2  
 Wee Can Packing Co, a, Jl 23, 26:4  
 Wilson Twin Shoe Co, S 23, 22:2

**Springfield, Ill:—**

Parks, Benj F, Jl 1, 23:4  
 Seward (Frank J C) Co, Jl 26, 25:1

**Tampa, Fla:—**

Deland, Geo D Moffat, Ag 12, 13:3

**Utica:—**

Albany-Utica Overland Express, S 7, 26:1  
 Allen-Brownhill Co, Inc, Ag 8, 19:1  
 Burnham, W, Ag 5, 7:5  
 Carpenter, Jonathan C, Ag 3, 26:2  
 Cobia, Wm S, Ag 20, 27:3  
 Davis & Kopp, S 15, 32:3  
 Farnham (Jas F), Inc, r, S 27, 22:5  
 Fisher, Chas A, S 28, 34:5  
 Gem Auto Truck Corp, S 20, 24:2  
 Genl Flour & Feed Co, S 28, 34:5  
 Jones, Carl W, Jl 30, 29:4  
 Kauffman-Fickett Shoe Co, r, Ag 23, 23:2  
 Kern, Jacob, Jl 23, 26:4  
 Leuze (M F) & Son, Jl 2, 17:5  
 Mooney, Thos, Ag 20, 27:3  
 Murphy, Andrew W, Jl 6, 32:2  
 Murphy, Johanna E, Jl 6, 32:2  
 Pierson, Wm A, Ag 27, 29:2  
 Quinn, Thos J, Jl 7, 30:2  
 Sanitary Milk Producers, Inc, Jl 22, 11:6  
 Schisa, Ettore M, Ag 25, 16:2  
 Silverstein, David, Ag 4, 19:4  
 Stewart Phonograph Corp, r, Ag 10, 16:3  
 Tane, Henderson, Jl 28, 22:3

**Wilmington, Del:—**

Premier Motor Corp, r, Jl 7, 29:4  
 See also Bankruptcy Frauds; Banks and Banking—Failures; Business—Failures

**BUTCHERS, see Meat Trade—Labor**

**BUTEAU**, Willoughby H—sues F J Naegeli for alienation of wife's affections, S 17, 11:1:2

**BUTLER**, Chas—will serve on com for exhibition of Amer fine and applied arts to be held in Paris, sp art, Ag 27, 111, 10:1

**BUTLER**, Chas J—nominee for Congress, S 27, 3:4

**BUTLER** (Rev), Edmund, see Zion City, Ill

**BUTLER (Prof), Howard C**—death, Ag 16, 9:4; S 7, 17:5

**BUTLER (Dr), Nicholas Murray**:—Addresses—Suggests in address at opening Columbia Univ that Pres Harding call world economic conference similar to arms conference, E 28, 23:8; ed, S 28, 23:8  
**British Univs**—Will make Watson Foundation addresses on Amer history, Jl 2, 11, 12:2

**California**—Leaves N Y C for trip, Jl 1, 3:8; First to traverse Tioga Pass Road, Ag 13, 11, 2:5

**Economic Conference**, see Butler, N M—Addresses

**BUTLER (Mrs), Pierce H**, see Dempsey, G H  
**BUTLER, Saml**—article by J O'London on cheap edition of his Erewhon, Ag 27, 111, 21:1

**BUTLER, Sarah Schuyler**—elected co-leader of 13th Assembly Dist, S 24, 18:4

**BUTLER (U S Repr), Thos S**—attitude on Pres Harding's address to Congress on coal and R R strikes, Ag 19, 2:6

**BUTT (Brig Gen), McCoskey**—estate, Jl 21, 30:2

**BUTTE & Superior Mining Co**—Quarterly report, Ag 9, 27:4

**BUTTE Copper & Zinc Co**—Resumes operations, Ag 5, 13:3

**BUTTERFIELD (Mrs), Julia L**—work on Cold Spring Hospital and Library bequeathed by her will start this week, Jl 20, 36:3

**BUTTERICK Co**—Semi-annual report, Ag 27, 11, 8:2

**BUTTERWORTH, Frank S**, see Amer Legion—Conn

**BUTTON, Chas W Jr**—charged with shooting W Jacobson, Ag 2, 12:2

**BUTTON Industry**—Situation discussed by mfr, who opposes proposed tariff duties, Jl 2, 11, 10:6

**BUTWELL, Jimmie (Jockey)**—permitted to ride though arrested on \$25,134 judgement obtained E A McKittrick, Jl 20, 13:3; asks Court to open default judgment obtained by E McKittrick, Jl 25, 30:1

**BYERS (A M) Co**—Reopens blast furnace at Girard, Ohio, S 22, 6:1

**BYFIELD, Clyde A**, see Candler, W

**BYFIELD (Mrs), Sarah Gillespie**, see Candler, W

**BYLLESBY (Col), H M**—receives D S M, Ag 23, 13:3

**BYRAM, Harry E**—urges striking employees of C, M & St P R R to return to work and settle seniority by individual agreements, Ag 29, 2:7

**BYRD (Deputy Sheriff), Walter C**—murder leads to riots in Macon, Jl 30, 28:3; J Glover lynched for his murder, Ag 2, 19:7

**BYRNE, Don**—Americans in London anxious for his safety, Jl 1, 3:8

**BYRNE, Edw J**, Archbishop of Dublin—asks irregulars to evacuate, Jl 2, 1:3; will conduct requiem mass at funeral services for A Griffith, Ag 15, 19:1

**BYRNE, F J**, see Insane soldiers

**BYRNE, Felix**, see Ireland—Outrages—Bomb Plots

**BYRNE (Mrs), Jas**—robbed of jewels on trip from Paris to London, Ag 31, 15:5; S 1, 15:6

**BYRNE, Joe R**—lr on Columbia Univ concerts, Aug 14, 10:6

**BYRNE, May**—held on charge of swindling S Oberlander in crap game, Ag 25, 15:2; discharged, Ag 27, 21:1

**BYRNES, Danl**, see Vaughan (Patrolman), P

**BYRNES (U S Repr) Jas Francis**—assails Pres Harding's estimate of deficit, condemns repeal of surtaxes, S 27, 27:4

**BYRNS (U S Repr), Jos W**—attacks Repr Mondell's report on achievements of Congress; upholds Sec Week's criticism, Jl 6, 21:1

**BYRON (Lord)**—paper read by Quiller-Couch at Univ of Nottingham to inaugurate Byron lectureship, Jl 16, 111, 26:1

**CABANAS, Amallo Gimeno y**—elected Vice Pres of League of Nations Assembly, S 7, 5:2, 3

**CABARETS**, see Dancing—N Y C

**CABBAGES**—J K Ando can find no market for extra large cabbages, S 29, 22:3

**CABINETS**, see heading Cabinet under names of Countries; Harding (Pres), W G—Cabinet

**CABLE News**, see Newspapers

**CABLES**:—

**Amer Control vs British Control**—Discussion at Institute of Politics by W S Rogers, who urges that Azores landing be made free, Ag 16, 8:7; ed, Amer Cables, Ag 17, 12:3; N Carlton answers Rogers, Ag 17, 17:4; reply from Rogers, Ag 18, 12:8

**Brazil**, see Cables—Ireland

**Congestion**—S Bonsal cites obstacles holding back development, S 17, VII, 16:1

**German Cables**—State Dept approves a Western Union plan to construct line to Germany via Azores, Ag 18, 23:2

**Ireland**—Commercial Cable Co's landing station at Waterville seized by Republican army; communication with Gt Britain, France, Germany and Northern Continent stopped, Ag 8, 1:2; Western Union's landing station at Valentia seized; 9 of 15 lines connecting Amer with Northern Europe and Britain severed; Cable Cos issue service notices, Ag 9, 1:2; Western Union and Commercial Co's lines unable to establish contact with Waterville and Valentia; wireless organizations and Cable Cos take service overflow, Ag 10, 1:2; trans-Atlantic jam acute, prices abnormal; circuitous routes used by All Amer Cable Co; Amer Radio Corp officials report increasing traffic, Ag 11, 3:1 eds, Ag 11, 10:5; N Carlton asks Pres Harding to reopen Miami-Barbados cable to relieve European-Britain traffic congestion; Irish press denounces irregulars for destroying cable system, Ag 12, 5:1; Pres Harding grants reopening of Miami-Barbados cable; Cos report on European traffic conditions, Ag 13, 4:1; Western Union takes over Miami-Barbados cable, line in good condition says N Carlton; Commercial line to Ireland still silent; intercontinental communication more normal, Ag 15, 18:2; Brazil objects to use of Miami-Barbados cable; Cable Cos report European traffic conditions, Ag 16, 19:2; ed, Ag 17, 12:3; All-Amer Cable System reports normal European traffic; So Amer route abandoned, Ag 19, 20:3; Free State troops recover Commercial Cable Co's station at Waterville, releases Cos' 5 European lines; C H Mackay reports no material damage, Ag 26, 3:7; Free State troops guard Waterville station, Ag 29, 17:2; Western Union landing station at Waterville in full working order; E. Childers leads attack on Valentia, driven off by Free State troops, Ag 30, 9:2; Commercial Cable Co's landing station at Waterville will be guarded by Free State troops, W T Cosgrove assures C H Mackay, S 1, 3:3; U S Cables landing stations at Waterville and Valentia guarded by Irish Free State troops, S 7, 1:4; England-Ireland communications cut at Howth and Bray, S 9, 3:1

**Mergers**—Postal Telegraph-Commercial Cable System merges with all America Cable, involving 50,000 miles of submarine cables, announces Pres C H Mackay, Ag 30, 21:3; All America and Postal Telegraph-Commercial merger will improve So American service announces Pres J L Merrill, S 2, 12:3

**Miami-Barbados Cable**—Argentina accepts Sec Hughes's proposal for renunciation cable monopolies held by Britain's Western Cable Co; move opens "open door" between U S and So Amer, Miami cable to open immediately, Ag 25, 4:2; Pres Harding signs license permitting West-



**CABLES:** — Miami-Barbados Cable: — (Continued):—

ern Union's opening landing station and operating cable, Ag 26, 5:2; line opened by Sec Hughes, Ag 30, 15:3

See also Cables—Ireland

Pacific Cables—Premier Kato indorses plan for new cable route between U S and Japan, Ag 15, 29:2

So Amer—Argentine Govt agrees to Sec Hughes's "open door" plan, opens Miami-Barbados cable, and direct communication to So Amer, Ag 25, 4:2

Typhoons—Commercial Cable Co announces delay in Far East service owing to typhoon, S 2, 4:3

Wireless Telegraphy, Alliance with, see Wireless Telegraph—Cable Service Alliance

**CABRE, Juan**—discovers Iron Age necropolis in Sierra Nevada mountains, Ag 31, 17:5

**CABS**, see Taxicabs

**CACELLA, Louis**, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, &c, Ag 30

**CACHIN, Marcel**—debate in Chamber of Deputies over Poincare's share in provoking the war, Jl 7, 6:1; charged with inciting soldiers to disobedience, Jl 11, 14:7; fined for inciting soldiers to insubordination, Jl 29, 10:4

**CADDO Central Oil and Refining Co**—June report, Jl 12, 24:4

**CADLE, Chas L**—plans utilization of N Y S barge canal's water power to save coal, Ag 7, 2:5; announces availability of Erie Canal for coal transportation, Ag 10, 3:3; nominee for N Y S Engineer, S 29, 1:6; career, S 29, 3:6

**CADMAN, (Rev Dr) S Parkes**—called to pastorate of Westminster Congregation Chapel, London, Ag 26, 13:2

**CADMUS, Nancy E**, see Maternity Centre Assn

**CADY, Edgar L**—cites farmers' earnings from crops in 1921, Ir, Ag 25, 12:6

**CAFE des Beaux Arts**—see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Beaux Arts Cafe

**CAFIERIO, Michl**, see Alcoholic Poisoning—N Y C

**CAFFEE, Mrs Peggy**, see Phillips, Mrs C

**CAFFEY, (Col) Francis G**, see Ryan, A A

**CAHAN, Abr**—accuses Friends of Soviet Russia of using funds donated for famine relief for communist propaganda; Dr J W Hartmann, treasurer, denies charges, Jl 28, 15:5; ed, Jl 29, 6:4; denied by A R Martin; challenged to prove accusations, Jl 30, 7:1; answers challenge with specific charges after conference with M Hillquit, Ag 1, 13:1; shows discrepancies between 2 reports of Friends of Soviet Russia; says labor movement wants clear answer to questions, Ag 6, 11, 4:5

**CAHILL, (Boro Pres) Matthew J**—decides to cause removal of J E Minnihan, Richmond St Cleaning Comr, Jl 12, 11:2; discharges Minnihan, Jl 14, 26:1; death and career, Jl 15, 9:8; 6 candidates for position left vacant by his death, Jl 16, 15:1; funeral, Jl 18, 11:4

**CAHILL, Wm**, see Poole, G

**CAILLAUX, Jos**—W Littlefield says propaganda for rehabilitation is increasing, S 17, VII, 11:1

**CAINE, Wm**—freed of murder charge by Dist Atty Banton, Jl 15, 10:7

**CAIRD, (Sir) Andrew**—withdraws libel suit against Lord Northcliffe, Jl 22, 7:1

**CAIRO, Egypt**—14 persons killed and 20 injured in collapse of roof of Mosque, Jl 14, 3:7

**CALABRESE, Jas**—shot in Chicago card game, S 23, 22:4

**CALDER, (U S Sen) Wm M**—Republican Co Com endorses renomination, Jl 1, 2:8; defended by Repr Kline against P J Brady's criticism of record on labor legislation, Jl 6, 17:2; joins Bklyn Aerie of Fraternal Order of Eagles, Jl 10, 4:1; urges Pres Harding to appoint N O'Shaughnessy Minister to Cuba; commends Deputy Stuart of Custom House, Jl 13, 11:1; endorsed for

re-election by 12th Assembly Dist of Bklyn at Republican meeting, Jl 14, 8:2; assailed by Sen Harris and Sen Shields for insertion of account of Ga lynching in Congressional Record as an attempt to exaggerate Southern lawlessness, Jl 14, 24:1; denies proposed tariff rates on wool will increase clothing prices, inserts correspondence with W A Bandler on behalf of N Y Clothing Trade Assn in Congressional Record, Jl 15, 3:4; reviews 106th Inf at Peekskill, Jl 17, 6:2; favors 35 ft depth for Hell Gate Channel, Jl 18, 15:1; defends high tariff rates on cotton gloves, in Sen, Jl 21, 1:3; submits report of Audit and Control Com to Sen, recommending that Sen Gooding's resolution for investigation of interests of all opponents of Administration tariff bill be denied, Ag 5, 4:1; will be renominated; prediction of G A Glynn, Ag 5, 6:3; speaks at Lithuanian recognition celebration in N Y C, Ag 6, 7:3; pleads for support of Sen Com tariff rate on sugar, Ag 8, 1:3; says N Y State and City demand a protective tariff, in Sen speech, Ag 13, 1:3; not entitled to renomination, says F Hendrick, Ag 14, 15:7; attitude on Pres Harding's address to Congress on coal and R R strikes, Ag 19, 2:5; stand on coal strike, speech in Sen; text of bill urging Presidential authority in coal distribution and price control, Ag 25, 1:8; assailed by Conference for Progressive Political Action, Ag 28, 26:2; endorses Atty Gen Daugherty's action in obtaining injunction in ry strike, S 2, 1:7; endorsed by John Ericsson Republican Club for re-election, S 11, 6:3; predicts benefits from Republican tariff bill, in address at luncheon of Rotary Club in Bklyn, S 15, 4:3; says he opposes principle of ship subsidy but will vote for bill, in address before Maritime Exchange, S 17, 16:1; will probably be renominated State Convention, S 18, 17:7; ed, on action on soldiers' bonus, S 22, 14:1; Ir from R C E Brown on action on soldiers' bonus bill, S 23, 14:6; forecast of State Convention action on renomination, S 25, 3:7; S 26, 1:1; S 26, 3:4; S 26, 16:1 (ed); S 27, 1:3; S 28, 1:7; nominated at convention, S 29, 1:6

**CALDWELL, Burns D**—death, S 26, 17:4

**CALDWELL, Chas**—arrested on charge of grand larceny, Ag 4, 17:2

**CALDWELL, Edw R**—death, Jl 7, 17:6

**CALDWELL, Jao L**—Ir on Shah of Persia, Ag 17, 12:6

**CALDWELL, R J**—speaks at Lithuanian recognition celebration in N Y C, Ag 6, 7:3

**CALDWELL, Wm A**—death, Jl 23, 5:7; Jl 24, 9:3

**CALENDAR**—Proposal for 13-mo yr, Jl 3, 20:7

**CALIANO, Cath**—stabbed with ice pick, Ag 14, 14:4

**CALIFORNIA:**—

Elections—Note—In previous Index, see California—Gubernatorial Campaign; California—Senatorial Campaign

Ir from R Benjamin denying that he is opposing renomination of Sen Johnson, Jl 3, 5:3; Sen Johnson starts campaign; opposed by C C Moore, Ag 20, 6:3; T L Woolwine causes disturbance in Sacramento when he attacks Ku Klux Klan in campaign speech, Ag 23, 31:3; final effort of C C Moore supporters to defeat H Johnson, Ag 28, 10:7; issues, Ag 29, 7:1; returns from primaries, Ag 30, 1:5; Ag 31, 1:2; S 1, 7:2; ed, S 1, 12:1

Gubernatorial Campaign, see California—Elections

History—Review of C E Chapman's book, Ag 20, III, 10:2

Senatorial Campaign, see California—Elections

**CALIFORNIA Civic League**, see Whitney, Charlotte A

**CALIFORNIA Joint Stock Land Bank**—Bonds offered, S 29, 28:1

**CALIFORNIA Petroleum Co**—Semi-annual report, Ag 15, 27:3

**CALLAHAN, Harry J**—death, Jl 7, 17:7

**CALLAHAN Zinc Lead Mining Co**—Stockholders ratify increase in capital stock, Jl 27, 24:3; officials plan to resume operations, S 12, 32:4; prepares to resume operations, S 29, 5:5

**CALLAN, Evelyn**—death, S 22, 15:4

**CALLES (Gen)**—answers U S statements regarding Mexican Constitution, Ag 16, 10:3

**CALLISTER, Wm**—death, Ag 23, 13:6

**CALLOPEZ, Wm**—wounded in riot at Celtic Park, arrested for assault on Patrolman J Bell, Jl 24, 1:4; condition improved, Jl 25, 18:3

**CALLOSE, Hy**, see Hotels and Restaurants N Y C—Little Club

**CALUMET and Hecla Mining Co**—Divd, Jl 21, 22:5

**CALVERT, Henry Murray**—says Gen P Kearny was born in N Y C; Ir, S 26, 16:7

**CALYUCCA, Fazio**—arrested on charge of assault and robbery, Ag 4, 17:7

**CAMAC, (Mrs), Catherine**—death, S 29, 19:6

**CAMBRIDGE, Mass**, see Leavitt & Pierce's

**CAMBRIDGE Univ**—Confers honorary degrees, Jl 7, 18:3

**CAMELS**—sp art on camels Jefferson Davis bought, Ag 20, III, 12:1

**CAMERFORD, Thos**, see Romano, J

**CAMERON, Danl**—arrested on charge of violating Volstead act, Ag 18, 15:6

**CAMERON (U S Sen), Ralph A**—ed on action on soldiers' bonus, S 22, 14:1

**CAMERON, W**—lr on nationalizing intelligence, Ag 27, VII, 8:3

**CAMLIN, Jao H**—sends Ill Chamber of Commerce lrs to collect money to aid Atty Gen Brundage in investigation of Ill coal mine massacres, Ag 16, 4:2; sends message to Pres Harding saying that Ill Chamber of Commerce will conduct exhaustive investigation into Ill coal mine massacres, Ag 19, 3:7; receives message from Pres Harding commending Ill Chamber of Commerce, Ag 22, 2:6

**CAMORRA**—Ancient organization recalled in encounter between B Ciambelli and D C Vitozzi, Viterbo trial recalled, Jl 16, II, 5:1

**CAMP, Wm C**, see Thorne, (Mrs) Kath C

**CAMPAIGN Expenditures, Political**, see Political Campaign Expenditures

**CAMPANARO, Jos**, see Boggi, F

**CAMPBELL (Miss), A E**—returns to U S from visit to Ireland, statement on conditions, S 9, 3:3

**CAMPBELL, Adele**, see Roos (Mrs), Madeline L C

**CAMPBELL, Alex**—action on settlement of coal strike, S 6, 2:6; S 7, 3:1; S 8, 2:4

**CAMPBELL, Allen R**, see Ward, W S

**CAMPBELL (Dr), Annie S**—death, Jl 13, 13:2

**CAMPBELL, Mrs David Allen**, see Dramus Producing and Releasing Co

**CAMPBELL, Duncan**—Sp art by J W Harrington on story of prophecy of death by ghost, Jl 2, VII, 2:2; lr from N Olds on R L Stevenson's version, Jl 5, 18:8

**CAMPBELL, Mrs Edna**, see Prohibition—Home Brew

**CAMPBELL (Mrs), Estelle E**, see Saltus, J S

**CAMPBELL, Frank E**—Will protest against action of prohibition agents in stopping hearse for search for liquor, Jl 24, 1:4

**CAMPBELL, Geo J**—death, Ag 4, 15:4

**CAMPBELL, Guy Edw Spencer**—engaged to Natalie Magruder, S 2, 9:4; marriage, S 7, 17:1

**CAMPBELL, Harold G**, see N Y C—Motor Buses

**CAMPBELL, Harvey**—offers services of Detroit Chamber of Commerce and aid of fuel comms to Ford co to avert shutdown, S 17, 27:1

**CAMPBELL, Heath & Co**—Buy assets of Empire Tire and Rubber Co at receivers' public sale in Trenton, N J, S 14, 35:4

**CAMPBELL, Mary Katherine**, see Atlantic City—Beauty Contest

**CAMPBELL (U S Rep), Phil Pitt**—defeated in Kan primaries, Ag 3, 4:2; says idle strikers defeated him, Ag 4, 6:1; ed, Ag 4, 14:2; denies charge of Democrats that Republicans plan to delay action on tariff bill until after election, Ag 23, 26:2

**CAMPBELL, Robt L**—sp art on old book store ramble, Ag 13, III, 6:1

**CAMPBELL, Thos**, see Beggars and Begging

**CAMPBELL (Gov), Thos Edw**—orders official investigation of alleged sufferings of passengers on A, T & S F R R trains deserted by train crews in Ariz desert, Ag 15, 2:3

**CAMPBELL Soup Co**—Literary Digest poll on prohibition, Ag 14, 5:1

**CAMPENELLI, Giuseppe**, see Cozzo, L

**CAMPENOSI (Detective)**, see Italians in N Y C

**CAMPING**—R C Andrews writes of experiences in Asia, Ag 21, 16:1

**CAMPINO, Gualtiero**, see Littlefield, Walter

**CAMPS**, see Automobiles—Camp Sites

**CAMPS—Girls' Camps**—State Troopers guard camp at Croton Point after annoyers break into tent, Ag 14, 11:1

**CAMPS, Military**, see U S—Army—Camps

**CANADA:—**

**Business Conditions**—Depression shown in decline in bank assets for July and Aug, S 28, 33:1

**Commerce**—Report for fiscal yr, Jl 28, 15:3; S 16, 22:6; Canadian Mfrs' Assn seeks Chinese trade, S 26, 6:5; statistics for yr ended Aug 31, S 28, 34:4

**Diplomatic Service**, see Canada—U S, Relations with

**Explorations**, see Explorations—Canada

**Finances**—Govt considers plans for launching \$20,000,000 loan in Oct, Jl 15, 12:5; new domestic loan for \$225,000,000 will be placed in Oct or Nov, Jl 21, 20:4; Ag 1, 29:2; \$178,000,000 of war bond issues will be retired, Ag 11, 19:1; bonds offered for conversion of war loans sell well, Ag 22, 26:3

**Greco-Turkish Crisis**, see Turkey—Nationalists

**Hindus**, see Hindus

**Immigration**—Italian Govt plans to send only type of immigrant wanted there, says J de Michells, S 7, 18:3; ed, S 25, 14:4

**Labor**, see Labor—Canada

**National Anthem**—Native Sons Assn endorses verses, Ag 2, 17:3

**Oil Trade**, see Oil Trade—Canada

**Parliament**—Agnes MacPhail returns part of her pay as lead in economy, Jl 3, 21:1

**Politics**—Sp art by P W Wilson, Jl 23, III, 3:1

**Population**—Statistics of decennial census, Jl 3, 18:2

**Shipping**—Govt is undecided on permitting Amer ships to enter coastal trade on Canadian Gt Lakes, Jl 7, 8:2

**Stamp Tax**, see Taxation—Canada

**Taxes**, see Taxation—Canada

**U S, Relations with**—Premier King will meet Sec Hughes, Jl 8, 22:6; Premier Mackenzie King visits Sec Hughes; proposes that Rush-Bagot Agreement of 1817 be made permanent; agreement assures peace on border, Jl 13, 1:3; Winston Churchill says no decision has been made in relation to diplomatic repr at Washington, Jl 13, 12:7; sp art by P W Wilson, Jl 23, III, 3:1; trade relations discussed by F R Russell, S 10, VIII, 14:8

**Wages**—see Wages—Canada

**CANADA Copper Corp, Ltd**—Reorganization, Ag 8, 30:2; Ag 9, 25:2; S 9, 19:3

**CANADIAN Edison Appliance Co, Ltd**—Will be absorbed by Canadian General Electric Co, Jl 18, 15:2

**CANADIAN General Electric Co**—Will absorb Canadian Edison Appliance Co, Ltd, Jl 18, 15:2

**CANADIAN Guides**, see Guides

- CANADIAN Locomotive Co**—Report of sale to Amer interests, Ag 5, 11:3; annual report, S 6, 20:1
- CANADIAN Mfrs' Assn**—Seeks Chinese trade for Canada, S 26, 6:5
- CANADIAN Natl Ry System**—Places big equipment order with Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Co, Jl 4, 21:3; C R Gray declines Presidency, S 13, 29:2; P Todd declines position as chief executive, S 26, 6:3; H R Stafford declines Presidency, S 27, 27:5
- CANADIAN Pacific Line**, see Shipping—Pacific Lines
- CANADIAN Pacific Ry Co**—Com divd, Ag 16, 25:6; C E E Ussher appointed Gen Passenger Traffic Mgr; other promotions, Ag 27, 29:2
- CANADIAN Woolens, Ltd**—Divd deferred, S 21, 30:2
- CANALS**, see Barge Canal, N Y; Erie Canal; Panama Canal; St Lawrence Canal
- CANANEA Copper Mine**—Resumes operations in Mexico, Ag 30, 21:3
- CANARY Is**—System of whistling signals, Jl 23, 11, 1:2
- CANCELLATION of War Debts**, see U S—Finances—Loans to the Allies; War Debts
- CANCER**:—  
Christian Science Treatment—Lr by C E Heitman, Ag 20, VII, 8:2  
Gifts for Relief—Mrs Mamie Klein wills \$500,000 to Servants for Relief of Incurable Cancer, Jl 14, 13:5  
Microscopic Diagnosis—Lr from Dr J C Bloodgood, Ag 27, VII, 8:4  
Prevention and Cure—Dr F C Wood outlines plans of Amer Soc for the Control of Cancer for fight on disease, Jl 5, 16:1; lr from Dr F C Wood, Ag 4, 14:8; lrs from Drs J C Bloodgood and W McDowell, Ag 20, VII, 8:3; lrs from Dr Bulkley and Dr McDowell, S 10, VII, 8:5; lr from Dr T W Edgar on surgical care, S 17, VII, 8:6; plans of Amer Soc for the Control of Cancer, S 27, 10:1; City of Quebec buys radium for treatment, S 30, 28:1  
Prize for Cure, see Disease
- CANDIOTTA, Geo**, see Petrotta, T R
- CANDLE-FISH (Eulachan)**—"Butter" prized by Pacific Coast Indians, S 3, IX, 14:2
- CANDLER, Asa G**—engaged to Mrs Onezima de Bouchelle, Ag 5, 11:1; Atlanta flooded with lrs attacking Mrs de Bouchelle, Ag 21, 2:5; lrs postpone his marriage to Onezima de Bouchelle, Ag 24, 15:4; statement by Mrs de Bouchelle, Ag 25, 4:4
- CANDLER, Walter**—sues to restrain C A Byfield from disposing of \$20,500 note obtained by blackmail, Ag 15, 29:1; Mrs S G Byfield sues him, alleging attack on S S Berengaria, Ag 17, 3:4; A Dreyer says row with Byfield was settled, Ag 20, 20:1; lawyers to confer, Ag 21, 2:5; wife states she cabled him from Honolulu her disbelief in charges of Mrs Byfield, Ag 22, 19:3; Byfield denies blackmail charge, S 3, 7:2; atty says he will push blackmail suit against Byfield, Ag 25, 4:4
- CANESSA, Eleanor**, see Caruso, E Jr
- CANEVA (Gen), Carlo**—death, S 26, 17:6
- CANFIELD, Dorothy**—reviews W S Cather's book, One of Ours, S 10, III, 14:1
- CANFIELD, Richd**—his restaurant in Saratoga Springs in danger of being torn down, S 26, 23:2
- CANFIELD, Richd Jr**—found guilty of disorderly conduct, Jl 1, 17:2; death, Ag 26, 3:7
- CANNADANO (S S)**—Body of A Paradella disinterred to learn cause of death; friends believe fumigating gas killed him, Jl 11, 29:4
- CANNON, Annie J**—discovers new star, Ag 4, 8:2
- CANNON, Arth**—arrested for theft of jewels from Florence Brooks, S 14, 21:2
- CANNON (Bishop), Jas**—lr to London Times calls for force against Turks, S 14, 3:5
- CANNON, Jas**—held on charge of highway robbery, Ag 14, 14:2
- CANNON, Jos Gurney**—honorary public position is being sought for him, Jl 12, 1:2; ed on action on soldiers' bonus, S 22, 14:1
- CANOING**, see Sports
- CANTALOUPEs**—record shipments flood N Y C, Jl 11, 19:7; many ruined by too early picking, S 17, 11, 10:3
- CANTER, Nathan**—death, S 26, 17:5
- CANTERBURY, Archbishop of**—receives reply from Soviet Govt to protest against persecution of Russian Churchmen, Jl 11, 3:2; comment in lr from F H Potter on Russian Church and famine, Jl 16, VII, 8:6; sermon preached at opening of League of Nations Assembly, S 24, 11, 5:3
- CANTON, Louis**, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Palais Royal
- CANTON, China**—Highway system, Ag 22, 28:7  
See also China—Civil War
- CANTON Christian College**—Experiments with Amer outputs, Ag 22, 8:1
- CANTOR (Mrs), Mollie**—arrested after burning 5 people with acid, S 26, 8:2
- CANTRELL (Dr), Robt G**—death, Ag 28, 11:6
- CANTRELL (U S Repr), Jas Campbell**—leads in Ky Congressional primaries, Ag 6, 5:2
- CAP Makers**, see Hat and Cap Makers' Union
- CAPABLANCA, Jose R**, see Sports—Chess
- CAPARN, Harold A**—lrs on parks, Jl 3, 12:8; Jl 5, 18:7; Ag 2, 16:6
- CAPE Cod Canal**—Federal acquisition authorized in River and Harbor Development bill, passed by Sen, S 12, 4:2; House refuses amendment for purchase, S 17, 20:3; purchase eliminated from bill which goes to president, S 20, 10:1
- CAPE Henry (S S)**, see Atlantic Gulf and Pacific S S Co
- CAPE May Channel**—Dredging begun, S 12, 34:2
- CAPE Roman (S S)**, see Atlantic, Gulf & Pacific S S Co
- CAPELLOS (Mgr), Jean**—heads papal mission to Odessa to distribute food among starving Russians; mission will purchase food from Amer Relief Administration, Ag 3, 7:2
- CAPEN, Chas Howard**—wife sues to recover \$500 back payments under separation agreement, Ag 11, 3:6
- CAPIES (Mayor), W P**—issues N Y S Conference of Mayors' lr asking that cities apply for coal, Ag 29, 3:2
- CAPITAL of U S**—Geographical centre would be in Smith Co, Kan, Ag 13, IX, 14:1
- CAPITAL and Labor**, see Labor—Capital and Labor
- CAPITAL Punishment**:—  
Atlanta—F B Dupre and L McDonald hanged, S 2, 4:4  
Boys—E Ridge, negro, under sentence to die in electric chair in Okla, S 19, 4:2  
Delayed execution—B Swim gets delay for lack of hangman in Canada, S 19, 9:2  
France—Charrier, M, guillotined for train robbery, Ag 3, 32:3  
Iowa—I Pavey hanged; is first man executed in 12 yrs, S 9, 7:5; Rev W E Robb resigns pastorate because of duties as sheriff; hangs murderer, E Weeks, S 16, 17:4  
N M—3 men hanged, Jl 29, 5:3  
N Y S—Japanese, S Talzo, and P Nunziata, executed Jl 21, 2:3  
See also Boddy, L; Johnson, L; Young, G C
- CAPITAL Stock Tax**, see Taxation—Corporation Tax
- CAPITALISM**, see also Labor—Capital and Labor
- CAPITOL Natl Bank**—Statement, Jl 7, 27:6; Jl 8, 16:7; S 20, 33:6
- CAPOFONATO (Signor)**—assassinated, Ag 4, 4:4
- CAPPELL, Peter P**—fined for interfering with police, Ag 10, 5:1

- CAPPER** (U S Sen), Arth—files complaint against Sisal Sales Corp and others for alleged violation of Sherman Anti-Trust law in monopoly of sisal, *Jl* 25, 26:2
- CAPPER-Thacher Bill**, see *Futures Trading*
- CAPPILLINI**, Einaldo—attempt to prevent anthracite coal strike settlement, *S* 6, 2:6; *S* 7, 3:1; *S* 8, 2:4; says radicals will stand by unions, following anthracite strike settlement, *S* 11, 1:6
- CAPRIVI** de Caprara de Montecuculi (Count), Georg Leo von—Kaiser's memoirs, *S* 18, 23:3
- CAPUTO**, Anthony—sentenced for highway robbery, *Jl* 11, 10:5
- CAR** Lighting and Power Co—Special meeting of stockholders called to vote on new stock issues, *Ag* 5, 15:6; stockholders approve new stock issue, *Ag* 20, 23:3; time limit for subscribing to preferred stock extended to Sept 20, *S* 13, 33:5
- CARALSCO**, Frank—arrested on charge of violating prohibition law; case dismissed, *Ag* 26, 4:1
- CARANGELO**, Wm, see *Juvenile Delinquency*—N Y C
- CARAWAY** (U S Sen), Thaddeus H—statement on Pres Harding's attitude on sale of liquor on ships, *Jl* 7, 18:2; condemns action of Sen Com on Agriculture in rejecting H Ford's offer for Muscle Shoals nitrate plant, *Jl* 16, 1:2; rebukes Sen Ransdell for attack on British in urging ship subsidy bill, *Jl* 21, 21:3; text of resolution for investigation by Judiciary Com of charges that certain Sena have financial interest in tariff schedules; Sen Wadsworth blocks action, *Jl* 30, 1:1; *Jl* 31, 10:2; comments on Sen Reed's showing in Mo primaries, *Ag* 3, 4:4
- CARBOY**, Jno A, see *Labor Unions*—Chicago
- CARD** Games, see *Swindling*
- CARDED** Woolen Mfrs' Assn—Lr on tariff on wool, *Ag* 27, VII, 8:5
- CARDIFF**, Wales—Most important outport of Britain's coal supply, *Jl* 23, II, 7:1
- CAREW** (U S Repr), Jno F—pledges himself to vote for impeachment of Atty Gen Daugherty, says Central Trades and Labor Council, *S* 22, 5:2
- CAREWE** (Mrs), Laura—offers to give up prize baby for adoption, *S* 17, 21:2
- CAREY**, Chas P, see *Norris*, W B
- CAREY**, Danl—disappears; Mrs S Hanrahan also missing, *S* 5, 7:3
- CAREY**, Jos M—leads in Gubernatorial primaries, *Ag* 24, 8:5
- CARFARES**, see *Street Rys*—Fares
- CARIB** Syndicate, see *Texas Co*
- CARIBOU**—C O Prest tells of flight across Yukon and Alaska and of forced flight in midst of herd, slaughtering animal for food, *Jl* 23, 12:1
- CARIGAN**, C—reports good market for Amer farm machinery in Italy, *S* 26, 14:3
- CARILLON**, see *Bells of History*
- CARL**, Fannie C—death, *Ag* 3, 13:6
- CARLETON**, Wm T—death, *S* 27, 19:4
- CARLISLE** Carr, Mrs—death, *S* 13, 21:4
- CARLO**, Mike di, see *Nahant*, Mass
- CARLSON**, David E, see *Cottage Grove Ave* State Bank
- CARLSON**, Martin, see *Railroads*—Strike—I W W
- CARLTON**, Carle E—sues wife, Edith Day, for divorce; Pat Somerset named, *Jl* 20, 10:3
- CARLTON**, Newcomb—asks Pres Harding to grant reopening of Miami-Barbados cable to relieve congestion as result of seizures by Irish rebels, *Ag* 12, 5:1; announces that Pres Harding has granted permission for temporary reopening of Miami-Barbados cable, *Ag* 13, 4:1; says Miami-Barbados cable in good working condition, *Ag* 16, 18:2; gives cable message prices, *Ag* 16, 19:2; replies to and comments on W S Rogers's statement on methods at Institute of Politics; says slow methods of Govt hinder Western Union expansion, *Ag* 17, 17:4; answered by W S Rogers, *Ag* 18, 12:8; offers to return State Dept's license for Western Union operation of Miami-Barbados cable owing to dissatisfaction expressed by Brazil in message to Pres Harding; State Dept says it has always backed Western Union plans for extension of cables in approving Co's plan for line to Germany via Azores, *Ag* 18, 23:2
- CARLTON Terrace**, see *Hotels and Restaurants*—N Y C
- CARLYLE**, Lucille, see *Semon*, L
- CARLYON**, T S—compares economic conditions in U S and Australia, *Ag* 7, 23:5
- CARLYSLE** Carr (Mrs)—death, *S* 13, 21:4
- CARMACK**, Marguerite—will contested, *S* 16, 18:3
- CARMANIA** (S S)—transmits burial service by radio to ship which had no prayer book, *Ag* 30, 4:3; passengers witness battle in Dublin, *S* 9, 3:3
- CARMEL**, N Y, see *N Y C*—Water Supply
- CARMEL**, Norman, see *Railroads*—Strikes—Suits against Strike Leaders
- CARMER**, Dorothy Ross, see *Hospitals*—Sea View
- CARMINE**, Vittero—arrested in N Y C on charges of violating Mullan-Gage and Sullivan Gun laws, *S* 1, 15:2
- CARNAGEY**, Dale—sp art on Austria, *Ag* 27, VII, 16:1
- CARNATION Milk Products Co**—Prepares to redeem notes, *S* 27, 26:2
- CARNAVALLE**, Rocco—Appellate Div orders new trial in connection with murder of M Gismari, *Jl* 16, II, 5:6
- CARNFIE**, Andrew—ed on extract of speech applying to Ill coal mine disaster, *Ag* 21, 10:2
- CARNFIE Corp**, see *Carnegie Institute of Technology*
- CARNEGIE Foundation**—Gift to French village Fagniers; sp art, *S* 24, VII, 11:1
- CARNEGIE Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching**—Survey of colleges in 3 provinces of Canada resulting in suggestion for union in one univ at Halifax, *Ag* 6, VI, 7:2
- CARNEGIE Institute of Technology**—Completes fund for purchase of paintings; Carnegie Corp doubles fund, *Jl* 7, 17:3
- CARNICELLO**, F, see *Coal Strike*—Evictions of Miners
- CARNOCHAN** (Mrs), Eleanor—death, *S* 7, 17:5
- CAROLINA**, Clinchfield and Ohio Ry—Annual report, *Jl* 19, 22:5
- CAROLINA Power & Light Co**—Com divd, *Jl* 5, 29:2
- CAROVILLE**, Felix, see *Hotels and Restaurants*—N Y C—Mori's
- CARPENTER**, Alice—replies to Miss M G Hay's protest against activities of Women's Com of Assn against Prohibition Amendment; cites prominent women supporters, *Ag* 5, 1:3; Ir on Women's Com of Assn Against Prohibition Amendment, *Ag* 19, 10:7; starts wet tour to State conventions, *S* 26, 6:4
- CARPENTER** (Dr), Elon N—death, *S* 6, 15:4; will, *S* 17, 15:1; *S* 20, 43:1
- CARPENTER**, Jas A S, see *Neldhamer*, F J
- CARPENTER Steel Co**, see *Steel Trade*—Mergers
- CARPENTERS and Joiners' Brotherhood**, see *Building Trades*—Labor
- CARPENTERS' Wages**, see *Building Trades*—Wages
- CARPENTIER**, Georges, see *Sports*—Boxing
- CARPETS and Rugs**—Rubber Carpet—Description of parafor, manufactured in England to compete with linoleum, *Jl* 16, II, 9:2
- CARR**, Eileen, see *Wendell*, J
- CARR**, Peter, see *Alcoholic Poisoning*—N Y C
- CARR** (Maj), R—favors air craft for polar expeditions, *Ag* 4, 6:3; ed, *Ag* 6, II, 6:6
- CARRASCO**, Juan, see *Mexico*—Revolutionary Activities
- CARRIERE**, Eug—daughter Mme Choublier, discovers scheme of flooding Paris markets with counterfeits of father's work and

- CARRIERE, Eug.:**—(Continued):—  
that of other artists, *Jl* 21, 10:7; *Jl* 23, 13:1; exposure causes League of Amer Artists to make public their investigations, *Jl* 26, 2:6
- CARRIS** (see of Natl Com for Prevention of Blindness), **Lewis H.**—Warns against wood alcohol, *S* 7, 1:5
- CARRINGTON, T C.**—sp art on motoring in *Id*, *Jl* 23, VII, 6:1
- CARROLL, Chas.**—estate, *S* 28, 25:2
- CARROLL, Dorothea**, see **Claffin, A**
- CARROLL, Frank Gerard.**—marries **Cora Fay**, *S* 21, 17:4
- CARROLL, Teresa R.**—estate, *Jl* 12, 18:1
- CARRUTH, Arth J.**, see **Topeka State Journal**
- CARSON** (Student at Univ of Ga), **Briggs**—held on charge of killing **B W Hite**, *Jl* 10, 2:8
- CARSON, W E.**—tribute to **Lord Northcliffe**, *Ag* 16, 9:1
- CARSTEN, Marie.**—returns home after elopement with **J B Humbert**; latter held on charges of bigamy and violation of Mann act, *Ag* 26, 6:4
- CARTER, A F.**—lr on hoop-skirts, *Ag* 11, 10:6
- CARTER, Anita Storman.**—sp art on Cuba, *Jl* 16, VI, 4:1
- CARTER, Clyde W.**—wins action to compel **Mrs L Rintz**, his landlady, to reinstall electric bell in his home, which he says was removed as a political move to prevent his candidacy for Democratic Congressional nomination in 5th Dist, *Bklyn*, *Jl* 28, 23:1
- CARTER, Edw E.**—statement on forest fires, *Jl* 30, VII, 2:6
- CARTER, Garland**—attacks patrolman after embracing man and woman in automobile, *Ag* 26, 20:4
- CARTER, Geo H.**—appointment as Public Printer called illegal, resolution that Pres Harding's attention be called to fact adopted at annual convention of Internatl Typographical Union at Atlantic City, *S* 15, 21:5
- CARTER (Rev Dr), Geo Wm.**—marries **Anna Pope**, *Jl* 1, 13:1
- CARTER, M D.**—lr explaining facts of pamphlet compiled by Capt H W Johnstone from Records of the War of Rebellion, data based on Lincoln's signed telegrams, *Jl* 21, 10:6
- CARTER, Robt A.**—statement on P S Comm's order for reduction in gas rates, *S* 1, 1:3
- CARTER (Wm) Co.**—Pt divld, *Ag* 17, 23:6
- CARTER (Rev), Wm E.**—death, *S* 14, 21:6
- CARTHAGE**, see **Archaeology**
- CARTIER de Marchienne, Emile de.**—decorated with Grand Cross of the Order of Leopold II, *S* 5, 10:1
- CARTMELL, Van H.**—death, *Ag* 24, 15:5
- CARTON, Mrs Elvira.**—must return to Belgium with son before admission to U S in 1923 quota, *Ag* 1, 1:2; *Ag* 2, 17:1; ed, *Ag* 3, 12:5
- CARTOONS.**—Cartoon of Pres Wilson posted by Italians in Fiume, sp art by **R S Baker** on the peace conference, *Ag* 13, VII, 4:1  
See also **Cesare**
- CARTY (Dr), Jno Russell.**—marries **Mary Pierce**, *Jl* 28, 13:3
- CARUSO, Enrico.**—**B Fusito** sells souvenirs, *S* 14, 22:2
- CARUSO, Enrico, Jr.**—engaged to **Eleanor Canessa**, *S* 10, VI, 4:2; marriage, *S* 21, 1:5
- CARUSO, Mike**, see **Alcoholic Poisoning—N Y C**
- CARY, Guy Fairfax.**—will marry **Mrs Burden** today, *Jl* 24, 15:1; marriage, *Jl* 25, 11:1
- CASANOVA'S Homecoming**, see **Books—Censorship**
- CASAVIS, I M.**—arrested for selling liquor in drug store, *Jl* 22, 20:4
- CASCUX, Jno R.**, see **Elvidge, M M**
- CASE, J I.**—Threshing Machine Co—Divds, *Ag* 29, 20:4; *S* 28, 31:5
- CASEY, Danl A H.**, see **Boy Scouts—Manhattan Council**
- CASEY, Dorothy**, see **Accidents—Poisoning—N Y C—Children**
- CASEY (ex-Congressman), Jno J.**—statement on Cleveland coal strike settlement agreement, *S* 7, 3:1
- CASHIN, Jno H.**—Statement on Prohibition case in N Y C, *S* 17, II, 12:4
- CASEY, Jos.**, see **Kilkelly, B J**
- CASIN, Jacob.**—says good salesmen and return to proper selling methods are needed for business revival, *Ag* 20, II, 10:6
- CASKIE (Col), E A.**—passes 90th birthday at sea, *Jl* 17, 12:7
- CASMESE, Geo.**—made Knight of Legion of Honor, *Ag* 27, 20:8
- CASSADY-Fairbanks Co.**, see **Wire Goods Mfg Co**
- CASSATT, E B.**, see **U S Leather Corp**
- CASSAVETES, N J.**—lr on immigration restriction, *Ag* 25, 12:6; lr on northern Epirus, *S* 17, VII, 8:8
- CASSERES, Benj De**, see **De Casseres**
- CASSESE, Antonio.**—named as correspondent in **M Hirsch's** suit for divorce, *Ag* 19, 20:6  
See also **Stevens, Mrs**
- CASSIDY, Edw F.**—nominated for Gov of N Y S by Socialist State Convention, *Jl* 3, 5:1
- CASSILLIS, Countess of**, see **Eustace, E**
- CASSONI, Frank**, see **Illicit Stills—New Rochelle**
- CASTELLANO, Paul.**—arrested under Mul-lan-Gage law, *S* 25, 16:3
- CASTENSKJOLD (Lt.)**—will marry **Princess Dagmar**, *Ag* 18, 8:4
- CASTLE (Mrs), Irene.**—protests against bombing at N Y S Fair because it excites horses, *S* 13, 44:3
- CASTLE Grant, England**, see **Gould, G J**
- CASTLEREA, Ireland**, see **Ireland—Civil War—Roscommon Co**
- CASTOR, Walter.**—kills Detective **T Bailey**, **Mrs R Castor** and himself, when trapped in San Francisco on charge of murder of **Mrs. A Wilkins**, *Ag* 4, 6:1
- CASUALTIES** in War, see **European War—Casualties**
- CASWELL, Ellis**, see **Morgan, J**
- CATALANO, Fillipino.**—arrested on charge of having narcotics, *Jl* 29, 20:3
- CATALOGUES.**—Amer trade in Australia hurt by duties, *Jl* 9, II, 10:7
- CATALONIA.**—review of **King Alfonso's** visits, *Ag* 6, 19:1
- CATANACH, Chas J.**—marries **Florence Scofield**, *S* 7, 17:1
- CATANIA, Vincent**, see **Drug Traffic—Arrests and Convictions—Gang Arrests**
- CATER, Geo.**—arrested for being unable to pay taxi fare, *Ag* 22, 4:5
- CATERPILLAR Mfg Co, Ltd.**—**C** and **W C C Weldman, J A Selbert, E J Anderson** and **M E Poelhy** indicted on charges of using mails to defraud, *Ag* 13, 21:3
- CATERPILLARS.**—Eat 50 sq mi of Saskatchewan forest, *Jl* 6, 21:5
- CATHEDEAL** of St John the Divine, see **Churches—N Y C**
- CATHELINEAU, Cath de**, see **Feeny, J L**
- CATHOLIC Charities.**—Report on funds received for Hundred Neediest Cases, *Ag* 6, VI, 4:1
- CATHOLIC Church, Greek**, see **Greek Orthodox Church**
- CATHOLIC Church, Roman**, see **Roman Catholic Church**
- CATHOLIC Club.**—Addressed by **J S Sumner** on book censorship, *Ag* 11, 11:1
- CATHOLIC Total Abstinence Union of Amer.**—General convention in Phila, *Ag* 9, 19:17; *Ag* 10, 19:6
- CATHOLIC Welfare Council.**—Endorsed by hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church of America, *S* 29, 23:1
- CATS:**—  
**Bites.**—**Peggy Apell** and mother bitten in Brooklyn, *Jl* 18, 17:7  
**Poisoning.**—40 cats and dogs die in Gloucester, N J, *Jl* 13, 17:7  
**Police Cat.**—Run over, limps into station to die, *S* 4, 1:2
- CATSKILL Aqueduct**, see **Croton Watershed**

- CATTARO**—Arrival and departure of boat load of gold cause mystery, S 3, 3:3
- CATTIER**, Felleian, see Russia—Hague Conference
- CATTLE**:—  
**Certified**—Holstein Friesian Assn of Amer cancels records of O Cobana Jr herd, Ag 28, 20:4  
**Hawaii**—Sp art by A von Tempski on cow-horse marines, Jl 16, III, 14:1  
**Russia**—Sp art by Manya Gordon on resources, S 10, VII, 16:1  
 See also Meat
- CAUBET** (Mme), Suzanne, see Wilbur, C
- CAUCASUS**, see Russia—Concessions
- CAUER**, Minna—death, Ag 4, 15:7
- CAUFFIEL** (Mayer), Joe—authorizes sale of beer in Johnstown, Pa, because of bad city water, Ag 19, 1:2; por, Ag 21, 3:1  
 See also Prohibition—Pa
- CAULDWELL**, Robt W—lr on Gen Woods, S 10, VII, 8:4
- CAULFIELD** (N Y Assemblyman), Jas H Jr—predicts S Untermyer will arrange to import bricks from Europe to supplement domestic supply, Jl 31, 25:3
- CAVANAGH**, Jas, see Theatres—N Y C—Amer Theatre
- CAVANAUGH**, Jas, see Prohibition—Steamships, S I
- CAVE**—Brown-Cave (Rev Sir), Genlle—engaged to Emma J Pigott, Ag 4, 15:2
- CAVELL**, Edith—sentence of her betrayer, A. Jeanne, commuted to life imprisonment, Jl 14, 6:1
- CAYUGA Electric Co**, see Electrical Firms
- CERBALLOS**, Luis, see Mexico—Revolutionary Activities
- CECIL**, (Lord) Robt—proposes plan for general disarmament and mutual guarantee, at meeting of mixed comm of League of Nations, Jl 4, 1:4; explanation of plan, Jl 5, 3:3; plan approved by subcom, Jl 6, 3:7; ed, Jl 6, 18:4; sums up work done by Disarmament Comm, at closing session, Jl 8, 4:3; discussion of disarmament proposals deferred till Sept, Jl 21, 17:4; comment by Lloyd George in House of Commons debate, on attitude toward interallied war debts, Ag 4, 1:1; attitude toward Japan's proposed amendment to League of Nations Covenant shown in sp art by R S Baker, Ag 27, VII, 4:1; address at League of Nations Assembly on scope of League's power, S 7, 5:2, 3; ed on the League and Austria, S 8, 12:4; may lecture in U S on disarmament proposal, S 8, 17:5; disarmament plan before League of Nations Assembly, S 9, 1:2; S 10, 28:1; regional peace plan adopted by England and France, S 13, 1:1; will direct drawing up of treaty based on his peace plans, S 14, 8:1; ed on Internat insurance, S 14, 20:2; war debts issue at League Assembly, S 20, 23:3; withdraws resolution in favor of Jouvenal's at League Assembly, S 22, 3:1; speaks on disarmament at League Assembly, S 27, 18:8; criticizes reports of Economic and Finance adopted by League Assembly, S 29, 5:2
- CELANT**, Eugenio—held on charge of attempting to pass counterfeit money, Jl 14, 22:3
- CELEMY**—lr from Dr W H Vall on celery as prolific carrier of typhoid fever germ, Jl 20, 12:4; crop increased 13 per cent. in 1922, S 25, 23:3
- CELTIC Park**—Rum raid at picnic; several hurt, Jl 24, 1:4; investigation of riot by Dist Atty D Wallace, Jl 25, 18:3
- CEMETERIES**—F De Beer digs up father's remains to get reward, in So Africa, Ag 3, 12:6; nurse and brother confess to robbing grave in Sault Ste Marie, Mich, to obtain organs for sale, Ag 10, 3:5
- CEMETERY** of the Bells in Russia—Ag 7, 3:5; Ag 8, 10:3 (ed)
- CENSORSHIP**, see Academic Freedom; Art—Censorship; Books—Censorship; Freedom of the Press; Moving Pictures—Censorship; News Censorship; Plays and Operas—Censorship
- CENSUS**, U S—Farm population comprises 29.9 per cent of total, Jl 18, 10:8; ed, Country and City, Jl 21, 10:4; Dept of Commerce announces decrease in British stock in N Y C, Ag 9, 20:4; sp art by J C Young on changing America, Ag 20, VII, 4:7; statistic on aliens, S 3, VII, 9:2
- CENTENARIANS**, see references under Longevity
- CENTRAL Adirondack Hotel Assoc**—Convention at Big Moose, S 23, 3:8
- CENTRAL America**—Armies out after rebels, S 3, 10:2; Presidents of 3 republics will confer on border raids, Ag 18, 16:2; Presidents of Nicaragua, Honduras and Salvador meet on U S S Tacoma to renew peace treaty of 1907, Ag 23, 14:1; eds, Ag 24, 14:2; rebels quieted on Nicaraguan frontier, S 10, 10:4; Costa Rica rejects treaty, S 10, 14:4; Pres Harding cables congratulations to 5 republics on anniversary of their independence, S 17, 24:2  
 See also Banks and Banking—Central Amer
- CENTRAL AMER Federation**—lr from J C Valle, Jl 9, VII, 8:7
- CENTRAL Coal and Coke Co**—Divds passed, S 28, 31:2
- CENTRAL Com of Unredeemed Hellenes**—Cables appeal to N Y Times to stop Turkish advance, S 25, 2:7
- CENTRAL Conference of Amer Rabbis**—Ordination of women as Rabbis approved at annual convention, Jl 1, 7:3
- CENTRAL Council for Economic Information**, see Harvard Univ—Business Information
- CENTRAL Ind Power Co**, see Electrical Firms
- CENTRAL LABOR Union of Phila**—Meeting at Pt Breeze Park addressed by S Gompers, who denounces Federal injunction and co unions, and appeals to all workers to aid by strikers, S 5, 1:8; ed, S 5, 16:1
- CENTRAL Leather Co**—Quarterly report, Jl 26, 20:4
- CENTRAL Mississippi Valley Electric Properties**—Pf divd, Ag 3, 22:2
- CENTRAL of Ga R R**—Annual report, Jl 4, 18:6  
 Strike, see Railroads—Strike—Status of Workers
- CENTRAL Pacific Ry**, see Southern Pacific Ry
- CENTRAL PARK**, see N Y C—Parks
- CENTRAL Petroleum Co**—Pf divd, S 16, 23:5; S 22, 25:7; S 25, 24:7
- CENTRAL R R of N J**:—  
 Aug report, S 29, 27:2  
 Coal Holdings—Federal Dist Court of Phila orders Franklin Securities Corp to file \$1,000,000 bond as guarantee of better offer than that submitted by J E Reynolds, in case court ordered resale of stock of Lehigh and Wilkes-Barre Coal Co, Jl 28, 16:3; I T and Mary Starr, minority stockholders, file petition protesting against sale to Reynolds syndicate, charge G F Baker, Jr and others plan to circumvent Court order for dissolution, Ag 1, 3:2; dismissal of Starr suit asked by co, charges denied, Ag 12, 17:1  
 Newark Bay Bridge, see Bridges
- Shop Crafts**—Chairman Sommers of N J Central Shop Crafts condemns alleged statements in N Y Times editorials of July 14 on ry strike, Jr, Jl 17, 12:6  
 Strike, see specific headings under Railroads—Strike
- CENTRAL States Electric Corp**—Pf divd, S 7, 25:2
- CENTRAL Trades and Labor Council**—W Kehoe says plans to combat radicals will be decided, Ag 30, 32:2; appoints com to call on Gov Miller to urge removal of H D Sayer, N Y S Industrial Comm, from office, for alleged failure to enforce industrial laws, S 1, 15:4; action on ry strike and injunction, S 5, 1:7; S 6, 1:7; invites S Gompers to address meeting, S 7, 2:3; Sec W F Kehoe and other labor leaders denounce injunction, vote day's pay to aid strikers, demand impeachment of Atty Gen

**CENTRAL Trades and Labor Council:—**

(Continued):—  
Daugherty and Judge Wilkerson, S 8, 2:5;  
announces that 3 N Y Congressmen have  
pledged themselves to vote for Atty Gen  
Daugherty's impeachment, S 22, 5:2

**CENTRAL Trust Co of N Y**, see Internatl  
and Gt Northern Ry

**CENTRAL Union Trust Co of N Y**—State-  
ment, JI 6, 29:3; appointed transfer agent  
for 2 stock issues, Ag 12, 17:2; unclaimed  
deposits, S 7, 25:7; S 14, 33:6

**CENTRE Co Banking Co**, see Banks and  
Banking—Failures—Pa

**CENTRE Radioelectrique Co** Completion  
opens first communication between Paris  
and N Y C; E Girardeau, manager, at-  
tended Washington conference as French  
communications expert, Ag 8, 21:1

**CENTRES of States and of U S**, see Geo-  
graphical Centres, etc

**CENTURY Assn—Members** design and  
paint club-house entrance hall, sp art, S 3,  
III, 16:1

**CENTURY Coal Co, Ltd, of Canada**—Offi-  
cials elected, Ag 31, 25:1

**CENTURY Plant—Blooms** in Brooklyn Bot-  
anic Garden, Ag 20, II, 3:4

**CEPEK, Paul**, see Kirchowitch, A

**CEREALS**, see Grain

**CERS, Edna**—arrested while studying Phila-  
delphia strike, Ag 4, 5:2

**CERTAIN Teed Products Corp**—Semi-annu-  
al report, Ag 16, 23:2; Ag 22, 23:3; pf divd,  
S 12, 33:2

**CERTIFICATES of Indebtedness**, see U S—  
Finances

**CERVANTES, David**, see Missionaries—Mex-  
ico

**CESARE**—Drawing of Lloyd George at  
Genoa, JI 2, III, 5:2; Chateau Gaillard, JI  
2, III, 8:1; Venice, Colleoni Statue, JI 9,  
III, 4:1; Mme Bernhardt, JI 2, III, 5:1;  
Venice:—The Lion of St Mark, JI 23, III,  
12:1; Poincare, JI 30, III, 1:1; lr from T H  
Ledy on his portrait of Poincare, Ag 5,  
10:6; Maurice Barres, Ag 27, III, 9:1; H  
Stinnes, S 17, III, p 5

**CESARO, Giovanni Colonna Di**—Minister of  
Posts and Telegraphs in new Facta Cab-  
inet, Ag 6, II, 7:1

**CESTONE, Michl**, see Sports—Golf

**CHADBOURNE, Thos Lincoln, Jr**—explains  
proposed merger of independent steel cos to  
Trade Comm, JI 20, 27:1; says proposed  
merger of Midvale-Republic-Inland steel cos  
will go through, despite Trade Comm's  
complaint, S 1, 6:3; elected to Directorate  
of Burns Bros Coal Co, S 11, 29:3; an-  
nounces that proposed merger of Midvale,  
Republic and Inland Steel Cos has been  
abandoned, S 29, 27:2

**CHAIN, Clementina**, see Runaway Girls

**CHAIN Stores**, see Stores

**CHAIRS**—Article on chairs and efficiency,  
JI 23, VI, 8:1

**CHAKOFSKY, Louis**, see N Y C—Transit—  
Subways—Turnstiles

**CHALDEA**, see Archaeology

**CHALKWITZ, Salvatore**—held after car kills  
girl, S 13, 9:2

**CHALAPINE, Theo**—leaves for Germany,  
JI 2, 6:6; will settle in America, Ag 6, VI,  
2:2

**CHALIS, Mrs Imogene**—returns to U S after  
being marooned during war, Ag 8, 7:5

**CHALMERS, Chas**—testifies before Transit  
Comm on value of 2d Av R R Co, JI 25,  
26:1

**CHALMERS Motor Co**—Noteholders' Protec-  
tive Com approves plan for exchange for  
Maxwell Motor Corp stock, S 15, 29:2

**CHAMBER of Commerce, N Y S:—**

Commercial Arbitration—C L Bernheime-  
r—Sec Hughes to act in opening nego-  
tiations with foreign Govts, Ag 12, 5:4,  
15:5

Japanese business men's delegation to  
Brazilian Exposition entertained at  
luncheon by Executive Com, Ag 17, 18:3

R R Strike, see Railroads—Strike—Business  
Men's Attitude

**CHAMBER of Commerce, U S:—**

Checks—Business organizations begin refer-  
endum on universal collection by banks at  
par, S 7, 20:3

Coal Strike—Coal Bur estimates that 100,000  
more men are needed in mines to meet  
fuel emergency, Ag 2, 3:3; Coal Bur re-  
ports anthracite deficit owing to non-  
production, S 3, 2:1; asks conference of  
Pres Harding's Fuel Comm and business  
men to take voluntary action on price  
control and distribution, S 15, 21:7

Govt Finances—Deficit for current fiscal yr  
estimated at \$672,000,000; S P Gilbert Jr,  
Under Sec of Treasury Dept, warns that  
economies must be made, if additional  
taxes are to be avoided, S 25, 22:1; ed,  
S 26, 16:4

Internatl Chamber of Commerce—Several  
hundred Amer business men will attend  
meeting in Rome in Mar. 1923, JI 5, 28:4

Open Shop—Charged with conspiring to  
crush organized labor, in sp art by S  
Gompers, S 17, VII, 1:5

R R Strike, see Railroads—Strike—Business  
Men's Attitude

**CHAMBER of Commerce of U S in the Ar-  
gentine Republic**—Work of settling trade  
disputes by arbitration described by E F  
Feely, JI 9, II, 10:7

**CHAMBERLAIN, Eug T**—says Norwegian  
Govt has appropriated 25,000,000 crowns as  
shipping subsidy, S 5, 36:3

**CHAMBERLAIN, Jos Austen**—will represent  
England at London conference on repa-  
rations and war debts, Ag 7, 1:1; may suc-  
ceed Lloyd George as Conservative Premier  
Ag 13, 1:2

**CHAMBERLAIN, Wm Hy**—sails for Russia  
will write articles on conditions, JI 5, 2:3

**CHAMBERS, Geo M**—indicted for alleged  
fraudulent sale of Govt's surplus lumber,  
JI 19, 6:1

**CHAMBERS, Harry B**—says N Y S law  
banning secret socs in high schools will be  
asked, S 28, 21:3

**CHAMBRUN (Count), Chas de**—will serve in  
Washington during absence of Amb Jusse-  
rand, JI 18, 10:8

**CHAMORRO (Nicaragua President)**—meets  
with Melendez and Gutierrez on U S S  
Tacoma to renew peace of 1907, Ag 23, 14:1;  
ed, Ag 24, 14:2

**CHANAK**, see Turkey—Nationalists—Mili-  
tary and Naval Operations

**CHANCE, Thos**, see Railroads—Strike—N Y  
Central R R

**CHANCELLOR, Wm Estabrook**—lr on Lord  
Northcliffe, Ag 19, 10:7

**CHANDLER, Chas S**—returns in senatorial  
primary, S 7, 19:3

**CHANDLER, Emma Neal**—will, Ag 2, 20:3

**CHANDLER (Maj), Geo F**—recovering from  
operation, S 24, 24:1

**CHANDLER (Dr), Hy A E**—predicts in-  
creased demand on Amer capital for  
financing enterprises, when business re-  
turns to normal, JI 23, II, 3:1

**CHANDLER (Mrs), Mary E**—death, Ag 12,  
9:6

**CHANDLER (U S Repr), Walter M**—seeks  
renomination, Ag 27, II, 1:8; speaks on  
Palestine mandate at Institutional Syna-  
gogue, N Y C, S 11, 17:5; ed on his cam-  
paign, S 12, 20:2; lawyers organize to  
oppose him with S Marx, S 22, 19:3

**CHANDLER & Co**—Has no connection with  
bankrupt Chandler Bros & Co, Ag 17, 3:3

**CHANDLER Bros & Co**—trustee in bank-  
ruptcy accuses firm of bucketing stocks;  
seeks to obtain possession of \$90,000 for  
which Stock Exchange seat was sold, Ag  
15, 29:1; Clark, Childs & Co files answer  
to suit of W P Barrows for proceeds of  
sale of Stock Exchange seat, Ag 16, 24:2;  
correction, Ag 17, 3:3; H F Sinclair sues  
firm and Clark, Childs & Co for \$867,516  
for value of oil stock, S 15, 40:3; E S  
Little arrested on charge of being fugitive  
from justice, S 16, 18:2



- CHANDLER** Motor Car Co—Quarterly report, JI 25, 25:4
- CHANG** Chun Conference, see Russia-Japanese Conference
- CHANG** Tso-lla (Gen)—territory in Manchuria where outrages against Japanese by Chinese bandits occurred is under his jurisdiction, JI 8, 5:1; Chinese say it is impossible to send troops to Manchuria until rebellion of Chang is crushed, JI 9, 21:1; declares independence of Manchuria, Ag 2, 19:5; will confer with Sun Yat-sen; may combine against Wu Pei-fu, Ag 13, 16:1
- CHANGURIS**, Jno, see Horses—Racing—Betting—N Y C
- CHANLER**, Robt W—wife's judgment is reduced, JI 15, 4:6
- CHANTELOUP** (Fr Aviator)—flies to rim of active volcano Bromo, JI 28, 3:4
- CHANUTIN**, Alf—rescues 2 girls, JI 29, 10:4
- CHAPIN**, C P H—says N Y S utilities are supplied with bituminous coal, S 6, 2:3
- CHAPIN**, Chas A, Estate, see Indiana & Mich Electric Co
- CHAPIN**, Chas F—made horticulturist in Sing Sing Prison, S 25, 18:3
- CHAPIN**, Frank M—nominee for Lt Gov in Conn, S 22, 19:2
- CHAPIN**, Jas P—returns from visit to European natl history museums, JI 6, 31:2
- CHAPLIN**, Charlie—comment on his mention of Skaya in his book, My Trip Abroad, Ag 20, VI, 3:1
- CHAPMAN** (Mrs), Almira—death, Ag 31, 15:6
- CHAPMAN**, Gerald, see Mail Thefts—N Y C
- CHAPPELL**, Walter F—engaged to Sidney R Webb, JI 9, 26:1
- CHARACTER**—L J Simmonds says competitive athletic games are best way to teach morality, Ag 13, II, 1:1  
See also Honesty
- CHARBACH** (Dr), A—sp art on labor conditions in Russia, S 3, VII, 2:5
- CHARGE** Accounts—problems in connection with opening, continuance and closing of accounts in retail stores; G S Lewy describes work of collecting from lagging debtors, Ag 13, II, 12:1, 6; W H J Taylor says collections must be made promptly in retail trade, Ag 20, II, 10:4
- CHARITIES** and Corrections—Annual city conference at Town Hall, S 27, 19:4; ed, S 28, 20:3
- CHARITY**:  
Hundred Neediest Cases—Report of Catholic Charities on cases in its charge, Ag 6, VI, 4:1  
N Y C—Annual city conference of Charities and Correction at Town Hall; A Brough gives figures; N Y C leads; S 27, 19:4; ed, S 28, 20:3  
Soap Makers' Folder, see Verdina Co  
See also Community Chests; Gifts and Bequests
- CHARLES**, Cath—will, JI 13, 17:2
- CHARLES**, Perry M, see Normand, Mabel
- CHARLES** H Cramp (S S), see Atlantic Gulf and Pacific S S Co
- CHARLESTON** Navy Yard, see U S—Navy—Navy Yards
- CHARLESTON** (S C) News and Courier, see Newspapers—U S
- CHARLTON**, Jno W—death, JI 22, 7:5
- CHARRIER**, Meenias, see Capital Punishment—France
- CHASE**, Rebecca, see Cunningham, W D
- CHASE**, Wm M—exhibition of art works and works of pupils to be exhibited at Memorial Hall, Southampton, L I, Ag 13, 28:1; paintings to be exhibited at Fragill Gal, S 24, 20:2
- CHASE** (Canon), Wm Sheafe—urges Federal censorship of films, supervision of actors and actresses and control of salaries in pamphlet to churches and women's clubs, Ag 28, 14:3
- CHASE** Natl Bank, N Y C—Statement, JI 7, 27:3; divd, S 7, 23:1; S 8, 19:4
- See also Willett, Sears and Co
- CHASE** Securities Corp—Divd, S 7, 25:1; S 8, 19:4
- CHATEAU** Gaillard—Drawing by Cesare, JI 2, III, 8:1
- CHATEAU** Thierry—4th anniversary of battle, JI 29, 7:5; JI 31, 3:2
- CHATEAUDUN**, see Franco-Prussian War
- CHATFIELD** (Judge), Thos I, see Stevens (Mrs), E
- CHATFIELD** (Col), Walter H—death, JI 2, 16:3
- CHATHAM** and Phenix Natl Bank—buys Union Exchange Natl Bank, JI 5, 28:2; appointed transfer agent for stock of Beaver Board Cos, Ag 11, 20:2; divd, S 8, 23:4; S 8, 21:3
- CHATTANOOGA**—Key of city sent by Mayor to Natl Federation of Business and Professional Women Clubs for annual convention, JI 1, 16:4
- CHAUFFEURS**, see Taxicab Drivers
- CHAUTAQUA** (ferry boats), see Grand Republic (steamboat)
- CHAUTAQUA** Circuit—Starts prize competition for best Amer comedy, JI 17, 16:1
- CHAUVEY**, Ernest, see Haiti
- CHAUVIN**, Antoine, see Sports—Canoeing—Quebec to N Y
- CHAVCHAVADZE** (Prince), Paul—marries Princess Nina of Russia, S 4, 14:2
- CHEATHAM**, Cath, see Bagnell (Lt), R
- CHECK** Raising, see Swindling
- CHECKERS**, see Sports
- CHECKS**—Article by E P Beebe on checks as payroll protection, JI 2, VI, 7:1; business organizations connected with U S Chamber of Commerce begin referendum on universal collection of checks by banks at par, S 7, 20:3
- CHEESE**—Statistics on industry in Italy, S 15, 4:6
- CHE-KA**, see Russia—Prisons
- CHELSEA** Exchange Bank—Unclaimed deposits, S 2, 15:8; S 9, 20:6; control acquired by syndicate headed by H DuPuy, E S Rothschild and L Hardy, S 6, 25:3
- CHELSEA** Hospital, see Hospitals—Military
- CHEMICAL** Foundation, see Alien Property Custodian—Sale of Seized Property
- CHEMICAL** Industries Exposition—Plans, Ag 20, II, 5:5; S 3, IX, 14:4; S 10, II, 1:5; S 11, 19:4; opens at Grand Central Palace, S 12, 23:6; show, S 13, 31:1; S 15, 4:3; S 6, 18:4
- CHEMICAL** Natl Bank, N Y—E J Waterman appointed trust officer, Ag 29, 23:5
- CHEMICAL** Warfare, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous
- CHEMICALS**—A M Palmer says Germany is best prepared for next war, which he predicts will be between chemists, in address before Stroudsburg, Pa, Kiwanis Club, Ag 4, 3:3; German exports decline, S 19, 28:2
- CHEMISTRY**—Amer Chemical Soc announces \$25,000 prize will be awarded for most notable contribution by an Amer, S 5, 24:3; ed, Pandemic chemistry, S 11, 16:3  
See also Amer Chemical Soc
- CHEN** Chung-min (Gen)—Dr Sun refuses his proposal to head Southern delegation to negotiate with Peking Govt for reunion of China unless he is restored to Presidency of Southern China, JI 7, 4:3; dominating figure in South China; characteristics and mode of living, JI 10, 3:5; favors provincial autonomy, Ag 13, 16:2  
See also China—Civil War
- CHENEY**, Horace B—held responsible by Sen Simmons for increase in silk tariff rates, Ag 2, 6:1
- CHENEY** (Mrs), Thos (Mexican-born wife of Amer)—slain at oil camp at Chocoy Station, near Tampico; bandits confessed to be followers of Gen Larraga; Sec Hughes demands redress, JI 4, 6:3
- CHEQUERS** Court, see Lloyd George—Vacation
- CHERNOFF**, Michl, see Alcoholic Poisoning—N Y C



- CHERNOFF, Victor**—believes peasants control future of Russia, says M Gordon, S 24, VII, 14:1
- CHERRY, Rev Father Jos B**, see Churches—N Y C—St Theresa's Church
- CHESAPEAKE & Ohio R R**:  
Equipment—Orders placed in 1921, JI 9, II, 9:4  
Stock—Plans for new issue, Ag 22, 22:2; Ag 25, 18:5; S 3, 19:1; S 27, 29:5  
Strike, see specific headings under Railroads—Strike
- CHESHIRE, Hy**—death, S 28, 7:2
- CHESHIRE, Wm H**—death, Ag 1, 19:5
- CHESB, see Sports**
- CHESTER, Bessie**—commits suicide, S 16, 3:2
- CHESTERTON, Gilbert Keith**—introduction to collection of unpublished writings of Jane Austen, JI 16, III, 26:1
- CHETWOOD, Rev Theo**—arrives from Jamaica with tales of haunted houses, Ag 25, 14:3
- CHICAGO**:—  
Aldermen—Will tour Europe to study municipal problems, JI 12, 11:1; sail, party headed by J Toman, JI 13, 24:4  
Banks, see Banks and Banking—Chicago  
Bonds offered, S 28, 28:2  
Building, see Building Operations—Chicago  
City Plan—Losses estimated by G B Ford, Ag 13, II, 13:5  
Dancing, see Dancing—Chicago  
Elevated R R's, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—Chicago  
Fire Dept—Baseball team arrives in N Y C, JI 20, 29:1  
See also Sports—Baseball—N Y Fire Dept Labor Unions, see Labor Unions—Chicago  
Law Enforcer—J H Williamson dismisser, S 29, 19:5  
Liquor Law Violations, see Prohibition—Chicago  
Negroes, see Negroes—Chicago  
Pageant of Progress—Mayor Moore vetoes resolution of City Council to send Liberty Bell to pageant, JI 14, 7:2  
Parks, see Parks  
Rents, see Rents—Advertising; Rents—Reduction  
Schools—Report of auditors of State's Atty on school board waste, S 29, 6:2  
Stadium—Sp art by W N Burns, S 3, VII, 2:1  
Street Rys, see Street Rys—Strike  
Strikes, see Elevator Operators  
Subways, see Subways  
Taxes, see Taxation—Chicago
- CHICAGO & Alton R R**—Finances—W G Blerd and W W Wheelock appointed receivers by Judge Carpenter in Chicago; ry and coal strikes blamed as direct causes; debts estimated at \$14,000,000, assets unknown; N Y financiers form protective com to guard bonds, Ag 31, 1:4; receivership causes decline in bond prices, S 1, 24:4; proposal for deferring interest on bonds, S 26, 33:3; S 29, 26:3  
Strike, see specific headings under Railroads—Strike
- CHICAGO and Cook Co Bankers' Assn**, see Banks and Banking—Natl Banks
- CHICAGO & Eastern Ill R R Co**—Annual report, JI 22, 12:8; JI 23, 26:1  
See also specific headings under Railroads—Strike
- CHICAGO & Ind Coal R R**, see Cincinnati, Indianapolis & Western R R
- CHICAGO & Northwestern R R**:—  
July report, Ag 29, 22:2; Ag 29, 24:5  
Locomotives—50 ordered from Amer Locomotive Co, S 1, 16:3  
Strike, see Railroads—Strike
- CHICAGO Assn of Commerce**, see Railroads Strike—Business Men's Attitude
- CHICAGO Bd of Trade**—E Tilden restrained from selling his seat pending disposition of wife's divorce suit, Ag 17, 7:1; K J Muir and W A Anderson elected members, Ag 30, 21:2  
See also Futures Trading
- CHICAGO, Burlington & Quincy R R**—Strike, see Railroads—Strike
- CHICAGO Chamber Opera Co**—Formed on co-operative artists' plan; Mrs A Freer its Chairman, S 15, 17:2
- CHICAGO Civic Opera Co**—R Hageman engaged as conductor and associate musical director, JI 7, 12:1
- CHICAGO Deutsche Presse**—Will be official organ of Mayor Thompson among Germans, Ag 11, 21:2
- CHICAGO Federation of Labor**—Meeting addressed by W Z Foster, who attacks ry strike police, but predicts shopmen will win strike, S 4, 2:6; ed, S 5, 16:1
- CHICAGO General Defense Com**, see Political Prisoners
- CHICAGO Grand Opera Assn**—N K Roerich awarded \$3,500 judgment, JI 2, II, 1:7; L Muratore says he will beg to be allowed to sing with co when Mary Garden leaves, JI 28, 8:2
- CHICAGO Gt Western R R**—Gasoline cars will be used for suburban service, S 21, 16:8
- CHICAGO Joint Stock Land Bank**—Name given, Ag 5, 15:1; bonds offered, Ag 25, 21:4; Ag 26, 15:1
- CHICAGO, Milwaukee & St Paul R R**:—  
Accidents—Pres Byram reports 50% decline during July, Ag 19, 2:4  
Aug report, S 29, 27:2  
July report, Ag 29, 22:2  
Wages—Labor Bd opens case of maintenance-of-way men, JI 19, 1:5; ed, JI 20, 16:1
- CHICAGO Pneumatic Tool Co**—Divd, S 27, 29:7; S 28, 31:5
- CHICAGO Ry Equipment Co**—Special meeting of stockholders called to vote on stock change, Ag 13, II, 9:2
- CHICAGO, Rock Is and Pacific R R**, see Rock Is R R
- CHICAGO, St Paul, Milwaukee and Omaha R R**—A A Sprague elected a Director, S 22, 24:2
- CHICAGO, St Paul, Minneapolis and Omaha Ry**—W H Finley elected Pres to succeed J T Clark, deceased, S 20, 30:5
- CHICAGO Tobacco Products Assn**—Cited to appear before Trade Comm to answer charges of alleged price-fixing agreements, Ag 17, 12:7
- CHICAGO Tribune**—Articles and ed on coal strike crisis, Ag 29, 3:5; S 1, 2:5; code message to Paris from Constantinople, S 5, 3:1; Paris edition poll on proposal to cancel Allies' war debts to U S, S 29, 12:1
- CHICAGO Univ—Medill School of Journalism**—Sen McCormick tells students he prefers semi-editorial to modern narrative style, S 29, 21:5
- CHICHESTER (Capt) Ira E**—death, S 26, 17:5
- CHICKENS**, see Poultry
- CHICKERING, Saml G**—estate, S 28, 25:2
- CHICOPEE Dam**, see Floods—Mass
- CHIDWICK, Jao F**—N Y S Dept of United Spanish War Veterans honor him for services in behalf of organization, JI 12, 11:2
- CHILD (Amb) Richd Washburn**—speaks at dinner of Amer Press Assn of Rome, JI 3, 6:2; ed, JI 4, 12:5
- CHILD Hygiene**—Reprs of London Dairies visit health stations, S 15, 16:2
- CHILD Labor**:—  
Czechoslovakia—Vocational offices organized, S 29, 6:3  
Editorials—Child-labor reform, on suggestions of R G Fuller in Review of Reviews article, JI 15, 8:4; States' rights and children, JI 31, 10:4; a million child workers, Ag 28, 10:4  
Laws—S Gompers presides at conference of sub-com of Joint Conference for the Abolition of Child Labor to consider plans for legislation, JI 7, 19:2; Va law causes shortage in caddies, JI 19, 10:5; ed, JI 31, 10:4; T Healy denounces Justice Taft's

**CHILD Labor:—Laws:—(Continued):—**

action, in address at convention of N Y S Federation of Labor in Poughkeepsie, Ag 24, 4:3

N C—Lr from G G Moore, JI 16, VII, 8:4  
Statistics—Report of Census Bur, Ag 12, 8:7; compiled by R G Fuller, sp art, Ag 27, VI, 7:1; ed, Ag 28, 10:4

**CHILD WELFARE**—N Y Soc for the prevention of Cruelty to Children plans to award annual medal for most valuable service to children; comment on plans by Col Coulter, JI 23, 4:1; Natl Child Welfare Assn displays posters at Columbia Univ showing phases of welfare and character development, JI 24, 15:1

**CHILD Welfare Bur**, U S, see U S—Child Welfare Bur

**CHILDBIRTH**, see Babies—Hospital Birth  
**CHILDE**, Alberta Gallatin—Ir on J S Satus's gift of bust of E A Poe to Hall of Fame, Ag 5, 10:6

**CHILDERS**, Erskine—occupies stronghold of irregulars in Dublin, JI 3, 4:3; reported to be organizing force of irregulars in Dublin hills, JI 6, 3:4; reported to be in district of Blessington, JI 8, 2:7; irregular counter-offensive at Patrick's Well west of Limerick; irregular leader reported killed, Ag 4, 17:1; raid to have commanded irregulars in Kilmallock engagement, Ag 6, 3:4; activities at Cork headquarters preceding evacuation, Ag 14, 15:2; G B Shaw's opinion, Ag 21, 13:4; leads irregular attack on cables in Valentia, Ag 30, 9:3; conducts irregular operations from Kilworthy, Cork Co, S 5, 17:4; reported captured and wounded, S 7, 1:4; report denied, S 8, 3:2

**CHILDREN:**

Canada, see Barnardo's Homes

Cruelty to—Soc of Prevention of Cruelty to Children reports increased number of crimes against children and abandonments in annual report, JI 24, 6:1

See also Karo, A.; Ketcham, L.; McCauley, H.; Moore, W H; Pankiewicz, W

Honesty—Honesty

Legitimacy, see Bell (Mrs), Teresa; Russell, J H; Stillman, J; Tiernan, J T

Nurseries, see Tufts, M

Russia, see Russia—Famine  
See also Abandoned Children; Adoptions; Babies; Infant Mortality; Juvenile Delinquency

**CHILDREN'S Aid Soc**—Program of holiday trips during Summer, JI 2, II, 5:2; ed, Why a vacation, JI 22, 6:4

**CHILDREN'S Courts**, see Juvenile Courts

**CHILDS Co**—Divids, Ag 25, 22:7

**CHILE:—**

Cabinet—Resigns because of criticism of Govt policy in signing of protocol for Tacna-Arica agreement; asked by Pres Alessandri to continue in office, Ag 3, 12:8; withdraws resignation, Ag 4, 7:2; ed, Ag 4, 14:2; new Cabinet formed, Ag 30, 4:2

Cost of Living, see Cost of Living—Chile  
Peruvian Boundary—Washington Conference action held up by communication from Peruvian Foreign Office, JI 1, 16:2; Lima dispatch says Peru will reject compromise, JI 3, 6:2; Peru may try to have compromise altered, JI 4, 3:4; note from Lima proposes reservation, JI 5, 13:1; Peru's offer reported unaccepted, JI 6, 29:2; Chileans consider Peru's proposal, JI 8, 17:1; Chile accepts Peru's proposal, JI 9, 5:4; Sec Hughes's proposal not modified by Peru, says B Jarpa, JI 10, 7:1; ed, Steps taken to draft protocol, JI 11, 14:4; 7; message from Santiago delays final settlement, JI 14, 15:5; Hughes suggests acceptable phrasing of protocol, JI 18, 10:7; Bolivia wants to be considered, says Senor Ballivan at closing session of conference; protocol signed; ceremony at closing session, JI 22, 6:7; ed, JI 23, II, 4:2; Pres Harding sends note of congratulation to Peru on outcome of conference, JI 30, 16:2; criticism of Govt's

policy in signing protocol causes resignation of Chilean Cabinet; Pres Alessandri asks Cabinet to continue in office, Ag 3, 12:8; Chilean Cabinet returns; policy defended by Foreign Minister B Jarpa; Senate will debate on resolution declaring that consent of Sen was necessary for agreement, Ag 4, 7:2; ed, Ag 4, 14:2; Congressional ratification of protocol assured, Ag 10, 7:2; Pres Alessandri issues statement on settlement of Ancon Treaty dispute, Ag 10, 29:4; outcome satisfactory, says Dr M E Porras, Ag 13, 18:4; Peruvian Sen discusses question, Ag 13, II, 5:3; Peruvian Chamber of Deputies accepts treaty, Ag 18, 14:5; Chile will ratify treaty, says Dr C Aldunate, Ag 26, 10:7; Pres Alessandri confers with Amb W M Collier; debate in Peruvian Congress, S 8, 12:7; S 11, 2:5

**CHILE-Amer Assn**—Has Dr C A Solar as luncheon guest, Ag 1, 19:2

**CHILE Copper Co**—Quarterly report, JI 6, 36:3; S 19, 24:2

**CHILLICOTHE** (U S revenue cutter), see Prohibition—Smuggling—Jewel III (yacht)

**CHIME Buoys**—First one in U S, Ag 20, VII, 16:5

**CHIMES**, see Bells of History

**CHIMNEY Ordinance**, see Building Laws

**CHINA:—**

Amer Property—S S Belth reports forcible occupation of Amer mission by Canton officers under Gen Chiung-ming, S 9, 1:2

Army—Mutinous troops sack Kiukiang, Ag 7, 4:2

Cabinet—Alf Sze requested to accept portfolio of Foreign Minister to Washington, Ag 3, 4:3; Li Yuan-Hung again offers Premiership to Tang Shao-yl, Ag 7, 13:3; Ministers refuse to perform duties during chaos, Ag 18, 15:5; changes will have bearing on relations of Northern and Southern factions, S 21, 21:2

Civil War—Chen Chiung-ming sends regt under Gen Chun Wing-sen to attack Dr Sun's forces; Chen offers to support Sun for Pres, JI 1, 15:4; Sun demands unconditional surrender of Chen Chiung-ming and his troops, JI 2, 6:2; Canton alarmed at rumor of coming attack by Dr Sun to drive out Gen Chen, JI 4, 3:4; Dr Sun regaining prestige at Canton; more fighting inevitable, JI 8, 4:4; Gen Wu suppresses mutiny of 23d div of his troops, JI 9, 5:6; Gen Chen rises as power in Canton; destroys Dr Sun's munitions base near Whampoa; report that Sun moves his warships toward Hongkong, JI 10, 3:5; Dr Sun's fleet bottled-up off Canton suburb; troops occupy Macao forts; British and Amer gunboats clear for action to prevent attack on Canton, JI 13, 17:4; Gov of Chekiang openly defies Peking; rumor of two other Southern provinces joining revolt; Pres Li repeats request to confer with Sun; Sun's fleet still at Shameen, JI 14, 3:6; Gen Chen stops Sun's army on drive to Canton near Shikwan; another cruiser deserts Sun, JI 17, 13:2; Gen Chen and Dr Sun massing their troops for battle 150 miles north of Canton at Shikwan; fight to decide fate of Sun, JI 19, 17:2; Mine meant for Dr Sun explodes near U S Destroyer Tracy in Canton harbor, JI 20, 1:4; Sun's army defeated by Gen Chen near Shichow, JI 22, 4:1; Dr Sun's forces suffer heavy losses in battle near Shichow, JI 23, 3:8; Sun reports capture of several hundred troops near Yingtak belonging to Gen Chen, JI 25, 18:6; war for control of Canton resumed; fighting between Gen Chen and Sun; British Counsel Gen lodges complaint with Gen Chen and Sun because launches of Asiatic Petroleum Co were fired on by soldiers of Merchants Defense Corps at Shikia and by Sun's troops, JI 29, 3:6; Sun Yat-sen attacks Chen Chiung-ming's forces at Shichow, JI 30, 28:2; secret agent of Gen Wu Pelfu finds extensive preparations in Man-

**CHINA:—Civil War:—(Continued):—**

churia of Gen Chang Tso-lin; activities believed to be result of alliance with Yangtze Tutchuns to restore Tuan Chijui, former Anfu leader, to power, JI 31, 3:2; Chang Tso Lin declares independence of Manchuria; Gen Chen Chiung-ming strengthens army against Sun Yat-sen; will prolong conflict; Canton business demoralized, Ag 2, 19:5; Chen Chiung-ming defeats forces of Sun Yat-sen and drives them from Shiuchow, Ag 3, 4:3; Chen Chiung-ming defeats forces of Sun Yat-sen near Shiuchow, Ag 8, 21:4; Chen Chiung-ming captures Lokchong; Sun Yat-sen remains in Canton harbor, Ag 9, 6:2; Sun Yat-sen will confer with rebels; may combine with Gen Chang Tso-lin against Wu Pei-fu; bulletin of Chen Chiung-ming says Sun's forces out of Kwangtung Province, Ag 13, 16:1; probable change in Govt will give Tutchuns control; Chang Tso-lin ready to support threats; Li Yuan-hung discouraged, S 10, 14:1

See also China—President  
Constitution—Cabinet announces agreement with Parliament over constitution, Ag 3, 4:3; Parliament resumes consideration of constitution, Ag 9, 7:2; Gen Chen Chiung-ming favors provincial autonomy, Ag 13, 16:2; break widening between President and General Wu Pei-fu, Ag 22, 19:5  
Currency, see Currency—China

Emperor, see Suen Tong  
England, Relations with—British Consul Gen lodges complaint with Gen Chen and Sun because launches of Asiatic Petroleum Co were fired on by soldiers of Merchants Defense Corps at Shikia and by Sun's troops, JI 29, 3:6

Exhibition, see Newark Museum

Finances—Foreign Office at Tokio says no loan will be made by Japanese Govt to China until civil war ends, Ag 16, 23:8; leaders predict national bankruptcy, Ag 22, 19:5; Sun Yat-sen proposes that U S accept China's debt as part payment of Europe's obligations to U S, Ag 25, 15:5; \$10,000,000 bond issue authorized by Cabinet, despite opposition of Peking bankers, S 26, 6:3

Financial Adviser—Dr P S Reinsch chosen, JI 27, 26:5

General Conditions—Comment by F N Joseph, Shanghai merchant, Ag 7, 23:1

Govt—Attempt to revive popular government thought to be near collapse; Li Yuan-hung urged Sun Yat-sen to help prevent militarists getting control; Parliament at standstill; Chang Tso-lin threatens in Manchuria, Ag 18, 15:5; reorganization of; reprs of factions confer with Sun Yat-sen; Sun ready to confer with Pres Li Yuan-hung; Wu Pei-fu endorses Sun's manifesto and reorganization plan; terms of agreement, Ag 22, 19:5

Industries—British Chamber of Commerce Journal of Shanghai says industrial activity is based on long-term credits, S 24, II, 11:6

Japan, Relations with—Japan threatens to send troops into Manchuria if outrages against Japanese by Chinese bandits are not stopped; raids occurred in territory of Gen Chang Tso-lin; result interests all powers who agreed to withdraw troops from China at Armament Conference, JI 8, 5:1; Chinese say Japan seeks pretext to invade Manchuria; raid was minor incident which was successfully suppressed; impossible to send troops until rebellion of Gen Chang is crushed; no formal reply to warning, JI 9, 21:1

See also Shantung  
Lawlessness—U S S Isabel and foreign gunboats ordered to Yangtze River district, Ag 27, 13:1

Missions, see Missions—China  
Parliament—First meeting of Republican Parliament in 5 yrs; Speaker Wu Ching-lien causes split, Ag 2, 19:4; Cabinet an-

nounces agreement with Parliament over constitution, Ag 3, 4:3; resumes sittings; considers constitution, Ag 9, 7:2; rival supporters of Sun Yat-sen and Tsoo-kun cause standstill, Ag 18, 15:5; violence at each session; northern members exclude Sun Yat-sen supporters by violence; Tutchuns have control, S 10, 14:1

Peace Parleys—Sun Yat-sen meets leaders of factions at Shanghai, Ag 15, 19:7

President—Movement started to elect Gen Wu Pei-fu; Pres Li Yuan-hung announces that he had received assurances of support of Peking Govt by Cantonese members of Republican Parliament; Dr Sun refuses Gen Chen's proposal to head Southern delegation to negotiate with Peking Govt for the reunion of China unless he is restored to Presidency of Southern China, JI 7, 4:3; Sun Yat-sen claims he is only legal President, in manifesto, Ag 17, 6:3

See also China—Civil War  
Railroads, see Railroads—China  
Religion, see Religion—China  
Roads, see Roads—China  
Russia, Relations with see Russia—China.

Relations with  
Tutchuns—Pres Li urges Sun Yat-sen to unite with him against Tutchuns, Ag 18, 15:3; plans of Sun Yat-sen and Wu Pei-fu would abolish Tutchun Govt, Ag 22, 19:5; control Parliament; feared by Li Yuan-hung, S 10, 14:1

Provincial Autonomy—Plea by Chen Chiung-ming, Ag 13, 16:2

Unification—Plea by Gen Chen Chiung-ming favors provincial autonomy, Ag 13, 16:2

U. S. Relations with—U S S Isabel ordered to Yangtze district to prevent lawlessness, Ag 27, 13:1

Vacations, sp art by Eliz C Enders, JI 30, III, 13:1

Women, see Women—China

CHINA Trade Corp—Congressional action ensures formation of new body to engage in trade with China, under supervision of U S Govt, S 14, 32:2

CHINANDEGA, see Nicaragua

CHINBA (Viscount)—Japanese-Chinese clash at peace conference revealed in sp art by R S Baker, on secret minutes, Ag 27, VII, 4:1; S 3, VII, 4:1

**CHINESE:—**

Jamaica—Govt to apply literacy test to Chinese immigrants, JI 1, 16:4; laborers on way; British official says they may not be allowed to land, Ag 23, 13:1

Mexico—Will be deported wholesale, says report, Ag 9, 18:2

N Y C—Dr Fong Foo Leung buried with pomp, JI 13, 17:7; Mon Chin fired upon through window of home, JI 31, 4:3; rum found in cellar of Yiong Chong & Co, Ag 3, 17:4; Ko Low shot; Tong war feared, Ag 8, 21:8; T Yee, J Chuck and H Wong held, Ag 9, 5:2; T Yee, J Chuck and H Wong will be freed unless new evidence is found, Ag 10, 19:4; police to oversee Ko Low's funeral; fear gun play, Ag 13, 14:4; tong war averted; on Leongs confer with Hip Sing Tong at Hotel Plaza; deny killing Ko Low; promise peace, Ag 15, 19:7; Tong war feared as result of indictment of T Yee and J Chuck for murder of Ko Low, Ag 18, 16:2; Ag 20, 17:1; Pom Mok arrested as suspect in Tong war; was employee of Ko Low, Ag 22, 8:1; marriage of Lee Du to Fong Or Gim halted by process server, S 1, 14:1; Lee Du marries Fong Or Gim quietly at home, S 2, 4:6

San Francisco—Police seize Tong treaty, Ag 8, 21:7

U S—Immigration Dept Investigates N Y S Sen McGarry's charges concerning Chinese coolie labor in Queens industrial plants, JI 30, 16:3; Dept of Labor starts investigation into Laurel Hill plants; J F Frayne of Dept of Labor taking testimony; Nichols Copper Co involved, Ag 4,

**CHINESE:—U S:—(Continued):—**

30.3; P J McGuinness leads raid; capture 7 laborers; charges they were smuggled into country; wants deportation of Chinese, Ag 12, 20.4; second raid of McGuinness finds Chinese gone, Ag 13, 20.8

See also Railroads—Strikes

**CHINESE Eastern Rys**—May be taken by U S, say Japanese militarist papers, Ag 9, 5.3; Japan agrees to U S proposals, Ag 12, 4.7; employes on Peking-Hankow line win strike for 10c weekly wage increase, Ag 27, 7.4; Amer and Japanese Govts agree to abolish technical control; China will be responsible for operation and protection, S 28, 8.3

**CHINESE Intellectuals**—Career of Fong Foo Sec, S 24, VI, 8.2

**CHINESE Students Alliance**—Mid-West section hold annual conference at Northwestern Univ, Ag 20, II, 6.4

**CHINESE Tariff Comm**—American Chamber of Commerce of China urges Harding to appoint Sen Underwood to Comm, Ag 4, 16.3

**CHINO Copper Co**—Quarterly report, Ag 26, 14.1

**CHIOS Is**, see Turkey—Nationalists—Military and Naval Operations

**CHIPAS, Joe**—arrested in rum raid in Burlington, N J; additional charge of assault with attempt to kill an officer, Ag 7, 5.3

**CHIPMAN, W Eben**—death, S 4, 13.6

**CHIPPAUX (Deputy Sheriff), Dominick**, see Coal Strike—Disorders

**CHITTENDEN, (Mrs) Gertrude Baldwin**—death, JI 23, 21.4

**CHITTENDEN, Simeon Baldwin**—death, S 16, 15.3; will, S 22, 16.2

**CHLAU, Chas H**—elected a Director of East N Y Savings Bank, S 16, 20.6

**CHOATE, Jos Hodges**—Lr from Ellen S Barlow on his sympathy with Pres Wilson's course in war, comment on statements of G R Bishop, JI 27, 16.6

**CHOATE, Mabel**, see Maternity Centre Assn

**CHOLERA**—Americans fight disease in Russia, JI 11, 2.6; spreads in Russia; under control in Armenia, JI 20, 19.5; report of epidemic in Southern Russia, JI 23, 18.1; epidemic in Crimea reported by refugees in Constantinople, Ag 17, 22.5

**CHONG, Yung & Co**—liquor raid in Chinatown results in summonses for firm and Zing Chong, Ag 3, 17.4

**CHOR-Bishop**, see Wakim, (Rev) F

**CHOUBLIER, Mme**, see Carriere, E

**CHRIST**, see Jesus Christ

**CHRISTIAN, Geo R, Jr**—denies having said Pres Harding would veto soldiers' bonus, S 13, 19.1

**CHRISTIAN Endeavor**—Address on restriction of immigration by F A Wallis at N Y S Convention, JI 13, 12.7

**CHRISTIAN, Frederick, Crown Prince of Denmark**—marriage to Princess Olga postponed a year, Ag 12, 3.7

**CHRISTIAN Church**, see Disciples of Christ

**CHRISTIAN Healing**, see Healing

**CHRISTIAN Herald Industrial Missions in China, Inc**—Granted charter, JI 16, 13.2

**CHRISTIAN Micrasian Defense**, see Belinoglou, S

**CHRISTIAN Science**—Lr from C E Heltman on cancer and Christian Science, Ag 20, VII, 8.2

**CHRISTIAN Science College**—Under consideration, JI 7, 11.1

**CHRISTIAN Workers' Conference**, see General Conference of Christian Workers.

**CHRISTIE, Howard Chandler**—comments on rent situation in N Y C for poor artists, S 17, II, 1.1

**CHRISTMAS, Dr Wm Whitney**, see Aeronautics—Glider.

**CHRISTODORA House**—Lr from C I MacColl appealing for funds for Northover Camp, N J, Ag 25, 12.6

**CHRISTOPHER, Prince of Greece**—Faction would make him King, S 28, 1.1; no desire to rule, S 28, 4.6

**CHRISTOPHER, Paul**, see Drug Traffic—arrests and Convictions—Gang Arrests.

**CHRONQUES (Lr)**, A P—Management of U S Veterans Hospital 81 attacked by Repr Rossdale in appeal to veterans bur for inquiry, S 7, 7.1; exonerated in lr from W F Deegan to Veterans Bur, S 8, 8.1

For full inquiry see Hospitals—Military—Neglect and Cruelty

**CHRYSTOMOS (Archbishop)**—report of murder, S 18, 3.5; lr to Constantinople Patriarch predicting Smyrna disaster, S 24, II, 5.2

**CHUCK, Jas**, see Chinese—N Y C

**CHUN Wing-sen (Gen)**, see China—Civil War

**CHURCH, Saml Harden**—assails criminal leadership of labor, lr, Ag 20, VII, 8.4

**CHURCH, The**, see Religion, and names of denominations

**CHURCH Architecture**—Ed, Reform in Church Building, on plans to be presented to General Convention of the Episcopal Church, Ag 24, 14.4

**CHURCH Census**, see Churches—Membership Statistics

**CHURCH Music**, see Music—Church Music

**CHURCH of England**—Meeting of a Synod of Anglican Hierarchy of the West Indies, Ag 6, 17.3; Ag 10, II, 1; Ag 23, 13.5; Ag 25, 28.2; Ag 26, 20.5; Ag 27, 16.1; Ag 28, 10.7; Ag 29, 14.7; Ag 30, 17.4; S 1, 16.3 Synod of Ecumenical Patriarchate recognizes Anglican Episcopate; report of article in The Living Church, S 2, 8.8; meeting of Synod of Anglican Hierarchy of the West Indies, S 3, 4.1

See also Protestant Episcopal Church

**CHURCH Peace Council**—Proposed by Dr J H Jowett, S 7, 6.3

**CHURCH Property**, see Alien Property Custodian

**CHURCH Unity**—Report of World Conference on Faith and Order, Ag 10, 7.6

**CHURCHES:—**

**Bordley, Ky**—Christian Church organ burned by woman fanatic, S 20, 7.3

**Drama**—To be given in place of sermon in Minneapolis Methodist church, S 17, VII, 2.2

**Europe**—World Alliance for Internal Friendship will aid Ag 12, 4.3

**France**—Federated Protestant Churches of America gives building to Federated Protestant Churches of France, Ag 29, 25.1

**Friendly Visitors to Europe**—Work of Federal Council of Churches of Christ, JI 30, II, 4.3

**Labor Problems**—Bishop Ward urges churches to fight for adoption of \$2 daily as lowest wage for workingman, JI 5, 2.6

**Membership Statistics**—Lr from J E Margetts on Salvation Army membership, JI 17, 12.6; statement by Rev C L Goodell, Sec of Com of Evangelism of Federal Council of Churches, on increase in no of Protestants, Ag 9, 10.8

**N Y C—**

**Baptist Temple, Bklyn**—Rev Dr E L Dakin accepts call, JI 30, II, 4.3

**Cathedral of St John the Divine**—Historical parapet containing 19 statues representing foremost workers for world uplift since Christ installed, JI 15, 3.4; sp art by Rose C Feld on figures in Delafield Memorial Parapet; statement by Dean Robbins on reasons for choice, Ag 6, III, 16.1

**Central Congregation Church**—Rev Cadman will be called to pastorate of Westminster Congregation Chapel, London, Ag 25, 13.2

**Community Church**—Plans for Jackson Heights, Ag 13, VIII, 1.7

**Dutch Reformed Church of Bklyn**—Records oldest deed in history of Bklyn, Ag 19, 7.2

**Dutch Reformed Church of Harlem**—Sells 3d Av plot, Ag 18, 23.4

**5th Av Presbyterian**—Rev P A Wolfe chosen as asst minister, JI 16, 3.8

**CHURCHES:—N Y C:—(Continued):—**

Grace Episcopal—Dr Slattery will have charge of Church until Oct, Ag 25, 13:2  
 Mt Morris Baptist Church—H G W Smith preaches first sermon, S 11, 7:1  
 St Mary's Holy Virgin Greek Church, see Kedorsky, Rev J S  
 St Patrick's Cathedral—Fanatic, F J Gabrielle, carves cross on his breast, Jl 31, 1:3  
 See also Gabrielle, F J  
 St Stephen's Roman Catholic Church—Mgr J P Dineen issues request for candidates qualified for pulpits made vacant by death of Rev Cummings Jl 23, II, 5:2  
 St Theresa's Church—Farewell given J T McEntyre who is succeeded by J B Cherry, S 11, 19:7  
 Trinity Church—Rev Dr Stetson prescribes prayers to be said until strikes end, Jl 20, 3:4  
 Okla—Rev T J Irwin suspended from El Reno Presbyterian Church at Lawton, Jl 29, 10:4  
 Patchogue, L I—Very Rev Dean J J Cronin honored by parishioners for 25 yrs' service as rector of St Francis de Sales Roman Catholic Church, Jl 4, 12:8  
 Providence, R I—Rockefeller gift of organ, S 30, 13:1  
 Washington, D C—Holy Rosary Church receives present of chalice from King of Italy, Jl 17, 13:5  
 See also World Alliance for International Friendship

**CHURCHILL, Winston Spencer**—statements in Commons on surrender of Four Courts in Dublin to Regular Army, Jl 1, 3:7, 8; Jl 5, 3:5; upholds Palestine mandate; supported by House of Commons, Jl 5, 21:3; assures Parliament that Irish insurrection is crushed, Jl 7, 10:5; defends Gov't policy in Mesopotamia before House of Commons, Jl 12, 23:2; says no decision has been made in relation to diplomatic repr of Canada in Washington, Jl 13, 12:7; confers with Sir J Craig on Irish situation, Jl 14, 3:2; defends Free State in Commons after attack made by R S Gwynne, Ag 4, 17:2; proposes changes in political constitution of Jamaica, Ag 9, 5:3; ed, on pro-irregular propaganda, underground press in Ireland, Ag 15, 10:5; writing memoirs, says London newspaper, Ag 18, 3:2; message to W T Cosgrave on death of M Collins, Ag 24, 3:4; Ag 28, 13:2

**CIAMBELLI, Bernardine**—encounters D C Vitozzi near Naples, recalls trial held at Viterbo in 1912, attempt of Italian Govt to annihilate Neapolitan Camorra and scandal connected with Duke of Abruzzi's book, Jl 16, 5:1

**CICIO, Louis de**, see Drug Traffic—Arrests and Convictions—Gang Arrests in N Y C  
**CIDER**—Conn police hold ex-Judge J Potter on charge that his drink intoxicates, Jl 5, 17:4

**CIGARS and Cigarettes**, see Tobacco

**CINCINNATI Chamber of Commerce**—Protests against Pres Harding's proposed plan for settlement of coal strike, Jl 15, 2:7

**CINCINNATI, Indianapolis and Western R R**—Bond issue authorized by I C C, Ag 11, 20:6; authorized by I C C to purchase 25-mile spur from receiver of Chicago and Ind Coal R R, Ag 25, 17:1

**CINCINNATI, New Orleans and Texas Pacific R R**—Annual report, S 20, 30:3

**CINCINNATI Northern R R Co**—Annual report, Jl 6, 30:3

**CINCINNATI Traction Co**—Bonds issued, Ag 9, 24:3

**CINQUEMANI, Cologero**, see Daniano, S  
**CIPPITELLI, Juan**—dies in Boston hospital; suspected of murder of La Torre brothers, Ag 17, 3:2

**CIRCUS**—At J D Rockefeller home, to benefit community church, Jl 2, 4:5

**CITATIONS**, see European War—Decorations and Honors

**CITIES Service Co**—Plans for expansion of Ohio Public Service Co approved, Jl 6, 25:3; cash divs resumed, Jl 20, 24:6; Pres H L Doherty explains option for exchange of scrip, Ag 4, 22:2; cash divd, Ag 17, 21:4; arranges to take over Antwerp plant, S 19, 28:6; Aug report, S 21, 27:4; plans to cut funded debt by redeeming \$10,000,000 in gold debentures, S 25, 33:4

**CITIZENS' Alliance for Good Govt of Queens Co**—All-Amer Day celebration, S 4, 2:7

**CITIZENS Com of Amer**—Will stir country to its duties to disabled veterans, Ag 29, 15:5

**CITIZENS Savings Bank**—Will erect new structure at southwest corner of the Bowery and Canal St, Jl 2, VIII, 1:2; plans for building, Ag 13, VIII, 1:4; unclaimed deposits, S 7, 25:6; S 9, 20:6

**CITIZENS Union:—**

Lr by W J Schieffelin stating that local political conditions have improved since origin, Jl 1, 12:7; report on home rule records of Gov Miller and Mayor Hylan, Jl 31, 15:7; pledges support of Surrogate Cohalan, Ag 24, 17:4

**CITIZENSHIP**, see Civilian Club; Immigration—Naturalization; Women—Citizenship

**CITIZENSHIP, Education for:—**

Columbia Univ Work—Announcement of Summer session conferences on education of adult immigrants; statement by Dr A Shiels, Jl 23, II, 5:2

N Y C—Lr from Blanche Watson on evening schools for foreigners, Ag 22, 16:6  
 Public Schools—Bur of Naturalization says that public schools offer most universal point of contact; suggestions for spreading work, Jl 9, IX, 14:5

**CITRO-Chemical Co**, see Lehigh Valley R R—Damage Suits

**CITY Club**—Protests in lr written by Pres N S Spencer against projected war memorial plan for Central Park, Jl 14, 12:8

**CITY College**, see College of the City of N Y

**CITY Hall**, see N Y C—City Hall

**CITY Investing Co**—Pt divd, S 22, 25:7

**CITY Planning**—Lr from H M Hastings on reconstruction of city, Jl 16, VII, 8:1; views of G B Ford, Ag 13, II, 13:5

See also N Y C—Plans for Development

**CITY Symphony Orchestra**, see Music—Concerts and Recitals

**CIVIL Service:—**

N Y C—Engineer loses position because S A M was too early for him to start in work, Jl 14, 15:4

N Y S—Gov Miller carries out law and reduces exemptions, says J W Clark, S 6, 20:3

U S—Ed, The lingering spoils system, Jl 25, 10:3; Sens Sterling, Coit, and Cummings deny that Federal Civil Service Comn is biased by political influence in granting certifications after complete investigation, Jl 26, 12:8; ap art by W D Foulke on spoils system, Ag 6, VII, 14:1; Postmaster Gen Work resents attacks by reformers; speech to Maine postal employees, S 17, 29:2  
 See also Harding (Pres), W G—Civil Service; Postmasters

**CIVIL Service Assn of the State of N Y**—Urges State employees to defeat Gov Miller, S 3, 12:2

**CIVIL War, U S**—lr from T Gilman showing similarity between Russia's repudiation of debts and that of Confederate States, Jl 2, VIII, 8:6; lr from R W Leonard on some aspects in light of textbook controversy, Jl 9, VII, 8:1; M D Carter writes lr explaining facts of pamphlet compiled by Capt H W Johnstone from Records of the War of Rebellion, data based on Lincoln's signed telegrams, Jl 21, 10:6  
 See also Gettysburg Battle

**CIVIL War Veterans**—J A Garner, negro veteran, aged 82, and his wife dispossessed from Flushing, L I, apartment for non-payment of rent, Jl 19, 6:1; J V Bell and

**CIVIL War Veterans:—(Continued):—**

V D Richmond, listed as dead, attend reunion of 14th Zouaves, S 11, 2:8  
See also Pensions—U S

**CIVITA** Lavinia, see Archaeology—Italy

**CIVITAN Club**—Organization forms with F A Wilson—Lawrenson, pres; says aim of club is good citizenship, JI 11, 27:3; addressed by S Gompers, S 22, 19:6

**CIVRY (Baron)**, de—commits suicide, Ag 15, 5:3

**CLAFLIN, Avery**—engaged to Dorothea Carroll, Ag 22, 17:1

**CLAFLIN (Maj)**, Chas—leaves for relief work in Near East, S 10, 1:3

**CLAIRVOYANTS**, see Fortune Tellers

**CLANCEY, Bernard**, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Gridiron Inn

**CLAN-na-Gael**—Mass meeting in N Y C presided over by ex-Assat Dist Atty J F Smith; resolutions adopted blaming Republican Administration and British Govt for existing conditions in Ulster, JI 17, 5:3; members in N Y C discuss H Boland's lr to J T O'Kelly, say McGarrity referred to belongs to reorganized clan in Phila, Ag 2, 7:2; mass meeting, resolutions deploring death of H Boland; calls M Collins and Free State Govt treacherous to Ireland; members hiss name of A Griffith; Garrity reads lr from H Boland written shortly before death, Ag 14, 15:1; ed, Ag 16, 10:5

**CLAPP (U S Sen)**, Moses Edwin—attacks Sen Lodge in speech at Boston rally of Liberal Republican League, S 7, 19:2

**CLARAHAN, Chas H**—takes charge of work as postal inspector of N Y div, JI 18, 10:8

**CLARENCE P Howland (tug)**—Sunk by the Roanoke, 2 men drowned, Ag 12, 10:2

**CLARIDGE Hotel**, see Hotels—N Y C

**CLARK (Rev Dr)**, Allison F—gets threatening letter from Zion City, S 19, 12:3

**CLARK, Bennett Champ**—engaged to Miriam Marsh, S 19, 19:1

**CLARKE (Mrs)**, Carry F—death, Ag 12, 9:6

**CLARKE, Chas**—shot in pistol battle with police following theft of automobile, JI 18, 1:3

**CLARK, Chas Upson**—lr on sending funds to Kishineff, Ag 13, VII, 8:2

**CLARK, Childs & Co**—W P Barrows accuses firm of bucketing stocks, Ag 15, 29:1; files answer to suit of W P Barrows for proceeds of sale of Stock Exchange seat of Chandler Bros & Co, Ag 16, 24:2; H F Sinclair sues firm and Chandler Bros & Co for \$667,516 for value of oil stock, S 15, 40:3; H Spering arrested charged with theft of stocks last May, S 29, 5:3

**CLARK, Crittenden**—nominated for Justice of the Peace, Ag 6, 18:1

**CLARK, Dorothy**, see Rawlinson, H

**CLARK, Edw**—Arrested on charge of robbery, JI 19, 6:1

**CLARK, Jas Truman**—death, S 9, 13:5

**CLARK, Jno Blake**—death, Ag 11, 11:5

**CLARK, Jno C**—statement on Gov Miller and civil service, S 6, 20:3

**CLARK, Jno D**—testifies before Sen Com on gasoline prices, Ag 11, 4:4

**CLARK (Asst U S Atty)**, Jno Holly, Jr, see Prohibition—Smuggling—B N J (motor launch)

**CLARK (Dr)**, Lee Ben—death, Ag 25, 13:6

**CLARK, Lester Williams**—substitute referee wanted in his place by Mrs. Rebecca Herman, suffering from alimony delay, Ag 4, 18:2; death, S 24, 27:4

**CLARK, Louisa Lewis**—sp art on a country schoolma'am bum, S 3, III, 13:1

**CLARK, Otis**, see Coal Strike—Ill massacres

**CLARK, E W**—plan of reducing personnel of army officers, lr, S 6, 16:6

**CLARK (Col)**, V E, see Aeronautics—Safety Plane

**CLARK (Dr)**, W Irving, Jr—report based on inquiry in 20 factories denies heart trouble is due to occupations, S 4, 14:3

**CLARK, Wm Andrews**—sues, through Wacklark Realty Co, for reduction in assessment on 5th Av residence, JI 1, 23:2

**CLARK, Wm S**—death, S 3, 18:3

**CLARKE, Edw**—arrested in Indianapolis on charge of possessing and transporting liquor, S 9, 5:2

**CLARKE, Edw Young**—assailed in resolutions adopted by Ku Klux Klan of Tenn, JI 3, 13:5; accused by L D Wade of using funds of Ku Klux Klan for personal use and of taking advantage of Col Simmons's drunken condition, JI 17, 13:4; lr to Gov Hardwick stating Ku Klux Klan of Ga would discard masks in public, JI 23, 1:2; denies order for unmasking Ku Klux Klan in all States; says he issued temporary order for Ga, JI 25, 27:3

**CLARKE, Eleanor Fisher**—estate, S 7, 28:2

**CLARKE, Hy B**—commits suicide, S 24, 18:2

**CLARKE (Mrs)**, Ida Clyde—describes plan for women's clubhouse to be built under auspices of Amer Woman's Assn, JI 16, 17:1

**CLARKE, Jack B**, see Automobiles—Intoxicated Drivers

**CLARKE (Justice)** Jno Hessin—resigns from U S Supreme Court to work for League of Nations; statement by Pres Harding, S 5, 1:3; ed, S 6, 14:3; statement by W H Anderson of Anti-Saloon League, S 6, 19:1; tells of hopes in behalf of League of Nations; won't reply to Anderson, S 7, 10:1; interview, career, &c; sp art by S Bent, S 10, VII, 1:8; has resigned from Supreme Court bench for good, S 22, 16:1; defends Supreme Court in address before Cleveland Bar Assn, S 27, 3:5

**CLARKE, Jno Robb**—wife sues for divorce, claiming his Nev decree is not binding, S 14, 44:4

**CLARKE, Jos I C**—lr on Irish leaders, Ag 13, VII, 8:4

**CLARKE, Richd Floyd**—estate accounting, Ag 2, 8:2; widow withdraws contest of will, Ag 5, 20:4

**CLARKE, Wm**—death, S 25, 15:4

**CLARKE, Wm Bishop**—sues brother-in-law, F D Crosby, for wife's support, JI 9, II, 1:3

**CLARKE (Dr)** Wm Newton—called infidel by Dr J R Straton in sermon at Calvary Baptist Church, JI 3, 13:4

**CLARKSBURG, West Va**, see Coal Strike—West Va

**CLARKSON (Mrs)** Anna Howell—death, S 15, 19:6

**CLARKSON (Mrs)** Banyer—wins gold medal of Mass Horticultural Society for best ten varieties of hardy perennials, JI 1, 13:3

**CLARKSON, Grosvenor B**—lr to Sen Borah opposes soldiers' bonus, JI 24, 6:1

**CLASSICS**—Prof Matthews reviews The Legacy of Greece, report of the com to inquire into the position of the classics in the educational system of the United Kingdom, JI 30, III, 2:1

**CLAWSON, Fredk A**—acquitted of charge of using mails to defraud investors in stock of Amer-Canadian Corp, S 17, 6:4

**CLAXTON, Oliver S F**—marries Christiana B Atlee, Ag 20, 26:1

**CLAY, Herbert**—candidate for unexpired term of T E Watson in Ga, S 30, 15:2

**CLAY, Wm L**—charges abolishment of office of Chief Clerk of Savings Div was abuse of discretionary power by Sec Mellon; Justice Hoehling orders him to appear in Circuit Court, JI 29, 10:4; answered by Sec Mellon; mandamus proceedings for reinstatement opposed by Sec Mellon, Ag 12, 8:7

**CLAY Piping**—S E Dibble of Carnegie Institute devises method of joining lengths, Ag 22, 12:4

**CLEAGE, Thos A**—death, JI 6, 19:5

**CLEANING Device for Subways**, see Vacuum Cleaners for Subways

**CLEARFIELD, Pa**—Postmaster W E Tobias resigns, Ag 5, 11:3

**CLEARY, Edwin**—death and career, Ag 4, 15:6

**CLEMENCEAU, Georges**—attitude on various matters at peace conference revealed in sp arts by Ray S Baker on secret minutes,

- CLEMENCEAU, Georges**—(Continued):—  
 JI 2, VII, 4:1; JI 9, VII, 4:1; JI 16, VII, 4:1; ed, At the Lycee Clemenceau (on speech at unveiling of tablet in memory of fellow-alumni who fell in World War), JI 23, II, 4:1; more sp arts by Ray S Baker on secret minutes of peace conference, JI 23, VII, 4:1; JI 30, VII, 4:1; Ag 6, VII, 4:1; Ag 13, VII, 4:1; S 3, VII, 4:1; S 10, VII, 4:1; replies to criticism of U S by Kipling; plans visit to U S, S 10, 1:4; S 11, 3:3; S 12, 1:2; ed, S 12, 20:1; says Amer and allied union only can prevent war, S 13, 3:4; visit to U S opposed by French politicians, S 17, 24:1; visit unofficial, S 18, 16:4; books passage for U S, S 19, 3:2; political attempt to stop tour, S 24, 5:6
- CLEMENS, Saml (Mark Twain)**—description of Lake Mono, Ag 13, II, 2:5
- CLENDENIN, Jos**, see Copper Export Assn
- CLENDENNY (Mrs), Warren**, see Mineola High School
- CLERGY**:—  
 Degrees, see Colleges and Univs—Honorary Degrees  
 Salaries—Report to be made to general convention of Protestant Episcopal Church, Ag 10, 11:5  
 Russia, see Religion—Russia  
 Sheriffs—Rev W E Robb resigns pastorate because of duties as Sheriff of Des Moines; hangs murderer, S 16, 17:4  
 Students—Dr Paul Rader says flappers aid church by driving young men into ministry, S 2, 20:6
- CLERICAL Union**, see Protestant Episcopal Church—Near East Relief
- CLERICAL Workers**, see Bookkeepers, Stenographers and Accountants' Union
- CLEVELAND, Grover**—review of R Hugins's book and por, JI 23, III, 10:1; ed, Ag 21, 10:2
- CLEVELAND, Ohio**—School bonds offered, S 11, 26:4
- CLEVELAND, Cincinnati, Chicago & St Louis R R**:—  
 Annual report, JI 6, 25:4  
 Curtailment of Service—20 trains will be canceled to facilitate coal shipments, S 13, 21:4  
 Divds, S 26, 34:4  
 Valuation fixed by I C C, S 29, 28:2  
 See also N Y Central R R—C. C. & St L Ry; see also Railroads—Consolidation; Railroads—Strike
- CLEVELAND Discount Co**—Statement, Ag 18, 20:6
- CLIFTONVILLE, West Va**, see Coal Strike—West Va
- CLIMATE**, see Weather
- CLINCHFIELD Coal Corp**—Com divd, S 22, 25:7
- CLINICS**—Reconstruction Hospital has night clinic for disabled workers, JI 9, II, 12:3
- CLINE, Geo F**—accused of murder of J Bergen; Alice Thornton figures in case, Ag 26, 1:5; Ag 27, 1:4; Ag 28, 13:8; Ag 29, 1:4; Ag 30, 1:3; Ag 31, 17:8; C Scullion arrested, S 1, 1:4; developments, S 2, 5:5; S 3, 4:3; Alice Thornton arrested, S 8, 1:3; developments, S 11, 7:1; arraignment of accused; all plead not guilty, S 13, 44:3; developments, S 12, 25:1; trial postponed, S 15, 10:3
- CLOAK, Suit and Skirt Mfrs' Protective Assn**, see Garment Industry—Labor
- CLOSE, Thos M**—death, S 27, 19:3
- CLOSED Shop**, see Labor Unions—Closed Shop
- CLOSURE Rule**, see Tariff—Bill—Sen Action
- CLOTHING**:—  
 Children—Children of Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society are not given shabby clothes; Mrs Rachael Mayer provides garments of quality, JI 16, VI, 5:5  
 Old Clothes Man—Sp art on disappearance, Ag 13, VII, 3:6
- CLOTHING Trade**:—  
 Bank for Workers, see Banks and Banking—Labor Union's Bank  
 Credit—Natl Assn of Credit Men will cooperate with Natl Assn of Clothiers' Credit Bur to fight dishonesty, Ag 18, 16:1  
 Dress Deliveries—D N Mosessohn says deliveries will not be interrupted by coal and ry strikes, S 3, II, 8:3  
 Men's Clothing—Return to normal styles forecast at semi-annual convention and style show of Amer Clothing Designers' Assn in N Y C, JI 7, 29:4; sp art by Helen B Lowry on Princes and tailor-made men, Ag 20, III, 8:1  
 Prices—Legislation tending to increase prices to consumers opposed in resolution adopted by Natl Assn of Retail Clothiers at closing session of convention in N Y C, S 16, 19:1  
 See also Tariff—Effect of New Law; Tariff—Wool  
 Russian Concessions, see Russia—Concessions  
 Selling Policy—D N Mosessohn criticises "puller-in" type of salesman, JI 30, II, 11:3  
 Statistics compiled by Natl Credit Office in survey of men's and women's wear, S 3, II, 8:6  
 Stout Wear Trade—Advantages to department stores catering to it, Ag 13, II, 11:3; fashions will be shown at Women's Activities Exhibit, S 17, II, 13:5  
 See also Fashions—Garment Industry
- CLOUDBURSTS**, see Floods
- CLOVER**—30 acres yield \$10,875, S 27, 11:2
- CLUBHOUSES for Women**, see Women's Clubhouses
- CLUETT, Peabody & Co, Inc**—Pf divd, S 8, 23:4
- CLUTTERBUCK (Mrs), Margt**, see Van Dyke, P
- CLYNES, Jno Robt**—comment by Lloyd George on statement made long ago of Russian situation, JI 27, 19:6; ed, JI 28, 12:3; statement on Supreme Council conference in London on reparations; says U S should settle European problems when League of Nations fails, Ag 17, 17:1, 2
- COAD (Mayor), Alf G**, see Parsons, Kan
- COAKLEY, Danl H**—disbarred, JI 4, 6:4
- COAL**:—  
 Auction Sales—Ton of anthracite coal brings \$25 at administrator's sale at Dover, N J, S 2, 5:1  
 Bituminous—Lr from A Bolam on using bituminous in grates in place of anthracite, S 1, 12:7  
 British Imports to U S, see Coal Strike—Supply of Coal  
 British Isles—Cardiff, Wales, most important of English outports of coal, JI 23, II, 7:1  
 Detroit—H Ford takes steps toward insuring industries with adequate supply, JI 7, 19:4  
 Discoveries—Vein of soft coal struck in Sullivan Co, Ag 7, 23:4; vein discovered on campus of Rose Polytechnic Institute at Terre Haute, S 15, 9:2  
 Ed, Coal, quoting Rathenau, JI 12, 10:2  
 England—Britain may form temporary selling assn to fix prices owing to increased demand, Ag 1, 3:4; trade revives on orders from U S, Germany and Holland, Ag 13, II, 8:6; British Mines Dept issues statement on production costs, Ag 20, II, 9:3  
 See also Coal Strike—Supply of Coal (for shipments to U S in strike crisis)  
 Exports—Dept of State reports small shipments, S 1, 2:5  
 Fact Finding Comm, see Canal—Govt Investigation of Industry  
 German Reparations—Heavy drain on exchequer if Germans are forced to buy foreign coal to make up arrears, JI 3, 4:6; deliveries to Allies cut by Reparation Comm, JI 22, 4:4; Stinnes, Kirdorf and Kloeckner discuss ways of meeting Govt offer of coal and wood deliveries to meet reparations, Ag 30, 8:1, 2  
 Germany—Production statistics for Ruhr: Dist in June, Ag 20, II, 7:3; report of Russian concession to Stinnes contained



**COAL:—Germany:—(Continued):—**

in economic clauses of Rapallo Treaty, Ag 22, 19:7; production decreases, S 17, II, 3:1

See also Labor—Germany (for strikes, etc.)

Govt Investigation of Industry and Govt Control—Nationalization Research Com of United Mine Workers recommend to House Labor Com that Govt investigation of coal industry be made, Pres Harding's inquiry in line with bequest; investigation to include research for public information, Jl 16, 3:6; Sen Borah introduces bill in Senate proposing fact-finding comm to gather information for present and future use, Jl 20, pp 1,2; Federal Comm invested with extensive authority likely, Jl 21, 2:1, 2; Administration hopes Federal Comm investigation will make use of Federal troops unnecessary, Jl 23, pp 1, 3; ed, Fact finding and coal, Jl 25, 10:2; Govt control urged by Govs of Minn, N Dakota, S Dakota, Wis and Iowa, according to resolutions adopted at Govs' conference at St Paul, Ag 11, 1:7; N Y S Farm Bur Federation sends message to Pres Harding urging investigation of industry, Ag 14, 11:4; F Hendricks proposes act of N Y S Legislature to provide for Govt control of coal mines in Ir to Gov Miller, Ag 15, 3:4; Pres Harding urged in Ir of Bituminous Coal Operators' Assn to appoint fact-finding body; Ogile's statement, Ag 17, 2:5; Natl Coal Assn announces proposal endorsed by W C Redfield and H L Doherty, Ag 18, 2:6; Harding receives Ogile's message, Ag 18, 3:1; ed, Coal strike sequels, on proposed fact-finding body, Ag 18, 12:1; favored by Pres Harding in address to Congress, position of leaders of Congress, Ag 19, 1:6; Com of 48 of Liberal Party support Sen Borah's bill providing for U S Coal Comm, Ag 19, 3:6; ed, Ag 19, 10:1; House Labor Com considers Pres Harding's proposal; Pres Harding to confer with Sen Borah on proposed fact-finding comm, Ag 20, 1:5; Congress to act on Harding's suggestion, Ag 21, 1:8; Repr S E Winslow introduces bill in House embodying Harding's recommendation for fact-finding body, Ag 22, 1:6; Sen Borah calls com meeting to consider Pres Harding's suggestion, Ag 22, 3:3; Sen Borah's and Repr Winslow's bills proposing fact-finding body ready for Congress; text; urged in messages of L T Harkness to members of Congress, Ag 23, 3:1, 3; Winslow bill passes House, Ag 24, 1:6; ed on J L Lewis's attitude, Ag 24, 14:1; Operators' Cos explain terms of Cleveland settlement, Ag 26, p 20; Sen Borah's Fact-Finding bill meets opposition in Sen, Ag 27, 2:3; ed on Gompers's attitude, Ag 27, II, 4:1; Sen Borah withdraws bill, S 2, 2:7; Pres Harding's stand interpreted by Repr Winslow, S 4, 1:8; F Pattison sends Com of 48's Ir to Sen Borah urging measure, S 4, 2:2; Sen Borah offers amendment to fact-finding bill in Sen; bill and amendments adopted, S 8, 1:4; Sen passes fact-finding comm bill; Harding approves, S 9, 2:8; conferees' session deadlocked, S 19, 21:8; Houses and Sen conferees agree on plan; comm for investigation increased to 7; paragraph calls for investigations of advisability of Govt ownership of mines, S 20, 32:5; Pres Harding signs bill for fact-finding comm, S 23, 17:1; appointment of fact-finding body discussed at Cabinet meeting, S 27, 4:4

See also Coal Strike—Govt Action

Imports from England and Wales, see Coal Strike—Supply of Coal

Mergers—Natl merger of retail coal cos discussed, S 23, 20:7; Coal Cos involved in reported merger conflict in views on combine, S 24, 28:2

Mexico—Operators in State of Chihuahua form Assn known as Camaro Miners del Estado de Chihuahua to better and protect industry, Aug 27, II, 10:4

Penn—Reserve sufficient for 290 yrs, announces State Dept of Internal Affairs after survey of Bur of Topographic and Geological Survey, Ag 13, II, 1:7

Prices—Prices soar despite Sec Hoover's fixed price; English shipment quickly sold, Jl 13, 3:4; prices soar, Jl 20, 1:6; Sec Hoover calls conference of district reprs to discuss methods of fuel distribution and preventives of profiteering, Jl 22, pp 1, 2; Hoover plans curtailment, Jl 23, pp 1, 3; Atty Gen Daugherty, Chairman McChord and Sec Hoover hold series of conferences, Jl 24, pp 1, 2; Atty Gen Daugherty declares legality of Administration program, Jl 25, pp 1, 2; Govt Dept reprs, Amer Rys Assn, I C C, and operators of non-union producing fields work out system of price restriction, Jl 25, pp 1, 2; Chicago prices treble, Jl 25, 2:2; British mined coal cheaper than Amer, Jl 26, 2:3; Ky prices drop; British prices soar; S Gompers praises Govt's steps to curb prices, Jl 27, pp 1, 2, 3; Gt Britain may form temporary selling Assn to fix prices owing to increased demand for coal, Ag 1, 3:4; W W Potter warns Mich against profiteering, Ag 3, 3:3; decrease in prices in Pittsburgh area believed to be forerunner of strike settlement; prices at mines decrease, Ag 5, 2:7; Pa Com to meet with Central Distribution Com to restrict mine prices; Sec Hoover, Distributor Spencer and Pa operators discuss fair prices, Ag 8, 3:2; Federal investigators to be sent to Ky to fix prices; competitive bidding abandoned in Newark; Commr Storrow announces appointment of Mass civil comms to prevent profiteering, Ag 9, 3:2, 3; Pa mine prices discussed at conference between members of state's comm and Sec Hoover and Fuel Distributor Spencer, Ag 10, 3:1; Mayor Hylan predicts high winter prices because of private ownership of mines, Ag 12, 3:1; Pa Fuel Comm fixes brokerage charge, Ag 13, 3:2; Mayor Breidenbach of Newark receives offer of \$8.50 coal, Ag 15, 3:4; N Y S Coal Dealers' Assn asks for Federal or state control of prices in assn's Ir to Gov Miller made public by C B Staats; will ask Congress to restore war-time Fuel Administration in order to assure fair prices; H Spencer receives reports showing that competitive bidding is under way, and prices soar, Ag 16, 3:3; Pres Harding will urge Congress to give Federal Fuel Emergency organization power to control prices; Distributor Spencer and Sec Hoover decide voluntary price arrangements will hold until production is more largely assumed, Ag 17, 1:6; ed on price curtailment. Prices must not be limited, Ag 17, 12:6; Hoover discusses methods of establishing fair prices through emergency legislation, Ag 18, 3:1; ed, Coal strike sequels, Ag 18, 12:1; Pres Harding's message to Congress, Ag 19, 1:6; Sec Hoover says price curtailment is in hands of States, in Ir to Sen Borah; Fuel Distributor Spencer authorizes Ky operators to increase mine price, Ag 19, 3:8; ed on Harding's address to Congress; ed on Gov Miller's efforts on restriction, a difficult task undertaken, and a device to help consumers, Ag 19, 10:5; Sec Hoover asks Gov Davis to act in curtailment of Ohio's coal price, Ag 20, 3:3; Gov Davis asks Sec Hoover for names of profiteering coal operators in Ohio; Gov Morrow charges Ky Judges to watch out for coal profiteers, Ag 22, 2:4, 5; bituminous mine-prices fixed in Pa, Ag 23, 26:3; Pres Harding, Sec Hoover and Atty Gen Daugherty complete bill proposing price fixing agency,



**COAL:—Prices:—(Continued):—**

Ag 24, 1:6; L T Harkness's message urging prompt appointment of price fixing agency read to House by Repr Snell, Ag 24, 2:7; Ill operators increase mine price; L T Harkness's ltr for N Y S Coal Comm urging curtailment read in Senate by Sen Calder, Ag 25, 1:7, 8; Sen Cummins introduces bill in Sen for extension of I C C's power in granting priority in shipment of non-profiteering coal, Ag 25, 2:4; Ind operators demand higher mine-price than Public Service Comm allows; N J Coal Comm allocated coal to be delivered on fair price plan, Ag 26, 2:3, 4; Repr Winslow introduces bill calling for Administration distribution of coal which affects also prices, Ag 27, 2:4; Ford says R Rs and operators have agreement to keep prices up, Ag 28, 1:6; ed on price fixing by Governmental authority, Ag 28, 10:5; bill calling for statutory power reported from House by Comm on Interstate and Foreign Commerce; Pres Harding's Mayflower conference results in I C C plan to prevent profiteering; Fuel Administrator Spencer announces Federal control ends pending Congress legislative action, Ag 29, 1:5, 6; H Ford's stand on closing industries is said to be fight against profiteering; hearing by House Com; favorable report on bill; Sec Hoover's testimony; Sen Cummins's bill meets strong opposition at Sen Com hearing, Ag 29, 2:6; House action, Ag 30, 2:3; Sec Hoover says present mine price of coal will increase cost of production of Ford cars \$1.50; Ford criticizes Hoover's statement, Ag 30, 3:2; H T Newcomb's ltr on prices of coal should Govt operate mines, Ag 30, 14:7; consumers in Harrisburg, Pa, protest against increase; Ford refuses to buy from coal bootleggers; W Va coal unsold to Ford furnaces, Ag 31, 2:1, 3; Pres Harding's bill for price control passed by House, S 1, 1:7; W J Pattison says anthracite prices will not decrease; Ohio Fuel Administration and operators fail to agree on fair price scale; Gov Davis asks Atty Gen Price to use Federal powers to prevent profiteering, S 1, 2:1, 2; Sen Cummins, says in Sen that operators failing to co-operate should be denied transportation; Pa Coal Comm announces completion of plans to prevent profiteering; Sec Davis says anthracite prices should not be increased, S 2, 2:7, 8; Sen Cummins proposes in Sen substitution of anti-profiteering bill to House bill regulating interstate movements of coal; Gov McCray says anthracite coal is too expensive for Ind consumption, S 3, 2:6, 8; ed, The coal shortage, S 4, 12:2; Sec Hoover will fix fair-price scale for anthracite coal, S 5, 1:5; coal co's head's statement on increased prices condemned by Gov Kendall, Ia; Gov Davis calls special session of Ohio Legislature to invoke State's power in guarding against profiteering; Sen J A Reed offers amendment to distribution and price control bill; Sens Kellogg and King support bill, S 6, p 2; Sen resumes action on refusal of allocating carriers to profiteers; Sen D Reed contests legislative power; Sen Lenroot holds I C C's power, S 7, 2:7; Pa Fuel Comm will use authority to prevent soaring prices and guard against profiteering; Sec Hoover suggests conference with anthracite operators to this end, W D B Alney's statement, S 9, 2:3; Pa Fuel Comm confers with independent operators; adopt rules covering distribution and prices; S D Warriner's report on Anthracite Advisory Comm's plans, S 10, 2:5; W R Coyle explains increased price of anthracite, S 13, 1:7; Ford says financiers force prices, S 14, 2:4; Sen and House conferees agree on anti-profiteering bill; measure ready for House, Sen

and Presidential action, S 14, 32:3; business repress to confer with Pres Harding's Fuel Comm to frame measures for voluntary limitation of coal prices, S 15, 21:7; public must bear strike expenses, says Pres D C Shoemaker of Ind coal mines, S 16, 1:2; anthracite prices to be discussed at conference of Anthracite Operators' Advisory Com, Eastern States and N E fuel comms with Federal Distributor Spencer; conference of business men and Administration, S 16, 17:2; Chicago prices soar, S 16, 17:1, 2; ed, Strike debits and credits, S 16, 14:2; Sec Hoover says prices need readjustment at Washington conference of business men and Administration, S 16, 17:2; Cummins's bill designed to prevent profiteering, sent to Pres, S 17, 3:2; ed, From our laws our faults can be deduced, S 18, 12:5; ed on wisdom of plans made to meet situation, S 19, 18:2; Burns Bros Coal Co issues circular through State Fuel Administration giving price lists of hard and soft coal, S 21, 1:7; Gov Sproul issues proclamation saying that anthracite prices should not exceed 1921; approves steps taken by Pa Fuel Comm, S 21, 7:2; great increase, says report of Natl Industrial Conference Bd, S 22, 3:4; anthracite situation solved, says Sec Hoover; Administrator Woodin approves Burns Bros prices, S 22, 6:1; ed, Restricting the price of coal, S 23, 14:5; Pres Harding signs bill for Govt control; operators and officials' conference in Phila compiles table of anthracite prices; Pa Fair Price Com will issue revised scales; Montreal prices decrease; table of prices compiled by operators and officials' conference in Phila; Administrator Woodin's statement, S 23, p 17; Distributor Spens sends messages to Govs and State fuel administrators asking co-operation; Gov Edwards attempts to limit anthracite prices in N J, S 24, 6:1, 3; ed, Emergency legislation, S 24, II, 4:5; H T Peters reports British-mined coal to be had for \$10 ton; Federal Distributor asks producers for daily price reports, S 25, 8:2, 3; See also Coal Strike—N Y S

Production—Geological survey reports reduction in bituminous output owing to ry congestion; non-union production in Ky and W Va exceeds R R distributing capacity; anthracite production improves; JI 3, 6:3; geological survey shows 6 million tons below normal output for week, Ag 20, 3:2; bumper week predicted by Central Coal Distribution Com, Ag 22, 3:4

See Also Coal Strike—Production of Coal

R R Holdings, see Central R R of N J—Coal Holdings

R R Strike Crisis, see Railroads—Strike—Coal Carriers

Russia—Soviet praises Amer miners in Donetz district, S 17, 3:2

Substitutes—Ed, The necessary commodity, Ag 30, 14:4

See also Fuel; Water Gas Supply—Reserve in Pa sufficient for 200 yrs, announces State Dept of Internal Affairs after survey of Bur of Topographical and Geological Survey, Ag 13, II, 1:7

See also Coal Strike—Supply of Coal Tax, see Taxation—Coal Tax

COAL & Iron Natl Bank—Quarterly divd, S 15, 30:6; statement, S 20, 33:7

COAL Dust, see Smoke Nuisance

**COAL Miners:—**

American Alliance with Miners' Federation of Gt Britain—W Green announces proposition of alliance to be discussed at conference; approval by Executive Council of A F L S 18, 4:2

Check-off System—Adv by Pittsburgh Coal Operators Assn, Ag 2, p 9; J L Lewis requires Pittsburgh operators to abide by terms of Cleveland conference including check-off, Ag 24, 2:6; ed on miners in Pittsburgh area asking for information on

**COAL Miners:—Check-off System:—**(Continued):—

union's use of funds, Ag 27, II, 4:1; Judge G W McClintic announces intention of enjoining payment to United Mine Workers by Kanawha field cos, S 19, 28:2  
 Internatl Union—Congress at Frankfort-on-Main opens; miners assalt Versailles Peace Treaty, Ag 8, 7:1

R R Workers, Union With—Joint action by ry strikers and hard coal miners is being considered, to force anthracite-carrying rrys to accept terms of ry shopmen, S 29, 6:2; proposed co-operation considered responsible for Presidents of some anthracite roads who are personally supervising freight shipments, S 30, 15:7

See also Coal Strike—Railroad Workers  
 Sports—Miners' teams play good ball, Jr from S R Smith, S 10, VII, 8:3

Student Miners—Discovery of coal vein on campus of Rose Polytechnic Institute at Terre Haute, Ind, decides students to enroll to mine coal, S 15, 9:2

Wages—Anthracite cities' mayors meet with union reprs to discuss wage settlement, JI 25, 2:4; advt by Pittsburgh Coal Operators' Assn, Ag 2, p 9; operators suggest arbitration to prevent future strikes, Ag 10, 3:4; non-union bituminous men in Western Pa receive wage increase averaging 47%, operators' announcement, Ag 23, 1:2; miners and operators in W Va fail to agree on scale, Ag 20, 3:3; Mont operators and miners re-establish old wages: Com of S, miners and Ind Bituminous Coal Operators' Assn, meet to discuss drafting of renewal of wage contract, Ag 22, 3:2, 4; Operators' Cos explain terms of Cleveland settlement, advt, Ag 26, p 20; Ala miners receive 20% increase, Ag 27, 7:7; Miner L L Lanker draws check for \$247 for 11 days' work in Central Pa fields, S 10, 3:2; miners call bituminous operators to confer in Chicago to discuss new wage system, S 22, 6:1; M Rancher receives \$291 for 2 weeks' pay; mines at Rockwood, Pa, S 23, 17:1; C D Jno Slifko draws total month's salary of \$684, S 29, 22:2

See also Coal Strike

**COAL Strike—**

Agitators, see Coal Strike—Bolshevist Leaders; Coal Strike—Communists

Amer Federation of Labor—Federation issues statement calling strike settlement greatest victory ever won by labor; congratulates Lewis, S 12, 2:4; Executive Council calls W Va investigations attempted feudalism, S 15, 3:6; Executive Council approves proposed alliance of United Mine Workers with British miners, S 18, 4:2

Amer Mining Congress—Convention will discuss industrial self-govt announces W J Loring, Ag 7, 12:7

Ark Strike of 1914—Ed, A gain for labor, Ag 13, II, 6:3; petition for rehearsing of Coronado case filed in U S Supreme Court by J W Davis, S 1, 3:5; International Typographical Union attacks U S Supreme Court decision in Coronado case, at annual convention in Atlantic City, S 13, 10:2

Automobile Industry, see Automobiles—Coal Strike

Bank Deposits—Phila Reserve Bank reports decline in savings banks in coal dist, S 3, II, 7:2

Bankers' Aid to Strikers—W Green reveals at A F L convention that financial aid for miners had been secured from Harriman Natl Bank and Indianapolis Natl Bank of Ind on personal notes of mine leaders Lewis, Murray and Green; says Pres Schlesinger of Internatl Ladies' Garment Workers' Union advised borrowing from N Y C institution; H B Rosen of Harriman Bank said to change views of unions; J W Harriman explains loan, S 13, 2:5; F Farrington says union received loan from Springfield, Ill bank, S 14, 10:1

Bombing of Mines, see Coal Strike—Disorders

Boston permitted loan to purchase coal for families unable to get it from dealers, S 29, 8:2

Canada—Walk-out in Nova Scotia threatened, JI 24, 2:18; JI 25, 2:3; Nova Scotia walk-out averted by wage increase, JI 27, 2:8; Govt appoints Central Advisory Com, Ag 3, 3:4; District Pres Baxter orders genl strike in Cape Breton district, Ag 15, 29:2; union strikers clash with non-union miners at Glace Bay; G P Graham orders troops sent to N S to quell disorders, Ag 17, 2:7; operators in Calgary, Alberta, area offer terms to strikers; miners and operators refuse to yield in Aberdeen area; additional troops sent to fields; mines in Glace Bay area flooded, Ag 18, 2:6; G H Murray confers with miners' executives and Col G Harrington in effort to settle strike; mines flooded; troops leave for fields, Ag 19, 6:5; Ag 20, 3:6; Delegate Watson appeals for aid for striking N S miners at Trades and Labor Congress of Canada in session at Montreal, Ag 26, 2:3; Western Canada miners accept 15 per cent wage reduction, Ag 26, 4:7; N S miners vote to accept wages, S 1, 2:3; prices in Montreal decrease, S 23, 17:2

Colo—State troops ordered mobilized after miners burn bridges, JI 1, 2:7

Colbron, G L—Ir on the consumer's quandary, Ag 21, 10:6

Conferences on Settlement—Pres Harding and Secs Hoover and Davis to meet reprs of operators and unions to make final persuasive effort to end strike, JI 1, 1:6; Pres Harding at conference of operators and union officials warns of Govt intervention unless settlement is imminent; Pres and Sec Hoover emphasize necessity of permanent reorganization; bituminous and anthracite factions split for conference; bituminous meeting with Secs Hoover and Davis, anthracite with Sec Fall; list of operators and union reprs, JI 2, 1:6, 7; first efforts of conference of bituminous operators and miners fail, differences likely to be settled by Administration arbitration; Sec Hoover publishes statement on outcome, JI 3, 1:6; ed, JI 3, 12:1; postponed after sharp debate showing no progress; owners and workers to meet separately and secretly; miners refuse wage adjustment other than Four State plan, JI 4, 8:3; ed on portend of Pres Harding's speech to operators and miners, JI 4, 12:3; Sec Fall to confer with anthracite faction of operators and miners, wage adjustment chief consideration; S D Warriner and P Murray to lead operators and miners of bituminous delegations, Secs Hoover and Davis will make full reports to Pres Harding, JI 6, 21:5; situation becomes acute in Northwest owing to lack of coal, Congressmen of region protest against delay of results at Washington conference of operators and miners; factions of anthracite and bituminous operators and miners conferences achieve no result, await Harding's return to Washington; various proposals made and rejected, JI 7, 19:6; Hoover, Davis and Fall prepare reports to submit to Harding; operators and miners of each faction refuse to grant concessions which would assure voluntary agreement, JI 8, 1:7; Harding and Hoover confer on outcome of operators and miners conference, result not made public; J L Lewis and A M Ogle arrive in Washington anticipating final talk from Pres, JI 10, 1:6; Harding confident that operators and miners will accept plan, certain that country will be supplied with coal; A M Ogle states position of bituminous operators; miners believed to be ready to accept plan with reservations, JI 12, 3:5; Natl Coal Assn meets in Pittsburgh, A M Ogle announces they will not take action relative to coal

**COAL Strike:—Conferences on Settlement:—**  
(Continued):—

strike, nor Harding's settlement plan, J G Eisdley makes statement, Jl 13, 3:2, 4; operators of anthracite faction reply to Harding's plan, make suggestions for modification, Jl 13, pp 1, 3; operators and miners of bituminous faction prepare replies for Pres Harding, will ask modifications; non-union operators object to present wage scale, Jl 14, 15:1; Pres Harding confers with J L Lewis; miners to present reply after meeting of Policy Com; operators of bituminous faction prepare list of modifications, Jl 15, 1:7; Policy Com of United Mine Workers rejects Harding's settlement plan; Presidential action awaited upon reception of operators' reply; Pres Harding's message to disputants and reply of miners, Jl 16, pp 1, 3; operators of bituminous faction unable to reach decision, delayed answer adds to uncertainty of situation, Jl 17, 1:5; operators of bituminous faction accept Harding's settlement plan; A M Ogle replies; J L Lewis refuses to comment, Jl 18, pp 1, 3; Borah holds conference between Administration and labor repress resulting in revival of optimism, Jl 20, 1:8; Com of Mayors from anthracite area call on Pres Harding to urge immediate appointment of Federal Comm for arbitration; Mayor Durken states conditions in anthracite area; Com to see J L Lewis, Jl 23, pp 1, 2, 3; Pres Harding may call another anthracite operators-miners conference; Atty Gen Daugherty, Chairman McChord and Sec Hoover hold series of conferences; anthracite cities' mayors to meet with United Mine Workers' Presidents, Jl 24, pp 1, 2; anthracite cities' Mayors meet with union repress to discuss wage settlement, Jl 25, 2:4; W L A Johnson states effort toward immediate resumption of work will be taken in Mo, Okla, Kan and Ark following conference of operators; anthracite cities' Mayors meet United Mine Workers Presidents W J Brennan, T Kennedy and C J Golden, Jl 26, 2:3, 4; reports of operators and labor conferences in Ohio, Pa, Mo and Ill; J L Lewis meets P Murray and labor leaders in Phila, Jl 27, pp 1, 2; central competitive field conference will probably take place, says J L Lewis; Ill operators will not enter, says Dr F C Honnold, Jl 28, 2:8; J L Lewis maintains imminence of central competitive field conference; meets United Mine Workers' Presidents from Middle Western States; Gov McCray confers with repress of Ind Bituminous Operators Assn, Jl 29, 2:6; J L Lewis confers with labor officials and dist mine Presidents of Central fields after which announcement is made that Inter-State conference will be arranged, Jl 30, 2:4, 5; Gov Davis asks miners to meet with operators in effort to reopening Southern Ohio mines; Gov Preus calls Minn conference, Ag 1, 2:2; J L Lewis invites operators of central competitive field to conference in Cleveland; replies received; Gov McCray invites Govs of 5 States to meet in Indianapolis; replies; anthracite mayors confer with J L Lewis, and with Operators' Com; Ohio miners refuse Gov Davis's invitation, Ag 2, p 3; Gov Groesbeck makes negotiating plans to present to 7-State Gov conference at Indianapolis; J L Lewis receives replies from operators for Cleveland conference; Ag 3, 3:4; Gov Miller and N Y S Comm confer with Pres Harding, Sec Hoover and Fuel Distributer Spencer; S Glasgow confers with Pres and Sec Hoover; Govs Groesbeck, Davis and Lt Gov Ballard confer with Gov McCray, decide to defer State action until after Cleveland meeting; operators replies to Lewis, Ag 4, pp 1, 2; operators reply to J L Lewis, Ag 4, 2:7; Ill operators meet in Chicago; decline to attend Central

Competitive Field conference, but send lr to F Farrington proposing settlement within State, Ag 5, 1:5; replies from operators to Cleveland conference; estimated that 50 per cent of operators will attend, Ag 5, 2:7; Administration optimistic on outcome of Cleveland conference; Sec Davis urges prompt settlement, bituminous operators hold preliminary meetings in Cleveland; opinion as to success of Cleveland conference divided in N Y C, Bituminous Operators' Information Bur predicts failure, Ag 6, pp 1, 2; J L Lewis arrives at Cleveland, opens hdqtrs at Hollenden Hotel; estimate that 30 per cent of annual output to be represented, headed by Ohio, Ag 7, pp 1, 2; miners and operators hold joint preliminary meeting, organize and make M Gallagher Chairman; Lewis and Gallagher issue joint statement, call meeting; peace step announced, Ag 8, 1:4; anthracite cities Mayors assure conference after correspondence between Mayor Durkan and S D Warriner; Gov Small will confer with Ill Coal Director, R M Medill to hasten State's production; list of operators attending Cleveland conference, Ag 8 p 2; optimism held on all sides of outcome of Cleveland conference; Ind operators will meet in Terre Haute, announces P H Penna, Ag 9, pp 1, 3; action at Cleveland delayed on advice of J L Lewis, giving Ind operators opportunity to attend and awaiting action of Ill operators' conference; F Farrington plans block to negotiations; M Gallagher and J L Lewis issue joint statement, Ag 10, 1:5; W K Kavanaugh announces for Ill operators rejection of J L Lewis's 2d invitation to attend Cleveland conference, after Ill arbitration plan was rejected by Lewis, Ag 10, 3:5; Cleveland conference of miners' leaders and operators in session, authorize appointment of sub-scale com to draft wage scale and agreement; operators represent 20 per cent of Central Field output; M Gallagher and J L Lewis make statements, Ag 11, 1:6; Cleveland besieged with visitors who represent RRs and public utilities' interests throughout country, Ag 11, 2:8; Cleveland conference at deadlock; F Farrington for State settlement; Sub-Scale Coms of operators and miners fail to reach decision; Govs Groesbeck and Davis arrive in Cleveland, Ag 12, 1:7; details of meeting of operators and miners' scale coms' meeting, Ag 12, 2:6; Cleveland conference deadlocked over arbitration; J L Lewis and M Gallagher issue joint miners'-operators' statement; Govs Groesbeck and Davis urge Pa, Ind and Ill Govs to come to Cleveland, Ag 13, 3:1; miners' and operators' Scale Coms deadlocked over arbitration at Cleveland; J L Lewis confident of settlement; anthracite operators invite conference, Ag 14, 1:5; settlement believed reached by tentative agreement between miners' and operators' sub-coms by extending old wage scale and working conditions; operators representing 600,000 tonnage ready to sign agreement, Ag 15, 1:5; anthracite parley assured following preliminary conferences in Phila and Washington; Pres Harding's views conveyed to J L Lewis through Sen Pepper's lr; S D Warriner's invitation to Lewis and acceptance; Washington optimistic, Ag 15, 3:5; operators agree to terms of miners for temporary period at Cleveland conference; F Farrington agrees to decision; J L Lewis issues statement; Miners' Policy Com agrees to Interstate agreement, authorizes immediate resumption of work, Ag 16, 1:5; F Farrington invites Ill operators to State conference, operators agree; text of Cleveland agreement; J L Lewis asks S D Warriner to postpone anthracite settlement conference for one day, Ag 16, 3:2, 5; additional operators sign Cleve-

**COAL Strike:—Conferences on Settlement:—**  
(Continued):—

land settlement agreement, tonnage represented totals 70,000,000 tons, says J L Lewis; miners and operators predict success on anthracite parley in Phila, Ag 17, 2:2, 7; miners' and operators' leaders at anthracite settlement conference predict speedy settlement; operators will agree to old wage scale; J L Lewis and S D Warriner issue joint statement; miners and operators attending anthracite conference at Phila, Ag 18, pp 1, 2; anthracite parley adjourns after 4-hour session; S D Warriner and J L Lewis refuse information, Ag 19, 3:3; belief that operators plan to use Anthracite Conciliation Comm will be accepted by miners; plan for lasting peace, Ag 20, 1:7; ed, The Govt out of it, Ag 20, II, 4:1; miners may accept operators' terms; J L Lewis remains silent, Ag 21, 2:4; cos in Pittsburgh area representing 700,000 tons sign Cleveland agreement; plan for immediate resumption, Ag 22, 2:4; J L Lewis declares against arbitration; miners hope for other means of settlement, may present proposal for 2-yr present wage contract; Mont operators and miners sign agreement, re-establish former wages and working conditions, Ag 22, 3:1, 2; anthracite negotiations end when miners refuse arbitration, Ag 23, 1:2; operators and miners hold separate conferences in Phila; leaders say positions remain unchanged, Ag 24, 2:6; Gov Sproul confers with S D Warriner and W A Glasgow Jr hoping to reopen negotiations of anthracite miners and operators; J L Lewis confers with Glasgow; Gompers expected in Phila, may join in negotiations; S Gompers expected in Phila; P Murray and other union executives remain in city, Ag 25, 1:7; Sen Pepper and Gompers arrive in Phila to confer on anthracite settlement; W A Glasgow Jr, Lewis and Gompers meet; Gompers says situation rests with Lewis; Gov Spruol, Gompers, Sen Pepper and W A Glasgow Jr may discuss anthracite situation, Ag 26, 2:2; Pres Harding forms week-end cruise on Mayflower to review strike situation and discuss proposed legislation, Ag 27, 1:6; miners and operators in Phila still at deadlock, leaders confer, Ag 27, 2:7; 10 cos in Pittsburgh area sign Cleveland agreement, will resume operations at once, announces Dist Pres P T Fagan, Ag 27, 10:3; Sen Pepper meets S D Warriner secretly, understood to have discussed Govt seizure of mines; Lewis and Murray remain in Phila; Pres Harding holds secret conference attended by Hoover, Atty Gen Daugherty, Sen Cummins and Repr Winslow, Ag 28, 1:8; anthracite settlement still deadlocked; individual factions confer; Sec Davis confers with Lewis; Presidential conference aboard Mayflower results in abandonment of plan for Govt seizure of mines; mail and passenger service will be curtailed to make room for moving of food and fuel, I C C to prevent profiteering; action without legislative authority planned, Ag 29, pp 1, 2; Sens Pepper and Reed offer new settlement proposals to anthracite operators and miners meeting in Washington; Scale and Policy Coms to consider proposals; official statement, Ag 30, 1:7; miners' and operators' Scale Coms of anthracite fields consider new settlement plans proposed by Sens Pepper and Reed; J L Lewis in touch with anthracite fields; S D Warriner reports holding consultations in Phila, Ag 31, 1:7; anthracite operators offer settlement plan calling for extension of present wage scale should public give mandate; Sen Pepper's statement; Sec Hoover says distribution of hard coal will be given immediate consideration, S 1, 2:1; anthra-

cite operators seek public sentiment in messages to anthracite cities' Mayors and Chambers of Commerce; Sen Pepper hopeful of settlement, S 2, 1:5; ed on anthracite operators' mandate, S 2, 8:1; Sens Pepper and Reed announce anthracite settlement; operators and miners receive message from Pres Harding urging compromise; wage agreement extension granted, S 3, 1:8; miners claim anthracite victory; Scale Com confers with Lewis in Phila, will resume operations immediately; Lewis's statement, S 4, 1:7; Sec Hoover will confer with operators and Pa Fuel Com in Phila to plan distribution and fair prices of anthracite coal; anthracite miners will meet in Wilkes-Barre in Tri-District convention to ratify settlement agreement, S 5, 1:5; anthracite miners must ratify settlement agreement at Tri-District convention before work is resumed; opposers of settlement plan hold for extension of wage contract; Sec Hoover will confer with miners, operators and Pa Fuel Com; Lewis and P Murray leave for Wilkes-Barre convention, S 5, 2:7; first session of Tri-District anthracite conference at Wilkes-Barre assures settlement; insurgents' activities wiped out by union leaders; session ends in Lewis demonstration, S 7, 3:1; Sec Hoover meets anthracite operators and Pa Fuel Com in Phila; Anthracite Advisory Com appointed, S D Warriner says operators do not wish unfair prices; com will survey situation from point of distribution, S 8, 1:4; Tri-District conference delayed at Wilkes-Barre owing to miners' efforts in blocking radicals' intervention, S 8, 2:3; Tri-District convention expects majority of miners' votes for settlement; union leaders convinced that radical activities are ended; G Evans tells of miners' families' debts; leaders call settlement greatest victory ever won by unions, S 9, 1:7; anthracite miners adopt Reed-Pepper settlement at Tri-District conference at Wilkes-Barre; Lewis breaks down pleading for acceptance, S 10, 1:7;

See also Coal—Prices; Coal Strike—Distribution and Rationing of Coal

Congressional Action, see Coal—Govt investigation of Industry and Govt Control; Coal—Prices

Convict Miners—Gov McCray may use Ind convicts to operate mines as last resort, Ag 10, 3:4

Cost of Strike—Sec Hoover's statement, S 15, 3:5; ed on Sec Hoover's views, S 16, 14:2

Disease—Typhoid fever breaks out in Fayette Co tent colonies, Ag 8, 3:4; more typhoid cases; diphtheria breaks out, Ag 9, 3:6

Disorders—State troops arrive at Punxsutawney, Pa, to restore order after union demonstration, Jl 1, 2:5-8; armed men attack G Elmer, working miner, in Pa, Jl 1, 3:2; working miner, J Oakland, shot by unidentified man, authorities declare witnesses refused aid; miners on way to work ambushed by strikers; state troops arrest 4, Jl 4, 8:3; minor disorders throughout Connellsville, Pa, district cause Sheriff I I Shaw to request martial law; miners' homes dynamited; street fights and evictions of strikers' families reported; Adj Gen orders O state troops ready to quell further disorders; C Wilson begins official investigation of disorders in Clairsville district, Jl 6, 21:5; armed strikers in motor attempt to stop miners at work in Cheshire, O; sheriff and deputies called; H C Frick Coke Co offers reward for capture of person dynamiting homes of miners and mine property, Jl 8, 3:7; R Farmer released in O on bond after shooting J Majors, Jl 11, 2:4; 2 strikers killed,

**COAL Strike:—Disorders:—(Continued):—** others wounded, causing arrest of 2 deputies and others at New Geneva, Pa., JI 11, 2:4; wounded miner dies in Pa.; situation tense, United Mine Workers' officials demand investigation; evictions continue, boy shot, father wounded resisting removal of household goods, JI 12, 3:8; Gov Davis orders guard mobilized for strike duty, JI 15, 2:7; 8 men held in W Va charged with dynamiting train transporting working miners, JI 15, 14:3; O asks aid of federal troops, JI 18, 3:2; Grand Jury returns 1st degree indictment against 7 men charged with killing J Majors at New Lafferty, O, JI 19, 2:5; non-union operated mine in Scranton area dynamited; Gov Sproul assures maintenance of law and order in Pa., troops co-operating with W Va, JI 19, 2:3-6; O Judge refuses to rule on need of troops; R Farmer charged with 1st degree murder, JI 20, pp 1, 2; Pa troops and sheriffs investigate shooting, fire and dynamiting in bituminous district; first anthracite trouble reported when crowd attempts to prevent maintenance men from reporting for work, JI 22, 2:6; striking miner and wife wounded in argument with deputies near Uniontown, Pa.; deputies arrested; power station near Vandergrift, Pa., destroyed by incendiary fire, JI 24, 2:1, 2; Pa working miner injured when home was dynamited, JI 25, 2:4; non-union miners at Pineville, Ky., captured by alleged striking miners, who tie cowbells around their necks and warn them to run, JI 26, 2:3; Pa mines reopen; snipers fire on troops; mine bombed, badly damaged, JI 28, 2:8; mine guards use machine gun fire on strikers at Penova mine, Ohio, JI 30, 2:5; miner killed at Auburn, Ill., Ag 3, 2:5; train carrying coal at Carbondale, Ill., fired upon, Ag 5, 2:6; fire said to be incendiary destroys 2 tipples in W Va mines, Ag 8, 11:3; Troop Sgt C Hoskins wounded when tent in coal fields was fired upon, Ag 10, 1:6; 600 striking miners battle with sheriffs, Coal and Iron Police and state troops at Nanticoke, Pa., Ag 10, 3:2; non-union coal from Ky fired on at Percy, Ill., Ag 15, 3:2; striking miners in Ill hold up train carrying coal, Ag 17, 2:6; L Downs and W Roach arrested at Owensburg, Ky., suspected of having been implicated in dynamiting R O'Bryan mines; Bldgs dynamited and non-union miners attacked in Fayette Co., Pa.; state police arrest men attacking non-union miners at Linn, Pa., Ag 22, 2:2, 6; 2 bodies of marching men force collieries to shut down in anthracite fields, Ag 27, 6:6; Pa tipples wrecked by dynamite explosions; a muzzle shot by Deputy Sheriff D Chippaux, near Uniontown, Pa., following strike argument; P Schaeffer, Pa union miner, reports loss of barn and season's crops destroyed by fire, S 1, 2:3, 8; miner Andy Nausl dies of injuries received by guard at Lambertville, Pa., reports Pres P T Fagan, S 2, 3:8; Sheriff I I Shaw orders miners and families out of Co houses in Fayette Co., Pa., S 9, 2:3; mounted troops and plain clothesmen enact Sheriff Shaw's threat to maintain order at Uniontown, Pa.; Pa authorities investigate shooting of H Rosenberg in Connellsville area; T Skinkis held, S 12, 2:4; Sheriff Shaw orders strikers who dynamite non-union workers' homes shot, at Uniontown, Pa., S 14, 2:4; Pa coke field evictions discussed in Sen; Sen Watson reads miners' telegram, telling of suffering, Sen Reed defends operators; Sheriff Shaw reports on evictions, S 16, 17:2; Mine Supt D S Moxon shot by Civil War veteran A Davis at Kittanning, Pa., S 17, 26:1; strikers and non-union miners clash at Barton, Md., S 19, 21:7

**See also Coal Strike—Troop Protection of Mine Areas; Coal Strike—W Va**  
**Distribution and Rationing of Coal—**I C C declares state of public emergency, formulates rules for coal distribution, RRS notified of routing schedule, JI 20, pp 1, 2; Sec Hoover confers with I C C to devise means of distribution, JI 21, 2:1; Administration forms plans for State co-operation; Sec Hoover calls conference of district reps to discuss distribution methods and preventives for profiteering, JI 22, pp 1:2; Sec Hoover will ask 6 States outside competitive field to join with Govt ways of pooling available coal to keep up public essentials; I C C will issue emergency proclamation; Atty Gen Daugherty, Chairman McChord and Sec Hoover hold series of conferences to marshal R R equipment for distribution and rationing of available coal, JI 24, pp 1, 2; Atty Gen Daugherty declares legality of Administration emergency program; Pres Harding will appoint com to supervise rationing; Presidential Coal Distribution Com appointed; expected action will take place at once on West Va mined coal ready to be moved; reps of Depts of Justice, Interior and Commerce, Amer Ry Assn and operators of non-union producing fields work out system, JI 25, pp 1, 2; com will move West Va coal, JI 27, pp 1, 2; Sec Hoover announces appointment of H B Spencer as administrative head of Federal Coal Distribution Com, JI 29, pp 1, 2; Sec Hoover announces Govt activities limited to interstate problems, says States to control individual situations; Pa Fuel Commr confers with Sec Hoover and Coal Distribution Com, Pa Commr reported in operation, JI 30, pp 1, 2; Sec Hoover says Federal Distribution Com will be needed 3 months even though settlement occurs at once; H B Spencer reports on action of com; com confers with Ohio operators on distributing coal in Gt Lakes region, Ag 1, 2:2; Chicago dealers announce rationing until further notice, Ag 1, 3:3; Gov Cox of Mass and Gov Edwards of N J appoint distribution coms; coms to meet to discuss situation, Ag 2, p 3; Federal and State plans approved by Sec Hoover; Canada appoints Advisory Com, Ag 3, pp 1, 3; H B Spencer announces plans of organization and duties of coms, Ag 3, 3:1; State comms confer in Washington; Ill restricted to own supply, institutions only to benefit by outside supply; Gov Edwards appoints N J Distribution Com, headed by W P Grier, who will co-operate with E H Outerbridge; H Ford offers Louisville & Nashville R R to aid in Mich distribution, Ag 4, pp 1, 2; W A Frendergast authorizes appointment of public utilities com to co-operate with N Y S Fuel Distribution Com; H Ford arranges for transportation of coal with officials of Louisville & Nashville R R over Ford's road to relieve shortage in Detroit; N J Commr Grier and N Y S Commr Outerbridge arrange co-operation of States' comms, Ag 5, p 2; Louisville & Nashville R R rejects H Ford's aid in operating coal-carrying lines in Ky; Mich Fuel Administration urges R R to accept offer, Ag 6, 3:2; Mfrs' Assn of Conn checks up on State's supply of coal, oil and wood supplies, Ag 6, 22:2; lr from A M Fulton Jr, the enemy within our gates, Ag 6, VII, 8:1; C L Cadle plans to utilize water power of barge canal in supplying heat for N Y S residents, should public utilities fail to obtain sufficient fuel, Ag 7, 2:5; Central Coal Distribution Com announces priority orders for distribution in Northwest by I C C; movement to begin within week announces C E Tuttle; Gov Morrow urges Louisville and Nashville to co-operate with Ford's plan of transportation of Ky coal; R I Fuel Administrator Webb takes control of State's supply following conference with dealers, Ag 8, 3:2, 5;

**COAL Strike:—Distribution and Rationing of Coal:—(Continued):—**

Distributor Spencer meets Fuel Com to consider means of New England and Middle West distribution; rys and canneries chief considerations; Mo and Kan Comms decide to work jointly in coal distribution; Ill businessmen urge haste to avert famine; Comm Storrow meets Mass Advisory Coal Com, appoints civic comms to assure distribution and prevent profiteering, Ag 9, p 3; Me State Fuel Administrator orders dealers to limit customers to 1 ton; N J Coal Bd advises Gov Edwards of State supply on hand; W T Grier and J Farrell go to Washington to make State arrangements, Ag 10, 2:5, 7; Natl Fuel Distributor Spencer flooded with requests for coal, effects best means of distributing fuel; W D B Alney and J S Benn confer with Sec Hoover and Fuel Distributor Spencer on Pa situation, discuss distribution, prices and production; legality of Federal distribution as to filling of long-standing orders by private coal cos to be tested by H E Fried; Mass and Conn Coal Distribution Comms add minimum charge per ton to cover price of distribution; Gov Morrow says Ford plan of operating Louisville and Nashville R R to carry coal to Mich is impracticable; C L Cadle announces availability of Erie Canal for transportation of coal, Ag 10, p 3; J J Storrow appoints local fuel distributors in Mass; C Webster names Iowa Distribution Comm similar to war comm; Ky executes first priority shipment; Federal Fuel Administration perfects method of priority distribution, anticipates famine; Distributor Spencer besieged with appeals for fuel, State sanction of com, Ag 12, 3:2, 4; Pa Fuel Comm fixes brokerage charge; Distributor Spencer announces improvement in shipping conditions, Ag 13, 3:2, 5; Central Coal Distribution Com reports increased loadings; Sens Kellogg and Lenroot announce completion of Federal Central Coal Distribution Com's arrangements for distribution to Northwest, Ag 15, 3:4, 5; Sec Hoover will ask Congress to restore war-time Fuel Administration to assure allocation, Ag 16, 3:3; Pres Harding will ask Congressional power, Ag 17, 1:6; Harding's message to Congress, Ag 19, 1:6; ed, Ag 19, 10:1; Sec Hoover says legislation in distribution is required, in lr to Sen Borah; Central Fuel Com's requests for coal; authorize distribution of million tons; N J Fuel Coal Distribution Com assured of financial support in State distribution; Comm forms State coal administration; Pa Fuel Comm reports largest bituminous loading since May, Ag 19, p 3; Gov Cox and Mass Fuel Administrator J J Storrow appoint com of women under name of Democratic Fuel Comm to save coal, Ag 19, 6:5; eds, Ag 19, 10:5; Cleveland, Ohio, decides war-time priority in coal shipments involving shipment to Northwest via lakes, announces H H Griggs, Ag 22, 2:2; Central Distribution Com receives reports from fuel comms throughout country, Ag 22, 3:4; N J Fuel Comm arranges with Fuel Distributor Spencer for deliveries of coal for industries, Ag 23, 3:6; First priority orders sent through Central Distribution Com to N Y utilities, Ag 22, 3:4; Automobile industry leaders protest priority rulings, Ag 25, 18:3; L T Harkness's message urging Federal authority read in Sen by Sen Calder, Ag 25, 1:8; Senators' action, Ag 25, pp 1, 2; Federal Fuel Distribution Organization to disband with increasing production of bituminous coal; super-priority system no longer necessary, says Coal Com; N J Coal Comm announces priority coal in transit to be delivered at fair price plan, Ag 26, 2:3, 4; H Ford says system of distributing coal will not be sufficient to keep Ford

plants in motion, orders a complete shutdown, Ag 27, 1:8; Repr Winslow introduces Administration's Coal Distribution bill in House; Federal Distribution Com authorizes movement of 50,000 tons of coal to Mich; Mich Fuel Distributor Potter reports desperate conditions throughout State in message to State members of Congress, Ag 27, 2:4, 6; Automobile mfrs throughout country protest I C C priority ruling, Ag 27, II, 2:5; bill calling for statutory power in distribution of coal reported from House by Comm Interstate and Foreign Commerce; Fuel Administrator Spencer announces that Federal control aids pending of Congressional legislative action; Fuel Administrator Spencer says Upper Lakes districts will be only sections to be supplied pending Congressional action, Ag 29, 1:5, 6; Sen Cummins's bill at Sen Com hearing; to be submitted to Sen without recommendation, Ag 29, 2:6; Sec Hoover says R R's may be required to move 17,000,000 tons of coal a week; coal movements to be given priority, Ag 30, 1:7; 7 carloads of coal to cotton seed oil industry allocated in S C, Ag 30, 3:4; House votes down amendment transferring distribution power to I C C from Fuel Distributor, Ag 31, 2:1; Pres Harding's bill passed in House with Repr Sanders's amendment limiting distribution to Jan 1, 1924, S 1, 1:7; Sec Hoover makes immediate plans for distribution of anthracite coal; increased supplies starts Youngstown, Ohio, blast furnaces; issues new priority rulings; issues public notice, S 1, 1:2; Pa Coal Comm announces plans completed for distribution of anthracite and bituminous coal; Sen Cummins's bill discussed in Sen, S 2, 2:7; priority changes allow use of open cars for other commodities; Sen Cummins proposes substitution of anti-profiteering bill for House bill regulating interstate movement, S 3, 2:4, 6; Federal Distribution Com will apportion anthracite coal, householders to receive priority, S 4, 2:6; Pres Harding's stand, S 4, 1:8; ed, The coal shortage, S 4, 12:2; L F Loree calls conference of Eastern RRs to discuss anthracite coal carrying problems; says sufficient cars on hand to avert coal shortage; Sec Hoover to assume task of allocating anthracite coal; householders receive priority, S 5, 1:5; Gov Edwards commends work of Sen Edge and N J Fuel Comm; criticises Sen Frelinghuysen, S 6, 10:1; Sen Reed offers amendment to distribution and price control bill, S 6, 2:6; Sen Sutherland offers amendment to Sen Cummins' bill calling for deliveries of contracted-for coal; amendment rejected, S 7, 2:7; Federal Fuel Distributor reports fuel movements to Gt Lakes and Northwest, S 7, 3:2; bill for distribution and price control with Sen Dial's amendment for deliveries of pre-contract orders passed by Sen, S 8, 1:4; Pa Fuel Comm will use authority to secure equitable distribution, says Chairman W D B Alney, S 9, 2:3; S D Warriner's report on plans of Anthracite Advisory Com; Pa Fuel Comm and independent operators adopt distribution measures in conference at Phila, S 10, 2:5; allotments of anthracite coal leave mines, S 12, 1:6; shipments to Northwest, S 13, 2:5; businessmen to meet with Pres Harding's Fuel Comm to frame measures of equitable distribution, S 15, 21:7; Washington conference of businessmen and Federal authorities discuss measures, S 16, 17:2; ed, S 18, 12:5; Pa R R announces plans for distribution to Northwest, S 18, 15:2; ed, S 19, 18:2; I C C announces new and cancelled priority orders; coal shipments and commodities added to priorities open top cars permitted to carry commodities on return



**COAL Strike.—Distribution and Rationing of Coal.—(Continued).—**

trips to mines, S 20, 32:3; See Hoover says anthracite situation is solved; com represented by anthracite operators; Pa Fuel Comm and Federal authorities control distribution; Federal Distributer Spencer unwilling to continue; may be succeeded by C E Spens, S 22, 6:1; Pres Harding sign bill for Govt control; appoints C E Spens new distributor, S 23, 17:1; Distributer Spens sends message to Govs and State Fuel Comms asking co-operation, S 24, 6:1; ed, Emergency legislation, S 24, II, 4:5; amendments to Dept of Commerce's priority rulings result from efforts of Natl Assn of Bldg Owners and Managers' Pres, E Schultz, S 24, IX, 1:4; H M Griggs appointed director of transportation of coal for Gt Lakes, S 26, 8:3; Gov Baxter protests shipments to Can, tells Fuel Distr Spens of Me's need, S 29, 6:3

See also Coal Strike—N Y S; Coal Strike—Shipments of Coal; Coal Strike—Supply of Coal

**Editorials.—**Authority, JI 3, 12:1; Coal strike potentialities, JI 4, 12:3; Strikes and Governments, JI 9, II, 4:3; Settlement in sight, JI 11, 14:1; ed, Coal, extras of Rathenau's sayings on importance of minerals, JI 12, 10:2; Pending strike settlements, JI 13, 12:1; The test, JI 17, 12:1; Time for action (disorders in W Va); "Comrades" and "Brothers," JI 18, 10:1, 4; The main issue clear, JI 20, 16:1; The President's firmer tone, JI 22, 6:1; Two strikes in one, JI 24, 14:1; Salvation from So Dakota, JI 24, 14:4; Fact finding and coal, JI 25, 10:2; Why the public keeps calm; Teeth in the Commerce act, JI 27, 16:1, 2; A form of secession, JI 28, 12:2; Strike talk and trade facts, JI 29, 6:1; Leaders and the press, Ag 2, 16:4; Self-help not dead, Ag 4, 14:1; Stirring up the Governors, Ag 5, 10:1; False pretenses; ed on Ford's statement on responsibility for strikes, Ag 11, 10:1, 5; Wanted a Prometheus; on needed fuel during crisis, Ag 12, 8:2; Political cowardice; Union and Government, Ag 13, II, 6:1, 2; A natl reproach, Ag 14, 10:1; The strikes and business, Ag 15, 10:3; Winding up the coal strike, Ag 16, 8:1; ed on price curtailment, Ag 17, 12:6; Conditions arising from strike; coal strike sequels, Ag 18, 12:1; The President to Congress; The moral issue submerged; A difficult task undertaken, and a device to help consumers, Ag 19, 10:1, 4, 5; The Govt out of it; The island of sheep, Ag 20, II, 4:1, 3; Congressmen's single thought; Herrin a hissing; A defense that is accusation on Ill coal mine disaster, Ag 21, 10:1, 2, 5; Our dictator, Ag 24, 14:1; ed on utilization of water power, white coal and black; Equalities really are equal, Ag 25, 12:3, 5; Not in the selling business, Ag 26, 10:1; All the Facts, Ag 27, II, 4:1; Rushing the President; Price fixing has its dangers, Ag 28, 10:1, 5; The Gov's Message; An orderly solution, Ag 29, 14:1, 5; The beneficiary; The necessary commodity; Can coal be taken out of cellars, Ag 30, 14:2-5; A coal referendum, S 2, 8:1; The coal shortage, S 4, 12:2; Suspicion and Facts, on Ford's accusation of financiers planning strikes, S 9, 12:1; Strike debits and credits; Coal saving is now a necessity, and combustion engineers are needed, S 16, 14:2, 5; From our laws our faults can be deduced, S 18, 12:5; Coal stabilization, S 19, 18:2; Restricting the price of coal, S 23, 14:5; Emergency legislation, S 24, II, 4:5; Car and coal supplies, S 27, 18:4

**Embargo on British Coal, see Coal Strike—Supply of Coal**

**Evictions of Miners—**F Carnicello sues Frick Coke Co for evicting family, JI 13, 8:4; striking miners in Fayette Co, Pa,

evicted, JI 14, 24:2; Pa coke field evictions discussed in Sen; Sen T Watson reads miners message telling of suffering; Sen D Reed defends operators, S 16, 17:2; Mrs H Beale tells stories of evictions to N Y C Estimate Bd in complaints of Pa miners of working conditions, S 27, 30:1

**Fires in Mines, see Coal Strike—Disorders** Ford, H, says financiers are responsible for strikes, Ag 10, 3:6

**Foreign Labor—**Pa operators bar foreign labor on Connellsville district, except employees remaining faithful during strike, Ag 20, 3:4

**Foreign Shipments of Coal to U S, see Coal Strike—Supply of Coal**

**Germany, see Labor—Germany**

**Govt Action—**Pres Harding warns of Govt intervention unless settlement is imminent, JI 2, 1:6, 7; Congressmen from Northwest district urge action in settlement, JI 7, 19:6; speculation as to course Administration will pursue to bring about settlement, JI 8, 1:7; Pres Harding offers 3-fold proposal for strike settlement, asks miners to return to work at Apr 1st wage scale until special comm arbitrates permanent wage level and Federal investigation of situation, responses of operators and miners, JI 11, 1:6; ed, JI 11, 14:1; Pres Harding prepared to take drastic steps should proposed plan fail; may take over mines, JI 15, 1:7; operators discussions leading up to acceptance of Pres Harding's settlement plan, JI 18, 3:1; ed, Time for action (W Va disorders), JI 18, 10:1; Pres Harding issues telegrams to Govs of coal-producing States; miners defiant; Lewis assaults act; Cabinet approves; Federal troops ready should State intervention be insufficient, JI 19, pp 1, 2; Govs of coal-producing States reply to Pres Harding's message urging resumption of reopening mines, JI 20, 1:8; ed, The test, JI 17, 12:1; Pres Harding waits outcome of State protection scheme; Administration receives further assurance of State support; Govs of coal-producing States reply to message, JI 21, 2:1, 2; Administration formulates plans for State co-operation; drastic measures, as promised Gov Sproul, temporarily withheld; Sec Hoover calls conference of district reprs; Sen W H King proposes settlement plan; bituminous survey shows sufficient stores to warrant awaiting developments; S Gompers suggests plan, JI 22, p 2; ed, The President's firmer tone, JI 22, 6:1; Administration hopes Federal Comm investigation will make use of Federal troops in mine fields unnecessary; Sec Hoover plans curtailment of coal prices, to meet with I C C and Dept of Justice; operators suspend resumption of work awaiting Federal Comm's appointment, JI 23, pp 1, 3; ed, Fact finding and coal, JI 25, 10:2; ed, Teeth in the Commerce Act, JI 27, 16:2; Administration circles look for settlement within short period, JI 28, pp 1, 2; Pres Harding awaits result of R R settlement before taking action on production; believed that owners prefer Govt operation of mines to agreeing to Central Competitive Field basis or restoration of old wages and working conditions, JI 31, 2:2; ed, Stirring up the Governors, Ag 5, 10:1; Administration circles hope for success of Cleveland conference; Pres Advisers say that Federal action will have to be resorted to even if strike be adjusted, Ag 7, 2:5; White House intimations point to Federal management of mines should Cleveland conference fail to reach settlement plan, Ag 9, 3:2; action deferred until Cleveland conference achieves results, little optimism on outcome felt in Administration circles, Ag 10, 3:1; Central Coal Comm considers I C C's plan for allocating cars to operators

**COAL Strike:—Govt Action:—(Continued):—** failing to co-operate with Federal organization; views of Sec Hoover and members of Com, Ag 11, 2:6; ed on delayed Federal action, political cowardice, Ag 13, 11, 6:1; sentiments of members of Congress on Pres Harding's message, Ag 19, 1:6; ed on Pres Harding's address to Congress, Ag 19, 10:1; ed, the Govt out of it, Ag 20, 11, 4:1; ed on Congressmen's attitude on Pres Harding's address, Ag 21, 10:1; Sec Hoover cites need of Govt action in coal strike, in address at dinner of Salesmen's Assn of Amer Chemical Industry, S 13, 34:2

See also Coal—Govt Investigation and Govt Control of Industry; Coal—Prices; and other specific subheads under Coal Strike, as Coal Strike—Distribution and Rationing of Coal; Coal Strike—Conferences, &c

**Govt Control and Operation of Mines:—** Sen D I Walsh introduces joint resolution authorizing Pres to take over mines and operate them for good of public; resolution referred to Com on Interstate Commerce; Sen Calder suggests in Sen that operators and miners be given 48 hr ultimatum to settle strike, if unsettled then Govt assume control and operation, Ag 25, 1:8; Sen Cummins says bill calling for Govt control of anthracite mines will be introduced unless operators and miners agree after one more trial; Sen Edge introduces amendment to Borah's Fact-Finding bill, adds separate measure giving President full authority to bring about Govt operation or ownership bill referred to I C C, Ag 26, 1:7; ed, Ag 26, 10:1; Sen Cummins's legislation plan empowering mine seizure when emergency demands provides for Presidential action when Congress is not in session, Ag 27, 1:6; Sen Stanley proposes bill, Ag 27, 2:3; discussed by Sen Pepper and S D Warriner in secret conference; Congressmen oppose plan for political reasons, Ag 28, 1:7, 8; ed on Pres Harding's proposed legislation, Ag 28, 10:1; President Harding's Mayflower conference results in abandonment of plan, Ag 29, 1:5; ed, an orderly solution, Ag 29, 14:5; W J Bryan approves Sen Walsh's bill, Ag 29, 25:2; Pres Harding reported to feel necessity of receiving power before Congress adjourns; Congress feels necessity should anthracite settlement negotiations fail; U S House action, Ag 30, 2:1, 3; Gov Edwards endorses Sen Edge's bill, Ag 30, 3:3; lr from H T Newcomb on proposed seizure, Ag 30, 14:7; Repr Winslow's bill defeated in House; Repr Anderson's amendment defeated; Pres Harding's lrs to Repr Winslow do not want power; Govt operation of mines, Ag 31, 1:8; lr from E M Oistrow, S 4, 12:7; paragraphs in fact-finding comm agreements call for comm's investigations of advisability of Govt control, S 20, 32:5

**Guaranty Survey** appeals to public to support Govt in effort to end strike, JI 31, 2:2

**Illinois:—** Dr F C Honnold says that Ill peace must be arbitrated separately, Ag 8, 2:5; miners and operators name Com of 6 to study State's settlement proposals, Ag 20, 3:2; Atty Gen Brundage says State in emergency has power to seize and operate coal mines, Ag 15, 8:4; arbitration halts Com of 6 in Chicago from settlement; miners say operators are receding from stand; W K Kavanaugh says arbitration is modified, Ag 22, 3:3; miners and operators in Chicago conference sign settlement agreement; predictions for output: miners stage demonstration in West Frankfort on receipt of news; work whistles blow for first time since beginning of strike, Ag 23, 3:4; miners in Herrin district walk out short-

ly after resumption of operations, Ag 24, 2:7; miners at Herrin mines strike because owners forbid workers to park cars inside mine fence, S 8, 1:2

**Illinois Massacres:—**Preliminary investigation continues, Judge D T Hartwell to summon special Grand Jury for further inquiry, JI 12, 3:6; Atty Gen Brundage offers reward for information leading to capture of persons who committed murder and assault, JI 13, 3:4; Sen Harris and Sen Shields assail Sen Calder for introducing lynching story into Congressional Record as an effort to exaggerate lawlessness in South; Sen Shields points to Herrin massacre as example of Northern crimes, JI 14, 22:1; Atty Gen Brundage conducts personal investigation at Herrin, JI 15, 2:8; St Paul, Minn, flooded with propaganda upholding Herrin massacre, JI 16, 14:1; additional claims filed against Williamson Co, JI 22, 2:8; lr from W A Allen on S Gompers's comments, JI 23, VII, 8:7; 15 bodies unidentified, JI 27, 2:7; Ill Industrial Council alarmed at indifference of populace regarding mine atrocities, JI 29, 2:8; Postmaster Gen Work rebukes State Govt for lack of continuity of law enforcement, at opening of Pageant of Progress in Chicago, JI 30, 2:6; Natl Coal Assn urges Gov L Small to conduct State investigation; Judge A J Tuttle denounces massacres, JI 31, 2:5; Col S N Hunter reports official investigation holding Sheriff Thaxton responsible; Natl Coal Assn announces completion of investigation; F Farrington issues statement, Ag 1, 3:3; lr from M Patterson on coal and R R troubles, Ag 6, VII, 8:3; Mexican Govt protests killing of citizens, Ag 8, 27:1; Federal Govt asks Ill State officials to ascertain whether foreigners were among Herrin victims, as result of Mexican Govt charge, Ag 9, 3:4; ed, Unions and government, Ag 13, 11, 6:2; Ill Chamber of Commerce through lr sent out by Pres J H Camlin raises funds to aid Atty Gen Brundage in investigation, Ag 16, 4:2; Judge Hartwell issues summons for session of special Grand Jury to investigate into massacres; requested by Atty Gen Brundage, Ag 18, 2:5; ed, coal strike sequels, Ag 18, 12:1; Pres Harding condemns massacres; assails State and local authorities for failure to act in message to Congress, Ag 19, 1:8; ed, The moral issue submerged, Ag 19, 10:4; Ill Chamber of Commerce to investigate massacres says message of J H Camlin to Pres Harding, Ag 19, 3:7; eds, Ag 21, 10:2, 5; Pres Harding commends action of Ill Chamber of Commerce in action on investigation; Harding's stand praised by Mexican press, Ag 22, 2:6; Atty Gen Brundage threatened with death if he goes into Williamson Co to conduct investigations, anonymous lr, Ag 24, 8:1; Atty Gen Daugherty appoints C W Middlekauff to assist Ill Atty Gen Brundage in taking charge of grand jury proceedings, Ag 25, 1:4; ed on E Wallace's statement condoning Ill massacres, Ag 25, 12:5; Atty Gen Brundage reports that Williamson Co Grand Jury has neither miners nor operators among members; arrives at Marion with Asst Atty Gen (U S) Middlekauff; predictions of 100 indictments; A W Kerr, miners' counsel, makes Marion his hqtrs, Ag 28, 2:3; investigations under way with special Grand Jury hearings; Judge DeW T Hartwell charges jurors; Atty Gen Brundage says investigation will be far-reaching, Ag 29, 4:2; evidence given to Grand Jury; A P Findlay describes attack, arrives at court room under special guard, Ag 30, 4:2; jury makes first indictment holding unnamed man responsible for death of C K McDowell; Atty Gen Brundage replies to F Farrington's statement; jury will ascertain whether Mexicans were in mines at time of mas-



**COAL Strike:—Illinois Massacres:—(Continued):—**

sacres, Ag 31, 4:1; O Clark, Dist Min Pres, indicted for murder of C O McDowell, leaders attempt to free him on bond; J R de la Rosa investigates cases of Mexicans reported to have been killed; investigations and indictments continue; Mexican Charge d'Affaires Telles says Embassy received word of deaths of Mexican miners in message from Ill Gov in response to inquiry, S 1, 30:2; Grand Jury investigations proceed; Atty Gen Brundage says that defendants' attempts to escape are useless; O Clark remains in jail, S 2, 4:5; Grand Jury investigations ignored by miners in Labor Day demonstration at Carbondale; State Sen Sneed and J B Frey address miners, S 5, 17:5; Atty Gen Brundage expects perjury and murder indictments from investigations, S 6, 19:4; indictments temporarily postponed; ex-service man identified; Brundage says murder indictments are sure, S 7, 3:1; indictments increase; more men arrested Sheriff T Thaxton searches for 37 indicted men; Foreman of Grand Jury J Stewart declares fair investigations; Atty Gen Brundage says indictments extended to grand larceny, S 9, 15:4; ed on indictments, S 11, 16:6; Williamson Co jail enlarged to accommodate indicted miners, S 12, 23:8; F L Baumgartner, Sec of Internat Molders' Union of No Amer, sues Amer Plan Assn for \$1,000,000 damages, charging libel in comparison of Union's activities with Herrin massacres, in open shop drive, S 11, 19:4; Grand Jury to resume investigations, S 18, 4:3; 11 indicted men flee, S 20, 23:4; special Grand Jury's final report includes additional murder and assault indictments; Union officials H Willis and W Davis indicted for murder; Sheriff Thaxton and Col Hunter charged with shifting responsibility, text, S 24, 1:2; miners' counsel, A W Kerr, accuses investigations, indictments and actions of special Grand Jury as having been drafted by Atty Gen Brundage and Ill Chamber of Commerce, S 25, 3:5; ed, S 25, 14:1; Herrin business men appear in court, offer bail securities aggregating \$10,000,000; Mayor Pace seeks surety; 8 indicted men held unobtainable, others freed on bail; trials to begin Oct, S 26, 5:4; Judge D T Hartwell calls trials to begin Nov 13, S 29, 5:4

**Indiana:—**Com of 8 and Ind Bituminous Coal Operators' Assn meet to discuss drafting of renewal of wage contract, Ag 22, 3:4; miners and operators sign settlement agreement at Terre Haute; J Hessler announces immediate resumption of work, Ag 23, 3:4

**Industries, Effect on:—**Youngstown, O, tin mills close down owing to lack of fuel, Jl 22, 2:8; Follansbee Bros Sheet and Tinplate Co suspends operations owing to lack of coal, announces W Banfield; Chicago industries install oil-burning furnaces and boilers, Jl 27, 2:7; prolonged strike will cut automobile production, Jl 30, 11, 9:3; C F Merritt, Sec of Bldg Managers' and Owners' Assn, urges members and other like organizations to exercise economy in use of coal, Ag 6, VIII, 1:4; Va industries face shutdown, says Fuel Administrator A Forward, Ag 8, 3:4; Mich faces complete shutdown unless supply is received within 3 weeks, reports State Fuel Administration; Fuel Administrator Potter notifies of priority servings, Ag 13, 3:6; shortage will check trade, say financiers, Ag 14, 20:5; The strikes and business, Ag 15, 10:3; Amer Gas Assn issues statement on effect of strike throughout country, Ag 19, 3:6; Ford system shutdown, Ag 27, 2:1; Ag 28, 1:6; S C cotton mills close owing to lack of coal; J W Arrinton says thousands of workers face idleness, Ag 30, 3:4; ed, The Beneficiary, Ag 30, 14:2; General Motors

Corp announcement of 30-day coal supply on hand relieves tense situation in Detroit following announcement of proposed Ford shutdown, Ag 31, 2:3; power plant in N C faces shutdown, S 14, 2:5

**See also Coal Strike:—Steel Industry, Effect on; Ford Motor Co:—Coal Strike**

**Injunctions, see names of States used as subheads under Coal Strike**  
**Kansas:—**Followers of A Howat vote for immediate return to work, decision not followed; reports from Kan mines quote men at work and output; Gov H J Allen quotes from daily report, Jl 8, 3:7

**Ky mines close down, as protest against armed guards, Ag 13, 3:6**

**Lessons:—**Sec Hoover says results of strike should be lesson to public, S 6, 2:5

**Liberty Bonds:—**Wall St flooded with bonds from mining districts; believed strikers have resorted to selling bonds, Ag 5, 2:6

**Licensed Miners, see Coal Strike:—Resumption of Work**

**Mayors' Conference, N Y S, see Coal Strike:—N Y S Action**

**Mexican Miners, see Coal Strike:—Ill Massacres**

**Miners at Work:—**Table showing State conditions, Jl 23, 3:3

**Miners Blacklist:—**Bituminous workers of Broad Top, Pa, region reported to refuse to sign Cleveland agreement unless operators sign secret agreement refusing to employ certain men, Ag 22, 3:4

**Miners' Families:—**Wives and daughters of strikers in anthracite area work as cooks, Ag 13, 11, 1:7; G Evans says families of anthracite miners have gone in debt, at Tri-District Convention at Wilkes-Barre, S 9, 1:7

**Miners' Meetings Stopped by Pa troops, Jl 24, 2:1; S Gompers attends meeting at Harrisburg, Pa; com selected to protest against State troops to Gov Sproul, Ag 3, 3:2; striking miners hold mass meeting in Terre Haute, demand impeachment of Gov McCray for sending ind troops to coal fields, Ag 10, 1:6**

**Miners' Statements:—**Iowa miners pledge District Pres J Morris to stay out of mines until strike is settled, Jl 24, 2:2; leaders on settlement of bituminous strike at Cleveland conference, Ag 9, 3:1; Ag 17, 2:3; Ag 16, p 3; Ill miners refuse arbitration in separate settlement, want terms of Cleveland settlement, Ag 19, 3:8

**Montana:—**Operators and miners sign settlement agreement, re-establish former wages and working conditions, Ag 22, 3:2

**Navy Dept Assistance:—**Federal Distributor Spens's request for officers to act as field reprs granted, S 28, 8:3

**Negotiations for Settlement, see Coal Strike:—Conferences**

**N Y C:—**Public utilities supplied, Jl 21, 2:1-5; shortage of coal acute, Jl 20, 1:6; British coal ordered for public utilities, Jl 23, p 1; supply of coal way behind requirements, Jl 26, 2:4; Commr McAneny rejects Receiver Garrison's suggestion that non-rush hr service on B R T lines be cut 10 per cent because of coal shortage, Ag 9, 19:5; E H Outerbridge announces formation of syndicate of bankers to finance city's distribution, Ag 10, 3:3; E H Outerbridge announces outcome of Gov's Coal Comm's conference; advocates use of substitute fuels and revocation of ordinance banning use of soft coal, Ag 11, 2:8; Commr Whalen checks up on requirements for dept, Ag 12, 3:1; Transit Comm suspends order for increased car service on B R T; Commr Whalen and Alderman Harvey urge special meeting of Bd of Aldermen to consider shortage in lrs to Mayor Hylan, Ag 13, 3:2,7; financiers assure support in Gov's Coal Comm's purchases; Commr Whalen orders curtailment of ferry service; tells conditions of utilities and institutions, Ag 15, 3:3; Gov's Coal Comm announces that Commr Whalen's requisition for ferries be sent to Washington, Ag 16, 3:1; Bd of

**COAL Strike:—N Y C:—(Continued):—**

Aldermen appropriates \$1,242,000 for purchase of coal; Aldermen's and W. T. Collins's resolution, Ag 18, pp 1, 2; Transit Comm authorizes Interborough 10% rush-hour service cut owing to less efficient British coal; L T Harkness reports on Interborough service and use of British coal, Ag 19, pp 1, 6; Health Dept survey, Ag 19, 3:6; Interborough authorized 10 per cent cut in rush-hour service announces Commr L T Harkness; service of C S MacLean secured to investigate effect of British-mined coal in Interborough's furnaces, Ag 19, 6:4; Interborough's rush-hour 10 per cent service cut to continue, announces Commr L T Harkness; B R T's request not granted; report of effect of British-mined coal on Interborough's furnaces, Ag 20, 13:1; Acting Mayor Hulbert appeals to Gov Miller for permission to operate municipal buses, cites permission granted to I R T Co by Transit Comm for 10 per cent cut in rush-hour service on subway and elevated lines because of coal shortage, as additional reason, Ag 21, 26:2; Transit Comm grants extension of rush-hours service cut in I R T; Comm engages C E Lucke to study British-mined coal; Commr Whalen reports ferry supplies; British coal arrives, Ag 22, 9:1; special meeting of Bd of Estimate votes to request that cities' plans for additional funds for purchase of emergency coal and use of bus program be included in special session of State Legislature; increase in amt of revenue bonds advocated; temporary service branch granted to 5th Av Coach Co, Ag 25, 1:6; Ir from H F Thomas on Interborough's use of Welsh coal, Ag 25, 12:5; city will receive 10,000 tons of Federal allotment to State, to be distributed in accordance with current needs and under priority orders; J H Delaney announces temporary cutoff of wharfage rates, Ag 26, 2:4; Acting Mayor Hulbert calls conference to consider means of meeting crisis, and to keep city's transit system in operation; Real Estate Bd issues statement on coal situation, says that State Legislature should repeal Landlord laws requiring heat and hot water, Ag 27, pp 1, 2; 11,000 members of Real Estate Assn report 1 month's supplies on hand; Acting Mayor Hulbert's conference to be attended by business men, will discuss measures to prevent breakdown of transportation system; R Adamson says big bldgs plan to use oil to replace coal for heating purposes, Ag 28, 1:6; business men meet with officials in City Hall, Acting Mayor Hulbert and Commr Whalen advocate immediate use of emergency bus system; Real Estate Bd sends Gov Miller's Fuel Com 22 suggestions for coal-saving in homes; Commr Copeland allows use of soft coal; 700 moving picture houses and 100 public schools face shut-down, Ag 29, 1:7; Sen J J Walker and Assemblyman C D Donohue introduce Mayor Hylan's coal crisis program at special session of N Y S Legislature, Ag 29, 2:1; ed on United Real Estate Owners' survey, Ag 29, 14:5; coal dealer suggests method of coal distribution for city; S Browne explains members of United Real Estate Owners' Assn attitude on Sec 18 of new State law; reports of theatres; Industrial reports from Brooklyn, Bronx, Queens and Manhattan; big bldgs alter hard coal burning furnaces to soft; landlords' attitude on N Y S legislative decision, Ag 30, 3:3; Sen Lusk proposes comL'nation of Transit Comm's and City Administration's forces to meet coal crisis without legislation at special session of Legislature, Ag 30, 4:4; business men meet with Acting Mayor Hulbert and

Commr Whalen, adopt resolution to get coal status of transit cos, Commr Whalen will not use city's appropriation for coal purchases, Ag 31, 2:6; G J Ryan says schools have sufficient supply, Ag 30, 10:1; L T Harkness reports transit coal situation well in hand; C G Edwards discusses light and heat section of Gov's fuel law, S 1, 2:5; Commr Harkness cancels orders of bituminous coal placed with Federal Distribution Co; Administrator Woodin to assume tasks of N Y C distribution, price settlement, &c, S 6, 2:3; L T Harkness orders full I R T rush-hour service following Prof C E Lucke's experiments with British-mined coal, S 6, 4:1; ed, S 7, 16:5; Administrator Woodin confers with Mayor Hylan; map plans for dealing with city's poor; Woodin assured of Mayor Hylan's co-operation; distribution and price control for city poor assured; I R T trains resume full rush-hour service; S 8, 3:1; G N Snyder predicts price advance; G Stansfield reports Welfare Dept's stocks; Bronx Co Grand Jury urges Gov Miller to appoint Co Administrator, S 9, 2:7; anthracite coal reaches city, S 12, 1:6; increased price of anthracite explained by W R Coyle, S 13, 1:7; L V R R announces arrival of 350 cars of anthracite coal; Administrator Woodin plans distribution and price control, plans appointment of local administrators; Acting Mayor Hulbert announces offer of Weeks's wood yards to supply use of wood-cutting machinery, S 14, 2:6; Woodin's request to Transit Comm for extension of rush-hour service suspension granted, S 15, 7:1; users of substitute fuels are warned by Bd of Underwriters, S 17, 11, 1:5; anthracite coal to be restricted to 2 weeks' distribution, announces Administrator Woodin; Mayor co-operates with Woodin; Park Commr J N Harman arranges with demolishers of Navy Dept bldgs to allocate fire wood, S 17, 26:1; demand for anthracite slight; dealers think householders await lower prices, S 18, 15:2; W H Woodin announces arrangements for distribution of "Peddlers' Pool" coal to city's poor under supervision of J F Birmingham; J M Lonergan reports arrival of coal; Mayor Hylan offers inspection forces to aid Woodin, S 20, 32:1; Burns Bros Coal Co issues circular through offices of State Fuel Administration giving price lists of hard and soft coal, S 21, 1:7; no great shortage anticipated; Administrator Woodin approves Burns Bros prices, S 22, 6:1; ed, Restricting the price of coal, S 23, 14:5; Administrator Woodin's statement on prices and estimated anthracite production, S 23, 17:2; economy in uses of anthracite urged by Administrator Woodin; Burns Bros announce British-mined coal on market, S 24, 6:3; Administrator Woodin announces that he will appoint administrator to prevent wood profiteering; State Sen N Straus Jr announces organization of Emergency Coal Com to assure equitable distribution to small householders, S 26, 44:4; Administrator Woodin urges conservation and uses of substitutes to meet anthracite shortage, S 30, 15:2

**N Y C Subway Supply, see Coal Strike—Pa**

**N Y S Action and N Y S Supply—W A Prendergast heads com to confer with Sec Hoover on securing coal for utilities, Jl 25, 1:6; State plans co-operation with Federal authorities in rationing available supply, Jl 28, 2:5; Gov Miller appoints N Y S Distribution Com headed by E H Outerbridge, plans laid, including household distribution; Plan and Scope Com appointed, Ag 1, 1:7; E H Outerbridge pushes plans, Ag 3, 3:1; Assemblyman G N Jesse urges Gov Miller to**

**COAL Strike:—N Y S Action and N Y S Supply:—(Continued):—**

call session extraordinary of Legislature, Gov's reply, Ag 5, 1:6; N J Commr Grier confers with Commr Outerbridge, co-operation of State's Comms discussed, Ag 5, 2:5; N Y S public utilities organize under name of Utilities Advisory Fuel Comm to co-operate with N Y S Fuel Distribution Com to provide gas, electricity and transportation at highest efficiency, Ag 6, 3:1; E H Outerbridge urges use of water power as means of conserving coal in message to Gov Miller, Ag 8, 15:2; Gov Miller thinks special session of State Legislature necessary, Ag 9, 2:1; E H Outerbridge discusses situation with Gov's Coal Comm, Ag 9, 3:3; E H Outerbridge discusses allocation with Gov's Coal Comm, Ag 9, 3:2; Mayor G R Lunn urges special meeting of N Y S Conference of Mayors to formulate program, in telegram to Sec Capes, Ag 10, 3:3; E H Outerbridge announces outcome of Gov's Coal Comm's conference, Ag 11, 2:8; Mayor Wilson calls N Y S Conference of Mayors to meet in N Y C, Ag 12, 3:2; Gov Miller calls special session of Legislature, Ag 13, 2:5; Mayors confer at offices of E H Outerbridge; plans for distribution in municipalities, Ag 15, 3:3; Gov's Coal Comm continues plans for supplying municipalities, industries and utilities, Ag 16, 3:1; E H Outerbridge requests Federal Fuel Administration for shipment to relieve public institution and utilities shortage, Ag 17, 2:5; Gov Miller will call Legislature in extraordinary session; Coal Comm warns electric light cos against waste of coal, Ag 18, 1:6, 7; replies received by N Y S Coal Comm on questionnaires show alarming shortage; between four and five thousand cars held up in Ala because of lack of transportation facilities; Fuel Comm reports alarming scarcity, Ag 19, p 3; lrs to Fuel Comm show alarming scarcity throughout State, Ag 20, 11, 1:8; Gov Miller calls extraordinary session of Legislature, Ag 22, 2:4; first priority orders sent through Central Distribution Com, goes to N Y S utilities, Ag 22, 3:4; Mayor Schwab's bill providing for legislative action denounced by Buffalo dealers as revolutionary; Gov Miller confers with State producers and dealers to obtain full information on existing conditions preparatory to special session of Legislature; outline of situation, Ag 24, 2:5; Coal Comm assured of allotment of 100,000 tons of coal, to be distributed and paid for in line with Govt plans, Ag 26, 2:4; E H Outerbridge sends messages to Federal Fuel Distributor Spencer and I C C asking co-operation; Acting Dist Atty Alderman subpoenas Bronx Co dealers to appear before Grand Jury to report on shortage, Ag 27, pp 1, 2; Gov Miller will ask for drastic power to deal with emergency at session extraordinary of Legislature, Ag 27, 2:8; Fuel Comm advises household consumers, advocates use of substitutes, Ag 27, 3:2; Gov Miller supervises preparation of bills to be submitted to special session of Legislature to meet emergency, Ag 28, 1:7; Gov Miller's bill to State Legislature calls for appointment of Fuel Administrator empowered with price-fixing, buying and selling, search of homes for excess supplies, and for appropriation of \$10,000,000 fund, Ag 29, 1, 2; ed on Gov Miller's message Legislature, Ag 29, 14:1; Fuel Administration bill passed and signed Gov Miller; Mayor Hylan's program and Sen Walker's and Assemblyman Donohue's amendments defeated, Ag 30, 1:6; ed, Ag 30, 14:5; Gov Miller arrives in N Y C to pick fuel administrator, Ag 31,

2:6; Gov Miller delays naming fuel administrator, expresses concern for anthracite burning householder, receives callers reporting on coal situations throughout State, S 1, 2:4; Gov Miller has not named Administrator; advises use of substitute fuels; Commr Harkness takes measures on price restriction and subway service, S 2, 2:5; N Y S joins with N J, Md, Mass, Conn, R I to fight coal profiteers; anthracite operators assure Gov Miller and Commr Harkness their co-operation; Harkness refuses \$10 coal for Syracuse, S 3, 2:5; orders placed with Federal Administrator likely to be canceled by State Administrator; operators' mine price exceeds Sec Hoover's scale, S 5, 1:5; Gov Miller appoints W H Woodin Fuel Administrator; invested with full legislative authority on price control, distribution, S 6, 1:5; C B H Chaplin says State is in receipt of sufficient bituminous coal, S 6, 2:3; Administrator Woodin announces plans; appoints Colonel W J Donovan legal adviser, S 7, 3:3; ed on Gov Miller's appointment of Fuel Administrator, S 7, 16:2; Colonel W J Donovan will urge coal dealers to plan distribution and guard against profiteering at convention of N Y S Retail Coal Merchants' Assn at Richfield Springs, S 9, 2:6, 7; Administrator Woodin plans appointment of 9 district administrators; meeting will plan checks for profiteering and to arrange for supply, S 9, 2:6; Gov Miller assures fuel for use of disabled soldiers in cottages at Saranac Lake in interview with Natl Commander of Disabled Veterans, C H Cook; Gov Miller addresses League of Women's Voters at Syracuse, urges conservation of anthracite coal, S 10, 3:2; Eastern R Rs prepare to carry anthracite coal; Administrator Woodin receives offers of co-operation from Merchants' Assn and Amer S S Owners' Assn; S A Hale says householders will have to use bituminous coal, S 11, 2:4; Administrator Woodin will confer with Dealers' Com and Gov's Coal Comm to arrange supplies of domestic coal; dealers to file orders with customer's affidavit, S 12, 2:5; ed on Gov Miller's address to League of Women Voters, S 12, 20:2; lr from K W Sutherland on requirements of district fuel administrators, ed, S 16, 14:5, 6; Administrator Woodin appoints directors of administration; issues delivery orders, S 16, 17:1; text of Administrator Woodin's first rule for consumers, S 17, 26:2; Fuel Distributor Spencer confers with Administrator Spencer and Eastern States Fuel Comms to plan anthracite distribution and prices, S 19, 21:8; ed, restricting the price of coal, S 23, 14:5; Dist Fuel Administrators to meet Administrator Woodin to arrange State distribution; W M Capes announces State Dist reprs, S 20, 32:1; Administrator Woodin's statement on prices and estimated output of anthracite for yr, S 25, 17:2; Woodin urges economy in uses of anthracite; M R Miller appointed Administrator of 7th Judicial Dist; Nassau and Suffolk Co householders will not be permitted to buy carlots, says Dist Administrator E Schmidt, S 24, 6:3; ed, emergency legislation, S 24, 11, 4:5; profiteering reported at Fulton; local administrator to be appointed immediately, S 26, 23:5; Woodin announces appointment of wood administrator to prevent profiteering, S 26, 44:3; Administrator Woodin says violators of State distribution laws will be prosecuted; predicts prices, S 27, 4:3; Woodin urges use of substitute fuel, tells of serious anthracite outlook, S 30, 15:2.

**See also Coal—Prices**

**Non-Union Miners—Operators in non-union mines in Western Pa to continue efforts opposing unionization of mines; D Cole-**

**COAL Strike:—Non-Union Miners:—(Continued):—**

man says Ebensburg Coal Co's mines will close rather than become unionized, Ag 17, 2:4; Pa independent operators in Connellsville district declare they will never recognize union and will stand firm on open shop policy, S 1, 2:8

Ohio—Injunction served against miners, JI 19, 2:6

Operators' Statements—S D Warriner's Ir on ed. Fact finding and coal, JI 26, 12:5; F E Butcher of United Electric Coal Co denies that co had joined with Cleveland settlement conference, Ag 13, 2:5; Pittsburgh Coal Producers' Assn declines J L Lewis's invitation for central competitive field conference at Cleveland, Ag 2, 3:2; ed, Leaders and the press, Ag 2, 16:4; Ill operators propose State settlement in Ir to F Farrington granting most of miners' demands, Ag 5, 1:5; Bituminous Coal Operators' Information Bur issues statement predicting failure of Cleveland conference, Ag 6, 2:4; views on success of Cleveland settlement conference, Ag 8, p 2; operators ready to agree to terms at Cleveland conference; Scale Com of Ind Bituminous Coal Operators' Assn announces Ind operators will not attend Cleveland conference; A Ogle and P H Penna make statements on Crews-Glassgow plan, Ag 9, 3:1; Ill Coal Operators' Assn issues statement; says strike will be fought to finish, Ag 11, 2:3; anthracite operators say that peace in area does not hinge on bituminous settlement; Ind independent operators ready to accept any terms of Cleveland conference, says Gov McCray; Pittsburgh Operators' Assn says Cleveland decision will not alter theirs, Ag 12, 3:2; W A Haskins says operators will resume work directlv settlement at Cleveland conference is reached, Ag 14, 3:1; Executive Bd members of Natl Coal Assn hold closed meeting at Hotel Astor; A M Ogle denies dissensions between operators and miners, Ag 15, 3:4; A M Ogle and J P Jones comment on Cleveland conference action; T H Watkins's statement on Cleveland bituminous conference; signers of settlement agreement, Ag 16, 3:1, 3; Ind Bituminous Coal Operators' Assn scale com decides to meet miners; belief that they will accept terms of Cleveland agreement; H N Taylor says operators of Southwest will not be bound by Cleveland agreement; Pittsburgh Coal Producers' Assn refuses to meet miners toward wage agreement in Ir sent to P T Fagan; A M Ogle announces that Bituminous Operators' Assn urges Pres Harding to appoint fact-finding comm for investigation of industry, Ag 17, p 2; Pa, W Va and Kan operators agree to resume work; Natl Coal Assn in receipt of communications endorsing plan for Federal fact-finding investigation com of coal industry, Ag 18, 2:4, 6; Ill operators stand for arbitration, Ag 19, 3:8; Pa Coal & Coke Corp and Watkins Coal Co explain terms of Cleveland settlement, advt, Ag 26, p 20; Scale Com of anthracite operators issues settlement agreement calling for public mandate, S 1, 1:8; anthracite operators' message to Mayors and Chambers of Commerce for settlement on strike settlement, S 2, 1:5; anthracite operators' statement following strike settlement, S 3, 2:1

Patterson, M. Ir on coal and ry troubles, Ag 6, VII, 8:3

Penn.—Miners in Western Pa strike protesting against acceptance of Cleveland settlement, Ag 20, 3:6; Pittsburgh Coal Producers' Assn signs agreement, Ag 30, 2:3; settlement in Pittsburgh area forecast when United Mine Workers announce that they will meet Scale Com of Pittsburgh Coal Producers' Assn, Ag 30, 3:4; Pittsburgh Coal Co signs Cleveland settlement agreement, will put 20,000 miners at work,

Ag 31, 2:1; non-union miners in Connellsville district still on strike, S 3, 1:7; union miners and families parade in Uniontown Labor Day demonstration, S 5, 2:3; Pa miners, headed by J Mark, complain of working conditions in mines of Berwind-White Coal Co (contractors for subway coal) to N Y C Estimate Bd; P Hapgood tells conditions; Mrs H Beale tells of evictions, S 27, 30:1; Berwind-White officials refuse to meet miners, S 28, 8:2; Berwind-White official, H A Berwind, will meet miners at Windber, Pa; J Mark threatens to picket offices if conference fails, says miners will picket Consolidated Coal Co's and J D Rockefeller Jr's offices as well, S 29, 8:2; Rockefeller interests in Consolidated Coal Co will plan settlement with Pa miners; Berwind-White miners leave for Windber, S 30, 15:2

Politics—Congressmen fear for future elections in attitude on proposed legislation, Ag 28, 1:8

Press Tour of Pa Mines—Associated Press reprints report conditions, JI 29, 2:4

Prices of Coal, see Coal—Prices

Production of Coal—Ir from Mejnour, Gompers predicts no gain in coal mined, JI 25, 10:6; troop protection in fields fails to increase output; Pres Miller of Ill Coal Operators' Assn says martial law and change of Ill laws only will enforce work, JI 26, 2:3; Geographical Survey shows slight gain, JI 31, 2:3; gain reported in Western Pa district under Pres Harding's plan, Ag 4, 2:7; bituminous production decreases, Ag 5, 2:8; estimate of Geographical Survey, Ag 6, 2:4; Ill production to be hastened, methods to be discussed by Gov Small and R M Medill, Ag 8, 2:5; Pa production discussed at conference of State's representatives and Sec Hoover and Fuel Distributor Spencer, Ag 10, 3:1; Geological Survey reports little gain in output since Govs invited resumption of operations, Ag 14, 3:1; gains reported, Ag 13, 3:5; Ag 15, 3:5; Ag 17, 2:6; Pa Fuel Comm reports largest loadings of bituminous coal since May; report of Geological Survey shows slight increase, Ag 19, 3:8; soft coal shipments cut, Ag 21, 23:2; weekly output shows increase, Ag 24, 23:2; bituminous output increased, largest weekly output but one since strike began, states Assn of Ry Executives, Ag 25, 2:6; bituminous production exceeds carrying capacity of R R s, Ag 29, 2:6; ed, The necessary commodity, Ag 30, 14:4; output in Central Pa field 60% of normal, Ag 31, 2:1; Penna bituminous production above normal reports State Fuel Comm, S 1, 2:2; Assn of Ry Executives' report on coal loadings, S 3, 2:3; Geological Survey reports huge output, S 3, 1:7; S 7, 3:2; first output of anthracite coal sent to N Y C and Eastern points, S 12, 1:6; A M Wickwire reports record mining in Tenn, S 12, 2:6; ed, S 16, 14:2; Amer Ry Assn's reports on loading of coal, S 14, 2:3; Assn of Ry Executives reports record week, S 14, 44:3; S 16, 17:1; Geological Survey reports of bituminous and anthracite coal, S 17, 28:2; I C C announces bituminous output, S 20, 32:3; Geological Survey report, S 24, 6:2; Assn of Ry Executives' report on loadings of coal, S 26, 44:3; anthracite output in Wilkes-Barre district decreases owing to car shortage, S 29, 8:2

Progress of Strike—Daily reports from July 1 to Sept 30, inclusive.

Public Com on Coal—Sends message to Pres Harding warning that action other than conference and arbitration is doomed to failure, JI 23, 2:5

Radicals' Activities—St Paul, Minn, flooded with propaganda upholding Ill massacres, JI 18, 14:1; Atlantic City flooded with pro-strike propaganda, JI 27, 2:8; Bolshevist activities leading up to coal strike revealed by arrest of J Kowalski, Ag 9, 1:6; propaganda sent to troops not to shoot down strikers warned against in War

**COAL Strike—Radicals' Activities:—(Continued):—**

Dept circulars to troop commanders, Ag 10, 3:7; arrest of J Kowalski reveals fact of other deported radicals having returned to U S, Ag 10, 19:3; arrest of J Kowalski reveals widespread Communist propaganda, Ag 11, 4:2; activities checked up by intelligence agents, Communist and other radical documents disclose methods used in forwarding cause, Ag 13, 18:1; J Kowalski indicted by Federal Grand jury, Ag 17, 3:5; R Cappellini and A Campbell try to prevent settlement of anthracite strike at Tri-District convention, S 6, 2:6; union mine leaders wipe out danger of insurgency at first session of Tri-District anthracite conference, S 7, 3:1; insurgents plan to block anthracite settlement at Tri-District convention; miners block plan, delay meeting, S 8, 2:3; insurgents in anthracite area threaten to prevent miners from working; threaten to break away from union district and form independent district, S 9, 1:7; R Cappellini says radicals will stand by unions, S 11, 1:6; anthracite mines controlled by R Cappellini resume operations, S 12, 2:3.

**Railroad Workers—**Sp art by Rose C Feld on perils of combined strike of coal miners and ry workers, Jl 2, VII, 2:1; Pa R R demands 20% of bituminous output, Jl 30, 2:1; Assn of Ry Executives reply to Pres Harding's settlement plan, Ag 2, p 1; Erie R R to cancel 20 trains owing to coal shortage, Ag 5, 2:4; Chicago and Alton R R forced to discontinue operation of 8 trains, Ag 9, 2:6; Federal Distribution Com considers rrys' needs, Ag 9, 3:3; number of requests received by Fuel Distributer Spencer indicates acute situation of RRs, Ag 10, 3:1; Distributer Spencer says RRs break voluntary price agreement by competitive bidding, message to RRs requesting advise of needs, Ag 17, 2:7; Central Fuel Com authorizes shipment of ry fuel for Middle West; Canadian RRs request fuel, Ag 19, 3:8; B & O cancels 23 trains to aid movement of coal, S 2, 1:5; N Y C R R will use oil-burning furnaces to replace coal furnaces in Yonkers power plant, S 7, 3:3; Eastern RRs prepare to move anthracite coal, S 12, 2:3; R R officials headed by D Willard named on Federal Fuel Distributer Spencer's special com to speed coal transportation, S 27, 4:4.

See also Coal Strike—Distribution and Rationing; Coal Strike—Shipments of Coal; Coal Strike—Supply of Coal—Coal Strike—Distribution and Rationing of Coal.

**Relief Work—**Friends Service Com establishes aid stations in W Va and Pa, Jl 5, 10:4; S Gompers appeals to Internat Ladies Garment Workers Union; union votes \$100,000, Jl 7, 3:3; United Hebrew Trades starts campaign for funds, Jl 12, 3:6; aid of Amer Friends' Relief Soc, Jl 14, 15:2; Internat unions meet at Frankfort-on-Main, vote 10,000 pounds sterling to relief of Amer miners, Ag 9, 3:6; striking miners in Western Pa fields first recipients of funds of Chas Garland's organization, Amer Fund for Public Service, Ag 13, VII, 7:1; J Mates canvasses N Y S and New England for relief funds for miners of anthracite district, Ag 27, 2:7.

See also Coal Strike—W Va

**Resumption of Work—**Hendersonville, Pa, mines open on open-shop basis despite conference at Washington, Jl 7, 7:7; Ill mines expected to reopen, Jl 8, 3:6; work resumed in Pittsburgh area, Jl 10, 2:4, 5; reopening of mines regarded as tantamount to breaking of strike, Jl 18, 3:4; laws of Ill and Ind require licensed miners and forbid importation of workers, hinder reopening; mines in Pittsburgh area reopen under Harding plan,

Jl 19, pp 1, 2; Pa operators in Pittsburgh area vote for resumption, 1 anthracite mine reopens; Ohio operators will not open despite offers of State and Federal protection, Jl 20, pp 1, 2; Gov Groesbeck set back in plan of operating mines as State institution; J L Lewis forbids miners to resume work; union miners in Okla, Ark, and Tex ordered out by Dist Pres, Ia operators refuse to resume operations without Federal troops, J 21, 2:2, 3; ed, Overdoing it, Jl 21, 10:1; Pa and O make attempts to reopen mines; Pa Co Coal and Coke Co posts notices saying workers will not be imported, and ask miners to return at sliding wage scale; Ind resumption in doubt; Gov Groesbeck urge Mich operators to resume operations, Jl 22, 2:6, 7; production in Ind blocked by United Mine Workers' Pres refusing to meet with Gov McCray and operators; Ill producers ask to have State law requiring licensed miners amended, Jl 23, 3:1, 2; reopening of mines reported from Pa, Md, and Ill; J Wilkinson, dist mine Pres says that resumption will be recommended in area comprising Ark, Okla and Tex, Jl 25, pp 1, 2; Western Pa mines under troop protection announce resumption of work; mines report shipment of coal, and increased working forces; Okla mines resume supplying coal for utilities, Jl 29, 2:4; Pa mines reopen; snipers fire on troops; mine bombed, badly damaged, Jl 28, 2:8; Ind mines reopen, Gov McCray reports coal ready for shipment, Ag 6, 2:6; Govt publishes analysis of coal shipments since reopening of mines under Pres Harding's plan; more Ind mines reopen, Ag 6, pp 1, 2; Ind mines obtain a few additional workers; mines reopen in Pa, Ag 9, 3:4; mines in Southern and Central Ill take preliminary steps, Ag 10, 3:5; plans of operators in Pa, Ag 16, 3:2; predictions on resumption following Cleveland conference; J Hessler authorizes 10 Ind mines to resume operations, Ag 17, pp 2, 3; Pa, W Va and Kan operators agree to resume operations, Ag 18, 2:4; cos in Pittsburgh area representing 700,000 tons sign Cleveland agreement; plan for immediate resumption, Ag 22, 2:4; Pa and Ohio mines reopen; Central Fuel Com reports slight gain in output of reopened mines in Western Pa and Monongahela fields, Ag 19, 3:4, 8; 2,000 miners in Pittsburgh area sign up for resumption of work, Ag 20, 3:4; work under way in Mich, Iowa and Md, Ag 22, 3:4; mines in Mo, Kan, Ark, and Okla agree on settlement plan and will resume work immediately, Ag 24, 2:6; operators' cos explain terms of Cleveland settlement, advt, Ag 26, p 20; 10 mines in Pittsburgh area will resume at once, announces Dist Pres P T Fagan, Ag 27, 10:3; Pittsburgh Coal Producers' Assn agrees to Cleveland agreement; 12,500 miners will operate 53 mines, Ag 30, 2:3; Ir from Maj C B Ross on licensed miners, Ag 30, 14:6; reopening of coke mines in Connellsville Pa district causes unrest, S 2, 3:8; anthracite settlement will place 155,000 miners at work, S 3, 2:1; S 4, 1:7; S 10, 1:7; anthracite miners begin operations, S 11, 1:6; anthracite mines through Lehigh Valley make ready to produce coal; Mgr A H Jessup of Jeddo Highland Co says mines will be in operation within week, S 11, 2:1; anthracite mines reopen with 50% of miners at work; licensed miners engaged otherwise during strike refuse to return; foreign-born miners in old country, S 12, 1:6; W Green reports union miners at work since settlement, S 18, 4:2.

**Road Construction—**R Beckfield fears shortage will put stop to work, Ag 12, 5:2.

**Rules for Use of Anthracite—Dealers' rules for deliveries to householders, S**

**COAL Strike:—Rules for Use of Anthracite:**

—(Continued):—

18, 15:2; text of Administrator Woodin's first rule for consumers, S 17, 26:2; W H Woodin urges economy in use, S 24, 6:3; Navy Dept issues circular on economical use in furnace and stoves, S 29, 8:2

Senate Discussions (General), Ag 26, pp 1, 2; Ag 27, pp 1, 2; Ag 28, pp 1, 2; Ag 29, 1:5; Ag 30, 2:3; Ag 31, 1:8; S 1, pp 1, 2; S 4, 2:6; S 6, 2:6; S 8, 1:4

See also Coal—Govt Investigation of Industry; Coal Strike—Distribution and Rationing of Coal—Coal Strike—Govt Action—Coal Strike—Govt Ownership of Mines; Coal—Prices

Settlement Agreements, see Coal Strike—Conferences

Sherman Anti-Trust Law—J L Lewis and M Gallagher assure operators questioning Sherman law that agreement terms made at Cleveland conference will affect only individuals, Ag 13, 3:1

Shipments of Coal—Sec Hoover says situation changes from short production to car shortage, Ag 25, 2:6; bituminous production exceeds carrying capacity of R R's, Ag 29, 2:6; Chicago Tribune says shortage menaces coal, Ag 29, 3:4; car shortage curtails output of Ind mines, says J W McCardle, S 1, 2:2; B & O R R cancels trains to aid coal transportation, S 2, 1:5; Govt officials fear car shortage; reports received from Southern producing states report delayed production owing to transportation, S 3, 1:7; New England coal shipped via water from Hampton Roads, S 3, 2:4; Eastern roads place embargo on freight in order to move coal East; N Y Central affects war-time system, statement; Lackawanna allows foodstuffs; Lehigh Valley requires evidence of shipping space from port; Erie prohibits fruit and vegetables, S 12, 1:7; anthracite coal stored at Hazleton, Pa, starts for tidewater, S 12, 2:6; L V R R carries first anthracite coal to N Y C; E E Loomis announces R R's plans; W R Coyle, Vice Pres of Weston, Dodson & Co, coal operators, explains increased prices, S 13, 1:7; Ford says car shortage is Wall St propaganda; L V R R ships 35 cars of anthracite to N Y C, S 14, 2:4, 6; I C C investigation of Ford charges urged by J M Glenn, S 15, 6:2; L V R R ships 50,000 tons anthracite coal, S 16, 17:1; L V R R's report of anthracite shipments; Assn of Ry Executives' report; Geological Survey report says output of bituminous depends on carriers, S 17, 26:1, 2; Black Diamond publication predicts car shortage will be chief difficulty in supplying markets; Pa R R announces arrangements for distribution of bituminous coal to Northwest, S 18, 15:2; car shortage causes decrease in bituminous supplies, reports Administrator Woodin; contrary information published by Assn of Ry Executives, S 19, 21:8; L V R R announces arrival of anthracite coal, S 21, 7:2; Assn of Ry Executives announces record shipments to Gt Lakes and Northwest, S 26, 4:6; coal arrives in N Y C over L V R R, S 27, 4:3; ed, Car and coal supplies, S 27, 18:4; com of business men, headed by S M Vauclain, appointed to serve on Federal Fuel, Distr Spens's special com to speed coal transportation, S 27, 4:4; Spens asks producers for daily reports of shipments, S 28, 8:3; all available rolling stock to be used by Federal Fuel Administration for Northwest shipments, S 29, 6:6; output of anthracite decreases in Wilkes-Barre area, S 29, 8:2; Spens urges coal carrying roads to speed shipments; L V R R's report, S 30, 15:2

Shipping—Fuel shortage forces suspension of passenger service at Detroit, Ag 4, 2:8

Ships for Transportation of Coal, see Coal Strike—Supply of Coal

Steel Industry, Effect on—Blast furnaces in Pa and Ohio shut down owing to lack of fuel, Jl 19, 2:5, 6; I C C priority ruling upsets industry, Ohio blast furnaces banked, Jl 27, 2:7, 8; trade journals report suspension of operations, Ag 3, 2:5; Carnegie Steel Co's, Farrell, Pa, plant suspends operations owing to coal shortage; Youngstown, Ohio, steel mills suspend; 2,700 men out of work, Ag 6, 14:4; report of Iron Age shows serious effect, Ag 10, 3:2; mills in Pittsburgh area face shut-down, Ag 13, 3:6; mills in Youngstown, Ohio, area announce unexpected increase in production; fuel shortage has cut production in half, Ag 13, 11, 1:2; Ohio steel mills install and operate oil burning apparatus; blast furnaces continue shut down, Ag 15, 1:2; ed, The strikes and business, Ag 15, 10:3; weekly report of Iron Age says shortage causes 13 blast furnaces to shut down, Ag 17, 20:4; E Grace says strike has little effect on industry, at Bd meeting of Directors of Bethlehem Steel Co, Ag 17, 21:3; Ohio blast furnace shuts down, Ag 20, 4:5; production decrease owing to declining coal stores; operators of steel mills to ration steel product, Ag 21, 20:2; 3 blast furnaces in Youngstown, Ohio, will resume operations, S 1, 2:1; Youngstown, Ohio, blast furnaces resume operations, S 1, 24:2

Substitutes for Coal, see Fuel

Supply of Coal—4,000 tons of Welsh anthracite coal arrive in New Bedford, Mass, Jl 4, 19:2; situation in Northwest and New England dists becomes serious, Jl 7, 19:6; output decreases, Jl 13, 3:4; San Francisco charters ships to transport fuel from Australia, Glasgow and Cardiff in anticipation of shortage, Jl 13, 25:1; survey of New England shows 50-day supply, Jl 19, 2:5, 6; mine and R R strikes result in shortage; trade reviews make reports; shipping conditions acute; London reports fuel booked for shipment, Jl 20, 1:6; Dept of Commerce announces that English shipments will supply seaboard communities; Cleveland municipal plant faces shutdown; Mo cities face utilities famine; N Y C utilities supplied, Jl 21, 2:1, 5; J B Small announces that S S now abroad will return with cargoes of coal, Jl 22, 2:8; railroads and N Y C and Phila public utilities order British coal; U S Shipping Bd arranges for large shipments; J B Small announces chartering of ships for monthly transportation of British coal, Jl 23, pp 1, 3; Gov Groesbeck reports shortage in Mich acute; Ill reports that 35 towns lighted by central plant have 1 week supply; Australia to send coal, Jl 24, 2:1, 2; ed, two strikes in one, Jl 24, 14:1; Amer demands boom British mined coal; rush to charter vessels halted owing to lack of return shipments, Jl 25, 2:3; N Y C supply way behind requirements for winter demand; British mined coal cheaper than Amer coal, Jl 26, 2:4; G Logan offers Philippine ls mined coal to meet U S Ry and coal emergency, Jl 26, 3:5; Presidential Coal Distribution Com will move W Va coal, Jl 27, 1:4; Amer orders provide work for Welsh unemployed, Jl 28, 2:5; anthracite coal gone reports Anthracite Operators Assn; Okla mines reopened to fulfill contracts with public utilities; British Federation of Labor to consider embargo at Frankfurt-on-Main meeting, Jl 29, 2:4, 5; available British mined coal contracted; Shipping Bd announces 43 vessels chartered for coal carrying; local survey shows dearth of anthracite coal, Jl 30, 2:4; Shipping Bd to recondition 35 idle vessels to aid in transporting British mined coal; British mines increasingly active as result of Amer and other foreign orders, Jl 31, 2:3,



**COAL Strike:—Supply of Coal:—(Continued):—**

4; Shipping Bd adds vessels to list for transportation of British-mined coal; foreign vessels also chartered, Ag 1, 2:5; Britain may form selling Assn to fix prices owing to increased Amer, Canadian, So Amer, and Continental demand; England sends first shipment to U S; J B Smull says million tons are en route U S Sept 1st, Ag 1, 3:4; British orders slacken, Ag 2, 3:3; reports of journals; gain in bituminous production; drop in exports, Ag 3, 3:1; Administrator Webb says R I towns are entirely out of anthracite; shortage forces suspension of passenger boat service at Detroit, Ag 4, 2:8; orders for British-mined coal cancelled; anthracite coal scarce in Pa; survey of R I shows that fuel on hand is 25 per cent. of normal supply, Ag 5, p 2; reports of cancelled contracts for British-mined coal unconfirmed except in Clyde port where demand has been small, Ag 6, 2:5; Ill shortage acute, drastic measures taken in Chicago to ward off famine, Ag 7, 2:8; R I dealers oppose Spencer's suggestion of ordering British coal; will investigate source of U S Steel Products Corp's supply, Ag 8, 3:5; G H Webb receives lr from O Kafka expressing willingness of informing R I as to source of Union Steel Corp's supply; Internatl Unions meet at Frankfort-on-Main, decide against foreign shipments to U S, Ag 9, 3:2, 6; Asst Sec Roosevelt predicts famine, in address at Newport N Y, Ag 10, 2:5; estimate of country's supply indicates 30,000,000 tons below normal, Ag 10, 3:3; J B Smull says quantities of British-mined coal are being brought to U S by Shipping Bd, Ag 12, 3:1; Mich faces shut-down unless public utilities receive supply of coal says Gov Groesbeck; 8,000 tons of British-mined coal arrive in Boston, Ag 13, 3:2; W J Fahy makes analysis of fuel conditions; comparison with previous surveys creates optimism in financial world, Ag 14, 20:5; shipment of British-mined coal arrives; consigned to N Y C R Rs and public utilities, Ag 17, 2:6; E M Rine says Lackawanna R R orders British-mined coal, Ag 18, 2:6; reports of situation, Ag 18, 2:6; 40,000 tons of British-mined coal arrives at Boston, Ag 18, 23:1; British-mined coal offered to Canada to meet present situation, and future supply; available British coal for Sept market sold, Ag 22, 2:5; J B Smull's story of transportation of British-mined coal to meet US emergency, Ag 22, 25:2; Third Internationale asks English labor to assist unions by refusing to send coal to U S, Ag 24, 32:1; increased British-mined coal ordered, Ag 25, 2:6; 30,000 ton shipment of British-mined coal makes port, Ag 28, 1:6; N J Public Service Corp orders British-mined coal, Ag 30, 3:3; France offers to sell to U S, Ag 31, 2:1; Geological Survey reports serious conditions in Northwest and Lake regions, S 3, 1:7; Coal Bur of U S Chamber of Commerce says anthracite shortage is 30,000,000 tons; U S in receipt of British-mined coal, S 3, 2:1, 4; sp art by Rose C Feld on coal bootlegging, S 3, VII, 3:6; ed on supply of British-mined coal, S 4, 12:2; Northwest Coal Com asks Govs to urge wartime conservation of fuel, S 6, 2:4; 40,000 tons of British-mined coal arrives in U S, S 10, 2:5; Coal Bur of Chamber of Commerce reports on anthracite shortage, S 11, 30:1; Conference Bd of Natl Industries reports bituminous supplies exceed anthracite, S 12, 2:5; ed, coal saving is now a necessity, S 16, 14:5; Alliance of British miners with U S miners would block exportations, S 18, 4:1; 2 weeks' reports of arrivals of British-mined coal, S 20, 32:1; British-mined coal can be had in N Y C for \$10 ton, says H T Peters, S 28, 8:2

See also Coal Strike—Distribution and Rationing of Coal; Coal Strike—N Y C; Coal Strike—N Y S

**Troop Protection of Mine Areas—Gov Morrow orders militia to Madisonville, Ky, as precautionary measure; Gov Davis holds Ohio State militia ready should local officials fail to maintain order, Jl 9, 2:2; Govs of Pa and O order troops to fields, Jl 21, pp 1, 2; Pa and O troops in fields; additional units mobilized; Gov Sproul states that entire guard resources will be used if necessary; Co asks Federal protection in O; S Gompers says troops in fields and threats to miners will not settle strike; pp 1, 2; Jl 23, 3:1; Pa troops stop miners' meetings, Jl 24, 2:1; Pa Cos report resumption of work under scrutiny of guards in Ebensburg area; Maj McKinney states that troop duty lies in prevention of possible outbreak; additional troops ordered out in bituminous fields by Col E J Stackpole, Jl 25, pp 1, 2; fails to increase output of mines, Jl 26, 2:3; order prevails in protected fields; additional troops requested in Pa and Ohio, Jl 27, 3:2; Gov Sproul receives protest from labor leaders against guards in fields; troopers arrest men who participated in Cliftonville, W Va, march; additional guards sent to Pa and Ohio fields, Jl 28, 2:5; Western Pa mines resume work under protection; Pa guards sent to new areas; shipment of coal reported, Jl 29, 2:4; Gov McCray orders Ind militia to fields; miners protest against troops following labor meeting at Harrisburg, Pa, Ag 3, pp 1, 3; Natl Guards in coal fields and on R R strike duty number 4,000 in survey submitted to Sec Weeks by Militia Bur; troops in Ind fields, miners fail to respond to Gov McCray's call for volunteers, Ag 4, 2:8; Ind troops fired upon by hidden band, Ag 5, 2:5; Gov McCray refuses to withdraw troops from Ind mines, additional troops sent to Staunton fields, civilians disarm in response to Gen Tyndall's proclamation placing Staunton under martial law, Ag 6, 2:4; striking miners hold mass meeting at Terre Haute, demand impeachment of Gov McGraw for sending troops to coal fields; Sgt C Hoskins wounded in mine disorder at Staunton, Ind, Ag 10, 1:6; striking miners battle with troops at Nanticoke, Pa, Ag 10, 3:2; Gen Tyndall, in command of Ind fields, orders coal mined, Ag 13, 3:2; Gov Davis orders O troops withdrawn from coal fields; Pa troops to remain in fields, says Gov Sproul, Ag 17, 2:3, 6; Gov McCray orders Ind troops from coal fields, Ag 20, 3:3; Gov Sproul announces that 5 units will be withdrawn from bituminous fields, Ag 30, 2:2; Pa troops withdrawn from fields, S 6, 2:2; Pa troops sent to Connellsville coke fields to aid in maintaining order, S 12, 2:4**

Violence, see Coal Strike—Disorders

**Volunteer Miners—Lr from P Wolfskehl offers 2 weeks' service, Ag 26, 10:6; lr from L N Stern, Ag 29, 14:6; bookkeeper's lr, S 1, 12:6**

**Water Power, Effect on, see Water Power West Va—State troops sent to Paint and Cabin Creek mining fields to prevent disorder; J L Orr arrested on warrant sworn out by F McCartney charging Orr with firing shots that caused death of 2 strikers, Jl 1, 2:6, 7; Rabbi Wise Comm reports that miners' families need food and clothes; evictions of families; unions meet in secret, Jl 2, 3:4; Friends' Service Com establishes aid stations, Jl 5, 10:4; Judge R D Bailey quashes indictments against members and officials of United Mine Workers, Jl 13, 3:4; 1 killed, 10 injured when train carrying working miners runs into dynamite trap, State police search for dynamiters, Jl 15, 2:8; attack on non-union operating mine of Richland Mining Co results in 7 deaths, including Sheriffs**

**COAL Strike:—West Va.:—(Continued):—**

H H Duval and I Mosingo; troops from W Va and Pa sent to scene; details of attack, JI 18, pp 1, 2:4, 2-5; non-union miners fired upon, investigation reveals dynamite trap, JI 18, 3:5; ed, Time for action, JI 18, 10:1; insurgents of Cliftonville coal mine disaster being rounded up in W Va and Pa; investigations under way; Sheriff T H Duval orders tent colony evicted; owners of mine co to serve injunction against United Mine Workers, JI 19, 2:4; investigation of Cliftonville disaster continues, 79 arrests made; tent colony removed; story of attack, JI 20, 2:4; inquest into Cliftonville disaster resumed, another victim found in woods, JI 22, 2:7; 3 mine leaders arrested in Charleston for violating injunction, JI 23, 1:2; troopers arrest participants of Cliftonville march, JI 28, 2:5; Amer Constitutional Assn organized to defend State and distribute propaganda denying stories of lawlessness and starvation, JI 31, 2:4; W Petrey, C Tucker and J Jones arrested charged with treason, Ag 1, 2:3; troubles burlesqued in Columbia students' stunts; "Old King Coal" plays leading part, Ag 2, 3:6; \$800 raised at N Y C mass meeting for relief work; strikers tell of fight, of conditions of miners' families, etc; mention of S Gompers brings cat calls and hisses, Ag 9, 3:2; J Kaminaki and J Andes arrested at Columbus charged with having been implicated in murder of Sheriff H P Duval in Cliftonville disaster, Ag 10, 2:7; 90 participants in Cliftonville mines disaster sought in Pa, Ag 13, II, 2:5; ed, Coal strike sequels, Ag 18, 12:1; 214 participants of Cliftonville disaster indicted by Grand Jury, Ag 18, 2:6; ed, The moral issue submerged, Ag 19, 10:4; Miners and operators fail to agree on wage scale, Ag 20, 3:3; Ir from F D Emery on conditions, Ag 20, VII, 8:2; P M Conley's sp art on the W Va "War," Ag 27, VII, 3:6; non-union miners still on strike, S 3, 1:7; A F of L calls Charleston investigations and treason trials attempted feudalism, S 15, 3:6; W Allen recommended for 10-yr sentence in penitentiary, charged with having marched on unorganized coal fields in Logan and Mingo Counties, 1921; C F Keeney indicted for murder next defendant, S 17, 13:1

**COAR (Prof), Jno Firman—speaks on Amer and Reconstruction, at Internat Industrial Economic Congress in Hamburg, Ag 20, 4:3**

**COAST Guard, see U S—Coast Guard Service**

**COATES, Francis Gee—death, S 20, 21:4**

**COATES, Wm, see Alcoholic Poisoning—N J**

**COBB, Andrew L—death, JI 29, 7:6**

**COBB, Augustus S—elected a Vice Pres of Bankers Trust Co, JI 6, 25:5**

**COBB, Helen Huntington, see White, F F**

**COBB, Ty—J C Young's article on his baseball career, JI 30, VII, 2:2**

**CODDEN-SANDERSON, Thos Deves—death, S 20, 21:4**

**COBLENTZ, Stanton A—reviews A Chapman's book, Savage Sudan, Ag 20, III, 17:1**

**CORBY, Thos—arrested on charge of killing P Frederick, JI 10, 13:3**

**COCOA-COLA Co—Quarterly report, Ag 18, 22:2; divs; quarterly report, Ag 29, 20:5**

**COCAVALE, Vito—sues Mt Vernon for death of wife and baby by falling tree, JI 30, 17:3**

**COCHRAN, Alex Smith—divorced wife, Ganna Walska, marries H F McCormick, Aug 12, 1:4; former wife ends suit over furnishings, S 1, 14:3**

**COCHRAN, Chas B—explains barring of dramatic critics from his theatres, S 10, VI, 1:1**

**COCHRAN, David W—estate, Ag 5, 19:4**

**COCHRANE, Harry A—arrested in suit by J A Hajek over stock transaction, JI 27, 12:3**

**COCKRAN, Wm Bourke—has rival for Congressional nomination, Ag 27, II, 1:8; ed, Adjustable platforms, on Democratic State convention, S 26, 16:4**

**CODENSKI, Sami—stabbed in quarrel over girl, S 4, 4:4**

**CODMAN, Edmund C—files petition in Supreme Court in Boston for injunction restraining officials of N Y Central R R and B & Me R R from carrying out alleged conspiracy to elect A H Smith Chairman of Bd of Directors of B & Me R R, JI 15, 20:3; injunction denied, JI 27, 25:3; resolution for independent management of B & Me R R defeated at annual meeting of stockholders, JI 23, 19:2**

**CODMAN, W C Jr, see Prohibition—Ga**

**COELHO, Arth—Ir on Ericsson and Columbus, Ag 13, VII, 8:1**

**COERNE (Prof), Louis Adolphe—death, S 12, 21:6**

**COETLOGON (Countess), Rene de—death, JI 20, 17:3**

**COEUR d'Alena (freighter)—In collision with the Union City, JI 21, 2:6**

**COFFEE—Brig Gen Dawes approves Pres Harding's method of serving, JI 9, IX, 14:8; Pres d'Almeida of Portugal will seek to arrange for control of prices by commercial treaty with Brazil, Ag 9, 20:3**

**COFFEE Dealers—Organize, appoint com to investigate trade needs in N Y C, JI 15, 12:4**

**COFFEY (Mrs), Betty—fast, JI 24, 4:3; JI 30, 17:2; death, Ag 13, 3:5**

**COFFIN, Haskell—sees "Flapper's" successor in long-haired and long-skirted woman, Ag 11, 15:4; ed, Ag 12, 8:5**

**COFFIN, Wm A—article on L Bonnat, S 22, 14:7**

**COFFIN Plate—Unearthed in Baxter St, N Y C, S 21, 18:3**

**COFONE, Jos A—death, S 25, 15:4**

**COGAN, John—death, JI 9, 26:4**

**COHALAN (Justice), Dani Florence—private sec, J B Brosnan, promoted, JI 4, 24:5; refuses permission to U R Lavin to examine Mexican witnesses here, Ag 9, 19:6; comments on death of M Collins, Ag 24, 3:5**

**COHALAN (Surrogate), Jno P—not designated by Chas Murphy for renomination, Ag 17, 1:4; dropped by Republicans in trade for Judge Koenig, friends say; urged to run independently, Ag 18, 1:3; will make independent fight, friends say; J P O'Brien expresses regret, Ag 20, 1:3; supporters take first step toward his nomination; friends confer; Mrs O S Gabriel pledges aid of women; Irish clubs give aid, Ag 21, 3:1; confers with non-partisan Executive Com, Ag 22, 6:1; endorsed as an independent; Non-Partisan Lawyers' Com and Citizens Union pledge support, Ag 24, 17:4; decides to run independently, Ag 25, 3:7; ed, Ag 25, 12:2; mentioned in survey of primary situation; will oppose J P O'Brien and J F Coleman Jr, Ag 27, II, 1:8; speaks at All-Amer Day celebration of Citizens' Alliance for Good Govt of Queens Co, S 4, 2:7; Non-Partisan Com blames Tammany when petitions following elections form are invalidated, S 6, 6:1; Miss Edith Nankivell contributes emblem for nominating petition, S 7, 17:3; re-election urged by L J Leslie, S 18, 12:7; makes public refusal of H A Wise to aid F J Coleman, S 23, 17:7; ed, Adjustable platforms, S 26, 16:4**

**COHEN, Bella—sp art on marriages on the east side, N Y C, JI 2, III, 9:1; sp art on houseboat in Hoboken, JI 16, VI, 7:2; sp art on Eat As You Walk, JI 23, III, 2:1**

**COHEN, Bernard B—death, JI 4, 13:6**

**COHEN (Mrs), Cecilla, see Shoplifting**

**COHEN, Charles—arrested on charge of violating prohibition law, Ag 9, 19:7**

**COHEN, Edw K—arrested on charge of grand larceny, Ag 4, 10:3**

**COHEN, Harry—arrested on charge of highway robbery, JI 22, 1:3**



- COHEN, Isidor**—will, S 22, 16:2  
**COHEN, Jacob**, see Railroads—Strike—Injunction (Federal), S 5  
**COHEN, Max**—killed by Detective Patton, JI 5, 1:4; Patton exonerated, JI 7, 9:1  
**COHEN, Max**—death, Ag 18, 13:4  
**COHEN, Saml**—arrested on charge of violating prohibition law, Ag 12, 10:6  
**COHEN, Saml**—arrested after car kills girl, S 13, 9:2; death, S 17, 30:3  
**COHEN, Walter**—withdraws as Republican designee in 20th district, aid to fusion against I Siegel, Ag 26, 20:3; Ag 27, II, 1:8  
**COHEN and Goodman**, see Shirtmakers' Strike  
**COHN, Barnett**, see Fur Trade—Suits over sales  
**COHN, Isidor**—death, S 9, 13:5  
**COIN Matching**, see Swindling  
**COINS**:—  
 Amer—Colonial coins found in Montclair, N J, JI 22, 6:8  
 Rare—Sp art on plans for exhibit by Amer Fine Arts Soc, Ag 20, VII, 2:3  
 Spanish—Coin minted in 1778 found at Newton, N J, JI 9, IX, 14:6  
 See also Currency  
**COKE**—Bur of mines suggests use in homes as nearest approach to anthracite coal, S 1, 2:7  
**COLABELLA, (Mrs) Chas**, see Assaults—N Y C  
**COLBRON, Grace Isabel**—lr on coal conditions, Ag 21, 10:6  
**COLBY, Elbridge**—reviews E Madelin's book, Danton, Ag 13, III, 16:2; remarks on academic freedom quoted; lr from F G Dunham, S 24, VII, 8:8  
**COLBY, (Mrs) Everett**—seeks election to N J Republican State Com, JI 16, 15:2  
**COLCORD, Saml**—lr on the Court of Justice, Ag 10, 10:8  
**COLD**, see Weather  
**COLD Spring, N Y**—Work on hospital and library bequeathed by Mrs Julia L Butterfield will start this week, JI 20, 36:3  
**COLD Storage**, see Foodstuffs  
**COLE, (Judge) Clarence L**, see Atlantic City, N J  
**COLE, Cornelius C**—visits Hobart College, JI 10, 4:4; will argue his own suit against City of Los Angeles for damages to property by storm waters, JI 23, 1:2; celebrates 100th birthday, S 19, 8:1  
**COLE, J J**—statement on small-bore automobile engines in Europe, Ag 20, VII, 6:4  
**COLE, Robt**—sp art on horses in N Y C, JI 2, III, 10:1  
**COLE, Robt Morris**—death, Ag 23, 13:6  
**COLE (Capt), S S**—will retire, JI 23, 19:1  
**COLE (Rear Admiral), Wm C**—visits Amer Minister A Geissler at Puerto Barrios, Ag 31, 1:3  
**COLEMAN, Bessie (negro aviatrix)**—arrives in U S to give exhibitions, Ag 14, 4:5; Ag 27, II, 2:4; exhibition flights, S 4, 9:1  
**COLEMAN, D'Alton Corry**—engaged to Florence M Lynch, S 25, 3:5  
**COLEMAN, Dawson**—see Coal Strike—Non-Union Miners  
**COLEMAN, Frank J Jr**—asked to withdraw from Surrogate contest by Non-Partisan Lawyers' Com, Ag 25, 3:7; seeks nomination for Surrogate, Ag 27, II, 1:8; nominated, S 20, 1:4; refused aid of H A Wise, S 23, 17:7  
**COLEMAN, Fredk B**—suggested as Minister to Baltic States, S 18, 12:7; appointed Minister to Baltic States, S 21, 16:7  
**COLEMAN, Jno B**—letter of endorsement returned by Cohalan supporters, S 11, 5:2  
**COLEMAN, Laurence Vall**—lr to Safety Institute of America urging development of natl safety code on use of fire extinguishers, JI 9, 18:1; cites deaths due to accidents; says safety movement in U S is due to Judge Gary's interest in prevention of accidents in plants of U S Steel Corp, JI 27, 10:1; explains Safety Campaign of Judge Gary, JI 28, 23:2  
**COLER (Comr) Bird S**—devises warfare against smugglers and sellers of narcotics, JI 8, 22:2; reports on fuel supply for N Y C hospitals, Ag 12, 3:1; asks Verdina Co to cinit charity plea from folders to promote sales of soap, Ag 22, 18:2  
**COLES, Willott H C**—death, S 13, 21:5  
**COLEY, Jno**—arrested on charge of driving while intoxicated, S 4, 4:3  
**COLGAN, Geo A**, see N Y C—Markets Dept  
**COLLAE Button in Cake**, see Ward Baking Co  
**COLLAZO (Col), Rosendo**, see Duels—Cuba  
**COLLECTIVE Bargaining**—Rapid growth in Germany since the war reported by Industrial Conference Bd, JI 6, 31:1  
**COLLEGE Professors**, see Academic Freedom  
**COLLEGES and Universities**:—  
 Athletics, see Sports—Athletics  
 Canada—3 provinces into one great univ at Halifax; result of survey by Carnegie Foundation, Ag 6, VI, 7:2  
 Debates—Oxford Univ will compete with Amer Institutions, JI 9, 3:5; JI 23, II, 2:1; Ag 15, 20:2; S 8, 22:2  
 Degrees—Sp art on the rocky road to a Ph D, by the wife of one, Ag 20, VII, 16:1  
 Denmark, see Education—Denmark  
 Elderly Students—Mrs A P Crawford attends Columbia Univ Summer session at 71, Ag 6, II, 1:4  
 Elective System—Message from Sec Hughes to Natl Education Assn, JI 5, 21:1; ed, JI 5, 18:4  
 Extension Courses—Ed, Outside University Walls, on statement of Lord Haldane, Ag 4, 14:4  
 Free Speech, see Academic Freedom  
 German Professors, see German Professors  
 Honorary Degrees—Soc for the Refusal of Honorary Degrees enlists clergy to war on superfluous lrs, Ag 4, 5:1; ed, Ag 7, 12:4  
 Hungary—Professors wrangle over number of Jews allowed to matriculate, S 14, 3:5  
 Jerusalem—Dr N Ratnoff to establish medical faculty at Hebrew Univ, JI 23, 5:1  
 Jews—Lr from C Sachs asking co-operation from Jews, JI 10, 12:7; from M J Kohler, JI 23, VII, 8:4; wrangle in Hungary, S 14, 3:5; Jewish students welcomed by Radcliffe, S 26, 4:5  
 See also Harvard Univ—Limitation of Enrolment  
 Limitation of Enrolment—Lr from M J Kohler on civil rights in education, JI 23, VII, 8:4; Pres E M Hopkins of Dartmouth says privileges should be restricted, S 22, 19:5; views of educators on Dr Hopkins's statement, S 23, 14:8; S 24, 10:1; ed comparing figures of mentally superior in country with college students, S 24, II, 4:5; W H Allen would increase tuition fees, S 25, 9:1; W H P Paunce says wrong men go to college, S 28, 20:8; Dr J H Penniman says education is for masses; opening address at Univ of Penn, S 30, 20:1  
 See also Harvard Univ—Limitation of Enrolment  
 Married Instructors—Barred at Northwestern Univ, Ag 18, 15:4; ed, Ag 19, 10:4  
 Near East Emergency Fund completed, JI 16, 26:2  
 Phila Strike—Instructors arrested while investigating, Ag 4, 5:2  
 Radicals—J M Wainwright warns against Red drive, at convocation of Columbia Univ Summer session, JI 14, 15:2  
 "Slow" Students—Parole plan to be tried out at Northwestern Univ, S 27, 1:6  
 Spain, see Madrid Medical School  
 Summer Courses—Ed, Summer-fallow, JI 13, 12:4  
 Tuition Fees—Should be raised, says W H Allen; quotes Pres Hopkins of Dartmouth, S 25, 9:1

**COLLEGES and Universities:—(Continued):—**

- Women Students—Northwestern Univ** co-eds have limited evenings for dates with college men, S 26, 23:7; ed, S 27, 18:5
- Workers, see Education—Workers**
- Working Students—Sp art, Ag 27, VII, 11:4** See also names of colleges and universities
- COLLIER, D C—exonerated on charges made by F A Harrison, whose resignation from Brazilian Exposition Comm has been accepted by U S State Dept, JI 21, 2:7**
- COLLIER, Robt J—estate settled, Ag 30, 15:5**
- COLLIER (Amb), Wm M—confers with Pres Alessandri on Tacna-Arica dispute, S 8, 12:7**
- COLLINI, Geo—has narrow escape in airplane flight, Ag 19, 6:6**
- COLLINS, A Frederick—lr on coddling prisoners, JI 9, VII, 8:1**
- COLLINS, Clarence L—death, S 30, 13:6**
- COLLINS, Cornelius F—will oppose R S Johnstone as Tammany candidate for Judge of General Sessions, Ag 27, II, 1:8**
- COLLINS, Eddie—J C Young's article on his baseball career, JI 30, VII, 2:2**
- COLLINS, F A—sp art on weather predictions, JI 16, VI, 5:2**
- COLLINS, Harry—defends Amer styles in reply to M Polret's criticism, Ir, S 2, 8:6**
- COLLINS, Jas—shot, dying, refuses to name assailants, JI 3, 3:8**
- COLLINS, Jno (bro to Michl)—says irregulars under T Hales held him over night while en route to Dublin to attend funeral of Michl, Ag 27, 4:3**
- COLLINS, Jno T—T J Williams arrested in his suit for alienation of wife's affections, S 7, 11:1**
- COLLINS, Jos—review of Dr S Baton's book, Signs of Sanity and Mental Hygiene, JI 23, III, 16:2**
- COLLINS, Michl—accused in irregular army proclamation of having failed Ireland, JI 3, 4:5; ed, JI 4, 12:3; intends to bomb de Valera and rebels in Dublin strongholds unless they surrender, JI 5, 3:3; reports of illness unfounded, JI 13, 5:1; appointed Commander-in-Chief of Irish Natl Army; council with R Mulcahy and O O'Duffy will assume charge of military operations throughout country, JI 14, 3:1; at Genl Hdqtrs of Natl Army, Dublin, JI 15, 4:5; receives manifesto from Provisional Govt reaffirming determination to suppress revolt, JI 17, 15:8; irregulars fire on train, believing him to be aboard, JI 28, 3:1; ed, War news from Ireland, JI 29, 6:4; condemned by Communist Internationale, JI 30, II, 7:5; visits Free State barracks at Dundalk, JI 31, 3:4; assailed for death of H Boland in message from Amer Assn for Recognition of Irish Republic, Ag 4, 17:3; receives communication written by L Lynch saying under what condition irregulars would cease hostilities; Collins's reply to People's Right Assn, Ag 6, 3:4; marches in cortege of Free State dead in Dublin, Ag 9, 4:6; lr from J I C Clarke, Ag 13, VII, 8:4; ed, What has happened to captives? Ag 14, 10:5; receives expressions of sympathy on death of A Griffith; denounced at Clan-na-Gael mass meeting, N Y C, Ag 14, 15:1; ed on Clan-na-Gael mass meeting, Ag 15, 10:5; says death of Griffith is calamity to Ireland, says de Valera and followers should honor patriot; receives ovation following Griffith mass in Limerick, Ag 15, 19:1; meets Amer citizens, who urge restoration of peace; meeting with de Valera reported planned; acts as pall-bearer at funeral of A Griffith; predicts peace in South Ireland, Ag 17, 17:3; irregulars bomb and fire on motor, wound chauffeur, Ag 21, 1:2; G B Shaw's opinion, Ag 21, 13:4; sends T Smiddy to U S to represent Free State in preventing de Valera or Irregulars from obtaining funds raised in U S, Ag 22, 1:4; ed on Irregular peace overtures in Ireland, Ag 22, 16:4; life sought as reprisal for H Boland's, say Amer tourists returning from Ireland, Ag 22, 19:3; killed; career; por; stories of preceding attempts on life; was engaged to marry K Kiernan; used power as Minister of Finance in asking N Y banks to keep from releasing funds to de Valera faction, Ag 23, pp 1, 2; details of death; lr recd by brother Patk predicting manner of his death, Ag 24, pp 1, 3; ed, Ag 24, 14:2; body transferred from Bandon to Dublin, in state at City Hall; fiancée, Kitty Kiernan, goes to view body; messages deploring death received from all parts of earth; picture of body painted by Sir J Lavery; T Hales, leader of ambush which killed him, throws down arms and offers to join Free State forces, Ag 25, 1:1, 2; boy soldier tells of death; premonitions of death, Ag 25, 4:3, 4; eds on his death and his last words, Ag 25, 12:4, 5; visitors view body lying in Dublin City Hall; funeral plans; Archbishop Mannix cables condolences to Lord Mayor of Dublin, expects factions to arbitrate, Ag 26, 3:6, 7; ed on last words, Ag 26, 10:5; grief overwhelms Ireland; messages of condolence, Ag 27, 4:1; responsibility for death laid to de Valera in lr from M J Harson, Ag 28, 10:7; thousands more view body, which is moved to pro-cathedral for funeral services, Ag 28, 13:1; newspapers produce portrait painted by Sir J Lavery as memento of signing of treaty between England and Ireland, Ag 28, 13:2; burial, Ag 29, 17:1; J I C Clarke's poem, Ag 29, 14:6; civilians offer information of irregular movements since his death, Ag 30, 9:2; lr from J M Cox regretting inability to attend funeral, Ag 31, 14:7; mission to T Smiddy explained by L T MacCosgair, Ag 31, 17:4; lr from M B S, tribute, S 1, 12:6; R J Waddella's lr, Who sold Ireland, S 8, 12:6; ed, Collins and Griffith are hissed, S 10, 18:6; T H Talley sees prototype in successor, R Mulcahy, sp art, S 24, VI, p 9**
- COLLINS, Patk J—tells story of brother Michael's plan to locate in U S, Ag 23, 2:2; lr from brother Michael, predicting manner of his death, Ag 24, 3:2**
- COLLINS, Patk J—offers job to R Kay, freed of larceny charge, JI 1, 17:3**
- COLLINS (Capt), Pierce, see Prohibition—Smuggling—J H B**
- COLLINS, Walter Jack, see Heidensohn, W**
- COLLINS, Wm—arrested on charge of stealing taxicab, S 17, 9:1; S 18, 13:4**
- COLLISIONS at Sea, see Accidents—Shipping**
- COLLORELO, Jos—shot in row over spite fence, Ag 14, 12:4**
- COLLYER (Capt), Andrew, see Egypt (S S)**
- COLOGNE Gazette—Suppressed by Allies, S 4, 3:5**
- COLOMBIA—Pres Ospina reconstructs Bogota Cabinet; list of new Ministers, Ag 9, 11:3; statement by H G Rumsey on general conditions, Ag 19, 27:3; negotiations for 4 loans, S 30, 17:2**
- COLON, Geo E—death, JI 14, 13:6**
- COLONELL, Mrs Aug, see Seeger, L**
- COLONIA, Vincent, see Drug Traffic—Arrests and Convictions—Gang Arrests**
- COLONIAL Bank, N Y—Unclaimed deposits, Ag 25, 22:7; S 1, 21:6**
- COLONIAL Finance Corp—Divds, Ag 14, 21:8**
- COLORADO—Elections—U S Repr Sleep declines renomination, JI 23, 8:1; primaries, S 13, 4:5**
- COLORADO and Red River Land Co—Mrs Mary L Webb's memorial to Vice Pres Coolidge offering to cede her interests to the Govt; says T de W Cuyler is legatee, Ag 30, 4:6**
- COLORADO and Southern Ry—Annual Report, JI 15, 13:5; permission to abandon line between Buena Vista and Romley denied by I C C, Ag 4, 20:6**
- COLORADO Fuel & Iron Co—Quarterly report, JI 20, 25:4; Pueblo plant will close down for lack of orders, Ag 4, 25:1; wage increase for employes of Minnequa steel plant, Ag 30, 7:3**
- COLORADO Industrial Comm, see Industrial Courts**

- COLORADO Power Co**—Divd, Ag 31, 20:6; S 20, 32:2
- COLORÉD Troops in War**, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany—French Colored Troops
- COLT (Mrs)**, Marie Louise—death, Jl 3, 13:7
- COLT, Roswell K**—arrest by police on charge of carrying liquor disregarded by West Side Court, N Y C, Ag 24, 17:3
- COLT, Wm Lawrence**—marries Mrs Hannah D Andrews, Jl 29, 7:4
- COLTER, Jno**—mentioned in sp art on history of Yellowstone Natl Park, Ag 27, VII, 2:5
- COLUMBIA Bank, N Y C**—Statement, Jl 11, 27:7; unclaimed deposits, S 11, 30:1; S 18, 26:6
- COLUMBIA Gas and Electric Co**—semi-annual report, Jl 19, 18:6; July report, Ag 18, 21:1
- COLUMBIA Petroleum Co**—Divds, Jl 14, 19:4
- COLUMBIA Graphophone Corp**—New stock issue planned, S 24, II, 1:4; Ag 13, II, 10:1
- COLUMBIA Trust Co**—statement, Jl 7, 28:5; designated depository for claims under reorganization plan of M, K and T R R, Jl 25, 22:4; unclaimed deposits, S 11, 30:2; S 18, 26:4; quarterly divd, S 25, 24:8
- COLUMBIA Univ:—**  
**Athletics**—Baker Field will be ready next Spring, Jl 11, 12:5  
**Building Program**—Work being pushed, Jl 9, 11, 12:1  
**China Courses**—Dept enlarged; plans of Prof L C Porter, S 13, 23:7  
**Coal Mine Troubles**—Students burlesque W Va coal mine troubles; "Old King Coal" plays lead, Ag 2, 3:8  
**Conference of British and Amer profs of English** to be held in June, 1923, Jl 2, II, 3:2  
**Gifts and Bequests**—Will of Prof W A Dunning gives residue estate for promotion of research and instruction in history, S 9, 14:3  
**Immigrant Education**—Schedule of conferences open to public; statement by Dr A Shiels, Jl 23, II, 5:2  
**Literature Courses**—L R Morris to give course in current literature, Ag 27, II, 6:7; lr from P Kaufman, S 3, II, 2:6; lr from H N Fairchild, S 10, II, 6:8  
**Loubat Prizes**—Will be awarded to author of best works in English in 5 fields, S 10, II, 44:2  
**Midnight Hour**—Excerpts, S 5, 20:3  
**Music**, see Music—Festivals  
**N Y C History**—Course by Dr A E Peterson, S 17, II, 12:7  
**Opening**, S 28, 23:8  
**Registration figures**, S 24, II, 1:6  
**Savings Banks**—Dr B R Andrews explains Summer courses in budget-making and thrift promotion to train women for home service work in savings banks, Jl 9, VII, 5:2; Jl 30, VII, 7:4  
**Summer School**—Plans, Jl 9, II, 1:6; convocation address by J M Walnwright, Jl 14, 15:2; enrollment, Jl 16, 17:1; students shown motion pictures of human voice, Jl 22, 7:5; British Empire has record enrollment, Jl 30, II, 4:3; Mrs A P Crawford, aged 71, enrolled; interview, Ag 6, II, 1:4; questionnaire on newspapers; students prefer N Y Times, Ag 10, 11:1  
**Teachers College**—Lincoln School—Authorities deny barring Jews, S 23, 16:2; lr of S Ullman, S 27, 16:1
- COLUMBUS, Christopher**—W E Pulliam to organize movement to provide suitable place for remains, Ag 27, 17:3
- COLUMBUS Circle, N Y C**—Drawing by Louis Ruyll, Jl 2, III, 6:1
- COLUMBUS Electric & Power Co**—Divd, S 20, 33:8
- COLUMBUS Glee Club**—Pres Harding gives address at 50th anniversary, Jl 7, 2:6
- COLWELL, Dan**—death, S 20, 21:5
- COMACHO (Gen)**, Gilberto—killed in fight with Col P De Liave, Jl 24, 3:2
- COMERFORD, Jno Edmund**—death, Jl 17, 13:5
- COMINO (S S)**—Aground, S 16, 7:3
- COMISKEY, Chas A**—63d birthday, Ag 16, 18:5  
 See also Sports—Baseball—Chicago
- COMMERCE:—**  
**Australia**—Duties on catalogues and advertising matter injure trade, Jl 9, II, 10:7  
**Barter Trade**—Replaces use of money in Germany because of mark's depreciation, S 23, 30:3  
**Brazil**—W E Embrey reports good market for athletic goods, S 15, 19:5  
**Canada**—Report for yr ended June 30, 1922, shows decline, Ag 19, 3:5; relations between Canada and U S discussed by F R Russell, S 10, VIII, 1:8  
**China**—China Trade Corp will be formed to engage in trade with China under supervision of U S Govt, S 14, 32:2  
**Debts to U S**—Dr J H Williams of Harvard says trade debts are largely offset by sales of foreign securities in article in Journal of the Amer Bankers' Assn, Ag 13, II, 9:2  
**Editorials**—No samwping imports, on decline in foreign trade in July, Ag 24, 14:3  
**Export Trade:—**  
**Editorials**—Foreign trade, Jl 20, 16:3  
**Expansion**—Southern Commercial Congress announces personnel of comm to study possibilities of extending Amer trade in Europe, Ag 4, 25:1  
**Financing Operations**—J B Benson explains aims of Amer Mfrs' Foreign Credit Insurance Exchange, Jl 16, II, 10:4  
**Robinson (Col) M W**, cites need of confidence between exporters and importers, at dinner of Amer Mfrs' Export Assn, Jl 11, 26:4  
**Statistics**, see Commerce—Statistics  
**Far East**—W A Peairs says U S has lost trade through lack of interest, Jl 23, II, 5:4  
**Germany**—Vice Consul Walk warns Amer firms to protect themselves in dealings with German firms, S 3, 7:2; July report, S 25, 20:3  
**Import Trade**, see Commerce—Statistics  
**India**—Opportunities for Amer mfrs cited by E C Digby, S 10, VI, 7:4  
**Latin Amer**—Report for fiscal yr ended June 1922, Jl 9, 20:2; progress shown in Aug reports, S 3, 4:4  
**Near East**—Opportunities cited by E E Pratt, Ag 18, 17:3  
**Russia**—Commerce and Marine Comm of Amer Bankers' Assn warns Amer business men against attempting to reopen trade relations at present, Ag 21, 19:6  
**So Africa**—Suggestions for developing export trade, S 27, 28:4; L R Morgan says Amer products find ready market, S 28, 34:5  
**Statistics**—May reports, Jl 2, 17:2; trade balance for fiscal yr shows decline, Jl 19, 22:3; ed, Jl 20, 16:3; Commerce Dept compiles figures on food exports for yr ended June, 1922, Ag 1, 25:5; exports for decline in fiscal yr ended June 30, Ag 9, 14:8; report for fiscal yr ended June 30, Ag 12, 17:2; July report, Ag 20, II, 8:1; W J Love announces figures compiled by Emergency Fleet Corp for first half of 1922, Ag 21, 21:2; ed on July report, Ag 24, 14:3; July report on foodstuff exports, Ag 27, II, 8:2; July reports, S 10, 29:5; S 12, 29:4; Aug figures, S 20, 29:2; S 28, 31:2  
 See also Shipping  
**COMMERCE Dept (U S)**, see U S—Commerce Dept
- COMMERCIAL Arbitration**—E F Feeley describes work of Chamber of Commerce of U S in the Argentine Republic in settling trade disputes, Jl 9, II, 10:7; value cited by H Wollman, lr, Jl 16, VII, 8:2; will be discussed at convention of Amer Bar Assn in San Francisco in Aug, Jl 23, II, 8:1; C L Bernheimer urges Sec Hughes

**COMMERCIAL Arbitrations:**—(Continued):—to take steps in interest of Amer mfrs and exporters by opening negotiations with foreign Govts to make arbitration agreements valid, enforceable and irrevocable, Ag 12, 5:4, 15:5; East Side Arbitration Court, created by Downtown Chamber of Commerce, disposes of cases, Ag 29, 17:4; Ag 31, 18:3

**COMMERCIAL Cable Co**, see Cables

**COMMERCIAL Credit Co of Baltimore**—Negotiates for control of Continental Guaranty Corp of N Y C; E S Maddock explains stock offer to Continental stockholders, S 29, 28:3

**COMMERCIAL Credits**, see Credits

**COMMERCIAL Finance Corp**, see Swindling—Stock Frauds

**COMMERCIAL Frauds Court**—Dist Atty Banton outlines policy of court formed to combat business men who issue false financial statements to obtain credit, Ag 31, 19:1; Dist Atty Banton assigns Asst Dist Atty Solomon to conduct preliminary inquiries, S 8, 23:2; Magistrate Simps holds C A Kayner in \$1,000 bail on charge of obtaining \$10,000 from State Bank on false financial statement, S 16, 16:3

**COMMERCIAL Identification Card**—Required of business people traveling in France, Jl 31, 25:2

**COMMERCIAL Missions**, see Japan—Business Men; Southern Commercial Congress

**COMMERCIAL Travelers**—J Klein cites necessary qualifications of salesmen to be sent abroad to build up foreign trade, S 11, 8:4; Chief Examiner Quirk of I C C recommends dismissal of complaint of Natl Council of Traveling Salesmen's Assn against 20% increase in Pullman car rates, S 23, 17:3; reprs of traveling salesmen's organizations urge 1-3 cut in transportation costs, by means of interchangeable mileage books, at I C C hearing, S 32:2

**COMMERCIAL Treaties**—Treaty between Russia and Czechoslovakia, Jl 23, 11, 5:3; Pres d'Almeida of Portugal will seek to arrange deal with Brazil for control of coffee prices, Ag 9, 20:3; treaty between Norway and Spain as provisional settlement of question of wine imports, Ag 10, 12:4; Italians examine treaty with Austria proposed at Genoa conference, Ag 27, 10:7; agreement between Canada and Belgium expected soon, Ag 29, 23:2; Hungary closes agreement with Italy, S 10, 24:8

**COMMERCIAL Trust Co**, N Y C—Unclaimed deposits, S 5, 28:1; S 6, 28:6; S 11, 30:6

**COMMERCIAL Union Fire Insurance Co**—Divd, Jl 17, 23:6

**COMMISSION Govt**, see Bayonne, N J

**COM for Rescue and Education of Russian Youth in Exile**, see Education—Russian Youth

**COM of Citizens to Nominate an Independent Gubernatorial Candidate**—Players and writers form new party; convention to be called Oct. 2, Jl 27, 12:4

**COM of 48**—Statement suggesting Sen Borah as 1924 Progressive Party Presidential candidate, Ag 21, 13:3; sends lr to Sen Borah urging Govt investigation of coal industry, S 4, 2:2; new Progressive Party nominates candidates in 5 Western States, S 18, 5:1

**COM on Institutional Relations**—Approves Gov Miller's prison plan; statement by Mrs C H North, Ag 21, 10:7

**COM on Non-Partisan Facts**—Statement by H A Metz, Chairman, on proposals for war memorial and Music-Art Centre, Jl 3, 21:1; Com suggests more locations for proposed Music-Art Centre; R Rosenbluth tells advantages of proposed site, Jl 7, 12:1; reports cut in N Y C park and museum payrolls; figures, S 25, 26:1

**COMMONWEALTH Bank**, N Y C—Statement, Jl 10, 24:4; unclaimed deposits, S 11, 30:8; S 18, 26:6

## COMMUNISTS and Communism:

Brazil—Organize party; to affiliate with Third Internatl, Jl 2, 11, 5:4; Ed on termination of Shaker institution, S 19, 18:5

France—Disputes between communists and anarchists at meeting of French Communist Federation of Labor in St Etienne, Jl 1, 5:3; attack on Poincaré in Chamber of Deputies for responsibility for outbreak of the war, Jl 6, 1:3; Jl 7, 6:1; Deputies Cachin and Vaillant-Coutourier charged with inciting soldiers to disobedience, Jl 11, 14:7; Cachin and Vaillant-Coutourier fined for inciting soldiers to insubordination, Jl 29, 10:4

Germany—Berlin Vorwärts reports that H Johann, communist editor, has been set free, after term in prison, pending trial, Jl 2, 11, 5:3; offer radical program to meet higher cost of living, Ag 19, 5:3; demonstrations against rise in food costs, Ag 26, 1:1; S 4, 1:1; S 8, 3:2; pleased at union of German Socialists, S 25, 7:1; seize anti-Soviet film in Leipzig theatre; plans for mass demonstration, S 29, 22:2 See also Germany—Political Crisis

Internatl Conventions—plans for 5 meetings in Europe; special anti-war campaign, Jl 16, 11, 5:3

Ireland, see Ireland—Communists; Socialists—Internationale (communist)

Italy, see Italy—Disorders

Russia, see Russia—Communist Labor Party

Sanchez (Gov), J M, says it is no good for America or Mexico, S 16, 17:7

U S—Urge general ry strike and open rebellion against courts and U S Govt, in circulars sent to ry strikers, which are turned over to Federal authorities, Jl 10, 1:6; shopmen in Rochester, N Y, assail interference, Jl 12, 2:2; conviction of B Gitlow and J Larkin on charges of criminal anarchy affirmed by Court of Appeals; new trials granted to C E Rothenberg and I E Ferguson, Jl 13, 14:1; delegates to independent labor convention of Socialist and Farm-Labor Parties vote to reject Communist Party, Jl 16, 19:3; propaganda sent to troops not to shoot down strikers, warned against in confidential circulars sent by War Dept to troop commanders, Ag 10, 3:7; agents in U S in direct communication with Third Internationale, Ag 11, 4:2; belief that cause is promoted through direct communication with Moscow Internationale; text of documents discloses activities and method of forwarding cause; activities in strike areas checked up by intelligence agents, Ag 13, 18:1; Chicago headquarters of W Z Foster and Trades Union Educational League raided by State's Atty Crowe for evidence of Mich Central R R wreck plot, Ag 21, 1:5; J Kozloski detained at Ellis Is on suspicion of being a Soviet agent, Ag 21, 11:1; War Dept orders Mich state troops to search for W Z Foster, Free of Trade Union Educational Soc; A Lokowsky, B Reinstein and other Reds who escaped raid on natl convention, Ag 23, 1:7; W Z Foster arrested in Chicago; Mrs R P Stokes sought; story of organization of Communists in U S, Ag 24, 1:5; 17 radicals arraigned before Justice R W Davis; Rose Pastor Stokes and Ella Reeves Floor sought; W Z Foster will fight extradition; documents seized in Mich, Ag 25, 4:1; ed, Foster and the bishops, Ag 25, 12:2; Gov Groesbeck signs W Z Foster's extradition papers to Ill; warrants for 40 additional arrests expected; Federal agent J Spolansky says Foster attended radical meeting at Bridgeman, Mich; C E Ruthenburg's gubernatorial campaigns, Ag 26, 4:7; W Z Foster explains object of Trade Union Educational League at annual meeting, Ag 27, 19:3; W Kehoe says labor will fight W Z Foster and members of Trade

**COMMUNISTS and Communism:—U S:—**

(Continued):—

Union Educational League, Ag 30, 12:2;  
 J P Larkin and B P Giffow sentenced by Judge Koenig pending an appeal; U S Supreme Court to pass on cases, S 1, 7:3; Labor Day manifesto condemns all violence in strikes, endorses mass action to oppose capitalistic power, S 5, 4:3; E Lindgren arrested on charges of Mich Sheriff charged with having aided W Z Foster in organizing meeting of radicals in Mich, S 7, 8:1; J Zack held in Essex Market Court; Lingren released on bail, S 10, 24:6; W Z Foster extradited to Mich from Ill, S 13, 44:3; Foster, E Broader and P Afenburg held under bail in Mich, S 16, 16:2; papers seized in Mich raid reveal plans to operate within; A F L and Ku Klux Klan; prisoners' arraignment postponed through intervention of S Wessellus; receipt for dues paid to Klan found in prisoner W F Dunn's papers; prisoners visited, S 27, 11:1  
 See also Bolsheviks; Friends of Soviet Russia; Socialists; Workers' Party  
**COMMUNITY Chests**—Single budget idea for charities is being adopted by small cities and towns to put work on efficient basis; work in Morristown, N J, Jl 9, VIII, 7:8  
**COMMUNITY Councils**—Sec J E Dunningham attacks P S Comm ruling establishing British thermal gas unit, predicts people will demand to elect members of P S Comm as result, S 5, 26:2  
**COMMUNITY Development**—Syndicate announces plans for development of east side property to be used as private dwellings, built and operated on community basis, Jl 16, VIII, 1:3  
**COMMUNITY Trust**—Ed on its creation and purpose, Jl 4, 12:3  
**COMMUTERS**, see Railroads—Commuters  
**COMPANIA Estaniferam**, see Natl Lead Co  
**COMPANIA de Fares de Colon y Panama**, see Panama Canal—Zone  
**COMPANY Unions**, see Labor Unions; Railroads—Strike  
**COMPARETTE, T Louis**—death, Jl 5, 19:6  
**COMPENSATION Insurance**, see Workmen's Compensation  
**COMPO Thrift Bond Corp.**, see Thrift Bonds  
**COMPOSERS**, see Music  
**COMPTON, Dudley P**—death, S 11, 17:7  
**COMPTON, Geo Brokaw**—sends lr to Pres Harding praising veto of soldiers' bonus, S 24, II, 3:2  
**COMPULSORY LABOR**, see Labor—Compulsory  
**COMPUTING, Tabulating and Recording Co** Semi-annual report, Ag 4, 24:1; Ag 6, II, 9:1; quarterly divd, S 1, 22:6  
**COMSTOCK, Curtis A**—elected Director and Vice Pres of Postal Telegraph Cable Co, Jl 2, II, 9:4  
**COMSTOCK, Danl Frost**, see Moving Pictures—Colored Pictures  
**CONANT, H Nelson**—engaged to Elen Hasbrouck, S 3, 18:2  
**CONCEALED Weapons**, see Sullivan Gun Law  
**CONCEPTION, Manuel**—sentenced for misuse of funds of Philippine Natl Bank, S 3, II, 1:2;  
**CONCEPTION, V**—acquitted of charge of misusing funds of Philippine Natl Bank, S 14, 12:1  
**CONCERTS and Recitals**, see Music  
**CONCORD, N H**—Street Ry Strike, see Street Rys—Strikes  
**CONDUIT Cos**—Appellate Div of Supreme Court dismisses suit brought by Comr of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity against Empire City Subway Co, Ltd, to compel 60% increase in rents of underground wire conduits, Jl 17, 23:1  
**CONEY, Floyd J**—wife obtains divorce, Jl 4, 24:2  
**CONEY Is-J** Trigolet charged with disorderly conduct, and W. Darcey with felonious assault, when Policeman H Vetter

criticised their dancing, Jl 3, 14:2; space for parking 2,000 automobiles provided by new issue, Jl 2, II, 1:4; police and traffic problems, Jl 9, II, 3:3; sp art by F E Hamlin, Jl 9, VII, 14:1; sp art on profiteering in bathhouses, Ag 13, VII, 4:7; Pres Harding declines invitation to Mardi Gras, Ag 31, 14:7; Mardi Gras, S 12, 11:1; S 13, 10:2; Firemen's parade, S 15, 7:4; Mardi Gras, S 16, 8:2; S 17, 27:2; S 18, 15:2  
**CONFEDERACY, U S**, see Civil War  
**CONFERENCE for Progressive Political Action**—Condemns W M Calder and J S Frelinghuysen, Ag 28, 26:2  
**CONFIDENCE Games**, see Swindling  
**CONGO (Policeman), Carmine**, see Ge Lerce (Mrs), Pauline  
**CONGREGATION Ahavath Israel of Harlem** Cornerstone of new Synagogue laid, Jl 17, 3:3  
**CONGREGATION or Shaari Zedek**—erect new synagogue, Ag 27, VIII, 1:8; S 11, 9:1  
**CONGRESS, U S**, see U S—Congress  
**CONGRESSIONAL Directory**—Facts contained, Ag 27, VI, 4:1  
**CONGRESSIONAL Elections**, see Elections  
**CONGRESSIONAL Medal of Honor**, see European War—Decorations and Honors  
**CONKLIN, Emma**, see Beers (Dr), M I  
**CONKLIN (Dr), Hugh**—says that epilepsy may be cured by fasting, at convention of Amer Osteopathic Assn, Jl 6, 17:1  
**CONKLIN, Jos**, see Automobiles—Intoxicated Drivers  
**CONKLING, Muriel Lorillard**—marries Baron L van Reigersberg Versluys; mother secretly married W H Holden while grandmother marries Gen S F Kneeland, Ag 1, 19:1  
**CONLEY, Phil M**—story of West Va "War," ex-soldier enlisting with coal operators to see miners-operators' fight through, sp art, Ag 27, VII, 3:6  
**CONLON, P J**—says ry shopmen have delayed calling strike since Apr 1921, to allow grievances to pile up, Jl 24, 2:4  
 See also Internatl Assn of Machinists  
**CONN, Donald D**—appointed asst Federal Fuel Distributor, S 24, 6:1  
**CONNECTICUT:—**  
 Elections—Preliminary organization of Republicans, Ag 9, 6:2; W E Walling suggested for Congressional candidate, Ag 17, 8:1; G P McLean for Sen is only Republican certainty; J H Roraback's leadership challenged by F E Healy, S 10, II 2:1; Republican State convention; addressed by F R Brandegee; outline of situation, S 13, 4:6; Republicans nominate State ticket, S 14, 7:1; Democratic State convention names ticket, S 22, 19:2; S 23, 7:1  
 Excavations, see Archaeology—Conn  
 Motor Buses, see Motor Buses—Conn  
 Savings Banks, see Banks and Banking—Conn  
**CONNECTICUT River**—Ed on memorial bridge at Springfield, Ag 4, 14:5  
**CONNECTICUT State Prison**—Released convict, P Danshire, caught breaking into prison, Jl 30, 17:4  
**CONNELL (U S Repr), Chas R**—death, S 27, 19:3  
**CONNELL, Edw**—stabbed in Botanical Gardens, Ag 14, 12:2  
**CONNELLVILLE, Pa**, see Coal Strike—Disorders  
**CONNELLY, Bobby**—death, Jl 7, 17:6  
**CONNELLY, Martin**, see Alcoholic Poisoning—N Y C  
**CONNERS, Wm J**—denies that he knew of meeting of anti-Hearst leaders in Syracuse, Jl 2, IX, 10:1; plans counter organization to anti-Hearst Democratic Union of Women of Manhattan, Jl 4, 6:1; plans to go to Democratic unofficial conference at Syracuse to fight for Hearst; is sponsor of plan to invite women Democrats of Westchester Co to a luncheon at Gedney Farms Hotel to offset anti-Hearst resolution passed by

**CONNERS, Wm J.—(Continued):—**

organization; comment by M Louise Gross, JI 6, 12:3; failure to attend Democratic State Convention cause of rumor that Hearst will give up campaign, JI 7, 8:2; defies attack against Hearst at Syracuse conference; Hearst Syracuse conference will be held in Sept; aid of women voters to be enlisted, JI 9, 19:1; assailed by S Sea-bury in statement on Syracuse conference, JI 12, 17:5; making no visible attempt to sway Erie Co sentiment to Hearst, JI 13, 3:1; optimistic over Hearst's up-State chances, JI 20, 19:1; sends lr to State Com men who are not anti-Hearst men and urges nomination of Hearst, JI 21, 1:1; advises speaking tour for Hearst, JI 22, 3:3; relies on Murphy to get nomination for Hearst; says up-State showing and fear of Hyman will force him to accept, JI 23, 2:4; outlines Hearst platform; Hearst evasive as to candidacy, JI 24, 17:6; denies big outlay in Hearst campaign, JI 25, 1:3; wishes A E Smith to be Sen nominee, Ag 7, 17:8; his men said to lead bolt of Erie Co Democrats for Hearst, Ag 8, 21:4; says up-State votes are for Hearst, Ag 9, 20:5; ed on Hearst-Hylan co-operation, Ag 12, 8:5; says Hearst nomination is sure; no compromise candidate; favors Smith for Sen; statement of issues, Ag 13, 17:1; goes to Buffalo to fight W H Fitzpatrick, leader of Erie Co Democrats, still sure of Hearst; says Hyman will not be candidate, Ag 14, 15:8; followers in Erie Co endorse L B Fuhrmann for Gov, Ag 15, 19:6; ed, Ag 17, 12:1; says Hearst is still a candidate, Ag 23, 17:4; will not predict victory for Hearst; doesn't admit boom for L B Fuhrmann is move to block Smith, Ag 26, 20:2; believes Hearst a strong candidate; tries to undermine Smith boom from inside Tammany; plans a surprise, Ag 27, 14:1; The Age of Innocence, on position of Hearst, Ag 31, 14:4; says Hearst will not withdraw in favor of compromise candidate, S 5, 1:5; displays confidence in Hearst; says Murphy is undecided, S 8, 17:3; scoffs at idea of compromise candidate, S 9, 15:7; his support thought by Tammany leaders to have killed Hearst leaders, S 11, 19:6; confident of victory; outline of condition of Hearst campaign, S 12, 23:4; ed, The N Y Primaries, on Hearst defeat, S 21, 16:1; discusses Erie Co defeat, S 22, 19:8; interviewed on Democratic nomination, S 24, 18:1; his defeat distorted by traction controlled press says Hyman in lr to Hearst; S 25, 17:1; statement on Hearst strength, S 26, 1:2; arrives in Syracuse for convention, S 27, 1:1; confers with Murphy, S 28, 1:6; not invited to see Murphy, S 29, 2:1; told by Murphy there is no hope for Hearst, S 30, 1:7

**CONNERY, Jno, see Actors and Actresses**

**CONNOLLY, Jas, see Wilson (Field Marshal) Sir H**

**CONNOLLY, Jno A—lr on N Y Times news of Ireland, Ag 22, 16:6**

**CONNOLLY, Jno M—explains work of Reference Clearance Bur of Associated Retail Credits Men of N Y C in preventing credit frauds, S 24, II, 11:3**

**CONNOLLY, (Et Rev Mgr), Jos A—death, S 30, 13:6**

**CONNOLLY, (Borough Pres) Maurice E—receives estimate of cost of construction of Queens Boulevard from A S Tuttle, JI 2, VIII, 1:3; forecasts great future for Queens Borough, JI 9, II, 1:2; plans necessary improvement in Queens Borough, JI 16, VIII, 1:8; assails Wall St in speech at All-Amer Day celebration of Citizens' Alliance for Good Govt of Queens Co, S 4, 2:7; prepares new rapid transit plan in opposition to Hyman plan, which he considers neglects Queens Borough, S 13, 30:4**

**CONNOLLY (Lt), Wm E—marries Mary C O'Boyle, JI 12, 11:1**

**CONNOR, Thos J—death, JI 8, 11:6**

**CONNORS, Stephen S—charged with shooting unknown man at Coney Is, JI 31, 15:4**

**See also Selig, Herbert**

**CONRAD, Byron—lr on Gen Lee's mausoleum in Lexington, Va, S 27, 18:7**

**CONRAD, Harry M—wife obtains divorce, S 12, 21:4**

**CONSCIENCE Fare Motor Bus, See Motor Buses**

**CONSOLIDATED Cigar Corp—Amer Sumatra Tobacco Co will sell stock holdings, JI 27, 23:3; earnings for May, JI 29, 14:3; new Directors elected, Ag 4, 23:2; plan of Amer Sumatra Tobacco Co Directors to sell stock approved at special meeting of stockholders, Ag 8, 33:4; Amer Sumatra Tobacco Co announces stockholders' purchase rights, Ag 9, 29:3; semi-annual report, Ag 18, 20:2; stock offered, Ag 23, 21:2; earnings for July, Ag 31, 23:3**

**CONSOLIDATED Coal Co, see Coal Strikes —Pa**

**CONSOLIDATED Copper Mines Co—Time for deposit of securities under reorganization plan extended, JI 16, II, 7:3; stock certificates ready, S 21, 24:2**

**CONSOLIDATED Gas Co of N Y—Reports losses of gas cos since Jan 1917, due to Wc rate law, JI 3, 17:3; W G Rockefeller elected a trustee, JI 14, 16:4; divd, JI 28, 16:4; takes over N Y Mutual Gaslight Co, Ag 20, 2:4; begins suit to oust N Y C from lands seized 9 years ago, excavated and now under water, Ag 20, 18:2**

**See also Gas Rates**

**CONSOLIDATED Steel Corp—Liquidation plan, S 16, 22:2**

**CONSOLIDATED Stock Exchange of N Y—Pres W S Silkworth denies report that insurgent members seek change of officials, JI 4, 18:2; members admit dissension over executives' policy; Govs will discuss improved trading methods, JI 6, 25:2; Bd of Govs and trustees of gratuity fund adopt an expression of appreciation of the life and services of C H Badeau, JI 13, 22:3; Bd of Govs denies report of dissension, JI 14, 19:2; establishes Auditing and Accounting Bur to supervise deals of all brokers, Ag 7, 23:3; 4 members elected, Ag 25, 22:2; suspends Edwards & Gatenby, Ag 30, 18:6; expels A E King, S 28, 31:1**

**CONSOLIDATED Textile Corp—Pres F K Rupprecht says New England mills are returning to normal, in financial statement to stockholders, Ag 4, 23:2**

**CONSPIRACIES, Allen, see German Plots and Propaganda**

**CONSTABLE, Fannie M—estate, JI 19, 15:2**

**CONTRACTS—Assn of Hamburg Exporters protest against German mfrs recalling contracts, S 24 28:1**

**See also Russia—Contracts; U S—War Dept —Contracts**

**CONSTANTINE, King of Greece—report of plans to take Constantinople, JI 10, 3:7; British doubt aggression, JI 11, 8:1; reports of advance on Constantinople doubted by British, JI 29, 3:2; note to Allies denies designs on Constantinople; will take steps to end war with Turkish Nationalists, JI 30, 3:5; proclaims Smyrna autonomous State under control of Greek Army, JI 31, 1:5; ed on Greece and Smyrna, Ag 1, 18:3; move of Greece thought by British to be bluff to force Allies' attention to Near East situation; Ag 1, 21:6; Smyrna residents blame him for sending troops to Thrace, S 5, 3:1; report of possible abdication, S 9, 1:1; ed, S 9, 12:3; report of movement for dethronement, S 10, 1:3; interview with T W Williams on conditions in Asia Minor, S 10, VII, 11:1; proclamation urges courage; abdication openly discussed by Greek newspapers, S 11, 1:1; throne not in danger, says G Streit at League of Nations Assembly, S 11, 3:4; Venizelos demands abdication as condition for return, S 12, 1:1; pro-**



**CONSTANTINE, King of Greece:**—(Continued):—claims demobilization of 12 classes of troops, S 14, 3:2; Venizelos refuses to work with him, S 15, 2:1; coup d'etat expected, S 23, 2:3; Greeks divided on issue of King or Venizelos, S 26, 2:2; proclaims martial law; armies revolt; report of abdication and plan to go to U S, S 27, 1:4 story of previous abdication, S 27, 2:6; revolt forces abdication; Venizelists demand departure from Greece, S 28, 1:1; effect on Venizelos; French attitude, S 28, 3:1, 3; ed, S 28, 20:3; retires to Summer palace; story of fall; report of imprisonment by revolutionists, S 29, 1:3; British and French views; last interview as King; may live in Denmark, S 29, p 4; not imprisoned; will leave Athens, S 30, 1:2; invested money abroad, S 30, 3:6

**CONSTANTINI (Count), David Augustus:**—will marry Mrs. Frieda F. Whitton, S 14, 21:3; marries Mrs. Whitton, S 19, 19:1

**CONSTANTINOPLE:**—Reps of Allies disappointed that Genoa conference did not settle Near East problems, JI 2, II, 5:1; aimed at by Greeks, JI 10, 3:7; British doubt Greek aggression, JI 11, 8:1; report of Greek preparations for offensive; Turkish troops leave Angora for the front; England doubts rumors, JI 29, 3:2; King Constantine denies designs on Constantinople, in note to Allies, JI 30, 3:5; Greek Govt withholds action pending reply from Allies; believes occupation by Greeks only way of securing peace in Asia Minor, JI 31, 1:5; definite agreement between Allies to prevent Greek occupation by force; formal notification by England; British troops join French and Italian, Ag 1, 21:6; ed on Greece and Smyrna, Ag 1, 18:3; threatened seizure regarded as act to bring Allies' attention to Near East problems, Ag 2, 19:6; Allies increase forces, Ag 3, 3:2; formal protest against autonomy for Smyrna sent to Allies, Ag 4, 4:5; Lloyd George explains Govt policy in House of Commons; Greek note defends move to take Constantinople, Ag 5, 3:1; Gen Harington assures Sultan that Allies will not permit Greek attack, Ag 13, 8:8; communications closed before new Turkish offensive, Ag 30, 4:4, 5; ed on Greek reverse, Ag 31, 14:3; Chicago Tribune's agent sends code message to Paris, S 5, 3:1; Turks demand departure of Greeks, S 9, 1:1; Turks give thanks in St. Sofia mosque; Gen Harington forbids mass meetings, S 10, 1:3; statement by H. Morgenthau, S 10, 18:3; Allies will co-operate to prevent Turkish move; British battalion taken to Constantinople, S 13, 3:1, 2; city must be taken, says Kemal, S 15, 2:2; Morgenthau predicts destruction, S 16, 2:4; Turkish claims upheld by former Field Marshal L. von Sanders, S 16, 2:7; ed, Turks will be Turks, S 16, 14:4; England might concede capital to Turks, S 17, 1:8; celebrates victory of Turks, S 17, 2:3; allied forces can hold Constantinople, British believe, S 17, 1:6; article by W. Littlefield, S 17, 11, 3:3; Italy's attitude, S 18, 2:3; entire British Atlantic fleet to reinforce defense, S 19, 1:6; British officer suggests internationalization with Amer Govt, S 19, 3:4; Kemal's proposal; dispatch from M. O. Prentiss, S 20, 1:1, 2; Gen Harington's manifesto, S 20, 3:2; England refuses to grant Turkish claims, S 22, 1:7; French and Italians would cede capital to Turkish Nationalists, S 23, 1:7; alarmed at possibility of Turkish attack; French will maintain order in Stamboul; British reinforcements; Lloyd George's speech to British newspaper men; Allies grant possession to Turks in note to Kemal, S 24, 1:6-8; lr from C. M. Hunter on England's policy, S 24, VII, 8:5; Turks anxious to march on to capital; dispatch from M. O. Prentiss; Armenians and Greeks depart; reinforcements continue to arrive; fire in Stamboul dist causes panic, S 25, 1:6-8; ed on Near East proposals, S 25, 14:1; Hamid Bey appointed Gen Commissary of Nationalist Govt, S 26, 1:8; Kemal plans to appoint Nationalist Grand

Visier; British civilians leave, S 27, 1:6; more British cruisers sail for Constantinople; statement by Sir G. Parker, S 27, 2-5, 7; Kemal's views given in interview, S 27, 3:1; ed, Chanak and Constantinople, S 28, 20:4; British air force strengthened, S 29, 1:1; British views on crisis, S 29, 4:1; Turks demand that British stop arbitrary measures; Kemal's demands, S 30, 1:1, 2; British Cabinet decisions; British naval force; war correspondents arrive; fear of uprising if Greeks defend Thrace, S 30, 3:1-3

See also Russia—Refugees

**CONSTANZA, Josephine:**—kidnapped, Ag 27, 10:3; returns home; Mr and Mrs A. Behrend and Mr and Mrs R. Maresca held as kidnappers, S 1, 30:3

**CONSTELLATION (frigate):**—Struck by lightning, Ag 3, 4:2

**CONSTITUTION Day:**—Lr from Gertrude Atherton, S 16, 14:6; celebrated, S 17, 16:3

**CONSTRUCTIVE Jewish Aid Soc:**—Withdraws petition to build tuberculosis sanitarium near White Pond, N. Y., JI 16, 18:2; ed, JI 22, 6:5

**CONSULS,** see heading Consular Service, under names of countries

**CONSUMERS' Brewing Co.,** see Prohibition—Breweries

**CONSUMERS' Co. of Chicago:**—Negotiations reported to be in progress in merger of retail coal cos, S 23, 20:7; F. W. Upham predicts ultimate merger of co with Burns Bros Coal Co. of N. Y. C., S 24, 28:2

**CONTADINO, Sami,** see Iavorone, S

**CONTEMPT of Court:**—W. A. Mearns seeks release from jail after serving 3 yrs, Ag 9, 19:2; Mearns ordered released, Ag 12, 4:3

**CONTI, Jos.,** see Dalia (Policeman), Jos

**CONTINENTAL and Commercial Banks,** Chicago—Statement, JI 10, 24:1

**CONTINENTAL Bank of N. Y.—Statement,** JI 11, 27:6; divd, JI 20, 24:5; JI 21, 22:7; JI 26, 23:4

**CONTINENTAL Bldg Co., Kansas City, Mo.—Bonds sold,** Ag 5, 15:2

**CONTINENTAL Guaranty Corp.,** see Commercial Credit Co. of Baltimore

**CONTINENTAL Ins Co.—Divd,** JI 11, 22:2

**CONTINENTAL Paper & Bag Mills—Divids,** JI 27, 26:1

**CONTINENTS**—German scientist believes they are moving, S 12, 1:2; ed, S 13, 20:5

**CONTINUATION Schools,** see N. Y. C.—Education Bd.—Continuation Schools

**CONTRACT Labor Law,** see Immigration

**CONTRACTS—Hamburg Exporters** protest against German mfrs recalling contracts, S 24, 28:1

See Russia—Contracts; U S—War Debt—Contracts

**CONVERSE, C. M.—engaged to Marlon J. McCall,** JI 26, 13:2

**CONVICT Labor—Napanoch prisoners** to make toys, JI 9, II, 2:3

See also Coal Strike—Convict Miners

**CONVICTS—E. Schon** says public pays penalty of time wasted, S 29, 18:7

See also Escaped Convicts

**CONWAY, Thos. R.—** favored by some cos for candidate for U S Sen, at convention of Democratic leaders at Syracuse, JI 8, 1:1

**COOGAN, Jay—engaged to Josephine A. Osborn,** S 26, 17:1; marriage, S 30, 13:1

**COOK, C. Hamilton—** elected Natl Commander of Disabled Veterans of the World War, JI 1, 28:3; demands discharge of Brig Gen Sawyer because of delay in plans for hospitalization of disabled soldiers; wants control of hospitals vested in Col C. R. Forbes, JI 26, 13:2; assured coal supply for soldiers in cottages at Saranac Lake in interview with Gov. Miller, S 10, 3:2; charges Repr. McKenzie with holding up Fursum bill for disabled officers, S 19, 18:7

**COOK, Frank H.,** see Cook's Travel Service

**COOK, Hugo,** see Prohibition—Long Is. Beach Resorts

**COOK (Dr.), Jno. Williston—** death, JI 17, 13:5



- COOK (Sir), Jos**—explains exploitation of phosphate deposits in Nauru Is, to League of Nations Mandate Comm, Ag 8, 21:5
- COOK, Wm**, see **Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Metamora**
- COOKE (Sir), C Kinloch**—deplores decay of British Navy, Jl 8, 5:3
- COOKE, Chas Stephan**—death, Jl 12, 11:3
- COOKE, Delos**—confers with Pres Harding, Sec Hoover and Fuel Administrator Spencer on N Y S supply of coal, Ag 4, 1:6
- COOKE, Douglas H**—statement on attitude of magazine Judge toward prohibition, Ag 12, 10:4
- COOKE (Patrolman), Edw**—run down by automobile thieves, Ag 20, 6:1
- COOKE, Marjorie Benton**—estate, S 28, 21:3
- COOKE, W S**—death, Ag 8, 11:4
- COOKE Plant of Amer Locomotive Co**, see **Railroads—Strike—Erie R R**
- COOKERY**—Ed, **Cookery and poetry**, on A Birrell's review in London Times of Lady Jekyll's "Kitchen Essays," S 10, II, 6:6
- COOKMAN, Anne B**, see **Thomson, E**
- COOK'S Travel Service**—Sp art by Grace T Seton on development; F H Cook quoted, Ag 20, VII, 7:1
- COOLEY, Frank**—injured in automobile crash, S 28, 7:2; dies, S 29, 13:4
- COOLEY, Mortimer E**—will present proposal of Amer Engineering Council of national hydraulic laboratory before Sen, Ag 22, 26:2
- COOLIDGE (Vice Pres), Calvin**—  
Addresses—Speaks at Elks Club in Elizabeth, N J, at celebration of liquidation of city's debt, Jl 2, 4:2; speaks at inauguration of campaign to buy Kenmore, home of Betty Washington Lewis, Jl 7, 7:2; praises business men at Ellicott Club in Buffalo, Jl 12, 10:7; suggests spiritual remedy for unrest at Wellesley Industrial conference, Ag 3, 4:3; defends Supreme Court; opposes powerful Congress in Amer Bar Assn address at San Francisco, Ag 11, 12:6; opens Graphic Arts Exposition in Boston, Ag 29, 25:2; speaks at Republican rally in Rockland, Me; tribute to Congress, Ag 31, 14:7; predicts prosperity under new tariff at Mass Republican convention, S 24, 19:1  
Business—Praises progress of reconstruction at Ellicott Club in Buffalo, Jl 12, 10:7  
Graphic Arts Exposition in Germany—Opens exposition, Ag 29, 25:2  
Jewish Join Week—Commends work of Friedlander Educational Conference, S 29, 19:3  
Minneapolis—Booed from platform at fair, S 7, 3:5; ed, S 8, 12:5  
Stenographic Aid—Gives Evelyn Nelson pen for stenographic assistance in Seattle, Ag 27, 28:1  
Strikes—Says ry and coal strikes are indications of prosperity, Ag 19, 1:2
- COOLIDGE, Mrs Calvin**—automobile rammed by another car, Ag 15, 11:5
- COONS, Jefferson J**—death, Jl 8, 11:6
- COOPER (Mrs)**, see **Immigration—Quotas**
- COOPER, Clarence C**—death, Jl 23, 21:4
- COOPER, Edw W**—death, Ag 17, 13:4
- COOPER, Frank**, see **Drug Traffic—Arrests and Convictions—Longacre Hotel**
- COOPER, Geo W**—tricks highwaymen with fire extinguisher, Ag 6, 21:1
- COOPER, Geo W**—death, Jl 24, 15:4
- COOPER, Jas**, see **Prohibition—Smuggling—J H B**
- COOPER (U S Repr), Jno Gordon**—introduces bill to abolish R R Labor Bd and substitute former mediation system, S 15, 3:6
- COOPER, Jos C**, see **Amer Cotton Exchange**
- CO-OPERATIVE Assns**—Growth in South; tobacco and cotton growers' organizations flourish, S 24, II, 1:4
- CO-OPERATIVE Housing Projects**, see **Apartment—Co-Operative: Housing Problems**
- CO-OPERATIVE Soc of Amer**—Holds first meeting in N Y C to plan to sell securities here, Jl 29, 11:3
- CO-OPERATIVE Stores**—Polish students in Univ of Cracow are being taught establishment and management methods, Ag 28, 15:2
- COOTE, Wm**—Sinn Feiners in Chicago attempt to block address in Chicago church, S 16, 2:8
- COPELAND (Comr), Royal Sami**—  
Coal Strike—Allows temporary burning of soft coal in N Y C, in conference with business men and city officials, Ag 29, 1:7; says question of heat and hot water supply for tenants in face of new State coal laws is in hands of Fuel Administrator and Corp Counsel O'Brien, Ag 30, 3:3; asks Corp Counsel O'Brien for ruling on Sec 18 of Gov Miller's new law; will co-operate with new Fuel Administrator; issues survey of hospitals supply and requirements; distributes P J Wilson's lr, Ag 31, 2:6  
Flour—Condemns "famine" flour used in Russia; warns against spread of disease, Ag 20, II, 2:5  
Hospitals—Asks public to support private hospitals, S 11, 8:1  
Safety Week—Endorses plans at luncheon, S 15, 8:1  
Senatorship—Democratic nominee, S 30, 1:8  
Skirt Lengths—Ed on lr from N Y woman asking him to tackle problem, S 2, 8:5  
Typhus Fever—Tells of peril in Poland, Ag 27, 15:1
- COPLEY (U S Repr), Ira Clifton**—favors moratorium on all internat obligations, after study of economic conditions in Europe, Jl 28, 23:2
- COPOLYS, Baron (Andrew Garvey)**—arrested in Vienna; is wanted in N Y on charge of abandonment, S 21, 18:1
- COFFELITTI, Anthony**, see **Karasek, J**
- COPPER**—  
Aug sales, S 19, 28:1  
Belgium—Production expected to become important, S 24, II, 11:4  
July sales, Ag 10, 29:1  
Production—New Cornelia Copper Co will resume operations, Jl 2, 17:4; report of Boston cos, Jl 9, 27:4; Greene-Cananea Copper Mining Co plans to resume operations on Aug 1, Jl 28, 30:3; reports of Boston cos, Ag 6, 29:2; Ag 13, 29:1; quarterly reports of porphyry group, Ag 26, 14:1; report of Boston cos, Ag 27, 27:1; company officials blame laws restricting immigration to labor shortage, which has reduced output, Ag 28, 20:4; Amer Smelting and Refining Co plans to resume operations in Mexico about Oct 1; Cananea Copper Mine resumes in Mexico, Ag 30, 21:2, 3; reports of Boston cos, S 10, 29:2; S 17, 31:2  
Prospects—Optimistic views of S Guggenheim expressed in lr to Amer Smelting and Refining Co stockholders, Jl 6, 24:4
- COPPER Export Assn**—Will redeem \$9,000,000 in bonds before maturity, Jl 7, 22:2; R L Agassiz, J Clendenin and E Mosehauer sail for England, supposedly to develop export copper trade, S 6, 28:3
- COPPER Miners' Wages**—Increased by Utah Copper Co, S 3, II, 1:4; increased in Mont, S 22, 6:1
- COPPER Waistcoats**, see **Prohibition—Copper Waistcoats**
- CORBET, Wm J**—death, S 16, 15:3
- CORBETT, Alf**—arrested in N Y C for hold-ups in Hoboken and Edgewater, S 16, 3:1
- CORBIER, Levan S**—death, S 28, 7:2
- CORDALL, Sami**—arrested for operating illicit still in bird store, Jl 22, 20:4
- CORDELIA, Jos**—arrested on 6-year-old indictment charging assault on Mrs Annie Taekolo, S 7, 2:7; held in bail, S 12, 34:5
- CORDOVA, Federico**—plans subjugation of Puebla and Tlaxcala; plans found on prisoners, Ag 20, 19:1
- COREN (Lt)**—death, Jl 30, 19:3
- CORK, Ireland**, see **Ireland—Civil War; Ireland—Outrages**

- CORN**—Large Ears—Lr from S W Griffith on his grandfather's story of wager with Lord Russell that U S could grow corn with 20 rows to the ear, Ag 18, 12:6
- CORN Exchange Bank, N Y**—Statement, JI 8, 16:7; plans to open branch in Jackson Hts, JI 28, 19:2; will establish branch in Queens Borough, Ag 6, VIII, 1:1; unclaimed deposits, S 8, 28:6; S 13, 34:6
- CORN Products Refining Co**—Semi-annual report, JI 29, 12:8
- CORNELL Univ**:—  
 Gifts and Bequests—Appellate Div annuls bequest by B Loewy of \$65,000 library, JI 16, 10:1  
 Hotel Workers' Training School—Amer Hotel Assn plans to raise fund, JI 13, 12:7; plans, S 25, 26:1  
 Scholarships—Successful candidates, JI 14, 13:4
- CORNET, F C**—Lr on subway fire, JI 27, 16:6
- CORNEY, Blair Shipman**—marries Janice A Miller, S 29, 19:1
- CORNICH, Marjorie**, see Taylor, F W
- CORONADO Coal Case**, see Coal Strikes—Ark Strike of 1914
- CORONET Costume Co**, see Garment Industry—Dress Union
- CORPORATION Counsel, N Y C**, see N Y C—Corporation Counsel's Office
- CORPORATION Tax**, see Taxation
- CORPORATION Trust Co**—Statement, JI 8, 16:7
- CORPORATIONS**—Court rules list of stockholders is private property, in issuing injunction restraining Wm Jones, Auditors, Inc, from publishing list of Internatl Mercantile Marine Co stock owners, JI 20, 22:4
- CORRIGAN, Maud**—sentenced for shoplifting, JI 23, 17:3
- CORRIGAN, Wm**—shot dead by Policeman Reher while fleeing from robbery, S 26, 11:1
- CORRUPT Practices Act**, see Political Campaign Expenditures
- CORRY (Policeman), Matthew**—rescues Rose Lawrence from river, JI 14, 5:2
- CORTELYOU House, Gowanus, L I**—Sp art, Ag 13, 11, 18:1
- CORTESI, Tony**—arrested on charge of selling drugs, Ag 6, 4:1
- CORTEZ Oil Co**, see Mexico—Bandits; Mexico—Revolutionary Activities
- CORTLAND, N Y**—Mayor F A Hollister informs N Y S Fuel Comm of coal requirements for Winter, Ag 20, 11, 2:1
- CORUM, Martin W**—marries Elaine Kolle, S 4, 13:5
- CORWIN, Hamilton Stewart**—death, JI 20, 17:3
- COSDEN, Joshua S**—operated on, Ag 17, 13:4
- COSDEN & Co**—Divds, Ag 5, 13:1; S 20, 28:6; S 20, 33:8; quarterly divd, S 21, 20:6
- COSDEN Oil & Refining Co**—Stock raises on report that Royal Dutch Shell Co is negotiating for control, S 8, 22:2
- COSGRAVE, Wm T**—replies to peace moves as suggested by L Lynch, Ag 6, 3:4; tribute at A Griffith's grave; acts as chairman of Dail, Ag 17, 17:3; considered probable head for Irish Free State civil affairs, since death of M Collins and A Griffith; statement asking Free State to carry on, on death of M Collins, Ag 24, 1:1; 2; receives messages of sympathy on death of M Collins, Ag 24, p 3; continues at head of Dail following deaths of Griffith and Collins, Ag 25, 1:1; says justice will be meted at proper time following irregulars' overtures for peace after death of M Collins; replies to See Churchill's message, says Free State will carry out treaty, Ag 28, 13:1; 2; hailed as new head of Provisional Govt in Ireland, Ag 30, 9:2; assures Labor Party Executive Com that postponement to Sept 9 of Dail due to deaths of Griffiths and Collins; assures C H Mackay that Irish Provisional Govt will protect Commercial Cable Co's landing station at Waterville, S 1, 3:1, 3; likely to be elected Pres and Chairman of Republican Govt at Dail Eireann meeting, S 2, 4:6; assured of support of Irish-Amer in message from Phila clubs, S 3, 4:3; likely to be sole nominee for head of Irish Republican Govt, S 7, 1:4; elected Pres of Free State, opposed only by labor, speech, S 10, 4:1; addresses Dail Eireann; says he is ready to accept peace moves on Govt terms; lauds works of Collins and Griffith, S 12, 5:1; defends Free State attack on irregulars in Four Courts, S 13, 6:2; announces at meeting of Dail that £500,000 are tied up in U S in name of S O'Mara, S 14, 3:1; presents new Free State Constitution to Dail, says Parliament and Ministers are in honor bound to terms, S 19, 9:1; answers G G Duffy's speech on Constitution at Dail session, S 22, 3:6; supports motion in Dail for post-truce compensation to persons and property, S 24, 4:3; resume of life and achievements in T H Talley's sp art, New Irish Chiefs of State, S 24, VI, p 9; saloon raided and robbed by masked men, S 26, 3:1; Dail resolution calls for establishment of military court to try persons who interfere with restoration of order; reports on R O'Connor's fear of his life, S 28, 5:1; Dail discussions, S 29, 5:1
- COSGRAVE Export Brewery Co**—Divd, S 2, 11:6
- COSMETICS**—Lr from F K Woodworth on harmless cosmetics, JI 5, 18:6
- COSMOPOLITAN Securities Co**—E A Katz accuses Ascher brothers of mismanagement of funds, JI 14, 22:2
- COSMOS Commercial Corp**—Pres G Wootjen and Treas S G Hallos and W E Payne Jr indicted on charge of sugar theft, JI 12, 24:5; 4 held in bail, JI 14, 22:1
- COSSACKS**, see Russia—Cossacks
- COST Accounting**—A F Allison describes proper methods, JI 31, 25:2
- COST of Living**:—  
 Austria—Prices of necessities in Vienna are 20 times greater than 18 mos ago, JI 3, 16:4; panic in Vienna as workers protest against increase in price of bread, JI 20, 1:2; increase of 94% between July 15 and Aug 15 reported, Ag 9, 19:4  
 Chile—65% increase in last 10 yrs cited, S 24, VII, 12:5  
 England—Slight increase reported in June, JI 8, 14:2; July report on London prices, Ag 5, 14:7; July statistics, Ag 13, 11, 10:4; July report, S 11, 29:3  
 France—Raised by Amer tourists, says T W Williams, JI 23, 11, 5:1  
 Germany—High prices affect officials; earnings far below pre-war figures; laborers better off, JI 9, 11, 2:2; June report shows increase, JI 9, 17:2; rises 32% in July, Ag 5, 1:2; Brunswick Govt introduces bill in Reichstag for rationing necessities, Ag 14, 4:3; rise in prices, Ag 14, 17:3; ed on France and the reparations, Ag 15, 10:1; unrest as prices rise; radicals protest, Ag 19, 5:3; tourist competition causes hardship in Rhineland, Ag 20, 1:4; C Brown says shopkeepers change prices hourly according to exchange fluctuations, Ag 25, 5:3; unrest in Berlin as prices rise, Ag 26, 1:1; food riots reported near Berlin; prices of light, heat and water are to be raised in Bavaria, S 1, 4:2; C Brown reports 1 killed, many injured in food rioting near Berlin, S 2, 1:2; riots in Berlin West End, many wounded by police, S 4, 1:1; food riot deaths increase, S 5, 19:6; Communist riots in Muhlheim-am-Ruhr, S 8, 3:2  
 See also Prices—Germany  
 Hungary—Cabinet considers measures for relief, Ag 5, 6:8  
 Japan—Govt plans reduction, Ag 13, VII, 11:1  
 Poland—Women demand strict enforcement of all Govt statutes to cut high prices, S 3, IX, 14:1  
 Statistics—Industrial Conference Bd reports costs are 55.4% higher than in 1914, JI 21, 1:2; slight decrease reported by Labor Bur, JI 27, 28:3; wage earners' cost of living decreases according to Natl Industrial Conference Bd, S 22, 3:4

**COST of Living:—Statistics:—(Continued):—**  
**Tariff.** Effect of—Sen Simmons predicts new rates will increase cost \$3,000,000,000 annually, Ag 20, 2:5

**COSTELLO, Ed**—arrested in Rochester on charge of possessing poisonous liquor, Ag 12, 10:5

**COSTELLO, Paul V.**, see Sports—Rowing  
**COSTELLO, Tony**—arrested on charge of pocket picking, Jl 5, 1:4

**COTILLO, Salvatore A.**, see Talley (Judge), A J

**COTTAGE Grove Ave State Bank**—Cashier, D E Carlson and \$50,000 missing, S 21, 27:2

**COTTER, Richard N**—promoted to be asst cashier of Fifth Natl Bank, N Y C, Jl 15, 12:4

**COTTON, Josephine**, see Holden, H, Jr

**COTTON:—**

**Boll Weevil**, see Boll Weevil

**Carry-Over from 1921 Crop**—Statistics, Ag 14, 20:2

**Consumption by Domestic Mills**—June report, Jl 15, 14:2; statistics for past yr, Ag 17, 21:2; July report, Ag 25, 17:1

**Crop—Agriculture Dept forecast indicates yield exceeding that of 1921**, Jl 4, 19:2; Southern view, Jl 31, 23:1; Govt's forecast of reduced crop surprises trade, Ag 3, 25:4; decline indicated in Sept forecast of Agriculture Dept, S 2, 15:1

**Egypt—Bollworm attacks crop**, Jl 7, 4:1; Govt reduces tax, Ag 22, 9:2; general conditions, S 3, 11, 8:8; S 24, 11, 1:2; crop estimates, S 25, 10:3

**Egyptian Shipments**, see Shipping—British Discrimination Against Amer Ships  
**Exports**—June report, Jl 15, 14:2; July report, Ag 17, 21:2; Ag 30, 20:5; Aug report, S 30, 18:4

**France**—Statistics of replacement of spindles since the war, Jl 17, 20:6

**Futures Trading**—Objections in Sen causes Sen Dial to withdraw bill he offered as an amendment to tariff bill, Ag 18, 3:5

**Germany**—Fall of mark causes breakdown of market, Ag 26, 1:1, 3:6

**Ginnings**—Statistics, S 9, 19:3

**India**—Statistics on 1921-22 crop, Jl 2, 11, 6:6; crop estimates, S 25, 10:3

**Italian Industry**—Features cited by Industrial Conference Bd, Jl 23, 11, 5:4

**Loans to Producers**—War Finance Corp has advanced \$24,000,000, Jl 13, 18:6

**Prices**—Sen Smith introduces resolution for investigation of charges that speculators are manipulating market to depress prices, Ag 11, 21:3; Sen Agricultural Com reports favorably on Smith's resolution, Ag 13, 13:5

**Production**—Statistics on acreage in world and in U S since 1800, Jl 23, 11, 8:2

**Prospects**—Govt report expected to show poor condition, Ag 28, 18:2

**Sen Investigation of Marketing**—Sen adopts resolution introduced by Sen Smith for inquiry by Sen Agriculture Com, S 9, 8:2

**Speculation**—W P G Harding denies any dealing since he became connected with Federal Reserve Bd, Ag 8, 33:3

**World Consumption**—Decrease of 31% in 1921, compared with 1913, S 10, 29:3

**COTTON Belt R R**, see St Louis & South-western R R

**COTTON Exchanges**, see Cotton—Prices

**COTTON Mills**, see Textile Industry

**COTTON Spinning**—Industrial statistics for June, Jl 22, 11:3

**COTTONSEED**—Statistics on products for year ended July 31, 1922, Ag 19, 12:4

**COTTELL, S H**—death, S 11, 17:7

**COTY, Francois S**—gives impressions of America and discusses plans, Jl 3, 8:3

**COUDEN (Rev. Dr.)**, Hy M—death, Ag 23, 13:6

**COUE, Emile**—Reviews of C H Brooks's and Dr D Forsyth's books on Coue's method of autosuggestion, Ag 6, 111, 11:1

**COUGHLIN, Jno**—Verdict against Park Row Realty Corp reduced to \$35,000, Jl 1, 16:4

**COUILLETTE (Mlle)**, Eugenie—recovers from tuberculosis at Lourdes, S 16, 3:2

**COULTER (Col)**, see N Y Soc for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children

**COUNCIL of Amba**—Decides to recognize Lithuania; U S reserves action, Jl 1, 2:5; refers Kiel Canal dispute to League of Nations Permanent Court, Ag 3, 1:2; will fix allowance of ex-Empress Zita after vacation, Ag 3, 3:4; warns Bolivia against employing German officers in her army, Ag 3, 17:4; sends note to Germany also; explanation of action, Ag 4, 10:2; will deal with war criminals, Ag 30, 6:3

**COUNCIL of Foreign Relations**—Issues review called Foreign Affairs, S 7, 9:2

**COUNCILMAN, Chas**—sent to Bellevue for observation, S 6, 19:2

**COUNTERFEITING:—**

**Agastino, M.** and **E Celant** held on charge of attempting to pass counterfeit money, Jl 14, 22:3

**Chicago**—\$200,000 notes seized in raid; 1 man arrested, S 24, 28:1

**France**—Jury acquits 11 men because it holds penalty too severe, Jl 3, 13:4

**Lishan, H.** arrested on charge of passing counterfeit bills, S 10, 17:5

**Pellicer, J.** arrested on charge of passing counterfeit \$10 note, S 5, 5:4

**Raids in N Y C and Bklyn**—2 dives raided; T P Frascl, V Grammarinaro, B Gallo, J Peppitono and E San Filippo arrested, Ag 3, 4:6; N Bagagli arrested, Ag 4, 30:2

**Rallo, G.** and wife arrested in N Y C, Jl 24, 17:2

**Shannon, H.** and **J Waldo** slip off handcuffs in patrol wagon; Waldo escapes, S 30, 15:8

**Warnings**—Federal Reserve Bank warns of \$10 notes, Ag 9, 26:5

**COUNTY, A J**—says wages of employes bring better returns than divs of stockholders of Pa R R, Ag 19, 14:3

**COUNTY Court House**, N Y C, see N Y C—County Court House

**COURITZ, Sam**—breaks wrist in 5-story fall, S 18, 8:2

**COURSEN, Marion**, see Starry, R C

**COURT Houses** N Y C, see N Y C—County Court House

**COURTNEY, Hugh**—wife granted annulment, though first husband, G Beck, was dead, Ag 24, 32:4

**COURTS:—**

**Amer Federation of Labor Executive Council**—Proposes constitutional amendment to deprive U S Supreme Court and other courts of their usurped power to declare unconstitutional laws enacted by Congress, at Atlantic City conference, S 16, 17:7

**Defense** by Sen Beveridge in speech before Minn Bar Assn, S 1, 12:8

**England**—Cited as example by W H Taft in address before Amer Bar Assn, Ag 11, 12:1

**Federal**—Sen passes bill providing for 25 additional Federal Judges, S 9, 12:7; Harding signs bill, S 15, 5:2

**Georgia**—Sp art on informality, Ag 6, VII, 14:1

**Germany**—List of members appointed by Pres Ebert to new treason court, Ag 13, 11, 7:5

**Internati**, see League of Nations—Permanent Court

**Internati Criminal Court**—Favored by Internati Law Assn, Ag 26, 10:7

**Ireland**, see Ireland—Courts

**Reform**—W H Taft urges steps to speed justice, in Amer Bar Assn address, Ag 11, 12:1

**See also Commercial Frauds Court; Crime and Criminals; Industrial Courts; Judges; Juries; Juvenile Courts; N Y C—Courts; N Y S—Courts; U S—Supreme Court**

**COUZENS (Mayer)**, Jas—charges street ry cos are trying to stir discontent among employes of Detroit street ry lines, S 8, 25:1

- COVE, W C** (Pres of Natl Union of Teachers of England)—asks teachers at meeting of Natl Educational Assn at Boston to work for peace, *Jl 3, 6:1*
- COVELL, Jas Howard**—marries Charma M Moore, *Ag 10, 11:4*
- COVENY, Vera**—thrown from horse, *Ag 28, 13:6*
- COVERDALE, W H**—resigns as a Director of Stutz Motor Car Co, *Jl 28, 15:8*; elected Pres of Century Coal Co of Canada, *Ag 31, 25:1*
- COVINGTON, Harry F**—says World War spurred interest in oratory, *Jl 23, 11, 2:1*
- COWELL, Hy**—new composition played for first time at Mrs E T Seton's home, *Jl 13, 13:1*; *lr by J Hart, Jl 30, 11, 6:8*
- COWGILL, Frank S**—death, *Jl 31, 11:6*
- COW-HORSE Marines**—Sp art by A von Tempski, *Jl 16, 111, 14:1*
- COWIE (Judge), Geo C**—defeated for Assembly by own part, but nominated by Democrats, *S 21, 2:6*
- COWL, Jane**—arrives in U S, *Ag 1, 14:2*; will act principal role in Equity Players' first production, *Ag 31, 18:2*
- COWLES (Mrs), Alice M**—death, *S 7, 17:5*
- COWS**, see Cattle
- COX (Gov), Channing H**—candidacy for renomination will be opposed by Atty Gen Allen, who announces he will seek Republican nomination, *Jl 2, 1X, 10:2*; calls out State police for ry strike action in several Mass towns, *Jl 22, 2:3*; assures Sec Hoover of full co-operation in coal distribution plan, *Jl 28, 2:6*; suggests that Sec Hoover use Federal authority in curbing price of coal, *Jl 29, 2:6*; appoints Mass Coal Distribution Com, *Ag 2, 3:3*; declines to recall State police guarding shops of B & Me R R at Billerica, *Ag 8, 2:1*; dedicates Hampden Bridge, *Ag 4, 8:2*; renomination contested by J W Allen, *Ag 9, 6:1*; denounces conditions arising from coal strike situation in address before Springfield, Mass, Rotary Club, *Ag 12, 8:6*; appoints com of women to conserve Mass fuel, *Ag 19, 6:5*; offer of \$1,000 reward for conviction of persons guilty of violence against ryrs causes R Henderson, Sec of New Haven System Federation, to suggest that he offer similar reward for violation of laws by ryrs, especially law regarding inspection of locomotives, *Ag 20, 3:6*; renominated in primaries, *S 13, 1:6*; *S 14, 7:1*; joins Welcome Stranger com, *S 15, 19:2*; platform, *S 24, 19:1*
- COX, Geo**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Marion Mosher (schooner)
- COX, Jas Middleton**—Visits ruins in France: detailed plans for Continental trip, *Jl 22, 4:2*; entertained at dinner by Premier Poincare, *Jl 23, 13:2*; received by Pope, *Jl 31, 11:1*; says League of Nations can do without U S, in address before the Secretariat in Geneva, *Ag 7, 3:3*; ed on the League and the Allies, *Ag 8, 16:4*; views on conditions in Austria, *Ag 14, 6:4*; interview with Chancellor Wirth; leaves for Paris and London, *Ag 21, 13:7*; comments on death of M Collins; says Collins and Griffith invited visit to Ireland, *Ag 24, 3:6*; arrives in England, *Ag 23, 32:3*; hailed in London as next Pres of U S, *Ag 25, 15:3*; to breakfast with Lloyd George, *Ag 26, 5:4*; statements on European situation and interview with Lloyd George; invitations from Lord Grey and Irish Free State Govt, *Ag 27, 3:5, 8*; British press comments on statement, *Ag 28, 6:2*; *Ag 29, 7:1*; criticism of French press, *Ag 29, 17:6*; ed on condescension to foreigners, *Ag 30, 14:1*; suggestions will not be acted on by U S; views on U S duty to Europe endorsed by Col House, *Ag 30, 17:3*; statement on Amer participation in European affairs; *lr regretting inability to attend funeral of Michl Collins, Ag 31, 14:7*; address before Amer Luncheon Club in London, on U S isolation, *S 2, 3:5*; leaves England for U S, *S 3, 3:6*; comment by A P Moore, *S 7, 4:3*; returns to U S; statement on foreign policy, *S 10, 1:4*; comments of S Undermyer on statements regarding U S foreign policy, *S 13, 20:8*; gives million marks for German Red Cross, *S 17, 1:2*; discusses European situation and tariff issue in speech before Cleveland City Club, *S 24, 18:3*
- COX, Milton E**—death, *S 14, 21:6*
- COX (Sir), Percy**—King Faisal apologizes for insult from Bagdad crowd, *Ag 28, 13:5*
- COX, Seymour E J**—creditors seek to regain possession of 2 airplanes, *Jl 16, 11, 1:7*; Federal Trade Comm orders him to discontinue false representations in connection with sale of oil stocks, *Jl 20, 30:4*
- COX, Wm E**, see Natl Acme Mfg Co
- COX, Wm Hamilton**—discovers serum used by Pacific Research Institute of San Francisco to kill pear tree blight, *Ag 20, 11, 12:3*
- COXEY ("General")**, Jacob S—files non-partisan petition for Senator in O, *S 10, 24:6*
- COYLE, Jno B**—Named by Dutchess Co Democrats for Justice of Supreme Court, *S 28, 2:4*
- COYLE, Jno E**—exonerated in connection with death of C Hyler by automobile, *S 29, 13:4*
- COYLE, Jos F**—death, *Ag 7, 13:6*
- COYLE, Mrs W J**—describes test of Bell's first telephone, *Ag 20, 11, 6:4*
- COYLE, W R**—explains increased cost in anthracite coal, *S 13, 1:7*
- COZZO, Luigi**—G Rossi, alias G Campenelli, arrested for murder, *Jl 27, 12:5*
- CRACOW Univ, Poland**—Students are being taught methods of establishing and managing co-operative stores, *Ag 28, 15:2*
- CRAGER, Benj**, see Crager System, Inc
- CRAGER System, Inc**—Office raided and B Crager, H Crager and J E Dorn are arrested on charge of using mails to defraud; 4 agents, S Safir, S Getzler, H E Sideman and S Rosenblatt, are arrested in Chicago, *S 27, 21:1*
- CRAIG, Agnes M**—raises issue in Teachers' Pension law, *Jl 9, 11, 1:7*
- CRAIG (Prof), Austin**—dismissed as head of Dept of History from Univ of Philippines, *S 16, 3:2*
- CRAIG (Controller), Chas L**—Bridges and Tunnels—Opposes G A Whalen's plan for new East River bridge; suggests tunnels, *Ag 4, 17:6*; ed, *Ag 5, 10:3*
- Governorship**—Boomed in Queens, *S 8, 17:3*; considered by Tammany, *S 11, 19:6*
- Library Appropriation**—Says library is being used for political purposes at Bd of Estimate hearing, *S 26, 36:1*
- Mortgage Rate**—Says 5% is fair rate in announcing sale of \$3,000,000 worth of city property, *Jl 30, 11, 1:3*
- Music-Art Centre Bldgs in Central Park**—Ed on statement, *Jl 1, 12:4*
- N Y C Real Estate**—Explains terms for sale at auction, *Jl 30, 11, 1:3*; *Ag 10, 19:1*
- Queens Tax Deputy**—Removes A Moors for failure to report visit of Grand Jurors; E Smith temporarily placed in charge, *Jl 4, 24:1*; Queens Grand Jury recommends reinstatement of Moors, *Jl 15, 8:7*; J H Fox appointed, *Ag 18, 23:1*
- Rifs (Jacob) Park**—Confers with Rear Admiral Volgesang, resulting in plan whereby Navy Dept may continue maintenance of air station, *Ag 3, 12:8*
- Salaries**—Tells Bd of Estimate city workers will lose jobs under mandatory county increases, *S 22, 7:1*
- Sewers**—Property owners fight assessment of Classon Av area, *Jl 30, VIII, 1:1*
- War Memorial in Central Park**—Opposes swimming pool feature of proposed memorial at meeting of Com of the Whole of Bd of Estimate, *Jl 13, 17:8*; opposes plan at meeting of Bd of Estimate; shows similar plans submitted in 1917 that were rejected, *Jl 20, 16:8*

- CRAIG (Sir), Jas**—speech at anniversary of celebration of Boyne battle in Belfast, *Jl* 13, 5:1; confers with W Churchill on Ulster, *Jl* 14, 3:2; sends messages of sympathy to wife of A Griffith and to Provisional Govt on Griffith's death, *Ag* 15, 19:1
- CRAIG, Wesley Benner**—sued for divorce, *S* 21, 9:5
- CRAIG, Wm W**—joins staff of A Frank & Co, *Ag* 11, 19:3
- CRAIG House Corp**, see *Adriance, Jas*
- CRANE, (Dr) Arth Griswold**—elected Pres of Wyoming Univ, *Ag* 9, 11:5
- CRANE, Chas Richd**—criticised in *Ir* from F Fares for assertion that Mohammedans in Syria are revolting against France, *Jl* 2, VI, 6:7 views on political situation in Near East given in sp art by Diana Rice, *Jl* 23, VI, 4:1; sp art on persecution of the Russian clergy, *Ag* 13, VII, 2:1; report of Amer Comm to Palestine and Syria in 1910; noted in article by Ray S Baker on secret minutes of peace conference; *por*, *Ag* 20, VII, 4:1; ed, *Ag* 20, II, 4:3; ed on Russian executions; *Ir* on Russian professors, *S* 4, 12:4, 6
- CRANE, Joshua**—private harbor on Mass coast seized, *Ag* 29, 25:2
- CRANE Co**—Divds, *Ag* 17, 23:6; *Ag* 21, 21:1
- CRANFORD (ferryboat)**—Collides with ferryboat Bound Brook, *S* 19, 12:2
- CRAP Games**—Oil land in Okla won by Sgt G Reisig, *Jl* 2, 3:6  
See also *Swindling*
- CRAVATH, Paul Drennan**—will speak on rehabilitation of Europe at Williams College Political Inst round table discussions, *Ag* 7, 12:8; speaks on rehabilitation of Europe at Williams College Institute of Politics, *Ag* 8, 10:7; leads round table discussion on rehabilitation of Europe at Institute of Politics, Williams College, *Ag* 10, 4:2; will participate in final discussions on rehabilitation of Europe at Institute of Politics, *Ag* 21, 10:7
- CRAVEN, Wm D**—arrested on charge of grand larceny, *S* 20, 19:2
- CRAWFISH**—U B Chase Jr, champion eater, *Ag* 9, 11:6
- CRAWFORD, (Mrs) A P**—enrolled as Columbia Univ Summer student at 71, *Ag* 6, II, 1:4
- CRAWFORD, (Commander) Allan R**, see *Wragel Is*
- CRAWFORD, (Colonel) C H**—Amer repr to Internat Engineering Congress, *S* 12, 21:4
- CRAWFORD, L W**—*Ir* on N Y Times, *Ag* 22, 16:8
- CRAWFORD, Leslie ("Jack")**—unconscious from blow in boxing bout, *Jl* 23, 4:1; dies, *Jl* 24, 17:2
- CREAGER, R B**—State Dept denies that he has been appointed Amb to Mexico, *Jl* 13, 17:8
- CREAGH, Ellen**—will, *S* 8, 8:2
- CREASY, Wm L**, see *Lavoy, Edith*
- CREDIT**—Foreign Collections—A J Wolfe describes conditions, *Jl* 9, II, 10:8
- CREDIT Accounts**, see *Charge Accounts*
- CREDIT Bank of Piraeus**, see *Banks and Banking—Greece*
- CREDIT Men**, see *Natl Assn of Credit Men CREDITS*—
- China**—British Chamber of Commerce Journal of Shanghai says industrial activity is based on long-term credits, *S* 24, II, 11:6
- Fraud Prevention**—J M Connolly describes work of Reference Clearance Bur of Associated Retail Credit Men of N Y C, *S* 24, II, 11:3
- Garment Industry**—Situation discussed by D M Lewis, *Jl* 31, 25:1
- Germany**—Amer bankers have reduced trade credits 50% in past 7 mos, *Jl* 11, 3:3
- Ter Meulen Plan**—A Grover describes activities in financing sales of Cuban cane and Amer beet sugar abroad, *Ag* 9, 19:3  
See also *Charge Accounts*
- CREEL, Geo**—announces consolidation of organizations called Joint Com for Promotion and Protection of Art and Literature to fight J S Sumner's plan of book censorship, *Ag* 13, 14:1; J S Sumner's comments, *Ag* 15, 11:1; tells aims of Joint Com for the Protection and Promotion of Art and Literature and discusses J S Sumner's ideas on censorship in interview with T H Talley, *Ag* 27, III, 1:1; plans organization to defeat legislation of moving-picture censorship in Mass, *S* 17, II, 1:3
- CREFFELD (S S)**—Launched at Bremen, *Jl* 10, 2:3
- CREGG (Corp Counsel of Syracuse, N Y)**, Frank J—says people's case for lower telephone rates has been lost through inaction of Atty Gen's office at P S Comm hearing, *Ag* 12, 20:4
- CREMONESI (Mayor of Rome)**—fired on by unknown person during general strike, *Ag* 3, 3:5
- CRESCENT Dam**, see *Water Power—N Y S*
- CRESCENT Pipe Line Co**—Divd, *Ag* 8, 33:7
- CRESSON, Benj F Jr**—goes to Europe to discuss internat co-operation in port development with authorities, *Jl* 23, II, 1:1; optimistic views on European conditions, on return from abroad, *S* 4, 13:4
- CRKT, Paul**—will serve on com for exhibition of American fine and applied arts to be held in Paris, sp art, *Ag* 27, III, 10:1
- CREWS, Ralph**—Plan of coal strike settlement made with collaboration of W A Glasgow Jr, statements by A M Ogle and P H Penna, *Ag* 8, 2:6; *Ag* 9, 3:1; arrives in Cleveland to observe progress of coal strike settlement conference, plan mapped out with W A Glasgow and A M Ogle wiped out by attitude of Ind and Ill operators, says J L Lewis, *Ag* 12, 2:7
- CREX Carpet Co**—Annual report, *S* 13, 30:2
- CREYK, R H**—is Pres of Montclair Natl Bank, *Ag* 5, 14:5
- CRICKET**, see *Sports*
- CRIFE, Jas**—arrested on charge of burglary, *Ag* 22, 7:1
- CRILEY (Dr), Ellsworth T**—death, *Jl* 7, 17:6
- CRIM, Wm Deolittle**—marries Margt W Miller, *S* 26, 17:1
- CRIME and Criminals**—
- Atlantic City**, see *Atlantic City, N J*
- Bail**—J Alchernes and A Denroal held without bail for \$20 robbery, *Ag* 9, 19:7
- Chicago**, see *Labor Unions—Chicago Children*, see *Juvenile Delinquency*
- Clues in Murder Cases**—Sp art by A L Smith Jr, quoting J M Faurot, *Ag* 27, VII, 4:7
- Detection of Crime**—Description of Graz laboratory; *Ir*, W Kaempffert, *S* 24, VII, 8:6
- Editorials**—Such things happen every day, on hold-up of St Louis bank messenger in street car, *Jl* 7, 16:6; Sensitiveness about crime, on attacks on Judge Talley for remarks about Sicilians, *Jl* 17, 12:5; Crimes of violence, *Ag* 12, 8:3; Another system needed, on Mills-Hall murder case at New Brunswick, *S* 29, 18:5
- Extradition of Criminals**, see *Extradition of Criminals*
- Federal Kur**—J W Goff favors recommendation of Amer Bar Assn of Bureau of Records and Statistics, *Ag* 12, 5:3
- France**—Hautes-Alpes Dept has had no crime in 18 mos, *S* 13, 7:2
- Idleness of Prisoners**—E Schon says pub'c pays penalty of time wasted; *Ir*, *S* 29, 18:7
- Innocent Prisoners**—Mrs Marie McCreery admits crime for which mother is serving sentence, *S* 30, 14:1
- Kidnapping of Prisoners**, see *Norris, W D* (for W Socolow kidnapping in N Y C courtroom)
- Long Island**—Residents plan formation of Vigilance Com, *Jl* 27, 3:6
- N Y C**—City cleanest and safest in world, says Dist Atty J H Banton, at Central Church of the Disciples of Christ; statistics for first 6 mos of his administration issued by Banton, *Jl* 3, 19:2, 3; sp art by H

**CRIME and Criminals:—N Y C:—(Continued):—**

Jones on Hunting for the Crime Wave, JI 16, III, 1:1; Judge Talley attacked for making public lr which alleged that crimes were work of Sicilians, JI 16, 8:1; ed, JI 17, 12:5; Dist Atty Banton reports increase in no of homicide convictions and speed of crime trials in yr, Ag 6, 5:2; 3 Grand Juries sworn in to work on liquor and bucket shop cases, Ag 8, 8:1; ed, These men must be caught, on shooting of 6 in east side swarm, Ag 10, 10:6; ed, Accusations flying criss-cross, on counter-assertions of Amer Bar Assn com and com of merchants on criminal tendencies of Americans, Ag 14, 10:6

Parole System—Com on Law Enforcement of Amer Bar Assn favors limit on paroles, Ag 11, 21:1

Photographs—L Powers, Bertillon expert, who retires on pension, says he found women vain even when facing death, JI 3, 24:2

Probation System—Report of 14 yrs' activity of N Y Probation Comm, Ag 6, VI, 8:1

Prohibition, see Prohibition

Punishment—J J Williams and S Harris sentenced to banishment from N Y S for life after they have served 5 years in Sing Sing, JI 26, 17:2

Surgical Operations, see Surgical Operations—Criminals

U S—Com on Law Enforcement of Amer Bar Assn would prohibit pistols; reports on place of pistols in crimes, Ag 11, 21:1

See also Abductions; Assaults; Bank Robberies; Blackmail; Burglaries; Capital Punishment; Convicts; Convict Labor; Counterfeiting; Embezzlements; Highway Robberies; Larceny; Mail Thefts; Murders; Post Office Robberies; Prisons; Roads; Shoplifting; Suicides; Swindling; Train Robberies

CRIMEA—Anti-Bolshevist plot disclosed, JI 7, 5:2; cholera epidemic reported by refugees in Constantinople, Ag 17, 22:5; review of G Rakovsky's book, The End of the Whites, Ag 20, III, 20:1; lr from W Littlefield on the Pope and the Crimea, Ag 20, VII, 8:8; Amer relief to continue, Ag 28, 13:3

CRIMEAN War—Controversy between J L Bazinat and W Littlefield on Pope and Crimean War, JI 2, II, 12:1; Ag 13, VII, 8:7; Ag 20, VII, 8:8

CRIMINAL Operations, see references under Illegal Operations

CRIMMINS, Ralph—returns from Ireland; statement, S 9, 3:3

CRIPPLED and Wounded Soldiers, see Hospitals—Military; Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation

CRIPPLED Children—D Eidelshelm, Austrian victim of war, cured through Kiwanis Club fund, JI 1, 16:3

CRIPPLED Children's Free School—Business man gives party on school roof, S 19, 4:2

CRIPPLES — Reconstruction Hospital has night clinic for disabled workers, JI 9, II, 12:3; B K Hamilton, once a cripple, becomes Mo Univ athletic star, JI 16, 14:2

See also Disabled Persons; Infantile Paralysis

See also Occupational Therapy Soc of N Y; Paralysis; Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation

CRISCUOLO, Luigi—denies Prince O V Radomir is a Montenegrin Prince, JI 20, 19:7; ed, JI 21, 10:3; discusses coup of Y S Plamenatz for Montenegro, S 29, 7:2

CRISINGER (Controller), Danl Richd—defends policy of permitting natl banks to maintain branches to compete with State institutions, in reply to attack by Chicago and Cook Co Bankers' Assn, JI 22, 14:2; cites figures on financial aid of U S toward world rehabilitation, in address before Ind Bankers' Assn, S 14, 6:2

CROCE, Benedetto—review of R Piccoli's book, Benedetto Croce: An Introduction to His Philosophy, JI 23, III, 12:1

CROCKER, Hy M—death, S 18, 13:5

CROCKER (Capt), Jno—marries Mrs L Duveen, JI 18, 13:1

CROCKETT, Albert S—review of C E Russell's book The Outlook for the Philippines, JI 2, III, 16:1

CROKER, Howard—buys tract of land at White Plains, Ag 13, II, 1:4

CROKER, Richd—son Richd Jr gets order directing stepmother to answer plea for temporary administration of estate, JI 4, 8:7; will gives estate to widow; directs that she give \$10,000 to daughter Florence; atty for Richd Jr files caveat, indicating that sons will contest, JI 9, 1:6; daughter, Mrs Ethel C White, and son Howard join Richd Jr in will contest, JI 11, 8:1; 2 sons and daughter object to will and accuse widow of undue influence, JI 29, 7:1; hearings set for Sept 18, JI 30, 28:4; son Richd Jr arrives in Ireland to claim estate, S 6, 1:5; gates of Glencairn estate closed to son, S 10, 24:5; son visits his Grace, S 11, 2:7; will case postponed until Oct 15, S 19, 14:6

CROMISKY, Sol, see Shoplifting

CROMPTON Co, see Textile Workers' Wages

CROMWELL, Frederic—engaged to Caroline C Prentice, S 26, 17:1

CROMWELL, Jno—estate accounting, S 6, 16:3

CRONHOLM, Folke—leaves Mexico for Sweden, JI 24, 14:7

CRONIN, David—mother and he die, JI 4, 1:4

CRONIN (Very Rev Dean), Jas J—honored by parishioners for 25 years' service as rector of St Francis de Sales Roman Catholic Church at Patchogue, L I, JI 4, 12:8

CRONIN, O L—lr on coal, JI 14, 12:5

CRONIN, Wm J, see Drug Traffic—Arrests and Convictions—Boston

CRONKHITE (Maj), Alex—Dept of Justice starts inquiry into death in 1918, S 16, 16:2; hearing into shooting in October, 1918, drags; fire destroys target range where he was shot, S 20, 2:2; Repr M C Anson makes public lrs exchanged between him and Atty Gen Daugherty about resumption of Federal inquiry into shooting and lr by Capt R Rosenbluth charging persecution by Dept of Justice, S 23, 10:1; counsel for Rosenbluth says his requests to be called as witness have been ignored; says Atty Gen Daugherty personally ordered new inquiry, S 24, 7:1

CRONMILLER, Wm C—held with Mrs M B Pease for murder of J B Pattison; each accuses the other, Ag 6, 22:2

CROPS:—Armenia—Prof Hartill reports crops greatly increased by use of Amer farm machinery, S 1, 8:2

Canada—Govt advances price of transportation to any workmen who will help with harvest, JI 17, 3:2; favorable conditions reported, JI 20, 24:8; improvement due to rain reported, Ag 18, 21:3; prospects, Ag 22, 25:1; H Letourneau, Quebec man with 21 children, gets medal for fine crops, Ag 25, 8:4

Editorial—Crops and Prices, Ag 17, 12:2

Europe—Commerce Dept predicts heavy exports from U S, says cold rains have retarded European harvests, Ag 14, 21:7; Agriculture Dept predicts short yields in European countries, S 25, 22:2; shortage will cause increased demand for Amer exports, predicts Sec Hoover, S 29, 12:1

Forecasting—Ed, Broadcasting and forecasting, JI 7, 16:4

Hungary—Prospects, S 10, 29:4

Movement—N Y Central R R has sufficient refrigerator cars to move peach crop in Western N Y S, losses expected because of congested terminal markets, S 1, 2:3

Poland—Good outlook, JI 18, 12:5; Harvest estimates, S 10, II, 7:4

**CROPS:—(Continued):—**

Prospects—July report of Agriculture Dept forecasts higher average than for last 4 yrs, JI 11, 25:1; July report indicates bumper crops, Ag 9, 1:3 ed. The farmers' good year, Ag 10, 10:5; \$7,134,654,000 crop indicated in Govt's Aug report, Ag 10, 19:8; ed, Ag 14, 10:2; Agriculture Dept forecasts on financial values of 1922 crops, S 9, 15:8; Aug estimates, S 24, II, 13:5

Russia, see Russia—Famine

Southern U S—Comparison of acreage of cotton, orange and pecan nut crops, JI 9, VII, 8:4

Sp Art—Record crops and effect on business described by Rose C Feld, quoting Sec Wallace on farmers' attitude on various problems, sp art, Ag 27, VII, 1:1

Statistics—Financial value of various crops estimated by Agriculture Dept, S 9, 15:8 See also Cotton, Wheat, &c

**CROSBY (Justice), Jas C**—condemns Mayor Hylan as a willful lawbreaker, for operating municipal bus line without a franchise, JI 30, 5:4; urges regular sessions for referees, Ag 4, 18:2; angers Hylan by salary increases in budget, S 21, 21:3 See also N Y C—Markets Dept

**CROSBY, Francis Draper**, see Clarke, W B  
**CROSBY, Hy Grew**—marries Mrs Mary J Peabody, S 10, 28:2

**CROSBY, Oscar T**—describes financial and industrial conditions in Germany, on return from abroad, JI 23, 16:5; discusses foreign debts, German loan, &c, at Institute of Politics at Williams College, Ag 5, 3:5; Ag 7, 12:8; Ag 8, 10:7; Ag 10, 4:2; Ag 14, 10:8; debates on rehabilitation of Europe with D F Houston at Institute of Politics, Ag 17, 12:8; ed, Ag 18, 12:3; to participate in final round table discussion on rehabilitation of Europe, Ag 21, 10:7; Ir on ed Antagonistic round tables on debate on rehabilitation of Europe, Ag 21, 10:6; cablegram from W G McAdoo on Amer economic policy published in sp art by R S Baker on secret minutes of Peace Conference, S 24, VII, 4:1

**CROSBY, Percy**, see Drug Traffic—Arrests and Convictions—Atlantic City

**CROSS, Ephraim**—Ir on German Republic, S 10, II, 6:8

**CROSS (Prof), Herbert R**, see Michigan Univ

**CROSS, Jno M**—committed to Bellevue Hospital; admits writing that Pres Harding's niece was in asylum, JI 7, 2:5; sent to asylum, Ag 10, 20:2

**CROSS, Maurice J**—home looted and set on fire, Ag 20, 1:6

**CROSS, Saml H**—describes lumber trade in Belgium, Ag 14, 21:3

**CROSSETT (Maj), Fredk M**—chosen Sec of Alumni Federation of N Y U, Ag 13, II, 3:4

**CROSSFIELD (Dr), Frederic S**—death, S 19, 19:3

**CROSSIER, Saml**—arrested for shooting P M McGlynn, Ag 6, 14:4

**CROSSMAN, Alex E**—held on charge of grand larceny and bucketing, JI 20, 27:4

**CROTON Dam**—Overflow, JI 3, 19:5; overflow of Cornell Dam, JI 9, II, 2:1

**CROTON Watershed**—Three extra siphons in course of construction for Catskill aqueduct to speed up city supply, JI 10, 21:4; ed, Guarding the city's water supply, JI 22, 6:5; Croton reservoir reports July rainfall excessive, Ag 4, 18:2

**CROUCH, Matthew B**—memorial to Pres Harding on Porto Rico, S 24, II, 5:4

**CROW (U S Sen), Wm E**—stands strain of visit from Pres Harding well; little chance for recovery, JI 4, 4:3; condition, JI 30, 7:5; Ag 1, 19:4; death and career, Ag 3, 13:6; Sen adjourns in his honor, Ag 3, 1:4; funeral plans, Ag 4, 15:5; funeral, Ag 6, 28:5

**CROWDER (Gen), Enoch Herbert**—memoranda offered to Pres A Zayo included management of lottery, causing Cubans to revolt at interference, JI 16, II, 1:3; sp art by Anita S Carter on Cuban policy, JI 16, VI, 4:1; warns Cuban officials that Amer intervention will depend on financial measures taken by Cuban Congress, JI 28, 1:4; memorandum to Pres Zayas specifies budget economies, proper loan statute and sifting of fraud charges, in reorganization of Cuban finances, Ag 7, 2:2; Ir from Sen Smoot on Cuban sugar production and tariff rates read into Congressional Record by Sen Smoot, Ag 8, 1:3; ed, Ag 8, 10:2; Cuban leaders accept part of his plan for fiscal reforms, Ag 9, 20:4; Cuban ultimatum; report of threat to Pres Zayas to withdraw his reform measures are not acted on, Ag 31, 8:1; ultimatum denied by State Dept, S 1, 4:6; S 3, 6:1; ed, S 4, 12:3; charged by A Alvarez with violation of treaty guaranteeing non-intervention in Cuban affairs, S 6, 14:7; Cuban reform bill approved by Cuban House of Reprs, S 8, 12:8; S 26, 17:5

See also Cuba—Reforms

**CROWDS**—Sp art on psychology of crowds; R Ridgeway quoted, Ag 27, VII, 6:1

**CROWE (State's Atty for Ill), Robt Emmett**—promises to clean up bldg industry in Chicago, Ag 23, 3:5

**CROWE, Thelma Christine**, see Waller, J W  
**CROWELL, Frances E**—receives insignia of Legion of Honor from Pres Millerand, JI 8, 6:5

**CROWN Cork and Seal Co**—Bonds offered, JI 18, 23:2

**CROWNS**—Sp art on German Kaiser's crown, JI 9, VI, 2:5

**CROWTHERS (U S Repr), Frank**—renominated, S 20, 5:1

**CRUCIBLE Steel Co—Divd**, Ag 17, 22:3; Ag 18, 22:7; Ag 29, 24:8; \$5,000,000 stock issue planned, S 2, 13:4; ordnance plant at Harrison, N J, will be converted into locomotive repair shop, S 24, 29:5

**CRUELTY to Animals**—R W Putnam ordered to spend 2 nights in stable for neglecting horses, JI 17, 28:3; gentlemen boxers in Berlin offer services to S P C A for protection of horses, JI 28, 15:2; ed on moving pictures, Ag 26, 10:4; Ir of Belle Silvera protesting against exhibit of cruelty to animals on the screen; statement of Pres W O Stillman of Amer Humane Soc, S 3, VI, 3:1

**CRUELTY to Children**, see Children—Cruelty to

**CRUMIT, Frank**, see Barnette (Lt) B

**CRUSADER (yacht)**—Catches fire on Lake George, Ag 12, 1:2

**CRYSTAL Glass Casket Co**—5 directors indicted on charge of using mails to defraud, Ag 8, 31:4

**CUBA:—**

Amer Attitude—Sp art by Anita S Carter: fear of U S intervention leads to open hostility from many; Gen Crowder's presence stabilizes the Govt, JI 16, VI, 4:1

Bandits—E Jova Jr, son of Amer Consular agent, kidnapped and held for ransom, JI 20, 3:9; escapes from kidnappers; was wounded, JI 30, 1:2

Banks, see Banks and Banking—Cuba  
Business Conditions—General improvement reported by C L Jones, JI 3, 20:5

Finances—Pres Zayas and Cabinet decide flotation of foreign loan is only solution to pressing needs, JI 10, 21:4; Congressional leaders split on proposed Amer loan, JI 15, 20:2; Maj Gen Crowder warns Cuban officials that intervention by U S may depend on measures taken by Cuban Congress, JI 28, 1:4; Pres Zayas and Sec of Treasury Despaigue will confer with Legislative Comm on Maj Gen Crowder's suggestions for rehabilitation of Govt finances, Ag 6, 29:2; Crowder's memorandum to Zayas specifies budget economies, proper loan statute and sifting of fraud charges, Ag 7, 2:2; ed, Crowder to the



**CUBA:—Finances:—(Continued):—**

Cubans, Ag 8, 10:2; Cuban Congressional leaders accept part of Crowder's plan for reforms, Ag 9, 20:4; Crowder program gains approval in Congress, Ag 10, 20:2; Pres Zayas and Crowder agree on plan for \$50,000,000 loan, to be submitted to Congress, Ag 15, 24:3; Dr A. Pedro, Cuban Charge d'Affaires in Washington, announces that budget is balanced, S 2, 15:4; House of Reps votes appropriation of \$50,000,000 foreign loan to liquidate floating debt, S 29, 19:4

Financial Conditions—State Dept issues explanation of E H Crowder's activity, Ag 23, 20:2

Financial Crisis, see Upmann, H & Co  
General Conditions—H C Lakin says conditions are near normal; praises Gen Crowder, Ag 2, 24:2

Lotteries, see Lotteries

Reforms—U S State Dept issues statement explaining E H Crowder's efforts to bring about solution of problems, Ag 23, 20:2; report of Crowder's ultimatum to Pres Zayas to withdraw if Cuban Congress did not act on his reform measure, Ag 31, 8:1; U S State Dept denies report of ultimatum to Cuba on Crowder measures, S 1, 4:6; ed, S 4, 12:3; A Alvarez assaults Crowder; charges violation of Cuba-Amer treaty guaranteeing non-intervention, S 6, 14:7; House of Reps approves Crowder bill; will suspend Havana officials, S 8, 12:8; text of statement of State Dept warning Cuba against refusal to adopt Crowder measures, S 15, 10:3; clean-up started; undesirables being deported; warrants for lottery heads, S 19, 21:8; newspaper jeers ultimatum, S 20, 23:7; Cuban House will follow Crowder program, S 26, 17:5

Sp art by Anita S Carter on Cuba's fear of losing independence; Gen Crowder's presence stabilizes the Govt, JI 16, VI, 4:1  
Treasury—Arrest of former Under Sec L Guerra ordered in connection with disappearance of \$100,000 bonds, S 4, 4:1  
See also Immigration—Smuggling of Immigrants

CUBA Cane Sugar Corp—Special meeting of stockholders called to vote on new stock issue, JI 29, 13:4; Ag 1, 25:3; stockholders approve bond issue, Ag 22, 24:1; pays off acceptances, S 9, 17:2; stockholders' right to subscribe for bonds of Eastern Cuba Co expires, S 12, 32:2

CUBA R R Co—Divids. JI 13, 24:2; annual report, S 21, 26:2

CUBA Sugar Finance and Export Corp—declares 50 per cent cash divd in liquidation, JI 21, 20:4

CUBAN-Amer Sugar Co—Pf divd, Ag 18, 22:7

CUCCIA, Thos—sentenced for highway robbery, JI 11, 19:6

CUDAHY, M F—predicts higher prices for lard, Ag 10, 16:2

CUDAHY Packing Co—Bonds offered, S 20, 28:2

CUFFE, Sherard Otway (Duke of Pleneuf)—marries Mrs Lylie da Costa Ricci, S 5, 17:1

CULBERSON (U S Sen), Chas A—faces strong opposition in campaign for renomination, JI 12, 17:6; announces candidacy for renomination, JI 16, II, 3:2; defeated in primary; returns, JI 23, 3:5; JI 26, 2:6 admits defeat in telegram to Judge Miller, JI 27, 4:3; eds, Ag 9, 10:3; Ag 29, 14:2

CULHANE, Robt Patk—death, S 1, 13:4

CULL, Roger W—death, JI 31, 11:7

CULLEN, Geo A—suicide, Ag 15, 1:3; Ag 16, 10:2

CULP (Rev), W W—elopes with Esther Hughes; wife wants him back, JI 16, 18:3; sentenced and fined for deserting family, JI 19, 8:2

CUMBERLAND Div, see Railroads—Strikes—Louisville & Nashville

COMMEROW, O W, see Prohibition—Ohio

CUMMINGS, Homer S—keynote speech at Conn Democratic State Convention, S 21, 8:1

CUMMINGS (Detective), Jno, see N Y C—Police Dept—Suspensions

CUMMINS (U S Sen), Albert Baird—suggests change in transportation act to guarantee fair wages for workers and penalize violation of Labor Bd decisions, JI 16, 2:6; ed, JI 18, 10:2; promises to introduce amendment to Transportation act to insure living wage for ry employees, JI 19, 1:5; ed, JI 20, 16:1; warned by brotherhood agents that engines and cars in bad condition are being used by rys, JI 23, 1:6; endorsed by convention of Iowa Republicans, Ag 4, 6:3; attitude on Pres Harding's address to Congress on industrial crisis, Ag 19, 1:7; drafts amendment to Transportation act, increasing powers of R R Labor Bd, Ag 20, 1:5; warns Sen of hardships facing American citizens unless Congress acts in coal strike, Ag 25, 1:8; bill to Sen proposing extension of I C C's powers, price curbing and Federal distribution of fuel, Ag 25, 2:4; says anthracite operators and miners have one more chance of settlement before introduction of bill authorizing Govt operation of mines, Ag 26, 1:7; legislation plan empowering mine seizure when emergency demands provides for Presidential action when Congress is not in session; will accompany Pres Harding's week-end cruise to discuss strike situation and proposed legislation, Ag 27, 1:6; joins Pres Harding's cruise in Mayflower to discuss situation, Ag 28, 1:8; bill on coal emergency presented to Sen, Ag 29, 2:3; defends bill in Sen; says operators unwilling to co-operate on fair prices should be denied transportation, S 2, 2:7; proposes in Sen that anti-profiteering coal bill be changed to House bill regulating interstate movement of coal, S 3, 2:6; admits ry equipment is in bad condition, urges strikers to aid in restoring it, in reply to Dowd, S 8, 3:2; bears Soldiers' Bonus bill to White House for executive action, S 17, 1:2

CUMMINS, Jno J—marries Eleanor J Amundsen, JI 11, 15:1; H Woodhouse denies his wife is daughter of Capt R Amundsen, JI 26, 13:1

CUNARD Line, see Aquitania (S S)

CUNHA (Amb), Gastao da—will preside at League of Nations Assembly, Ag 30, 17:3

CUNLIFFE-OWEN, Fredk—article on women's citizenship bill, JI 2, II, 5:5; sp art on Prince Louis of Monaco, JI 9, II, 3:1; in correcting his reference to Thompson bill instead of Cable bill for women's citizenship measure, JI 9, II, 4:8; article explaining grounds for Lord Allenby's threat to restore British control in Egypt, JI 30, II, 7:1; reviews King Alfonso's visits to Catalonia, and bestowal of title of Count of Barcelona on Don Jaime, Ag 6, 19:1; says Amb Geddes and Sir R S Horne, British Finance Minister, plan to work together in funding British debt to U S, Ag 13, II, 7:1; obtains release of G L Javay, detained at Ellis Is, Ag 27, 5:3; article on events leading to crisis in Near East, S 17, II, 5:1

CUNNINGHAM, Annie—will, S 28, 25:1  
CUNNINGHAM, Mrs Arth S—experiences in Honolulu, Ag 20, IX, 1:1

CUNNINGHAM (Dr), Bryson—praises N Y harbor, indorses program of Port of N Y Authority, S 24, 20:2

CUNNINGHAM, Corless Kentennial—arrested on charge of burglary, JI 24, 17:6; pleads not guilty; mentality questioned, Ag 3, 14:3

CUNNINGHAM, Jno E—adjudged in contempt for scoffing on alimony check, JI 1, 15:5

CUNNINGHAM, Robert—injured by hazing at Lafayette College, S 23, 1:5; leaves hospital, S 24, 5:7

CUNNINGHAM, W Dickson—marries Rebecca Chase, S 1, 13:1

CUOBBIO, Ernesto J—indorses Mayor Hylan's transit plan, S 8, 16:2

**CUPID'S Court**, see Marriage and Marriages—Cupid's Court

**CUPPY**, Geo—death, *Jl* 28, 13:4

**CUPKA**, Inc.—Building plant in N J, *S* 17, 1:3

**CURBS**, see Healing

**CURFEW**—Citizens' delegation of Harrah, Okla., objects to 9 o'clock bell as too late, *S* 3, 11, 1:7

**CURRIE** (Mme), Marie Sklodowska—D Barber to present radium instruments, gift of Amer people, *Jl* 30, 28:2; attends meeting of Intellectual Com of League of Nations at Geneva, *Ag* 2, 7:2; ed on Geneva meeting, *Ag* 3, 12:6; remedies suggested in report of intellectual situation in Poland may be applied, *Ag* 4, 10:2; ed on saving intellectual life, *Ag* 5, 10:3

**CURLEY** (Mayor), Jas M—lr to L Friedman on Harvard's stand on admission of Jews, *Jl* 8, 6:4; asks Pres Harding that anthracite coal be limited to west-of-Mississippi points during winter, *Ag* 18, 23:1

**CURLEY** (Archbishop), Michl J—arrives in Rome, *Jl* 23, 9:2; received by Pope, *Jl* 28, 13:1; visits native Athlone, Ireland, says actions of irregulars are condemned by Ireland's friends in Amer, *Ag* 26, 3:7

**CURLEY**, Ruth—hurt in riot at Celtic Park, *Jl* 24, 1:4; *Jl* 25, 18:3

**CURLING**, see Sports

**CURBAN**, Henry H—writes stories for Scribner's magazine, *S* 27, 7:3

**CURBAN** (Rev), J J—confers with J L Lewis on anthracite settlement; calls on S D Warner, *Ag* 29, 1:7

**CURBAN**, Jos—death, *S* 6, 15:4

**CURRENCY**—

Austria, see Austria—Financial Crisis

Canadian Money—Ed on dollar now par, *S* 27, 18:6

China—Money in circulation described, *Ag* 6, VII, 9:1

Czechoslovakia—Reduction in paper money reported, *S* 2, 19:3

Depreciation in Europe—Sp art by J W Harrington, quoting views of N Y bankers, chart, *Jl* 16, VII, 2:4; European problems described by O T Crosby on return from abroad, *Jl* 23, 16:5

Edison Plan, see Edison, T A

France—Wartime Chamber of Commerce paper money will be accepted as legal tender up to Mar 1, 1923, *Ag* 6, II, 10:4; Economist European of Paris compares German and French note circulation during and since the war, *Ag* 14, 20:6; rise in franc, *Ag* 19, 4:1; franc affected by mark fluctuations, *Ag* 26, 1:1

Germany—Economist European of Paris compares German and French note circulation during and since the war, *Ag* 14, 20:6; 2 Italians held by law find original value of their goods greatly increased on dismissal, *S* 22, 3:2; Count von Seli gets change for 2 francs at rate set in war proclamation, *S* 27, 29:7

See also Germany—Financial Crisis

German Marks—United European Investor, Ltd, formed, with F D Roosevelt as Pres, to invest German marks held in U S and Canada in real estate, mortgages and other physical assets in Germany, *S* 14, 29:2

Hungary—Bankers' conference called to devise ways of preventing further depreciation, *Ag* 3, 3:4; constant decline of crown causes Govt to forbid free trade in foreign currency, *Ag* 4, 24:2; fall in crown, *Ag* 7, 21:8; small notes cost more to print than face value, *S* 25, 14:7

Internat Currency—Suggested by S Gompers as one means of aiding economic rehabilitation of Europe, in speech at dinner given in his honor by H G Selfridge in London, *S* 6, 4:2

Italy—Reduction of bank note circulation since Dec, 1920, *Jl* 30, II, 10:2; lire affected by mark fluctuations, *Ag* 26, 1:1; paper money circulation cut, *S* 25, 22:2

Platinum Standard—Reports say that Russian Soviet Govt is accumulating platinum reserve to supplant gold as standard, *Jl* 30, II, 1:7

"Printing Press" Money Theories—Amer Bankers' Assn plans campaign to warn public, *Jl* 12, 24:4

Russia—New ruble notes equal 10,000 old ones, *Jl* 3, 8:2; 131,000,000 paper rubles, five-day hotel bill of R Muenz, *Jl* 8, 6:3; ed, *Jl* 10, 12:8; repudiation of paper currency issued before 1922 doubted, *Jl* 17, 19:3; reports from Soviet Russia say that Govt is accumulating platinum reserve to supplant gold as standard, *Jl* 30, II, 1:7; Soviet has several trillionaires, *Jl* 31, 3:4; lr from "Russian" on U S exchange, *Ag* 4, 14:6; analysis of figures presented at Genoa and Hague, in sp art by E L James on results of both conferences, *Ag* 6, VII, 3:1; depreciation of new-style ruble not checked, *Ag* 7, 21:4; effect of currency on postage, *Ag* 10, 20:2; index number for ruble prices calculated; figures, *S* 24, II, 10:1; Hibben discusses problems in rubles, *S* 3, VI, 7:1; review of fluctuations, with statistics, *S* 17, VII, 10:2

Silver Dollars—Phila Mint ordered to speed production, *Jl* 16, II, 8:1

Statistics—Decline in fiscal yr just ended shown in report of U S Mint, *Jl* 6, 32:3

See also Banks and Banking; Counterfeiting; Federal Reserve Law

**CURRY**, Geo—named by Pres Harding to be Amer Comr on U S-Mexico International Boundary Comm, *Ag* 10, 29:2

**CURTAIO**, Vincent, see Petrotta, T R

**CURTIN** (Detective), Wm L, see N Y C—Police Dept—Suspensions

**CURTIS** (Prof of Archaeology at Amer Academy at Rome), C Dunsmore—returns to U S reporting new discoveries, *Jl* 1, 15:3

**CURTIS** (U S Sen), Chas—attitude on Pres Harding's address to Congress on coal and railroad strikes, *Ag* 19, 1:7

**CURTIS**, Grace—found by mother after 4 yrs' search, *Jl* 18, 14:1

**CURTIS**, Lionel—will lecture at Williams College Institute of Politics, *Jl* 5, 19:4; *Jl* 18, 10:8; *Jl* 28, 13:1; praises idea of yearly sessions of Institute of Politics, will open session, *Jl* 29, 6:8; lectures on So. Africa at Institute of Politics; tribute to Lord Bryce, *Jl* 30, 16:1; speaks on India at Institute of Politics, *Ag* 1, 4:2; speaks on international affairs; lauds British foreign policy at last lecture at Institute of Politics, *Ag* 9, 8:1

**CURTIS**, Oakley C—seeks Senl nomination, *S* 10, II, 1:8; defeated, *S* 13, 4:3; ed, *S* 13, 20:1

**CURTIS Publishing Co**—Statistics on advertising, *Jl* 9, II, 12:1; *S* 27, 30:2

**CURTIS** (Mrs), N Willard, see Ward, W S

**CURTIS**, Glenn H—completes glider plane, *Ag* 23, 17:4; successful test of glider plane at Port Washington, L I, says plane can be used as trailer for flying boat, *S* 7, 11:2; ed, *S* 8, 12:5; makes 2 sustained glider flights at Port Washington, *S* 9, 13:3

**CURTIS** Airplane and Motors Corporation, see Aeronautics—Torpedo Planes

**CURZON** (Lord)—ill health prevents return to Cabinet, *Jl* 3, 4:6; is returning to London to resume foreign ministership, *Ag* 6, 3:5; will represent England at London conference on reparations and war debts, *Ag* 7, 1:1; will confer with French and Italians on Near East crisis, *S* 19, 1:8; *S* 20, 1:1; account of Paris discussions on Near East at Cabinet meeting, *S* 20, 1:7

**CUSAMANO**, Santo, see Verotta, G

**CUSHING** (Dr), Chas G, see Toronto Univ

**CUSHING**, Mrs Jno F—death, *Ag* 26, 13:6

**CUSHMAN**, Mary Allerton, see Schurman, J G Jr

**CUSHMAN**, Robt—arrested on charge of violating Volstead act, *Ag* 18, 15:6

**CUSICK**, Patk F—elected to N Y Stock Exchange, *S* 29, 28:1

**CUSTOMS:**

Duties—A C Monk recovers pendant on payment of \$1,250, *Jl* 27, 27:1; new high record reached on Sept 16-18, *S* 19, 7:3  
 England—Mrs. C P Wichfeld pays \$1,000 duty, *Ag* 1, 6:1  
 Receipts—1921 report breaks all records, *Jl* 6, 27:2; increase, *S* 23, 21:1  
 Seizures—Morton, Myrtle, paradise plumes seized, *S* 27, 3:7  
 See also Smuggling; Tariff  
**CUTLER** (Col), Harry H—memorial services, *S* 10, 28:2  
**CUTLERY** Tariff, see Tariff  
**CUTTER** (Mrs), A Gertrude—will, *S* 27, 40:3  
**CUTTER**, Hy T—estate, *S* 19, 21:3; *S* 19, 22:2  
**CUVILLIER**, Louis A—lr on govt by social psychology in connection with H G Wells as Labor Party candidate for Parliament, *Jl* 30, 11, 6:6; introduces 2 bills in special session of Legislature to meet coal crisis, *Ag* 29, 2:1  
**CUYLER**, Jno Y—lr on trees in Central Park Mall, *Jl* 5, 18:7; ed, *Jl* 6, 18:2; lr and ed, *Jl* 13, 12:4, 6  
**CUYLER**, Thos De Witt—answers summons of Sen Interstate Commerce Com to Washington conference on ry strike situation, *Jl* 21, 1:5; denies having made any decision on Pres Harding's plan for ry strike settlement, *Ag* 1, 2:3; calls meeting of Assn of Ry Executives in N Y on Aug 11, to consider Pres Harding's latest peace proposal, *Ag* 8, 1:8; says strike is collapsing, *S* 7, 1:7  
 See also Colorado and Red River Land Co; Railroads—Strike—Executives' Attitude  
**CYCLE** Trades Assn—Annual convention, *S* 14, 35:5  
**CYPRESS** Trees, see Trees  
**CZECHOSLOVAKIA:**—  
 Cabinet—will resign, *Ag* 14, 10:7  
 Children—Vocational guidance offices organized, *S* 29, 6:3  
 Commerce—Statistics for first 5 mos of 1922, *S* 17, 11, 7:3  
 Currency, see Currency—Czechoslovakia  
 Economic conditions improved, *S* 25, 22:2  
 Land Laws—Nobles retain S Untermyer to fight new laws, *S* 8, 5:4  
 Music, see Music—Bohemian  
 Russia, Commercial Treaty, with, *Jl* 23, 11, 5:5  
 See also Balkan States  
**CZER HAUSEN**, Carl Csoernig von—naturalized, *S* 15, 1:4  
**CZERININ**, Count—advocates political and economic union of Italy and Austria, *Ag* 23, 17:6  
**DADONE**, Anthony, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Vendome  
**DAGGETT**, Windsor F—lr on Mr Acaste's comments on English accent, *Jl* 30, VII, 8:8  
**DAGMAR**, Princess of Denmark—given permission to marry Lt Castenskjoeld, *Ag* 18, 8:4  
**DAHL**, Gerhard Melvin—elected to Directorate of Burns Bros Coal Co, *S* 11, 29:3  
**DAHLIAS**—Display in Bronx Park, *Ag* 27, 11, 2:3; N Y Horticultural Soc Show, *S* 24, 11, 1:2; *S* 27, 19:4; ed, *S* 28, 20:5; awards, *S* 30, 21:1  
**DAIBER**, Geo Jules, see Mellus, Luella  
**DAIL** Eireann, see Ireland—Parliament  
**DAILEY** (Head of Prohibition Field Agents of Rhode Is)—asked to resign, *Ag* 19, 20:5  
**DAILEY**, A T—meeting of directors of Amer Relief Administration, *Jl* 31, 10:7  
**DAILEY**, Frank C, see Newberry, T H  
**DAILEY**, Jno N, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Pittsburgh (schooner)  
**DAILY NEGRO TIMES**, see Negroes—Newspapers  
**DAILY News**, see Davies, Marion  
**DAILY Vacation Bible Schools**—Sessions open, *Jl* 6, 34:2  
**DAINGERFIELD**, Ells—discusses horse breeding; sp art by Emma L Fetta, *Jl* 16, VII, 2:6  
**DAIREN** Agreement, see Russia—Japanese Conference

**DAIRIES**—Brookland Wood Dairy of Capt Emerson closes after cow dies of anthrax, *Jl* 10, 2:7  
**DAIRY** Products—Finland's exports in 1921, *Jl* 17, 25:3  
 See also Milk  
**DAIRYMEN'S** League Co-Operative Assn—Announces 1c per quart increase in Aug milk price, *Jl* 24, 17:3; announces increase in Sept price of milk, *Ag* 30, 17:8; buys business and property of Levy Dairy Co, will sell directly to retailers in N Y C, *Ag* 31, 1:5; prices for various grades of milk explained, *S* 24, 11, 12:7  
**DAKIN**, (Rev Dr) Egbert Leroy—accepts call to Baptist Temple in Bklyn, *Jl* 30, 11, 4:3  
**DAKIN**, Wm H—commits suicide, *S* 17, 14:2  
**DALE**, (Magistrate) Harry Howard—suggests alcoholic squad, *Jl* 7, 18:3  
**DALE**, (Mrs) Margt—supports report on white slave trade at League of Nations Assembly, *S* 26, 2:6  
**DALE**, Roy H, see Hitt, W F  
**DALESSANDRO**, Antonio—leadership in 1st and 2d Assembly Disks challenged by M R Matteo, *Ag* 26, 20:3  
**DALIA**, (Policeman) Jos—hit with bullets when he attempted to arrest three men; J Conti, L Di Donato and J Roggiere held, *Jl* 25, 18:3  
**DALLAS**, Texas—Bonds offered, *Ag* 14, 19:2  
**DALLAS** Power & Light Co—Pf divd, *Jl* 13, 24:4  
**DALMAR**, Hugo—explains 80%, or contribution clause, in fire insurance contracts, *Jl* 9, VIII, 1:1  
**DALMATIA**, see Jugoslavia—Italy, Relations with  
**DALTON** (Gen)—report of having been wounded erroneous; M Collins died in his arms, *Ag* 24, 3:2  
**DALY**, Arnold—dispute with J M Gaites settled by umpires, *Ag* 30, 16:4  
 See also Plays and Operas—On the Stairs  
**DALY**, Chas F, Medal, The—awarded to Sir F Younghusband in behalf of Amer Geological Soc, *Jl* 20, 19:5  
**DALY**, Jno—death, *Jl* 5, 19:4  
**DALY**, Jos—shoots J McQuillan, *S* 4, 9:1  
**DALY**, (Rev) Patk—continues mass as fanatic carves cross on chest in St Patrick's Cathedral, *Jl* 31, 1:3  
**DALY**, Wm, see Prohibition—Fraud in Withdrawals  
**DALY**, Wm C ("Father Bill")—separated from wife, *Jl* 1, 6:2; testifies at hearing on alimony; says he is 68, not 90, *S* 14, 23:4  
**DAMAD** Ismail Hakki Bey—wife granted divorce, *Jl* 3, 4:6  
**DAMAGE** Suits:—  
 Coughlin, J, verdict against Park Row Realty Corp reduced to \$35,000, *Jl* 1, 16:4  
 Danzig, S P, sues dentist, Dr B R Perkins, for \$10,000 for loss of good tooth, *Jl* 13, 6:3  
 Moore, (Judge) W H, sued by Mrs H McBurney for husband's death from horse kick, *S* 30, 15:2  
 Schramm, T, boy, sues for \$25,000 damages within day after automobile accident, *Jl* 1, 21:2  
 Shipyards—J Orschow hurt at Newburgh shipyards, on navigable stream; case therefore comes under U S Admiralty law rather than State law; Referee J J Blackford reserves decision, *Ag* 8, 35:1  
**DAMIANI**, Vincenzo, see Iavarone, S  
**DAMROSCH**, Frank—arrives in U S, *S* 30, 8:3  
**DANA**, John Cotton—plans Chinese exhibit for Newark Museum, *S* 17, 11, 18:7  
**DANCERS**, Russian—W Novitsky and Alexandra Wittich remarry, *S* 13, 21:2  
**DANCING:**—  
 Bayside Yacht Club—J B Moore warns that action may be taken on daring dances of younger members, *Jl* 30, 26:2  
 Chicago—Emile Zola Club raided, *Jl* 2, 4:7  
 Fashions—Statements by delegates to dancing masters' convention in N Y C, *Ag* 22, 1:3

**DANCING:—(Continued):—**

Immodest Costumes—Charge against Clara Young, Ag 2, 2:7

N Y C—Police Capt Kelly (N Y C) enforces 1 o'clock limit in Times Sq district as result of La Vie cafe murder, Aug 16, 16:2; police rookies taught police by toe dancer, S 1, 15:2

New steps evolved at dancing masters' convention, S 1, 3:4

**DANCING Masters**—Take courses in professional dancing at N Y summer schools, JI 9, IX, 14:3; convention in N Y C of Natl Amer Assn of Dancing Masters and Internatl Assn, Ag 22, 1:2; convention of Amer Soc of Teachers of Dancing, S 1, 3:4

**D'ANDREA, M**—lr on hardware credits, S 1, 12:6

**DANELLO, Andrea**—held as suspect in murder of S Pesa, S 10, 7:6

**DANFORTH, Chas E**—marries Margt W Smith, JI 16, 26:1

**DANGER SIGNALS**, see Light Signals

**DANIANO, Salvatore**—C Cinguemani arrested in murder case, Ag 5, 7:2

**DANIEL, E F, Jr**—elected Director of Amer Agricultural Chemical Co, S 16, 22:2

**DANIEL, Isadore**—lr on prohibition, S 4, 12:7

**DANIEL, Manly**, see Railroads—Strike—Suits Against Strike Leaders

**DANIEL, Mrs Robt T**, see Lyons (Dr), J S

**DANIELS, Watt**—kidnapped, S 14, 44:2

**DANNEMORA Prison**—E Kelly, negro; walks away from guard, JI 4, 24:2

**D'ANNUNZIO**, see Annunzio

**DANSHIRE, Paul**, see Connecticut State Prison

**DANTE, Alghieri**—Review of M B Anderson's book, The Divine Comedy of Dante Alighieri, and C di C Ricci's book, Dante Alighieri: La Divina Comedia, Ag 6, III, 13:1; parchment said to contain 2 cartos of Divine Comedy reported found in Chiavari archives, S 30, 14:2

**DANTON, George Jacques**—review of L Madelin's book, Danton, Ag 13, III, 16:2

**DANZIG (Jerome J) & Co**—H P Gage missing; \$100,000 shortage in accounts, S 15, 7:3; Gage surrenders; admits \$115,000 theft, S 16, 18:1; Gage held in bail, S 17, 27:2

**DANZIG, Seymour P**—sues Dr B R Perkins for \$10,000 damages for loss of good tooth, JI 13, 6:3

**DANZIG**—Shipbldg yards and ry shops are "internationalized," Ag 20, VII, 16:1; ban on war materials, S 17, II, 9:2

**DARBY (Mrs), Ella Gamble**—death, JI 7, 17:6

**DARBY, Thos A**—views on depreciated currency in Europe quoted by J W Harrington, sp art, JI 16, VII, 2:1

**DARCEY, Wm**, see Vetter (Policeman), H

**DARCY, Lily F**—lr declining to become Congressional candidate, Ag 7, 12:6

**DARDANELLES**—British airplane carrier sails for Dardanelles, in crisis caused by Turkish victory over Greeks, S 9, 1:1; England will not tolerate infringement of liberty, S 9, 15:7; statement by H Morgenthau, S 10, 18:3; France backs England, S 12, 1:1; active preparations at Constantinople for possible defense by Allies, S 13, 3:1; report Russian army will help capture by Turkey, S 16, 1:6; Turks ready to attend conference on status; Turkish claims upheld by former Field Marshal L von Sanders, S 16, 2:3, 7; British land forces at strategic points; expect French and Italian reinforcements; England calls on Dominions to aid; urges Balkans to demand freedom of Straits, S 17, 1:6, 8; France against move for protection; British reinforcements, S 18, 1:7, 8; Italy's attitude, S 18, 2:3; lr from I F Hapgood on Russia and the Dardanelles, S 18, 12:6; entire British Atlantic fleet to reinforce defense; expect allied unity; Entente Comrs tell Turks not to violate neutral zone, S 19, 1:6; C Farrere proposes neutralization under League of Nations, S 19, 3:1; Kemal's proposal, S

20, 1:1; French advise Kemal against attack, S 20, 3:2; Turks refuse to guarantee neutrality, S 22, 1:3; British official statement of policy, S 23, 1:6; Turks bring guns closer to shore; British troops strengthen positions; text of allied note to Kemal; Lloyd George wants League of Nations supervision; text of speech to newspaper men; guardianship of League prescribed in allied note to Kemal, S 24, 1:6, 6-8; ed on issue in Turkey, S 24, II, 4:3; lr from C M Hunter on England's policy, S 24, VII, 8:5; Turks enter neutral zone; anxious to march on to Straits, S 25, 1:6; ed, S 25, 14:1; Turks ask Allies' permission to transport troops from Asiatic to European side by means of pontoons; statement by Hamid Bey on Turkish views of freedom of Straits, S 26, 1:3; Sec Hughes approves freedom of Straits, S 27, 1:5; Kemal's views given in interview, S 27, 3:1; ed on Near East upsets, S 27, 18:1; statement by Sir G Parker, S 27, 2:7; statement by K Radek; reported Turkish terms in reply to Allies' peace proposals; Hughes's statement pleases Allies, S 28, 3:2, 4, 7; Turkish concentration continues; Turkey will recognize neutrality pending armistice; British bar Greek transports, S 28, 1:3; Turks occupy neutral zone on Asiatic side except Chanak area; British forces arrive; communications between Kemal and Gen Harrington, S 29, 1:1; British views on crisis, S 29, 4:1; ed, Russia and the Straits, S 29, 18:4; Turks demand British withdrawal from Asiatic side; British search Greek and Turkish craft for arms, S 30, 1:1; British Cabinet decisions; difficulties of French position, S 30, 3:1, 3

**DARE, Harrison Craig**—death, S 26, 17:3

**D'ARLES, Henri (Rev Henri Beaudre)**—awarded French Academy prize for writing "Acadia," Ag 10, 8:3

**DARTMOUTH College**—Tuition fees too small, says W H Allen, S 25, 9:1; opening; enrollment, S 27, 10:1

See also Hopkins (Pres), E M

**DAEWIN, Beraard**—ed on his explanation for triumph of Amer amateur golfers over British, Ag 31, 14:5

**DARWINISM**, see Evolution of Man

**DA TORRE, R**—suggests academy of languages for America; says Spanish is simplest language; lr, S 17, VII, 8:4; answered by H Du Bois, S 24, VII, 8:7

**DAUGHTERS of America**—Annual convention; officers elected, S 8, 13:3

**DAUGHERTY (Atty Gen), Harry Micalah**—Allen Property Custodian—Says Govt will sue Chemical Foundation to recover German patents, S 8, 1:2; holds that title to church property is vested in God, directs that T W Miller return property of Reformed Church of Hungary in Amer, seized as war measure, S 9, 15:3

**Coal Situation**—Intimates collusion in coal and ry strikes, instructions to U S Deputy Marshals guarding mail trains, JI 19, 3:2; confers with Sec Hoover to control prices and plan means of distributing and rationing available supplies, JI 24, 1:8; approves tentative plans of Sec Hoover for distribution of coal and restriction of prices, says emergency measure is legal, JI 25, pp 1, 2; appointed member of Presidential Coal Distribution Com, JI 27, 1:4; announces priority rulings, Ag 11, 2:6; lr to Sen Pepper denies declaration of illegality of Cleveland proposed settlement plans, Ag 16, 3:3; confers with Pres Harding and Sec Hoover to complete bill proposing price fixing agency, Ag 24, 1:6; appoints C W Middlekauff to assist in investigations of Ill coal mine massacres, Ag 25, 1:4

**Cronkhite Shooting Case**—Repr M C Anson makes public lrs about resumption of Federal inquiry into shooting and lr by Capt R Rosenbluth charging persecution by Dept of Justice, S 23, 10:1; cour-

**DAUGHERTY (Atty Gen), Harry Micajah:**—Cronkhite Shooting Case:—(Continued):—  
—sel for Rosenbluth says he personally ordered new inquiry, S 24, 7:1

**German Property,** see Daugherty—Alien Property Custodian

**Impeachment,** see Daugherty. (Atty. Gen), H—R R Strike

**Ohio State Bar Assn** adopts resolution pledging faith in him, at annual convention in Sandusky, JI 8, 22:2

**Prohibition Enforcement**—Will hold hearing on sale of liquor on Amer ships, JI 8, 22:5; ed, JI 10, 12:3; sp art on wets and drys in Cabinet, JI 16, VI, 4:3; statement on manufacture and distribution of wine for sacramental uses, JI 17, 13:1; ed on rum on the water, JI 26, 12:3

**Radicals**—Asks Amer. Bar Assn to help combat radicalism, Ag 11, 21:1

**R R Strike**—Says Justice Dept will protect mail trains, JI 11, 1:7; intimates collusion in coal and ry strikes; instructions to Deputy U S Marshals guarding mail trains, JI 19, 3:2; orders inquiry to determine if abandonment of Santa Fe trains was the result of a conspiracy, Ag 13, 1:6; directs U S Attys in West to bring Grand Jury action where warranted in connection with tying up of Santa Fe system, Ag 15, 2:3; confirms report that he warned ry executives against bombing of bridges, Ag 16, 1:6; says Justice Dept has received reports of activities of I W W, Ag 16, 1:8; admits reports of trouble in Spencer, N C, Ag 17, 2:4; says reports show agitation by I W W in Shawnee, Okla, Ag 23, 3:6; says I C C report on defective equipment indicates sabotage, orders vigorous law enforcement, Ag 30, 1:8; appears before Judge Wilkerson in U S Dist Court in Chicago and obtains injunction barring interference with rys or workers: S Gompers attacks injunction as a violation of constitutional rights of workers, talks of general strike in protest, S 2, 1:4, 8; ed, S 4, 12:1; defends injunction, says it aids traffic, S 6, 1:8; ed, S 6, 14:1; expected to consent to lessening severity of injunction, as opposition grows; urged by J J Dowd, Chairman of General Strike Com in telegram to Sen Borah, S 7, 1:6, 7; hints that strike leaders are hiding to evade injunction service, S 7, 2:2; defends injunction; Sen Borah confers with him on modifications, S 8, 1:6; actions denounced by M Woll, S 8, 1:7; denounced by S Gompers; impeachment demanded by Central Trades and Labor Council, and by war veterans among strikers, in labor mass meeting in N Y C, S 8, 2:5, 6; injunction condemned by labor leaders at Atlantic City meeting, S 9, 2:4; says Govt is taking no part in present negotiations, S 9, 2:6; ed on demands for impeachment, S 9, 12:1; arrives in Chicago to fight to have injunction made permanent; strikers will contest, S 11, 1:8; presents evidence of violence; offers no recommendations for modification, as 10 days' extension of order is granted, S 12, 1:8; Repr Keller presents charges against him in House, urges impeachment, S 12, 2:3; actions denounced, favoritism of Wilkerson cited by S Gompers in address at opening of annual convention of Internatl Typographical Union at Atlantic City, S 12, 3:1; says Keller's impeachment resolution is due to personal grudge, S 13, 2:3; Executive Council of A F of L instructs Gompers to begin impeachment proceedings by drafting bill to be introduced in Congress, charging malfeasance of office, at Atlantic City conference, S 15, 1:6; recalls Debs case, says Court's support of injunction will mean end of strikes in which Govt is interested; House Judiciary Com will hear Repr Keller's evidence on

demand for impeachment, at public hearing, S 16, 4:1, 2; ed, S 16, 14:1; Keller declines to present proof of charges, S 17, 19:3; Keller and labor leaders ask S Undermyer to act as counsel in proposed inquiry by House Judiciary Com into administration of office; S 18, 1:4; Gompers will tour U S to further demands for impeachment, S 18, 17:5; Natl Executive Com of Socialist Party assails injunction, S 18, 22:3; House Com postpones inquiry for 3 mos; Undermyer agrees to prosecute impeachment proceedings, denunciation by Gompers, S 19, 21:1, 3; Executive Council of A F of L sets Oct 1 for labor demonstrations, S 19, 23:3; Undermyer says House Com's action in postponing inquiry may prevent his acting as counsel, S 20, 23:8; Repr Volstead belittles impeachment proceedings, S 21, 21:5; submits draft in Chicago for injunction more binding than present order, S 22, 19:7; Reprs M J Hogan, J F Carew and J J Kindred pledge themselves to vote for impeachment, announces Central Trades and Labor Council, S 22, 5:2; calls Wilkerson's action in granting injunction a victory for U S Govt, S 24, 1:1; ed, S 25, 14:3; assailed by Gompers in address before street ry strikers in Buffalo, S 25, 23:5

See also Railroads—Strike—Injunction (for all material on injunction)

**Steel Trade**—Report to Sen upholds proposed merger, says it does not violate anti-trust laws or restrain trade, JI 22, 1:2

**War Contracts**—Organizes Bd of Administration and Review to decide disposition of all cases of fraudulent contracts, JI 21, 6:1

**DAUMIG, Ernest**—death, JI 6, 19:5

**DAVENPORT, Jane** Jerusalem, see Harris R G

**DAVID (Capt), Hugh F.** see Adriatic (SS)

**DAVID (Mrs), Viola**—death, JI 30, 26:4

**DAVIDSON, Mrs N. R.**—loses pearl necklace on liner, S 12, 4:3

**DAVIES (Capt), H H.**—Commits suicide, S 2, 4:5

**DAVIES, Jno,** see Prohibition—N J—Long Branch

**DAVIES (Judge), Jno E.**—Advises litigants to take their dispute before Tribunal of Arbitration, to save time and money, JI 2, II, 2:4

**DAVIES, La Verne**—Files judgment for \$178,250 against A C Harrison growing out of alienation suit, JI 26, 3:4

**DAVIES, Marion**—G B Van Cleve sues N Y Herald, N Y Telegram and Daily News for reporting that she was at party on occasion of which O A Hirsch was shot, JI 2, 11:4; libel suit against N Y Herald and N Y Telegram withdrawn because of absence of F A Munsey in Europe, JI 9, 26:4; hearings, JI 25, 18:2; cross examination of G B Van Cleve and Reine Davies, JI 27, G B Van Cleve and W H Black dismissed, G Van Cleve and W H Black dismissed, Ag 3, 9:2

**DAVIES, Reine**—Sues Billboard for misrepresenting party where O Hirsch was shot, JI 6, 34:3

**DAVIET, Wm C.**—Elected Director and Vice Pres of Postal Telegraph Cable Co, JI 2, II, 9:4

**DAVILA (Porto Rican Comr in U S),** see Rely, E M

**DAVIN (Dr), Jno P.**—Ir on medical provisions of Volstead act, Ag 19, 10:6; Ir on liquor laws in Kan, Ag 24, 14:6; Ir on medicinal dose of alcohol with meals, Ag 30, 14:6; selected by doctors of 17th Dist as Congressional nominee, S 26, 6:2

**DA VINCI, Leonardo,** see references under Leonardo

**DAVIS, Andrew**—Shoots coal mine Supt D S Moxon, S 17, 26:1

**DAVIS, Mrs C E.**—Tells of pearl fishing in Venezuela, Ag 8, 16:2

- DAVIS (Rev Dr), Carroll**—Elected Sec of House of Deputies of P E Church at Portland convention, S 7, 6:2
- DAVIS (Maj), Claflin**—Reports serious condition of Russian refugees in Constantinople, JI 2, II, 5:1
- DAVIS (Gov), David Wm**—Orders troops to mine fields; others mobilized, JI 21, pp 1, 2
- DAVIS-Douglas Co**, see Aeronautics—Torpedo Planes
- DAVIS, Dwight F**—will referee final round of play in Davis Cup matches, Ag 4, 13:2
- DAVIS (U S Repr), Edwin L**—speech at Independence Day celebration of Soc of Tammany Hall, JI 5, 4:2
- DAVIS, Elmer**—comments on Kaiser's memoirs, S 24, VII, 2:2; S 25, 17:3; S 26, 23:3; S 28, 23:3; S 30, 15:3
- DAVIS, Everly M**, see U S—War Dept—Contracts
- DAVIS, Gene W**—lr on fashions, Ag 27, VII, 8:1
- DAVIS, Harriet Perry**—lr on aged and suicide, JI 30, VII, 8:6
- DAVIS (Gov), Harry Lyman**—refuses to honor extradition papers from Ga for negro, H Maxwell; fears he would be lynched, JI 6, 17:1; holds militia in readiness for mine duty in coal strike, JI 9, 2:2; orders troops mobilized for coal and R R strike duty, says action is necessary to assure peace, JI 15, 2:7, 8; promises full support of State in maintaining order in reply to Pres Harding's message urging reopening of mines, JI 20, 2:2; accepts Gov McCray's invitation to attend 5 State Govs conference in Indianapolis to discuss coal situation, Ag 2, 3:4; confers with Govs on coal strike situation, Ag 4, 2:8; arrives in Cleveland to aid in settlement of coal strike, Ag 12, 1:7; sends messages to Govs Sproul, McCray and Small urging attendance at Cleveland coal strike settlement conference, Ag 13, 3:1; cancels conference of Govs owing to settlement of bituminous coal strike at Cleveland conference, Ag 16, 3:4; orders O State troops withdrawn from coal fields, Ag 17, 2:3; message from Sec Hoover urging action in curtailment of Ohio's coal, Ag 20, 8:3; message to Sec Hoover for names of O coal operators accused of profiteering, Ag 22, 2:4; asks Atty Gen Price to use Federal power to prevent coal profiteering, S 1, 2:2; calls special session of Legislature to invoke power against coal profiteering, S 6, 2:5
- DAVIS (Director General of Rys), Jas C**—action in outlawing freight claims protested by N Y Bd of Trade and Transportation in lr to Pres Harding, JI 24, 26:1
- DAVIS (Sec), Jas Jno**—  
Addresses—Praises organized labor in U S, denounces violence, in Labor Day address at Mooseheart, Ill, S 5, 2:2; warns labor against violence, at annual convention of Internatl Printing Pressmen's and Assts' Union of No Amer at Chattanooga, S 26, 44:2
- Autobiography**—Extracts, S 2, 20:2
- Coal Strike**—Will meet with operators and union officials at administration conference, JI 1, 1:6; confers with bituminous operators and union officials, JI 2, 1:6; declares optimism on outcome of conference, JI 3, 6:1; will submit to Pres Harding full report of headway made by miners and operators, JI 6, 21:5; prepares report on conference to submit to Harding, JI 8, 1:7; confers with operators of bituminous union fields, replies to critics who say action has been delayed, in lr to T D Mullins, JI 14, 15:1; confers with J L Lewis on Pres Harding's proposed plan for settlement, JI 15, 1:7; approves move of J L Lewis in calling Cleveland conference, Ag 2, 3:2; urges operators to join with miners in Cleveland conference, sees settlement with success of conference, Ag 6, 1:7; predicts settlement in anthracite and bituminous fields, Ag 17, 2:6; meets S D Warriner at Montrose Pa to discuss anthracite situation, refuses statement, Ag 28, 1:7; conference with J L Lewis in Phila; discusses possibilities of anthracite settlement with Sen Pepper, Ag 29, 1:7; says prices of anthracite coal should not be increased, S 2, 2:8; reiterates statement of curtailing prices, leaves Phila to attend textile strike conference in N Y C, S 3, 2:1
- Gr Lakes Shipping Strike**—Will confer with union leaders in effort to avert strike, Ag 5, 6:4; Ag 8, 7:1; Ag 9, 3:7
- Immigration**—Survey of immigration figures for fiscal yr just closed, Ag 6, 18:2; confirms reports of smuggling of aliens from Cuba, Ag 22, 4:3; names Appeals Bd to handle N Y cases, S 3, 6:1
- Labor Day message predicts prosperity**, S 4, 3:1
- Prohibition**—Sp art on wets and drys in Cabinet, JI 16, VI, 4:3; favors beer for steel mills workers, S 2, 20:2; ed, S 4, 12:5
- Radical Element in Labor**—Warns labor against violence, at annual convention of Internatl Printing Pressmen's and Assts' Union of No Amer, at Chattanooga, S 26, 44:2
- R R Strike**—Says strike could be ended if rrys would restore seniority rights and Labor Bd order rehearing on other disputed questions, JI 23, 1:8; denounces violence, in Labor Day address at Mooseheart, Ill, S 5, 2:2; expresses satisfaction at settlement, S 14, 2:2; views on financial losses of strikers, S 15, 3:5
- Wages**—Favors a saving wage, says high wages mean prosperity, in Labor Day address at Mooseheart, Ill, S 5, 2:2
- DAVIS, Jefferson**—sp art on camels he bought, Ag 20, III, 12:1
- DAVIS, Jno W**, see Coal Strikes—Ark Strike of 1914
- DAVIS, Jno Wm**—career outlined and Mrs. W G Brown's speech nominating him for Pres recalled in article on W Va Senatorial campaign, JI 30, II, 4:1; urges ties with Britain at session of English-speaking Union at San Francisco, Ag 10, 8:3; elected Pres of Amer Bar Assn at San Francisco convention, Ag 12, 5:3; ed, Ag 14, 10:5
- DAVIS, Lee Parsons**—defends Mrs N W Curtiss in examination by special prosecutor J E Mack during W S Ward murder trial, JI 15, 15:3; endorsed for Supreme Court Justice by foes of W L Ward, Ag 3, 27:2
- DAVIS (Mrs), M A**—statements on New Orleans and the flapper, Ag 22, 8:2
- DAVIS, Mary G**—estate, JI 21, 29:1
- DAVIS, Norman H**—sp art on effects of failure of U S to enter League of Nations, por, Ag 13, VII, 1:5
- DAVIS, Parke & Co**—Divd, S 1, 24:4
- DAVIS, Philip R**—plans simultaneous action for prosecution of bucket shops in Chicago and N Y with Dist Atty Banton, JI 6, 21:7; consults with Banton, JI 11, 1:2
- DAVIS (Col), R C**—named Adj Gen, Ag 11, 15:2; lr to army officers to be severed from active service advises establishment of employment bur in his offices, S 17, 16:4
- DAVIS (Lt), Raymond K**—death, S 24, 1:5, S 25, 17:8; funeral, S 26, 7:1; Military Bd blames ground haze for crash, S 28, 4:2; ed, S 29, 18:3
- DAVIS, Steph B, Jr**—Senatorial nominee, S 10, 16:1
- DAVIS, Will**, see Coal Strike—Ill Massacres
- DAVISON, F Trabee**—sp art, Ag 6, VII, 2:1
- DAVISON, Geo W**—testifies before Transit Comm on value of Third Av Ry Co's property, asks fair deal for stockholders, Ag 9, 36:3
- DAWES (Director of Budget), Chas Gates**—retires as head of Budget Bur, JI 2, 6:8; JI 8, 11:2; approves Pres Harding's method of serving coffee, JI 9, IX, 14:8; praised by Pres Harding and others at annual meeting of Govt business organization, JI 12, 3:1; defends Brig Gen Sawyer's plans for hospitalization of soldiers, JI 30, 14:2



- DAWES, Hector**—death, S 3, 18:3  
**DAWSON, Arth**—death, Ag 29, 15:6  
**DAWSON, Miles M**—defends book Casanova's Homecoming condemned by Soc for Suppression of Vice, Ag 13, 14:3  
**DAY, A H**—seeks Gubernatorial nomination in Ohio, Ag 6, 5:1; defeated; early returns, Ag 9, 1:1  
**DAY, Clive**—upheld Pres Wilson in settlement of Italian claims at peace conference, says sp art by R S Baker, Ag 6, VII, 4:1  
**DAY, Edith**, see Carlton, C E  
**DAY, Hy Mason**—agreement with Krassin on Baku oil concessions for Barnsdall Corp, Jl 11, 22:3  
**DAY (Horace L) Co, Inc**—Pf divd, Jl 1, 23:7  
**DAY (Judge)**; Jean F, see Beck, P W  
**DAY, Jos Paul**—sales of Forest Hills West property induce owners to sell additional property, Jl 18, 26:4; sp art on real estate auction sales, S 24, IX, 1:8  
**DAY, Juliette**, see Whitney, P Le B  
**DAY, Lee Garnet**—writes Gen Sawyer to aid veterans or quit, Ag 30, 17:8  
**DAY (Prohibition Director for N Y S)**, Ralph A—will distribute special agents to work with general agents to beat smuggling of liquor, Jl 2, 11:1; says liquor will be stored in one big warehouse, Ag 11, 15:6; denies report that permit was issued to remove whisky from Phila warehouse, Ag 17, 17:7; praised by Prohibition Comr Haynes, Ag 18, 15:6; confers with Asst Dist Atty Clark regarding injunction against Paradise Roof; suggests hotels and restaurants print warning on menu cards, Ag 26, 4:1; says N Y S now accepts prohibition, S 7, 3:4; statement on police co-operation with Govt agents in N Y C, S 14, 23:6; denies U S Repr Ryan's charges against N Y C prohibition administration, S 16, 17:5; comments on prohibition situation in N Y S, S 17, 12:6; says people no longer buy denatured alcohol, S 21, 21:4  
**DAY, Wm A**—arrested as deserter and embezzler of mess fund of U S S Mississippi, Jl 10, 4:2  
**DAY (Justice), Wm Rufus**—appointed umpire of Amer-German claims comm to determine amount of losses to Americans by war; career, Ag 11, 1:1; may resign from U S Supreme Court because of coming duties as umpire of German claims, S 6, 19:1  
**DAYLIGHT Saving**:—  
 Approval increases in cities in N Y S, N J and Pa, S 25, 3:4  
 Editorials—Admission of errors is wisdom, on failure of Pres Harding's plan in Washington, Jl 15, 8:5; ed on end, S 23, 14:6  
 End, S 23, 1:4; S 24, 1:2  
 Letters—E C Walker, S 26, 16:7; A Grover, S 28, 20:7  
 New England—Gov Cox communicates with other Govs in effort to obtain uniform action, Ag 13, 21:4  
 N Y C—Legality of ordinance upheld by Appellate Div in relation to time when legal papers are served, in vacating papers served on estate of W Kenefick in suit by J Briegel, Jl 16, II, 1:7  
 Washington, D C—Ed, Admission of errors is wisdom, on failure of Pres Harding's plan, Jl 15, 8:5  
**DAYS (Mrs), Della**, see Garry T  
**DAYTON, O**—School bonds offered, Ag 7, 19:3  
**DAYTON Rubber Mfg Co**—Aug sales, S 26, 33:4  
**DAZIAN, Hy**, see Grau, M  
**DEAF-Mutes**—Lena Stein hears and talks after 70 yrs as mute, Ag 16, 17:4  
**DEAKINS (Dr), B A**—wounded in Chattanooga feud, Ag 3, 32:2  
**DEAN, Basil**—ed on his views on actors and dramatists, Ag 6, II, 6:3  
**DEAN, Harry**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Submarine Chasers  
**DEAN, J Cleve**—telegrams exchanged with Pres Harding on ry strike, Jl 27, 1:5; called a "straw man" by S Gompers, who is surprised Harding answered telegram; Dean will be summoned by Chattanooga Federation of Shop Crafts to explain action, Jl 28, 2:4; ed, Jl 28, 12:2; repudiated by Chattanooga Federation of Shop Crafts, says he has no apologies to make, Jl 29, 2:3; ed, Jl 29, 6:1  
**DEANS (Patrolman), Wm**—A Warns freed of manslaughter indictment in connection with his death, Jl 18, 26:2  
**DEARDEN, W H**, see Textile Workers' Strike  
**DEATH, False Pronouncement of**, see Brown, G  
**DEATH Penalty**, see Capital Punishment  
**DEATH Rate**—N Y S—Statistics on longevity, accidents, diseases, &c, Ag 13, II, 2:4  
 See also Infant Mortality; Vital Statistics  
**DEATHS, Accidental**, see Accidents  
**DEATHS, Legal**, see Legal Deaths  
**DEATHS, Sudden**—E Shear killed by good hand in card game, Ag 10, 19:6  
**DEATHS in War**, see European War—Casualties  
**DEBATES**, see Colleges and Univs—Debates  
**DE BEEB, Fred'k**—passes off bones of father in attempt to get reward for finding bones of Commandant Sheeper, hero of Boer War; charged with fraud and grave desecration, convicted of latter, Ag 3, 12:6  
**DEBIN, Edw**, see Assaults—S S Mandalay  
**DE BLES, Arth**—lr on war debts, Ag 25, 12:8  
**DE BOGORY, Natalie**—sp art on Russian refugees, Ag 20, III, 9:1  
**DEBOUCHELLE, Onexime**, see Candler, A G  
**DE BEEACQUE, Hy**—wife and he removed to hospital, Jl 11, 19:5  
**DE BRUCE, Robt**—ed on his views on cities' interest in music and art, Jl 2, II, 4:3  
**DE BRUCHE, Chas Philippe**—death, S 1, 13:4  
**DEBS, Eugene Victor**—will enter sanitarium at Chicago for rest cure, Jl 14, 15:6; calls on union men to unite to strike together, vote together and fight together, Jl 18, 1:5; ed, Jl 21, 10:4; sends protest to Lenin against execution of Social Revolutionaries, Jl 28, 28:3; congratulates Women's Peace Union of the Western Hemisphere on anti-war demonstration, Jl 30, 3:2; review of connection with ry strike in 1894, by Institute for Public Service, S 10, II, 8:3  
**DEBTS**, see War Debts; and heading Natl Debts various countries, under subhead Finances  
**DE CASSERES, Benj**—sp art on movies that the people want, S 3, III, 7:1  
**DE CASTEA, see** Siberia—Japanese Troops  
**DECIES (Lord), John Graham Hope de la Poer Beresford**—says income tax keeps Englishmen shabby, at meeting of Federation of Merchant Tailors at London, S 14, 1:2; ed, S 15, 18:5  
**DECKER, David**—arrested on charge of passing bad checks, S 20, 22:6  
**DECKER, Francis**—arrested on charge of attempted burglary; found suffering from gunshot wound, Ag 28, 5:1; unable to appear in court, Ag 29, 4:3  
**DECKER, Mrs. L C Fullerton**—death, Jl 2, 16:3  
**DECKER, Martin S**—death and career, Jl 2, 16:4  
**DECLARATION of Independence—Facsimile**, Jl 4, 10:1; 4th of July issue of N Y Times, containing facsimile, distributed at celebration of League of Foreign-Born Citizens, Jl 5, 4:3  
 See also Descendants of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence, Jl 5, 21:4  
**DECORATIONS**, see also European War—Decorations and Honors; Legion of Honor  
**DEDHAM, Mass**—Fire alarm used to bring voters to town meeting, Jl 15, 15:4



- DEEBLE, Edythe Kent**—lr on treatment of her sister at Ellis Is, Ag 27, VII, 8:2
- DEEDS**—Oldest deed in history of Bklyn recorded by Dutch Reformed Church of Brooklyn, Ag 19, 7:2
- DEEGAN, Wm F**—protests against delay in caring for war veterans, Jl 4, 5:3; comment on Dr Sawyer's refusal to visit hospitals, Ag 30, 17:8; ed, Ag 31, 14:2; receives promise of investigation of Veterans' Hospital 81 from Veterans' Bureau, S 8, 8:1; criticises Govt methods of hospitalization at Syracuse convention, S 22, 9:1
- DEELEY, Thos E**—death, Ag 15, 11:6
- DEEP Sea Sounding**, see Ocean Depths
- DEFALCATIONS**, see Embezzlements and Defalcations
- DEFICIENCY Appropriation Bill**—Last one passed in Sen, S 22, 19:1
- DE FIGUEREDO, Josef Saavedra J**—tries to end life with adalin, Ag 9, 19:3
- DEFINO, Tessie**—accuses 8 of kidnapping, including suitor, R Sibbio, Ag 17, 3:1
- DEFIO, Jno**—arrested on charge of violating prohibition law, when explosion of stills in house in Jamaica injures several policemen, Jl 28, 1:5; charged with homicide when Police Lt A L Duffy dies of injuries, Ag 3, 17:4; discharged, S 9, 6:1
- DE FLEURY (Dr), Maurice**—ed, Why the wise sometimes are credulous, on his article in Le Figaro on spiritualism, Ag 16, 8:5
- DE FLORENZ, Carlo Eugene**—made Knight of Legion of Honor, Ag 27, 20:6
- DE FOE, Louis V**—estate, S 28, 7:1
- DE FOREST, Hy Wheeler**—named in B M Jewell's affidavit on alleged conspiracy of bankers, which caused ry strike, S 20, 23:2
- DE FOREST, Lee**—demonstrates his phonofilm before newspaper men in Berlin; C Brown's article, Ag 17, 6:2; will exhibit his phonofilm when he returns from Germany, Ag 29, 1:2; explains his talking films, S 24, II, 1:8
- DE FORO, Tony**, see Mashers
- DEFREES, Florence**, see Swindling—Bill Raising
- DE GARIS, C J**—discusses development of Kendenup section of Australia, Ag 13, IX, 14:2; sp art on Australia, Ag 20, VII, 3:6
- DEGEN, Max C**, see Fuller Express Co
- DE GLASS, Robt**—death, Ag 7, 13:6
- DE GRADO Plant**, see Illicit Stills—N J
- DE LACROIX (former Belgian Premier)**—may propose that Reparations Comm accept notes instead of cash in German payments, Ag 18, 15:1; will vote against moratorium for Germany, Ag 19, 4:1; leaves Brussels for Berlin, S 5, 4:2; confers with Germans on reparation payments, S 7, 1:1; S 8, 3:5; new offer made by Germany, S 9, 4:2; says negotiations with Germany are not broken, S 11, 3:2
- DELAFIELD, Rufus**—death, S 27, 19:3
- DELAHUNTY, Jno**—death, S 25, 15:4
- DE LAMAR (Capt), Jos R**, Estate—property of estate in Murray Hill district sold to Amer Bible Soc for publishing purposes violates restrictions and Zoning Law; estate must return deposit made by Soc, Jl 15, 3:7; reprs sued by E M Kane Co for fulfillment of contract for purchase of house at 37th St and Madison Av, Jl 22, 15:4
- DE LA MATER, Russell A**—engaged to Mrs Sally H Ogden, Ag 6, 28:1
- DE LA MERRE, Walter**—review of his book, The Vell and Other Poems; por, Jl 2, III, 19:1
- See also Books—Reviews
- DELANDA, Guillermo**—to marry Countess of Drogheda, Ag 31, 15:1
- DELAND, Margt**—controversies over her books; sp art by T Walton, S 17, III, 6:1
- DELANO, Jane A**—name suggested for list of 12 greatest women by B Beckwith, Jr, Jl 12, 10:6; nurses provided for in her will selected by Amer Red Cross; Ag 7, 15:3
- DELANO, Lyman**—cites improvement in strike conditions on Atlantic Coast Line, S 1, 1:6
- DELANO, Wm Adams**—lr on memorial elms for Central Park Mall, Jl 8, 11:1
- DE LA ROSA, J R**, see Coal Strike—Ill Massacres
- DELAWARE—Elections—Nominations** on natl and State tickets, Ag 23, 5:3; Ag 29, 7:1; Ag 30, 5:3; ed, S 5, 16:3
- DELAWARE & Hudson R R**—Aug report, S 29, 27:2  
Divd, S 29, 29:5  
Strike, see specific headings under Railroads—Strike  
Taxes, see N Y C—Taxes
- DELAWARE, Lackawanna & Western R R**—Annual report, S 23, 20:3  
Aug report, S 27, 27:2  
Coal Strike, see Coal Strike—Shipments of Coal  
Freight Embargo—Shipments to West restricted, S 24, 25:1  
July report, Ag 27, II, 8:3  
June report, Jl 27, 24:5
- DEL CANO, Juan Sebastian**—400th anniversary observed in Madrid, S 5, 5:2
- DEL CARO, Felix**—extortion charge made by B Ivino is dropped, Jl 13, 17:7
- DELEFOZZI, Jno**—arrested in N Y C on charge of violating Sullivan gun law, Ag 22, 4:3
- DELHI—Moslems**, see India—Moslems
- DELINQUENCY**, see Crime and Criminals; Juvenile Delinquency
- DELMER, Thos Banerett**—one of founders of Lover's Co-operative Union at Hamilton, N J, Ag 16, 17:6; picks bride for himself at first session of Cupid's Court, Ag 17, 14:1; evicted from movie theatre with Cupid's Court, Ag 18, 6:2; announces 8 couples matched by Cupid's Court, Ag 25, 13:3
- DE LLAVE (Col), Porfirio**, see Comacho, Gen G
- DELLINGER, Chas F**—estate, S 12, 25:4
- DELONE, Lewis A**—death, Jl 18, 11:4
- DELOEME, Raoul**—request to interdict Adalard Delorme made, Jl 7, 6:3; A Delorme wins point to retain control of fortune, S 2, 4:3
- DELSANDEO, Jno**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Jl 30, 20:5
- DE LUBERSAC, Jean**—says Ukraine famine is growing worse, Jl 17, 22:3
- DE LUCCA, Morris**, see Anchor Warehouse, Inc
- DEMAN, Bella**, see Murders—Baltimore, Md
- DEMAREST, Danl R**—sued for divorce, S 1, 16:3
- DE MARGERIE (Mme) Pierre**—commits suicide, Jl 16, 19:7
- DEMATEO, John**—shoots Wm Ryan accidentally, Ag 4, 16:4; held without bail pending investigation; wife testifies; Ryan denies shooting was accidental, Ag 5, 7:6
- DEMETER (Statue)**, see Statues
- DE MICHELIS, Jos**, see Canada—Immigration
- DEMOCRATIC PARTY**—Congress—Elated over defeat of Repr P Campbell in Kan primaries, Ag 3, 4:2; O Underwood announces Sen Walsh will direct the Democratic Senatorial Campaign; names com, S 8, 17:5  
Conn—Convention, S 21, 8:1; S 22, 19:2  
Del—State convention, Ag 30, 5:3  
Emblem—Missouri com chooses goddess of Liberty instead of donkey, S 25, 2:4  
Iowa—State convention; address by C Hull, Ag 3, 8:2; convention endorses plank used by opposition; opposes repeal of primary, Ag 4, 6:3  
Ku Klux Klan, see Democratic Party—Texas  
Me—Election returns considered gain for party; comment by D Walsh and C Hull, S 13, 4:2  
Mass—State convention, S 26, 10:2; S 27, 3:5  
Mo—Wilson Democrats oppose nomination of Sen Reed; important factor in campaign, Jl 28, 4:2; com chooses Goddess of Liberty instead of donkey for emblem, S 25, 2:4

**DEMOCRATIC Party:—(Continued):—**

Natl—Situation of party outlined, S 18, 1:1; Sen Walsh says trend is toward Democrats, S 26, 3:4; will place Harding Administration on trial in Congressional elections, S 28, 2:5

Natl Com—Predicts Republicans will prevent passage of tariff bill until after elections, Ag 21, 3:5

N J—Meeting of State Com in Trenton: Gov Edwards predicts victory in Fall elections, Ag 2, 11:1

N Y C, see N Y C—Richmond Borough Pres

N Y S—Anti-Hearst leaders will promote nomination of A E Smith for Gov at meeting at Syracuse: W R Hearst Assn of Onondaga Co will be organized at meeting of Democratic Club, JI 4, 6:1; unofficial conference to be held at Syracuse to boom Smith for Gov, JI 6, 12:3; JI 7, 1:1; Democratic Union of Women of Manhattan send petition to convention at Syracuse to nominate only candidates loyal to party in 1920, JI 7, 8:1; Syracuse convention unofficially favors Smith as first choice and Mayor G R Lunn, as second; resolutions adopted concerning nomination of candidate by State convention; W C Osborn attacks Hearst; T F Conway favored for U S Sen, JI 8, 1:1; prominent anti-Hearst men will attend meeting of Democratic State Com in N Y C July 20th; victory over Hearst expected; three plans in view; C F Murphy finds difficulty in deciding his hand; Smith favorite choice, JI 9, 1:2; W J Connors defies attack at Syracuse conference on Hearst; seeks women voters' aid; Comr Hirschfield comments on action at anti-Hearst meeting; Hearst Syracuse conference to be held in Sept, JI 9, 19:1; will present Smith's name before Democratic State Convention at Syracuse in Sept; Murphy said to favor plan, JI 10, 15:8; State Com to meet to set convention date and place, JI 17, 12:8; Executive Com of State Com fails to pick temporary chairman; Hearst nomination would make difference; C F Murphy consulted, JI 20, 19:1; meeting of State Com in N Y C; Fall campaign discussed, JI 21, 1:1; 22 up-State Co chiefs call on Hearst and pledge themselves to support his candidacy, JI 22, 3:3; seeks funds for Fall campaign; Ir to F A Wallis from C Hull endorsing plan, JI 23, 3:5; Sec of State announces nominations for Repr and State Sen; Democrats out of five State contests; fail also to make nominations in 8 senatorial districts, Ag 28, 26:2; report on survey by F Harvier, who finds party lagging, S 3, II, 10:1; report of Republican State Com shows demoralization of party, S 18, 17:2; convention plans, S 23, 17:8; S 26, 1:2; 4 platforms and speeches prepared for State convention to suit unknown nominee, S 24, 18:1; Ed, A senatorship by default, on renomination of Sen Calder; ed, Adjustable platforms, S 26, 16:1, 4; convention plans, S 27, 1:1; S 28, 1:6; convention, S 29, 1:8; convention; ticket, S 30, 1:8; platform, S 30, 2:2

See also Democratic Party—Women; N Y S—Elections

Ohio—Suggests Republican speakers, S 29, 5:5

Radio—W J Bryan says radio is aid to Democrats, S 3, II, 10:3

Record—C Hull tells Iowa State convention war record will win Fall elections, Ag 3, 8:2

Texas—H D Lindsay tells State convention Ku Klux Klan threatens party's life, S 6, 18:4

Women—Democratic Union of Women of Manhattan will open headquarters in N Y C to launch anti-Hearst boom; W J Connors plans to name woman to head counter organization, JI 4, 6:1; W J Connors sponsor of plan to invite women Democrats of Westchester Co to luncheon

at Gedney Farms Hotel to boom Hearst candidacy; M Louise Gross comments, JI 6, 12:3; will play important part in meeting of up-State anti-Hearst leaders at Syracuse, JI 7, 1:1; Assn of Mo Women opposed to Jas A Reed for renomination adopt a slogan, Rid Us of Reed, JI 7, 3:7; Democratic Union of Women of Manhattan starts fight against nomination of Hearst at opening of its headquarters; petition Democratic convention at Syracuse to nominate candidates loyal to party in 1920, JI 7, 8:1; Connors to enlist aid of voters at Hearst Syracuse conference in Sept, JI 9, 19:1; interview with Harriet Mills; opponents of Hearst find his flight has created sentiment for organization of Women Democrats in Republican strongholds; women favor Smith for Gov, JI 10, 15:6; Women's Democratic Alliance ready to turn from Hearst to Mayor Hylan for candidate for Gov, JI 11, 19:6; Mayor Hylan makes veiled attack on Smith at luncheon of Women's Progressive Democratic Alliance; defends Hearst, JI 12, 17:3; Hylan praises principles of Women's Progressive Democratic Alliance in Ir to Hearst, JI 14, 1:4; women in Oneida Co oppose Hearst and favor Smith; organizations of other cos follow example of Democratic Union of Women of Manhattan and adopt anti-Hearst resolutions; Sen Reed in speech at Trenton, Mo, attacks Rid Us of Reed Club, JI 14, 8:1, 2; Mrs L R Welrmler accepts commission to organize up-State cos, JI 22, 3:3; women support B Long in Mo senatorial campaign with Rid Us of Reed Club and Voluntary Assn of St Louis Democrats, JI 23, 4:2; Harriet May Mills says members are being gained through Republican tariff proposals, JI 31, 15:2; Democratic Union of Women of Manhattan endorses A S Smith for Gov, Ag 19, 6:1; declare for Smith for Gov at N Y S convention, S 29, 2:5

See also Elections, and subhead Elections under names of States

**DEMOCRATIC Union of Women, see Democratic Party—Women**

De MORGAN, Wm—review of A M W Stirling's book, Wm de Morgan and his wife; por, Ag 13, III, 4:1; life as a painter, reproductions of works, Ag 20, III, 18:1

DEMPSEY, Gerald H—engaged to Mrs P H Butler, JI 9, 26:1

DEMPSEY, Jack, see Sports—Boxing

DEMPSEY (U S Repr), Stephen Wallace—struck by Repr Oliver in House in debate on rivers and harbors bill, S 17, 1:1; Ir, S 19, 18:7

DEMUCCI, Joe—held on homicide charge after car kills baby, Ag 4, 17:4

De MUYTER (Lt), Ernest, see Aeronautics—Races—Balloon

DENANNA, Danl—shot, Ag 13, 21:1

DENBAE, Pauline—disappears on eve of wedding, Ag 29, 4:2

DENBY (Sec) Edwin—

Addresses, see subheads Annapolis Naval Academy's Trip to Japan, and Philippine Is below

Airplane Accident—Escapes injury in 4,000-foot fall in Peking, JI 20, 1:2

Annapolis Naval Academy Alumni's Trip to Japan—Arrives at Yokohama with Class of 1881 on U S S Henderson, JI 3, 13:5; praises Japan's action in carrying out armament limitation treaty; pleads for friendship among nations, at luncheon given by Premier Kato, JI 5, 8:3; received at Imperial Palace, JI 6, 3:7; dinner by Amb Warren, JI 7, 18:3; tour of Japanese countryside, JI 8, 10:7; speaks at dinner in Yokohama, JI 11, 19:3

See also Denby—Philippine Is

Four Power Treaty—Statement, S 3, 7:2 Japan, see Annapolis Naval Academy, above

Near East Crisis—Denies report that Admiral Long has gone to take command at

**DENBY (Sec), Edwin:—Near East Crisis:—**

(Continued):—

Constantinople, S 28, 1:2; names 12 destroyers ordered to Constantinople, S 29, 5:2; denies London report that Amer destroyers in European waters are being ordered to Near East, S 30, 3:8

Philippine Is.—Visit to Manila; says Japan is living up to armament conference obligations; believes withdrawal of U S protection from Philippines would be disaster, Ag 2, 16:7; reviews Amer and Filipino troops at Fort McKinley; speaks at Manila Rotary Club, Ag 5, 11:1; flies in Hawaii, Ag 25, 6:3; sails for San Francisco, Ag 27, 8:2

R R Strike.—Statement, S 8, 12:7  
Scrapping of Ships.—Says U S will not scrap ships until all powers ratify naval treaties, S 26, 1:2

Ship Subsidy Bill.—Suggests changes in address in Yokohama, Jl 11, 19:3

**DENEEN, Jno**—confesses to several silk robberies, S 17, 14:7**DE NEGRI (Sec), Ramon**—explains cooperative program by which Mexican Govt plans to aid small farmers, Jl 1, 3:7**DENIKIN (Gen)**—consults Gen Wrangel at Budapest, Jl 11, 3:3; possible connection with So Russian revolution against Bolsheviks; career, Ag 31, 1:5**DENISON, D Chase**—proposes shallow subways under sidewalks, rather than deep one under roadways, in report to Chicago Council Transportation Com., Jl 27, 28:1**DENISON, Texas**, see Railroads—Strike—Troops**DENIZE, Clement**—murdered, Jl 30, 17:2**DENKER (Policeman)**, Simon—attacked, shoots J Justino and J Ritchie, Jl 10, 13:3**DENMARK:—**  
Banks, see Banks and Banking—Denmark  
Royal Family, see Christian Fredk, Crown Prince; Dagmar, Princess; Frederick, Crown Prince; Knud, Prince  
Sweden, Relations with, see Flensburg  
Unemployment, see Labor—Denmark**DENNETT, Mary Ware**—speaks at anti-war demonstration in N Y C, Jl 30, 3:2**DENNIS, Alfred L P**—sp art on Soviet propaganda plans in Asia; map showing routes of Bolshevism, Jl 30, VII, 1:1; leader of "round table" discussions on Soviet Russia at Institute of Politics, Ag 7, 12:8**DENNIS, Eugene (wonder girl)**—signs movie contract, Ag 26, 6:2**DENNIS, W F**—death, S 23, 17:3**DENNIS, Wm H**—plea for separate trial because of alleged prejudice against C W Morse denied, Jl 7, 7:1**DENNY, Harold Norman**—review of H M Tomlinson's book, London River, Jl 2, III, 5:1; reviews Sir I Hamilton's book, The Soul and Body of an Army, S 3, III, 18:1**DENROSI, Andrew**—held without bail on charge of highway robbery, Ag 9, 19:7**DENTISTRY**—Statement by H C Brokaw of Y M C A on increase in work done and development of science, Ag 6, VI, 5:1**DENTISTS**—W T Sherman fined for practicing without a license, Ag 19, 7:3; Internat Congress in Madrid opened by King Alfonso, S 5, 4:3**DENVER, Col**—Statement by M Michaelson on Moffatt Tunnel, Ag 22, 25:2**DENVER (U S S)**, see U S—Navy—Denver**DENVER & Rio Grande Western R R—N Y Trust Co**, as trustee for adjustment mortgage bondholders, files request for receivership in Denver Federal Dist Court, Jl 8, 14:4; Pres J H Young named as receiver, at request of N Y Trust Co and Bankers Trust Co of N Y, trustees for holders of defaulted mortgage bonds, Jl 22, 15:1; R Sutro, Chairman of bondholders' protective com., says bondholders' interests will be best served by receivership, Jl 25, 25:1; call for deposit of bonds, Jl 31, 20:4**DENVER & Salt Lake R R—Rates**—I C C expects ry from 10% freight rate reduction order, Jl 2, 3:3**DENVER Trades and Labor Assembly**—Refuses to indorse resolutions adopted by Sioux City Trades and Labor Assembly, demanding that Executive Council of A F of L call a general strike, Ag 25, 2:5**DE OLIVEIRA (Dr), Manoek**—discusses financial condition of Brazil at Institute of Politics, Ag 20, 16:1**DEORESIER, Thos A**—arrested at Carmel, N Y, for smuggling, S 29, 7:1**DE PALMA, Ralph**—drives car into tree to avoid hitting ambulance, S 7, 19:6**DEPARTMENT Stores**—Inventory methods, Jl 2, II, 10:4; care in choosing employees, Jl 16, II, 10:6; psychological tests used on new salesmen, Ag 10, 16:2; advantages to stores catering to stout wear trade, Ag 13, II, 11:3; ed, A business grown great, on growth of 2 N Y stores, in connection with recent financing, S 1, 12:2; Business Research Bur of Harvard Univ recommends readjustment of operating expenses, to restore net profits to normal levels, S 24, II, 2:3  
See also Stores**DEFEW, Chauncey Mitchell**—urges compulsory arbitration to settle strikes, in speech at Briarcliff Lodge, S 17, 29:3**DEFEW Place**, see N Y C—Streets—Depew Place**DE FEYSTER (Mrs) Martin**—Village Pres of Tivoli, N Y; spends Summer in Newport; citizens wish to end govt, Ag 10, 7:5; ed, Ag 11, 10:6**DEPORTATIONS** from U S, see Immigration—Deportations**DEPPE (Mrs), Wm**—detained at Ellis Is, Ag 8, 11:1**DERBY, George**—lr on Kearny family, S 14, 20:5**DERO, Jno**—found suffering from drug poisoning, Jl 24, 17:5**DE ROBECK (Admiral Sir), Jno**—takes command of British Atlantic Fleet, Ag 16, 7:3**DERY, D G Corp**—Bonds sold, S 6, 24:2**"DESCENT from the Cross,"** see Rembrandt**DESCENDANTS of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence**—Annual meeting in Phila; elect officers; adopt resolutions condemning tampering with public school history text books, Jl 5, 21:4**DESMOND, A H**—lr on tariff on potash, Ag 22, 16:7**DESMOND, Shaw**—ed on writings, A wholly Irish Ireland, Ag 16, 8:3**DESPARD, Mrs Charlotte**—ejected from session of Dail Eireann, S 21, 20:2**DESPARD, W B**—lr on ry commuter standees, S 11, 16:7**DESSAUER, Hy**, see Bacon, Francis**DESSECKER (Mrs) Ellis C**—death, Jl 12, 11:3**DE TATO, Vincenzo**, see Prohibition—Withdrawals of Liquor from Bonded Warehouses**DETECTIVE Stories**—Article by Brander Matthews on second-hand situations, review of J L French's Masterpieces of Mystery, Ag 13, III, 2:1**DETECTIVES**—2 private detectives, J C Baum and G Kausey arrested while seeking divorce evidence in home of Mrs W H Karrick, S 26, 6:3**DETROIT:—**Bonds offered, S 20, 28:2  
Business boom reported by W J May, Ag 8, 16:2

Police—Harry Watson, boy of 15, fatally shot by police after brandishing toy pistol, Jl 30, II, 1:2

Street Rys, see Street Rys—Detroit  
Time—I C C orders that city be classified in Eastern time zone in ry schedules, Ag 18, 28:2

- DETROIT and Cleveland Navigation Co.**—Waits for settlement of Seamen's Act to begin shipbuilding, Ag 11, 21:3
- DETROIT City Gas Co.**—Bonds sold (Advt), JI 7, 21:5
- DETROIT Edison Co.**—Semi-annual report, JI 15, 13:5; July report, Ag 24, 22:4; quarterly divd., S 6, 28:1
- DETROIT Journal.**—Sold, JI 22, 7:3
- DETROIT, Toledo and Ironton R R, see Ford, Hy.**—Detroit, Toledo and Ironton R R
- DETROIT, Toledo and Short Line R R, see Railroads.**—Strike—Picketing
- DETROIT United Ry.**—Divd deferred, Ag 24, 23:4; calls notes for redemption, Ag 30, 20:2
- D'EU, Count.**—death, Ag 30, 15:5; body arrives in Rio Janeiro, S 2, 9:7
- DEUTSCHE Allgemeine Zeitung.**—Editors resign because of appointment by H Stinnes of Socialist, F Lensch, as chief editor, JI 26, 3:3; suspended, S 3, 3:4; will be evening paper, S 4, 3:5
- DUETSCHKE Bank, see Banks and Banking.**—Germany
- DEUTSCHLAND Ueber Alles.**—Republican anthem, says Pres Ebert; its author, H von Fallersleben, was pioneer republican, Ag 13, 18:4
- DE Valera, see Valera**
- DEVIL Dance, see Indians.**—So Amer
- DEVINE, Jas E, see Murders Beacon, N Y**
- DEVINE, Thos, see Prohibition.**—Enforcement Agents, S 3
- DE VINNE (Mrs), Lillian M.**—death, S 17, 30:3
- DEVINS (Deputy), Seamus.**—reported killed near Sligo, S 22, 3:6; killed, S 23, 4:3
- DE VIVAR, Enrique Diaz.**—made Knight of Legion of Honor, Ag 27, 20:6
- DEVLIN, Jno O, see Kerrigan, Jack**
- DEVLIN, Patk.**—dies at 84 after 27 yrs in Mattewan, Ag 14, 15:7
- DEWEY (Mrs), Annie.**—death, Ag 4, 15:7
- DEWEY (Mrs), Ellis L, see Lyons, F**
- DEWEY (Prof), John.**—ed on article in New Republic about teachers' responsibilities, S 13, 20:5
- DE WITT Clinton High School, see N Y C.**—Education Bd
- DE WITT, Owen A.**—arrested in connection with killing of F O'Conner, Ag 30, 1:2; pleads not guilty, S 1, 13:5; held, S 9, 3:4
- DE WOLFE, Elsie.**—decorated with Legion of Honor, Ag 26, 5:3
- DEXTER Yarn Co, see Textile Workers' Wages**
- DEYO, Solomon Lefevre.**—death, Ag 20, 26:5; will, S 20, 43:1
- DIAL (U S Sen), Nathaniel Barksdale.**—charges against J W Tolbert in connection with alleged sale of Federal offices; opposition to Tolbert's nomination as U S Marshal, JI 31, 1:1; Ag 1, 11:1; Ag 1, 18:2; (ed); Ag 2, 16:7; Ag 5, 4:5; withdraws cotton futures bill which he offered as an amendment to tariff bill, after objections are raised in Sen, Ag 18, 3:5; continues fight against confirmation of J W Tolbert as U S Marshal, Ag 18, 16:7; opposes Sen Borah's Fact-Finding bill in Sen, attacks Sec Hoover's method of distribution of coal, Ag 27, 2:3; amendment to coal distribution and price control bill adopted by Sen, S 8, 1:4
- DIAL Telephones, see Telephones.**—Dial Telephones
- DIAMANT, Rudolph.**—lr on transplanting big elms, JI 15, 8:6
- DIAMOND, Jno.**—killed while fleeing from Detective P J Donovan, JI 2, 8:6
- DIAMOND Match Co.**—Directors call special meeting of stockholders for Oct 26 to vote on stock increase, S 16, 21:5
- DIAMOND Taxicab Co.**—Organized to operate in N Y C at 20c per mile, S 28, 10:1
- DIAMONDS.**—Artificial—J Wodiska doubts success of German-made artificial stones in Amer market, JI 9, VI, 6:1
- Russian.**—Merchant's experience, JI 30, VII, 3:7
- Supply.**—Natl City Bank reports scarcity of high-grade stones in Europe, JI 6, 31:5
- See also Gems; Smuggling**
- DIARBEKAR, Asia Minor.**—J B Donchian leaves bequests to schools and asylums, Ag 25, 14:2
- DIBBLE, S E.**—work with clay piping, Ag 22, 12:4
- DICK, Chas.**—candidate for Sen nomination, Ag 5, 6:1; Ag 9, 1:1; ed, Ag 10, 10:2; defeated, Ag 12, 8:7
- DICK, Mrs Wm K.**—sale of J J Astor property in W 34th St would raise her income from trust fund, Ag 1, 21:5; income from J J Astor estate may be increased if referee's report is confirmed, S 23, 16:3
- DICKENS, Chas.**—non-existence of statue in London commented upon by Amer visitor, S 24, III, 21:2
- DICKEY, Chas D.**—estate, JI 7, 6:2
- DICKEY, Francis.**—tells how Pacific Coast Indians prize candle-fish "butter," S 3, IX, 14:1
- DICKINSON, Edw Perry.**—death, JI 20, 17:3
- DICKINSON, Frederic W.**—death, S 3, 18:3
- DICKINSON (Lt), H O.**—held after car kills man, S 10, 24:2
- DICKINSON, Horace E.**—death, Ag 12, 9:6
- DICKINSON, Mrs Mand.**—claims to have discovered scarab, or vegetable matter which may be source of all life; opinions, JI 11, 1:4; JI 13, 17:6; JI 14, 8:4
- DICKMAN (Maj Gen), Jos T.**—honored by the Third Div, JI 16, 14:2; heads Bd of Genl Officers for purpose of reducing personnel of U S Army officers, JI 25, 8:3
- DICKSON, Clifford H, see Pittsfield, Mass**
- DICKSTEIN (N Y Assemblyman), Saml.**—complains of Bronx butchers accused of violating kosher food law, S 9, 6:2
- DICTIONARIES.**—Ed on demand of Councilman J A Watson that Webster Dictionary be excluded from Boston Public Library because of English propaganda, S 11, 16:5
- DICTOGRAPH Products Corp.**—Divds, Ag 18, 22:7; Ag 22, 24:2
- DI DONATO, Lorenzo, see Dalla (Police-man), J**
- DIEGO, Altomati.**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, JI 30, 20:5
- DIEGO, Jose de.**—memory honored by Portoricans in N Y C, JI 17, 13:2
- DIER (E D), & Co.**—E D Dier indicted 16 times; H Lawrence Jr and B F Shrimpton and A Recklein also indicted; testimony of T R Armstrong shows E E Kohn is now in prison, JI 1, 15:1; Dier and partners still at large; more victims complain, JI 2, 8:3; H J Lawrence Jr, surrenders; trustee in bankruptcy sues C J Eisenlohr for stock pledged with him by Dier for loans of \$49,000, JI 6, 21:8; G W Gunn, former advertising mgr, denies that \$5,000 had been used to bribe 3 newspapers to secure insertion of advertisements, JI 7, 1:2; Dier surrenders and gives \$35,000 bail; blames his underlings, JI 8, 22:2; Court confirms compromise offer of \$500,000; C A Stoneham offers to give \$300,000 if 95% of creditors agree to compromise, JI 9, 14:1; A G Recklein surrenders on indictment, JI 19, 21:4; A G Recklein makes full confession and describes practices to assist prosecutor; objections to receiver Ehrlich's \$500,000 settlement proposal withdrawn, JI 23, 3:7; details of confession by A G Recklein given out; says clerks raised own wages and that annual overhead expenses were \$900,000, JI 28, 3:7; E D Dier and H J Lawrence ask permission to inspect Grand Jury minutes, Ag 2, 8:2; trial set for tomorrow, S 6, 19:5; hearing postponed, S 7, 26:1; trial set for Sept 18, S 8, 6:2; trial of E D Dier set for Sept 27, S 19, 6:1; E D Dier asks for trial elsewhere than in N Y C, charging that newspapers have created hostile sentiment against him, S 26, 11:1; Judge Johnstone declines to sit on bench during Dier's trial, S 28, 22:3
- DIER, Elmore D, see Dier (E D) & Co**

- DIERKS, Rachel**, see Wallace, J N
- DIES, Martin**—death, JI 14, 13:5
- DIESEL Engines**, see U S—Navy—Engines
- DIET**—Physicians in 46 States approve big breakfast for brain workers, Ag 28, 12:1; ed, Ag 29, 14:4; Dr E J Maguire demonstrates theory that a man can maintain normal weight on 50c worth of food daily, by week's test, Ag 31, 25:3
- DIETZ, Howard**—article on films the public does not want, Ag 27, VI, 3:1
- DIGBY, Ernest C**—cites opportunities for Amer mfrs in trade with India, S 10, VI, 7:4
- DIGESTIVE Processes**—Bur of Chemistry of U S Dept of Agriculture determines digestibility of proteins with glass stomach, S 25, 15:5
- DIGILIO, Joe**—arrested on charge of violating prohibition law, JI 14, 4:1
- DIGNUM, Mina**, see Levinson, M
- DILL, Clarence**—seeks Senatorial nomination in Washington primaries, S 4, 6:2
- DILL, Josephine H**—estate, Ag 1, 39:1
- DILLINGHAM (Sen), Wm F**—stopped by customs officers searching for bootleggers on Waterbury-Montpelier road, JI 16, 9:5
- DILON, Chas**—says Govt still controls rys, JI 19, 3:2
- DILON, Clarence**—says private loans to European countries will replace Govt loans, JI 18, 22:2
- DILLON, Elmer ("Angel-faced boy")**—arrested on charge of grand larceny; has been arrested 24 times, Ag 17, 3:2; sentenced, Ag 25, 14:4
- DILLON, Herbert**, see Natl Acme Mfg Co
- DILLON (Mrs), Jack**, see Weber, L L
- DILLON, John Rhinelander**—death, Ag 11, 11:4
- DILLON & Co**—Bankruptcy hearing; names of W J Fallon, E F McGee and Doris Sheerin on books, S 6, 18:2; witnesses in hiding; Dandy Phil Kaplan sought, S 7, 26:1; checks aggregating \$10,000 were used by Kastel for personal expenses; R M Newman examined, S 9, 26:2; trustee in bankruptcy, K Winter, charges that R M Newman offered him bribe for secret hearing, S 14, 33:1; trustee says D Dillon is in hiding; hearings discontinued till next week, S 15, 21:6; E F McGee denies he knew an account was listed in his name on co's book, S 27, 7:1; Ruth Smith, Secy to Kastel, accused in stock swindling suit, S 29, 6:5; Winter calls failure criminal and says witnesses complained to Dist Atty's office a year ago, S 30, 6:1
- DI MARINAS, Frank**, see Vignali, Kate
- DI MARTINI, Frank**—sentenced for highway robbery, Ag 15, 19:7
- DIMMERLING, Albert**, see McGrath, T F
- DIMON, Hy H**—death, JI 14, 14:2
- DINEEN (Mgr), Joe F**—requests qualified applicants for pulpit of St. Stephen's Roman Catholic Church to present names, JI 23, II, 5:2
- DINELLO, Tony**—confesses killing 2 daughters, S 13, 11:1
- DINKEY, Francis**, see Marbles
- DIQUARDIA, G B**, see Building Trades—Labor
- DION, Laura**, see Runaway Girls
- DIONYSIOF (ex-Col), Michl**—arrested for plotting against Bolsheviks, says W Duranty, JI 7, 5:2
- DIPHTHERIA**—Drive under direction of Dr A Zingher to immunize N Y C children, JI 2, II, 3:5
- DIPLOMACY**—Ed on F C Penfield scholarships in diplomatic studies, JI 2, II, 4:3; ed on E Root's definition; problems of foreign office in democracies, S 17, II, 4:1
- DIPLOMATIC Papers**—Correspondence covering 20-yr period stolen from Sec of Japanese Attaché at Washington, D C, JI 10, 15:7
- DIPLOMATS**, see heading Diplomatic Service under names of countries
- DIRIGIBLES**, see Aeronautics
- DIET in Cities**, see Smoke Nuisance
- DISABLED Amer Veterans of the World War**—C H Cook elected Natl Commander at annual convention in San Francisco, JI 1, 23:3; charges Repr McKenzie with holding up Bursum bill, S 19, 18:7
- DISABLED Persons**—Night clinic at Reconstruction Hospital, JI 9, II, 12:3  
See a *els* Cripples; Occupation Therapy Soc of N Y
- DISABLED Soldiers**, see Hospitals—Military; Natl Disabled Soldiers' League; Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation
- DISAPPEARANCES**, see Becker, Adam; Benson, Evelyn; Berlinsky, Emma; Biglin, Helen; Booth, Georgiana A.; Bowers, J.; Carey, D.; Curtis, Grace; Denbar, Pauline; Doan, Mary; Drew, J S; Garrison, W O; Hanrahan, S.; Kendall, A C; Ketay, Ida E.; Lane, C E; Lannigan, Mildred; Lutz, Mary; McInerney, Florence; Magill, Grace; Micka, Hilda; Monoca, R.; Neville, (Mrs), J F; Seitz, E A.; Shradis, J.; Smith, W G.; Sykes, F.; Trask, S B.; Tressal, J A.; Welch, F.; Whitehall, W J.; Zaretsky, Bella
- DISARMAMENT**, see references under Armament Limitation
- DISARMAMENT Conference**, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference
- DISARMAMENT of Germany**, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Disarmament of Germany
- DISASTERS**, see Accidents
- DISBARMENTS**, see Legal Profession
- DI SCENZO, Venturino**, see Kaber, D
- DISCIPLES of Christ**—Convention; drive for converts, S 1, 13:5; plea by H O Pritchard for educational program, S 2, 8:7; convention, S 3, 4:7
- DISCONIA (Mrs), Bianca**—death, S 27, 19:3
- DISCOUNT Corp**—Semi-annual report, JI 4, 17:3
- DISCOUNT Rates**, see Banks and Banking—Discount Rates—Federal Reserve Bd—Discount Rates
- DISEASE**—Repr Sproul offers bill in U S Congress for reward of \$1,000,000 for discovery of cure of any of 5 diseases, Ag 24, 17:7
- DISLOCATED Knee**, see Surgical Operations
- DISLOYALTY**—League of Amer Pen Women to have campaign against disloyalty to Amer institutions, Ag 5, 7:5
- DISMAL Swamp Canal**—Federal acquisition authorized in River and Harbor Development bill, passed by Sen, S 12, 4:2; House refuses amendment for purchase, S 17, 20:3; purchase eliminated from bill, which goes to President, S 20, 10:1
- DISORDERLY Houses**, see also N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions
- DISPOSSESS Proceedings**, see Evictions; Rents—N Y C—Court Cases
- ISRAELI, Benj (Lord Beaconsfield)**—sp art on traffic in titles since his time, JI 23, VII, 3:6
- DIST Attys**, see U S—Justice Dept—Asst Dist Attys
- DISTRICT Atty's Office**, see N Y C—Dist
- DITSON, Mrs. Chas H**—submits list suggesting names of greatest living Amer men, JI 23, VII, 1:4
- DIVEN (Mrs), Cora West**—named Chairman of Com on Rules at Republican State Convention, S 28, 2:2
- DIVERSIFIED Natl Bank**—Pres D Schissler and Treas R S Lee arrested on charge of running confidence game, S 29, 5:5
- DIVIDENDS**—Resumed by several industrial corporations, S 7, 25:1
- DIVINE Healing**, see Healing
- DIVING**, see Accidents
- DIVINITY Schools**, see Theological School
- DIVINY, Jno J**—elected Pres of Internatl Assn of Printing House Craftsmen, at annual convention in Boston, Ag 31, 15:2
- DIVORCE**—  
Biblical Authority—Ambiguity of Aramaic is certain of Christ's words; lr from R C Webb, S 24, VII, 8:8

**DIVORCE:—(Continued):—**

**Causes**—Judge W H Killoren connects divorce question with juvenile delinquency, S 4, 20:2

**Church of England's Attitude**—Resolution adopted at Synod of Anglican Hierarchy of the West Indies, S 3, 4:1

**England**—Records for 1920, JI 24, 14:8; ed. Divorce and the birth rate, JI 25, 10:5

**"Enoch Arden" Decree**—Mrs J Beyer granted annulment; had not seen husband in 5 yrs, S 17, 26:5

**Federal Law**—Ir from N Gwynne on movement for Federal regulation under amended constitution; statistics, S 3, VII, 8:4; Ir from B G Moon, S 9, 12:6

**Fifth**—De W Hopper will be sued by 5th wife, JI 21, 1:2

**Foreign Decrees**—First wife of L N Hammerling attacks Rabbinical decree obtained by husband in Poland, Ag 17, 16:2

**France**—Paris a Mecca for divorce hunters; situation denounced by C F Beach, JI 30, II, 1:5; list of decrees granted to Americans in last few months, Ag 3, 14:2; Ag 4, 15:3

**Laws**—Sanctity of Marriage Assn, in communication to Episcopalians, favors uniform Federal laws, JI 30, 9:1

**Old People**—A S Applegate, 80 yrs old, sues for divorce, S 10, 24:7

**Protestant Episcopal Church's Attitude**—Sanctity of Marriage Assn asks for absolute law to bar remarriage, JI 30, 9:1; Rev P S Grant denounces obstacles placed in way of marriage; says civil law must rule, S 2, 1:3; Bishops comment on problems of the Portland convention and Dr S Grant, S 3, 4:1; resolution proposed at Portland convention, S 10, 16:1; Irs from S A Reeve and S Baldwin 3d, S 10, VII, 8:4; Ir from S Snowden, S 15, 18:6; Portland convention acts against marriage to divorcee, S 24, 1:4

**Remarriage**—J P Kiser remarries girl who divorced him, JI 6, 21:2; M A Ruggles remarries divorced wife, S 7, 36:2

**See also Divorce**—Protestant Episcopal Church's Attitude

**Roman Catholic Church's Attitude**—Nat'l Council of Catholic Men endorses Church's teaching, S 30, 7:1

**Statistics**—Ir from W Gwynne, S 3, VII, 8:4

**DIVORCE Ring**—Paris jewellers devise ring, JI 26, 1:4; ed, JI 28, 12:5

**DIVORCE, Separation and Annulment Suits:**

**Baltimore, Md**—Magness, C J, sued for divorce, Ag 4, 15:4

**Boston**—Barnette (Lt.), B, sues wife, Julia Sanderson, S 13, 7:3

**Chicago:**

**Fleischmann, H**, wife granted divorce, JI 18, 18:2

**Haas, J**, reconciled with wife, JI 23, II, 1:7

**Jones, B C**, sued for divorce, Ag 5, 6:4

**McLaughlin, W A**, wife granted divorce, S 22, 19:7

**Ricketts, R R**, sued for divorce, S 13, 5:3

**Tilden, E**, sued for divorce, Ag 17, 7:1

**England:**

**Russell, J**, denies paternity of child in suit for divorce, JI 19, 17:7. Jury finds wife did not misconduct herself with G M Bradley, JI 23, 16:1

**France:**

**Kendall, W S**, wife obtains divorce, JI 25, 11:5; JI 26, 8:1

**See also Kendall, W S**

**Schley, G B**, wife obtains divorce, Ag 21, 13:2

**Grand Rapids, Mich**—Trotter (Rev), M E, sued for separation, JI 27, 18:3

**Hackensack, N J:**

**Demarest, D R**, sued for divorce, S 1, 16:3

**Hoagland, E A**, sues for divorce; J V Roscoe named, S 2, 11:1

**Los Angeles:**

**Fassett, N C**, wife granted divorce, Ag 26, 11:4

**Hart, W S**, wife contemplates divorce proceedings, Ag 10, 20:1

**See also Hart, W S**

**Kornblum, I B**, sued for divorce, Ag 25, 14:5

**Milwaukee**—Allis, G, sues for divorce, S 23, 30:3

**Minden, Nev**, see Fairbanks Mrs, D

**N Y C:**

**Akman, M**, sued for separation, Ag 22, 7:3

**Beckman, D**, sues for divorce; mother tells of trailing her; A Dumain named, Ag 10, 36:3

**Beyer, J**, wife granted annulment, S 17, 26:5

**Bleier, J B**, sues for divorce, S 8, 32:3

**Bowers, J**, marriage dissolved; has been missing 18 yrs, S 23, 2:5

**Boynton, L C**, 65, sues 19-yr-old wife for annulment, Ag 29, 32:3; loses suit, S 19, 21:4

**Carlton, C E**, sues for divorce; P Somerset named, JI 29, 10:3

**Clarke, J R**, sued for divorce; wife claims his Nev decree is not binding, S 14, 44:4

**Courtney, H**, wife granted annulment; thought first husband was dead, Ag 24, 32:4

**Daly, W C**, separated from wife, JI 1, 6:2

**Dow, H G**, sued for annulment of marriage, JI 3, 5:4; wife denied annulment, JI 13, 17:7

**Dulles, L H**, sued for divorce, S 23, 4:3

**Falrservis, R**, wife granted divorce, S 24, 18:8

**See also Dulles, L H**

**Fink, H**, sued for divorce, Ag 30, 8:3

**Fries, M P**, sued for separation, Ag 24, 25:2

**Garvey, M**, files answer to wife's suit, S 12, 21:4

**Goodrich, W E**, sued for separation, S 15, 9:1

**Gordon, A A**, referee recommends divorce for him from Nora Bayes, Ag 9, 18:3

**Greene, E S**, sued for separation; Justice Lewis says there are few happily married couples in Bklyn, S 12, 11:1

**Grosner (Dr), J**, sues for separation, Ag 3, 27:1

**Harris, M**, sued for divorce; Pauline Lord files answer, JI 7, 9:3

**Hayden, C L**, sued for separation, Ag 8, 4:2

**Hicks, D L**, sued for separation, JI 9, II, 1:7

**Hirsch, M**, sues for divorce naming A Cassens, Ag 19, 20:6

**Hopper, De Wolf**, 5th wife will sue for divorce, JI 21, 1:2

**Johnston, H S**, sued for separation, JI 9, II, 1:1

**Klein, A**, wife obtains divorce; husband files counter-suit, naming D Lamont, JI 30, 18:3

**Leschin, S**, sued for separation, Ag 16, 11:2

**MacDermott, M**, arrested in wife's separation suit, Ag 11, 6:1

**McGowan, H**, sued for marriage annulment, S 3, 7:6

**Marblestone (Dr), Jos S**, sued for separation, JI 18, 14:1

**Muller, H W**, sued for separation, Ag 15, 36:2

**Murphy, E M P**, files notice of appeal from decision denying him annulment, Ag 8, 11:1

**Nasanowitz, I**, sued for separation, Ag 16, 4:2

**O'Neill, J**, sues for divorce, S 26, 13:2

**O'Neill, W**, sued for separation; wife accused mother, JI 29, 11:2

**DIVORCE, Separation and Annulment Suits:—N Y C:—(Continued):—**

Reims, A, sued for annulment, Ag 10, 19:2  
 Schueler, E, divorced wife asks retrial of case, charging perjury; L M Kuhikin, Jr, retracts testimony, Ag 30, 16:1  
 Schuller, C P, sued for separation, S 21, 9:1  
 Stauch, L, sues for divorce, Jl 27, 18:6; obtains interlocutory decree, Ag 20, 10:2  
 Sterne, N R, sued for divorce, Ag 23, 32:3  
 Stewart, V A, sued for separation, Ag 26, 20:6  
 Van Brink, L, sued for separation, Jl 23, 11, 1:7  
 Wagner, C C, sued for divorce, Jl 28, 8:1  
 Whitehall, W J, turns up in court at hearing of wife's suit for dissolution of marriage; had not seen him in 9 years, Ag 31, 16:1

**Newark:—**

Craig, W B, sued for divorce, S 21, 9:5  
 Johnson (Dr), A, locked up in wife's suit for separation, Ag 2, 2:7  
 Weir, H B, sued for separation, S 15, 17:3

Nysack, N Y—Coney, F J, wife obtains divorce, Jl 4, 24:2

**Oakland, Cal:—**

Kendrick, R, sued for divorce, Mrs Edith H Wakefield named, Ag 27, 4:4  
 Miller, J, wife obtains divorce, S 21, 2:2

**San Francisco:—**

Howard, R S, wife obtains divorce and \$1,000,000 property settlement, S 23, 1:5  
**Separation Agreement Suits:—C H Capen** sued by wife for \$500 back payments, Ag 11, 3:6

Stamford, Conn—Towne, J M, sues for divorce, S 7, 36:2

Trenton, N J—Applegate, A S, sues for divorce, S 10, 24:7

**Turkey:—Princess Ulvie**, daughter of Sultan, granted divorce from Damad Ismail Hakki Bey, Jl 3, 4:6

**Washington, D C:—**

Cunningham, J E, sued for divorce, Jl 1, 15:5  
 Tibbs, J F, sued for divorce, Jl 9, 1:4

**White Plains:—**

Adams (Maj), F E, sued for separation, S 16, 16:2  
 Albert, P, missing 14 years; wife has marriage dissolved under Enoch Arden law, Ag 26, 4:2  
 Conrad, H H, wife obtains divorce, S 12, 21:4  
 Finch, V G, see also Finch, V G  
 Gordon, H M, wife granted divorce, S 21, 11:1  
 McCanna, J E, marriage annulled, Ag 28, 12:3  
 McConkey, R, sues for divorce under Enoch Arden law, Ag 20, 17:1  
 Matzenauer, Margt, withdraws suit against F Gltzbach, S 21, 17:3  
 Mele, F, sued for separation, Ag 6, 16:5  
 Morgan, C L, wife obtains divorce, Ag 26, 5:2  
 Still, R H, sued for separation, Ag 19, 20:6  
 Trapnell, T T, wife obtains interlocutory decree, Ag 20, 15:2

**DIX, Hy A**—rents estate which he donated to Y W H A, Ag 25, 16:2

**DIX, Camp**, see U S—Army—Camps

**DIXON, Jas M**—elected a Director of Quaker City Rubber Co, S 9, 17:1; elected a Director of Tobacco Products Corp, S 19, 27:3

**DIXON (Gov), Jos Moore**—reports order in Mont, in response to Pres Harding's message urging reopening of coal mines, Jl 20, 2:3

**DJEMAL, Pasha**—assassinated; career, Jl 26, 17:4; ed, Jl 27, 16:1; career, in connection with death of Enver Pasha, Ag 18, 15:4; ed, Ag 19, 10:3

**DJERJINSKY**—improved Siberian grain shipment, says W Durant, Jl 5, 6:1

**DOAN, Mary**—missing, S 3, 10:2

**DOBBS, Clarence Wiley**—arrested on charge of grand larceny, S 20, 23:5

**DOHERTY (Capt), Danl**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Javery (S S)

**DOCTORS**, see Medical Profession

**DODD, F J**—nominated Dist Atty, S 20, 1:4

**DODD (Rev), Ira Seymour**—death, Ag 4, 15:7

**DODGE, F W, Co**—Compiles statistics on new housing construction in N Y C for first 6 mos of 1922, Jl 9, VIII, 1:1

**DODGE, Geo A**—death, S 12, 17:5

**DODGE, Jno F**—estate, Ag 29, 14:4

**DODGE, Martin**—reports on Manhattan coal supply, Ag 30, 3:3

**DODGE Bros**—Reported to have purchased factory site at Windsor, Ont, Jl 23, 20:3

**DOE, Jno**, see Assaults—Harmon, N Y

**DOGS:—****Bites:—**

Increase in number of victims; Health Dept appeals to owners to muzzle dogs, Jl 14, 15:7

Keegan (Policeman), J J, bitten, Jl 12, 17:2

Sworko, J, bitten by pet dog, S 5, 20:3

O'Neill, E, bitten by drowning dog in N Y C, Jl 25, 8:3

Paul, H, trousers torn; settles with Mrs J H Bullock for \$15, Ag 25, 16:2

**Bravery**—Long Beach Humane Society decorates brave dog, Ag 5, 11:4

**Harding Pres**, see Harding (Pres),—Dog Immigrant's Dog—Dick Sullivan, owned by J Silverman, alien, saved by neighbors' plea before Harding appeal came, Jl 2, 11:3; reprieve from Magistrate H Boorse; will be cared for by S P C A; owner will appeal, Jl 2, IX, 10:4

**Lost**—Crippled girl loses collie dog, Ag 27, 11, 3:2; Tiny, mascot of Bide-a-Wee Home, missing; was chased away by police dog, S 12, 11:1; L Hollander, age 9, gets lost seeking lost dog, S 18, 16:2

**Lyman, L D**, article on Bum, a dog of parts, Ag 27, VII, 9:1

**Mad**—Yonmans, Betty, suffering from rabies in Sussex, N J, Jl 7, 11:1

See also Rabies

**N Y C—Life**, Jl 9, VI, 3:3

**Ownership Suits**—Mrs M Rayfield wins suit in Bklyn civic court when son makes trip from Cal to testify ownership, Jl 6, 4:5

**Poisoning**—40 cats and dogs die in Gloucester, N J, Jl 13, 17:7

**Police Dogs**—R R striker arrested after rioting in Ravena yards of West Shore R R near Albany will be tried on charge of interfering with a police dog in the discharge of his duties, Ag 9, 11:5

**Rescue of**—M Beiberback risks life to save dog in surf at Cape May, N J, S 11, 22:3

**Shows:—**

Fairfield Kennel Club show, S 5, 15:4

Paterson Kennel Club, S 24, VIII, 4:4

Rhode Island Kennel Club, Ag 20, 24:5

Westchester Kennel Club annual show, S 3, 17:6

**Vaccination**—Serum administered by R B Blume in Cincinnati, Jl 4, 21:1

**DOHENY, Edw L**—says he saw no trace of oil in cruise in Alaska, Ag 25, 16:1

**DOHERTY, Hy Latham**—explains option for exchange of Cities Service Co scrip, Ag 4, 22:2; endorsed plan for Federal investigation of coal industry, Ag 18, 2:6

**DOHERTY, Hy L and Co**—Sued by J C McDowell, consulting engineer formerly employed by firm, for \$2,000,000 alleged due as 4% of firm's profits from 1913 to 1920, payable as salary under verbal contract, Ag 15, 27:2



- DOISY** (Lt), Pelletier—makes non-stop flight from Tunis to Paris, *Jl* 7, 8:2
- DOLAN**, Frank A—death, *S* 14, 21:6
- DOLAN**, Jos, see *Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Ritz*
- DOLAN**, Lawrence Valentine—death, *Jl* 6, 19:5
- DOLAN**, Thos P—death, *Ag* 8, 11:4
- DOLDER**, Emil—arrested on charge of grand larceny, *S* 5, 7:2
- DOLE**, Nathan Haskell—reviews A Werck's book, *Stained Glass*, *S* 24, III, 12:1
- D'OLIE**, Franklin—elected President of the Sesqui-Centennial Exhibition Association, *Ag* 3, 12:8; calls meeting to discuss opposition, *S* 2, 20:2
- DOLLAR** Value, see *Cost of Living; Exchange, Foreign*
- DOLORES** Esperanza Corp—Divd, *S* 13, 34:5
- DOMBROWSKI** (Mrs), A, see *Szelawa, V*
- DOMINICAN** Republic, see *Santo Domingo*
- DOME** Mines Co, Ltd—Quarterly divd, *S* 27, 30:7
- DOMINIC**, Father (Chaplain of Irish Republican Guard)—deported from London by order of British Govt, *Ag* 5, 3:6
- DOMINION** Bridge Co—Shop at Lachine, closed since 1912, will be reopened, *Ag* 10, 12:5
- DOMINION** Steel Corp—Reopens plant in Canada, *S* 6, 20:1
- DOMINION** Trades and Labor Congress—Convention in Montreal, *Ag* 24, 16:1
- DOMMES** (Maj), von—denies interviews of Baron von Radowitz-Nel with ex-Kaiser, *Jl* 7, 1:7; *Jl* 8, 4:7
- DONAHEY**, A Victor—seeks Ohio Gubernatorial nomination, *Ag* 6, 5:1; leads in primaries, *Ag* 9, 1:1; *Ag* 10, 6:4
- DONAHUE**, Danl—death, *Jl* 12, 11:3
- DONAHUE**, Louis—seeks Congressional nomination, *S* 10, II, 1:8; defeated, *S* 13, 4:3
- DONALDSON**, Winifred, see *Rupert, J O*
- DONCHIAN**, Jno B—will, *Ag* 25, 14:2
- DONEGAN**, Jas A—statement on condition of city filing, *Ag* 24, 14:7
- DONGES** (Mrs), Raymond W—ed on charges against W N Runyan, *Ag* 16, 8:3
- DONINGER**, J, see *Lynch, A*
- DONNELL**, Frank—death, *S* 17, 24:1
- DONNELLA**, Michl, see *Taxicab Bonding Law*
- DONNELLY**, Benj S—death, *Ag* 5, 11:7
- DONNELLY**, Jno, see *N Y C—Police Dept—Intoxication*
- DONNELLY**, Jno—attempts suicide, *Jl* 16, 16:2
- DONNELLY**, Jno J—retires after 52 yrs' service on Long Is R R, *Ag* 1, 26:3
- DONNELLY**, Saml B, see *Building Trades Employers' Assn*
- DONNELLY** Anti-Trust Law, see also *Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Inquiry*
- DONNER**, Arth—death, *Jl* 8, 11:7
- DONOHUE** (N Y S Assemblyman), Chas D—introduces Mayor Hylan's coal crisis program at special session of Legislature, *Ag* 29, 2:1; amendment to Gov. Miller's coal crisis proposal defeated, *Ag* 30, 1:6
- DONOHUE**, Gertrude—death, *Jl* 30, 26:4
- DONOHUE**, Jos—death, *Ag* 30, 15:5
- DONOVAN** (Col), Wm J—appointed legal adviser to N Y S Fuel Administrator Woodin, *S* 7, 3:3
- DONOVAN**, Wm J—Proposed by Republican leaders as candidate for Lieut Gov, *S* 13, 1:6; discussion of leaders at State Fair, *S* 15, 6:3; on tentative slate, *S* 22, 19:2; *S* 26, 1:1; on final slate to go before convention, *S* 23, 1:7; nominated, *S* 29, 1:7; career, *S* 29, 3:6
- DOOBINS**, Jno—on bail on felonious assault charge, shot from window of taxi by unknown assailant, *Jl* 3, 21:2
- DOOLEY**, Chas J, see *First Natl Bank of Rockville Centre*
- DOOLEY**, Gordon—marries Martha Morton, *Jl* 22, 8:5
- DOOLEY**, Robt—death, *Ag* 5, 11:7
- DOOLING**, Jno T—W Faversham blames him for suit instituted by mother-in-law, *Ag* 1, 9:1
- DOOLITTLE** (Lt), Jas H—flies from Kelly Field to Camp Johnston in 9 hrs, *Ag* 5, 11:6; airplane plunges into sea; is uninjured, *Ag* 7, 17:2; airplane damaged, *Ag* 8, 40:2; will attempt one-stop transcontinental flight, *Ag* 15, 36:3
- See also *Aeronautics—Transcontinental Flights*
- DOORBELLS**—C W Carter wins suit to compel Mrs L Rintz, his landlady, to reinstall electric bell missing from his home, *Jl* 28, 23:1
- DORDOGNE** River, see *European War—Reconstruction—France*
- DOREE**, Edw F—granted leave of absence from prison to visit dying son but lacks rail fare, *Ag* 29, 19:6; despairs of receiving pardon, *S* 7, 36:2; pardoned, *S* 9, 15:7
- DORIC** (S 8)—Launched in Belfast, will be operated by White Star Line between Montreal and Liverpool, *Ag* 10, 19:8
- DORN**, Jos E, see *Crager System, Inc*
- DORRY**, Harry—sentenced for ignoring summons, *Ag* 5, 20:6
- DOEWETT**, Benj, see *Drug Traffic—Arrests and Convictions—Douglas Hotel*
- DOTY**, Cath—rescues 5 persons from car in river and gets number of car that pushed it off cliff, *S* 19, 21:4
- DOUGHTY**, G Wilbur—Initials on one of the Nassau Co road contracts under investigation by Justice S B Strong, *Jl* 1, 7:1
- DOUGLAS** (Mrs), A H—says rum smugglers from Far East use Japanese dolls, *Ag* 20, II, 1:4
- DOUGLAS** (Capt), Geo Camp—arrives in U S to claim \$250,000 as share in father's estate; war prevented him from earning \$2,500 a year as prescribed by will, *Ag* 19, 1:2; will not lose share in father's estate, *Ag* 20, 8:4; ed, *Ag* 21, 10:5
- DOUGLAS**, Phil Brooks, see *Sports—Baseball—N Y Natl League Club*
- DOUGLAS** (Capt), Robt L, see *Art—Frauds*
- DOUGLAS**, Steph A—debate with Lincoln reenacted by P Harrison and K S Schuyler at Freeport, Ill, pageant, *Ag* 27, 16:4
- DOUGLAS** Hotel, see *Drug Traffic—Arrests and Convictions*
- DOUGLASS**, Anthony C—death, *Jl* 4, 13:6
- DOUGLASS**, Benj Jr—estate, *Ag* 29, 31:2
- DOVER**, Elmer—rumor of resignation as Asst Sec of the Treasury, *Jl* 12, 17:6; *Jl* 18, 10:7; resigns, *Jl* 26, 12:7
- DOW**, Horace G—sued for annulment of marriage, *Jl* 3, 5:4; wife denied annulment, *Jl* 13, 17:7
- DOW**, Marcus A—appointed Chairman of Speakers Com in Safety Week campaign, *Ag* 7, 13:4
- DOW**, Jones & Co—Appellate Div upholds decision of Supreme Court, dismissing suit of Gaston Jalliet, *Jl* 1, 17:3
- DOWD**, Francis, see *Selig, H*
- DOWD**, Jno J see *Railroads—Strike—Union Leaders' Attitude*
- DOWER**, Dorothy, see *Durnherr, L*
- DOWLING**, Eddie—career on the stage, *S* 17, VI, 1:7
- DOWNEY** Shipbldg Corp, see *Shipping Bld—Claims*
- DOWNING**, Wm—held on homicide charge after car kills man, *Jl* 17, 1:4
- DOWNTOWN** Chamber of Commerce, see *Commercial Arbitration*
- DOYER** (Mrs) Bella, see *Sports—Walking—Transcontinental Hike*
- DOYLE**, Sir Arth Conan—lr on testimony of Houdini on psychic phenomena, *Ag* 20, II, 4:8
- DOYLE**, Jno, see *Loewe (Policeman) A*
- DOYLE**, Walter T, see *Exchange Trust Co*
- DEACATOS**, Jas, see *Negroes—Discrimination Against*
- DRACOPULO** (Consul gen), Georges C—interviewed on picture brides, *Ag* 27, VII, 2:1

**DRAFT Law**, see U S—Army—Draft  
**DRAGON Motors**—H Neidick, J Stein and H Edelman indicted on charges of using mails to defraud, Ag 13, 21:3  
**DRAKE (Mrs)**, Jno A—work of Amer Free Milk and Relief for Italy, Ag 13, VII, 2:3  
**DRAMA**:—  
 Censorship, see Plays and Operas—Censorship  
 Chautauqua circuit starts prize competition for best dramatic comedy of Amer Life, Jl 17, 16:2  
 Ed, Art and the audience, Jl 9, II, 4:1  
 Ed, The Fires of Histrion, on views of B Dean, Ag 6, II, 6:3  
 See also Plays and Operas; Theatre  
**DRAMATIC Critics**—C B Cochran explains barring of reviewers from his theatres, S 10, VI, 1:1  
**DRAMUS Producing and Releasing Co**—Formed by women, Mrs D A Campbell is Pres, S 14, 14:3  
**DRAPER, Arth S**—discussion of press and politics at Institute of Politics at Williams College, Ag 2, 16:8; Ag 4, 18:1; Ag 4, 14:8 (lr of comment); Ag 6, 9:2; Ag 7, 12:8; Ag 9, 8:1; Ag 11, 10:8  
**DREAMS**—Rev F S Boyd's dream that Bronx Natl Bank loot was hidden in automobile tires proves wrong, Jl 1, 3:8  
**DRENNAN, Jas**—wife and he arrested on charges of possessing narcotics, Ag 2, 17:5  
**DRENNAN, Thos J (Fire Comr)**—reports 4th of July fires, Jl 6, 7:2; wants pyrene fire extinguishers barred from subway, Jl 25, 30:1; asks for inquiry into Bklyn Bur of Fire Prevention, Ag 10, 16:2; designating petition for Democratic State Committee—man thrown out, Ag 27, 14:2  
**DRESSCH, see Harms, (Police Lt) Chas**  
**DRESS, see Fashions**  
**DRESS Industry**, see Clothing Trade; Garment Industry  
**DRESS Union**, see Garment Industry  
**DRESS and Waist Makers' Union**, see Garment Industry  
**DRESSLER, Walter**, see Murray, M  
**DREW, (Rt Rev) Mgr Count Bickerstaffe**, see Ayscough, J  
**DREW, (Policeman) Jeremiah S**—missing, S 9, 15:8  
**DREXLER, Saml**, see Accidents—Poisoning  
 —N Y C—Shelburne Restaurant  
**DREYER, August**, see Candler, W  
**DRIED Vegetables**, see Foodstuffs—Dehydration  
**DRINKS**—Hot weather drinks discussed by London physician, Jl 16, IX, 12:5  
**DRISCOLL, Jacob**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Pittsburg (schooner)  
**DRISCOLL, (Rev) Jas F**—death, Jl 6, 19:5  
**DRIVER-Harris Co—Pf divd**, S 22, 25:7  
**DROCIN, Geo**—attacked by unknown man in quarrel over girl, Ag 4, 4:4  
**DROGE, Geo**—death, Jl 23, 21:4  
**DROGHEDA, (Countess) Kathleen**, see Delanda, G  
**DROOSTEN, E Wilhelmi**—lr on tariff, Ag 20, VII, 8:6  
**DROTTNINGHOLM (S S)**—Halts twice for surgical operations, S 17, 26:5  
**DROUGHT**, see Weather  
**DROUIN, (Mme) Louise**—arrested in Paris on charge of pocket picking, Jl 21, 17:4  
**DROWNING**, see Accidents  
**DRUG ADDICTS**—Dr C Simon and Comr B Coler devise warfare on narcotic smugglers and sellers, Jl 8, 22:2; T J Keyes, war cripple, seeks cure, Jl 20, 14:2; Mrs Mabel R Schaeffer held in Chicago, says she is an English helress, Ag 26, 6:4; Dist School Supt J T Nicholson denies Harlem school children are drug users, S 2, 8:6; Judge McDevitt reports 30,000 addicts in Phila, S 12, 1:2; demonstration before Internatl Police Conference in N Y C, S 13, 9:1  
**DRUG Stores**—Importance of resident buyer in N Y cited by drug buyer, Jl 2, II, 11:1

**DRUG Traffic:****Arrests and Convictions:**

Atlantic City—Frankfurter sandwiches used to carry drugs; P Y Crosby and E Steward arrested, Jl 10, 4:1; Ho Kum's laundry raided, Jl 24, 30:3  
 Boston—3 persons including W J Cronin, officer of House of Correction, arrested in raid, Jl 16, 14:2  
 Catalano, F, arrested on charge of having narcotics, Jl 29, 20:3  
 Chinese—5 arrested on charge of having opium, S 16, 2:7  
 Cortesi, T, arrested for selling cocaine, Ag 6, 4:1  
 Douglas Hotel raided and \$500,000 in drugs seized, J Fishman, B Dorwett, S Bernstein and porter and clerk arrested, S 23, 3:1  
 Drennan, Mr and Mrs J, and Florence Murphy arrested, Ag 2, 17:5  
 Gang arrests in N Y C—M Polichati, G Brown, M Valmore, A Lipirria and L de Ciclo arrested Ag 4, 5:1; F Abbatarco, V Ralola, J Panico and G Screntino arrested, charged with selling morphine, Ag 10, 9:1; V Catania, F Agostino, J Kelly and J McPartland arrested on information given by girl addict, Ag 13, 7:4; V Colonia, A Sagio, J Kelly and J McPartland held in charge of selling drugs, Ag 14, 11:6; spaghetti house in Houston St raided; A Ballerini, E Pannucci, S Quinto and P Christopher arrested, Ag 26, 20:3  
 Longacre Hotel raided; C Rogers, I Landauer, A Rosen, R Travis, I Liang and F Cooper arrested, S 8, 1:5  
 Negroes, H Robinson and M Pallaccio arrested, Ag 15, 6:2  
 Phila—Policeman B Montague shot in raid; F Donnelly, two women and man arrested, Jl 17, 28:3  
 Russo, Anna, arrested in Martha Washington Hotel, S 12, 21:4  
 Canada—Montreal officials would deport all persons convicted in traffic, S 26, 23:6  
 Conspiracy to Defraud Govt—Anchor Warehouse, Inc. and 8 individuals indicted in connection with release of opium for illicit traffic, Jl 1, 15:7  
 Exhibit at International Police Conference, S 12, 23:1  
 League of Nations Action, see League of Nations—Drug Traffic  
 Smuggling—Preserved eggs containing narcotics found in steamer off San Francisco, Jl 6, 40:2; J Rendsburg sought; is suspected of being Amer agent of German drug smugglers; \$50,000 in narcotics found in rag bales in Battle Island, N Y, Ag 12, 20:5; Ag 13, 7:6; Co-operation of federal depts sought to better border conditions, S 25, 14:8  
 Thefts—Drug evidence stolen from Govt chemists' laboratory in U S Court House Bldg, Jl 29, 10:6  
**DRUGGISTS**, see Prohibition—Druggists  
**DRUM, Thos E**—death, Jl 23, 21:4  
**DRUMMOND, Wm**—see Automobiles—Intoxicated Drivers  
**DRUMMOND Isl Cemetery**, see Fairchild, Mrs C E  
**DRUNKENNESS**, see Intoxication  
**DRYANDER (Dr), Ernst von**—death and career, S 5, 17:6  
**DRYDEN, Chas J**—arrested on charge of attempted holdup, Jl 23, 16:3; arrested on charge of robbing L Harrington, S 10, 18:2; held, S 11, 12:1; indicted, S 12, 22:1  
**DRYDEN, Forrest Fairchild**—resigns as Pres of Prudential Life Insurance Co, Ag 15, 29:3  
**DRYSDALE, Jno**—death, Ag 28, 11:6  
**DUANE, Anna**—attempts suicide, Jl 4, 13:5; Jl 5, 16:4  
**DUBILIER Condenser and Radio Corp**—Divd, Ag 25, 21:2  
**DUBOCC, Ralph**—sentenced for embezzlement, S 30, 21:1

- DUBOIS** (Pres of Reparation Comm)—report of disagreement with Poincare on German reparations, Ag 21, 17:1; instructed by Poincare on action to be taken if Germany fails to pay reparations, S 15, 1:7; resignation from Reparation Comm not yet accepted, S 26, 10:3
- DU BOIS, Geo**—lr on simplified English grammar, S 24, VII, 8:7
- DUBOIS, Jno E**—defeats P Lorillard Jr for re-election to Republican State Com, S 21, 2:5
- DUCKWORTH, Wm**—arrested on charge of attempted highway robbery, Ag 25, 3:5
- DUDIKOFF, Jno**, see Greek Catholic Church
- DUDLEY, W J H**—lr on plea of Comr Gallatin for more gardeners, Ag 18, 12:6
- DUDS**, see Accidents—Explosions—Watertown, N Y; Shells
- DUELL, Chas H**—resigns office of Treas of Republican State Com of N Y S, Jl 19, 1:2
- DUELL (N Y S Sen)**, Holland S—rated as best Sen, in review of N Y S Assn, Jl 24, 14:7
- DUELS**:—  
Cuba—Col R Collazo and Col O Ferrera wounded in settling point of honor, Ag 20, 19:4
- DUER, Maria Theodora**—death, S 12, 21:6
- DUSSELDORF** Freihelt, see Newspapers—Germany
- DUFF Gordon (Lady)**—disclaims responsibility for failure of Lucille, Jl 11, 24:7
- DUFFIELD, Edw Dickinson**—elected Pres of Prudential Life Insurance Co, Ag 15, 29:3
- DUFFY (Police Lt)**, Albert L—Injured in explosion of still during rum raid on house in Jamaica, Jl 28, 1:5; dies, Ag 3, 17:4; funeral, Ag 6, 28:5
- DUFFY (Mgr)**, Chas F—comments on death of M Collins, Ag 24, 3:6
- DUFFY, Geo Gayan**—resigns as Foreign Minister of Irish Provisional Govt, Jl 26, 3:5; Ag 19, 4:5; moves that application be made for Irish Free Stat: to join League of Nations, S 19, 9:1; makes speech at Dail session, advocates parts of Constitution, criticizes others, S 22, 3:6; signature of new constitution will be honored at Dail says Minister O'Higgins, S 26, 3:1; offers amendment at Dail session eliminating King; amendment defeated, S 27, 9:2; opposes King clause in new constitution at Dail, S 28, 5:1; Dail discussions, S 29, 5:1
- DUFFY, H C**—losing in Ky Congressional primaries, Ag 6, 5:2
- DUFFY, Jno E**—death, Jl 24, 15:4
- DUFFY, Peter**—attempts suicide, S 17, 27:2
- DUFFY, Raymond**—B Kaskel found guilty of assaulting him, Jl 14, 22:2
- DURESNE, Rhea**, see Runaway Girls
- DUGAN, Wm**, see Juvenile Delinquency—N Y C
- DUHIG, (Bishop of Australia)**—participates in funeral services of M Collins, Ag 29, 17:2
- DUHLIG**—arrested in N Y C on charge of violating prohibition law, S 7, 1:5
- DU KATE, Elbert L**—reports trade improvement in Southern U S, Ag 15, 27:2
- DUKE, Angler B**—Injured in automobile accident, Ag 26, 1:2
- DUKE, Jas B**—gives \$1,000,000 to Trinity College, S 29, 6:6
- DUKLAUER, Jos**—death, S 15, 19:6
- DULLES, L Harrison**—sued for divorce, S 23, 4:3; wife asks \$10,000 alimony pending suit, S 28, 22:2
- DULUTH and Iron Range R R**—Annual report, Jl 6, 30:5
- DULUTH Edison Electric Co**—Pf divd, S 15, 30:7
- DUMAIN, Alme**, see Beekman, D
- DUMARES, (Admiral) Jno S**—Sgt Ponlang gives blood to save his life, Jl 29, 10:6
- DUNCAN, Augustin**—discusses plans of Equity Players, Jl 23, VI, 1:2
- DUNCAN, Geo**, see Sports—Golf
- DUNCAN, Jas A**—Farmer-Labor Senatorial candidate, S 4, 6:2
- DUNCAN, Thos F**, see N Y C—Markets Dept
- DUNCAN, Walter Jack**—approves J S Sumner's plan of book censorship, Ag 6, II, 1:1
- DUNDAS (Mrs)**, Josephine H Warts—declared incompetent, Ag 15, 29:2
- D'UNGER, C K**—says stories of Mexican bandits are exaggerated, S 15, 2:8
- DUNHAM (Dr)**, Carroll—death, S 8, 13:4
- DUNHAM, F G**—quotes E Colby's opinion of academic freedom, lr, S 24, VII, 8:8
- DUNHAM, Walter L**—served jail sentence twice for same offense; protests going back, S 1, 16:1
- DUNHILL, Alf**—Schulte Retail Stores Corp owns controlling interest in Amer business, Ag 16, 23:6
- DUNKIRK, N Y**—Informs N Y S Fuel Comm of fuel requirement for winter, Ag 20, II, 1:8
- DUNLAP, Dorsey J**—seeks Congressional nomination in Md on bone dry platform; charged by Comr Munford with auto driving while intoxicated, S 6, 10:2
- DUNLEER, Ireland**, see Ireland—Civil War—Leuth Co
- DUNLOP Tire and Rubber Corp of Amer**—Organization to compete with Amer concerns will be financed by Dunlop Rubber Co of London, S 12, 33:1
- DUNN (Prohibition Director of Rhode Is)**—resigns, Ag 19, 20:5
- DUNN, Danl P**—death, S 1, 13:4
- DUNN, Edw**—retired by Sec Weeks after 60 yrs' messenger service in War Dept, Ag 12, 9:5
- DUNN (Bishop)**, Edw A, see Churches—Provincial Synod of West Indies
- DUNN, Harold**—rescued from Hudson River, S 14, 1:4
- DUNN (Dr)**, Jas—death, Ag 30, 15:6
- DUNN, Reginald (alias J Connelly)**, see Wilson, (Field Marshal) Sir Hy
- DUNN, Saml O**—says arbitration is an issue in ry strike, Jl 29, 2:2; predicts good financial showing by rys for 1922, if coal and ry strikes end soon, Ag 6, II, 11:3
- DUNN (U S Repr)**, Thomas B—he will retire, Ag 2, 12:5; to be succeeded by G D B Bonright, Ag 10, 6:5; refuses renomination, Ag 13, II, 14:4
- DUNNE, Wm F**—nominated for Gov of N Y S on Workers' Party ticket, Jl 31, 15:5; papers seized in Communist raid reveal receipt for dues paid Ku Klux Klan, S S 27, 11:1
- DUNNE (Rev)**, Wm J—death, Ag 25, 13:7
- DUNNING (Prof)**, Wm A—III, Ag 1, 19:4; death and career, Ag 26, 11:3; funeral plans, Ag 28, 11:3; funeral, Ag 29, 15:6; ed, S 3, II, 2:6; will, S 9, 14:3
- DUNNINGHAM, Jabez E**, see Community Councils
- DUNSANY (Lord)**—review of book, If, S 24, III, 6:1
- DUNSTAN, Jack**, see Hotels—N Y C—Jack's
- DU PONT, Alfred Victor**—starts work in ry shop, Jl 27, 17:1
- DU PONT (U S Sen)**, Hy Algernon—sustains Pres Harding's veto of soldiers' bonus, S 21, 2:2
- DU PONT, Pierre**—admitted to country after being held Ellis Island, S 17, 4:8
- DU PONT, Pierre S**—Issues explanation of recent price reduction of General Motors Corp, Ag 3, 20:3
- DU PONT, T Coleman**—nominated by Republican Com for Sen, Ag 23, 5:3; new City Symphony Orchestra will give first concert on Nov 18, S 26, 18:3
- DU PONT de Nemours, E I & Co**—Semi-annual report, Ag 5, 13:5
- DUPRE, Frank B**—hanged for murder of I C Walker, S 2, 4:4
- DUPREE, Jno**—death, Jl 7, 17:6
- DU PUY, Herberts**, see Chelsea Exchange Bank
- DUQUESNE Light Co**—Pf divd, S 21, 29:5
- DURAND, C Homer**—seeks Ohio nomination for Gov; wine and beer platform, Ag 6, 5:1; defeated; primary returns, Ag 9, 1:1; Ag 10, 6:4; ed, Ag 10, 10:2

- DURANT (Mrs), Adelaide**, see Rickenbacher (Maj), E V
- DURANT, Wm C**—sells Monmouth, N J Fair Grounds, JI 22, 15:1; made Pres of Locomobile Co of Amer, JI 23, II, 7:2; will build new car to be called the Flint, JI 25, 26:3
- DURANT Motor Co of N J**—Certificate of Incorporation filed, JI 16, 26:4; bonds sold, JI 21, 20:2
- DURANT Motors, Inc**—Says stock of Locomobile Co of Amer is worthless, JI 25, 26:2; sale of stock on partial payment plan will be discontinued, Ag 1, 27:4; contracts with Hayes Wheel Co for supply of wheels, S 6, 28:2; sales in N Y metropolitan dist for 1922, S 10, 29:2
- DURANTE, Salvatore**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 20, 7:4
- DURANTY, Walter, Dispatches on:**—  
 Anti-Bolshevist Uprising in Russia, JI 7, 5:2  
 Barnsdall Corp contracts, S 24, 9:1  
 Bolshevism's fortunes reversed in last few yrs, JI 23, 18:1  
 Bolshevist Govt Leaders—Regrouping expected, JI 7, 5:2  
 Bread Prices in Russia, Ag 11, 3:5  
 Communists' conference in Moscow—Plans, Ag 2, 17:1  
 Hague Conference on Russia, JI 21, 17:2  
 Lenin—Health improving; story of attempted assassination, S 1, 4:3  
 Moscow Art Theatre Co's U S visit, Ag 28, 11:4  
 Moscow Opera—Mordkin placed in charge of opera ballet, Ag 31, 18:3; Mordkin no longer director, S 4, 3:6; ed, S 5, 16:2  
 Near East—Russian attitude toward crisis, S 19, 2:3  
 Nizni Novgorod Fair, JI 28, 15:4; Ag 2, 17:1; Ag 6, 16:1; Ag 7, 3:5; Ag 14, 4:5  
 Religion in Russia—"The Living Church" replacing the orthodox church, Ag 14, 15:3; Soviet bars books of strange cults, S 30, 7:1  
 Russia Army—Trotzky reorganizing peace force; reserves helping reap harvest, JI 27, 19:5  
 Russian Asiatic Policy—Statement in the Izvestia on attitude toward China and other secondary powers, Ag 20, 5:5; Angora newspaper asks for conference of Asiatic peoples, Ag 24, 9:1; agrees with U S on attitude toward China, says Krassin, Ag 21, 13:5  
 Russian Cabinet—Kamenev appointed head until Lenin's return, S 18, 17:6  
 Russian Commerce—Foreign Trade—Ready to resume trade relations with U S, says Krassin, Ag 21, 13:5; belief that accord with U S can be reached, S 13, 8:1  
 Russian Contracts—Status of contracts in Russian law, JI 25, 6:2  
 Russian disarmament conference proposal, JI 2, 5:2  
 Russian Famine—Improvement in Siberian grain shipments; relief inspectors leaving for U S, JI 5, 6:1; Col Haskell leaves for U S, JI 12, 17:5  
 Russian Foreign Trade and Soviet Monopoly, JI 4, 3:3; JI 28, 15:4; Ag 9, 13:1  
 Russian grain harvest, S 11, 5:2  
 Russian Imperial Family—Impostors caught and punished, JI 20, 1:4  
 Russian Industries—Causes of breakdown, JI 9, 13:1; Lenin speaks at All-Russian Labor Federation Congress, S 21, 21:4  
 Russian Jewels, Ag 23, 4:2; Ag 26, 3:1, 2; ed, Ag 28, 10:4  
 Russian Lottery Loan, S 21, 21:5  
 Russian Peasants—To determine Soviet policy; prisoners big factor, JI 6, 3:3; food tax will test feeling toward Soviet, JI 11, 19:3; collection of grain by progressive tax, JI 17, 4:2  
 Russian rys, JI 2, 5:3; Ag 8, 31:3  
 Russian Taxes—Pres Kalinin's mother resents higher taxes, S 17, 5:3  
 Russo-Japanese Conference, JI 31, 3:4; Ag 13, 16:5; Ag 20, 5:5; Ag 21, 13:5; S 25, 4:1
- Seizure of Ships by Bolsheviks**—Soviet respects Amer flag in seizure of schooner Herbert Hoover, JI 15, 4:3  
 Siberia—Japanese troops withdraw; hope for trade agreement with U S, S 7, 3:5  
 Social Revolutionaries—Moscow trial, &c, JI 27, 19:5; Ag 6, VII, 8:1; Ag 10, 4:6  
 Turkish Crisis—Russia's warning to England that she must be party to settlement, S 14, 1:1  
 Young Turk Party—Enver Pasha killed in fight with Russians; careers of Enver, Djemal and Talaat, Ag 18, 15:4
- DURETTE (Capt), Clement**—receives U S Distinguished Service Medal, JI 12, 10:7
- DURHAM, E M**—will represent Federal Fuel Administration on Anthracite Price Control Com at Phila, S 24, 6:2
- DURKAN (Mayor), Joe F**—heads Com of Mayors from anthracite coal area to call on Pres Harding to urge appointment of Federal Comm to arbitrate for settlement of coal strike; statements, JI 23, 1:3; JI 25, 2:4; JI 27, 2:7; receives message from Judge A Parker urging settlement of anthracite strike, Ag 4, 1:7; assures anthracite operators-miners parley after interchange of communications with S D Warriner, Ag 8, 2:1; resumes efforts of anthracite cities' Mayors toward reopening of coal mines, Ag 25, 1:7; replies for anthracite cities' Mayors to anthracite operators' message on strike settlement, S 2, 2:8; sends anthracite cities' Mayors' message to S D Warriner urging extension of miners' wages, S 3, 2:1
- DURNHERE, Leo**—murder of alleged wife, Ag 6, 14:5; Ag 7, 2:6; sentenced for killing Dorothy Dower, S 29, 23:2
- DUST**—Sp art by Dr S Richarz on dust as a factor in life, Ag 20, VI, 3:4
- DUSTIN (Judge), Chas W**—statements on Arabia, Ag 13, VI, 7:1
- DUTCHESS Co Fair**, S 1, 16:5
- DUTHIE (J F) & Co**, see Shipping Bd—Claims
- DUTIES**, see Customs; Tariff
- DUTTON, Jos F**—nominated for Congress by Conn Democratic convention, S 28, 7:1
- DUVAL (Sheriff), H P**, see Coal Strike—West Va
- DUVAL, Thos H**—made Sheriff after father, H H Duval, was killed in mine disorder at Cliftonville, W Va; arranged with W S Wilkin for investigation; story of attack, JI 18, 2:2-5; continues investigation of father's murder, orders eviction of union tent colony in Cliftonville, W Va, mine disaster, JI 19, 2:4
- DUVEEN (Sir), Jos**, see Art—Frauds—Leonardo
- DUVEEN (Mrs), Louis**, see Crocker (Capt), J
- DUVIGNEAUD, F**, see Haiti
- DYORAK, Antonin**—article on his musical works, JI 16, VI, 2:1
- DWIGHT (Col), Arth S**—Legion of Honor decoration, JI 12, 23:1
- DWIGHT, Fredk**—will marry Mrs Eliz D Monod, JI 21, 11:4; marriage, Ag 6, 28:1
- DWIGHT, Richd E**—returns from European trip; comments on conditions in Balkans, Ag 20, 14:1
- DWIGHT Mfg Co**, see Textile Workers' Strike
- DWYER, Austin C**—death, Ag 20, 26:4
- DYCKMAN St Bus**, see N Y C—Motor Buses
- DYE Poisoning**—Miss A Tynan loses suit for compensation for dye poisoning because composition is secret, JI 29, 10:5
- DYED Muskrat**, see Fur Trade—Hudson Seal
- DYER Anti-Lynching Bill**, see Lynching—Anti-Lynching Bill
- DYESTUFFS:**—  
 Amer dyes praised by D F Walters at convention of Natl Assn of Retail Clothiers, S 14, 23:8  
 Embargo, see Tariff—Dyestuffs  
 J Morton says German kartel threatens industry, Ag 6, II, 11:1

**DYESTUFFS:—(Continued):—**

- Fish Dye co tried for killing fish, Ag 6, 14:3
- German Dyes—German dyes to pay for Amer Army of Occupation in Germany, Jl 21, 17:8; dye cos reported planning to double capital, S 25, 1:4; to pay for U S Army of Occupation, S 28, 23:1; reparation plan denounced by H A Metz, S 29, 21:6; Reparation Comm approves plan; amount of deliveries, S 30, 28:3
- German Patents, see Alien Property Custodian—Sale of Seized Property
- Production in U S—Tariff Comm reports decline during past yr, Ag 11, 4:5
- Protection of Amer Industries, see Tariff—Dyestuffs
- Tariff, see Tariff—Dyestuffs
- DYKES, Ester**—shot in gun-fight after church, Ag 13, 11, 1:2
- DYNAMITE**—21 sticks found in N Y C house, Jl 9, 20:2
- See also Bomb Explosions
- EAGAN (Mrs), Alberta Stedman**—lr on Americans abroad, S 6, 14:6
- EAGAN, Michl**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Jl 24, 17:4
- EAGLE Boat 54**, see U S—Navy
- EAGLES (Fraternal Order)**—Sen Calder joins Bklyn Aerie, Jl 10, 4:1
- EALIS (Lt), Geo Ritchie**—marries Eliz De S Elliott, Ag 30, 15:1
- EAKER (Capt), I C**—wins speed contest at Army Fliers' Exhibition at Garden City, Jl 3, 8:5
- EANDER, Knut**, see Gothenburg, Sweden
- EARL, Chas**, see Poole, G
- EARLE, Arth H**, see Wood, W M Jr
- EARLE, Hy M**, see Bielaski, A B
- EARLY, Danl J**—death, Jl 31, 11:7
- EARTH**—E C Johnson writes W G Voliva to convince him that the world is round, Ag 14, 13:3; lr from C N Holmes on direction of solar system, Ag 20, 11, 4:8; is older than structure of the universe, Prof A W Bickerton holds, S 28, 10:1
- EARTHQUAKES:—**
- Cal—Slight shock felt at Fresno and Bakerfield, Ag 18, 15:3
- Chile—Shock, S 1, 3:7
- Mexico—Shocks terrorize villagers near Mexico City, Jl 23, 16:6
- New Brunswick—Shocks causing no damage felt in Fredericton and Moncton, Jl 3, 8:4; St John feels shock, Ag 10, 29:3
- Predictions—Prof Gentil says, M Noble's prediction is fantasy, Jl 29, 3:6
- Spain—2 shocks felt at Vigo, S 17, 29:1
- Unknown Locality—Shocks registered at Washington, Jl 3, 8:4; Ag 13, 6:2; S 2, 20:7
- EASLEY, Ralph Montgomery**—lr on arbitration in industry, S 9, 12:6
- EAST Brooklyn Savings Bank**—G H McCullough asks publicity to regain his good name; was acquitted in connection with bank holdup, Jl 11, 19:4
- EAST N Y Savings Bank**—C B Law and C H Chiau elected Directors, S 16, 20:6
- EAST ORANGE, N J**—High school dress reform campaign, S 24, 11, 1:4; S 26, 15:3
- EAST River Bridge**, see N Y C—Bridges
- EAST River Channel**—Transit Comm announces completion of work of deepening channel by N J Shipbldg and Dredging Co, under direction of Col E Burr, who is praised for work by R Ridgway, who reports no injury to subway by blasting, Jl 16, 18:3; plans for improvement of channel agreed upon, Ag 4, 25:1
- EAST River Park**—Queens officials will complete improvements, Ag 27, VIII, 1:2
- EAST St Louis and Suburban Co**, see North Amer Co
- EAST Side Arbitration Court**, see Commercial Arbitration
- EAST View Penitentiary**—Prisoners raise \$25,000 crop, S 30, 20:5
- EASTERN Cuba Co**—Right of Cuba Cane Sugar Co stockholders to subscribe for bonds expires, S 12, 32:2; subscription rights, Ag 29, 22:2; bonds offered, S 15, 31:1
- EASTERN Leader (Transport)**—Oil pumped into Long Is Sound is alleged to have fouled yachts and motor boats; Repr Kindred asks Health Dept of Queens to investigate, S 27, 21:7
- EASTERN S S Lines**—Cuts freight rates between N Y and Portland 5 per cent, Ag 30, 22:6
- EASTERN Texas Electric Co**—Quarterly divd, S 13, 34:5
- EASTMAN, Dillon & Co**, see Natl Acme Mfg Co
- EASTMAN, Geo**—statement on plans of Eastman Theatre, Rochester Univ, Ag 26, 6:2
- EASTMAN Kodak Co**—Bankers buy stock for subscription, S 26, 31:5; stock sold, S 28, 31:2
- EASTMAN Theatre**, see Rochester Univ
- EASTMANS Falls**, see Street Rys—Strikes—Concord, N H
- EATING**—Sp art by Bella Cohen on Eat As You Walk, Jl 23, 111, 2:1
- EATON, Hy J**—death, Jl 7, 17:6
- EATON, Seymour**—invention of Teddy Bear recalled, Ag 7, 13:4
- EATON, Walter Pritchard**—submits list suggesting names of 12 greatest living Amer men, Jl 23, VII, 1:7; review of his book, Penguins Persons and Peppermints, Ag 27, 111, 2:2
- EBERT (Pres), Friedrich**—proclaims drastic penalties for Germans aiding anti-republic terror, Jl 1, 15:6; prevents break in Cabinet, Jl 16, 3:4; lr addressed to Pres of Germany returned to sender marked unknown, Jl 23, VII, 9:2; salary will increase or decrease with fluctuation of exchange, Jl 28, 1:2; comm sent from Munich to Berlin to discuss questions at issue between Bavarian and Federal Govts; Count Lerchenfeld's attendance uncertain, Ag 7, 13:3; greeting from Pres Harding on 3d anniversary of establishment of German Republic; proclamation for observance of Constitution Day, Ag 12, 3:3, 5; appoints members of new treason court, Ag 13, 11, 7:5; calls Deutschland ueber Alles Republican anthem, Ag 13, 18:4; thanks Harding for message, Ag 16, 9:4; ed on a new Ludendorff, Ag 21, 10:3; tribute from ex-Gov Cox, S 2, 3:5; greeting at Bremen, S 4, 3:8; ed, S 5, 16:6; interview with the Rev C F Reissner, S 10 11, 1:6; honors glider champions Hentzen and Martens at reception, S 24, 11, 2:4
- EBLING, Wm**—estate, Ag 9, 35:1
- EBURY, Geo**—nominated by unemployed to oppose Lady Astor at next election, Ag 26, 1:4
- ECKSTEIN, David**—shot by holdup men, Ag 6, 1:6
- ECLIPSE of the Sun**—Will be test of Einstein theory, S 2, 8:7; S 5, 19:3; S 11, 1:7; S 17, VII, 11:2; Dr Sommerfeld believes it will prove Einstein theory, S 18, 17:3; plans of astronomers in Australia, S 20, 20:8; ed, S 21, 16:4; reports, S 22, 3:5; blamed for high tides, S 24, 4:8; results, S 26, 18:3
- ECOLE des Roches**—Sp art, Jl 9, VII, 7:1
- ECONOMIC Conditions in Europe**—Progress reported by A B Forbes, Jl 2, 11, 9:2; optimistic views of Americans in London, Jl 12, 24:2; report of U S Commerce Dept, Jl 16, 11, 8:1; E T Sowler comments on situation on return from abroad, Ag 27, 11, 1:3; discussed by S Untermyer in London interview, S 3, 3:5; optimistic views of Sir A Sparks, on return from abroad, S 3, 5:1; optimistic views of B F Cresson Jr, S 4, 13:4; optimistic views of J M Willisy and pessimistic view of Rabbi Wise, on return from abroad, S 9, 2:7; pessimistic report by S Untermyer on return to U S, S 13, 20:8; pessimistic report of F M Warburg, S 15, 12:1
- See also European War—Reconstruction

**ECONOMIC Conference**—Dr N M Butler in address at Columbia Univ suggests that Pres Harding call world conference, S 28, 23:8; ed, S 29, 18:2

**ECONOMIC Conference at Geneva**—Extract from Lloyd George's preface to J S Mills's book, Ag 3, 4:3

**ECONOMIC Research**, see Natl Bur of Economic Research

**ECONOMY in Govt Expenditures**, see U S Finances—Economy

**ECTOPLASM**, see Spiritualism

**EDDY**, Arth Jerome—ed on his views on rights of capital and labor, Ag 3, 12:5

**EDDY (Mrs)**, Spencer—B Merrill purchases estate in Wheatley Hills section of Long Is, Jl 23, VIII, 1:4

**EDEL**, Ernest U—death, Ag 15, 11:6

**EDELMAN**, Hyman, see Dragon Motors

**EDERLE**, Gertrude, see Sports—Swimming

**EDGAR (Mrs)**, Newbold LeRoy—will present Amer gift of money for French and Belgian orphans, Jl 29, 7:5

**EDGAR (Dr)**, Thos W—says surgery is great-cancer cure, Ir, S 17, VII, 8:6

**EDGE**, Nelson J H—resigns as Pres of Hudson Natl Bank, Jersey City, Ag 30, 23:2

**EDGE (U S Sen)**, Walter Evans—refuses to support present tariff bill, demands non-partisan measure based on findings of expert comm, Jl 12, 17:8; ed, Jl 13, 12:2; offers Sec Hughes's Ir on Newberry case for Congressional Record, Ag 25, 7:2; adds amendment to Sen Borah's Fact-Finding bill, introduces separate measure giving Pres full authority to bring about Govt operation or ownership of mines, Ag 26, 1:7; bill for Govt seizure of coal mines endorsed by Gov Edwards, Ag 30, 3:3; praised by Gov Edwards for co-operation in meeting coal crisis, S 5, 10:1; engaged to Camilla L A Sewell, S 14, 21:3

**EDGECOMB (Capt)**, Geo—killed by pirates on schooner Wm H Albury at Gun Cay, Jl 22, 4:4

**EDGEHIRE**, L I—New hotel planned by H Futterman, Jl 9, II, 5:5

See also N Y C—Motor Buses

**EDGERTON**, Jno E—denies S Gompers's charge of conspiracy among business interests to smash organized labor in U S, Ag 21, 10:8

See also Natl Assn of Mfrs

**EDIB (Mme)**, Halide—conducts Turkish Nationalist propaganda, S 6, 3:3

**EDISON**, Thos Alva—sends message to meeting of Amer Engineers, Jl 7, 19:5; G Garrett explains plan for currency based on warehouse receipts, sp art, Jl 16, VII, 1:1; ed, Edison's new money, Jl 16, II, 4:3; bankers assail money plan, Jl 18, 23:3; 45th anniversary of phonographic invention, improvements reaching perfection, says radio will not replace phonograph, Jl 19, 8:2; replies to Garrett's article on money plan, Ir, Jl 23, II, 4:7; heads composite list of 12 greatest living Amer men; submits list, Jl 23, VII, 1:1; Irs from C F Johnson and E E Garrison on money plan, Jl 23, VII, 8:4, 6; tribute to Dr A G Bell, Ag 3, 13:1; prizes chewing tobacco from Harding, Ag 12, 9:4; ed on anniversary of electric light industry, S 11, 16:2; celebrates, with old associates, 40th anniversary of opening of first electric light distributing station in Pearl St, S 12, 23:3

**EDISON Electric Illuminating Co**—Quarterly divd, Jl 15, 15:8

**EDISON Portland Cement Co**—Increases wages, S 27, 4:2

**EDISON WORKS**—Literary Digest poll on prohibition, Jl 31, 14:1

**EDITORS**, see Journalists

**EDMONDS (U S Repr)**, Geo Washington—would naturalize only children of aliens or limit citizenship to residents of U S for 21 yrs, Jl 24, 14:7

**EDMONDS and Jones Corp**—Divds, S 16, 22:5

**EDMUNDSON**, Benj, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Success (schooner)

## EDUCATION:—

Adult—Ed, Outside University Walls, on statement of Lord Haldane, Ag 4, 14:4

Aims—Message from Sec Hughes to Natl Education Assn, Jl 5, 21:1; ed on his statement on "intellectual vagrancy," Jl 5, 18:4

Allied Debt Fund—Dr J H Finley suggests that Allied debts to U S be used for permanent educational fund, in address before Unitarian Ministers' Institute at Andover, Mass, Jl 5, 15:2

A F L Report—Survey conducted by Executive Com reports that text books used in public schools are free from anti-labor propaganda, Jl 16, II, 1:4

Bright Pupils—A S Somers says they should be pushed ahead, S 14, 23:2

See also N Y C—Education Bd—Grading and Promotion

Chicago—Report of auditors employed by State's Atty in investigation of school board waste, S 29, 6:2

China, see Religion—China

Civil Rights—Ir from M J Kohler, Jl 23, VII, 8:4

Classics, see Classics

College vs Common School—S Bent's art on awards of Paris prize of Soc of Beaux Arts Architecture, sp art, Ag 27, III, 9:1; ed, S 3, II, 2:3

Denmark—Sp art on radical Internatl People's College, Jl 23, VII, 9:1

Editorials—City's school questions, S 12, 20:3

France—Sp art by Isabel D Allen on l'Ecole des Roches, educational laboratory to increase spirit of initiative and enterprise of French youth, Jl 9, VII, 6:1

Germany—Koester organizes fight against reaction in schools, Ag 27, II, 5:1

Graduation Exercises in Elementary Schools—Elaborate exercises attacked by Com on Education of N Y S Federation of Labor, Ag 21, 16:3

Immigrants, see Citizenship, Education for Labor Program—Ed, A labor school program, on recommendations submitted by P J Brady at convention of N Y S Federation of Labor, Ag 27, II, 4:4

Mexico—100 children storm City Hall at Juarez, and ask that schools be opened, Jl 20, 19:7

Miners' Schools—Sp art on Americanization progress, Jl 23, VII, 14:3

Moving Pictures, see Moving Pictures—Educational

N Y C, see N Y C Education Bd

Philippine Is—Sp art by E A Rayner, Ag 6, III, 18:1

Poland—Evening schools opened in Warsaw, S 24, VII, 9:1

Russia—Conditions in Warsaw, Jl 9, IX, 14:2; Ir from P J Popoff on struggles of P Makushin in establishing libraries and House of Science in Siberia, Jl 25, 10:7

Russian Youth in Exile—Ir from C W Elliot on report of Com for Rescue and Education of Russian Youth in Exile, S 24, VII, 8:6; F C Walcon says Bulgaria can give no further support; Ir, S 26, 16:7

U S—Dr J J Tigert tells Columbia gathering school system needs strengthening against needs of future, Ag 2, 2:6

Vocational, see Vocational Education

Workers—S Miller, in address at Bryn Mawr College, says colleges must aid in educating workers, Jl 15, 8:8; statement by Industrial Conference Rd on increasing number of industrial corporations providing facilities for workers, S 4, 15:2; educational dept of Internatl Ladies' Garment Workers' Union announces courses for members at Workers' Univ, S 10, II, 7:3; R T Hill tells about success of movement in Syracuse experiment; Ir, S 30, 12:7

See also Classics; Colleges; Commercial Education; Illiteracy; N Y C—Education Bd; N Y S—Education Dept; Parochial Schools; Private Schools; Rural Schools;

- EDUCATION:—Workers:—(Coalition):—**  
Scholarships; Technical Education; Text Books; U S—Education Bur; Vocational Education, and names of colleges and univs
- ED ( ) ION Bd. N Y C, see N Y C—Educa-**  
**tion Bd**
- EDUCATION Bds—J E Pulis dismissed for**  
**absence from meeting of Jefferson N J**  
**Township Bd while in jail, Ag 4, 30:3**
- EDUCATION Dept, Federal, see U S—Edu-**  
**cation Dept**
- EDUCATIONAL Alliance—Memorial services**  
**for J H Schiff; prizes awarded for best**  
**essays by pupils of religious school, S 28,**  
**17:6**
- EDWARD, Albert, Prince of Wales:—**  
**Belmont, P. received by him, Jl 19, 22:4**  
**Blind Soldier—Aids blind veteran by buy-**  
**ing cigarettes, Ag 5, 6:8**  
**Country Home, Eastern Grey, leased, S 29,**  
**3:3**  
**Golf—Will play in at golf ceremony as cap-**  
**tain of Royal and Ancient Golf Club of**  
**St Andrews, S 27, 16:2; drives first ball**  
**at St Andrews Golf Club, S 28, 17:2**  
**India—Riot compensation claims fixed, Jl**  
**5, 12:2**  
**Marriage—sp art by P W Wilson on The**  
**Prince, Prize Matrimonial, S 3, III, 4:1**  
**Polo—Plays on team in match for Roe-**  
**hampton Cup, Jl 13, 8:6**  
**Mountbatten, Lord, marriage to Edwina**  
**Ashley—Acts as best man, Jl 19, 14:1**  
**Moving pictures of his recent trip released**  
**in London, Jl 30, VI, 5:1**  
**Polecat presented to him during world tour**  
**killed, Ag 2, 12:4**  
**Return to England from India—Given din-**  
**ner of welcome by Lloyd George, Jl 15,**  
**9:1**
- EDWARDS (Mrs), Abele, see Shoplifting**
- EDWARDS (Minister), Augustin—may be**  
**chosen permanent Pres of League of Na-**  
**tions Assembly, Ag 30, 17:4; sp art by**  
**R B Fosdick; por, S 3, VII, 1:5; chosen**  
**Pres of League of Nations Assembly, S 5,**  
**1:1**
- EDWARDS, C Fred—ed, on his campaign**  
**expenditures in W Va, S 18, 12:3**
- EDWARDS, Carl—death, Jl 28, 13:4**
- EDWARDS, Chas G—protests against plan**  
**of govt to lease bldg for N Y C Post Office**  
**from Penn R R. in lr to Sens Wadsworth**  
**and Calder; advocates erecting bldg, Jl 2,**  
**II, 11:2; receives lr from Postmaster Gen**  
**Work concerning N Y Post Office lease, Jl**  
**17, 22:4; Ag 13, VIII, 1:2; discusses land-**  
**lords' light and heat section of Gov Miller's**  
**fuel law, S 1, 2:4**
- EDWARDS (Maj Gen), Clarence R—assails**  
**peace preachers in speech at Camp Devens,**  
**Ag 4, 5:2; applies for retirement, S 3, 12:2;**  
**S 7, 16:7**
- EDWARDS (Gov), Edw Irving—appoints**  
**Coal Distribution Com for N J, Ag 2, 3:4;**  
**address at meeting of N J Democratic State**  
**Com in Trenton; predicts Democratic vic-**  
**tory in fall elections, Ag 2, 11:1; appoints**  
**N J Fuel Distribution Com headed by W**  
**P Grier; makes survey of available sup-**  
**ply, Ag 4, 1:7; meets N J Coal Com, an-**  
**nounces supply on hand, Ag 10, 2:7; ed,**  
**Primary Campaign Discord, Ag 16, 8:3;**  
**endorses Sen Edge's bill providing for Govt**  
**seizure of coal mines, Ag 30, 3:3; praises**  
**cooperation of Sen Edge and N J Fuel**  
**Com in relieving coal situation, criticizes**  
**Sen Frelinghuysen's lack of cooperation, S**  
**5, 10:1; issues proclamation in effort to**  
**limit anthracite coal prices in N J, S 24,**  
**6:3; unopposed for Democratic nomination**  
**for N J Gov, S 24, 18:5; returns, S 27, 21:7;**  
**his campaign affected by vote for Sen**  
**Frelinghuysen, S 28, 2:6; ed, S 28, 20:4**
- EDWARDS (Dist Atty), Elvin N—attack by**  
**Justice S B Strong in investigation of Nas-**  
**sau Co road contracts fails, Jl 1, 7:1**
- EDWARDS, Francis—lr on 12 greatest wo-**  
**men, Jl 8, 10:6**
- EDWARDS, Geo Wharton—lr on French debt**  
**to U S and Amer obligations to France,**  
**Jl 23, VII, 8:3**
- EDWARD'S, Harry, see Railroads—Strike—**  
**B & O R R**
- EDWARDS (Rev), Jno—death, Ag 31, 15:5;**  
**funeral, S 5, 17:6**
- EDWARDS, Lewis—confesses stealing 200**  
**automobiles in Phila, Ag 13, 4:5**
- EDWARDS & Gatenby—Suspended from Con-**  
**solidated Stock Exchange, Ag 30, 18:6**
- EDWARDS-PICKEN, H—statements on**  
**Houdini and the psychic corrected by**  
**Conan Doyle, lr, Ag 20, II, 4:8**
- EELS—Danish expedition headed by Dr**  
**Schmidt studies life, Jl 23, II, 2:2**
- EFFICIENCY Bur, see U S—Efficiency Bur**
- EGAN, Danl, see Juvenile Delinquency—N**  
**Y C**
- EGAN, Maurice Francis—review of Le Comte**  
**Max Montglas's and Prof Walter Schuck-**  
**ling's book, Documents Allemands etc, Jl**  
**9, III, 7:1; reviews Behind the Mirrors, by**  
**author of Mirrors of Washington Street,**  
**Jl 16, III, 10:1; reviews A Mackintosh's**  
**book, From Gladstone to Lloyd George, Jl**  
**30, III, 3:1; review of book, The Pomp of**  
**Power, Ag 6, III, 8:1; reviews Kathleen**  
**Norris's book, Certain People of Import-**  
**ance, Ag 20, III, 7:1; reviews J A R Mar-**  
**riott's book, Europe and Beyond, S 17, III,**  
**4:1**
- EGAN, Nicholas J—lr on gases in warfare,**  
**Jl 30, VII, 8:7**
- EGAR, Jno H—death, S 1, 13:4**
- EGGERS, Herman H—death, Ag 23, 13:6**
- EGGLINGER, Agnes—wounded by stray**  
**bullet in Valenti shooting, Ag 12, 20:2**
- EGGS:—**  
**Consumption in U S estimated at ¼ per**  
**capita daily by Agriculture Dept, S 5,**  
**27:3**  
**Preserved, see Drug Traffic—Smuggling**  
**Prices—Agriculture Dept forecasts fairly**  
**low prices, S 27, 27:3**  
**Supply—H H Jones says over-production**  
**means better eggs for N Y C, at reason-**  
**able prices, Ag 20, II, 1:4**
- EGYPT:—**  
**Banks, see Banks and Banking—Egypt**  
**British Control, see Egypt—Independence**  
**Cabinet—Suppresses La Liberte, palace or-**  
**gan, Jl 31, 3:2; may resign, Ag 14, 15:5;**  
**avoids resignation, Ag 15, 5:2; lifts ban**  
**on La Liberte, Ag 21, 13:7**  
**Constitution—Split over constitution be-**  
**tween King Fuad and Premier Sarwat,**  
**Ag 14, 15:5; criticism of recent draft**  
**causes suppression of democratic news-**  
**paper, Ag 15, 5:2**  
**Englishmen, Attacks on—Col Piggott seri-**  
**ously wounded, Jl 16, 5:8; outrages re-**  
**sult in warning note from Gen Lord Al-**  
**lenby, Jl 24, 1:4; T W Brown and fam-**  
**ily attacked in Cairo, Ag 14, 15:5**  
**Ex-Khedive, see Abeas Hilmi**  
**Independence—Article by F Cunliffe-Owen**  
**gives grounds for threat to restore British**  
**control over Egypt, Jl 30, II, 7:1**  
**Industries—Govt will offer concession to**  
**Amer or European firms establishing fac-**  
**tories, S 7, 3:4**  
**Moslems, see Moslems—Egypt**  
**Newspapers—La Liberte suspended by Cab-**  
**inet, Jl 31, 3:2; Alahram suppressed, Ag**  
**15, 5:2; ban on La Liberte lifted, Ag 21,**  
**13:7**  
**Tariff, see Tariff—Egypt**  
**Taxes, see Taxation—Egypt**  
**U S, Relations with—King Fuad receives**  
**Amer Minister, Ag 30, 9:3**  
**Zaghlulist Leaders—Arrest ordered by Brit-**  
**ish military authorities in Cairo, Jl 28,**  
**17:2; Com appointed to replace those ar-**  
**rested, Jl 27, 5:1; policewoman searches**  
**home of leader's wife, Jl 31, 3:2; accused**  
**deny British jurisdiction at trial in Cairo,**  
**Ag 10, 4:5; Hamed el Baei Pasha de-**  
**fends fellow prisoners; findings of court**  
**sent to Field Marshal Allenby for con-**



**EGYPT**:—Zaghlulist Leaders:—(Continued):—  
firmation, Ag 11, 3:3; Zaghlul may be  
moved from exile in Seychelles, says Gen  
Allenby, Ag 14, 15:5; British court mar-  
tial condemns leaders to death; sentence  
commuted; arrest of men who replace  
them, Ag 15, 5:2; Allenby commutes  
death sentence to imprisonment because  
of strong feeling, says Paris Journal;  
virtual death of Waf Boutros Ghali, Ag 19,  
4:4; ed on King Fuad's troubles, Ag 21,  
10:4; Zaghlul moved to Gibraltar, S 5,  
5:7

**EGYPT (S 8)**—18 bags of mail lost in sink-  
ing, Jl 9, 4:2; British Bd of Trade report  
on disaster; Capt A Collyer suspended and  
officers of Seine censured, S 5, 5:1

**EHREHARDT (Capt)**, see Rathenau (Dr), W  
**EHREICH, Walter**—returns from Europe,  
praises work of younger French artists,  
Ag 12, 8:8

**EIDELSHHEIM (Austrian child, victim of  
war)**, Doris—Thanks Kiwanis Club for aid,  
at luncheon, Jl 1, 16:3

**EIGHT-Hour Day**, see Labor—Eight-Hour  
Day

**EINSTEIN (Prof)**, Albert—M Perot says he  
has proved that time passes more slowly on  
the sun than on the earth, which proves  
his theory, Jl 16, 1:2; welcomed in France,  
says R Recouly, Jl 31, 10:8; absence from  
meeting of Intellectual Com of League of  
Nations at Geneva causes comment, Ag 2,  
7:2; ed on failure to attend Geneva meet-  
ing, Ag 3, 12:6; flees from Germany be-  
cause of threats of assassination; comment  
caused by failure to attend Geneva meet-  
ing, Ag 6, 11, 1:4; fear of friends justified,  
says Berliner Tageblatt, Ag 8, 7:1; ed, Ag  
9, 10:5; studying quanta theory of light,  
says Dr Sommerfeld, S 18, 17:3; goes to  
Japan to lecture, S 27, 10:1

See also Einstein Theory

**EINSTEIN, Issy**—joins general agents;  
leaves for Albany and Saratoga Springs,  
Ag 24, 1:4; arrested in Providence, R I,  
on charge of assault, S 9, 1:5; under bail;  
says Providence openly violates dry law,  
S 11, 19:5

See also Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, &c

**EINSTEIN Theory of Relativity**—Eclipse of  
Sept 21 will furnish tests, S 2, 8:7; S 5,  
19:3; will be tested at Mt Wilson, Cal, by  
Prof A A Michelson, S 11, 1:7; moving pic-  
tures will be used in U S to demonstrate,  
S 12, 4:2; eclipse of sun may bring final  
proof, S 17, VII, 11:2; S 18, 17:3; ed, Scien-  
tific Preparations, S 21, 16:4; results of  
sun eclipse, S 22, 3:5; S 26, 18:3

**EISELE, Adolph A**—death, Ag 16, 9:5

**EISEMAN (Rev Dr)**, Aaron—marries Estelle  
A Esterson, Ag 7, 13:1

**EISEMANN, Alex (Pres of Natl Radio  
Chamber of Commerce)**—warns investors  
against purchasing stock of radio corpora-  
tions, Jl 17, 23:3

**EISENLOHR, Chas J**, see Dier (E D) & Co  
**EISTEDDFOD (Welsh Festival)**—Lloyd  
George plans to attend, Ag 3, 6:3; plans,  
Ag 8, 10:8; ed, Ag 11, 10:4; Lloyd George  
cancels visit, Ag 11, 13:1

**EISLER, Bela Darwin**—criticizes statement  
of Tax Dept official on loss to N Y C  
through tax exemption ordinance, Ag 20,  
VIII, 1:1

**ETHEL Friedrich, Prince**—rumor of murder  
proves untrue, Jl 7, 4:1

**EITZEN, Gus**—indicted for alleged fraudu-  
lent sale of Govt's surplus lumber, Jl  
19, 6:1

**EKLUND (Dr)**, J J—shot, Ag 20, 2:6

**ELBERT, Robt G**—secretly married Marion  
C Bourne, S 19, 19:3

**ELDER, Robt H**—designated by Brooklyn  
Democrats as Congressional nominee, Ag  
15, 19:5

**ELDRED (Mrs)**, Hannah—100th birthday, S  
7, 17:4

**EL Salvador Silver Mines Co, Inc**—Reorgani-  
zation plan, S 13, 33:3

**ELECTION Bd**, see N Y S—Election Bd

**ELECTION Contests**—R W Moore intro-  
duces bill giving U S Circuit Court of  
Appeals primary decision on House con-  
tested election cases, S 21, 31:1

**ELECTION Laws**, see N Y S—Election Law  
**ELECTIONS**—Recent primary results in  
Senatorial campaigns aid in formation of  
a powerful radical bloc in Sen; movement  
by House Republicans to abolish Seniority  
rule, Jl 3, 6:3; writers enter politics; G E  
Fairbanks and G J Foster seek N H State  
Sen nominations, Ag 5, 6:2; ed, Biology in  
Politics, on ed by W A White in Emporia  
Daily Gazette, S 4, 12:3; Natl Republican  
Club makes reports approving administra-  
tion, S 20, 23:6; managers set forth issues  
based on Congress record, S 23, 6:1; ed  
on Congress session, S 27, 14:1; Socialist  
Party issues 1922 Congressional campaign  
program, Ag 15, 19:6

See also Political Campaign Expenditures;  
Prohibition—Elections; and heading Elec-  
tions under names of States

**ELECTRIC Auto-Lite Co**—Bonds offered,  
Jl 1, 19:1

**ELECTRIC Investment Corp**—Pf divd, Ag  
3, 22:1

**ELECTRIC Light**—General Electric Co com-  
pletes world's largest light, of 60,000 can-  
dle power, which will be exhibited at an-  
nual convention of Illuminating Engineer-  
ing Soc at Swampscott, Mass, S 24, 11,  
2:4; 40th anniversary of service in N Y C,  
S 4, 9:2; T A Edison and old associates  
celebrate 40th anniversary of opening of  
first distribution station in Pearl St, at  
dinner at Hotel Commodore, S 12, 23:3; ed,  
Electricity and gas, S 11, 16:2

**ELECTRIC Light Cos**—Negotiations for mer-  
ger of Nassau Light and Power Co with  
Long Is Lighting Co are completed, Ag  
2, 21:5

**ELECTRIC Power**, see Water Power

**ELECTRIC Power Station**, see Water  
Power—N Y S

**ELECTRIC Propelled Ships**, see Shipping

**ELECTRIC Rys**, see Street Rys

**ELECTRIC Storage Battery Co**—Divds, S 7,  
25:4

**ELECTRIC Transmission Co**, see Middle  
West Utilities Co

**ELECTRICAL Firms**—Central Ind Power Co  
acquires control of Merchants Heat and  
Light Co, Wabash Valley Electric Co, Put-  
nam Electric Co and Cayuga Electric Co,  
Jl 19, 18:5

**ELECTRICAL Show**—Plans for exhibition in  
Grand Central Palace in Oct, S 17, II, 11:3

**ELECTRICAL Subways**, see Conduit Cos

**ELECTRICAL Workers' Union**, see Housing  
Problems—Lockwood Com Inquiry

**ELECTRICIANS' Strike**, see Street Rys—  
Strike—Concord, N H

**ELECTRICITY**—Daily production reached  
new high record in June, Ag 10, 1:4; ma-  
chine known as "transverter" for con-  
serving power by use of high-pressure di-  
rect current is being experimented with in  
England, Ag 13, II, 13:2; power suspended  
in Atlantic City and nearby towns for 3  
hrs, Ag 20, 18:2; P J O'Keefe devises  
scheme to bring worms to beaks of poultry,  
S 11, 4:3

See also Accidents; Electric Power Plants;  
Water Power

**ELECTROCUTIONS**, see references under  
Capital Punishment

**ELEPHANTS**—Khartoum at Bronx zoo in-  
jurcs woman, S 18, 1:2

**ELECTRA (Yacht)**—Sen Marconi sails for  
England, Jl 9, 16:3

**ELEVATED Rys**, see Accidents; N Y C—  
Transit

**ELEVATOR Operators**—Employees in ry bldgs  
in Chicago strike when wages are cut, Jl  
4, 2:7

**ELEVATORS**, see Accidents—Elevator

**ELGIN, Joliet & Eastern Ry**—Strike, see  
specific headings under Railroads—Strike

- ELIOT (Dr), Chas Wm**—suggests arbitration under Govt authority as substitute for strikes in labor disputes, *Jl* 1, 12:7; answers L Fridman's lr denouncing Harvard Univ's stand on discrimination against Jews, *Jl* 8, 6:4; H W Lawrence Jr replies to lr on strike problem, *Jl* 9, VII, 8:4; appears on composite list of greatest living Amer men, *Jl* 23, VII, 1:1; article on Foreign Affairs, *S* 15, 10:1; lr on report of Com for Rescue and Education of Russian Youth in Exile, *S* 24, VII, 8:6; F C Walcon continues account of needs of com for educating Russian youth in exile, *S* 26, 16:7
- ELIOT, Jno**—arrested on charge of arson in France, *S* 4, 3:5
- ELIZABETH, Queen of England**—review of book, Queen Elizabeth's Maids of Honor and Ladies of the Privy Chamber, *S* 24, III, 7:1
- ELIZONDO (Gen), Gustavo**—death, *Jl* 4, 3:6
- ELK, see** Game Conservation
- ELK Horn Coal Corp**—Pf divd, *Jl* 26, 23:4
- ELK River Coal and Lumber Co**—Orders 300 steel hopper cars, *Jl* 16, II, 9:2
- EL KANTARA**—British leave camp protecting Suez Canal to Egyptians, *Jl* 9, VIII, 7:8
- ELKINS (U S Sen), Davis**—introduces bill for return of all fines imposed on food profiteers under Lever Food Control act, *Jl* 18, 26:3
- ELKINS, Mrs Burton, see** Parrish, J C Jr
- ELKINS, Richd**—death, *Jl* 1, 13:6; estate, *Ag* 8, 35:1
- ELKS, see** Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks
- ELKUS, Abram L**—tribute to C R Miller, *Jl* 22, 5:1
- ELLIOTT (Mrs), Eliz, see** Spicer, J
- ELLIOTT, Eliz De Sales, see** Fales (Lt), G R
- ELLIOTT, Frank T**—loses arm in Sing Sing machine shop, *S* 4, 9:1
- ELLIOTT, Mabel**—plans refugee hospital at Rodosto, *S* 30, 1:2
- ELLIS (Mrs), Ella H, see** Fox, E F
- ELLIS, Geo Adams**—marries Mrs Georgia W Schermerhorn, *Jl* 9, 26:1
- ELLIS, Mary Phalz**—lr on Galileo, *Jl* 9, VII, 8:8
- ELLIS Island**—Bd of Review to expedite handling of immigration appeal cases recently created, to be abolished, *Jl* 25, 27:3; E Nordstrom condemns treatment of immigrants, *Jl* 19, 25:4; Scotch engineer tells of treatment received, *Ag* 17, 6:3; Comr R E Todd denies slackening of morale; no controversy between him and W W Husband, *Ag* 18, 12:7; lr from Edythe Kent Deeble on treatment of her sister, *Ag* 27, VII, 8:2  
See also Immigration
- ELLSLER, Effie**—ill; continues her role in The Bat, *S* 3, 5:4
- ELLSWORTH, Florence Magee, see** McFadden, J H
- ELLYSON (Commander), T G**—has narrow escape when haycock jams control wires of airplane, *Ag* 10, 7:3
- ELMAN, Mischa**—experiences in Europe, *Jl* 2, VI, 2:5; seeks naturalization, *S* 20, 8:1  
See also Music—Concerts and Recitals
- ELMER, Geo, see** Coal Strike—Evictions of Miners
- ELMIRA Water, Light & RR Co**—Pf divd, *S* 21, 29:5
- ELOPEMENTS**—Runaway marriage between W May and Leta Nelson prevented by State troopers, *Jl* 26, 2:7; R K Livens and Helen Horan held in Stamford, *S* 3, 5:6; automobile accident frustrates elopement between M R Morris and Carolyn Shuster, *S* 9, 15:5; M R Morris and Carolyn Shuster disappear; marriage clerks warned not to issue marriage license to them, *S* 8, 1:2; ed, *S* 11, 16:5  
See also Culp (Rev), W W
- EL PASO and Southwestern R R**—Strike, see Railroads—Strike
- ELSCHNER, Carl**—sentenced on charges made by girl, *S* 10, 9:3
- ELSER (Maj), Max**—indicted by U S Grand Jury, *Jl* 26, 2:6
- ELTINGER, Isaac J, see** Anchor Warehouse, Inc
- ELVA, L Spurling (schooner)**—Sunk in collision with the Lake Flournoy, *Ag* 3, 32:2
- ELVIDGE (Mrs) Martin J, see** Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Raids, &c
- ELVIDGE, Morris H**—Scotch whiskey delivered by J R Cascux found in apartment in raid now being investigated by Comr Hirschfield, *Ag* 1, 3:6; Hirschfield denounces police conduct; has Mayor's backing to prosecute, *Ag* 8, 7:2
- ELY, Charlotte**—death in Turkey due to execution, not typhus, says J H Knapp, *Jl* 8, 4:5
- ELY, Geo W**—death, *Ag* 18, 13:3; eulogized by Bd of Govs of N Y Stock Exchange, *Ag* 24, 23:4
- ELY, Nathan L**—will, *Ag* 13, II, 14:2
- EMBASSIES in Foreign Countries, see** U S—Diplomatic Service
- EMBEZZLEMENTS and Defalcations:—**  
**Alexander, A, arrested** on complaint of Gladys Walton, *S* 3, 5:3  
**Alexander & Baldwin—Treas, J Guild**, admits \$750,000 shortage, *Ag* 26, 15:2; sentenced, *Ag* 27, 16:5  
**Armstrong, J A, held** on charge of theft from Newburg & Co, *Jl* 19, 3:5  
**Cottage Grove Av State Bank; cashier, D E Carlson and \$50,000 missing, S 21, 27:2  
**Cuban Treasury—Arrest of former Under Sec L Guerra** ordered in connection with disappearance of \$100,000 bonds, *S* 4, 4:1  
**Dansig (Jerome J) & Co; \$100,000 shortage in accounts; H P Gage missing, S 15, 7:3; Gage surrenders, *S* 16, 18:1  
See also Dansig (Jerome J) & Co  
**Dubocq, R, sentenced** for embezzlement from R Merritt, *S* 30, 21:1  
**Exchange Trust Co; auditor, W T Doyle, arrested** for \$18,110 theft, *S* 15, 21:8  
**First Natl Bank of Rockville Centre, L I—Cashier C J Dooley and J E Stiles** indicted charged with conspiracy in misappropriating \$40,000, *S* 2, 10:5; R M Wylk arrested; C J Dooley disappears, *S* 3, 9:7  
**Globe Rubber Tire Co; former Pres H W Kugler and Cashier H L MacGregor** to stand trial in connection with disappearance of \$28,000, *S* 11, 17:6  
**Kugler, H W, will** be extradited to N J, *Jl* 20, 20:4  
**Marshall, M, arrested** in N Y C; accused of embezzlement in Chicago, *Jl* 9, 20:4  
**Metropolitan Trust Co—N B Basano** indicted, *Jl* 22, 20:2  
**N J Title Guarantee & Trust Co; H J Mullen** missing, *Ag* 31, 1:3; *S* 1, 15:7  
**N Y C Controller's Office—J T Harris** will be sentenced for \$20,000 theft, *Jl* 26, 17:7; Harris sentenced, *Jl* 29, 11:4  
**Pell & White; Cashier C A Knouse Jr** arrested, *S* 19, 3:4  
**Philippine Natl Bank; M Concepcion** sentenced for misuse of funds, *S* 3, II, 1:2; V Concepcion acquitted, *S* 14, 12:1  
**Pittsfield, Mass—Postmaster C H Dickson** missing; \$10,000 shortage in accounts, *S* 11, 2:7  
**Salem, N J—Former Treas A D Mitchell** indicted for theft of bonds, *S* 21, 6:2  
**Trust Co of N J—R C Schwarz** arrested, accused of theft from Hoboken branch, *Jl* 9, 20:4  
**U S S Mississippi—W A Day** arrested as deserter and embezzler of mess fund, *Jl* 10, 4:2  
See also Larceny****
- EMBREY, W E**—reports good market for athletic goods in Brazil, *S* 15, 19:5
- EMERGENCY Fleet Corp, see** specific headings under Shipping Bd
- EMERICH, Martin**—death, *S* 28, 21:4
- EMERICK, Jas B, see** Gas Rates—P S Comm Hearings

**EMERSON (Dr), Haven**—ed on his investigation of charges against Dept of Hospitals and Dispensaries of Buffalo, N Y, JI 4, 12:5

**EMERSON (Capt), Isaac**, see Dairies  
**EMERSON, Jno**—arrives in U S; talks of theatrical outlook in Europe, Ag 24, 10:1

**EMERSON, Wm**—will serve on com for exhibition of American fine and applied arts to be held in Paris, sp art, Ag 27, III, 10:1

**EMERY, Frank D**—lr on coal strike conditions in W Va, Ag 20, VII, 8:2

**EMERY, Jno G**—Mich senatorial candidate, Ag 27, II, 1:6; S 10, 16:2; defeated, S 13, 4:4

**EMIR Abdullah**—will confer with Sir H Samuel on trouble on Jordan River, Ag 2, 12:3

**EMIR Faisal**—sp art by R S Baker on report of Amer Comm to Palestine and Syria in 1919; por, Ag 20, VII, 4:1

**EMMERICH, Louis Oscar**—death, S 25, 15:4

**EMMERICH, Walter and Co**, see Ribbon Mfrs

**EMMERSON (Sec of State of Ill), Louis L**—receives beer petition, S 2, 5:1

**EMMET (Dr), Thos Adels**—body will be shipped to Ireland, S 2, 9:7

**EMMONS, Arth B**—will, Ag 22, 36:2

**EMPIRE City Subway Co, Ltd**, see Conduit Cos

**EMPIRE Gas and Fuel Co**—Prepares to redeem notes due in 1924, JI 26, 21:4; begins storing crude oil, Ag 14, 20:2; contracts to buy Northern Tex holdings of Planet Petroleum Co, Ag 29, 22:2

**EMPIRE State Surety Co**—Liquidation Bur of N Y S Insurance Dept says policyholders and creditors may be paid 85 per cent, S 21, 27:2

**EMPIRE Tire and Rubber Corp**—Assets sold to Campbell, Heath and Co, at public sale of receivers at Trenton, N J, S 14, 35:4

**EMPIRE Trust Co., N Y C**—Unclaimed deposits, S 11, 30:6; S 18, 26:2

**EMPLOYEE Representation**, see Industrial Democracy

**EMPLOYERS' Assn of N J**, see Railroads—Strike—Business Men's Attitude

**EMPLOYERS' Liability**, see Workmen's Compensation.

**EMPLOYERS' Stock Subscriptions**—Gimbel Bros reserve part of new stock issue for workers, Ag 9, 26:2

**EMPLOYMENT**, see Labor

**EMPLOYMENT Agencies**, see Internatl Assn of Public Employment Services

**EMPLOYMENT Burs**—Allied Bldg Metal Industries opens free bur to supply member shops, JI 6, 5:2

**EMPLOYMENT Tests**, see Labor

**EMPORIA Gazette**, see Railroads—Strike—Kansas

**ENCYCLOPAEDIA Britannica**, see Baker, Newton D

**ENDERS, Elz C**—Sp art on vacationing in China, JI 30, III, 13:1

**ENDICOTT-JOHNSON Co**—False report of contract with Russian Bolshevik Govt, JI 1, 23:3; semi-annual report, JI 18, 22:4; divds, S 15, 31:3

**ENEMY Property**, see Alien Property Custodian

**ENERGY**, see Sunshine

**ENGAGEMENTS, Broken**, see Hoffman, A L

**ENGEL, Conrad**—returns from investigation of child welfare in Germany, Ag 23, 13:5

**ENGINEERING Congress**—C W Rice appointed official delegate to meeting to be held in Rio de Janeiro in connection with Internatl Exposition, Ag 20, II, 12:1

**ENGINEERING Foundation**—C W Rice praises A Swasey's gift as an inspiration to foster research for inventions to advance civilization, Ag 13, II, 13:3

**ENGINEERING Students**—Ed. A new Atlantis, on island in the Pacific to be settled by British engineering students, Ag 5, 10:4

**ENGINEERING Trades**, see Labor—England

**ENGINEERS**—Jno Fritz medal awarded to G Marconi at meeting at Engineering Soc's Bldg, JI 7, 19:5; lr from P Aylett on engineers as statesmen, Ag 20, VII, 8:4; C W Rice elected to membership in Dutch Engineering Institute, S 10, II, 1:7; British engineering socs will work with other nations for peace and utilization of services, says C E Rand, S 11, 17:6  
See also Internatl Engineering Congress

**ENGLAND:—**

**Amer Citizens**, see Gittings, D C

**Army**—Officers allowed to use troop horses in polo, JI 9, 4:8; correspondence between Lloyd George and Gen Sir F Maurice on 1918 controversy over strength of the army, JI 26, 2:6

**Business Conditions**—Optimistic outlook, JI 17, 20:7

**Cabinet**—Lord Curzon to replace Lord Balfour in foreign office; change in home office expected also, Ag 6, 3:5

**China, Relations with**, see China—England, Relations with

**Commerce**—Decline in foreign trade for first 5 mos of 1922 analyzed, JI 2, II, 6:6; June report, JI 13, 22:3; exports for first half of 1922 compared with 1920 and 1914, JI 30, II, 2:5; July figures, Ag 14, 19:2; Ag 21, 18:4; trade with Germany for first 6 mos of 1922, S 2, 19:1; report for first half of 1922, S 11, 29:5; Aug report, S 13, 29:4; Trade Bd Journal figures show trade follows general pre-war course, S 24, II, 11:7

**Cost of Living**, see Cost of Living—England

**Diplomatic Service**—Capt F Tottenham named naval attache to embassy in Washington, S 26, 23:7

**Elections**—J P Houghton chosen M P at bye-election in E Nottingham, JI 1, 16:5; Lady Wilson offered candidacy for Parliament for North Down, JI 6, 4:3; Lady Wilson declines, JI 7, 7:2; H G Wells asked by Labor interests to be candidate for Parliament, JI 14, 8:4; H G Wells will accept Labor candidacy, JI 15, 8:8; Rt Rev J M Simms succeeds Field Marshall Hughes in Parliament, JI 22, 8:5; T I Lewis loses Commons seat from Wales to T I M Jones, JI 27, 19:7; lr from L A Cuvillier on govt by social psychology in connection with H G Wells as Labor Party candidate for Parliament, JI 30, II, 6:6; J Burns announces intention of running for Parliament, Ag 14, 21:2

**Estates**—Sp art on changes in ownership, Ag 6, VII, 10:1

**Finances:—**

**Bonds**—J P Morgan and Co announces that United Kingdom bonds cannot be converted after Aug 31, unless deposited before that date, JI 28, 21:2

**Cancellation of Debts in Previous Wars**—Described by E M Friedman in book entitled "Internatl Finance and Its Re-organization," Ag 20, VII, 1:1

**Debts**—Ed. The English debt, on promised statement by Premier Lloyd George to House of Commons, JI 30, II, 6:3; latest figures on floating debt, S 10, VII-A, 4:5

See also U S—Finances—Loans to the Allies; War Debts

**Loans to the Allies**, see War Debts

**France, Relations with**—German press says French threat of force causes English submission to demands in settling German problem, JI 24, 3:3; lr from Hy A Jones asking France to have patience with England, S 3, VII, 8:4

See also British Subjects in Tunis and Morocco; European War—Reparations

**German Critic's View**, see Kerr, Dr A

**Income Tax**, see Income Tax—England

**Industries**—British Electrical and Allied Mfrs' Assn charges Amer importers are selling goods in Gt Britain at less than production costs, Ag 7, 25:5; Sir E Ged-

**ENGLAND:—Industries:—(Continued):—**

des nominated as Pres of Federation of British Industries, Ag 31, 15:2

Italy, Relations with, see Italy—England, Relations with

Navy—U S Navy Dept's Bur of Naval Intelligence shows ratio of 5 leading nations at outset of 10-yr naval holiday, JI 3, 6:5; capital ships to be built, JI 12, 17:7; sea-plane attack on battleships in English channel, JI 18, 2:2; JI 22, 4:2; Sir Jno de Robeck takes command of Atlantic fleet, Ag 16, 7:3; old British warships sold to Germany for scrap metal, Ag 30, 14:8; orders scrapping of 6 ships, S 1, 30:2; torpedo boat Speedy sunk in collision with trawler; 10 of crew drowned, S 25, 2:2; Govt denies using condemned ships in Near East, S 27, 2:4  
See also Raleigh (cruiser)

**Parliament:—**

House of Commons—Sp art by P W Wilson, If Wells went to Parliament, Ag 20, III, 1:1

See also Bottomley, H

House of Lords—Ed, Votes for Peeresses, JI 11, 14:3

Peerages, see England—Titles and Honors  
Political Honors, see England—Titles and Honors

Political Parties—Ed, A new Salisbury, Ag 1, 18:2

Railroads, see Railroads—England

Royal Family—Police Inspector Syme sentenced for threat, JI 7, 6:3

Russia, Relations with, see Russia—England, Relations with; Russia—Japanese Conference

Titles and Honors—Ed on discussion in Parliament, JI 17, 12:5; Parliament debates bartering of political honors, resolutions adopted by both houses call for appointment of joint Com to investigate present methods, JI 18, 17:4; Lord Forbes makes explanation to House of Lords after R McNeill's attack in Commons, JI 19, 17:5; R McNeill apologizes in Commons for allegations against title of Lord Forbes, JI 22, 4:3; ed, Title selling in Britain, JI 23, II, 4:6 sp art on traffic in titles, table of peers made since Disraeli, JI 23, VII, 3:6; Ir from Hyacinth Ringrose, Ag 13, VII, 8:4; H E Pellaw may give inherited peerage to son; Is 3d American to receive honor, Ag 19, 5:7  
Political Parties—Ed on Lloyd George's prospects with change of govt, S 17, II, 4:5

Subjects, see British Subjects

U S Relations with—Lord Birkenhead emphasizes inviolability of England's obligations to creditors; at dinner of English-speaking Union; Sir Auckland Geddes discusses Anglo-Amer relations, JI 27, 19:7; London papers fear possible effect on U S of note on war debts believed to have been drawn up by Lord Balfour to U S and allied powers, Ag 1, 1:2; Lord Shaw pleads for Anglo-American unity at opening meeting of convention of Amer Bar Assn; W H Taft, Lord Shaw of Dunfermline, G W Wickersham, and J W Davis address English-speaking Union at San Francisco; urge closer ties with Britain, Ag 10, 8:3; P W Wilson dispatch on misinformation Britishers hold in regard to U S; few Amer lecturers there; movies give distorted picture, S 17, VII, 1:1; Dean Inge's preface to J Beck's printed lectures on Amer constitution, praises advocacy of friendship, S 20, 20:8; film depicting unbroken relations prepared by S Hill, S 24, 25:2; speeches of O Kann and W H Taft on same subject on different continents, S 24, VII, 3:1

See also Shipping—Amer Consuls' Discrimination Against British Ships; U S Finances—Loans to the Allies—England; War Debts

ENGLE, Geo, see Mashers

ENGLISH Channel, see Sports—Swimming

ENGLISH Channel, Tunnel—Invention of rapid Borer will hasten construction; comment by Baron d'Krianger, JI 4, 19:5; M de Bruckere announces that special com has been named to promote action toward beginning work, JI 23, VII, 13:2; Sp art by C Price on revival of project; former proposals recalled, Ag 13, VII, 12:1

ENGLISH Language—Ed on addition of new word radiotron, JI 9, II, 4:5; Ir from W P Daggett on Amer accent in England, JI 30, VII, 8:8; Ir from F H Vizetelly on Amer accent in England, Ag 13, VII, 8:6; ed on Ir by M Nicholson in The protesting against spread of phrase "different than," S 11, 16:4; Nicholson defended by R W Mackreth, S 15, 18:8; J W Hamilton advocates simplified form for foreigners; changes suggested by R Da Torre; Irs, S 16, VII, 8:4

ENGLISH Lecturers, see Lecturers

ENGLISH People—Ed, The Last Eccentric, on W S Blunt, S 17, II, 4:5

ENGLISH-Speaking Union—Entertains J W Gerard at dinner in London, JI 1, 2:7; W H Taft, Lord Shaw of Dunfermline, G W Wickersham, and J W Davis urge closer union with Britain, in address before Cal branch at San Francisco, Ag 10, 8:3; S 24, VII, 3:1

ENLOE (Col), Benj Augustin—death and career, JI 10, 13:5

ENOCH Arden Law, see Marriage and Marriages—Laws

ENLIGHT (Police Com), Richd E:—

Addresses—Police Dept Training School Exercises, S 23, 15:3

Budget—asks aid of estimate for air force and secret service, S 9, 1:4

Co-operation of Police Dep.s, Natl and Internatl—Ed indorsing plan, S 14, 20:5

Crime—Ed, Another System Needed, on reform in rural justice, S 29, 18:5

Europe—Ed on his trip, JI 1, 12:3; views Republican demonstration in Berlin, JI 5, 5:3; Mayor Hylan sends wireless welcome to Majestic on his return, JI 25, 36:3; welcomed home by official throng, JI 26, 6:1; talks on internatl police conditions on return from trip, JI 30, II, 1:8

Firearms—Urges sale only for legitimate protective purposes, S 13, 9:1

Governorship—suggested by Steuben Co Democratic Com at meeting, JI 16, 15:2

Hylan (Mayor), Tribute—Praises Comr and administration at Police Dept Field Day, S 17, 22:1

Internatl Police Work—Proposes Internatl Police League of Nations, on return from trip to Europe, refers to Natl Police Conference organized with reprs from U S, Canada, Mexico and Cuba, says Police officials of European cities favor plan, JI 30, II, 1:8

London Police—Receives mounted man's baton as gift from London Director of Police, Ag 30, 32:2

Monroe (Pres)—Suggestion that Sulgrave Institution purchase last home of Monroe in N Y C accepted, S 8, 13:3; purchaser found, S 22, 19:4; ed, S 23, 14:6

National Police Conference—sp art, S 10, VII, 1:1

Natl Police Bur—drafts bill, S 15, 8:3

Nephew mistaken for robber at his home, JI 19, 8:5

Pistol Practice—Moving picture taken of fake holdup; will be used to instruct policemen in proper way to use their pistols, JI 28, 13:4

Police Murders—Advocates law making it murder in first degree to kill policeman on duty, S 16, 16:2

Prohibition — To investigate disappearance of whisky from police boat Blue Boy after capture of rum-runner B N J, Ag 5, 1:3; commended for efficiency by H C Stuart; Hayward's sec says police are not to blame for disappearance of whisky taken by Blue Boy, Ag 6, 14:1; extracts from

**ENRIGHT (Police Com), Richd E:**—Prohibition:—(Continued):—  
 Ir on co-operation between police and Govt agents, S 14, 23:6; asks for appropriation for fast boats for rum chasers, S 23, 17:4

Promotions, Ag 5, 4:5

Safety Week—To aid campaign, Ag 18, 14:2  
 Scotland Yard—Confers with officials on in London internat police co-operation, JI 13, 17:4

Taxicab Drivers—Criticises N Y S drivers' tests, S 14, 23:1; blamed for bad character of drivers, by S Selig, S 15, 8:1; ed, S 15, 18:4

Ten-squad Patrol System—will lengthen beats and restore ten-squad patrol, Ag 1, 19:4; restores ten-squad system, Ag 11, 15:5

Wall St Explosion—Statement on 2nd anniversary, S 17, 11, 1:6

Wireless—Instrumental in installation of Police Dept plant, S 10, 11, 1:1; says all depts will have it installed in few years, S 16, 16:2

Women Smokers—Must judge conduct of Policeman P Kilyon, who rapped knuckles of Mrs M Sladden to stop her smoking, Ag 19, 1:3; Ag 20, 26:1

**ENRIGHT, Walter J**—will marry Carroll McComas, JI 6, 19:1; marriage, JI 7, 17:1

**ENVER Pasha**—career, in connection with assassination of Djemal Pasha, JI 26, 17:4; ed on Enver, Djemal and Talaat, JI 27, 16:1; ed on Enver in Turan, JI 31, 10:4; killed by Soviet forces in fight at Bokhara; career, Ag 18, 15:4; ed, Ag 19, 10:3; report of death denied, Ag 20, 7:2; report that Russia recognizes him as head of Turkistan republic, S 23, 2:3

**ENYA (Commander), N**—injured in motorcycle accident, Ag 1, 21:2

**EPILEPSY**—May be cured by fasting, says Dr H Conklin, JI 6, 17:1

**EPIRUS**, see Balkan States

**EPISCOPAL Church**, see Church of England; Protestant Episcopal Church

**EPHILIPP (Archbishop)**—joins the "Living Church" in Russia, Ag 28, 13:3

**EPSTEIN, D**—recovering, Ag 7, 4:2

**EQUIPMENT Trust Certificates**, see Railroads—Finances

**EQUITABLE Eastern Banking Corp**—Divd, JI 2, 11, 9:1

**EQUITABLE Life Assurance Co**—Agrees to deposit its 20,000 shares of stock of Manhattan Ry Co, to aid readjustment with I R T Co, Ag 30, 21:2

**EQUITABLE Trust Co of N Y**—Statement, JI 6, 29:6; Paris office enlarged, JI 8, 14:3; unclaimed deposits, S 12, 33:6; S 19, 28:6; divds, S 22, 23:3  
 See also Stinnes

**EQUITY Players**—Obtain 500 subscribers for season, JI 6, 17:2; A Duncan discusses plans, JI 23, VI, 1:2; plans, Ag 22, 12:2; Jane Cowl will act principal role in first production, Malvaloca, Ag 31, 18:2; will reduce seat prices, S 6, 16:3; ed, Restoring the gallery, S 8, 12:5; plans, S 18, 14:3

**ERDMAN Law**, see Railroads—Laws

**ERICSON (Capt), Bert**, see Stevens (Mrs), E

**ERICSON (Mrs), Helen**, see Alcoholic Poisoning—N Y C

**ERICSON, Lelf**—lrs on controversy over discovery of America, JI 4, 12:7; JI 30, VII, 8:3, 4; Ag 13, VII, 8:1

**ERICSSON, Jno**, Republican Club—Endorses W M Calder for Sen, S 11, 6:3

**ERIE Canal**—Available for transportation of coal to N Y S in coal strike emergency, announces C L Cadle, Ag 10, 3:3

**ERIE, Monon and Chicago R R**—Strike; see Railroads—Strike—Picketing

**ERIE R R:**

Coal Properties—Guards are employed in Lackawanna-Scranton Dist, S 25, 15:3  
 Coal Strike, see Coal Strike—Shipments of Coal

Damage Suits—N E Wicklow sues for \$50,000 damages for fall on banana skin, Ag 5, 7:4

Equipment Trust Certificates—\$4,500,000 issue authorized by I C C, JI 6, 22:6

Hornell, N Y, Offices—Regional offices will be moved to Buffalo, S 14, 23:3

July report, S 2, 13:3

Locomotives—30 engines ordered from Baldwin Locomotive Works, S 17, II, 8:1

Passaic Park Sta—N J Public Utility orders construction of new station, Ag 23, 3:5

Regional Office—Removal from Hornell to Buffalo postponed pending action by shopmen, S 16, 4:2

Repairs—Labor Bd orders ban on outside shop contracts; management prepares to take back shops leased to Hornell Repair and Construction Co, S 10, 1:6; Hornell Repair and Construction Corp contract ends, shopmen elated by Bd's order, S 11, 2:1

Strike, see specific headings under Railroads—Strike

**ERLANGER (Baron), Emile Beaumont**—comments on possible construction of English Channel Tunnel, JI 4, 19:5

**ERLANGER (Baron), Robt d'**—marries Mrs P C Hewitt, JI 13, 13:1; Eliz C Kelly on trial for theft of ring from D R Lamont says P C Hewitt denounced d'Erlanger just before his death, JI 20, 10:1

**ERNST (Dr), Harold C**—death, S 8, 13:4

**ERNST, Morris L**—writes to Comr O'Malley; has affidavits proving charge of gouging methods of Markets Dept, Ag 22, 19:8; asks that W L Hundertmark testify in Grand Jury hearing, Ag 25, 6:2

**ERNST (U S Sen), Richd Preble**—on subcom to determine fitness of J W Tolbert for U S Marshal after being charged with sale of State offices; denies that com makes deliberate delay, Ag 5, 4:5

**ERNSTEIN, Moise L**—announces drive for funds for Jewish charities, Ag 13, II, 3:3

**ERRICA, Frank**, see Swindling—Bill Raising

**ERRKINE, Harold Perry**—wife granted divorce decree in Paris, Ag 3, 14:2

**ERWIN, Frank**—shot, Ag 23, 6:1

**ERWIN, Marks**—arrested on charge of grand larceny, S 10, 22:2

**ESCAPED Convicts:**

Baltimore Prison—E Hawkins who escaped in 1917 recaptured, S 4, 3:3

Bedford Reformatory—Lillian Rolfe and Rose Neville escape, S 28, 23:7

Dannemora Prison—E Kelly, negro, walks away from guard, JI 4, 24:2

Hudson, N Y, Jail—M Tufts and B Lee who escaped 10 days ago are recaptured in N Y C, S 19, 13:2

Litchfield (Conn) Jail—M Luria shot in attempt to escape, JI 10, 7:1

Monmouth County (N J) Jail—A Ayres, S Kaminske and J Lewis escape, JI 31, 1:2; J Ayres and S Kaminske recaptured, Ag 2, 8:1; Ayres sentenced, Ag 3, 14:3

N J State Prison—G C Young captured after escape from death house, S 2, 5:4

N Y C:—

McCraigh, J W, escapes from police station, Ag 9, 1:5

Murray, J, alias Michigan Shorty, who escaped from Raymond St Jail last Oct, is arrested, JI 27, 18:3

Newark Federal Bldg—J Hammond, who escaped on July 3, caught, Ag 20, 10:2

Newport County Jail—4 prisoners escape, JI 31, 4:3

Ramsey Co (Minn) Jail—Dozen gunmen raid jail and free J C Ryan; latter and 5 of band recaptured, S 25, 3:2

S D Penitentiary—Warden G T Jameson seized by 4 convicts who force him to free them, Ag 18, 1:2; 1 convict killed and 3 are recaptured, Ag 26, 1:2

**ESCH-Cummins Law**, see Railroads—Laws

**ESHER (Lord), Regd Balliol Brett**—proposes plan for land disarmament at meeting of mixed comm of League of Nations, JI 4, 1:4; disarmament proposal criticised by

- ESHER (Lord), Regd Balliol Brett:**—(Continued):—  
French and Belgian delegates at session of League Council, *Jl* 21, 17:4; *sp art* by R B Fosdick on League of Nations Assembly, *S* 3, VII, 1:5
- ESKI-Shehr,** see Turkey—Nationalists—Military and Naval Operations
- ESKIMOS**—Rev W A Thomas tells that village of Point Hope, Alaska, is self-governing, *Jl* 5, 17:3; police bring news of murder of 7 men by 1 man on island in Hudson Bay, *Jl* 23, 14:1
- ESPANOH Hotel,** see Hotels—Lake Hopatcong, N J
- ESPEREY (Gen), Frenchet d'**—receives Marshal's baton, *Jl* 15, 4:5
- ESSAYS**—Nat'l Automobile Chamber of Commerce announces that awards for essays and lessons on safety will be continued, *Jl* 16, II, 3:3
- ESSER, Hy**—seeks nomination for Co Prosecutor as Ward foe in Westchester Co; Ward trial the issue, *S* 8, 17:4; speaks to New Rochelle crowd on W S Ward case, *S* 17, 10:1; defeated in primaries, *S* 20, 6:1
- ESSEX, Countess of**—death and career, *Jl* 29, 1:4; Coroner's jury returns verdict of death from natural causes, *Ag* 1, 19:5; memorial services, *Ag* 3, 14:3
- ESTATE Tax**—Collector F K Bowers says refunds under recent U S Supreme Court decisions will not be made unless claims are filed with Comr of Internal Revenue, *Ag* 7, 23:1
- ESTATES, Appraisals:**—  
Bostwick (Mrs), Helen C, *Ag* 22, 17:1  
Brinkerhof, Emily A V, *S* 14, 25:2  
Butt (Gen), McC, *Jl* 21, 30:2  
Chickering, S G, *S* 28, 26:2  
Cutter, H T, *S* 19, 21:3; 22:2  
Dodge, J F, *Ag* 29, 15:4  
Ferguson, Juliana A, *Ag* 15, 30:1, 35:1  
Fisher, J C, *Ag* 5, 20:3  
Foster, F A, *S* 14, 25:2  
Frueauff, F W, *Ag* 17, 16:3  
Glen-Coats (Sir), T, *S* 16, 3:1  
Graff, W F, *S* 14, 25:2  
Hendricks, Edith, *Ag* 9, 35:1  
Hopkins, G B, *Ag* 30, 31:3  
Kaufman, W B, *Ag* 27, II, 1:4  
Kountze, Cath, *S* 21, 19:1; *S* 21, 27:8  
Loose, J S, *S* 20, 6:3; 19:2  
Lucas, A F, *S* 26, 19:2  
Ludlow, Margt T, *S* 19, 22:2  
Myers, Nathl, *S* 21, 19:1  
Perkins, G W, *Jl* 9, II, 3:2  
Rankine (Mrs), Annette K, *Jl* 6, 19:5  
Stetson, F L, *Ag* 16, 6:1  
Swift (Mrs), Ann M, *Ag* 31, 15:5  
Van Ingen, E H, *Jl* 22, 14:5  
Wetmore, G O, *S* 22, 15:5  
See also Wills
- ESTERSON, Estelle Alexander,** see Eiseman, (Rev Dr) A
- ESTES (Capt), W B**—tells story of activities of J Kowalski, Bolshevik leader arrested in U S, *Ag* 9, 1:6
- ESTHONIA**—Recognized by U S, *Jl* 28, 12:7; *Jl* 29, 4:5; *ed*, *Jl* 29, 6:2
- ESTHONIANS in Russia**—Members of Reparation Mission sentenced to death on charges of espionage, employees of Estonian Legation charged with smuggling church treasures, *Ag* 3, 7:2; 4 diplomats executed on charges of conspiracy to smuggle church treasures, *Ag* 17, 6:3
- ESTIMATE Bd,** see N Y C—Estimate Bd
- ETCHINGS**—Review of C Dodgson's book, *The Etchings of Jas MacNeill Whistler*, *Ag* 27, III, 5:1
- ETTA B (schooner),** see Prohibition—Smuggling—Etta B
- ETTINGER, Herman**—commits suicide, *Jl* 6, 34:2
- ETTINGER (Superintendent of Schools), William L**—Annual address to Education Bd; suggests mental measurement, *S* 15, 17:6; *ed*, *S* 15, 18:3; unnecessary waste of time and money caused by congestion in schools, says W J Shearer; *lr*, *S* 20, 20:7; orders school survey, *S* 23, 14:3; names com and topics for study; plans, *S* 26, 14:2; *lrs* on project of reclassifying pupils, *S* 28, 20:7
- EUCKEN, Rudolf**—review of autobiography, *por*, *Jl* 30, III, 4:1
- EUGENE'S Restaurant,** see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C
- EULACHAN,** see Canadfish
- EULO, Raffaele J,** see Genovis, C
- EUROPE**—*Sp art* by Clair Price on If America Were Europe, suggesting frontier troubles, etc, *Jl* 2, III, 13:1; *ed*, Europe still lives, *Jl* 16, II, 4:3  
See also Economic Conditions in Europe
- EUROPE, Advice to**—*Ed*, Condescension to foreigners, *Ag* 30, 14:1
- EUROPEAN-Amer Tobacco Co**—Being organized to manufacture and export tobacco, *Ag* 15, 28:3
- EUROPEAN Commercial Co, Inc**—Brings suit in Federal Court against all S S cos operating between N Y C and ports on Mediterranean and Black Seas, charging violation of Sherman Anti-trust law by formation of Mediterranean Conference, fixing rates and establishing a trade monopoly, *Ag* 10, 12:5
- EUROPEAN Travel,** see Travel
- EUROPEAN War:**—  
**Aerial Operations**—H Mingos's story telling attempt to send supplies on specially designed Zeppelin to German forces in British East Africa, 1917, *Ag* 13, VII, 3:1
- Allies' Occupation of Germany:**—  
**Amer Forces**—Plans for Fourth of July celebration, *Jl* 4, 11:3; Fourth of July celebration, *Jl* 5, 3:2; *Jl* 5, 8:3; Pvt L Hetherington sentenced for 2,000,000 mark swindle, *Jl* 15, 11:4; troops called out in Bendorf gas works strike, *Jl* 16, 13:2; German dyes to be part payment for Amer Army, July 21, 17:8; report of Lord Balfour's suggestion that London conference may deal with question of reimbursing U S for cost of army on Rhine, *Ag* 7, 3:4; L Irons found dead on guard post in Coblenz, *Ag* 26, 8:1; death of Irons investigated, *Ag* 27, 28:3; W Heldensohn arrested in Munich for fraud and forgery after enlisting in U S army in Rhineland under false name, *S* 11, 2:5; see Hughes's plan for German dye deliveries to pay for cost of army, *S* 28, 3:1; ex-Controller H A Metz denounces plan, *S* 29, 21:6; Reparations Comm approves plan; amount of deliveries, *S* 30, 28:3
- Belgian Troops**—Two Belgian soldiers killed; German officials held responsible, *S* 2, 5:4; Mayor and Chief of Police of Ober-Cassel arrested by Belgians, *S* 3, 3:4
- Censorship**—Interallied Rhine Comm suppresses German newspapers in occupied area, *S* 3, 4:5
- Extension of Occupied Zone**—Seizure of Ruhr and Sarre districts would result in war, says G Michaelis, *Jl* 10, 3:1; French desire to occupy cities in Ruhr district revealed in *sp art* by R S Baker on secret minutes of peace conference, *Jl* 23, VII, 4:1; Poincare proposes levy on German property in return for short moratorium, at Supreme Council conference in London on reparations, *Ag* 5, 1:2; military occupation to collect indemnities was never paid, says J C Young in *sp art* on issues confronting London conference of Premiers, *Ag* VII, 3:6; British and Italian experts oppose customs barrier or taxation in Ruhr district, *Ag* 9, 4:2; Belgians uphold French proposal to establish control over German coal mines and forests, *Ag* 10, 1:3; Poincare believed to have abandoned extreme demands; British counter-proposals, *Ag* 12, 4:1.

# EUROPEAN War:—Allies' Occupation of Germany:—Extension of Occupied Zone:— (Continued):—

2, 3; deadlock, Ag 13, 1:1; French attitude toward seizure of coal fields as solution of financial situation, Ag 23, 17:1; French army on the Rhine shows serious attitude toward use of force, Ag 25, 15:3; French on Rhine eager to march, Ag 28, 6:2; report of movements of French troops from Nancy, Metz and Rhineland, Ag 31, 17:1.2

## See also European War—Reparations—French Nationals' Claims Against Germany

French Colonial Colored troops—Gen Allen denies condemning use of colored troops by France, JI 29, 4:4; charges of atrocities renewed by Sen Hitchcock in U S Sen, S 1, 4:1; ed, S 4, 12:5  
French Troops—Germany protests against French troops in Sarre, S 3, 3:2  
Peace Conference negotiations reported in sp art by Ray S Baker, JI 30, VII, 4:1

Sp art by T R Ybarra on Two Germanys, attitude of Germans toward occupation, JI 9, III, 1:1

**Anniversary of Battles**—Amer forces in Germany join with French to observe anniversary of Chateau-Thierry; Ypres League marks anniversary by pilgrimage to battlefield, JI 31, 3:2; St Mihiel victory and Gen Pershing's birthday, S 14, 20:7

**Anniversary of War**—Nation-wide demonstration against war planned by Natl Council for Reduction of Armaments for 8th anniversary of outbreak, JI 24, 14:8; anti-war demonstration planned in Germany, JI 31, 3:3; Belgians commemorate 2th anniversary, Ag 6, 22:1

**Armistice**—W Irwin says France forced acceptance, S 18, 32:2; called 2d big war blunder, by Gen Harries, S 22, 3:2

See also European War—End of War  
**British Army**—Correspondence between Lloyd George and Gen Sir F Maurice on 1918 controversy over strength of army, JI 26, 2:6

**Burial of Unknown Soldier**—Pres Harding and sec Weeks approve sarcophagus to mark grave of America's soldier, JI 27, 36:3

**Campaign in Western Europe**—Sp art by W Littlefield on Battle of the Ardre, JI 16, VII, 3:1; ed on Marne victory, S 17, II, 4:3

**Casualties**—Lt Mackall dies from injuries to spine, JI 26, 7:2

**Crimes**—German Ministry of Justice to ask Belgian authorities to permit inspection of evidence in trial of Prince Stolberg and Baron von Gagern for murder of Baron Udekem, Ag 14, 15:4

**Criminals**, see European War—Responsibility, &c

**Decorations and Honors**—Amb Herrick confers Distinguished Service Medal on J E Maugin, Maj Sisteron and Capt C Durette for services rendered U S during war, JI 12, 10:7; French Govt confers decoration of Chevalier of Legion of Honor on Col A S Dwight and C F Rand, American, JI 12, 23:1; Premier Poincare confers decoration of Grand Officer of Legion of Honor on Dr D J Hill, JI 16, 9:5; French Govt confers Cross of Legion of Honor on Mrs W Reid, JI 19, 17:7; French Govt decorates B S Prentice with Medaille Reconnaissance Francaise, JI 30, 9:3; A O Bedford elevated from officer to commandant of Legion of Honor, Ag 6, 8:2; Mrs G A Kessler conferred with gold medal of Reconnaissance Francaise in honor of husband's work, Ag 9, 11:5; veterans of 69th decorated at Peekskill, Ag 14, 22:4; W F Paris decorated with Legion of Honor and made Belgian Knight of Order of the Crown; Col H H Byllesby receives D S M, Ag 23, 13:2, 3; Legion of Honor insignia awarded to Elsie de Wolfe, Mil-

dred Aldrich, H Haseltine and W Williams, Ag 26, 5:3; Legion of Honor list, Ag 27, 20:6; time limit expires for foreign honors for Amer Army; statistics on honors conferred by U S and by foreign countries, Ag 30, 14:8; Col H Sternberger receives Federal Distinguished Service Medal, S 3, II, 1:7; City of Metz bestows citizenship on E L Hearn, S 3, 12:1; J B Payne decorated with Belgian Cross of Grand Officer of Order of Leopold, S 7, 3:6; Col F Q Brown conferred with Order of Chevalier of Legion of Honor, S 8, 17:7; French Govt issues details by which allies are eligible to Victory Medal, S 10, 17:5

**Documents**—Review by M F Eagan of Le Comte M Montegias and W Schucking's book, Documents Allemands, JI 9, III, 7:1

**End of the War**—Germans feel war ended too soon, says Rev C F Reissner, on return to U S, S 10, II, 1:6

**First Soldier Killed**—Monument to J Peugeot unveiled in Alsace, JI 17, 15:3

**French Nationals' Claims against Germany**, see European War—Reparations—French Nationals Claims against Germany

**Infantry**—Review of Gen Percin's book, ie Massacre de Notre Infanterie, Ag 6, III, 4:1

**Memoirs**—London Outlook suggests pooling of memoirs of British Cabinet, S 2, 4:3; account of books and articles that have made much money, S 24, VII, 3:5

See also Asquith, H H; Lloyd George, D; William II

## Memorials and Monuments:—

**Alsace**—Monument dedicated to first soldier killed in war unveiled at Jonchery, by R Poincare; says soldier killed before declaration of war was proof against Germans, JI 17, 15:3

**Canada**—Trees centring boulevard Montreal tribute to Scottish dead, JI 6, 21:7

**France**—Funds raised in Hartford, Conn, for fountain in Selcheprey, JI 3, 14:2; JI 16, II, 3:3; Gov Sproul's Comm on locating sites for monuments returns to U S, JI 30, 20:2; ed on Clemenceau's speech at unveiling of tablet at Lycee Clemenceau, JI 23, II, 4:1; Poincare dedicates memorial in Argonne to French, American and Italian soldiers, JI 31, 1:4; ed on Argonne memorial, Ag 2, 16:3; American aviators mentioned on tablets unveiled to Orly dead, Ag 9, 11:5; dedication of monument at Thlaucourt, Ag 21, 13:8; dedication of monument at Gorcy; Marshal Foch and Viviani among bereaved parents, Ag 23, 17:2; Carnegie Foundation gift to village of Farglers, sp art, S 24, VII, 11:1; Gen Taufflieb speaks at unveiling on Mort Homme, S 25, 14:7

**Jersey City**—Monument unveiled at Pershing Field, JI 5, 21:7

**Leesburg, Va**—Monument dedicated, JI 9, 17:1

**N Y C**—Amer Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc issues statement opposing Whalen-Wanamaker projected plan for memorial in Central Park, which utilizes space occupied by lower reservoir, and calls for arch, bathing pools, &c, JI 1, 16:6; lr from H A Caparn, JI 3, 12:8; H D Williams suggests that memorial be erected in new downtown civic centre instead of in Central Park, JI 3, 21:1; Parks and Playgrounds Assn opposes plan of utilization of Central Park for war memorial or erection of Music-Art Centre within Park confines, JI 12, 10:8; Com of Whole of Bd of Estimate tentatively approves appropriation for proposed Whalen-Wanamaker memorial to be erected in Central Park; Controller C L Craig opposes swimming pool feature, JI 13, 17:8; ed, JI 14, 12:2; City Club denounces projected plan for Central Park memorial; N Straus Jr protests, JI 14, 12:7; Parks and Squares Com of



**EUROPEAN War—Memorials and Monuments:—N Y C:—(Continued):—**

Fifth Ave Assn and Municipal Art Society protest, *Jl* 15, 8:8; Bd of Estimate appropriates sum for erection of projected memorial, including arch; Mayor refuses to hear opposers of plan, *Jl* 20, 16:8; ed, *Folsting* art on the public, *Jl* 21, 10:2; Mayor's attitude at Bd of Estimate meeting severely rebuked in *Ir* from S Browne, *Jl* 21, 11:1; *Ir* from A Lewisohn, on Education in tidiness, *Jl* 27, 16:5; *Ir* from H L Armstrong on sites for our monuments, *Ag* 3, 12:7; ed on proposed memorial and arch for Central Park, *S* 29, 18:3; ed on Mayor's proposed plan, *S* 30, 12:4.

See also Music—Art Centre, N Y C

Newark, N J—Sp art on Gutzon Borglum's statue memorializing America at war, *Jl* 2, III, 18:1

Staten Is—Tablet unveiled to members of institution church of Saints Joachim and Ann at Mt Loretto, *S* 11, 8:1

Trees, see Trees—Memorial

Peace and Mediation—Report of German Reichstag Com says Germany wanted peace in 1917, *S* 3, 3:4

Peace Conference, see Baker, Ray S (for articles on secret minutes)

Peace Treaties (General)—Criticism by O H Kahn, *Ag* 12, 17:1; revision urged by Dr J Redlich in speech at Institute of Politics, *Ag* 24, 14:7; denounced by Vienna mass meeting of German societies, *S* 26, 17:4

**Peace Treaty with Germany:—**

Bolivia, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Violations of Terms

Disarmament of Germany—Military and naval power destroyed, says Lloyd George at opening meeting of London conference of Supreme Council, *Ag* 8, 1:1; French report at League of Nations Assembly, *S* 11, 3:1; ed on France's army and its cost, *S* 13, 20:4

Revision. Need of—Versailles Treaty responsible for crisis in Central Europe, says Sir C Sykes after studying conditions there, *S* 11, 3:5

U S—*Ir* from L W Stinson on private claims against Germany, *Jl* 9, VII, 8:6; Sen Underwood introduces bill for settlement of claims, *Jl* 21, 17:1; Underwood says present Amer policy means return of all property seized in war, supports sale of German dye patents, in Sen discussion of bill to create an Amer comm to consider claims, *Jl* 25, 19:1; Underwood warns Harding Administration he will insist on his own bill for all-Amer claims tribunal; A M Palmer and F P Garvan support Underwood bill, Col T W Miller says Amer claims will be protected, at Sen sub com hearing, *Jl* 28, 5:2; Sec Hughes reported opposed to Underwood's plan, *Jl* 29, 14:1; Sec Hughes expresses opposition of Harding Administration to Underwood's bill, calls plan confiscatory, in *Ir* to Sen Nelson; Underwood replies, *Jl* 30, 10:1; ed, *Jl* 31, 10:1; Pres Harding expects State Dept will be ready for negotiations soon, *Ag* 9, 9:1; text of agreement signed in Berlin by reps of Amer and German Govts, providing for a mixed comm to determine amount of losses to Americans from the war; protest from Democrats expected; Pres Harding names Justice Day as umpire, at request of Chancellor Wirth, *Ag* 11, 1:1; Pres Harding expresses belief that special Congressional action will be unnecessary on claims agreement, as executive authority is sufficient; Underwood disputes it, *Ag* 12, 3:3; ed, Settling our war claims, *Ag* 12, 8:1; Underwood disputes President's authority to settle war claims without Sen approval, in *Ir* to Sen Cummins, Chairman of Sen Judiciary Com, *Ag* 13, 19:1; treaty filed with League of Na-

tions, *Ag* 16, 1:2; *Ir* from J W Stinson on settling war claims, *Ag* 20, II, 4:5; Harding asks \$200,000 appropriation of Congress for claims comm, *Ag* 26, 4:6; Justice W R Day may resign from U S Supreme Court because of duties as umpire in adjudication of German claims, *S* 6, 19:1; German Govt appoints Dr Klesselbach as German member of Amer-German Claims Comm, *S* 8, 7:1; Sen votes to appropriate \$180,000 for German-Amer claims comm, despite Underwood's opposition, *S* 22, 19:1; Pres Harding appoints R C Morris as U S Govt agent before German-Amer Claims Comm, *S* 23, 15:3; first meeting of German-Amer war claims comm will be held on Oct 10, *S* 24, 5:5; Pres Harding appoints E B Parker Amer Comr on Amer-German Claims Comm, *S* 27, 22:5

Violations of Terms—Allies warn Bolivia against employing German officers in reorganization of army, *Ag* 3, 17:4; note to Bolivia explained; German Govt also informed of violation, *Ag* 4, 10:2; Versailles treaty has been disregarded, says Poincare at Supreme Council Conference in London on reparations; denial by Lloyd George, *Ag* 8, 1:1; Lloyd George says French proposals violate treaty, *Ag* 11, 15:1

Peace Treaty with Turkey—Sp art by P Patton on the Near East and Turkish Treaty, *Jl* 16, III, 3:1; Turks want Sevres Treaty discarded at negotiations for peace in Near East, *S* 14, 3:2; Sevres Treaty destroyed by allied note to Kemal on Turkish victory over Greeks, *S* 21, 1:8; ed on issue in Turkey, *S* 24, II, 4:3

See also Turkey—Nationalists—Peace Conference

Prisoners of War—Important factor in Russian peasant situation, says W Durrant, *Jl* 6, 3:3; exchange of Russian and Hungarian prisoners halted, *Jl* 9, II, 2:3; Germans roused by J W Gerard's statements; open *Ir* from Natl Soc, *Ag* 22, 9:2; German radicals propose an exchange with Russia, *S* 24, 13:4

**Reconstruction:—**

Austria, see Austria—Industries

Belgium—Belgian Chamber of Deputies reports on Govt expenditures, *Ag* 14, 20:6

**Economic Rehabilitation of Europe—P M**

Warburg criticizes Amer policy, in address before Institute of Politics at Williams College, *Ag* 1, 4:1; Bankers' Magazine obtains views of Amer bankers on financial aid to Europe, *Ag* 1, 22:3; P M Warburg urges moratorium to Germany, partial cancellation of debts owed to U S and England and loan to Germany for rehabilitation, in lecture before Institute of Politics, *Ag* 3, 7:1; Com at Institute of Politics suggests plan for collection of payments on account of Allied debts to U S, funds to be used for loans to European nations; A G Alley indorses plan, O T Crosby opposes it, *Ag* 22, 4:4; S Untermyer suggests various relief plans in speech at dinner given in his honor by H G Selfridge in London, *S* 5, 4:2; pessimistic report by S Untermyer, on return to U S, *S* 13, 20:8; Controller Crisinger quotes figures on financial aid from U S toward world rehabilitation, in address before Ind Bankers' Assn, *S* 14, 6:2

See also Economic Conditions in Europe

Editorials—Europe still lives, *Jl* 16, II, 4:3 France—Cabinet communicates to Reparations Comm plans outlined by Le Troquer to have Germans build public works in Rhone valley, *Jl* 5, 3:6; details of Rhone improvement plans, *Jl* 6, 3:1; Amb Herrick represents U S at cornerstone laying of bldgs at Fargniers,

**EUROPEAN War:— Reconstruction:—**

France:—(Continued):—  
 financed by Carnegie endowment, JI 10, 15:4; Poincare ready to submit plans; to include England, JI 11, 1:1; ed on German payments by work, JI 14, 12:3; ed. Rheims not to be restored, JI 20, 16:5; conflict between Reconstruction Depts and French business interests, JI 21, 1:2; proposal to be made by Poincare at meeting with Lloyd George in London, JI 24, 1:1; outline of plans for German payments in kind by developing Rivers Rhone, Truysere and Dordogne; tunnel from St Maurice to Moselle, JI 25, 1:1; Moselle and Meuse, and Meuse and Scheldt, JI 25, 1:2; Poincare's plan; labor and materials will be credited to reparations account, Ag 6, 3:5; review of W MacDonald's book, Reconstruction in France, Ag 6, 11, 15:2; ed on France and the reparations, Ag 15, 10:1; tablet on house at Verdun tells story of invasions, Ag 17, 12:7; ed on Franco-German economic entente, S 7, 16:5 French construction firms close contract for work on which 40,000 Germans will be employed, S 22, 3:3

**Relief Work:—**

Austria—Amer Relief Administration withdraws, providing for continuation of work, Ag 13, 28:4  
 Children—No child welfare work in Germany, says C Engel on return from investigation, Ag 23, 13:5  
 France—French Red Cross takes over work of Amer Soc for relief of war orphans, JI 16, 11, 5:2

Germany, see Germany—Relief Work

**Reparations:—**

Allied Nationals' claims against Germany—Experts decide Germany must meet Aug 15th payment, says Sir R S Horne, Ag 16, 17:3

Germany to pay Sept installment, S 14, 4:2; Germany refuses to pay, S 15, 1:7

See also European War—Reparations—French Nationals Claims against Germany

Annuity—annuity may solve indemnity problem for Germany, JI 18, 4:2

Belgium—Moratorium approved JI 19, 17:4; may propose acceptance of notes instead of cash, Ag 18, 15:1; Reparation Comm delegates plan scheme whereby France and Belgium can get credits against German deposits in Allied bank, Ag 29, 17:3; French oppose plan, Ag 30, 8:1, 2; will receive German Treas notes: text of Reparations Comm's decision, S 1, 1:1; Belgians satisfied with decision; Germans doubtful about Treasury note guarantees, S 2, 3:1, 2; ed on the reparations compromise, S 2, 8:3; Germans fear inability to meet obligations, S 3, 3:5; may ask Amer bank to endorse Treasury notes; Belgian delegates leave for Berlin, S 5, 4:2; negotiations, S 7, 1:1; S 8, 3:5, 6; new offer for guaranteeing Treasury notes, S 9, 4:2; Germany's offer rejected, S 10, 26:2; German proposals for guarantees for Treasury bonds; Poincare warns Germany to meet Belgian demands, S 11, 3:2, 7; delegates report negotiations with Germany to Belgian Cabinet; Bemelmans to consult with Reparations Comm, S 12, 4:3; Belgium demands gold deposit in Brussels Natl Bank; Germany asks extension of time, S 13, 3:3; extension of time depends on France, S 14, 4:2; Germany fails to pay; sends R Havenstein to London to confer with Bank of England, S 15, 1:7; Belgium will await results of Havenstein's negotiations, S 16, 2:3; German experts return to Paris, S 18, 17:4; Germany yields to demands, S 19, 28:5; German guarantee accepted, S 20, 30:2; London view of Bank of England credits, S 21, 2:4; Germany

makes 1st payments, S 26, 10:3; Reparations Comm accepts agreement, S 27, 27:3

Bulgarian—Time limit to accept Allies' control of finances, in return for postponement of reparations payment for 3 yrs, expires, JI 23, 10:2 Reparations Comm demands payment of sum due to Allies; Finance Minister urges opposition, JI 26, 12:8

Coal—Reparations Comm cuts German coal deliveries to Allies, JI 22, 4:4

Editorials—Justice without hatred, JI 12, 10:1; German payment by work, JI 14, 12:3; left over war debts, JI 20, 16:3; internatl loan, JI 25, 10:4; organized grumbling in Germany, JI 29, 6:3; French threat of penalties, Ag 7, 12:3; France on her conscience, Ag 8, 10:2; loan with control, Ag 9, 10:2; Entente crisis, Ag 10, 10:4; two Elsteddfeds, Ag 11, 10:4; Entente still lives, Ag 12, 8:4; France and the Reparations, Ag 15, 10:1; falling mark, Ag 19, 10:2; U S attitude, Ag 20, 14:1; terms for Germany, S 1, 12:1; reparations compromise, S 2, 8:3; Govt by conference, S 3, 11, 2:3; Balfour and Poincare notes, S 5, 16:4; Franco-German economic entente, S 7, 16:5

Enforcement of terms—French attitude toward military action as solution of financial situation and reparations problem, Ag 23, 17:1; French army on the Rhine shows serious attitude toward use of force, Ag 25, 15:8; French on Rhine eager for separate action, Ag 28, 6:2; Poincare confers with former Minister of War Lefevre, Ag 31, 17:1, 2; ed on terms for Germany, S 1, 12:1; French reserve liberty of action following operation of terms of Reparations Comm's decision, S 2, 3:3; sp art by R Recony on France's attitude, S 10, VII, 5:1; Poincare says France will enforce Poincare demands if Germany defaults, S 11, 3:7

See also other specific subheads under European War—Reparations

Forest Products—Statement of C L Pack on German offer of timber as payment of war debts, S 26, 15:2

See also Supreme Council Conference on Reparations and War Debts

Franco-German Agreement at Wiesbaden, see subhead French Reconstruction, below

French Nationals' Claims Against Germany—Germany asks 3-yr suspension of payments; Poincare suggests Wiesbaden system, JI 17, 1:3; moratorium on private claims refused, JI 26, 17:5; France refuses to cut payments, JI 28, 15:6; 10 days allowed to Germany for formal acceptance of France's decision, JI 29, 4:4; Germany's request regarded as example of bad faith, JI 31, 1:4; Germany will insist on inability to pay full amount, JI 31, 3:1; France within her rights in acting alone on Germany's refusal to pay; serious view of French reply to Germany taken in England; belief that Germany should have stated case to Reparations Comm, Ag 1, 4:4, 5; Poincare sends message giving 4-day ultimatum; texts of note and German refusal, Ag 2, 5:2; Wirth Cabinet discusses Poincare's note; hopes based on English intervention, Ag 3, 3:4; report that Poincare plans to seize property of German citizens in Alsace-Lorraine and Rhineland if claims are not met; Germans preparing answer, Ag 3, 7:3; Poincare would set up independent State in Rhineland; Germany will repeat refusal and protest against French threats to seize private property, Ag 4, 3:4; Germany refuses to meet terms of Poincare's ultimatum; fear of confiscation causes Germans to transfer funds from foreign banks in Paris to Holland and Switzerland, Ag 5, 1:2; Poincare orders

**EUROPEAN War:—Reparations:—French Nationals claims against Germany:—(Continued):—**

payments due to Germans discontinued; progressive measures will be taken to bring about settlement; Poincare will be firm on right to separate action, in discussion at Supreme Council conference in London on reparations, Ag 6, 1:1; rumors of movements of French troops to Ruhr and the Palatinate through the Rhineland district; many wild rumors throughout Germany concerning French reprisals; expulsion of Germans from Alsace and confiscation of property feared; comments of German press, Ag 6, 3:4; sp art by J C Young on issues confronting London conference of Premiers, Ag 6, VII, 3:6; French steps to enforce threats weaker than at first supposed, Ag 7, 1:1; Reparations Comm rejected Sir J Bradbury's resolutions on moratorium and payments; dispatch from Lisbon reports warning to German ships not to touch at French ports for fear of seizure; Commissary Gen for Alsace-Lorraine forbids withdrawal by Germans of bonds and securities, Ag 7, 3:5; ed on the first step, Ag 7, 12:3; German attitude unchanged by Poincare's measures; belief that policy is political not economic; Strasbourg reports movements of troops but no signs of expulsion in Alsace; League of Germans in Foreign Countries protests against penalties, Ag 8, 4:3; 150 expulsion edicts signed in Strasbourg; may not be executed until after London conference; police warning enables Germans to export savings and property to Switzerland, Ag 8, 6:2; German Cabinet condemns Poincare's procedure as illegal in relation to Versailles Treaty and Franco-German agreement at Baden, Ag 9, 4:3; agents of Hamburg-Amer Line deny reports of order forbidding German ships to stop at French ports, Ag 10, 4:3; French authorities order 500 Germans to leave Alsace-Lorraine, Ag 12, 3:8; deportees cared for at frontier; German note calls act contrary to internat law; comments in German press, Ag 13, 18:3; French press pays little notice to German notes; allied experts decide Germany must meet payments due Aug 15, Ag 14, 1:1; German Red Cross aids deportees from Alsace-Lorraine, Ag 14, 12:4; Germany pays part of Aug 15th instalment, Ag 16, 17:3; British Govt sends note to Germany containing experts' agreement on payment due Aug 15; semi-official announcement of short respite, Ag 19, 4:2; France may free German property, but expulsions from Alsace will continue, Ag 24, 17:6; official report of order to release German funds sequestered in banks of Alsace-Lorraine, Ag 25, 13:1; ed, S 7, 16:5

**See also European War—Reparations—Allied Nationals' Claims Against Germany**

**French Participation in German Industries**—report that Germany will offer France 25 per cent. participation in German industries, Ag 23, 17:1

**French Reconstruction—Note**—In previous Index, see subhead Franco-German Agreement; also, European War—Reparations—Payment in Kind

**French Reconstruction Work**—Cabinet communicates to Reparations Comm plans outlined by Le Trocquer to have Germans build public works in Rhone Valley, Jl 5, 3:8; details of Rhone improvement plans, Jl 6, 3:1; Wiesbaden and subsequent agreements approved by French Com on Foreign Affairs without parliamentary ratification, Jl 9, 3:7; Poincare ready to submit plans; to include England, Jl 11, 1:1; ed on German

payments by work, Jl 14, 12:3; conflict between Reconstruction Depts and French business interests, Jl 21, 1:2; Poincare's plans for Supreme Council conference in London on reparations, Jl 24, 1:1; Germany should pay for rebuilding devastated regions, says R Recouly, Jl 31, 10:8; outline of plans for public works instead of cash payment on reparations, Jl 31, 19:2; Reparations Comm approves French plans for reconstruction; labor and materials will be credited to German account, Ag 6, 3:5; plans submitted to com of experts, Ag 8, 1:1; French consider German suggestion of an accord, with participation in German industries, Ag 21, 13:8; Stinnes's plan for rebuilding France by German labor, S 4, 3:5; negotiations between Stinnes and Sen de Lubersac, S 6, 1:1; Germany makes 1st payment under Wiesbaden agreement, S 7, 1:1; Stinnes-Lubersac plan, S 7, 1:1; ed on Franco-German economic entente, S 7, 16:5; Lubersac explains Stinnes plan, S 8, 3:5, 6; report German industrialists will visit France in connection with Stinnes-Lubersac plan, S 17, 13:1

**German Financial Crisis—France** must lift burden, Jl 9, 3:4; German Govt accepts Allies' demand for financial control, Jl 11, 3:1; Germany notifies Reparations Comm of inability to meet any obligations; wants moratorium for 3 yrs, Jl 13, 17:3; statement by Lloyd George in Commons on Germany's appeal for moratorium; France to investigate causes of present conditions; Reparations Comm replies to demand for moratorium, Jl 14, 15:6, 8; report of payment of instalment due under comm's terms, Jl 16, 5:1; Com on guarantees favors moratorium; report England will cancel France's debt if German indemnity is cut, Jl 18, 1:1; Belgium opposes moratorium, Jl 19, 17:4; ed on left-over war debts, J 20, 16:3; France and Belgium oppose British plan to cut indemnity; France proposes supervision of German finances, Jl 20, 19:6; Com on Guarantees reports to Reparations Comm in Paris Germany's agreement to supervision of finances; moratorium seems sure, Jl 21, 1:2; dispatch from C H Grasty on progress in settling issues, Jl 21, 12:2; ed on supervision of German finances by Allies, Jl 22, 6:4; official acceptance of allied supervision of German finances, Jl 23, 1:1; Poincare and Lloyd George to meet in London Aug 1; Poincare will propose debt cancellation, reconstruction of devastated regions, and German loan, Jl 24, 1:1; ed on loan, Jl 25, 10:4; Sir R Horne in House of Commons denies report that England offered to cancel French debt if German indemnity is reduced, Jl 25, 19:3; U S Repr I C Copley favors moratorium on all internat obligations, after study of economic conditions in Europe, Jl 28, 23:2; ed on organized grumbling in Germany, Jl 29, 6:3; Balfour note on debt cancellation decreases chance of moratorium and possibility of internat loan, Ag 3, 1:1; only moratorium and loan can save situation, says Dr Hermes, Ag 3, 6:7; addresses on Rehabilitation of Europe at Williams College Institute of Politics, by P M Warburg, Dr J Redlich and P H Kerr, Ag 3, 7:1; Poincare has new plan for reduction of reparations and establishment of loan with firm allied control; France will insist on loan to Germany to be devoted to reparations payments; moratorium impossible if Allies cannot treat with England or U S on war debts, Belgians believe, Ag 4, 3:5; sp art by J C

**EUROPEAN War:—Reparations:—French Reconstruction Work:—(Continued):—**

Young on issues confronting London conference of Premiers, Ag 6, VII, 3:6; report that Bankers' Com may be called to negotiate small loan, Ag 8, 4:3; discussion at Williams College Institute of Politics, Ag 8, 10:7; Ag 10, 4:2; reparations will be paid only as circumstances permit; moratorium must be long to be effective now, says Chancellor Wirth, Ag 16, 17:3; reparations policy should not mean German economic ruin, says J B Clynes; Germany cannot pay gold, and must soon stop payments in kind, says Chancellor Wirth, Ag 17, 17:2; statement by Wirth, Ag 18, 15:2; ed on the falling mark, Ag 19, 10:2; H Bell, Mgr of Lloyd's Bank, suggests plan for settling reparations problem, Ag 21, 18:3; Poincare denies that reparation payments caused mark disaster, Ag 22, 19:1; lr from H M Jacoby, Ag 23, 12:7; further fall in mark due to rumor of break between French and German delegates of the Reparations Comm, Ag 24, 17:6; allied experts succeeded in investigating conditions, Ag 26, 4:6; experts report situation to Reparations Comm; full account of Poincare's reparation scheme based on allied debt cancellation and spoiled by Balfour note, Ag 27, 3:2; Germany given last chance to submit new proposals before Reparations Comm, Ag 28, 1:3; Cabinet refuses to meet Poincare's productive guarantees, Ag 31, 17:1; statement by A Sachs on return from Europe, Ag 31, 24:1; text of Reparations Comm's decision, S 1, 1:1; ed on terms for Germany, S 1, 12:1; doubt about Treasury note guarantees for Belgium, S 2, 3:1, 2; ed on the reparations compromise, S 2, 8:3; attitude toward decision, S 3, 3:5; reparations total must be cut to restore Germany's credit, says Sir J Bradbury, S 5, 4:2; Belgian and German delegates to confer with Comm in Paris on Belgian reparation problem; British banks may aid Germany, S 12, 4:3; extension of time depends on France, S 14, 4:2; Germany fails to pay Belgium and Allied Nationals; sends Havenstein to confer with Bank of England, S 15, 1:7; Belgium will await results of Havenstein's negotiations, S 16, 2:3; issue shifted to Paris, S 18, 17:4; Germany yields to Belgian demands, S 19, 28:5; Belgium accepts guarantee; agreement with Bank of England private, S 20, 30:2; London view of Bank of England credits, S 21, 2:4; Reparations Comm accepts agreement, S 27, 27:3

Guarantees Comm, see European War—Reparations—Reparations Comm's Action

Internatl Conference—Report of new conference at Brussels called premature, Ag 17, 17:1; conference of Premiers to be held in Nov, S 1, 1:1; text of French note to England asking for conference, S 2, 1:1; London press comments on French note; U S not officially notified, S 2, 3:4-6; ed on govt by conference, S 3, II, 2:3; plans, S 3, 1:1; British press comments on Poincare Note, S 4, 3:4; Belgium will probably send invitations to Brussels conference; U S to be formally invited, S 5, 4:2; ed on battle of the notes, S 6, 16:4; England to answer note, S 7, 4:5

See also subhead Supreme Council, below

League of Nations Action—Poincare rejects Lloyd George's suggestion to submit all questions before Supreme Council conference to League, Ag 12, 4:3; address by Lord Robt Cecil at League Assembly, S 7, 5:2, 3; discussion of Cecil's plan, S 21, 10:1; French and British accord, S 22, 3:1

Liquidation of Germany's and Allies' Debts—Lr from W J Bruff suggesting means, Jl 11, 14:6

Modification of Terms—Economic ruin of Germany prophesied by G Michaelis if no changes are made, Jl 10, 3:1; France will let up on Germany's burden if England is lenient about debts, Jl 11, 1:1; Germany's July payment cut, Jl 12, 1:2; report that England will cancel France's debt if German indemnity is cut, Jl 18, 1:1; annuity may solve indemnity problem for Germany, says sp art by C H Grasty, Jl 18, 4:2; C Wauters suggests cutting German reparations after regulation of interallied debts, Jl 30, 3:6; hope that England's example will influence U S public opinion, Jl 21, 1:2; statement of London Daily Chronicle on England's position on France's debt, Jl 21, 12:3; Sir R Horne in House of Commons denies report that England offered to excuse French debts if German reparations are reduced, Jl 25, 19:3; cancellation of debts depends on U S action, is official British attitude, Jl 26, 17:5; London papers believe Lord Balfour has drawn up note to U S and Allies on war debts and reparations, Ag 1, 1:2; Balfour note sent to Allies and U S; text of note and comments by English press, Ag 2, 1:3; discussion at British Assn convention, S 14, 4:3; Internatl Assn of Municipal Employees wants reparations cut, S 24, 2:4

See also other specific subheads under European War—Reparations

Moratorium for Germany, see subheads German Financial Crisis; Reparations Comm's Action; and Supreme Council's Action

Parmentier, J V says France will pay debt to U S, depending on Germany's reparation payments to France, Jl 12, 24:1

Payments by Germany—Germany's July payment cut; she benefits by sale of goods delivered on reparation account, Jl 12, 1:2; report of payment of instalment due, Jl 16, 5:1; first payment under Wiesbaden agreement, S 7, 1:1; 1st payments for Belgium, S 26, 10:3

Payment in Kind—French analysis of results to date, S 25, 21:3

See also European War—Reparations—French Reconstruction Work

Portugal—Negotiating agreement for payment in kind, Jl 28, 15:8

Punitive Measures—German note to France says Versailles Treaty does not provide for punitive measures before Ag 15, Ag 5, 1:2

See also European War—French nationals' claims against Germany

Reduction in Payments, see subheads German Financial Crisis, Modification of Terms, Reparations Comm's Action, and Supreme Council's Action

Reduction of German Debt—reduction may be considered at Internatl conference; Poincare's statement, S 3, 1:1

Reparations Comm's Action—Reports of progress in work of Germans with Allied Com on Guarantees; heavy drain on exchequer if Germans are forced to buy foreign coal to make up arrears, Jl 3, 4:6; meeting to discuss measures to prevent financial collapse of Germany, Jl 7, 4:2; Austria asks for release of revenues, Jl 8, 22:4; German experts go to Paris to ask for moratorium, Jl 9, 1:5; Chancellor Wirth looks to board for help; official report denies formal request for moratorium, Jl 10, 1:1; German Govt accepts Allies' demand for financial control, Jl 11, 3:1; formal request from German Govt for 3 yrs' moratorium; rumor of grant of 2 or 3 yrs' moratorium by Allies causes dollar

**EUROPEAN Wars.—Reparations.—Reparation Comm's Action:—(Continued):—**

panic on Boerse, JI 13, 17:3, 5; reply to German Govt's demand for moratorium, JI 14, 15:8; Com on Guarantees returns to Paris to report on German financial situation, JI 15, 4:4; French and Belgian delegates oppose British plan to cut indemnity; French propose supervision of German finances, JI 20, 19:6; Com on Guarantees reports to Reparation Comm in Paris that Germany agrees to supervision of finances; moratorium seems sure, JI 21, 1:2; cuts German coal deliveries to Allies; prepared to release Austrian revenues as new bank security, JI 22, 4:4, 5; Ir from Chancellor Wirth accepts Allies' supervision of German finances, JI 23, 1:1; Poincare and Lloyd George to meet in London Aug 1; other Allies will probably attend; Poincare will propose debt cancellation, reconstruction of devastated regions and German loan, JI 24, 1:1; comm will defer decisions until after London conference of Supreme Council, JI 25, 19:3; comm demands that Bulgaria pay sum due to Allies, JI 26, 12:8; comm refuses to reduce amount of monthly payments on claims of private citizens against Germany, JI 26, 17:5; Guarantees Com submits report; suggests German loan, cut in budget, JI 29, 4:4; sections of Guarantees Com's report handed in as each is completed, Ag 2, 5:2; approves French reconstruction plans; release of Austrian revenues for 20 yrs to be carried out, Ag 6, 3:5, 7; comm rejected Sir J Bradbury's resolutions on moratorium and payments for private claims; adjourns until after meeting of Premiers, Ag 7, 3:4; decline in Austrian crown in spite of release from payment, Ag 7, 19:4; moratorium may be referred to Reparations Comm after failure of London conference; Poincare to instruct L Dubois to oppose it, Ag 15, 1:2; decision depends on instruction resulting from conference, Ag 15, 4:3; officials hope to settle moratorium issue satisfactorily; speculation in Germany over attitude toward London conference results, Ag 16, 17:1, 3; moratorium decision depends on Belgium, Ag 17, 17:1; French may modify guarantees in return for shorter moratorium; Delacroix may present Belgian proposal to accept notes instead of cash, Ag 18, 15:1; M Mauciere and Sir J Bradbury go to Berlin for information on situation; will discuss loan for future payments; Belgian delegate to vote against moratorium, Ag 19, 4:1; Paris doubts value of Berlin negotiations; French urge plan for broad settlement, Ag 20, 4:1; German Govt's preparations for discussion with M Mauciere and Sir J Bradbury, Ag 21, 13:6; informal conference between allied experts and Drs A Hermes and K Bergmann, Ag 22, 19:4; report from Berlin says Chancellor Wirth and Dr Hermes refused to pledge mines in Rhine and Ruhr districts as guarantees, Ag 23, 17:1; refusal of Ruhr mines makes negotiations difficult; Sir J Bradbury hopeful; rumor of break between French and British reprs denied; conference with German officials continues, Ag 24, 17:6; Berlin discussions end; will hold final informal session with Wirth and Dr Hermes; Germans maintain attitude on question of productive guarantees, Ag 25, 15:7; German Cabinet makes new proposals; allied experts leave Berlin, Ag 26, 1:1; Germany's counter-proposal of contracts for coal and timber deliveries with gold guarantee will be presented to Reparation Comm, Ag 26, 3:4, 5; experts report German situation and proposal; proposal rejected by Poincare; *January*

urges compromise; courses open to the comm; full account of Poincare's reparation project based on allied debt cancellation and spoiled by Balfour note, Ag 27, 3:1, 2; Germany given last chance to submit new proposals, Ag 28, 1:3; Germany accepts invitation; Schroeder to present full details of proposals made to Bradbury and Mauciere; Belgians and Italians anxious for compromise; Bradbury denies report of suggestion for complete control of finances in return for moratorium, Ag 29, 17:8; German delegates propose guaranteed coal and wood deliveries; Belgian project for German gold reserve in allied bank opposed by French; comm considers Bradbury's suggestion of control comm, Ag 30, 8:1, 2; French reject German proposals; German Cabinet refuses to meet Poincare's productive guarantees; conference with German envoys, Ag 31, 17:1, 2; compromise decision; text, S 1, 1:1; ed on terms for Germany, S 1, 12:1; German and French attitude, S 2, 3:1, 3; ed on the reparations compromise, S 2, 8:3; German newspaper suspended for criticism; German attitude, S 3, 3:4, 5; Germany makes 1st payment for Belgium, S 26, 10:3; accepts accord between Germany and Belgium, S 27, 27:3; comm will allow U S share of German dyes to pay cost of army of occupation, S 28, 23:1; approves Hughes's dye plan, S 30, 28:3

**Supreme Council's Action at London Conference—Discussions on moratorium, guarantees, allied supervision of German finances, war debts, &c, Ag 7, 1:1; Ag 7, 3:4; Ag 8, 1:1; Ag 8, 4:3; eds, Ag 8, 10:2, 4; Ag 9, 4:2, 3; ed, Ag 9, 10:2; Ag 10, 1:3; ed, Ag 10, 10:4; ed, Ag 11, 10:4; Ag 11, 15:1; Ag 12, 4:1, 2, 3; ed, Ag 12, 8:4; Ag 13, 1:1; Ag 14, 1:1; Ag 15, 1:2; ed, Ag 15, 10:1; ed, Ag 16, 8:4; Ag 16, 17:1, 2, 3; Ag 17, 17:1, 2**

**Trades Union Congress—Resolution urging accord, at meeting in Southport, Eng, S 6, 3:4**

**Ukraine—Allied Comm warns German Govt against paying money, JI 5, 3:2**

**U S—Ex-Gov J M Cox urges U S intervention in crisis, Ag 27, 3:5; Col House endorses Cox's views, in interview with Lloyd George, Ag 30, 17:3; ed on condescension to foreigners, Ag 30, 14:1; will not participate in internat conference, says Harding, Ag 30, 17:3; text of French note to England asking for internat conference on reparations and war debts, including U S, S 2, 1:1; Belgians praise Col Logan for efforts as unofficial observer; belief that U S influenced Reparations Comm's decision; Pres Harding's attitude toward U S participation in conference; address by ex-Gov Cox before Amer Luncheon Club in London, S 2, 3:3, 5; U S to be invited to internat conference, S 3, 1:1; statement by S Untermyer, S 3, 3:5; British press comments on Poincare's note, S 4, 3:4; will be formally invited to internat conference, S 5, 4:2; statement by A P Moore on views of Cox and Col House, S 7, 4:3; statement by Cox, on return to U S, S 10, 1:4; U S Repr Britten introduces resolution urging intervention in Europe, S 17, 1:6; U S must save the world, says Wirth, S 21, 2:4; German dyes to pay cost of army of occupation, S 28, 23:1; Reparation Comm approves plan, amt of deliveries, S 30, 23:1**

**See also European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U S—(for claims against German debtors)**

**Warburg, P M, views outlined in lecture at Williams College Institute of Politics, Ag 1, 4:3**

**EUROPEAN War:—(Continued):—**

**Reparations Comm.**—R W Boyden returning to U S for vacation, JI 16, 1:3; Col House would have U S take active role, S 8, 1:2; Sir J Bradbury wants to resign, S 29, 2:8. See also Dubois; European War—Reparations—Reparation Comm's Action

**Responsibility and Punishment for the War and Its Crimes.**—Heckling in French Chamber of Deputies over Poincare's share, JI 5, 5:2; JI 6, 1:3; JI 7, 6:1; ed, JI 7, 16:3; review of A J Nock's book, *The Myth of a Guilty Nation*, by M Smith, JI 16, III, 14:2; soldier killed before declaration of war is proof against Germans, says Poincare at unveiling of monument of 1st soldier killed, JI 17, 15:3; long trial of W Radoslawoff's Cabinet for bringing Bulgaria into the war, Ag 23, 17:7; Council of Ambs tells Germany Allies will deal with war criminals, Ag 30, 6:3

**Veterans.**—L Fedrow, both wounded and decorated in war, collapses because of starvation, JI 2, 8:4; Gov Blaine of Wis announces he will pardon any one who can trace his imprisonment to causes arising from service to this country, JI 5, 16:2; gifts and lrs of sympathy sent to Fedrow, JI 9, 25:5; G Leon blames failure to receive his compensation promptly for trouble with his landlady, JI 12, 10:7; T J Keyes wants to be cured of drug habit, JI 20, 14:2; family of M Leavy united after 7 yrs separation, Ag 15, 13:5; Capt G C Douglas arrives to claim \$250,000 as share in father's estate; war prevented him from earning \$2,500 a year as prescribed by will, Ag 19, 1:2; Capt Douglas will not lose share in father's estate, Ag 20, 8:4; Ag 21, 10:5; C S Lanza dies after marrying nurse, Doro R Eddy, S 22, 5:2

See also Amer Legion; Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation

**EUSTACE, Edw (recluse)**—death; believed to be Earl of Euston, JI 20, 4:1. Countess of Cassillis denies he was an Earl, JI 21, 11:1; identified by sister, JI 22, 20:2; will be buried in Albany, JI 25, 36:3

**EUSTACE, Mark S.**—death, S 30, 13:5

**EUSTON, Earl of**, see Eustace, E

**EVA, C (medium)**, see Spiritualism

**EVANGELICAL Protestant Soc.**—Campaign against Pope brings K of C warning, JI 15, 20:4

**EVANS, Ashley**—wife seeks his arrest for failure to pay alimony, Ag 4, 8:1

**EVANS, Chas ("Chick")**, see Sports—Golf

**EVANS, (Mrs) Chas**, see Majestic (S S)

**EVANS, Ernest A**, see London Dairies, Ltd

**EVANS, Geo**—says families of anthracite miners have gone in debt, at Tri-Dist convention at Wilkes-Barre, S 9, 1:7

**EVANS, Paul**—contents of home attached in suit of Mrs Ellis M Loughborough, S 2, 20:6

**EVE, (Dr) F C**—submits new theory on dawn of life to British Assn, S 8, 17:7

**EVENING Elementary School Principals and Teachers' Assn**—Want pay equal to rate paid in evening High schools, JI 16, II, 5:4

**EVENING Telegram**, see Hirsch, O

**EVEREST, Mt.**—Controversy on cause of failure to reach summit, JI 5, 8:2; ed, Oxygen on Everest, on Capt Finch's report on record ascent to 27,300 feet, JI 8, 10:3; expedition abandoned as result of avalanche; 7 porters killed, JI 15, 1:2; ed, The failure on Everest, JI 18, 10:4; ed, Types in temperament, on Sir F Younghusband's remarks on types of men in every expedition, JI 27, 16:5

**EVERITT, Merlín**—arrested on charge of disposing of stolen automobiles, JI 9, 1:7

**EVERSOLE (Dr), Hy C**—ed on contagion in Russia, Ag 4, 14:3

**EVERWIJN (Dr), J C A (Dutch Minister to Washington)**—asks to be recalled for personal reasons, JI 11, 19:2

**EVICIONS**—M Shahnazaroff and family evicted from apartment in Vanderbilt Av Bklyn, for refusing to pay increased rent, JI 8, 22:6; J A Garner, 82-yr-old negro veteran of Civil War, dispossessed from Flushing, L I apartment, JI 19, 6:1; Mme P Mildred Parma and her husband, A H Pratt, ousted from their home at Atlantic Highlands, N J, because of arrears in payment, Ag 24, 9:2; tenants in Tlarac Province, P I, organize to resist eviction, kill 3 landlords, S 3, II, 4:2; Judge Doughty rules Mrs M Peterson may retain apartment from which Mrs M Lockhart seeks to evict her, providing she disposes of all but 1 pet cat, S 23, 23:2

See also Rents—N Y C—Court Cases  
**EVIDENCE, Laws of**—Address by S F Whipple before convention of Maryland State Bar Assn, JI 2, IX, 10:2

**EVIL Spirits**—French war veteran and wife, possessed, walk 70 kilometers to seek aid from clairvoyant, JI 30, II, 2:8

**EVOLUTION of Man**—Dr J H Robinson concludes that mind of man is of animal extraction, address before Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, JI 2, VI, 4:2. Rev Dr McPherson attacks Very Rev Robbins and Rev Fosdick for their theology, in sermon at Old Tent Evangel, N Y C, JI 24, 10:1; ed on fossil tooth discovered in Neb, S 3, II, 2:1; sp art by G W McPherson on The Virgin Birth attacking Fosdick's theories of evolution, S 10, II, 9:1; Capt E A Sallsbury leaves from San Francisco to search for "Missing Link" on Malay Peninsula, S 14, 44:3; discovery of fossil tooth of ape man in Nebraska forges strong link in Darwin's theory, sp art, S 17, VII, 2:1

**EWING, Chas**—designs entrance hall to Century Assn's clubhouse jointly with C D Lay, sp art, S 3, III, 16:1

**EXCAVATIONS**, see Archaeology

**EXCHANGE, Foreign:—**

Austrian Money, see Austria—Financial Crisis

Canadian Money—Dollar advances to par, S 24, 29:1; ed, Par for Canadian exchange, S 30, 12:2

Dollar Value—F L Minnigerode describes investors' attempts to buy dollars, sp art JI 9, III, 13:1

See also Germany—Financial Crisis

European Problems—Sp art by J W Harrington on depreciation, quoting views of N Y bankers, chart, JI 16, VII, 2:1

German Money, see Germany—Financial Crisis

Hungarian Money—Crowns drop to rate of 2,000 to a dollar, JI 31, 1:4

Investigation of Dealers—Asst Dist Atty Schreiber takes charge, begins by examining B Klug, former Pres of bankrupt firm, and E Kahle, Pres of Princess Textile Mills, Inc, Ag 23, 26:3

Sp art by F L Minnigerode, JI 9, III, 13:1

Speculation—Sp art by F L Minnigerode, JI 9, III, 13:1

**EXCHANGE Trust Co.**—Auditor W T Doyle arrested for \$18,110 theft, S 15, 21:8

**EXECUTIONS**, see references under Capital Punishment

**EXHIBITIONS, Art**, see Art—Exhibitions

**EXHIBITIONS, Commercial**, see references under Expositions

**EXILE**, see Crime and Criminals—Punishment

**EXINICIOUS, Jno**—appointed acting head of Prohibition field force of Rhode Is, Ag 19, 20:5

**EXMOUTH (Viscount)**, see Pellew, H C

**EXNER (Dr), M J**—makes plea for sex education in colleges, before Natl Ed Assn, JI 6, 18:8

**EXPLORATIONS:—**

Africa, see Gold—Africa

Amer Museum of Natl History—Expeditions sent all over the world during yr, JI 20, II, 3:1



**EXPLORATIONS:—(Continued):—****Arctic:—**

**Amundsen Expedition**—Amundsen leaves Alaska, with E G Fullerton as pilot, to cross North Pole in airplane, *Jl* 1, 16:6; E F Naulty sends documents to King of Norway in effort to prove that Amundsen appropriated Amer plans for his transarctic flight, *Jl* 4, 4:6; delay at Bering Sea due to adverse ice conditions, *Jl* 7, 12:2; ed, Amundsen's aviation plans, *Jl* 7, 16:4; H H Hammer, representing Capt. Amundsen, denies E F Naulty's charge saying that Amundsen had appropriated documents incidental to Arctic flight, *Jl* 9, 18:3; sp art by Burt M McConnell on What Can Amundsen Accomplish? *Jt* 23, III, 20:1; lr from H Woodhouse on project, comments on E F Naulty's attack, *Jl* 23, VII, 8:7; Amundsen abandons flight across pole for 1 yr; transfers from Maud to schooner Holmes; H Woodhouse announces flight will be attempted within 10 days following talk with H H Hammer, *Jl* 30, 13:1; Schooner Maud near Wrangell Is, *Ag* 5, 7:3; ed, A dream of the Arctic, *Ag* 6, II, 6:6; H H Hammer says postponed flight will be successful, *Ag* 6, II, 7:3; Capt. Amundsen and party arrive at Wainwright where they will winter, *Ag* 29, 17:3; Norwegian Govt asks Capt G. Hansen to undertake relief party; fear felt for safety of Capt Amundsen and party believed to have started on Polar flight from Northern Alaska, *S* 13, 9:2; information from Alaska says Capt Amundsen will not attempt to cross pole this yr, *S* 15, 12:3.

**MacMillan Expedition**—D B MacMillan expedition reports having spent winter in Baffin Land, *Ag* 1, 18:7; will reach home in Sept, *Ag* 29, 17:2; MacMillan arrives in N S in schooner Bowdoin; reports having penetrated Baffin Bay Land beyond previous explorations, *S* 7, 19:7; MacMillan welcomed at Boot Bay Harbor, Me, *S* 12, 21:6; MacMillan says Baffin Land is peninsula, *S* 13, 5:3.

**Peary, R E**, see Peary, R E.  
**Stefansson, V.** says age of arctic exploration gives way to commercialism, *Ag* 10, 15:1; Stefansson announces that schooner Teddy Bear which left Nome to aid British reclaimers of Wrangell Is, is caught in ice floes and is drifting toward Siberian coast, *S* 25, 1:3; Stefansson receives message from R Loman telling of safe arrival of schooner Teddy Bear and crew in Nome; attempt to reach Wrangell Is fruitless, *S* 29, 21:7.

See also Wrangell Is.  
**Traprock (Capt)**—Sp art, The Kawa at the Arctic Circle, *Jl* 16, III, 18:2.

**Asia**—R C Andrews, in expedition of Amer Museum of Natural History, maps large area in Mongolia and reports geological discoveries and skull of baluchitherium, *S* 26, 23:4; *S* 28, 9:1; ed, *S* 29, 18:6.

**British West Indies**—Lady Mackenzie to film flamingoes in native habitat, *Jl* 29, 3:1.

**Malay Peninsula**—Capt E A Salisbury leaves San Francisco with party to search for "Missing Link," *S* 14, 44:3.

**Quebec**—Provincial Govt of Quebec will send expedition to survey resources of Ungava territory known as New Quebec, *S* 4, 15:2.

**See Amer**—Rare specimens given to Smithsonian Institution by Mulford Biological Exploration of the Amazon Basin, *Jl* 16, II, 3:5; Ernest C Holt returns with specimens for Amer Museum of Natural History, *Ag* 8, 26:4; Mulford Biological Expedition returns; G MacCreagh describes devil-devil dance of natives, *Ag* 20, 15:1; sp art, *S* 3, VII, 1:1.

See also Aeronautics—Brazil Flight

**EXPLORERS**—Ed, Types in temperament, on Sir F Younghusband's remarks on types of men in every expedition, *Jl* 27, 16:5.

**EXPLOSIONS**, see Accidents; Bomb Explosions.

**EXPLOSIVES**, see Shells.

**EXPORTS**, see Commerce; and heading Commerce under countries.

**EXPOSITIONS**—Belgian Govt too poor to take part in internat fairs, *Jl* 29, 1:2.

**EXPOSITIONS**, see Brazilian Exposition; British Industries Fair; Chemical Show; Electrical Show; Gottenburg, Sweden; see Health Exhibition; Hotel Exposition; Natl Assn of Retail Clothiers; N Y S Fair; Nijni Novgorod Fair; Prague Sample Fair; Shoe and Leather Fair; Silk Exposition; Women's Activities Exhibition.

**EXPRESS Co Employees**—Threatened strike of clerks of Southeastern Express Co is averted, *Jl* 27, 2:5.

**EXPRESS Co**—Majority of member roads of Assn of Ry Executives approves W B Storey's plan for uniform contracts; I C C will investigate reasonableness of existing rates, *Jl* 11, 23:2, 3.

**EXPRESS Service**, see Amer Ry Express Co.  
**EXPRESS Shipments**—H M James explains aims of Amer Ry Express Co for improvement in service, *S* 24, II, 13:7.

**EX-Service Men's Anti-Bonus League**—War veterans organize to combat bonus advocates; E L Allen made Chairman of organization com; resolutions refer to Amer League Commander's statement that fight for bonus had just begun, *S* 28, 9:1.

**EX-Soldiers**, see European War—Veterans; Soldiers and Sailors; Rehabilitation.

**EXTORTION:—**

Del Caro, F, charge made by B Ivino is dropped, *Jl* 13, 17:7.  
Lawson (Policeman), E O, arrested, *Ag* 20, 2:6.

See also Lawson, E O.  
Policeman F A McCloy and C F Siefriz questioned about alleged extortion of \$20 from automobile driver, *S* 15, 10:2.  
Ryan, D, arrested on suspicion, *Ag* 8, 40:3.

**EXTRADITION of Criminals**—S T Warsaw loses fight to prevent extradition to N J, *Ag* 6, II, 1:2.

**EXTRA-POLITICAL Organization**—Sentinels of the Republic formed in Boston, *Ag* 20, 26:5.

**EYES**—Article by F L Minnigerode on work of Dr Schnabel of Munich with iridoscope, *Ag* 13, VI, 4:3.

**EYESIGHT Conservation**—Training classes for teachers open at Columbia Univ summer school; Director R B Irwin blind, *Jl* 16, II, 3:4; Natl Com for prevention of Blindness announces sight-saving course will become permanent in Summer school at Columbia, *Ag* 6, II, 14:2.

**EYSEL (Mrs)**, Helen—convicted of throwing cup at Bklyn policemen, *S* 2, 5:3.

**EYNAC, Laurent** (Under Sec of State for Aeronautics, France)—says airships should be rated as other ships, *Jl* 22, 4:2.

**EYOUNG, Djavad**—reply of P Vanech to lr imputing atrocities to Greeks, *Jl* 2, VIII, 8:8.

**EZARDIAN (SS)**—Collides with the Zuiderdijk; 7 believed lost, *S* 3, II, 4:3.

**EZ-ine**, see Turkey—Nationalists.

**FABER, Cec and Gregg, Inc**—Announcement of new tobacco merger, *S* 19, 26:2.

**FABER, G W Co**—Mergers with Acker, Merrill and Condit Co, *S* 19, 29:2.

**FABIAN (Col)**, Geo—conducts research laboratory for purpose of studying flapper slouch, *Jl* 6, 8:2.

**FACTA, Luigi de (Premier)**—will address Chamber of Deputies on Fascist disorders, *Jl* 18, 10:7; resigns, *Jl* 20, 1:2; ed *Jl* 21, 10:4; proposes severe measures, *Jl* 21, 17:3; recommends Signor Meda as best man to solve crisis, *Jl* 27, 17:4; new Cabinet must consist of radical elements that overthrew de Facta, says Turati, *Jl* 31, 5:1; attempts to recast Cabinet after failure of Orlando, *Ag* 1, 18:8; ed on Cabinets to carry on, *Ag* 2, 16:2; confers with King on Cabinet and



- FACTA, Luigi de (Premier):**—(Continued):—strike situation; forms new Cabinet excluding Socialists and Fascisti, Ag 2, 19:2; tenure of reconstructed Cabinet seems doubtful, Ag 3, 3:5; appeals to nation to maintain order, Ag 4, 4:4; Cabinet gains strength, Ag 5, 1:1; appeals to people for peace, Ag 6, 1:3; ed on Italian contrasts, Ag 6 II, 6:2; review of Cabinet situation; list of new Ministers, Ag 6, II, 7:1; Fascisti predict trouble when Cabinet is present in Chamber, Ag 7, 1:2; statement of chief aims before Council of Ministers, Ag 9, 4:5; ed on repressing disorder in Italy, Ag 9, 10:4; appeals to Chamber for vote of confidence, Ag 10, 4:5
- FACTORY Laws, see also Labor—Laws**
- FACTORY Workers, see N Y S—Industrial Comm; Labor; Wages**
- FAGAN, P T**—confers with J L Lewis and P Murray on district conventions in coal fields, JI 27, 2:7; receives ir from Pittsburgh Coal Producers' Assn refusing to meet with miners of district, Ag 17, 2:4; announces that 10 minr in Pittsburgh area have signed Cleveland agreement and will operate at once, Ag 27, 10:3; announces death of striking minr, A Nauti, at Lambertville, Pa, S 2, 3:8
- FAGIN, (Mounted Policeman), Jas J**—knocked down by automobile; driver escapes, S 11, 6:2
- FAGNANI, Dr Chas F**—ed, How Wars Can Be Abolished, on his article in Freeman, Ag 9, 10:5
- FAHNESTOCK, Harris**—wife and he injured in taxicab crash, S 11, 6:2
- FAHNESTOCK, Snowden A**—obtains release of G L Jayav detained at Ellis Is, Ag 27, 5:3
- FAHY, Walter J**—compares fuel production surveys, Ag 14, 20:5
- FAILURES, see Bankruptcy; Banks and Banking; Business—Failures; Business Troubles**
- FAIR Price Lists, see Cost of Living**
- FAIRBANKS, Douglas**—arrested for speeding, Ag 15, 19:2
- FAIRBANKS, Mrs Douglas (Mary Pickford)**—Nev Supreme Court upholds divorce from O Moore, JI 1, 16:4
- FAIRBANKS, Geo E**—seeks nomination for State Sen in N H; favors non-political Gov, Ag 5, 6:2
- FAIRBANKS, Morse & Co—Divd, S 22, 28:3**
- FAIRCHILD, Mrs C F**—body removed from Drummond cemetery by Mrs R Knudson and C Harrison for sale of organs, Ag 10, 3:5
- FAIRCHILD, H N, see Columbia Univ—Literature**
- FAIRCHILD, Sherman M**—seeks to harmonize latest development of gyroscope with photography, S 4, 4:4
- FAIRLESS, Michael**—compared with Olive Schreiner by A Newton; sp art, S 17, III, 2:2
- FAIRPORT, N Y, see Prohibition—N Y S—Fairport**
- FAIRS, see Expositions**
- FAIRSERVIS, Robt**—wife granted divorce, S 24, 16:8
- FAITH Healing, see Healing**
- FAITLOVITCH (Dr), Jacques**—quoted on Falashas of Abyssinia, JI 30, VI, 8:2
- F'KE Robberies, see Highway Robberies**
- FALASHAS of Abyssinia**—May be descendants of Jews who followed Queen of Sheba back from Jerusalem; sp art on customs, etc, JI 30, VI, 8:2
- FALCONER (Alderman), Bruce McLean**—marries Cora A Steele, S 7, 17:1
- FALLES (Capt), J T, see Proh—Smuggling—Korono (S S)**
- FALK (Asst Dist Atty), Herman L, see Prohibition—Smuggling—B N J (schooner)**
- FALL (Sec), Albert Bacon:**—Coal Strike—Confers with anthracite operators and union officials, JI 2, 1:6; will confer with anthracite faction of miners and operators toward wage settlement, JI 6, 21:5; prepares report to submit to Pres Harding on ineffectuality of conference, JI 8, 1:7; appointed member of Presidential coal distribution com, JI 27, 1:4; will accompany Pres Harding's week-end cruise party to discuss strike situation and proposed legislation, Ag 26, 1:6; joins Pres Harding's cruise in Mayflower, Ag 28, 1:8
- Prohibition—Sp art on wets and drys in Cabinet, JI 16, VI, 4:3**
- FALL River Gas Works, Co—Quarterly divd, JI 6, 29:7**
- FALLERSLEBEN, Hoffmann von, see Deutschland Ueber Alles**
- FALLEY (Capt), Chas B**—death, S 23, 15:5
- FALLON, Jno**—death, S 22, 36:3
- FALLON, (Corp Counsel of Hoboken) Jno J, see Piers**
- FALLON, Wm J, see Dillon & Co**
- FALLOWES, Bishop Saml**—made Hon Chairman of Amer Unity League to curb Klan, Ag 12, 20:5; III, Ag 16, 9:4; death and career, S 6, 15:1
- FALLS, see Accidents—Falls**
- FALMOUTH, England—Negotiations under way whereby Falmouth opposite port of St Just, may be made port for liners, JI 9, 19:2**
- FALSE Arrests, see Arrests**
- FAMILY Limitation, see Birth Control**
- FAMOUS Players-Lasky Corp—Negotiates for site for erection of Film Exchange, JI 25, 27:3; com divd, Ag 15, 29:4; semi-annual report, Ag 18, 20:3; R Valentino explains his quarrel, S 2, 10:3; gets injunction to restrain Valentino from breaking contract, S 15, 12:2; pt divd, S 15, 31:3; files papers in suit to restrain Valentino from appearing for any other producer, S 16, 18:5; court reserves decision in injunction suit, S 19, 14:4**
- FANCHER, Albert H**—sp art on perambulators, Ag 6, III, 10:1; sp art on If Utopia comes, S 3, III, 9:1
- FANCY Leather Goods Workers' Union, see Leather Goods Workers**
- FANTL, Alf**—urges enactment of Robinson bill for elimination of surcharge on Pullman tickets, indorses interchangeable mileage book act, in Ir to Repr Mills, S 13, 24:2
- FAR East, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference**
- F R Eastern Republic, see Russia—Japanese Conference; Siberia**
- FAR ROCKAWAY, L I—Motor Bus Line, see N Y C—Motor Buses**
- FARES, Felix**—Ir protesting against assertion of C R Crane that Mohammedans in Syria are revolting against France, JI 2, VI, 6:7; comment in Ir from E Morhig, JI 9, VII, 8:7
- FARES, see Railroads—Rates; Street Ry—Fares**
- FARIAN, Salmon**—estate, Ag 24, 31:2
- FARINGTON, Jos**—article by Jno O'London on diary, Ag 13, III, 23:1
- FARLEY, Edw F**—resigns as Vice Pres of Emergency Fleet Corp, Ag 3, 25:3
- FARM Bloc, see Tariff—Bill—Sen Action**
- FARM Census—Population is 29.9% of total, JI 18, 10:8; ed, Country and city, JI 21, 10:4**
- FARM Labor, see Labor**
- FARM-LABOR Party—N Y S—Negotiations of Socialist Party for fusion on State and local candidates will be referred to State Executive Com of Socialist Party, JI 4, 24:3; Communist Party rejected by delegates to independent labor convention of Socialist and Farm-Labor Parties; joint State ticket planned; Rev Dr Holmes will probably be choice for U S Sen, JI 16, 19:3; convention with Socialists adopts platform and names Congressional and Legislative candidates; resolution to ask Soviet Govt to release all political prisoners adopted, JI 17, 28:2**
- FARM Lands, see Agriculture; Soldiers and Sailors Rehabilitation**

**FARM Loan Bd**—Republican and Democratic Sens call on Pres Harding to press their candidates for appointment, *Jl 16, 19:6*; *J H Gull Jr* nominated by Pres Harding, *Ag 4, 4:3*

**FARM Loan Bonds**—Sec Mellon announces Federal Land Banks will make combined offering of \$75,000,000 soon, *S 25, 21:3*

**FARM Loans**—Sen McCumber introduces bill to exempt money loaned to farmers on mortgages from income tax, *Jl 20, 24:2*; War Finance Corp makes advance to cotton and wheat growers' assns, *Ag 11, 22:2*; Federal Reserve Bd reported considering plan for establishment of special rediscount rate of 3½% on agricultural paper; bankers reported to view proposal unfavorably, *Ag 10, 23:8*; B M Baruch urges increased credits, to Farm Credit Com of Sen, *S 8, 20:2*

**FARM Products**, see **Agricultural Products**

**FARM Tools**, see **Agricultural Machinery**

**FARMAN, Hy**, see **Aeronautics—Gliders**

**FARMEK, Glenn F**—death, *S 25, 3:2*

**FARMEK, Robt**, see **Coal Strike—Disorders**

**FARMER-Labor Party**—Fusion with Socialists on N Y S and local candidates made possible by amendments to constitution adopted by State convention of Socialists, *Jl 2, IX, 10:1*; combines with Socialists for Fall campaign, *S 3, 12:3*

**FARMERS**—  
Co-operative Assns—Growth in South among tobacco and cotton growers, *S 24, II, 1:4*

Earnings—E L Cady cites earnings from crops in 1921, *Ir, Ag 25, 12:6*

Editorials—Crops and prices, *Ag 17, 12:2*; The farmers' exchange bill, on bill to regulate futures trading in grain, *Ag 21, 10:1*; Figures for farmers, on prices for agricultural products, *S 5, 16:4*

France—Views on payment of French debt to U S cited by Gen Taufflieb in address at luncheon of France-Amer Soc, *Jl 9, VI, 8:1*

Labor, see **Labor—Farm Labor**

R R Strike—Distribute free food to union men in Denison, Tex, *Jl 16, 4:1*

Shipping—Pres Harding's appeal for support of ship subsidy bill regarded as clever political move, outwitting Congressional blocs, *Jl 1, 4:5*

Tariff, see **Tariff—Bill—Protests; Tariff—Bill—Sen Action**  
See also **Agriculture**

**FARMERS' Loan and Trust Co**—Statement, *Jl 8, 16:8*; unclaimed deposits, *S 11, 30:4*; *S 18, 26:7*

**FARMERS' Non-Partisan League**, see **Non-Partisan League**

**FARMING**, see **Agriculture; Foodstuffs—Production**

**FARMINGDALE Institute**, see **Institute of Applied Agriculture, Farmingdale, L I**

**FARONE, Jno**—wanted on charge of murdering B Rosner (E A Hodnett), *S 28, 14:2*; confesses to accidentally shooting Lillian Schmidt and B Rosner, *S 29, 19:5*

**FARQUHAR, A B**—review of his book, *The First Million are the Hardest*, *Ag 13, III, 13:1*

**FARQUHAR, Dr G W**, see **President Van Buren (SS)**

**FARRACO, Camilla**, see **Murders—Baltimore, Md**

**FARRAR (Mme), Geraldine**—report of reconciliation with husband, L Tellegen, denied, *Jl 1, 7:2*; sues Tellegen for \$9,600 loans, *Jl 21, 11:5*; trying to purchase castle on E F Searles estate at Methuen, *Ag 4, 30:3*; costumes and household furnishings to be sold, *S 26, 18:3*

**FARRELL, Chas**—sentenced for pocket-picking, *S 13, 9:2*

**FARRELL, Edw J**—announces candidacy for State Sen, *Ag 14, 22:3*

**FARRELL, Jno**, see **Sports—Golf**

**FARRELL, Jno F**, see **Water Gas**

**FARRELL, Jno J**—death, *Ag 1, 19:5*; *Ag 2, 17:6*

**FARBELL (Customs House Officer), Jno J**, see **Prohibition—Smuggling—B N J (Motor launch)**

**FARBELL (Policeman), Jos**, see **N Y C—Police Dept—Graft**

**FARBELL, Josephine**—sp art on shopping for food in Greenwich Village, *Ag 6, III, 7:1*

**FARBELL, Theo**—death, *Jl 9, 26:4*

**FARBELL, Wm J**—bankruptcy, *S 30, 20:5*; *S 30, 28:3*

**FARBELL (Rev Dr), Wm N**—statement on sale of bad liquor, *S 6, 19:8*

**FARREN (Detective), Nell**, see **Posturo (Mrs), S**

**FARRENE, Claude**—proposes neutralization of Straits under League of Nations, *S 19, 3:1*

**FARRINGTON, Frank**—receives authority to negotiate separate wage agreement by Ill Executive Com of United Mine Workers, denies move has been made, *Jl 8, 3:6*; says public welfare demands speedy adjustment of coal and R R strikes, *Jl 25, 2:3*; replies to Acting Gov F E Sterling's offer for mediator in strike situation says difficulties cannot be settled by Gov, *Jl 26, 2:3*; says Ill Executive Bd of United Mine Workers will hold convention toward settlement of strike; receives telegram from Gov Sterling suggesting means of settlement, *Jl 27, 2:6*; statement following conference with union mine leaders in Phila; Ill mine workers criticize him in telegram to Lewis, *Jl 30, 2:3*; says union will defend miners brought to trial for Ill massacres, *Ag 1, 3:3*; receives lr from Ill operators proposing plans for coal strike settlement within State; agrees to most of miners' demands, *Ag 5, 1:5*; declines to comment on proposal of Ill operators, *Ag 6, 2:6*; plans block to Cleveland coal strike settlement by planning separate negotiations for Ill, *Ag 10, 1:5*; will support G L Mercer in candidacy to succeed J L Lewis, *Ag 10, 2:5*; will not be bound by Miners' Scale Com agreement at Cleveland conference, threatens to make Ill separate settlement, *Ag 12, 1:7*; denies refusal to sign 4-state coal strike settlement agreement, *Ag 13, 3:2*; says separate state agreements only way of settling coal strike, believes J L Lewis and Policy Com will agree, *Ag 14, 3:3*; agrees to decision of operators-miners conference at Cleveland, *Ag 16, 1:5*; invites Ill coal operators to joint conference of state's operators, *Ag 16, 3:2*; stands for terms reached at Cleveland conference in effecting Ill settlement; confers privately with union chiefs at Chicago, *Ag 19, 3:8*; heads miners' com in settling Ill coal strike, says miners will not yield to arbitration, *Ag 20, 3:2*; leaves conference of Com of 6 in Chicago, action may delay settlement of Ill coal strike, *Ag 22, 3:4*; sends messages to Ill District Presidents authorizing return of miners to work, says Ill operators signed agreement without exception, *Ag 23, 3:4*; statement on Grand Jury indictment of unnamed miner in Ill coal mine investigations; says unions will stand back of indicted men, *Ag 31, 4:1*; attends investigations of Ill coal mine massacres; tries to free O Clark on bail, *S 1, 30:2*; says United Mine Workers received loan from Springfield Ill bank on note of union officials, *S 14, 10:1*

**FARRINGTON, Jos**—tells of R Fulton's experiments in dairy, *Jl 9, II, 12:2*

**FASCISTI**, see **Italy—Disorders**

**FASHIONS**—

Business Women, see **Business and Professional Women's League**

Business Women's Styles, see **Women's Activities Exhibition**

Cardinals' Aviation Garments, see **Aeronautics—Cardinals' Fashions**

Editorials—Eccentricities, ancient and modern, *Jl 21, 10:5*; Flapper-made freedom, *Ag 22, 16:3*; Styles or uniforms, on M

Poiret's fears for Amer women's gowns, *Ag 31, 14:4*

**FASHIONS:—(Continued):—**

England—Buyer praises sensible attire, S 18, 27:2  
 France, see Mannequins  
 French Designs—P Polret arrives with costumes for Orange Blossoms and Follier, Ag 27, 28:2  
 French vs Amer Fashions—P Polret denounces Amer styles, says new Amer tariff bars French styles for Amer women, Ag 30, 10:1; N Gidding refutes Polret's charges, says Amer women are best gowned, Ag 31, 15:1; Virginia W Bollas disagrees with Polret, Jr, S 1, 12:7; H Collins defends Amer styles, Jr, S 2, 8:6; D N Mosessohn denies Polret's charges, S 3, 11, 1:6; interview with Polret, S 3, VI, 5:1  
 Hoop-Skirts—Lr from A P Carter, Ag 11, 10:6  
 Men's Clothing—Return to normal styles forecast at semi-annual convention and style show of Amer Clothing Designers Assn in N Y C, Jl 7, 29:4; exhibition at convention of Natl Assn of Retail Clothiers, S 12, 9:2; dinner coat is outstanding dress suit in London, S 24, II, 5:4  
 See also Natl Assn of Retail Clothiers  
 N Y C—Comment by Mme Benati, S 11, 6:3  
 Reforms—Campaign started by East Orange High School authorities, S 24, II, 1:4  
 Skirt Length—D N Mosessohn says Associated Dress Industries of Amer regards 8 inches above ground as right, Jl 16, II, 10:3; H Coffin predicts long skirts for 1923, Ag 11, 15:4; ed, Ag 12, 8:5; J H Percy says long skirts will injure silk hosiery trade, Ag 13, 11, 7:4; women in Bedford Reformatory ask in vain for long skirts, Ag 21, 13:2; Montreal girls form "No Longer Skirt League," rebel against new fashions, Ag 30, 17:7; ed on lr from N Y woman to Comr Copeland asking him to tackle problem, S 2, 8:5; Long skirts condemned by P E Hart, at annual convention of N Y S Retail Shoe Dealers' Assn at Albany, S 7, 17:2; The Long and Short of New York; sp art by E Rand, S 17, III, p 3; Southerners disapprove long skirts, S 26, 5:5; Rainy Day Club passes resolution for short skirts, S 30, 15:2  
 Stout Wear Trade—Styles will be shown at Women's Activities Exhibit, S 17, II, 13:5  
 Swarthmore College—Dean E Brewster urges maintenance of college simple dress custom, Jl 20, 16:7; ed, Jl 21, 10:5  
 Women's Dress—Lr from G W Davis asking that American women adopt styles of dress and hair noting beauty and comfort, Ag 27, VII, 8:1  
**FASSETT**, Newton Crocker—wife obtains divorce, Ag 26, 11:4  
**FASTING**—Parisian claims he feels better after refusing food for 36 days, Jl 2, 7:2; will cure epilepsy, says Dr H Conklin, Jl 3, 17:1; W Rice fasts 53 days, Jl 7, 1:2; W Rice completes 61st day, Jl 16, 2:2; Rice unable to speak, 64th day, Jl 19, 13:5; Mrs B Coffey, age 87, fasts for 45 days, Jl 24, 4:3; Mrs Coffey enters 49th day of fast, Jl 30, 17:2; Mrs Coffey dies after fasting 60 days, Ag 13, 8:5  
 See also Manigault, E M (artist)  
**FATALITIES**, see Accidents  
**FAULHABER** (Cardinal)—speaks at Catholic mass meeting in Munich, Ag 30, 8:3  
**FAULKNER**, J Alfred—lr on Dr Shepherd's Berlin lecture, Jl 10, 12:7  
**FAURCE** (Rev Dr), Wm Herbert Perry—called infidel by Dr J R Straton, in sermon at Calvary Baptist Church, Jl 3, 13:4; criticises Dr Straton for attacking the dead, Jl 4, 4:8; says U S should join League of Nations, on return from Europe, S 26, 2:6; ed, One of the thirty-one, on his attitude toward League of Nations, S 27, 18:2; says wrong men go to college;

could give no reason for U S's absence from League of Nations, S 28, 20:8; Ed on speech at opening of Brown Univ, Horizon and Mastery, S 30, 12:5

**FAURE** (Dr), Jean Louis—demonstrates filmed surgical operation to class, Jl 5, 21:5

**FAUBOT** (Police Comr), Jos—quoted on clues in murder cases, Ag 27, VII, 4:7; inspects N Y C radio broadcasting station, says station will prove invaluable to Dept, S 10, II, 1:1

**FAVARA** Family, see Italians in N Y C

**FAVERSHAM**, Wm—default judgment filed against him by mother-in-law, Mrs Mary Opp, Jl 22, 20:3; Jl 29, 10:5; blames mother-in-law's lawyer, J T Doolling, for suit, Ag 1, 9:1; pays protested note, but counsel for Mrs Opp applies for injunction, Ag 2, 10:2; court vacates judgment entered by Mrs Opp, Ag 3, 27:2; wins suit, Ag 10, 20:1; Mrs Opp renews suit, Ag 11, 6:1

**FAVOLA**, Dominick—arrested on charge of burglary, Jl 29, 11:3

**FAVORINI**, Dr Attillio—challenges leadership of W G Rose in 1st and 2nd Assembly districts, Ag 26, 20:3

**FAWKE** (Sir), Ernest—buys Astor estate office in London, S 19, 4:5

**FAY**, Cora, see Carroll, F

**FAY**, Robert—deported; facts of conviction for bomb plotting, S 22, 2:6

**FAY**, Theo (Police Capt)—assigned as aid to J B Coghlin, Ag 27, 28:3

**FAYANT**, Mrs Frank H—appointed Amer member of Honorary Com of Croisade Nationale pour l'Agriculture, Jl 29, 7:5

**FAYOLLE** (Gen)—receives Marshal's baton, Jl 15, 4:5

**FEAR**—A D Rees declares, in address to Phila Rotary Club, that death is result of fear, Jl 6, 3:4; paralytic cripple regains powers as fast train bears down upon him at Paris, Jl 24, 7:2; fright caused by watching W C Koch's stunts with automobile results in 6-yr old W Tilly's death, Jl 25, 5:2

**FEAST** of St Gerlando, see Italians in N Y C

**FEATHER** Trade, see Tariff—Feather Imports

**FECHTELER** (Lt), Frank C—death, S 19, 6:1

**FEDERAL**, see headings beginning Government

**FEDERAL** Adding Machine Co—Receiver, S 19, 29:2

**FEDERAL** Council of Churches of Christ—"Friendly visitors" being sent to churches in Europe and the Near East, Jl 30, II, 4:3; statistics on Church membership, Ag 9, 10:8; attitude on ry strike, Ag 16, 26:1; sends Rev C S MacFarland to invite Queen Wilhemina to attend Huguenot-Walloon Tercentenary, Ag 19, 4:6; questions value of Federal injunction in ry strike, S 17, 19:5; Episcopal convention decides not to join Council, S 23, 17:3; meeting at Cathedral of St John the Divine to urge govt relief in Near East, S 24, 3:1

**FEDERAL** Land Banks, see Farm Loan Bonds

**FEDERAL** Light & Traction Co—Pf divd, Ag 3, 22:1

**FEDERAL** Reserve Banks:—

Branches—Repr Millsapah introduces bill to prohibit establishment, S 1, 30:3

Business Conditions—St Louis Bank's review for June, Jl 2, II, 6:3; reports of Minneapolis and Phila Banks, Jl 2, II, 9:2; July report of N Y Bank, Jl 28, 20:1; Phila Bank report, Jl 30, 10:1; N Y Bank report, Jl 31, 22:1; report of Cleveland Bank, Ag 1, 27:3; Kansas City Bank's report, Ag 7, 21:4; Atlanta Bank report, Ag 14, 18:5; N Y Bank's review for July, Ag 29, 23:4; St Louis Bank's review for Aug, Ag 30, 20:6; St Louis Bank's review, S 3, II, 6:1; Cleveland Bank's review for Aug, S 3, II, 6:3; Kansas City

**FEDERAL Reserve Banks:**—(Continued:—  
 Bank's review for Aug, S 4, 18:2; Phila Bank's review for Aug, S 4, 18:4; Atlanta Bank's review, S 9, 17:3; Boston Bank's review, S 10, VII-A, 4:4  
 Chicago Bank—Reports industrial revival, with labor shortage, JI 3, 17:3; reports higher wages, JI 30, II, 2:2  
 Consolidated report, JI 7, 28:1; JI 14, 20:1; JI 21, 22:3; JI 28, 20:4; Ag 4, 24:5; Ag 11, 20:2; Ag 18, 22:1, 5; Ag 25, 22:1, 5; S 1, 23:1, 3; S 8, 21:3, 5; S 15, 30:3; S 22, 26:1; S 29, 27:5; N Y Bank's review for Sept, S 29, 28:2  
 Minneapolis Bank plans to reduce rediscount rate, Ag 16, 23:7  
 N Y Bank—Explains replacement of worn paper notes, Ag 14, 21:1; says higher interest rates indicate better credit conditions, S 30, 18:4  
 Phila Bank—Reports decrease in deposits in savings banks in coal dist since Apr 1, as result of coal strike, S 3, II, 7:2  
 San Francisco Bank—Cuts discount rate to 4%, JI 8, 14:2  
**FEDERAL Reserve Bd:**—  
 Business Conditions—June review, JI 1, 17:1; July report, Ag 1, 26:5; Aug review, S 1, 12:8  
 Criticism and Defense—Sen adopts resolution introduced by Sen Heflin requesting information on distribution of copies of Sen Glass's speech in defense of system, JI 1, 17:2; Gov W P G Harding defends circulation of Sen Glass's speech in reply to critics in Sen, JI 9, 4:4; Sen Heflin denounces Harvard Univ for conferring degree of Doctor of Laws on W P G Harding, suggests Wall St influenced honor, in Sen speech, JI 12, 17:2; ed, JI 13, 12:3; Heflin renews attack in Sen speech, JI 26, 24:2 Heflin accuses Atlanta Bank of charging 87½% interest on loan to small Ala bank, in Sen speech protesting against reappointment of Gov Harding, Ag 3, 32:3; Gov Harding denies any dealing in cotton or other commodities since his connection with Bd, Ag 8, 33:3; ed, Ag 9, 10:2; J S Williams's correspondence with Sen Smoot, charging excessive salary increases since 1918, offered for publication in Congressional Record; Vice Gov Platt of Bd denies charges, S 23, 8:1  
 Discount Rates—Cut by San Francisco Bank from 4½ to 4%, JI 8, 14:2; establishment of special rediscount rate of 3½% on agricultural paper is being considered, reported as viewed unfavorably by bankers, Ag 16, 23:8  
 Gov—Sen Heflin assails W P G Harding, says bankers are being coerced into endorsing him for reappointment, JI 16, 19:6  
 Members—Pres Harding reported considering several candidates; W P G Harding's reappointment as Gov is uncertain, JI 29, 11:8; Harding is expected to announce appointments soon, Ag 4, 4:3; Harding's term as Gov expires, Ag 10, 15:1; Pres Harding may defer appointments for several weeks, Ag 11, 1:4; Ag 23, 6:1; Administration leaders say Pres Harding is not inclined to reappoint W P G Harding as Gov, S 23, 15:4  
 See also Federal Reserve Bd—Criticism and Defense  
 Natl Assn of Credit Men praises work, urges that Bd be kept free from politics, at annual convention at Atlantic City, S 28, 33:1  
 Rates—Minneapolis Bank plans to reduce rediscount rates, Ag 16, 23:7  
**FEDERAL Reserve Notes:**—N Y Federal Reserve Bank explains replacement of worn notes, Ag 14, 21:1  
**FEDERAL Sugar Refining Co:**—Financial report for 14 mos end'd June, 1922, JI 2, II, 9:4; divs, JI 15, 15:8  
**FEDERAL Trust Co, Boston,** see Banks and Banking—Mergers  
**FEDERAL Utilities Inc:**—Pf divd, Ag 11, 20:6

**FEDERAL Wireless Co, of Cal,** see Wireless Communication—China  
**FEDERAL Wireless Co of Delaware,** see Wireless Communication—China  
**FEDERATED Protestant Churches of America:**—Gives building to Federated Protestant Churches of France, Ag 29, 25:1  
**FEDERATED Textile Unions of Amer,** see Textile Workers' Unions  
**FEDERATION for the Support of Jewish Philanthropic Soc:**—New drive announced at luncheon, JI 14, 13:4; plans to raise \$1,000,000, JI 23, II, 1:2; ask for articles for rummage sale, JI 24, 28:1; silk mfrs and jobbers pledge support, JI 26, 12:8; announces record year of hospitals under maintenance, Ag 12, 1:4; M L Einstein announces Fall drive for funds, Ag 13, II, 3:3; offers to care for children, at Brightside Day Nursery, of mothers who wish to take vacation, Ag 21, 2:3; statement by S Bloomingdale; blames well-to-do for financial straits of charities, Ag 27, II, 2:6; will teach care of children at Home for Hebrew Infants, Ag 28, 10:8; annual report on dispensaries of N Y C Jewish hospitals, S 4, 19:2; young men help raise funds, S 13, 7:2  
**FEDERATION of British Industries,** see England—Industries  
**FEDERATION of Christian Workers,** see Germany—Financial Crisis  
**FEDERATION of Merchant Tailors, London:**—Address by Lord Decies, who says income tax keeps Englishmen shabby, S 14, 1:2; ed, S 15, 18:5  
**FEDERATION of Mo. Commercial Clubs:**—Accuse mine owners of opening way to profiteering, JI 20, 27:2  
**FEDERATION of Theatre and Cinema Unions,** see Taxation—France  
**FEDROW, Louis:**—collapses because of starvation, JI 2, 8:4; gifts and lrs of sympathy sent to Bellevue Hospital, JI 9, 25:5  
**FEELY, Edw F:**—describes work of Chamber of Commerce of U S in Argentine Republic in settling trade disputes by arbitration, JI 9, II, 10:7  
**FEENY (Maj), Jno L:**—Mlle de Cathelineau drops breach of promise suit, JI 29, 7:3  
**FEET:**—Reconstruction Hospital makes report on causes of flat feet, JI 16, II, 5:4  
**FEIGELMAN, A J:**—attempts suicide, Ag 31, 8:1; denies report of attempted suicide, S 1, 7:2  
**FEIKER, Wm H:**—opposes Repr F Gillett for renomination, Ag 9, 6:1  
**FINELLI, Lena,** see Patacco, V  
**FEISAL, King of Irak:**—report of revolt in Mesopotamia, Ag 25, 15:3; apologizes to Sir P Cox for insult from Bagdad crowd, Ag 28, 13:5  
**FELD, Rose C:**—sp art on perils of threatened combined strike of coal miners and ry workers, JI 2, VII, 2:1; sp art on development of motor camping, JI 9, VII, 3:1; interview with W H Hays on cure for movie evils, JI 23, VII, 2:7; sp art on parapet in Cathedral of St John the Divine showing greatest figures in Christian era, Ag 6, III, 16:1; sp art on economic conditions in U S in 1922, Ag 27, VII, 1:1; sp art on Lady Rhonda, S 10, VII, 2:1; sp art on decline in rents in N Y C during Autumn, 1922, S 17, VII, 3:1; sp art on company unions as cure for ry strikes, S 24, VII, 3:1  
**FELDMAN, Irving,** see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Carlton Terrace  
**FELLOWES (Mrs), Carolyn Whitney:**—death, S 23, 15:5  
**FELTHAM, England,** see Building Operations—England  
**FELTON, Saml Morse:**—says ry unions have refused to obey Labor Bd's orders, discusses views of Western executives on Pres Harding's peace proposals, Ag 11, 2:3  
**FENCES,** see Spite Fences  
**FENDELL, Solomon Jonathan Davidson:**—fails to get naturalization papers because of draft evasion, S 29, 21:2

- FENDER, Marie Jeanne Josephine Pierrette**—born and christened at sea, *Jl 16, 13:1*
- FENIT, Ireland**, see *Ireland—Civil War—Dingle Bay*
- FENLON (Rev)**, I—statement on Americans in Near East, *S 18, 3:4*
- FENN, E Hart (U S Repr)**—renominated by Hartford, Conn. Republicans, *S 27, 3:3*
- FENNELL, Frank**—taken to Bellevue Hospital for observation, *S 11, 2:6*
- FENSTERER (Dr)**, Gustave A, see *Wainwright (Mrs)*, Cath
- FENTON Textile Assn**, see *Komar, B M*
- FERAUD (Don)**, Ramon Arias—reports improved business conditions in Panama, *S 6, 20:7*
- FERBER, David**—arrested for selling whiskey from a cart, *Jl 22, 20:4*
- FERBER, Edna**—returns to U S from Europe, *S 4, 13:6*
- FERENCE (Mrs)**, Mary—daughter, Mrs. Marie McCreery, admits crime for which she is serving sentence, *S 30, 14:1*
- FERGUSON, Isaac E**—New trial granted by Court of Appeals on charge of criminal anarchy, *Jl 13, 14:1*
- FERGUSON, Jas E**—candidacy for Sen nomination, *Jl 25, 1:2; Jl 26, 2:6; Ag 5, 6:2; Ag 8, 21:6; Ag 9, 10:3 (ed); opposition by Ku Klux Klan, Ag 20, VII, 3:1; attacks Ku Klux Klan in Houston speech, Ag 23, 31:3; admits defeat, Ag 28, 26:3; ed, Ag 29, 14:2*
- FERGUSON (Dr)**, Jno A—statement on new school bldgs in N Y C, *S 5, 19:1*
- FERGUSON, Juliana Armour**—estate, *Ag 15, 35:1, 30:1*
- FERGUSON, S W**, see *Prohibition—Smuggling—Rat (schooner)*
- FERGUSON (Major)**, Thos B—death, *Ag 12, 9:6*
- FERGUSON, Wm P**—finds traces of ancient town on Isle Royale, Can, *S 28, 13:1*
- FERID Bey**—Turkish peace demands, *S 10, 1:3; predicts British backdown in Near East, S 20, 3:1*
- FERNALD (U S Sen)**, Bert M—Sen clerk reads speech, *Ag 4, 1:4*
- FERNLEY, Thos A**, see *Natl Wholesale Dry Goods Assn*
- FERNS, Ireland**, see *Ireland—Civil War—Wexford Co*
- FERRARO, Cammello**—shot by blackhand, *Ag 17, 3:1*
- FERRERA, Orestes**, see *Duels—Cuba*
- FERRIES**—Statistics show increases of 20 per cent. in motor traffic for first five mos of 1922 over corresponding period in 1921, *Jl 2, VII, 5:1; F A Wenck, Pres of Wenck Marine Corp, seeks injunction to restrain New Rochelle officials from interfering with operation of New Rochelle-Oyster Bay Ferry; Jl 16, 19:2; Weehawken Mayor stops effort of Public Service Rys to keep jitneys away, Jl 31, 11:5; taxi men at St George landing protest against auction of parking space, Ag 9, 20:3*
- FERRIS, T Harvey**—says labor of Onelda Co would not favor W R Hearst for Gov, *Jl 14, 8:1*
- FERRIS, Richd**—lr on economical use of briquettes combined with anthracite coal, *S 10, VII, 8:6*
- FERRIS, Wm H**—Negroes of N Y C may nominate him to oppose renomination of Repr Ansgore, *Jl 13, 26:3; speaks at Mother Zion Church mass meeting, favors anti-lynching act; seeks Congressional nomination, Ag 27, 11, 1:8*
- FERRIS, Woodbridge N**—unopposed for Mich Democratic Senatorial nomination, *Ag 27, 11, 1:6*
- FERRYBOATS**—Pres Roosevelt shows speed, *Jl 17, 3:4; Comm Whalen drives first rivets in new municipal ferryboats being built by Staten Is Shipbldg Co, Ag 20, 5:2*
- FESLER, Mayo**—relieved of duties as Sec of Bklyn Chamber of Commerce, *Ag 18, 12:8*
- FESS, Chas**, see *Foodstuffs—Kosher Food*
- FESS (U S Repr)**, Simeon D—campaign for re-election handicapped by speech of Sec Weeks in favor of beer and light wines, *Jl 1, 4:6; ed, Jl 3, 12:4; address at Westerville, O, Jl 5, 4:4; opposed by labor leaders, Ag 5, 6:1; seeks Ohio Sen nomination; political situation outlined, Ag 6, 5:1; early returns, Ag 9, 1:1; defeats C Dick, J H Arnold, D W Wood for Republican senatorial nomination, Ag 10, 6:4; confers with Pres Harding and C Thompson, Ag 18, 15:3; keynote speech in Columbus; praises Congress and Republicans, Ag 23, 7, 2; will open Indiana campaign, S 27, 3:4; S 28, 2:5*
- FESSLER, Ruben**—arrested on charge of receiving stolen goods, *S 29, 23:2*
- FESTETIOS de Tolna (Count)**, Rudolph, see *Tolna*
- FESTETIOS (Count)**, Gyula de—death, *Ag 31, 15:6*
- FETHI Bey**—arrives in London to make proposals concerning Thrace, Adrianople, and the Dardenelles, *Ag 5, 3:1; states Turkish demands in arranging conference at Venice, S 7, 4:5; gave signal for Turkish offensive, S 21, 4:3*
- FETTA, Emma L**—interview with Eliz Daingerfield on horse breeding; sp art, *Jl 16, VII, 2:6*
- FEUDS—Texas—Schaffner-Bell** quarrel becomes political feud; F Schaffner, R Schaffner, L Bell killed in Sealy fight, *S 7, 7:1*
- FEVBIES, Henri**, see *Plays and Operas—La Femme Nue*
- FIALA, Anthony**—list suggesting names of greatest living Amer men, *Jl 23, VII, 1:7*
- FIASCHETTI (Detective Sgt of N Y C Police Dept)**, Michl—Italian decorations, *Jl 21, 17:3*
- FICTION**—Sp art by F J Willatch on why men leave home—in print, *Jl 9, III, 11:1; ed, a new sensibility, Jl 30, II, 6:2; sp art by Brander Matthews on second-hand situations, review of vols edited by J L French, Ag 13, III, 2:1; novels should deal more with engineering world, says E A Van Deusen, S 20, 20:5; ed, The Psychological Novel, S 22, 14:4*
- FIDDLER Match**—Gov Taylor enters Tenn state contest, *S 21, 31:1*
- FIDELITY—Internal Trust Co**—Unclaimed deposits, *S 7, 25:7; unclaimed deposits, S 14, 33:6; quarterly divd, S 21, 29:6*
- FIDELITY-Phenix Fire Insurance Co—Divd**, *Jl 11, 22:2; stockholders will be asked to vote on increase in capital stock, Ag 22, 24:3*
- FIELD, Louise Maunsell**—review of L Malet's book, *Da Silva's Widow, Jl 9, III, 21:1; review of Frances H Burnett's book, Robin, Jl 23, III, 19:3; reviews Mary R Rinehart's book, The Breaking Point, Jl 30, III, 19:1; sp art on Ellen Glasgow, Jl 30, III, 21:1; reviews R Keable's book, The Mother of all Living, Ag 13, III, 20:1; reviews Honore Willse's book, Judith of the Godless Valley, Ag 27, III, 28:1; reviews C MacKenzie's book, The Altar Steps, S 3, III, 17:1; reviews C H Towne's book, The Chain, S 10, III, 24:1; reviews R Hichens's book, December Love, S 24, III, 25:1*
- FIELD, Marshal, & Co—Pres J G Shedd** celebrates 50th anniversary with firm, *Ag 8, 9:1; career and business maxims of Pres J G Shedd, in sp art by W N Burns, Ag 27, VII, 3:1*
- FIELD, Virginia Hamersley**—will, *Jl 4, 24:3*
- FIELDS, Jno**—leads Republican Gubernatorial race in Okla, *Ag 5, 6:3*
- FIELDS, Lew**, see *Weber and Fields*
- FIELDS, Saml K**—nose broken by golf ball, *S 19, 21:7*
- FIELDS, Thos V**, see *Natl Disabled Soldiers' League*
- FIELDS, (U S Repr) Wm Jason**—leads H C Duffy in Ky Congressional primaries, *Ag 6, 5:2*
- FIERRAS, Gil**, see *Bielski, A B*
- FIFTH Ave**, see *N Y C—Streets; Real Estate N Y C—Fifth Ave*

**FIFTH Ave Assn**—Parks and Squares Com protests against projected plan of erection of war memorial in Central Park, JI 15, 8 8; luncheon for police, S 14, 23:1

**FIFTH Ave Bank of N Y**—Statement, JI 11, 27:7

**FIFTH Ave Coach Co**, see also Coal—N Y C  
**FIFTH Av Hospital**, see Hospitals—N Y C—Fifth Av

**FIFTH Natl Bank, N Y C**—R N Cotter promoted to be asst cashier, JI 15, 12:4

**FIGGIS, Darrell**—addresses Dublin Rotary Club, JI 18, 26:1; views on new Free State constitution, S 19, 9:1

**FILENE, Edw A**—states opposition to Sen Lodge, in Vienna speech, Ag 10, 6:6

**FILIBERTI (waiter)**, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Woodmansten Inn

**FILICETTI, Jos**—exonerated of holdup charge, Ag 26, 11:3

**FILIPINOS**—Manila theatrical man says they are apt on the stage, Ag 13, 5:6

**FILKINS, Jno**—sentenced for larceny, Ag 5, 7:4

**FILM Thefts**, see Moving Pictures—Film Thefts

#### FINANCE:—

Amer Contributions to Europe—Controller of Currency Criesinger estimates money advanced at 22 billions of dollars, in address before Ind Bankers' Assn, S 14, 6:2  
Capitalization of Enterprises—Dr H A Chandler predicts increased demand on Amer capital for financing enterprises, when business returns to normal, JI 23, 11, 3:1  
Editorials—Midyear finance, JI 6, 18:3; More money than profit, on Treasury Dept's report on money in circulation, JI 24, 14:2; Natl bank conditions, on latest report, S 6, 14:2

Internat—Dr C J Owens urges long loans to stabilize exchange, confers with Amb Houghton in Berlin, S 9, 4:3  
See also Banks and Banking; Credit; Currncy; European War—Reconstruction—Economic Rehabilitation of Europe; Exchange; Foreign; Federal Reserve Law; N Y C—Finances; and heading Finance under names of countries

**FINCH (Justice)**, Edw Ridley—restores Minnie Mandelbaum, child mother, to her father from Lakeview Home where she was committed by Children's Court, JI 22, 20:3; appointed on special Amer mission to Brazilian Exposition, Ag 25, 7:3; named by Gov Miller Associate Justice of Appellate Div, S 26, 44:4

**FINCH (Capt)**, Geo, see Everest, Mt  
**FINCH, Victor G**—reconciled with wife, S 29, 5:3

**FINDLAY, Allan P**—gives description of strikers attack on Herrin, Ill, mine in court room, tells personal experiences; arrives in Marion under special guard, Ag 30, 4:2

**FINE (Capt)**, Jno—death, JI 14, 13:6

**FINELLI, Geo**—arrested on charge of conducting illicit still, JI 14, 4:1

**FINERTY, Jno F**—made Natl Pres of Amer Assn for Recognition of Irish Republic, S 21, 21:6

**FINGER, Danl Nelson**—death, Ag 2, 17:5

**FINGERPRINTING**—Discussed at natl police conf; H Jorgensen describes method of measurement by telegraph; Gen Atchertley favors clearing house, S 14, 23:1

**FINK, Hy**—sued for divorce, Ag 30, 8:3

**FINKELSTEIN (Mrs)**, Leonor Marie De Lima—death, JI 16, 26:4

**FINKELSTEIN, Nathan**, see N Y C—Markets Dept

#### FINLAND:—

Commerce—Exports of dairy products in 1921, JI 17, 25:3

Water Power, see Water Power—Finland

**FINLEY, Jno**, see Theatres—N Y C—Amer Theatre

**FINLEY (Dr)**, Jno Huston—interview with Dr W Rathenau, JI 2, VII, 1:6; suggests use of Allied debt to U S as an educational trust fund, address before Unitarian Ministers' Institute in Andover, Mass, JI 5, 15:2

**FINLEY, Wm Hy**—elected Pres of C, St P, M & O Ry, S 20, 30:5

**FINNEGAN (Policeman)**, Jno J—falls down elevator shaft, S 26, 12:2

**FINNEGAN, Michl J**—death, Ag 8, 11:4

**FINNEY (Mrs)**, A W—death, Ag 5, 20:5

**FINUCANE, Wm C**—joins brokerage firm of Tefft, Halsey & Co, S 27, 29:6; elected to N Y Stock Exchange, S 29, 28:1

**FIRE Arms**, see also Sullivan Gun Law

**FIRE Dept, N Y C**, see N Y C—Fire Dept

**FIRE Extinguishers**, see Pyrene Fire Extinguishers

**FIRE Insurance**, see Insurance—Fire

**FIRE Prevention**—Campaign in Cincinnati and Indianapolis for non-inflammable roofing material, JI 5, 30:3

**FIRE Prevention Day**—Harding proclamation, S 22, 2:5

**FIRE Prevention Exposition**—Plans, Ag 20, VII, 1:7

**FIRE Underwriters, Natl Bd of**, see Natl Bd of Fire Underwriters

**FIREARMS**, see Pistols

**FIREMEN'S Salaries**, see N Y C—Fire Dept—Salaries

#### FIRES:—

Arverne, L I—Colonial Hall Hotel blaze causes near panic, S 6, 18:6

See also Israel Orphan Asylum

Austria—Pola arsenal destroyed, S 15, 9:3

Baltimore—B & O grain elevators and landing pier struck by lightning, JI 3, 1:3; JI 4, 19:6

Bayonne, N J—Butcher shop of C Wernick, S 27, 21:5

Belgium—Bernart Spinning Mills, JI 15, 11:6

Boston—Harris-Forbes Bldg; painting material explosion kills 4 persons, Ag 9, 5:2

Canada—Chicoutimi pulp plant at Port Alfred, Quebec, JI 14, 15:4

Cape May, N J—Loses Town Hall, Ag 23, 3:5

Carmel, N Y—Gilead Presbyterian Church, S 27, 4:3

Concord, Mass—Studio of R R Pettigrew, S 29, 6:6

Coney Is—Kaufman, S, garage, Ag 18, 16:7

East Hampton, L I—Maldstone Club, JI 31, 15:6

Elizabeth, N J—Warehouse, Ag 5, 4:5; 4 dead, 1 injured in incendiary fire at 200 2 St, Ag 22, 18:3

France—Piers swept at Calais, Ag 25, 15:3; Ag 27, 16:1; J Elliot arrested on charge of arson, for burning granary, S 4, 3:5

Garden City—Doubleday Page Pub Co plant, Ag 29, 1:2

Germany—Mercks Chemical Works in Darmstadt, S 16, 18:6

Granite State (frigate)—JI 27, 2:4; JI 28, 23:2

Great Neck—Home of E E Fisher, Ag 24, 15:2

Greenport, L I—Hotel Poggatticut, Ag 12, 3:7

Hackettstown, N J—Alphane Humus Co ammonia plant, S 5, 19:3

Hoboken, N J—Fire caused by still in home of L Florio, S 13, 23:3

Howard Beach—L I R R Station, Ag 11, 24:2

Jamaica Bay—Yacht Vigilant II catches fire during race, JI 31, 15:4

Lake George, N Y—Yacht Crusader, Ag 12, 1:2

Logan, W Va—business dist, S 4, 14:1

Losses—Natl Bd of Fire Underwriters estimates losses from 1916 to 1920, JI 5, 30:3; JI 16, VIII, 1:8

Mexico—3 killed and 12 injured in Tampico fire, Ag 26, 11:4

Middletown, N Y—Fallsburgh Lumber Co, Ag 14, 6:4

**FIREs:—(Continued):—**

- Mount Vernon, N Y—Widry, S, arrested on charge of arson, JI 24, 30:2
- New Orleans—Federal wharves, S 17, 28:1
- N Y C:—
- Acme Theatre, E 14th St, S 1, 16:1
- Barge containing 3,000 bags of nitrate of soda blown up by fire, Ag 11, 4:6
- Bellevue Hospital menaced by Selwyn and Physloc studios, S 6, 19:5
- Black Star S S Co office, S 11, 19:7
- Bd of Education warehouse on W 36th St, S 3, 8:6
- Broad St Hospital, Ag 19, 11:4
- Broadway, 472, loft fire, Ag 19, 7:4
- Brooklyn College of Pharmacy, S 15, 12:1
- Cosmo Theatre, S 18, 14:2
- Doyle, J, hardware dealer, Ag 14, 15:6
- E 18th St, 142, Rita Weiman's lost bull pup discovered in fire, JI 7, 19:4
- Ft Hamilton Reservation—Soldiers put out fire in administration bldg, Ag 3, 4:5
- Gimbel Bros Store, S 9, 15:5
- Grand St, 412, theatre, Ag 27, 6:5
- Jane St, 12-14; Mfrs' Transit Co storage warehouse; 2 firemen killed and hundreds overcome by \$1,000,000 blaze; caused by explosion of magnesium powder; Dist Atty Banton starts investigation, JI 19, 1:4; JI 20, 14:2; maniac, J Fisher, saved from leaping from window, JI 20, 19:2; blaze flares up again, JI 21, 8:1; all warehouses in city will be inspected; Dist Atty Banton will ask for indictments for manslaughter; blaze still alive, JI 22, 8:2; wall falls out, JI 24, 17:7; Grand Jury refuses to return indictments against Mfrs' Transit Warehouse Co, Ag 4, 18:2
- Lewis St, 107, tenement, Ag 31, 3:4
- Lexington Ave, 717, T Ruppel, probationary policeman, rescues cripple and dog, JI 29, 3:7
- Liberty and High St tenement, S 12, 21:5
- Montauk Hotel, S 20, 8:1
- Mulgrew, S A, & Sons, mahogany mills, Bklyn, S 15, 21:8
- Pier D in N Y Central Yards, Ag 13, 7:1
- Public School 46, Bklyn; Antoinette Sergi admits setting 2 blazes, S 14, 12:1
- Public School 127, on W 37th St, Ag 31, 17:2
- Restaurant in Mulberry St, Ag 4, 17:5
- St Anthony of Padua's Church, Ag 7, 7:1
- St Regis Buffet Lunch on W 20th St; firemen overcome by gas, Ag 22, 9:2
- Sands St, Bklyn—Family rescued by chauffeur, Ag 11, 4:3
- Stanhope St, Bklyn, explosion of illicit still causes fire, JI 30, 18:1
- W 23rd St, Senor & Wertheim, S 18, 14:2
- Street-cars—Control box of Lexington Ave trolley car, JI 7, 8:2
- Subway, see Accidents—Subway—N Y C
- Warshauer Synagogue, Ag 3, 14:5
- W Houston St, 50; office boy saves girls, S 19, 1:4
- W 38th St, 408, incendiary sets fire to oil soaked mattress in basement; blaze discovered before any damage was done, JI 10, 2:8
- W 39th St; camphor fumes overcome firemen, S 2, 20:5
- W 44th St, 410, lightning sets fire to radio apparatus, JI 14, 30:2
- W 48th St, 402, tenement; regarded as suspicious because of two other fires in past week, JI 11, 6:1
- W 97th St pier, S 25, 9:1
- W 109th St, 233, Mrs Emelia Gordon, temporarily insane from fire which started in a closet, resists efforts of supt and hurls child from window of 4th floor, plunging after, JI 7, 1:4; Mrs Gordon dies; baby better, JI 8, 3:5
- W 109th St, 241; 6 persons burned to death, S 30, 1:5
- W 119th St, 91, Patrolman Mandel rescues woman, JI 30, 15:1
- Young, L, negro, arrested on charge of setting fire to Ford delivery truck, Ag 10, 7:2
- Peekskill, N Y—Plant of Fleischmann Yeast Co, JI 12, 24:5
- Phila, Pa—Atlantic Refining Co, gasoline tank, JI 3, 2:6
- Plainfield, N J—Porte, Geo W, home burns, JI 14, 24:5
- Portland, Me—15 locomotives of Me Central, B & Me, and Portland Terminal Cos, also a roundhouse, destroyed by fire, believed to be of incendiary origin, Ag 14, 1:5
- Prohibition Ship—fire on speed boat of prohibition navy off Morse's Dry Dock, Bklyn, Ag 13, 23:1
- Quebec—Jewish Boys' Orphanage at Shawbridge; 12 die, Ag 17, 32:3
- Rockaway Beach—Pavillions burn, S 28, 11:1
- S S Mount Carroll, small fire in hold from chemicals, JI 16, 14:3
- Roosevelt, L I—Roosevelt School burns, Ag 25, 13:3
- Saloniki—Warehouses of Alston Tobacco Co, and Standard Tobacco and Commercial Trading Corp, Ag 31, 17:5
- Schooner Madeleine Constance burned at sea; all saved, S 30, 28:3
- Sheepshead Bay—Launch burns; C Salisbury rescued, S 28, 4:2
- 55 Lake Strymon affire off North Carolina coast, Ag 22, 11:3
- 58 Nieuw Amsterdam—Blaze in afterhold of ship at Hoboken pier, JI 9, 1:3
- 58 Parima; fire in hold, JI 22, 3:6
- 58 Philadelphia—Crew arrested in Naples charged with setting fire to ship, Ag 24, 17:3; Ag 27, 3:4; fire described by L Spencer, asst purser, S 8, 32:3
- S S R's) Grande affire in dry docks, Ag 26, 11:1
- Thousand Islands:—
- Bradley, E, home, Ag 21, 1:4
- Casino Club, Ag 21, 1:4
- Toledo, O—Sorority house burns while girls save others, Ag 9, 18:8
- Turkey—Armenian boys save Turkish homes in fire at Beyerberoy, JI 25, 6:3
- West Hoboken, N J—Gardner (D D) Lumber Co bldgs burn, JI 13, 2:7
- White Plains—May-Nov farm, S 13, 18:4
- See also Forest Fires
- FIRESTONE Tire & Rubber Co—Pf divd, JI 3, 19:6**
- FIRST Carolinas Joint Stock Land Bank—Bonds offered, Ag 10, 27:2**
- FIRST Joint Stock Land Bank—H C Holmes elected Sec and Treasurer, JI 27, 26:4**
- See also Banks and Banking—Chicago
- FIRST Natl Bank, N Y C—Statement, JI 8, 16:8**
- FIRST Natl Bank of Rockville Centre—Cashier C J Dooley and J E Stiles indicted charged with complicity in misappropriating \$40,000, S 2, 10:5; R M Wyik arrested in connection with embezzlement; C J Dooley disappears, S 3, 9:7**
- FIRST People's Trust, see Swindling—Stocks**
- FISCELLA (Mrs), Frances—arrested on charge of violating Prohibition law, JI 31, 14:2**
- FISCELLA, Salvador—arrested in Freeport, L I, on charge of violating Prohibition and Sullivan Gun laws, JI 31, 14:2**
- FISCHER (Dr)—leaves for Paris to confer with Reparation Comm, S 12, 4:3; joins Havenstein in London, S 17, 4:2; goes to Paris by way of Berlin, S 18, 17:4**
- FISCHER, Geo—death, Ag 22, 17:6**
- FISCHER, Harry S—testifies on losses on Staten Is Midland Ry under city operation, JI 7, 3:5**
- FISCHER, Hermann Willibald, see Rathenau (Dr), W**
- FISCHER, Jean—says British interpretation of Balfour declaration on Jewish homeland in Palestine is almost repudiation, Ag 27, 10:4**



- FISCHER, Paul**, see Prohibition—Long Is Beach Resorts
- FISCHER, Wm A**—death, *Jl 18, 11:3*
- FISH (U S Repr)**, Hamilton Jr—Republican Co Com considers rescinding endorsement, *Jl 1, 2:8; Jl 10, 6:1*; suggests U S take over islands in Caribbean Sea, owned by European nations, as part payment for war debts, *Jl 11, 14:7*; sends greeting to Zionist Organization of America celebrating establishment of Palestine Mandate, *Ag 1, 20:2*; primary returns; carries Orange Co, *S 21, 2:5*; splits with Stuyvesant Fish in dry act, *S 24, 18:2*; campaign cost \$466, *S 25, 6:2*
- FISH, Stuyvesant**—Bishop W T Manning replies to his objections to Rev Manning's statements on Amer Bar Assn's attitude toward prohibition, *Ag 9, 10:8*; ed on correspondence with Bishop Manning, *Ag 29, 14:6*
- FISH, Walter G**—withdraws libel suit against Lord Northcliffe, *Jl 22, 7:1*
- FISH**—500-pound tuna pulls 2 fishermen overboard, *Jl 7, 19:2*; killed by gases in Lake Lucrino, Italy, *Ag 20, 13:8*; Aquarium Soc's annual showing of Tropical fish; prizes, *S 3, 9:3*; one-eyed, 3-tailed freak specimen caught, *S 28, 23:2*  
See also Barracuda
- "FISH Net,"** Picture, see Art—Censorship
- FISH Nets**—Fishermen protest against big nets off Fire Is, *S 3, IX, 14:1*
- FISH-Skinning**—E White breaks cod-skinning record, *Jl 6, 40:2*
- FISHER, David**, see Anthrax
- FISHER, Eug E**, see Fires—Great Neck
- FISHER, Herbert Albert** Laurens—absence postpones session of League of Nations Council, *Jl 18, 17:6*; will be appointed one of British reps to League of Nations Assembly, *Jl 28, 15:4*; appointed to British delegation to League Assembly, *Ag 4, 7:2*; suggests that U S be asked to work with League on disarmament, *S 9, 1:2*; statement to League on scope of power, *S 22, 3:1*; ed on a cure for incurables (in reference to the League of Nations), *S 23, 14:5*
- FISHER, Hy**, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Blue Ribbon
- FISHER, Jas B**—publishes lr sent to Pres Harding urging veto of soldiers' bonus, *S 17, 7:8*
- FISHER, Jno C**—estate, *Ag 5, 20:3*
- FISHER, Jos (maniac)**—saved from leaping from burning bldg, *Jl 20, 19:2*
- FISHER, Louis G**—estate, *Ag 10, 12:4*
- FISHER, Mary**, Home, Tenafly, N J (home for aged professional people)—Appeal for funds, *Jl 16, VII, 9:1*
- FISHER, Saml**—commits suicide, *Ag 9, 20:6*; will, *Ag 29, 15:5*
- FISHER, Walter L**, see Shipping Bd—Requisitioned Ships
- FISHER Body Corp**—Quarterly report, *S 7, 26:5*
- FISHER Body Ohio Co**—Divd, *S 7, 25:1*
- FISHERIES**—Statement by Lord Morris on importance of British Empire fisheries, *Ag 13, II, 1:2*
- FISHERMEN**—2 fishermen picked up and brought to Canada after 4 days without food, *Jl 5, 12:1*; 2 fishermen rescued off Townsend Inlet, *Ag 12, 5:4*; 15 of crew of Pierre Bernardo missing, *S 15, 17:6*
- FISHING**, see Sports
- FISHING Pirates**—Cape May, N J, residents visited by fishing steamers, *S 29, 5:5*
- FISHMAN, Jos**, see Drug Traffic—Arrests and Convictions—Douglas Hotel
- FISK, Edria**, see Atlantic City—Beauty Pageant
- FISK Rubber Co**—Semi-annual report, *Ag 3, 22:3*
- FISKE, (Rear Admiral U S N)**, Bradley A—announces for Amer Eagle that superhydro airplane of 100 passenger capacity will attempt to circumnavigate globe, says intention is for efficiency rather than speed, challenges Air Ministers of European and South Amer countries to compete, *Jl 3, 1:2*; list suggesting names of greatest living Amer men, *Jl 23, VII, 1:8*
- FISKE, Haley**—list of names suggesting greatest living Amer men, *Jl 23, VII, 1:1*; will give luncheon daily to Bishops of Synod of Anglican Hierarchy of the W I, *Ag 6, 17:3*; entertains Anglican Hierarchy of the W I at luncheon; has meeting of Synod in Metropolitan Bldg, *Ag 23, 10:7*
- FISKE, (Mayor)** Edwin W—Informs N Y S Fuel Comm of Mt Vernon's coal requirements, *Ag 20, II, 1:8*; signs lr to N Y S Conference of Mayors asking that applications for needed coal be sent to State Fuel Com, *Ag 29, 3:2*
- FISKE, Minnie Maddern**, see Natl Woman's Party
- FITCH, Herbert**—lr on solution to the debt problem, *Ag 25, 12:7*
- FITZALAN, (Viceroy)**—message to W T Cosgrave on death of M Collins, *Ag 24, 3:4*
- FITZGERALD, Bryan**, see Songs
- FITZGERALD, Chris J**—buys canvas on advice of E Boross which when cleaned proves to be 17th century painting by I van Ostede, *Jl 5, 17:4*
- FITZGERALD, David E**—Democratic gubernatorial nominee in Conn, *S 22, 19:2*
- FITZGERALD, Desmond**—advocates unarmed peace at Dail, *S 28, 5:1*
- FITZGERALD, Jno**—arrested in N Y C on charge of violating prohibition law, *Ag 25, 5:2*
- FITZGERALD, (Mayor)** Jno F—seeks nomination for Gov of Mass, *Ag 9, 6:1*; nominated, *S 13, 1:6*; ed, *S 23, 14:2*
- FITZGERALD, (U S Repr)** Roy Gerald—makes flight from Dayton, O, to Washington to attend reconvening of House, *Ag 15, 19:4*
- FITZGIBBONS, M M**—speaker for Socialists, in near riot near Borough Hall, *Ag 12, 20:4*
- FITZHUGH, (Capt)** Gus T—follows K D McKellar in Tenn senatorial race; early returns, *Ag 4, 6:1*
- FITZPATRICK, Jas H & Co**—suspended from Boston stock exchange, *S 21, 24:3*
- FITZPATRICK, Jno**—death, *S 30, 2:8*
- FITZPATRICK, Wm H**—noncommittal but will probably follow C F Murphy in campaign for Gov of N Y S, *Jl 13, 3:1*; thought to be opposed to W R Hearst for Gov, *Ag 8, 21:4*
- FITZSIMONS (Capt)**, Jack—jumps from falling airplane, *Ag 27, 4:8*
- FITZ SIMONS, Paul**—wife and he sued by H W Gossard, *Jl 1, 2:7*
- FIUME**—Peace conference negotiations at Paris revealed in sp arts by Ray S Baker on secret minutes, *Ag 6, VII, 4:1*; *Ag 13, VII, 4:1*
- FLAG**, see Flags
- FLAGG, Montague**—wife granted divorce decree in Paris, *Ag 3, 14:2*
- FLAGLER, Jno H**—death and career, *S 9, 13:3*; funeral, *S 13, 21:4*; will, *S 28, 1:5*; *S 28, 25:1*
- FLAGS**—  
Amer—S R Hiatt arrested for not saluting flag at G A R parade in Des Moines, *S 29, 3:3*  
French—German govt offers reward for information concerning persons who stole French flags captured during war of 1870, *Jl 28, 12:7*  
German—Flown at Embassy in Washington in honor of July 4th, *Jl 5, 4:3*  
N Y S Flag—Given to Amer embassy in Rio Janiero, *S 20, 12:2*
- FLAHERTY, Jas A**—his criticism of Mass Supreme Court called anarchy by K of C convention, *Ag 2, 10:1*; apologizes to convention for defense of Pelletier; convention withdraws resolution for his removal, *Ag 4, 7:1*; granted freedom of City of Metz, *Ag 13, II, 1:7*
- FLAMMARION, Camille**—review of his book, At the Moment of Death; por, *Jl 9, III, 6:1*
- FLANAGAN, Frank**—held on suspicion of highway robbery, *Jl 2, 6:1*; *Jl 6, 8:2*
- FLANAGAN, Theo**—lr by P M Bromberg on setting aside of conviction for highway robbery because of prosecutor's remarks, *Jl 3, 12:7*

- FLANNERY, Margt A.**, see Hix, Charlotte
- FLAPPER plane**, see Aeronautics—Races—France
- FLAPPERS**, see Fashions; Moral Conditions; Posture; Social Customs
- FLEINING (Sen)**, Dennis—introduces bill in Ga Sen compelling men to obtain wives' consent to go out, JI 15, 3:4
- FLEISCHMAN, Doris E.**, see Bernays, E L
- FLEISCHMAN Mfg Co**—rumor that employes find dynamite in car of coal at Peekskill Plant, JI 29, 2:6
- FLEISCHMANN, Harry**—wife obtains divorce, JI 18, 18:2
- FLEISCHMANN, Julius**—sells holding in Cincinnati baseball club, Ag 6, 26:7
- FLEISCHMANN, Pearl**—kidnapped, Ag 11, 3:6; Ag 12, 20:5
- FLEMING, Cath.**, see Stowaways
- FLEMING, Harry**—arrested on charge of burglary, JI 31, 15:4
- FLEMING, (Policeman)** Rebt—shot with rifle bullet; boy arrested, S 11, 2:3
- FLEMING, Jas W**—Democratic nominee for N Y S Controller, S 30, 1:8
- FLENSBURG**—Danish newspapers resent visit by Swedish warships, Ag 10, 3:2
- FLESH, (Director of U S Grain Corp)**, Edw M—report on Russian famine situation, S 6, 36:2
- FLETCHER, Andrew**—urges employes of Brooks plant of Amer Locomotive Co to continue repairs on ry engines, Ag 9, 11:4
- FLETCHER, Chas W**—wife granted divorce decree in Paris, Ag 3, 14:2
- FLETCHER, (U S Sen)** Duncan Upshaw—attacks subsidy bill and Shipping Bd in Sen, JI 19, 22:5
- FLETCHER, Gee**—death, Ag 25, 13:6
- FLEURY, (Dr)**, Maurice de—ed on contagion in Russia, Ag 4, 14:3
- FLEXIBLE Street Ry Fares**, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—Rochester
- FLICKINGER, (Deam)** E C, see Northwestern Union
- FLIES:**  
Egypt—Summer pests, Ag 13, II, 4:4  
France—Swarms hold up train in Cote d'Or dist, in France, Ag 26, 1:2
- FLINT, Mrs Austin**—hurt by fall from horse, JI 1, 13:4
- FLINT, (Rev Dr)** Chas W—speaks to Syracuse Univ students, S 21, 16:8
- FLINT Meter Co**—Incorporation papers filed in Lansing, JI 29, 14:4
- FLIOTO, Wm.**, see automobiles—Thefts—Gang Arrested
- FLOGEL, Rudolph**, see Automobiles—Fines and Arrests
- FLOGGINGS**—Citizens of Birmingham, Ala, give services to stop them, S 14, 1:2
- FLOOD, (Rev)** Jas—death, JI 13, 13:2
- FLOOD (Ancient)**—Review of A T Clay's book, A Hebrew Deluge Story in Cunei form: and Other Epic Fragments in the Pierpont Morgan Library, JI 16, III, 20:2
- FLOOD Control**—Engineering experts will propose national hydraulic laboratory before Sen com, Ag 22, 26:2
- FLOODS:**  
Italy—Rome flooded by rainstorm, S 1, 30:2  
Mass—Dams at Chicopee burst flooding city; no lives lost, JI 18, 24:4; Track of B & A RR washed away near East Chatham, JI 29, 2:7  
Miss River—River and Harbor Appropriation allots \$ um for flood control and surveys, Ag 12, 4:3  
Neb—10 towns flooded by cloudburst, JI 31, 15:4  
N Y C—Storm floods subways, JI 2, 1:1; electrical storm floods subways and basements, JI 14, 1:3; storm floods subway; Staten Island traffic blocked, JI 19, 1:3; storm floods I R T subway, JI 19, 1:3; Cafe des Beaux Arts flooded when old spring pops up, JI 19, 8:2; Transit Comm engineer says choked sewer flooded subway, JI 20, 6:1; bursting watermain floods streets and menaces subway, JI 28, 1:4; Bklyn stores and newspaper plant flooded by broken water main, JI 30, 17:3; water main bursts in Bklyn flooding subway; pressroom of Bklyn Times inundated, Ag 5, 1:4; subways flooded by storm, Ag 27, 10:2  
N Y S—Genesee River rising, Ag 10, 8:3  
Penn—Carbondale, hit by cloudburst, has 4th flood in 4 weeks, JI 3, 4:6  
Rhode Island—Storm floods cellars and cripples phone service in Providence, JI 24, 17:5  
See also Weather
- FLORASYNTH Laboratories, Inc.**—Raided by I Einstein and M Smith; C Hanson, L A Rosset, C L Senior, and A Katz arrested, JI 7, 18:3
- FLORENCE (Capt)**, Eustace Lee, Jr—engaged to Golden Ruggles, Ag 13, 28:1
- FLORENCE, Italy**—General Strike, see Italy Disorders
- FLORIDA**—Roads, see Roads—Fla
- FLORIDA East Coast Ry**—Annual report, S 26, 29:4  
See also specific headings under Railroads—Strike
- FLORIDA Post**, see Wendler, J H
- FLORIO, L.**, see Fires—Hoboken, N J
- FLORISTRY**—Nat'l school may be established as result of course by M Schling in N Y C, JI 2, II, 11:2
- FLOWER Hospital**, see Hospitals—N Y C—Flower Hospital
- FLOWER Show**—Lenox Garden Club exhibition, JI 1, 13:3; annual gladiolus Exhibition of Horticultural Soc in N Y Botanical Garden in Bronx Park, Ag 20, II, 12:4  
See also Dahlias
- FLOWERS:**  
Grand Central Station Booth for Flowers for the Poor; Ir from M G Van Rensselaer, Ag 1, 18:6  
Wild Flowers—Ed on Soc for the Preservation of Native New England Plants, JI 16, II, 2:1  
See also Floristry
- FLYING Boat**, see Aeronautics
- FLYNN, Danl**—death, Ag 8, 11:4
- FLYNN (Corp)**, Jas—testifies in Nassau Co Road inquiry, JI 11, 7:1
- FLYNN, Jno F, Jr**—receives silver medal for saving boy's life, S 1, 3:6
- FLYNN, Wm**—Sues N Y C for son's death by falling gate, JI 7, 9:1
- FLYNN, Wm J**—answers charges of discharged chauffeur, Jos Hoey, JI 31, 11:6
- FOCCIOLI, Clement**—shot and killed; N Siclare held for murder in 1st degree, released on bail, JI 18, 4:3
- FOCH (Marshal)**, Ferdinand—proposal to coerce Germany on separatist policy revealed in sp art by R S Baker on secret minutes of the peace conference, JI 23, VII, 4:1; called German army perfect military machine in 1914, says Lloyd George in speech at Natl Free Church Council, JI 29, 1:1; ed, JI 31, 10:4; among bereaved parents at dedication of Gorcy war memorial, Ag 23, 17:2; tree planted by him in Harrisburg, Pa, is dead, 53, 1:2; Lafayette-Marne Day message, S 7, 19:1
- FOERSTER (Prof)**, see Lenin, N—Health
- FOG-Prevention**—Scientists of Mellon Institute of Industrial Research to experiment on Monongahela River, Ag 19, 6:3
- FOGARTY (Bishop of Killalee)**—celebrates mass at funeral of M Collins, Ag 29, 17:1; appointed trustee of Irish Free State funds tied up in U S, S 14, 3:1
- FOGARTY, Jas C**—tells J E Ruston contractors take city sand from Bklyn pit, Ag 22, 26:2; charges against McVeigh & McCrodden will be investigated by T Peters, Ag 26, 5:3
- FOGARTY, Peter Justus**—Merchants Assn sends out warning against him; solicits funds for poor, S 18, 1:2
- FOKKER, Anthony H G**—designs torpedo plane for U S Navy use, construction under way at Anacostia Naval Air Station, JI 7, 16:8; sails from U S after 3-mo conference with Govt officials and financiers for pur-

**FOKKER, Anthony H G:—(Continued):—**

pose of establishing commercial air routes, *Jl* 23, 3:6; arrives in London, says protection against aircraft is aircraft, *Ag* 1, 6:1; Dutch fear he will be monopolized by Amer, *Ag* 4, 6:2; completes 2 commercial monoplane for Royal Dutch Aviation Co, *Ag* 11, 5:1; sells 3 pursuit type planes to U S War Dept, *Ag* 19, 20:3; films of motorless plane landings show how airplanes can adapt method toward low landing speed, *A Van Muffling's* *lr*, *Ag* 23, 12:5; makes flight as passenger in glider at Gersfeld, Germany, *Ag* 26, 1:4; remains in air for 13 minutes in glider of own invention, carries passenger, *Ag* 28, 1:2

**FOLEY, Jas**, see Loughlin, (Policeman) *Wm*

**FOLEY (Surrogate), Jas A**—censures notary-drawn wills, *Jl* 6, 19:4

**FOLEY, Jno J**—designating petition for State Committeeman certified as proper on order of H E Lewis, *S* 6, 6:1

**FOLEY, Jos**, see Hotels and Restaurants—*N Y C*—Gridiron Inn

**FOLEY, Mariel**—flees with receipts of Arena Theatre, *Ag* 28, 11:2

**FOLGER, Hy C**—reported to have purchased Daniel copy of First Folio of Shakespeare, *Jl* 4, 13:5

**FOLSOM, Benj**—death, *Ag* 24, 15:5

**FOLWELL, (Magistrate) Geo H**—comments on death of M Collins, *Ag* 24, 3:8

**FONCK (Deputy), Rene**—coming to U S to promote French interests, *Jl* 23, 13:2; plans flight from Dakar, French W Africa, to Pernambuco, Brazil, *Ag* 24, 14:7

**FONDA, Johnstown and Gloversville R R Co**—Annual report, *Jl* 16, II, 8:1; bonds authorized by I C C, *Ag* 18, 20:5

**FONG Foo Leung (Dr)**—buried with pomp in *N Y C*, *Jl* 13, 17:7

**FONG Foo See**—his career; statement on situation in China, *S* 24, VI, 8:2

**FONSA (Gen), Hermes de**—connection with revolution in Brazil; arrest, &c, *Jl* 7, 9:2; *Jl* 8, 4:6; *Jl* 9, 20:3; *Jl* 16, 5:6; *Jl* 22, 3:7

**FONTAINE, Evan Burrows**, see Whitney, C V

**FONTAINEBLEAU Conservatory**, see Music—Conservatories

**FOOD and Fuel Control Act (Lever Act)**—Asst Atty Gen Lovett recommends enactment of bill introduced by Sen Elkins for return of all fines imposed on food profiteers under Lever act, on ground that U S Supreme Court has declared Section 4 of law unconstitutional, *Jl* 18, 26:3

**FOODSTUFFS:—**

*Austria*—Dr N E Brill says starvation is killing many aged, *S* 17, 27:2

See also Cost of Living—*Austria*  
*Cold Storage Holdings*—Aug 1 report, *Ag* 13, II, 2:2

*Dehydration*—Marseilles is centre of dried vegetable industry, *Jl* 24, 15:1

*England*—Price decline for July, *Ag* 18, 23:1

*Exports*—Statistics for yr ended June, 1922, compiled by Commerce Dept, *Ag* 1, 25:5; July report, *Ag* 27, II, 8:2; Aug statistics *S* 28, 31:2; Sec Hoover predicts increased demand from Europe, due to short crops, *S* 29, 12:1

*Germany*—Morris & Co sell 10,000,000 pounds of food products to Germany, *Jl* 13, 1:4; Economic Com orders modified rationing, *Ag* 31, 3:3

See also Cost of Living—*Germany*

*Hoarding*, see Leavitt, L

*Inspection* by Govt at shipping points proves popular with growers, shippers and receivers, *S* 17, II, 10:1

*Kosher Food*—Provision Mfrs' Assn seeks injunction to restrain Dist Atty and police from enforcing laws passed at last Legislative session, effective Sept 1, requiring posting of labels and signs, *S* 1, 14:2; Reeker Bros, M Gerber, C Fess and G Alexander, Bronx butchers, summoned to court for alleged violation of law, on

complaint of Assemblyman Dickstein, *S* 9, 6:2; Rabbis confer on means of enforcing laws, *S* 19, 18:8

*Municipal Control of Prices*, see Foodstuffs—Spain

*N Y C*—Sp art by Josephine Farrell on shopping for food in Greenwich Village, *Ag* 6, III, 7:1; Port of N Y Authority appoints special com to consider better methods of distribution, *S* 17, 29:3

*Portugal*, see Bread—Portugal

*Prices*—Weekly reports of N Y S Dept of Farms and Markets, *Jl* 2, II, 3:3; Labor Dept reports slight increase in 18 cities, *Jl* 8, 11:6; Labor Statistics Bur reports 1% increase between May 15 and June 1, *Jl* 21, 10:7; figures, *Jl* 30, 16:3; *Ag* 6, II, 5:1; Labor Statistics Bur reports changes between June 15 and July 15, *Ag* 7, 17:2; Natl Bank of So Africa, Ltd, reports increased costs throughout world, *Ag* 10, 27:2; figures, *Ag* 13, II, 3:1; July report of Labor Dept, *Ag* 18, 22:2; weekly figures, *Ag* 20, II, 3:1; *Ag* 27, II, 2:2; *S* 3, II, 4:1; Dr E J Maguire of Warren, O, demonstrates theory that a man can maintain normal weight on 50c worth of food daily, by week's test, *Ag* 31, 25:3; declines reported in 25 Amer cities, from July 15 to Aug 15, *S* 7, 8:1; weekly report of N Y S Farms and Markets Dept, *S* 10, II, 4:3; *S* 17, II, 6:2; Labor Statistics Bur reports decline in 51 cities in Aug, *S* 20, 32:3; weekly report of N Y S Farms and Markets Dept, *S* 24, II, 12:4

*R R Strike*, Effect of, see Railroads—Strike—Foodstuffs

*Russia*, see Bread—Russia; Russia—Famine  
*Spain*—Royal decree orders municipal control of food prices to eliminate profiteering, *Ag* 9, 15:2

*Tariff*, see Tariff—Foodstuffs

*War Contracts*, see Sherman, R I

*FOOT Races*, see Sports—Running

*FOOTBALL*, see Sports

**FOOTE (Mrs.), Annie Elroy**—will, *Jl* 18, 13:1

**FOOTE (Mrs), Fannie A**, see Glickstein (Dr), A

**FOOTE, Fredk J**—estate, *Ag* 9, 35:1

**FORBES, Allen B**—reports progress in European recovery, *Jl* 2, II, 9:2

**FORBES (Col), Chas R**—Capt C H Cook, in behalf of Disabled Amer Veterans, asks that control of hospitals for disabled soldiers be vested in him and that Brig Gen Sawyer be removed, *Jl* 28, 13:2; says war veterans who are under care of Govt will not be permitted to enter service of rys while strike situation continues, *Ag* 4, 6:1

**FORBES, Jas Edw**—accuses Deputy Boxing Comr T F O'Rourke of assaulting him, *Ag* 8, 21:2; license as boxing referee revoked, *Ag* 8, 23:5; O'Rourke denies assault, *Ag* 9, 4:6

**FORBES (Rev Dr), Jesse F**—death and career, *Jl* 9, 26:4; funeral plans; tributes, *Jl* 10, 15:8

**FORBUSH (Dr), Wm Byron**—leads movement for juvenile honesty originated by W B Joyce, *Ag* 6, 22:3

**FORD, Corey**—sp art on vacation in New England, *Jl* 30, VI, 7:1

**FORD, Edsel**—orders reopening of Ford industries following let-up of I C C priority orders; arranges for coal supply, *S* 22, 2:4; posts notices in Detroit of prize offer for international auto races to be held in Detroit, *S* 29, 23:3

**FORD, Edw**, see Hotels and Restaurants—Croton-on-Hudson—Tumble Inn

**FORD, Hy:—**

Barge Canal—Plans to ship via canal, *Jl* 19, 25:3

Coal Strike—takes steps toward insuring Detroit industries with adequate fuel supply, *Jl* 7, 19:4; offers R R to aid Mich in distribution of coal, *Ag* 4, 2:8; arranges with officials of Louisville and Nash-

**FORD, Hy:—(Continued):—**

ville R R to carry coal over Detroit, Toledo and Ironton R R to relieve coal shortage in Detroit, Ag 5, 2:7; Louisville and Nashville R R rejects offer of aid, Ag 6, 3:2; Gov Morrow, Ky, urges Louisville and Nashville R R to co-operate, Ag 8, 3:2; plans of operating Louisville and Nashville R R in conjunction with own road declared impracticable by Gov Morrow in telegram to E G Leibold, Ford's Secy, Ag 10, 3:6; announces proposed shut-down of Ford Industries; Ford says no further effort will be made by D T & I R R to co-operate with other roads for transportation of coal; E R Rockleman says that failure of other roads to co-operate is attempt to keep Ford organization from production, Ag 27, pp 1, 2; says R R and coal officials have agreement to keep prices up; will not buy coal for industries at prices asked, Ag 28, 1:6; says proposed shut-down is fight against profiteers; Dearborn offices flooded with offers; says linking of Louisville and Nashville R R with own R R would solve problem for Ford Co and other industries, Ag 29, 2:5; lr from R B on proposed shut-down, Ag 29, 14:6; office declares that statement of complete shut-down is no bluff, says Co will not pay increased rates for coal; Sec Hoover's figure of low additional cost of cars criticised, Ag 30, 3:2; ed on projected shut-down of industries, Ag 30, 14:2; refuses to buy coal from "bootleggers," Ag 31, 2:3; unable to foretell shut-down of industries; assails bankers, reiterates that coal and R R strikes are managed by Wall St, S 10, 3:3; says I C C plays into hands of profiteers through car control; says Wall St benefits by forced prices, S 14, 2:4; J M Glenn suggests that I C C investigate charges against Comm. S 15, 6:2; reprs confer with Amer Ry Assn officials to arrange coal carrying from Ford mines over Louisville and Nashville R R, S 22, 2:4; newspaper interview predicts decrease in prices; arranges for supplies for Ford Industries, S 24, 6:4; ed on attempt to use carriers on L and N R R, S 27, 18:4

**See also Ford Motor Co—Coal Strike**

Detroit, Toledo and Ironton R R—Not affected by ry strike order, Jl 2, 2:5; plans to extend profit-sharing plan to ry employees, Jl 13, 24:2; Ford says linking of road with Louisville and Nashville R R would solve coal problem for Ford Industries and other consumers, Ag 29, 2:5; July report shows loss, S 24, 28:2

**See also Ford—Coal Strike**

Electric Power Plant—Engineers survey Wls and Kickapoo Rivers for water power site, S 30, 15:1

Employees—Reported to have been advised to accept employment with R Rs on shut-down of industries; employee F Miller sends lr to Louisville Times saying that Ford machinists would soon be with R Rs, Ag 30, 3:2

Engineering Laboratory will be erected at Dearborn for all Ford enterprises, Jl 3, 5:2

Greatest living Amer Men—Appears on composite list of 12, Jl 23, VII, 1:1

Harding (Pres)—Comments on Harding Administration aboard yacht Stalia, Ag 10, 3:6

Interview with C W Wood of Collier's, Ag 21, 23:4

Interstate Commerce Comm, see Ford, Hy—Coal Strike

Mexico—Plans establishment of factory, Jl 14, 22:2; Jl 26, 26:2; ed, Jl 26, 12:4

Muscle Shoals Nitrate Plant, see Muscle Shoals Nitrate Plant

Presidency—Organization opens headquarters in Chicago to boom nomination, Jl 4, 6:2; negro Republican Party of Va will consider resolutions to support him,

Jl 11, 6:1; wide demand for him in response to circular sent out by Henry Ford for President Club, Ag 1, 21:5; tells C W Wood of Collier's that question of running for Pres means nothing to him, Ag 21, 23:4; movement barred in Mich Democratic convention, S 29, 5:4

Prohibition—Will discharge workmen using liquor in shops or homes, S 10, 25:6

Sp art by P W Wilson on Ford, democracy and the motor car, S 24, III, 3:1

Speeding—Fined \$30, Ag 3, 3:3; ed, Ag 4, 14:5

Spite Fence—Asked to remove fence blocking Wayco Oil Co in Detroit, Ag 18, 15:5

Strikes—Says capitalists responsible for coal and R R strikes, Ag 10, 3:6; ed on statement of capitalists responsible for coal and R R strikes, Ag 11, 10:5; ed on holding Wall St responsible for coal and ry situation, S 9, 12:1

Water Power Plant, see Electric Power Plant

Woodward Hotel Co, N Y C—Settles old suit by paying \$744,292 to Aetna Casualty and Surety Co of Hartford, Ag 11, 28:2

**FORD (Supreme Court Justice), Jno—attacks A E Smith; statement on political situation; favors Hearst for Gov, S 3, II, 1:1**

**FORD, Wm F—death, Ag 18, 13:3**

**FORD Motor Co:—**

Annual financial statement filed in Lansing, Mich, S 3, 1:5

Belgian Plant—Assembling plant will be built in Antwerp, S 19, 5:1

Canada—Purchases land from Grand Trunk Ry for erection of car assembling plant, S 16, 4:6

Coal Strike—Highland Park plant equipped with oil burners, Ag 23, 17:2; officials announce complete shutdown to take effect Sept 16 owing to scarcity of coal, Ag 27, 1:8; tractor plant lays off 3,000 men owing to shortage, Ag 25, 3:6; Dearborn offices flooded with offers of coal at greatly increased rates; Co in receipt of operators' offers to sell mines, Ag 29, 2:5; lr from N G Nausbaum on effect to other industries on proposed shutdown, S 1, 12:7; officials announce preparations in progress for shutdown, S 6, 2:4; E A Heasley, Pres of Amer Export and Inland Coal Co, reports arrangements with officials of Ford Co for coal supplies to avert shutdown, S 9, 2:1; H Ford expresses ignorance of Amer Export and Inland Coal Co's offer; says plant officials will report definitely on shutdown, S 10, 3:3; closes contract for installation of pulverized coal burning system, S 12, 26:2; plants throughout country ready for shutdown; Detroit St Ry asked to rearrange schedules; officials and Ford refuse formal statement; River Rouge Coke ovens will be kept burning, S 16, 1:2; shutdown in effect; 100,000 workers out of employment; plants at Buffalo and Kearny, N J, affected; Cambridge, Mass, plant faces shutdown; H Campbell, Sec of Detroit Chamber of Commerce, offers service of coal comms to Ford; Co supplied with stocks of oil and coal, S 17, 27:1; plants reported ready to reopen; Sec Leibold urges withdrawal of priority orders, S 20, 31:3; industries reopen with let-up of I C C priorities; Briggs Mfg Co. contractors for Ford interests, receive no official notice, S 22, 2:4; H and E Ford arrange for supplies of coal for industries, S 24, 6:4

**See also Ford, Hy—Coal Strike**

Financial statement for year ended Apr 30, 1922, filed with Mass Comr of Corporations, Ag 30, 20:8; criticised by F B Weiner, Jr, S 6, 14:6

Intoxicating Liquors—Workmen using them in shops or homes will be discharged, S 10, 25:6

Spite Fences—Fence between properties of Co and H B Selee's oil station ordered demolished, Ag 27, 2:1

**See also Ford, Hy**

**FORD Motor Co of Canada, Ltd**—Expansion plans, *Jl 9, 20:4; divd, Jl 14, 19:2*

**FORDNEY (U S Repr)**, Joe Warren—displays articles which he says are imported at low cost and sold at high prices, at House debate on Tariff bill, *Jl 1, 4:3; demands tariff high enough to protect Amer workman against low German wages, Jl 3, 20:1; predicts fight in House against acceptance of foreign valuation plan, Ag 20, 2:5; ed on foreign valuation tariff basis, S 11, 16:2; reports conference agreement on Tariff bill to House, S 13, 1:3; presents House and Sen conference on soldiers' bonus to House, S 14, 32:2; Pres Harding's lr giving opposition to soldiers' bonus recalled, S 20, 1:8; ed on Pres Harding's lr giving reasons for opposition to soldiers' bonus, S 20, 20:1; declares new tariff law will not increase living costs, S 22, 1:1; ed on tariff law, S 23, 14:4*

**FOREIGN Affairs (Magazine)** Issued by Council of Foreign Relations, *S 7, 9:2; 1st number, S 15, 10:1*

**FOREIGN and Domestic Commerce Bur**, see U S—Foreign and Domestic Commerce Bur

**FOREIGN Born**, see Census, U S; Immigration

**FOREIGN Credit Corp**—Liquidation, *Ag 9, 24:5*

**FOREIGN Credit Interchange Bur**—Will exchange information on foreign business firms with co-operation of banks and exporting firms, *Jl 17, 22:3*

**FOREIGN Credits**, see Insurance

**FOREIGN Debt Funding Comm**, see U S—Finances—Loans to the Allies—Funding Plan

**FOREIGN Exchange**, see Exchange, Foreign

**FOREIGN Language Press**, see Newspapers

**FOREIGN Loans**, see U S—Finances—Loans to the Allies; War Debts

**FOREIGN Policy of U S**, see U S—Foreign Policy

**FOREIGN Politics**—Dr Garfield adds shaping public opinion by internatl journalists at Institute of Politics at Williams College, *Jl 18, 10:8*

See also Institute of Politics (for dates of all lectures)

**FOREIGN Trade**, see Commerce—Export Trade

**FOREIGN Trade Zone**, see Tariff

**FOREIGN Trade Council**, see Natl Foreign Trade Council

**FOREST Conservation**—Urged in speeches at meeting of Central Adirondack Hotel Assn, *S 25, 3:6*

See also Trees—Redwood

**FOREST Fires**—

Airplane Fighting—Statement by S Moir of Laurentide Co of Canada, *Ag 13, 11, 1:6*

Cal—8 fires raging, *S 20, 9:2*

Ed, *Jl 30, 11, 6:1*

Federal Funds—States receive allotments for protection, *S 29, 6:3*

Italy—Losses, *Ag 22, 6:3*

Minn—Northeastern part of State swept, *Ag 18, 13:4*

N J—Extent; need of protection, *S 17, 11, 9:2*

Rome—Forest of Castel Fusano, *Ag 26, 5:4*

Sp art on damage done, need of protection for timber preserves; statements by Amer Newspaper Publishers' Assn and by E E Carter, Chief Forester of U S, *Jl 30, VII, 2:6*

Sp art by Helen B Lowry on fire and forest, *S 3, 111, 1:1*

Washington—Fire-fighting crews suspected of starting fires to provide work, *Jl 27, 23:3*

**FOREST Hills Gardens Homes Co**—Will maintain bldg and artistic standard of Sage Foundation in development of property, *Jl 30, VIII, 1:2*

**FOREST Hills West, L I**—New station of Long Is R R is almost completed, *Jl 2, VIII, 1:4*

**FORESTS**—

Germany—Comment of C L Pack on offer to pay war debt in timber, *S 26, 15:2*

Natl Assets—Statement of C L Pack on German offer to pay war debt with timber, *S 26, 10:2*

N Y S—Needs and possibilities; lr from W Shannon, *S 21, 16:6*

See also Lumber; Trees

**FORGERY**—

Abrahamson, Rose, sentenced, *Jl 14, 6:1*

Birley, J E, arrested, *Jl 26, 2:7*

Chinese, A E King, held in bail, *S 26, 15:3*

Germany—W Heldensohn arrested in Munich for fraud and forgery, after enlisting in U S army in Rhineland under false name, *S 11, 2:5*

Graham, Betty, arrested, *Jl 29, 11:4*

Horth, G, arrested, *Jl 14, 22:6; convicted through defects in t-writer, S 22, 1:2*

Josephs, J, boy, arrested while attempting to obtain \$30,000 Liberty bonds with forged R Gair check, *Ag 10, 1:2*

Methods of organized band of forgers and check raisers described by B Smith, former Chief of U S Bur of Engraving, *Jl 10, 13:1*

Mickey, M, arrested, *Ag 27, 5:1*

Monet, H, arrested; used boys to cash checks, *Ag 20, 1:2; admits forgery-swindling deals, Ag 22, 18:1*

See also Monet, H

Roth, J J, arrested accused of opening mail boxes and stealing checks, *Ag 13, 5:2*

Stamps—A Bagnet arrested in Paris; swindled collectors out of 3,000,000 francs, *S 16, 3:1*

Strickler, W, arrested for raising check to aid dying wife; is discharged, *Jl 7, 1:4*

See also Swindling

**FORGETTING**—Ed, Things forgot, *Jl 6, 18:1*

**FORMAN**, Hy James—sp art on D H Lawrence, *Ag 27, 111, 12:1*

**FORMOL**, Pere—killed mysteriously in Paris, *Ag 24, 6:1*

**FORNI**, Ella, see Italians in N Y C

**FORBES (Lord)**—explains in House of Lords R McNeill's attack in Commons, *Jl 19, 17:5; McNeill apologizes, Jl 22, 4:3*

**FORRESTAL**, Councillor—death, *S 30, 13:6*

**FORRISCALL (Mrs)**, Blanche, see Alcoholic Poisoning—N Y C

**FORSTMANN & Huffman Co**—Publish booklet recording actions that have been taken against retailers who advertised sales of women's garments falsely alleged to be made of its trade-marked fabrics, *S 10, 11, 10:6*

**FORSYTHE (Mrs)**, Grace Strachan—illness, *Jl 9, 26:4; asks retirement from position of Asst Supt of N Y C School Board, Jl 19, 13:4; death and career, Jl 22, 7:6; women teachers petition for vacancy to be filled by woman, Jl 23, 11, 1:4; funeral, Jl 23, 11:5; Ed of Education honors memory, Jl 27, 17:3; will, Ag 12, 20:3; memorial service at Town Hall, S 18, 14:2*

**FORSYTHE, Margaret**—statement on Americans in Smyrna, *S 16, 2:4, 5*

**FORT George (88)**—Ashore at Indian Island, *S 17, 13:1*

**FORT George Hill**, see Real Estate—N Y C

**FORT Hamilton**, see Fires—N Y C; N Y C—Transit Subways—Extension of Rapid Transit Lines

**FT Lowry Hotel**, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Ft Lowry Hotel

**FORT MacArthur**, see Japanese—Cal

**FORT Tilden**, see Rockaway Park

**FORT Washington Ave**, see Real Estate—N Y C—Fort Washington Ave

**FORT Washington Point**—Sp art on light-house, *Jl 30, VII, 3:1*

**FT WAYNE Evening Press**—Suspends, *Ag 31, 19:1*

**FORT Worth Power & Light Co**—Pf divd, *Jl 5, 29:2*

**FORTAINO**, Edw, see Juvenile Delinquency—N Y C

**FORTUNATO**, Mamie—causes mother's arrest on disorderly conduct charge, *Ag 11, 15:7*

**FORTUNE Tellers**—V Rosario gets jail sentence and fine, *Jl* 14, 13:1; Mme Fraya says she foretold murder of Rasputin at hands of Prince Yusupoff, *Jl* 30, 26:4; French war veteran and wife possessed of evil spirit walk 70 kilometers to obtain clairvoyant's aid, *Jl* 30, 11, 2:8; Mme Zenetta dies; predicted her own death, *Ag* 9, 20:6

**FORTUNES, Inherited**—Mrs Mary W Schults washerwoman, inherits \$375,000 from 2 uncles, *Ag* 6, 3:6; Capt G C Douglas arrives in U S to claim \$250,000 as share in father's estate; war prevented him from earning \$2,500 a year as prescribed by will, *Ag* 19, 1:2; Capt Douglas will not lose share in estate, *Ag* 20, 8:4; ed, *Ag* 21, 10:5 See also Garland, Chas

**FORTY-second St Property Owners' Assn**—annual meeting; city officials blamed for delay in making improvements on 42d St, *Jl* 13, 6:1

**FORTY-second St Property Owners & Merchants' Assn**—announces efforts to have 42d St elevated by spur removed will be continued, *Ag* 31, 32:3

**FORTY-second St Spur**, see N Y C—Transit—Elevated Rys

**FORWARD, Alex** (Va Fuel Administrator)—says State's industries face shut-down, *Ag* 8, 3:4

**FOSDICK (Rev), Harry Emerson**—attacked by Rev Dr McPherson for his theology, in sermon at Old Tent Evangel, N Y C, *Jl* 24, 10:1; attacked by G W McPherson in sp art The Virgin Birth on evolution theories, *S* 10, 11, 9:1; speaks at protest meeting in N Y C against Turkish atrocities, *S* 25, 2:5; assailed by Dr J R Straton for rejection of fundamental doctrines of the Bible and attitude on Virgin Birth, *S* 25, 16:1

**FOSDICK, Raymond Blaine**—replies to statement on League of Nations in Sec Hughes's *lr* to H Holt, *Jl* 16, 19:2; contradicted by Hughes, *Jl* 17, 1:1; sp art on League of Nations Assembly, *S* 3, VII, 1:5

**FOSS, Eng N**—will make campaign for Gov on tariff issue, *Jl* 20, 16:7; seeks nomination for Gov, *Ag* 9, 6:1

**FOSSILS**—Microphotographs taken by Rockefeller Institute of Triassic Shoe of Nevada, now in possession of J T Reid, show that it is man-made, *Ag* 13, 11, 14:3

**FOSSIL Teeth**, see Evolution

**FOSTER, Chas Selden**—death, *Jl* 6, 19:5

**FOSTER, Francis Appleton**, estate, *S* 14, 25:2

**FOSTER, Fredk**—kills man in train quarrel over seat, *Ag* 16, 32:3

**FOSTER, Geo J**—seeks nomination for State Sen in N H; favors non-political Governor, *Ag* 5, 6:2

**FOSTER, H C**—rescues H Meyers from drowning, *S* 18, 14:1

**FOSTER (Dr), R Norman**—death, *S* 26, 22:4

**FOSTER, Wm Zebulon**—ejected from Colo, *Ag* 8, 2:1; headquarters of Trades Union Educational League in Chicago raided by State's Atty Crowe for evidence of Mich Central R R wreck plot, *Ag* 21, 1:5; exonerated of blame in connection with wreck of Mich Central train near Gary, Ind, following investigation, *Ag* 22, 2:3; Mich troops search woods for him, *Ag* 23, 1:7; arrested in Chicago, *Ag* 24, 1:5; will fight extradition, receives offers of help from Amer Civil Liberties Union, *Ag* 25, 4:1; ed, Foster and the bishops, *Ag* 25, 12:2; extradition papers signed by Gov Groesbeck; Federal agent J Spolansky says he attended radical meeting at Bridgeman, Mich, *Ag* 26, 4:7; explains object of Trade Unions Educational Soc at meeting; denies having attended meeting at Bridgeman; free on bond, *Ag* 27, 19:3; attitude toward industrial unionism in connection with the steel strike commented upon by H Blankenhorn, Sec of Comm of Inquiry of Interchurch World Movement, *S* 3, 11, 1:7; attacks by strike police, predicts shopmen will win, in address at meeting of Chicago Federation of Labor, *S* 4, 2:6; ed, *S* 5, 16:1; accomplice,

E Lindgren arrested in N Y C, *S* 7, 8:1; extradited to Mich, *S* 13, 44:3; held for \$10,000 bail, *S* 16, 16:2

**FOULKE, Wm Dudley**—article on Bureau of Efficiency, *Ag* 6, VII, 14:1; *Ag* 7, 12:1; charges Postmaster Gen Work with politics in appointment of postmasters, *S* 4, 19:5; ed, *S* 5, 16:2

**FOUNDINGS**, see Abandoned Children

**FOUNTAINS**, see N Y C—Parks—Mt Morris Park

**FOUR Power Treaty**, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Far East Treaties; and Ratification of Treaties

**FOURTH Av, Bklyn, Subway**, see N Y C—Transit—Subways—Extension of Rapid Transit Lines

**FOURTH of July**—Safe and sane celebrations to be held in N Y C, *Jl* 2, 11, 1:3; Safety Institute of Amer makes plea for safe celebration, *Jl* 3, 5:3; ed on Mayor Hylan's Independence Day Proclamation, *Jl* 3, 12:2; Fire Com T J Drennan co-operates in enforcing safety regulations; plans for celebration in various countries, *Jl* 4, 11:2, 3; celebration, *Jl* 5, pp 3, 4, 5, 14; accidents, *Jl* 5, 21:8; Comr Drennan reports day's fires, *Jl* 6, 7:2; ed, Safer, but still not safe, *Jl* 6, 18:5

See also Sports—Athletics—Track and Field

**FWOLE, T W**—*lr* on Rear Admiral Bristol, *S* 19, 18:6

**FOWLER, Chas**—divorced wife sues for alimony and counsel fees, *S* 17, 11, 5:2

**FOWLER, Clarence**—*lr* on elms for Central park Mall, *Jl* 14, 12:7

**FOWLER, Stanley C**—resets dislocated knee of Justice Kennedy, *Ag* 21, 13:4

**FOWLER Packing Co**, see Meat Trade—Discrimination

**FOX, Edw F**—will marry Mrs. Ella H. Ellis, *S* 20, 9:2

**FOX, Jno H**—appointed Queens Tax Collector by Comr Craig, *Ag* 18, 23:1

**FOX, Jos**—death, *S* 26, 17:5

**FOX, R H**—sp art on *llad* of a Taxicab driver, Jack Steiner, *S* 24, 11, 2:1

**FOX Film Corp**—Federal Trade Comm files complaint against co for marketing old films under new titles, *Ag* 8, 16:1; W R Sheehan protests naming of co alone in report by Federal Trade Comm, *Ag* 9, 36:2

**FOXBOBO, Mass**—Motor Buses, see Motor Buses—Conscience Fares

**FRAENKEL, Chas F**—marries his step-daughter, *Ag* 25, 13:1

**FRALER, Cath**—shot by her brother, who objects to her fiancé, *Jl* 30, 15:1

**FRANC**, see Exchange, Foreign—French Money

**FRANCE, Anatole**—declares candidacy of C Maurass to French Academy political, says days of Academy are numbered, *Jl* 4, 3:6; works banned by Vatican, *Jl* 8, 1:6; ed, *Jl* 11, 14:6; *lr* from G Teall on his treatment of Jewish religion, *Jl* 30, 11, 6:8; *lr* from H L Slobodin quotes from M Gorky's *lr* on trial of Social Revolutionaries, *Ag* 6, VII, 8:1

**FRANCE (U S Sen), Jos Irwin**—German-Amer Natl conference at Chicago adopts resolution pledging support to his re-election, *Jl* 19, 5:1; seeks renomination, *Jl* 24, 14:7; opposed by drys, *Ag* 5, 6:1; enters new deal for renomination and control of primaries, *Ag* 14, 11:6; primary elections, *S* 11, 19:3; renominated, *S* 13, 4:2, 5; will stand on record; is too busy in Senate to make campaign, *S* 14, 7:2; sustains Pres Harding's veto of soldiers' bonus, *S* 21, 2:2; Republicans lose seat in Sen by his defeat, *S* 28, 2:5

**FRANCE**—Anarchists, see Anarchists—France Army—Chamber of Deputies adopts resolution for reduction of army units, *Jl* 9, 21:2; Marshal's Baton presented to 3 generals, *Jl* 15, 4:5; statement at League of



**FRANCE:—Army:—(Continued):—**

Nations Assembly, S 11, 3:1; ed, on France's army and its cost, S 13, 20:4; discussion at British Assn convention, S 14, 4:3

See also British Subjects in Tunis and Morocco

Birth Rate, see Birth Rate—France

Cabinet—Will meet to discuss questions at issue at London conference, Ag 10, 1:3; meeting called by Poincaré to consider internatl situation after failure of conference, Ag 15, 1:2; takes up moratorium question; Poincaré may ask for special session of Parliament, Ag 16, 17:1; uphold Poincaré's course; will wait for Reparation Comm's decision before acting, Ag 17, 17:1

Colonial Possessions—Sp art by T R Ybarra on France's dream of colonial empire, plans for development of Africa, Trans-Sahara Ry, &c.; Gen Aubler quoted, Jl 30, III, 1:1

Commerce—Trade balance for first 7 mos of 1922, Ag 21, 19:2; changes for first 7 mos of 1922, S 10, 29:3; Aug figures, S 13, 21:7; figures for first 8 mos of 1922, S 20, 6:1

Communists, see Communists—France

Currency, see Currency—France

Diplomatic Service—M Herbetie may succeed C Laurent as Amb to Germany, Jl 6, 21:4; Count de Chambrun will serve during absence of Amb Jusserand from Washington, Jl 18, 10:8

See also Brazilian Centennial Exposition.  
Economic Conditions—Sp art by P W Wilson on wealth of France, with comparative statistics, Ag 13, VII, 2:2; French Ministry of Commerce will aid Southern Commercial Congress in inquiry, Ag 31, 3:5

Education, see Education—France

England, Relations with, see England—France, Relations with

European War—Tablot on reconstructed house near Vailly tells stories of invasions, Ag 17, 12:7

Finances—Preliminary statement presented to U S Treasury Dept by J V Parmentier, Jl 19, 22:5; Bankers' Trust Co of N Y issues book on "French Public Finance," Ag 3, 20:2; sp art by P W Wilson, Ag 13, VII, 2:2; statistics for first 7 mos of 1922, S 9, 17:3; London Statist explains loans by people, S 18, 20:4; new bond issue will be made to pay budget deficit, S 22, 3:4; deficit of 14 billion francs predicted from figures made public by Chamber Finance Cob, S 24, 3:1

See also U S Finances—Loans to the Allies; War Debts

Germany, Relations with, see Austria—Union with Other States,

Good Will Delegates, see Amer Com for Devastated France

Greco-Turkish Crisis, see Turkey—Nationalists

Housing Problems, see Housing Problems—France

Income Tax, see Income Tax—France

Industries—Statistics of replacement of spindles since the war, Jl 17, 20:6; J F Butler says glove industry is hurt by German competition and Amer tariff, Jl 30, II, 11:6

Internatl Coupons, see Postal Service—France

Italy, Relations with, see Austria—Union with Other States

Labor, see Labor—France

Militarism—Intrigues to promote security revealed by Ray S Baker in sp art on secret minutes of peace conference, Jl 2, VII, 4:1

Natl Assembly—Adjourns for Summer, Jl 9, 3:7

Navy—U S Navy Dept's Bur of Naval Intelligence shows ratio of 5 leading nations at outset of 10-yr naval holiday, Jl 3, 6:5; battleship France wrecked in Quiberon Bay; 3 men lost, Ag 27, 3:3; battleship

France will be replaced, Ag 28, 1:2  
Parliament—Poincaré may ask Millerand to call extraordinary session, Ag 16, 17:1; Millerand opposes Poincaré, Ag 17, 17:1  
Political Prisoners—Frenchmen go on hunger strike b cause of treatment given comrades, Ag 9, 20:5

Postal Service, see Postal Service—France  
Reconstruction, see European War—Reconstruction—France

Russia, Relations with, see Russia—France, Relations with

Shipping—Governmental decree modifying 8-hr day law, to meet foreign competition, will be protested by 23-hr strike of seamen, S 16, 4:2

Tariff, see Tariff—France

Taxes, see Taxation—France

Turkish Crisis, see Turkey—Nationalists

FRANCE (French battleship)—Wrecked, 3 men lost, Ag 27, 3:3

See also France—Navy

FRANCE (88)—Importers claim ship entered N Y port before new tariff law became effective, will insist that shipments be admitted under old rates, S 23, 1:2; legal fight over tariff rates predicted, S 24, II, 1:5

FRANCE—Amer Soc—entertains Gen Taufflieb at luncheon, Jl 1, 13:6; Jl 9, VI, 8:1

FRANCO-AMER Standard Oil Co—Reports of concessions granted by Czech Govt confirmed by Standard Oil Co, S 20, 32:3

FRANCHETTI (Signor), see Miura (Mme), Tamaki

FRANCHISE Tax, see N Y S—Taxes

FRANCHE, Edw—awakes to find wife's skull broken, Ag 21, 4:2; held without bail, Ag 22, 6:3

FRANKLYN (Mrs), Agnes Binsse—death, Jl 3, 13:7

FRANCO-Belgian Syndicate—Trying to form internatl assn for protection of oil interests in Russia, Jl 22, 14:2

FRANCO-Prussian War—Mme L P Ledcell receives Legion of Honor for conduct in defense of Chateaudun, Jl 17, 15:7; German Govt offers reward for information concerning persons who stole captured French flags, Jl 28, 12:7

FRANK, Albert & Co—W W Craig joins staff, Ag 11, 19:3; W F McClure becomes Vice Pres, S 23, 20:4

FRANK, Louis—death, Ag 27, 28:5

FRANK, Waldo—criticizes J S Sumner's plan of book censorship, Ag 5, 20:2

FRANK, Walter P—commits suicide, S 2, 20:3

FRANKEL, Anselm—reports on conditions in clothing industry in Europe, S 8, 25:1; predicts that new wool tariff rates will increase clothing prices, address at convention of Natl Retail Clothiers' Assn, S 13, 24:1; reports successful convention of Natl Assn of Retail Clothiers, S 16, 19:1

FRANKEL (Dr), Lee K—report of work of Amer Jewish Relief Com in Europe, Ag 27, II, 12:2

FRANKENHEIMER, Harold—obtains order opening his default in suit by B L Sinshelmer on a check based on gambling transaction; judgment for \$2,572 to stand as security, S 12, 8:3

FRANKENHEIMER, Wm—estate, Jl 19, 15:2

FRANKENTHALER, Alf—returns to U S after consultation with German clients, "Telefunken," regarding wireless interests seized by U S Govt during the war, for which compensation is sought, Ag 24, 7:1

FRANKFURTER, Felix—ed on his suggestion for substitute for child labor law, Jl 31, 10:4; condemns Federal injunction in ry strike, Jr, S 11, 16:7

FRANKLIN, Benj—Ed. Temperate Ben Franklin, Ag 20, II, 4:4

FRANKLIN (H H) Mfg Co—Pf divd, Jl 17, 23:3

FRANKLIN, Jno Merryman—marries Emily S Hammond, S 8, 13:1



**FRANKLIN-Bouillon, Hy**—will leave for Smyrna in Greco-Turkish crisis, S 23, 1:7; leaves for Smyrna, S 25, 1:7; French base hopes on interview with Kemal, S 27, 2:4; French believe Kemal will not reply to allied invitation to conference until after interview, S 28, 1:3; 3:3; conference, etc., S 30, 1:2; S 30, 3:1; S 30, 2:7.

**FRANKLIN Securities Corp.**, see: Central R R of N J—Coal Holdings

**FRANKLIN Simon & Co**—Alters building, JI 23, VIII, 1:4

**FRANKO, Nahan**—has taxi driver arrested for calling him cheap skate, Ag 18, 15:5

**FRANKO, Saml**—returns to U S with valuable violin, S 30, 8:3

**FRANZONE, Frank**—takes 9 gunmen, Ag 16, 17:4

**FRASCI, Thos F.**, see Counterfeiting—Raids

**FRASER, Hugh Russell Jr**—lr on Sen McCumber, JI 16, II, 4:8

**FRASER, Jas.**, see Shoplifting

**FRASER (Maj), Leon**—resigns as Asst Director of U S Veterans' Bur, S 7, 10:1

**FRASER, S W**—arrested on charge of issuing false physicians' prescription for liquor, JI 31, 4:3; initials are S B; Saml W Fraser of Bronx asks not to be confused with prisoner, Ag 4, 17:3

**FRATERNITIES**, see Secret Societies

**FRAUDS**, see Swindling

**FRAYA (Mme)**—says she told Prince Yusupoff that he would kill a man (Rasputin), JI 30, 26:4

**FRAYNE, Hugh**—revokes charter of Bookkeepers, Stenographers and Accountants' Union in A F of L, JI 11, 5:2

**FRAYNE, Jos F**—represents Dept of Labor in investigation into Chinese Labor in Laurel Hill plants, Ag 4, 30:3

**FRAZEUR (Mrs), Laurie R.**, see Sports—Mountain Climbing—Mt Olympia

**FRAZIER, Eli**—quits chewing tobacco at 94, S 21, 31:1

**FRAZIER, Kenneth**—assists to paint mural decorations on hall walls of Century Assn's clubhouse sp art, S 3, III, 16:1

**FRAZIER, Lynn J**—belated reports from N D Senatorial primary show lead of 10,000; nomination supported by Sen McCumber; Sen Ladd commends his record, JI 1, 4:1, 2; ed, JI 1, 12:1; expected to form nucleus of powerful radical bloc in Sen, JI 3, 6:3; German-Amer Natl Conference at Chicago adopts resolution pledging support to his campaign, JI 19, 5:1; endorsed by New Progressive Party as Sen nominee, S 18, 5:1; Republican split, S 24, 19:5

**FREDEKING, Jno**—kills 1 and wounds 4 men in Hinton, W Va; police will use tear gas to capture him, JI 27, 3:5; surrenders to police; badly wounded, JI 28, 15:7

**FREDERICK, Crown Prince of Denmark**—postpones marriage to Princess Olga until next year, S 8, 17:6; engagement to Princess Olga annulled by mutual agreement, S 23, 3:2

**FREDERICK William, Crown Prince of Germany**—Dutch officials believe that he was planning to return to Germany when Rathenau was assassinated, JI 6, 21:8; cannot return to Germany at present, Ag 13, 23:2; said to be writing 2d book of memoirs of World War, Ag 19, 4:4; sees no hope of returning to Germany; interested in U S, Ag 25, 15:5; erroneous report of death, S 5, 9:3; S 6, 19:6

**FREDERICK, Christine**—lr on 12 greatest men and 12 greatest women, JI 5, 18:8

**FREDERICK, Pauline**—begins rehearsals in By Right of Conquest, JI 14, 8:4; cut off in will of father, R O Libby, S 10, 4:8

**FREDERICK, Peter**, see Coby, T

**FREDERICKS, Herman**, shoots J Gilday in Brooklyn, Ag 14, 14:1

**FREDERICKS (driver for the Humane Soc), Peter**—stabbed to death by unknown man, JI 9, 20:2

**FREDERICKS, Ill**, see Murders—Fredericks, Ill

**FREE (U S Repr), Arth Monroe**—injured in automobile crash, S 23, 17:3

**FREE Trade**, see Tariff

**FREED, Louis and Harold**—arrested on charge of receiving stolen goods, JI 30, 17:1

**FREED-Eisemann Co.**, see Wireless Specialty Apparatus Co

**FREEDMAN, Louis**, see Hotels and Restaurants—Franklin Inn

**FREEDOM of Speech**—C A Whitney up before Supreme Court on charge of syndicalism in speech before California Civic League, S 17, VII, 4:7  
See also Academic Freedom of Speech

**FREEMAN, Grant C**—death, S 23, 17:3

**FREEMAN (Rev Dr), Jas E**—urged for Pres of House of Deputies of Episcopal Church at Portland convention, Ag 28, 11:5

**FREEMPORT-Texas Co**—Bonds retired, JI 7, 24:2; semi-annual report, JI 28, 19:2; semi-annual report, Ag 3, 20:4; exercises option to redeem bonds, Ag 19, 16:4

**FREE, Mrs Archibald**—is Chairman of Chicago Chamber Opera Co, S 15, 17:2

**FREGENBAUM, Wm M**—withdraws as Socialist candidate for N Y S Assembly, Ag 27, 14:2

**FREIDMAN, Elisha M**—describes cancellation of war debts by England in previous wars, in book entitled Internat'l Finance and Its Reorganization, Ag 20, VII, 1:1

**FEIFELD, Robt**—accosts J Gutterman, Ag 25, 13:6

**FREIGHT**, see Railroads

**FREIGHT Cars**, see Railroads—Cars

**FREIGHT Claims**, see Railroads

**FREIGHT Theft**, see Larceny

**FREITAG, Jno**—arrested at Great Kills, S I, on charges of assault and interference with police, Ag 15, 19:3

**FEELINGHUYSEN (U S Sen), Jos Sherman**—campaign for re-election handicapped by speech of Sec Weeks in favor of beer and light wines, JI 1, 4:6; amendment to tariff bills to increase salaries of Tariff Comrs criticised by J C Manning, Jr, JI 2, VI, 6:4; ed on effect of Sec Weeks's speech in favor of beer and light wines in campaign for renomination, JI 3, 12:4; Sen Lenroot and Bishop Berry urge his re-election in address at patriotic meeting at Ocean Grove, N J, JI 5, 12:3; ed, (JI 18, 10:1; ed, JI 24, 14:3; receives not a single vote in straw vote among N J pottery workers, JI 30, 20:1; asks Pres Harding for N J soldiers' hospital, Ag 9, 15:2; attitude on Pres Harding's address to Congress on coal and railroad strike, Ag 19, 1:7; condemned by Conference for Progressive Political Action, Ag 28, 26:2; cancels dates to attend Sen debates on soldiers' bonus and coal situation, S I, 15:6; criticised for lack of co-operation in meeting coal crisis in N J by Gov Edwards, S 5, 10:1; sustains Pres Harding's veto of soldiers' bonus, S 21, 2:3; ed on action on bonus, S 22, 11:1; campaign may be of natl importance, S 24, 18:5; returns, S 27, 21:7; nominated, S 28, 2:6; ed, S 28, 20:4; will be supported by G L Record, S 29, 12:1

**FRENCH, Danl Chester**—receives lr from G G Battle commending A M Huntington's offer to Natl Sculptures' Soc, Ag 14, 10:7

**FRENCH, Edmund L**—death, S I, 13:4

**FRENCH, Homer**, see Swindling—Wire-tapping

**FRENCH (Field Marshall Viscount) Jno Denton Plunkstone**—speaks at commemoration of 8th anniversary of Marne Battle, S 11, 3:7

**FRENCH Academy**—Anatole France says days are numbered, declares candidacy of C Maurras political, will not support him, JI 4, 3:6; history prize awarded H d'Aries, Ag 10, 8:3

**FRENCH Aerial Federation**—Will hold international experiment contest of "gliders" motorless planes at Camp Mouillard, Ag 5, 7:2

**FRENCH Cable Co**—Relieves cable congestion caused by Irish insurgents seizure of important cable lines, Ag 9, 4:3

- FRENCH Language**—Sp art by a French teacher on teaching French on the west side, Ag 20, VII, 2:2
- FRENCH Nationals' Claims against Germany**, see European War—Reparations—French Nationals Claims against Germany
- FRENCH Negro Troops on the Rhine**, see European War—Allies Occupation of Germany
- FRENCH War Orphans**, see War Orphans
- FRENSEN, Gustav**—sent by Central Relief Com to thank U S for aid to Germany, JI 2, 5:2
- FREUD (Dr), Sigmund**—Ed on real and imaginary followers, S 25, 14:5
- FREY, Jno B**—addresses Labor Day demonstration of miners at Carbondale, Ill, S 5, 17:5
- FRICK (Mrs), Cecilia**, see Purcell, R
- FRICK, Hy Clay**—Sens Pepper and Reed will oppose each other at rehearing of suit by Pa for collection of taxes, S 29, 21:6; Sens Pepper and Reed oppose each other in tax case, S 30, 20:2
- FRICK, H C, Coke Co**—Offers reward for capture of persons dynamiting homes of miners and mine property, JI 8, 3:7
- FRIED, H E**—will contest legality of Federal Coal Distribution Comm as to preventing coal dealers from fulfilling contracts of long-standing, Ag 10, 3:2
- FRIEDE, Leo**—former wife, Mrs Beatrice B Oster, sues for \$350 a month for maintenance of child, Ag 23, 27:1
- FRIEDENBERG, Albert**, see Lowy (H H) & Co
- FRIEDERICH, Jno**, see Kherilla, Dr G K
- FRIEDLANDER Education Conference**, see Jews—"Join Week"
- FRIEDMAN, Albert**, see Lowy (H H) & Co
- FRIEDMAN, Benedict**—coughs up bullet he fired into head in suicide attempt a month ago, Ag 17, 17:2
- FRIEDMAN, Frank**—returned to Sing Sing for violating parole, S 4, 9:1
- FRIEDMAN, Herman G**—fined \$200 for alleged violation of tenement house law, JI 27, 17:1
- FRIEDMAN, Louis**—receives answers to lrs denouncing Harvard's alleged stand against Jews from Mayor J M Curley and Dr C W Elliot, JI 8, 6:4
- FRIEDSAM (Col) Michl**—return from European trip refuses to give his impressions of European conditions, Ag 30, 15:4
- FRIENDS**, see Quakers
- FRIENDS' Emergency Relief Mission**, see Quakers
- FRIENDS of Irish Freedom**—F J Lowe asks Mayor Hyman to stop agitators in U S, JI 28, 3:2
- FRIENDS of Irish Free State**—F J Lowe protests against memorial services for H Boland, Ag 9, 4:5
- FRIENDS of Soviet Russia**—Accused by A Cahan of using funds donated for famine relief for communist propaganda; J W Hartmann, Treas, denies charge, JI 28, 15:5; ed on dubious friends, JI 29, 6:4; charges denied by A B Martin; Cahan challenged to prove accusations, JI 30, 7:1; Cahan answers challenge with specific charges; details of interview between Dr Hartmann and rep of Jewish Daily Forward, Ag 1, 13:1; discrepancies between 2 reports shown by A Cahan, who says labor movement wants clear answer to questions, Ag 6, II, 4:5; charges of misappropriation unfounded, says J B Collings Wood in ltr to Jewish Daily Forward, Ag 15, 4:2; United Hebrew Trades calls for examination of books, Ag 23, 13:3
- FRIES, Max Paul**—wife sues him for separation and Helen Armstrong for alienation, Ag 24, 25:2
- F. S (Brig Gen) Ames Alf**—predicts that poison gases developed in war will be used to rid cotton belt of boll weevil in address at Chemical Show, S 13, 31:1; ed, S 14, 20:4
- FRIGHT**—Negro, J Bryant, dies of fright when pursued by crowd, Ag 25, 15:4  
See also Katoska, F
- FRISBIE, G Norton**—lr on Schoharie Co, JI 6, 18:6
- FRITZ, Jno**, Medal, see Marconi, G
- FROHMAN, Danl** submits list suggesting names of greatest living Amer men, JI 23, VII, 1:6
- FROST, Robt**—lr from Mrs D D Bronley on residence in Vt and fellowship from Univ of Mich, JI 3, 12:7
- FROTHINGHAM, Arth L**, see Art—Suits
- FRUEAUFF, Frank W**—death, Ag 1, 19:4; Ag 6, 28:5; estate, Ag 17, 16:3
- FRUIT**—Cal producers say shipments worth \$200,000,000 are endangered by ry strike, JI 18, 20:1; N Y S Dept of Farms and Markets reports crops in N Y S are ripening early, S 5, 27:4; Cal growers appeal to Pa R R to handle 300 cars daily, S 14, 2:3; big shipments upset N Y C markets, S 17, II, 6:2  
See also Tariff—Foodstuffs
- FRYE, Chas H**—gives Seattle biggest telescope, Ag 4, 15:3
- FRYMIER & Hanna Co**—Receives contract for Julia Richman High School, Ag 24, 25:2
- FUAD (King), Ahmed Pasha**—Note from England threatens to restore British control over Egypt if pledges continue to be disregarded, JI 30, II, 7:1; split with Premier over Constitution, Ag 14, 15:5; wins dispute; suppresses democratic newspaper, Ag 15, 5:2; ed on King Fuad's troubles, Ag 21, 10:4; wins newspaper suppression conflict with Cabinet, Ag 21, 13:7; receives Amer Minister, Ag 30, 9:3
- FUCHS, Edw E**—lr on Congressional action on soldiers' bonus bill, S 1, 12:7
- FUEL**—Ed on needed fuel in coal crisis, Ag 12, 8:2; oil and gasoline burning devices on market cause miners consternation, Ag 20, 3:5; Canada paper cos install oil burning boilers, Ag 24, 25:1; ed on utilization of water power to supplement and conserve coal, Ag 25, 12:3; Installation of oil-burning machinery in Ford organization insufficient to ward off shutdown, Ag 27, 2:1; Bur of Mines suggests use of coke to replace anthracite coal, S 1, 2:7; Ed, The coal shortage, S 4, 12:2; N Y C R R will replace coal furnaces with oil burners at Yonkers power house, S 7, 3:3; Standard Oil Co of N J advises on uses of fuel oil as coal substitute, S 10, II, 2:2; lrs from A L Stillman and R Ferris commending economical use of briquettes, S 10, VII, 8:6; coal powder to be used in Ford plants, S 12, 36:2 Natl Bd of Fire Underwriters issues warnings to householders, S 13, 2:5; Californians save peach stones to meet coal shortage, S 13, 5:2; P H Mulvihill suggests utilization of finely broken anthracite coal available in fields, ltr to Administrator Woodin, S 14, 2:6; Bd of Underwriters warns against substitutes for anthracite, S 17, II, 1:5  
See also Coal; Water Gas
- FUEL Experts**—Lr from K W Sutherland proposes that experts be appointed as members of district fuel coms, S 16, 14:6; ed, S 16, 14:5
- FUEL Oil**—Standard Oil Co of N J raises price of bunker fuel oil, JI 14, 18:2; price increased by Mexican Petroleum Co, JI 21, 18:6; Standard Oil Co of N J advises on uses as coal substitute, S 10, II, 2:2
- FUHRMAN, Louis B**—endorsed by Hearst men in Erie Co as candidate for Gov, Ag 15, 19:6
- FUJISAWA (Dr), Rikitaro**—lectures on Japanese questions at Institute of Politics, Williams College, Ag 3, 7:1; Ag 10, 4:3; Ag 15, 10:8; Ag 21, 10:1; Ag 22, 4:4; Ag 24, 14:8
- FULCI, Luigi**—named Minister of Post, Ag 2, 19:2
- FULL Crew Law**, see under Railroads
- FULLAM (Rear Admiral), Wm Freeland**—ed on opinions of wartime aviation, S 23, 14:4

- FULLER, Alva T.**—renominated for Lt Gov of Mass, S 13, 1:6
- FULLER, Frank**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 10, 24:5
- FULLER (E M), & Co.**—Dist Atty Banton gets data on failure, JI 1, 23:2; 71-year-old woman lost \$7,000 in failure, JI 4, 24:5; Asst Dist Atty Schrieber gathering evidence, JI 7, 20:3; employees of 5 brokerage firms questioned by prosecutor, JI 9, 5:5; Dist Atty Banton restrained from obtaining books, JI 12, 24:3; E M Fuller and, W F McGee indicted on charge of bucketing; both disappear, JI 15, 20:1; Fuller and McGee surrender and are held in bail, JI 16, 6:1; asks Federal stay against turning over books to prosecutor, JI 27, 23:2; Dist Atty Banton denied access to books, Ag 3, 17:2
- FULLER, Edw M.**, see Fuller (E M), Co
- FULLER Express Co.**—Appellate Div of Supreme Court holds M Steinbrink and estate of his later partner, A Mc Kinney, accountable to M C Degen for loss of \$7,602, with interest from 1913, due to their neglect to study laws of N J and Ct regarding mortgages, in case of sale of horses by S Stein to Fuller Co, JI 18, 32:2; correction of reported judgment; case sent back for retrial, JI 21, 30:2
- FULLER, Hector**—says Sir C Higham was misquoted on views of Americans, Jr, JI 20, 12:6
- FULLER, Raymond G.**—ed, Child-labor reform, on his suggestions, JI 15, 8:4; sp art on child labor, with statistics, Ag 27, VI, 7:1; ed, Ag 28, 10:4
- FULLERTON, Elmer G.**, see Explorations—Arctic—Amundsen
- FULTON, Albert M Jr.**—lr on distribution of coal, Ag 6, VII, 8:1
- FULTON, Jno H.**—resigns as Vice Pres of Natl City Bank, JI 26, 21:3; elected Pres of Natl Park Bank, JI 29, 14:2; elected a director and Pres of Natl Park Bank of N Y; career Ag 1, 27:5
- FULTON, Robt.**—experiments with submarine told of in extracts from diary of J Farrington, JI 9, II, 12:2
- FULTON (Mrs), Rose**—arrested charged with abandoning baby, S 5, 8:1
- FULTON Trust Co of N Y.**—Statement, JI 8, 16:4; unclaimed deposits, S 12, 33:5
- FUMIGATION**, see Accidents—Asphyxiation—N Y C
- Jackson, F M.**, for accidental death
- FUNDAMENTALISTS**, see Baptist Church—Fundamentalists
- FUR TRADE:**—
- Canada—Prices Montreal auction, S 13, 24:7; S 14, 35:5
- Hudson Seal—A Kosofsky withdraws claims to royalties for use of trade name for dyed muskrat, JI 7, 20:3
- N Y Auction—Sales, S 27, 22:6
- Pelts in demand, S 10, II, 10:8
- Prices—Increase at Montreal auction, S 13, 24:7
- Russian Govt, Suit Against—Damages sought by M Wulfsohn and S Bonis, JI 1, 23:3
- Strike—S Adleman, I Kerman and B Yadosky, alleged members of Fur Workers' Union, held in \$1,000 bail in New Brunswick, N J, charged with assaulting strike-breakers employed by Walk Fur Co, S 29, 22:1
- Suits over Sales—Suits of International Fur Exchange of St Louis and N Y Fur Auction Sales Corp against Barnett Cohn discontinued, Ag 2, 2:7
- Tax Swindle—E Tanner, accountant, and S Kanarek and J Kirschner arraigned before U S Comr Hitchcock on charge of attempting to bribe I P Henderson and W J Tompkins, Internal Revenue collectors, to conceal nonpayment of Federal taxes, S 6, 19:2
- FUR Workers' Unions.**—Obtain wage increases, JI 17, 3:3
- See also Fur Trade—Strike
- FURBER (Mayor), Jas R.**—dismisses Chief of Police of Rahway for failure to stop games of chance, JI 4, 6:2
- See also Amer Legion—Rahway
- FUREY, Joe.**—Cal authorities doubt that he died in Texas prison; coffin said to contain body will be opened, Ag 6, 18:3
- FURNITURE.**—Works of products of D Phye to be exhibited at Metropolitan Museum, S 18, 12:8
- FURSER, A A.**—attacks policeman while being arrested for intoxication, S 4, 4:2
- FUSITO, B.**—sells Caruso souvenirs, S 14, 22:2
- FUSS, Christian.**—rescued from Hudson River, S 14, 1:4
- FUTERMAN, Harry.**—plans new hotel at Edgemere, L I, JI 9, II, 5:5
- FUTURE Life**, see Spiritualism
- FUTURES Trading.**—Sen Agriculture Com reports favorably on Capper-Tincher bill to regulate trading in grain futures, Ag 19, 11:1; ed, The farmers' exchange bill, Ag 21, 10:1; ed, Regulating commodity exchanges, S 21, 16:2; Pres Harding signs bill to regulate grain exchanges, S 22, 2:3; enforcement stirs Chicago Bd of Trade, S 23, 22:4; See Wallace explains new law, S 28, 34:2
- See also Cotton
- FYFE Ale.**—arrested on suspicion of highway robbery, S 4, 9:2
- FYFE, Hamilton.**—appointed editor of London Daily Herald, S 6, 19:6
- GAIL, Julius.**—tries to run over policeman in stolen automobile, arrested, Ag 20, 6:1
- GABLER, Ethel T.**, see Libby, F M
- GABRIEL, Mrs Olive Stott.**—will organize Republican women for support of Surrogate Cohalan, Ag 21, 3:1
- Deposed as co-leader of 10th Assembly Dist; comment, S 24, 18:4
- GABRIELLE, Frank Johannes.**—causes panic in St Patrick's Cathedral by carving cross on chest, JI 31, 1:3; under observation at Bellevue Hospital, Ag 1, 11:1
- GADSKI (Mme), Johanna.**—arrives in U S, S 30, 8:3
- GAEDE, Geo C.**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Javery
- GAELIC Prince (S S)**, see Antigone (Transport)
- GAFFIN, David H.**—death, JI 25, 11:6
- GAFFNEY, Jas.**—forced to lease garbage plants at Barren is owned by defendants in suit of W P Langevin vs D Nicoll and others, Ag 13, 13:1
- GAGE, Hy P.**, see Danzig (Jerome J), & Co
- GAGE, Walter.**—rescues 20 persons from whirlpool, JI 3, 3:4
- GAGERN (Baron), von.**, see Udekem (Baron)
- GAGONE, Jno.**—shot down by unknown assailants, JI 24, 17:5
- GAILOR, Bishop Thos F.**—invites Anglican Hierarchy of West Indies to have Synod, Ag 6, 17:3; re-elected President of Natl Council of the Episcopal Church, S 22, 15:4
- GAINES (Judge), Jno W.**—files charges against J E Ferguson, claiming him ineligible for Senatorial race, Ag 6, 3:1
- GAINSBOROUGH, Thos.**—painting Cottage Door purchased by H E Huntington, Ag 4, 4:5
- GAIR, Robt.**—boy, J Josephs, arrested while attempting to obtain \$30,000 Liberty bonds with forged check, Ag 10, 1:2
- GAITES, Jos M.**—dispute with A Daly settled by umpires, Ag 30, 16:4
- GALBRAITH, Sarah.**—will, S 9, 17:4
- GALE, Wm H.**—lr on Volstead act, JI 23, VII, 8:4
- GALE, Zona.**—reviews Jane Austen's book, Love and Friendship, S 17, III, 1:1
- GALICIA.**—Poland, see League of Nations—Galicia
- GALILEO.**—lr from Mary P Ellis on his death, JI 9, VII, 8:8
- GALLAGHER, Cornelius.**—Court of Appeals upholds his claim against E S Perot and estate of G J Jackson, JI 4, 2:6
- GALLAGHER (Col), Hugh J.**—takes charge of army transport in N Y C, S 22, 15:3

- GALLAGHER, Hugh P.**, see Railroads—Brotherhoods
- GALLAGHER, Michl**—coal strike conferences and statements, Ag 4, 2:7; Ag 8, 1:4; Ag 11, 1:6; Ag 12, 2:6; Ag 13, 3:1; Ag 14, 3:1
- GALLATIN, Francis D**—lr on trees on Central Park Hall, Jl 1, 12:8; lr on differences between parks of N Y C and Chicago, Jl 28, 12:6; lr from H A Caparn, Ag 2, 16:6; presents budget; pleads for greater force, Ag 6, 11, 5:2; will protest sale of plot within High Bridge Park, Ag 8, 31:3
- GALLAWAY, Rose**—3 detectives suspended on her charges, S 22, 4:5
- GALLI, Rosina**—arrives in U S, S 10, 24:8
- GALLIPOLI**, see Turkey—Nationalists—Military and Naval Operations against the Greeks
- GALLO, Ben**, see Counterfeiting—Raids
- GALLO, Fortune**, see San Carlo Opera Co
- GALLO, Frank**, see Genovis, C
- GALLOWAY, Chas Wm**—statement on ry strike, Ag 28, 2:2
- GALPIN (Mrs), Barbara**—death, Ag 15, 11:5
- GALPIN, Perrin C**—meeting of directors of Amer Relief Administration, Jl 31, 10:7
- GALSWORTHY, Jno**—review of The Manaton Edition of the Works of John Galsworthy, S 10, III, 3:1
- GALWAY, Ireland**, see Ireland—Civil War
- GALLAGHER, Edw**, see Songs
- GALLIVAN (U S Repr), Jas Ambrose**—introduces resolution asking Shipping Bd for report on liquor purchases, Ag 17, 3:5
- GAMBETTA, Leon**—Review of H Stannard's book, Gambetta and the Foundation of the Third Republic, por, Ag 13, III, 18:1
- GAMA (Amb), Domicio da**—will preside at League of Nations Council, Ag 30, 17:4; opens League of Nations Assembly, S 5, 1:1
- GAMBLE (Dr), Clarence**—injured in airplane crash, Jl 23, 3:6
- GAMBLE, Wm**—death, S 30, 13:6
- GAMBLING**:—  
Atlantic City—Martinique Club raided; score arrested, S 18, 17:5  
Germany—K Koehn, charged with conducting betting and gambling syndicate, accuses patrons as equally involved, Jl 2, IX, 10:1  
Debts—H Frankenheimer obtains order opening his default in suit by B L Sinsheimer on a check based on gambling transaction; judgment will stand as security, S 12, 8:3  
E L James's article on Amer gambling at Deauville, Ag 19, 17:1  
Hoboken, N J—4 men arrested in poolroom raid, S 1, 16:5  
N Y C, see N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions  
Peekskill—5 gambling houses raided, S 11, 9:1  
Russia—Casino in Moscow rivals Monte Carlo, Ag 27, 3:3; casino in Moscow crowded, S 24, II, 5:2  
Saratoga—Judge McKelvey warns gamblers he will oppose opening of resorts, Jl 30, 28:1  
See also Horses—Racing—Betting; Lotteries; N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions  
Sports—Baseball
- GAME, Conservation—Film, When Elk Come Down**, depicts struggle against Hunters and Hunger, Ag 13, II, 7:4
- GAMES**—Sp art on Chinese game Wah Jongg, S 3, VII, 2:4
- GAMMA (SS)**, see Proh—Smuggling—Gamma
- GANDHI, Mahatma**—appeal to friends to carry on work of Indian nationalism, Jl 5, 5:2; eds on pleasing crocodiles and his economic theories, Ag 2, 16:5; ed on making Turks, Ag 7, 12:3
- GANDINO, Nunzio**—sentenced for highway robbery, Jl 11, 19:6
- GANFIELD, Prof W A**—will oppose Sen La Follette in Wis primaries, Ag 8, 21:6; Ag 13, II, 4:1; defeat assured, S 6, 1:4; defeated, S 7, 19:3
- GANT (Rev), C W**—work in suppressing bootleggers, S 3, VII, 7:1
- GA NUN, Harold A**, see Gliberson, Mrs Ivy
- GARBAGE Disposal Plant**—W P Langevin brings suit against D Nicoll for commission on lease; charge block of Gaffney plan for Staten Is plant, Ag 13, 13:1
- GARBE, Harry Dewey**—baby born to Gussie Humann in prison is taken away from her, Jl 18, 18:2
- GARDEILA (Mrs), Lidia**—burial at sea averted by generosity of fellow-passengers, Jl 2, 8:3
- GARDEN, Mary**—made Chairman of Singers' Com of Natl Woman's Party, Jl 2, 11:8; Muratore says he will beg to be allowed to sing with Chicago Opera Co when she leaves, Jl 28, 8:2
- GARDENERS**, see Workmen's Compensation—N Y S
- GARDENS**—Description of garden of H E Pickenbach, West Orange, N J, Ag 13, II, 14:1
- GARDINER, Wm T**, see Morse, C W
- GARDNER, Estelle Allison**, see Wofford, H L
- GARDNER Manor, L I**—Sp art, Ag 13, III, 18:1
- GARDNER (Mad), Alex**—death, Ag 16, 1:2
- GARDNER (Mrs), Ellen**—catches liner Carmania on tug, S 15, 13:2
- GARDNER, Harold Brooks**—engaged to Helen Bessler, Ag 27, 28:1
- GARDNER, L**—lr, who owns the air, Ag 6, II, 6:8
- GARDNER (Mrs), Marie**, see Livingston (Col), C E
- GARDNER (Mrs), Minnie B**—death, Ag 2, 17:6
- GARDNER, Robt**—arrested on suspicion of highway robbery, S 10, 17:1
- GARFIELD (Dr), Harry**—adds shaping public opinion by internatl journalists to discussion at Institute of Politics at Williams College, Jl 18, 10:8; address at opening of 2d annual session of Institute of Politics, Jl 30, 16:1
- GARGUILO, Saml**—sues Hudson Taxicab Co for prenatal injuries to daughter, Ag 20, 10:2
- GARLAND, Chas**—reported offer of his \$1,000,000 inheritance to Amer Fund for Public Service is denied, Jl 20, 25:3; heir to million gives most of fortune to Amer Fund for Public Service, Jl 24, 1:2; Amer Fund for Public Service sees problem in disposition of fortune, Jl 25, 26:6; directors of Amer Fund for Public Service make plans for disposition of his fortune, Jl 29, 3:8; ed, Mr. Garland's vision of humanity, Jl 31, 1:5; plans of Amer Fund of Public Service for disposition of fortune told of by Director R N Baldwin, sp art, Ag 13, VII, 7:1; R N Baldwin tells organization's plans for use of C Garland's fortune; first gift to striking miners in Western Pa coal fields, sp art, Ag 13, VII, 7:1
- GARLAND S S Co**—Plans to establish line between N Y and Baltimore, Jl 23, II, 12:4  
See also Prohibition—Smuggling—Javary (S S)
- GARMENT Centre Capitol**—Successful results of co-operation during first yr of organization, Ag 27, II, 10:6
- GARMENT Industry**:—  
Bank, see Banks and Banking—Labor Union's Bank  
Bldg Centre, see Real Estate—N Y C  
Business Conditions—Replies of dealers to questionnaire sent out by M Greenberg & Co, mfrs, Ag 13, II, 13:7  
Co-operation—D H Mosessohn, Executive Sec of Associated Dress Industries of Amer, indorses plan of Natl Retail Dry Goods Assn for co-operation between mfrs and retailers, and for elimination of trade abuses: A F Allison indorses co-operative buying of supplies through trade assns, Ag 27, II, 10:3, 5  
See also Garment Centre Capitol  
Credit situation discussed by D M Lewis, Jl 31, 25:1

**GARMENT Industry:—(Continued):—**

Dress Union—Justice Marsh grants injunction to Coronet Costume Co., warns H Berlin, as Frs., and other officers of Joint Bd of Waist and Dress Union, against interference, S 15, 21:4

Education of Workers—Workers' Univ., and S unity centres will be opened under auspices of educational dept of Internatl Ladies' Garment Workers' Union; courses offered, S 10, 11, 7:3

Europe—A Frankel reports on conditions in various countries, S 8, 25:1

Labor—defeat of radicals predicted, JI 16, 13:3; local unions accept 2-yr agreement with mfrs, JI 17, 14:2; ed, JI 18, 10:4

See also subheads Strike and Wages, below: Internatl Ladies' Garment Workers' Union; Labor-Radical Element

Non-Union Workers—Record of Amalgamated Clothing Workers of Amer seized in Phila., on Court order, during hearing on petition of A B Kirschbaum Co., clothing mfrs, for injunction to restrain interference with non-union workers, Ag 1, 21:7; Judge Rogers issues permanent injunction in Phila., Ag 2, 25:6; injunction issued in Phila on application of Snellenburg Clothing Co., Ag 23, 23:2

Russian Concessions, see Russia—Concessions

Statistics—Survey by Natl Credit Office covers fabrics, labor costs and other items in men's and women's wear, S 3, 11, 8:6

Strike—R Schlesinger says 50,000 workers will quit in general "stoppage" to compel independent mfrs to renew wage agreements, and to abolish "social and corporation" sweatshops, JI 21, 21:4; 50,000 workers called out in strike against independent mfrs, charged with maintaining sweatshops, JI 25, 2:5; progress of strike, JI 26, 2:5; JI 27, 2:4; union workers attack 7 men, JI 29, 3:4; B Schlesinger says strike is over, 45,000 workers will return, Ag 6, 28:1; Joint Bd of Waist and Dress Makers' Unions approves raising of \$500,000 strike fund for a general strike early in 1923, Ag 22, 36:3; 1,200 workers in plants of Levy Bros and Adler-Rochester, Inc, strike in Rochester, N Y, Ag 27, 2:2; 300 raincoat makers, members of Waterproof Garment Workers' Union, strike to enforce wage and working hours demands, Ag 29, 17:7; dressmaking strike ended by contracts signed by Wiesen, Cohen & Smith, jobbers, with Assn of Dress Mfrs and Jt Bd of Dress and Waist Makers' Union, covering prices, union labor and style copying, to stabilize industry, S 1, 5:2; M Shott closes his shop in Red Bank, N J, sells home and leaves town when employes strike, S 10, 2:3

Textile Com appointed by Internatl Assn of Garment Mfrs, Ag 13, 11, 11:4

Unemployment Pay—Industrial Conference Bd reports successful operation, for first 6 mos, of plan adopted by firms in Cleveland, for compensation and prevention of unemployment; production costs reported reduced, S 10, 11, 8:1

Wages—Sub-committees of Cloak, Suit and Skirt Mfrs' Protective Assn and Internatl Ladies' Garment Workers' Union reach tentative agreement, based on present wage scale, to govern industry for next 2 yrs, JI 4, 4:5; workers accept proposed wage agreement for next 2 yrs, JI 6, 2:4

See also Clothing Trade

**GARNER, Jas A, see Evictions**

**GARNER (U S Repr), Jno Nance—**predicts tariff bill will fail to pass during present Congressional session, JI 1, 4:3; ed on his complaint that "Massachusetts is in the saddle" (in Congress), JI 5, 18:3; attitude on Pres Harding's address to Congress on coal and R R strikes, Ag 19, 2:6; charges Republicans plan to delay action on tar-

iff bill until after election; charge denied, Ag 23, 26:2; assaults potash tariff in House debate, S 14, 1:5; motion to recommit tariff bill, with instruction to conferees to reduce sugar rates, defeated in House, S 16, 1:4; Dr C J Thatcher makes political threat for elimination of dye embargo, S 18, 6:3; statement in House preceding final action on soldiers' bonus bill, S 21, 2:1

**GARRETSON, Garret J—**death and career, JI 11, 15:4; will, Ag 6, 28:4

**GARRETSON, Wm Melvin—**marries Mary N Welleck, S 28, 21:3

**GARRETT, (U S Repr) Danl Edw—**attitude on Pres Harding's address to Congress on coal and R R strikes, Ag 19, 2:6

**GARRETT, (Rev) Edw F—**death, Ag 30, 15:6

**GARRETT, Garret—**sp art on T A Edison's currency plan, JI 16, VII, 1:1; ed, JI 16, 11, 4:3; reply from Edison, JI 23, 11, 4:7

**GARRETT, Jno W—**seeks Republican nomination for U S Sen from Md, JI 24, 14:7; opposed by drys, Ag 5, 6:1; seeks Sen nomination in Md, S 11, 19:3; defeated, S 13, 4:5

**GARRISON, A, Foundry Co, see Steel Trade—Iron Foundries Merger**

**GARRISON, Ann—**teaches police to police rookies, S 1, 15:2

**GARRISON, Elisha E—**lr on T A Edison's money plan, JI 23, VII, 8:6

**GARRISON, Lindley Miller—**protests to Mayor Hylan against operation of motor buses in Eastern Parkway section of Bklyn by Manhattan Transit Co, Ag 31, 26:1; says Republicans and Democrats will be supplanted by conservatives and radicals, S 26, 5:5

**GARRISON, S L—**retires as editor of Boonton Weekly Bulletin, S 1, 1:2

**GARRISON, Wm O—**death in Australia in 1921 solves mystery surrounding his disappearance 20 years ago, S 15, 4:3

**GARRONE River—**Will be changed by Spaniards if France changes the Segre, Ag 17, 1:2

**GARRY, Thos—**son asks removal of widow, Mrs Della Daly, as trustee under will, JI 1, 16:5

**GARSSON, David—**death, Ag 22, 17:6

**GARVAN, Francis Patk—**says Chemical Foundation will fight in courts Pres Harding's order to Allen Property Custodian Miller to begin proceedings for return of seized German patents sold during the war, JI 2, 11:2; says Executive order for return of German dye patents by Chemical Foundation followed conference in Atty Gen Daugherty's office with lawyers representing chemical industry in Germany, with no repr of Amer industry present, JI 8, 1:5; Justice Dept official denies Germans influenced patent action, JI 9, 17:3; replies to Sen Moses's attack on embargo on dyes, JI 15, 3:2; supports Sen Underwood's bill for establishment of an all-Amer tribunal to settle Amer claims against Germany, at Sen com hearing, JI 28, 5:2

See also Allen Property Custodian—Sale of Seized Property

**GARVEY, Andrew, see Copolys, Baron**

**GARVEY, J W—**killed by son, R B Garvey, in Kansas City, S 7, 1:2

**GARVEY, Marcus—**assails Ku Klux Klan in address before Universal Negro Improvement Assn, JI 10, 2:4; presided at 3d annual convention in N Y C of United Negro Improvement Assn, Ag 2, 17:5; denounced by speakers at Harlem negro meeting; called ally of Ku Klux Klan, Ag 7, 7:1; denounced by speakers at negro meeting in Harlem; called ally of Ku Klux Klan, Ag 21, 11:4; questioned about assets of Black Star S S Line, Ag 22, 11:3; early trial demanded by C Owen, Ag 28, 13:5; controversy with A P Randolph referred to in lr received by Randolph with human hand, S 6, 19:4; his removal from head of Universal Negro Improvement Assn demanded by 3 Harlem meetings; reports progress of dele-

**GARVEY, Marcus**—(Continued):—

gates to League of Nations Assembly at Geneva; fire in office of Black Star S S Co, S 11, 19:7; files answer to wife's suit for divorce, S 12, 21:4

**GARVEY, Roy B**—kills father in Kansas City, S 7, 1:2

**GARVIN, Edw**—death, JI 5, 17:4; JI 7, 18:3

**GARVIN (Judge), Edwin L**—Capt D B Todd disobeys habeas corpus writ directing him to produce W C Schneider in court, S 19, 21:7

**GARVIN, J L**—tells of Lord Northcliffe's dream for London Times' future, Ag 27, 1:3

**GARWOOD, Harry**, see Young, G C

**GARY, Elbert Hy**—F R Sites appointed his private secretary, JI 19, 18:4; optimistic business views, JI 25, 25:2; will lead safety campaign in N Y C announces Safety Institute; believes safety methods employed by U S Steel Corp applicable to cities, JI 27, 10:1; ed, JI 28, 12:4; L V Coleman explains Safety Campaign under his leadership, JI 28, 23:2; announces Four-Minute Men for Safety Week campaign, Ag 7, 13:4; ed, A Notable Burying of Hatchets, on amiable letters between Hyman and E Gary on Safety Day plans, Ag 19, 10:6; heads Public Safety Com; A E Smith appointed Chairman of Drivers' Com of Safety Institute of America, Ag 24, 25:3; optimistic view on business prospects, Ag 31, 25:2; discusses plans for Safety Week, S 15, 8:1

**GARZA-ALDAPE, Manuel**—witnesses against him cannot be examined by U R Lavin in case against him; order of D F Cohalan, Ag 9, 19:6

**GAS**:—

**Fish**—Kills fish in Lake Lucrino, Italy, Ag 20, 13:3

**Industrial Fuel**—Use urged by Amer Gas Assn, S 4, 13:1

**Long Is Communities**—Central Gas Com of 4th Ward, Queens, adopts resolutions requesting Estimate Bd to take over Woodhaven Gas Light Co and operate it to supply residents of Springfield, Laurelton and Rosedale with gas, Ag 27, II, 3:2

**GAS Cos' Merger**—Consolidated Gas Co of N Y takes over Mutual Gas Light Co, Ag 20, 2:4

**GAS OIL**, see Oil Trade—Sen Investigation

**GAS Pipe**—Wooden pipe laid 70 years ago discovered, S 24, IX, 1:2

**GAS Poisoning**, see Asphyxiation

**GAS RATES**:—

Consolidated Gas Co—Statement by Vice Pres Carter on P S Comm's order for reduction, S 1, 1:3

**Increase**—Increase in consumers' bills due to advances made in 16 cos in N Y C since 1917, JI 9, II, 1:4

**Kings Co Lighting Co**—Appellate Div of Supreme Court upholds \$1.50 rate, restores \$600,000 in securities pledged to guarantee return of charges in excess of statutory rate, JI 15, 11:4; application for permission to withdraw funds deposited for possible refunds to consumers will be heard in court, JI 27, 28:3

**Losses Due in 80c Gas Law**—Statistics compiled by Consolidated Gas Co, JI 3, 17:3

**N Y and Richmond Gas Co**—Argument on application of M F Haggerty for temporary injunction to restrain imposition of service charge, and charges of violation of law in failure to file new rates with P S Comm will be heard in Supreme Court in Bklyn, Ag 6, 10:1

**N Y C Suits**—Mayor Hyman directs Corp Counsel O'Brien to turn over all data on rate suits to Sen La Follette's com, for use in Sen inquiry into monopolies and prices in oil trade, including prices of gas oil, charges interlocking relations between Standard Oil Co and Consolidated Gas Co, JI 23, 5:1

**Newtown Gas Co**—J B Emerick, representing delegation of Queens women, complains to Estimate Bd of high rates and

poor quality gas, JI 13, 6:4; J E Dunningham and J B Emerick warn officials of Jamaica branch of bank of Manhattan Co that court action will be brought if impounded funds are paid to co, S 13, 10:2

**P S Comm Hearings**—J B Emerick, representing delegation of Queens women, complains to Estimate Bd that Gov Miller has ignored petition for removal of Comr Prendergast, charged with favoring Newtown Gas Co at rate hearings, JI 13, 6:4; M Hulbert introduces resolution, which Estimate Bd adopts, asking Gov Miller to investigate Comr Prendergast's activities; Ridgewood citizens denounce P S Comm's orders, S 15, 21:8

**Reduction**—P S Comm orders average cut of 10% in rates charged by cos in N Y C; saving to public estimated at \$5,500,000 annually; tables comparing old and new rates, S 1, 1:3; Mayor Hyman calls P S Comm order a humbug, S 2, 11:1; P S Comm orders cut of 5c per M cubic feet in Albany, Utica, Schenectady, Syracuse and Rochester, S 16, 6:3; Corp Counsel O'Brien criticises cuts ordered by P S Comm, S 22, 7:1; P S Comm orders cuts in 60 cities in N Y S, S 23, 8:2; Westchester Lighting Co ordered to cut rates by P S Comm, S 30, 13:4

**Richmond Gas Co**—Justice May reserves decision on application of M F Haggerty for injunction to restrain co from charging 78c a month for meter service and from continuing present rate of \$1.25 per M cubic ft, Ag 19, 4:7

**Westchester Lighting Co**—P S Comm orders reduction, S 30, 13:4

**GAS Service Charge**, see Gas Rates—N Y and Richmond Gas Co

**GAS Shells**—dumped by French into English Channel, JI 26, 17:4

**GAS Standards**—P S Comm of N Y C orders present illuminating standard changed to British Thermal, or heat unit, standard, as more economical, S 1, 1:3; heat unit ruling of P S Comm attacked by J E Dunningham, Sec of Community Councils, who predicts people will demand to elect members of P S Bd as a result, S 5, 26:2; ed on change authorized by P S Comm, S 8, 12:6; P S Comm orders denounced by Ridgewood citizens, at Estimate Bd hearing, S 15, 21:8; P S Comm orders establishment of heat unit in Albany, Utica, Schenectady, Syracuse and Rochester, S 16, 6:3; P S Comm orders British thermal unit established in 60 N Y S cities, S 23, 8:2

**GASES, Asphyxiating and Poisonous**—Ed Lachrymal Gas (tear gas) Forgotten, in battle of Four Courts, Dublin, JI 3, 12:6; lr from Admiral Sims approving use in warfare in spite of armament conference treaty; ed, JI 4, 12:4, 7; 150 passengers overcome by smoke and fumes from chemicals in N Y C subway; fire extinguishers blamed, official reports, &c, JI 7, 1:8; JI 8, 1:8; JI 9, 18:1; report by U S Bur of Mines warns of effects of gas from fire extinguishers, JI 9, II, 1:3; manufacture for U S Army stopped, JI 13, 32:2; lr from Rear Admiral Sims on gas as humane weapon, JI 22, 6:8; lrs from D Snively and N J Egan protesting Admiral Sims's theory, JI 30, VII, 8:7; strikers use gas bombs in Lincoln, Neb, to drive out Mexican strikebreakers on C, B & Q R R; several persons overcome, Ag 5, 2:6; lr, Ag 6, VII, 8:5; guards in charge of inmates of State reformatory at Ionia, Mich, quell outbreak with use of tear gas; inmates rebel at cold meal, Ag 30, 1:4; ed, Proscribing poison gases, on conference of Internatl Law Assn and statements by Sir A Hopkinson, Ag 26, 10:3; Brig Gen Fries predicts that cotton belt will be rid of boll weevil by use of poison gases developed during war, in address at Chemical Show, S 13, 31:1; ed, S 14, 20:4

See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference



**GASKILL** (Col), Chas F—reports on conditions in Russia, on return from Europe, JI 15, 9:5; ed on Amer relief work in Russia, JI 17, 12:2; reports bad condition of rys in Russia, Ag 6, II, 10:3

#### **GASOLINE:—**

Automobile Expense—Standard Oil Co of N J says advance of 1 per cent per gallon means only \$5 per yr, JI 16, II, 8:2  
Monopoly, see Standard Oil Cos

Prices—Increase explained by Standard Oil Co of N J, JI 2, II, 7:1; cuts by various cos, JI 20, 24:5; JI 20, 27:3; JI 23, II, 7:1; Ag 1, 27:7; Ag 4, 23:2; Ag 5, 20:6; Ag 10, 29:3; Ag 16, 21:4; navy export product cut, Ag 16, 25:3; cuts, Ag 30, 22:7; increases, S 16, 22:7; S 21, 27:2

See also Oil Trade—Sen Investigation  
Production—July statistics, S 24, II, 1:2  
Sen Inquiry, see Oil Trade—Sen Investigation

"Short-Measure" Sales—Natl Motorists' Assn says motorists are cheated out of \$90,000,000 annually by practice, S 11, 19:2; sealer of weights and measures in Columbus, Ohio, raids stations, finds 19 out of 24 give short measure, S 17, 17:1  
Supply—Mines Bur report on stocks, JI 16, II, 5:4; statistics since 1918, JI 25, 26:1  
Tax—Voted by La House of Reprs, JI 5, 6:2

**GASOLINE-Driven By Cars**, see Railroads—Gasoline Cars

**GASPARRI** (Cardinal), Pietro—England replies to lr on Palestine, JI 4, 3:2 (lr appeared June 16, 10:1); receives H Morgenthau and Dr H A Gibbons, JI 27, 17:1; denies rumor of Pope's illness, Ag 15, 19:2; III, S 21, 17:4

**GASSAWAY**, Edgar Ray—death, S 14, 21:6  
**GASTAROTTO**, Luigi—may be Minister of Navy in new Facta Cabinet, Ag 2, 19:2

**GASTON**, Geo Houston—death, Ag 3, 13:7

**GASTON** (Col), Wm Alex—opens campaign for Democratic nomination for U S Sen, at Ware, Mass, JI 6, 21:3; outlines campaign policies in address at Women's Democratic Club of Mass at Nahant, JI 9, 20:1; political situation, JI 31, 15:6; Ag 9, 6:1; ed, Lodgeiana, S 6, 14:1; receives Democratic Senatorial nomination in Mass, S 13, 1:6; ed, Bay State primaries, S 14, 20:2; ed, A Boston notion, on renomination of J C Pelletier, S 23, 14:2; his platform decided by secret meeting of Mass State convention, S 26, 10:2

**GATES** (Rev), Lorin S—murdered in India; Mohammedan arrested, S 15, 16:3

**GATES**, Merrill E—death, Ag 12, 9:6

**GATES**, Roy F, see Beggars and Begging.

**GATTI-McQuade Co**—Bankruptcy, S 16, 16:5

**GAUDECHAUD**, Eug—arrested for sending poison to Pres Millerand, Ag 7, 1:4

**GAUDIT**, Louis—arrested on charge of burglary, Ag 22, 7:1

**GAUGIN**, Paul—review of lrs to G D De Monfried, por, JI 23, III, 17:1

**GAUTIER**, Theophile, see Books—Censorship

**GAYER**, David, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Zion Casino

**GAVIN**, Mrs W A, see Sports—Golf

**GAY**, Lillian—commits suicide, S 2, 20:2

**GAYDICA**, Jos, see Theatres—N Y C—Amer Theatre

**GAYNOR** (Maj), Ned—statements on dancing, Ag 22, 1:2

**GDINGEN**, Poland—Building of harbor authorized, S 26, 29:8

**GEARE**, Mrs Alf Kahler—Searched by German customs officials, Ag 11, 3:2

**GEDDES** (Sir), Auckland Campbell—guest of honor at Pilgrim banquet in London; statement on English lecturers in U S, JI 13, 17:2; ed, JI 14, 12:5; speaks at farewell dinner given by English-Speaking Union in London, JI 27, 19:7; English curious as to influence in framing Balfour note on cancellation of debts, Ag 3, 6:3; plans to collaborate with Sir R S Horne on funding of British debt to U S, says F Cunliffe-

Owen, Ag 13, II, 7:1; repudiates Kipling statement about America's part in war, at dinner of Natl Police Conference, S 15, 1:3; The Froward Tongue, S 16, 14:1; confers with Sec Hughes, S 26, 2:4

**GEDDES**, Donald G—sells N Y Stock Exchange seat to P K Hudson for \$99,000, JI 14, 18:2

**GEDDES** (Sir), Eric—nominated as Pres of Federation of British Industries, Ag 31, 15:2

**GEERS**, E N ("Pop")—drives Sanardo to world's mile pacing record, Ag 23, 10:6

**GESE**—Terrorize Woodlawn, Pa, S 16, 8:2

**GEIB** (Dr), Hy P—death, Ag 6, 16:4

**GEIGER**, J, see Ambassador Hotel Corp

**GEISHEIDT**, Maurice—death, S 13, 21:5

**GEISLER** (Minister), Arth—visit from Rear Admiral Cole at Puerto Barrios, Ag 31, 1:3

**GELABERT**, Maria—death, JI 15, 9:6

**GELD**, Vidger—will be deported from Mexico, JI 9, II, 1:7

**GELECE** (Mrs), Pauline—accidentally killed when Policeman C Condo drops revolver, Ag 16, 5:1

**GEMILL**, Jas E, see Pouch & Co

**GEMILL** (Judge), Wm M—compiles murder statistics for last 7 yrs, JI 10, 17:1

**GENAKY** (Bishop), see Russia—Social Revolutionaries

**GENERAL Amer Tank Car Corp**—Orders received during first 6 mos of 1922, Ag 11, 16:6

**GENERAL Baking Co**—Divds, S 1, 22:6  
**GENERAL Carriage Co**, see N Y C—Motor Buses

**GENERAL Cigar Co**—Pf divd, JI 5, 29:2; will redeem stock, JI 6, 27:2; semi-annual report, Ag 2, 24:7

**GENERAL Conference of Christian Workers** Fortieth Northfield Conference opens, JI 31, 10:7

**GENERAL Electric Co**—Closes contract with N Y S for electrical equipment to be installed in new power station at Crescent Dam; forms new merchandising department, JI 20, 25:2, 3; divd, Ag 26, 14:1; completes world's largest electric light of 60,000-candle power to be exhibited at annual convention of Illuminating Engineering Soc at Swampscott, Mass, S 24, II, 2:4; employees' bonus, S 30, 17:2

**GENERAL Federation of Women's Clubs**—1924 convention will be held at Los Angeles, Cal, JI 2, 5:1

**GENERAL Motors Corp**—Semi-annual report, JI 21, 20:2; stockholders, JI 25, 22:6; cuts prices on 4 cars, Ag 2, 24:6; buyers await price cuts expected after reduction; survey of price situation, Ag 20, 21:1; C S Mott announces corp has 30-day coal supply, Ag 31, 2:3; statistics on stockholders, S 23, 20:4; divds, S 29, 24:3; 29:6

**GENERAL Motors Acceptance Corp**—Semi-annual report, Ag 9, 25:2

**GENERAL Motors Research Corp**—Formed, Ag 1, 26:4

**GENERAL Petroleum Co**—Notes offered, Ag 31, 22:2; annual report, S 10, 29:1

See also Oil Trade—Alaska

**GENERAL Refractories Co, Inc**—Bonds offered, Ag 8, 30:2; Ag 12, 15:2

**GENERAL Soc of Merchants and Tradesmen**—Celebrates Independence Day, JI 6, 19:4

**GENERAL Tire & Rubber Co**—Divd, Ag 1, 27:4; divd, S 26, 34:3

**GENESSEE River**, see Floods—N Y S

**GENESSEO Normal School**—J V Sturgess dismissed as Principal; Dr W F Bucke, head of Dept of Education and Psychology, also released, JI 30, 14:2

**GENEVA**, Switzerland—Police guard property of man who drove clerk to theft and suicide, JI 23, 16:2

**GENOA**, see Italy—Disorders

**GENOA Economic Conference**, see Economic Conference at Genoa

**GENOVESE**, Joe—saves child from drowning; man drowns, S 1, 16:3



- GENOVIS, Carmelo**—arrested after murder of F Gallo and an unidentified man, JI 10, 15:5; admits double murder, alleging attempted extortion; unknown man identified as R J Eulo, JI 11, 19:5
- GENSBURG, S<sup>aml</sup>**, see Marriage and Marriages—Brokers
- GENTILE, Josephine**, see Pataccio, V
- GENTILE, Nicholas**—arrested on charge of violating Sullivan Gun law, JI 10, 13:2
- GEOGRAPHICAL Centres of States and of U S**—Ag 13, IX, 14:1
- GEOGRAPHY**—H P Little declares science holds opportunities for young, JI 9, VIII, 8:2
- GEORGE, A L**—cleared a year after death by letter signed by H M Sharp, after 40 years in prison for murder of E Konerick, JI 6, 17:2
- GEORGE V, King of England**:—  
Aeronautics—21 aviators compete for cup in Croydon-Glasgow return contest, S 9, 15:7  
Argentina—Ir of thanks from Pres-elect de Alvear of Argentina for reception, JI 24, 14:8  
Armament Conference Treaties—Signs them, Ag 11, 3:3  
Garden Party at Buckingham Palace—King converses with W L Saunders, says all nations must work to prevent war, JI 22, 1:2  
German Reparations—Lloyd George reports progress at Premiers' conference in London, Ag 11, 15:1  
Griffith, A. Death—Sends condolences to widow, Ag 14, 15:1  
Hat—Sounds death knell of top hat by wearing derby to Goodwood races, JI 14, 1:2  
Ireland—G G Duffy's defeated amendment to Free State Constitution proposed elimination of King, S 27, 9:2  
Majestic (SS), inspected, Ag 21, 2:1  
Northcliffe (Lord), death—Sends condolences to widow, Ag 10, 9:1  
Stamps—Considered price of famous British Guiana stamp in sale of Ferrari collection too high, JI 4, 3:2  
Storm at Sea—On board yacht during storm, JI 7, 11:1  
Threat—Police Inspector Syme gets 3 mos, JI 7, 6:3  
Yacht Alexandra for sale; restrictions, S 12, 4:2
- GEORGE, Crown Prince, then King, of Greece**—Recalled to Athens from Bucharest, S 9, 1:1; G Streit explains recall, S 11, 3:4; returns, S 12, 1:1; report that King Constantine abdicates in favor, S 27, 1:4; becomes King; por, S 28, 1:1; career; belief that Venizelos will work with him, S 28, 3:1; ed on Constantine's fall, S 28, 20:3; sworn in as King, S 29, 1:3; possible claimants to throne, S 29, 4:6; takes title of George II; short reign predicted, S 30, 1:2
- GEORGE, Prince of Yugoslavia**—did not threaten Premier Pashitch, says Yugoslav Legation at Paris, JI 8, 4:2; may claim throne; history of accession of present dynasty, Ag 29, 17:5; disciplined by King Alexandria, S 2, 20:3; returns to Belgrade from Paris, S 11, 2:3
- GEORGE (Former Prince of Saxe-Meiningen)**—subscribes to the Republic, Ag 19, 4:3
- GEORGE, W L**—ed on views on psychological novel, S 22, 14:4
- GEORGE, Wm N**—may lose sight as result of automobile accident, JI 25, 28:2
- GEORGE Junior Republic**—Colony to be established at Chavonac, France, former home of Lafayette, JI 25, 7:3; Lafayette Memorial Soc requests founding of one in France for French and Russian war orphans S 26, 5:4
- GEORGE (S 8)**, see Ship Seizures
- GEORGE Washington (S 8)**—U S Repr Britten, angry at quarantine delay, will demand investigation, JI 9, 7:4  
See also Prohibition—Steamships
- GEORGIA (State)**:—  
Courts, see Courts—Georgia  
Elections—Republican leaders ask Pres Harding to oust J L Phillips from chairmanship of State Central Com, Ag 13, 23:4; early returns indicate defeat of T W Hardwick by C L Walker for Gov, S 14, 7:1; W Sims nominated Mayor of Atlanta; backed by Ku Klux Klan, S 21, 2:2; H Clay seeks unexpired term of Sen Watson, S 30, 15:2
- GEORGIA (Republic)**—Review of 2 books, JI 30, III, 23:1; report of anti-Bolshevist revolt in Eastern Georgia, S 29, 5:2
- GEORGIA Southern & Fla Ry Co**—Annual report, S 12, 26:5
- GERARD, Jas Watson**—entertained at dinner in London by English-Speaking Union, discusses payment of British debt to U S, JI 1, 2:7; returns from trip to Europe; predicts stronger Republic in Germany after present crisis is passed; Bolshevist invasion feared if Govt falls; receives star of Legion of Honor from France, JI 9, 3:3; Germans roused by his statements on treatment of prisoners of war, Ag 22, 9:2
- GERBER, Max**, see Foodstuffs—Kosher Food
- GERMAN-Amer Claims Comm**, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U S
- GERMAN-Amer Natl Conference** in Chicago, JI 19, 5:1
- GERMAN-Amer Oil Co**—Declares 30% stock divd, S 24, 29:4
- GERMAN Federation of Labor**, see Labor—Germany
- GERMAN Language Newspapers**, see Newspapers
- GERMAN Flag**, see Flags—German
- GERMAN Marks**, see Currency
- GERMAN Plots**, see Bombs on Steamships
- GERMAN Professors**—A Sommerfeld will hold Wis Univ chair, Ag 6, 13:2
- GERMAN Property**:—  
Belgium—Belgian Govt redeems 6,000,000.-000 marks by disposing of sequestered property JI 15, 8:7  
France, see European War—Reparations—French Nationals' Claims Against Germany (for seizures as reprisal)  
Italy—Convention for purchase of former German property by German Govt signed by Count T Rossi and Count de Neurath, JI 27, 26:5  
U S, see Alien Property Custodian; European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U S (for war claims comm)
- GERMAN Reich—Lrs**, S 4, 12:2; S 10, II, 6:8
- GERMAN Reparations**, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations
- GERMAN Securities**, see Stocks and Bonds—German Securities
- GERMAN Ships**, see Antigone (Transport); Germany—Shipping
- GERMAN Telefunken Co**, see Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co of London
- GERMANS in Alsace-Lorraine**, see European War—Reparations—French Nationals' Claims Against German Nationals (for expulsion as reprisals)
- GERMANS in Brazil**, see Brazilian Exposition
- GERMANY**:—  
Agriculture, see Agriculture—Germany  
Army—Report of Russian concessions in Caucasus to be colonized by German reservists, contained in military clauses of Rapallo Treaty, Ag 22, 19:7  
Assassination Plots, see Germany—Political Crisis  
Austria, Union with, see Austria—Union with other States  
Banks, see Bank and Banking—Germany  
Bavaria, see Germany—Political Crisis  
Birth Rate, see Birth Rate—Germany  
Business Conditions—Barter trade replaces use of money, S 23, 30:3  
Cabinet—Dr. Wiedfeldt calls for Germany but is silent on matter of succeeding Dr. Rathenau as Foreign Minister, JI 7, 4:2; continuance endangered by political and

**GERMANY:—Cabinet:—**(Continued):—  
economic issues, JI 10, 1:1; successor to Dr. Rathenau has not been considered, JI 13, 17:5; possible appointment of Herr Hilferding as State Sec in the Ministry of Social and Economic Reconstruction; rumor of appointment of Dr. Wiedfeldt as Foreign Minister, JI 16, 3:4; denies reports of intention to restrict exchange dealings, Ag 7, 19:3

See also Germany—Political Crisis

**Capital exports** by the people, Ag 21, 18:2  
**Capitalist Party**, see Germany—Political Parties

**Colonies**—Japan will return all confiscated German fortunes in South Sea Is, Ag 22, 9:2

**Commerce:—**

**Australia**—Australian Tariff Bd plans 75 per cent duty on German goods, to prevent expected dumping, JI 31, 15:2

**Contracts**—Assn of Hamburg Exporters files protest with Govt against repudiation by certain German mfrs of contracts made with foreign merchants, under depressed exchange rates, S 24, 28:1

**England**—Statistics for first 6 mos of 1922, S 2, 19:1; exports declined in June and July, S 11, 31:1

**Exports**—Statement of comparative figures, by Lloyd George in House of Commons, JI 14, 15:6

**Statistics**—July, S 4, 17:4; imports for May, S 17, 11, 10:1

**U S**—Statistics for fiscal yr ended June 30, Ag 20, 11, 9:3

**Communists**, see Communists—Germany

**Constitution**—Measure to be introduced into Reichstag designating Aug 11, date of ratification of Republican constitution, as natl holiday, JI 9, 3:7; celebration of 3d anniversary of Weimar constitution, Ag 12, 3:5; Ag 13, 18:4; Pres Harding's greeting to Pres Ebert, Ag 12, 3:3; Germans thank Harding for message; Russian Embassy flies natl flag in honor of event, Ag 13, 1:4

**Cost of Living**, see Cost of Living—Germany

**Courts**, see Courts—Germany

**Currency**, see Currency—Germany

**Customs (Duties)**—Mrs D F Bertrand and Mrs A K Geare, Amer women, searched, Ag 11, 3:2; assessments on exports increased to correspond with value of mark, Ag 19, 4:2; Wirth promises higher tariff and prohibition of some imports, as mark falls and food costs rise, Ag 26, 1:1

**Defense Law**, see Germany—Political Crisis

**Diplomatic Service**—French Col refuses to sell property in Paris to German Embassy, JI 22, 1:2

**Disarmament**, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Disarmament of Germany

**Economic Conditions**—Chaotic, says Guarantee Com report to Reparation Comm, JI 7, 4:2; T W Williams tells of prosperity seen in journey, JI 10, 23:2; depression reported by U S Commerce Dept, JI 16, 11, 8:1; writer in London Daily Mail estimates German riches, Ag 18, 22:1; farmers reported converting depressed currency into household goods and agricultural machinery for future use, Ag 20, 11, 12:2; Communist riots in Berlin West End, many wounded, S 4, 1:1; Communists riot in Mulheim-am-Ruhr, S 8, 3:2

**Finances:—**

**Allies' Supervision**—Clash in Guarantees Com, JI 18, 5:1; French propose supervision at meeting of Reparation Comm, JI 20, 19:6; Com on Guarantees reports Germany agrees, JI 21, 1:2; ed, JI 22, 6:4; official acceptance by Allies; Chancellor Wirth makes conditions, JI 23, 1:1; Germans dread control, JI 23, 10:2; Poincare will see full consent of Guarantees Com's plan at Supreme Council conference on reparations, Ag 2, 5:2;

Poincare has new plan, Ag 4, 3:1; ed on loan with control, Ag 9, 10:2; deadlock on question of control, Ag 13, 1:1; Sir J Bradbury denies report of suggestion for complete control of finances in return for moratorium, Ag 29, 17:8; Reparation Comm considers Bradbury's suggestion, Ag 30, 8:1, 2

**Bonds**—Nearly 100,000,000 gold marks in bonds said to be discounted, S 30, 20:2

**Debt**—Increase, S 27, 28:5

**Loans**—No chance of a loan now, Sir R S Horne tells Commons, JI 7, 4:1; Berlin to ask reconvention of Morgan Bankers' Com to arrange loan, JI 9, 1:5; mark falls; bankruptcy report denied, JI 10, 1:1; English papers blame France for failure of Bankers' Com to float loan; Poincare blames failure of loan on mass of interallied debts and German financial chaos, JI 11, 1:1; acceptance of Allies' control opens way for loan from Morgan Bankers' Com; Amer bankers have reduced trade credits 50% in past 7 mos, JI 11, 3:1, 3; compliance with moratorium request may lead to resumption of loan negotiations; Belgium breaks off negotiations on redemption of German marks; will sell seized property, JI 13, 17:3, 4; report of projected loan in connection with O Kahn's presence at The Hague, JI 14, 15:3; report of negotiations between M Warburg and Dutch concern, JI 15, 4:2; O Kahn denies report of plans, JI 16, 3:1; reduction of German indemnity may result in loan, according to report from Internat Com of Bankers, JI 19, 17:4; ed, JI 25, 10:4; Balfour note on debt cancellation decreases chance of internat loan, Ag 3, 1:1; only moratorium and internat loan can save situation, says Dr Hermes, Ag 3, 6:7; addresses on Rehabilitation of Europe at Williams College Institute of Politics, by P M Warburg, Dr J Redlich and P H Kerr, Ag 3, 7:1; France will insist on loan to be used for reparations payments, Ag 4, 3:1; sp art by J C Young on issues confronting London conference of Premiers, Ag 6, VII, 3:6; report that Bankers' Com may negotiate small loan, Ag 8, 4:3; ed on a loan with control, Ag 9, 10:2; Reparations Comm will confer with Chancellor Wirth on loan for future payments of reparations, Ag 19, 4:1; loan can be raised if Germany offers sufficient securities, Sir J Bradbury believes, Ag 20, 4:1; lr from H M Jacoby, Ag 23, 12:7; Govt's forced loan proves a failure, S 24, 11, 1:1

See also European War—Reparations—Reparations Comm's Action (for work of Guarantees Com)

**Natl Debt**—recent increase in floating debt, Ag 8, 19:2; latest statistics on floating debt, S 17, 11, 8:1

See also Germany—Financial Crisis

**Financial Crisis**—Printers' strike has stopped printing of German paper money; rumors of murder of Field Marshal von Hindenburg and Prince Eitel Friedrich prove untrue; probably launched for stock exchange purposes, JI 7, 4:1; secret reports to Lloyd George state Germany hovering on brink of financial disaster which will entail fall of Republic; Allies consult regarding measures to be taken at time of collapse; Washington receives notice and Foreign Minister Schanzer warned through Rome, JI 8, 1:3; mark at new low point with rumor of end of reparations payments; decline said to be brought by murder of Rathenau, JI 8, 4:5; situation serious; decline in value of money; shortage of currency caused by printers' strike, JI 9, 1:5; solution rests with France, JI 9, 3:4; ed, The German crisis, JI 9, 11, 4:1; ed, The collapse of mark values, JI 10, 12:1; emissaries hold informal conversations with Reparations Comm in Paris, JI 11, 1:1;

**G E R M A N Y:—Financial Crisis:—**(Continued:—

Reparations Comm notified of inability to meet any obligations; fall of mark warns politicians of danger of more dissension and talk of dissolution of Reichstag, rumor of grant of 2 or 3 yrs' moratorium by Allies causes dollar panic in Boerse, JI 13, 17:3, 5; ed, Currency not wealth, JI 13, 12:1; report of conditions will be made in Paris by Com on Guarantees, JI 15, 4:4; Belgian Govt redeems 6,000,000,000 German marks by disposing of sequestered German property, JI 15, 8:7; monarchist plot to put in circulation large amts of currency to be used after Republic had been overthrown discovered, JI 16, 3:4; deflation described by O T Crosby on return from abroad, JI 23, 16:5; Bavarian crisis causes stocks to drop; mark drops, JI 27, 19:3; Pres Ebert's salary to increase or decrease with fluctuation of exchange, JI 28, 1:2; mark falls to new low figure, JI 29, 4:4; decline of mark, JI 30, 1:4; mark reaches new low levels in N Y and London, JI 30, II, 5:1; serious fall in value of mark causes panic; U S aloofness partly to blame, JI 31, 3:1; ed on the currency crisis, Ag 2, 16:4; workers indifferent to fall of mark, say Americans returning from Germany, Ag 2, 17:4; further drop in mark due to Poincare's note on payment of reparations on private claims, Ag 3, 3:4; only moratorium and international loan can coordinate currency, says Dr Hermès, Ag 3, 6:7; addresses on Rehabilitation of Europe, at Institute of Politics, by P M Warburg, Dr J Redlich and P H Kerr, Ag 3, 7:1; Poincare would stabilize mark by ending issue of paper money and providing loan with firm allied control; comparison between French and German financial conditions; fluctuations in value of mark; Reichsbank ceases buying high-grade foreign exchange for reparation purposes; record of paper marks put into circulation during week ending JI 31, Ag 4, 1:4; Germany near collapse, says H Goldman, returning from Europe, Ag 5, 3:2; fluctuations due to French reprisals against Germany for failure to meet payment of claims of French nationals; acute shortage of paper money, Ag 6, 3:4; cutting down reparations would not advance mark materially, but would stabilize value, says J C Young in sp art on issue confronting London conference, Ag 6, VII, 3:6; official price for gold in paper marks fixed by Reichsbank, Ag 7, 21:4; Berlin Disconto Gesellschaft reviews movement of finances between end of Mar and end of June, Ag 7, 21:6; discussion at Institute of Politics on rehabilitation of Europe, Ag 8, 10:7; C Brown reports 9 billion paper marks added, Ag 12, 4:4; ed on France and the reparations, Ag 15, 10:1; marks drop to new low point, Ag 16, 10:2; Germany headed for ruin, says Chancellor Wirth, Ag 17, 17:2; statement by Dr Bruhn on German industries and the financial crisis; mark drops in Berlin and London, Ag 19, 4:3, 6; statement by Chancellor Wirth, Ag 18, 15:2; ed, The falling mark, Ag 19, 10:2; statement by Dr Bruhn, Ag 20, 7:3; Imperial Economic Council appoints com to formulate proposals for relief of present stringency, Ag 20, 27:1; govt warns people against mark speculation; French blamed for crisis; circulating currency shortage, Ag 21, 13:6; Poincare denies that reparations payments caused mark disaster; decline in exchange causes banks' resources to dwindle, Ag 22, 19:1, 2; lr from H M Jacoby on the mark bluff, Ag 23, 12:7; C Brown describes scramble on Berlin Boerse to exchange German paper for foreign currencies, as mark drops to 2,000 to the dollar, Ag 25, 1:4; C Brown describes fluctuations in exchange, Ag

25, 5:3; fall in mark causes breakdown of cotton market; demonstrations in Berlin as mark falls and food costs rise; Wirth answers labor's suggestions for meeting situation; Munich discriminates against Amer tourists, Ag 26, 1:1; Ag 26, 3:6; ed, Selling marks, Ag 26, 10:2; E T Sowter says Amer speculators face heavy losses if Germany goes bankrupt, Ag 27, II, 1:3; C Brown reports slight recovery as mark climbs to 1,450 to the dollar; 10 billion issue by Reichsbank, which increases discount rate to 7 per cent, Ag 29, 17:6; C Brown says famine of paper marks makes it impossible for banks to cash checks, many tourists inconvenienced; many buyers leave Leipzig Fair, unable to do business with fluctuating mark, Ag 30, 17:4, 6; ed, Inflation and "tight money," Ag 31, 14:1; shortage of paper money grows more acute, though Reichsbank has printing presses running day and night; banks are unable to cash checks, S 1, 4:4; C Brown reports 1 killed, many injured in food riots near Berlin, when police fire on mob, S 2, 1:2; armed police guard Reichsbank in Berlin, as natives and Amer tourists beg for almost worthless paper marks; statement by Amb O Wiedfeldt, on return to U S from Berlin, S 2, 3:3, 4; London view of tight money, S 4, 19:2; C Brown reports continuation of money famine, S 8, 3:6; ed, German exchange and prices, S 8, 12:2; Reichsbank pays only fraction on checks, S 9, 4:2; statement by Rev C F Reissner on return to U S, S 10, II, 1:6; Germany's policy denounced by English banking house of S Montagu & Co, S 10, VII-A, 7:2; Federation of Christian Workers complains to Govt against use of dollar as basis for fixing domestic prices, says it undermines confidence in the mark, S 13, 23:6; ed, Future of Germany's currency, S 13, 20:2; Prussian Minister of Commerce authorizes Krupp Co to issue emergency currency, S 13, 18:1; Amer investors estimated to have lost over \$2,000,000,000 by collapse of mark, S 14, 29:2; S Montagu & Co report that business at Leipzig Fair was conducted on foreign money basis, S 17, II, 7:4; German press comment on sale of marks to foreigners, S 18, 21:3; N Y Trust Co says all Europe is affected by depression, S 18, 24:2; bank note production will be increased to 7,000,000,000 marks daily, to meet currency shortage, S 19, 21:3; lr from E Stanwood on paper marks, S 20, 20:6; U S must save the world, says Wirth, S 21, 2:4; barter replaces use of money in many districts, S 23, 30:3; phases of inflation and money scarcity, S 25, 22:2; statement by C F von Siemens, S 26, 2:5; cash famine affects Munich, firms pay employees with I O U's, S 29, 22:2

See also European War—Reparations

**Food Rationing, see Cost of Living—Germany**

**Frenchman's Views—**Ed on observations of H Lichtenberger, Ag 27, II, 4:2

**Gambling, see Gambling—Germany**

**General Conditions—**Discussed by O Groske, JI 9, II, 3:4; article by T W Williams on prosperity seen in journey, JI 10, 23:2; statement by A Bell on return from Central Europe, Ag 23, 17:5

**Grain, see Grain—Germany**

**Hotels, see Hotels and Restaurants—Germany**

**Independent Socialists, see Socialists—Germany**

**Industrial Unions, see Labor—Germany**

**Industries—**Optimistic views of R Sadow-sky, on return from trip abroad, JI 9, II, 10:4; Berlin bank reports increase in production costs, JI 10, 21:3; revival reported by T W Williams, JI 10, 23:2; Com of business men reports to Sec Hoover, warns against establishment of

**GERMANY:—Industries:—(Continued):—**

branch factories by Amer firms because of financial uncertainty, Ag. 18, 16:8; statement by Dr Bruhn on industries and the financial crisis, Ag 19, 4:3; Germanv proposes contracts for coal and timber deliveries to meet reparations payments, Ag 20, 3:4, 5; Poincare fears scheme would make industrialists too powerful, Ag 27, 3:1; hampered by iron shortage, S 10, VII-A, 4:3; statement by Prof A W Kerkaldy at British Assn convention, S 14, 4:3; dye cos plan to double capital, S 25, 1:4; O Wolff heads new trust rival to Stinnes, S 25, 3:3

See also European War—Reparations—French Participation in German Industries

Italy, Relations with, see German Property—Italy

Jews, see Germany—Political Crisis

Labor, see Labor—Germany

League of Nations, see League of Nations—Germany

Monarchists, see Germany—Political Crisis  
Natl Anthem—Pres Ebert calls Deutschland Uber Alles Republican natl anthem, Ag 13, 18:4

Navy—Warships scrapped, S 10, 24:4

Newspapers, see Newspapers—Germany

Pensions, see Pensions—Germany

Poland, Relations with, see Silesia

Political Crisis—Pres Ebert proclaims death or life imprisonment penalties for Germans aiding anti-republic terror; Chancellor Wirth and members of Cabinet discuss measures to safeguard Govt; Premiers from Bavaria and Wurtemberg oppose plans; report of monarchistic propaganda in Bavaria; movement to put former Crown Prince Rupprecht on throne denied; Consul organization, terrorizing Hamburg, plots to slay leading Jews, Jl 1, 15:6; Socialists and labor unions plan 5-hr strike on July 4; bill introduced to expel male members of royal families by members of Landtag; secret murder society embraces 2,000 members; Rathenau murder supposed to be signal for massacre of Jews by clique of monarchists and anti-Semites Jl 2, 7:1, 2; signed dispatch by C Brown; Sen of Hamburg, in testimonial, deplores rumored plot of secret murder society against life of M Warburg and other prominent Jews; demonstration by labor federations and three Socialist Parties will be held in fashionable West End of Berlin; Wirth counts on Reichstag to make proposed law for defense of republic constitutional, Jl 3, 3:6, 7; ed, Jl 3, 12:4; ed, German conspirators, Jl 3, 12:4; rumor monarchist gathering on eve labor and Soc demonstrations; Hirsch-Dunker Union will not participate; attack on M Harden supposed to be work of monarchist and anti-Semitic secret murder organization attributed to plotting for life of T Wolff and M Warburg; membership card of Assn of Natl-Minded Soldiers found on one of assailants; question of enlarging Wirth Coalition Govt to include Socialists considered, Jl 4, 1:5; rumor of monarchist gathering on eve of labor and Socialist demonstration; alarming reports from Bavaria and Prussia of radical and monarchist movements; Independent Socialists may enter Wirth Cabinet; Reichsrat adopts Govt draft of law for defense of republic, Jl 4, 4:3; ed, Germany's fourth of July, Jl 4, 12:1; Ir from Hermann Mueller on behalf of Majority Socialists asking Independents to join Cabinet with view of forming a solid republican Govt; parade of Socialists and labor unions in Berlin for the republic; general strike almost completely ties up Berlin during demonstration; Weichardt, identified as assailant of M Harden, possessed membership card to Assn of Nationalist Soldiers; Lt Ankerman also arrested, Jl 5, 1:2; Radical Republicans attack chateau Count Gneise-

nau at Magdeburg; bloodshed throughout Germany from radical rioting; law for defense of republic submitted to Reichstag; danger of dissolution of Reichstag; question of Socialists entering Cabinet, Jl 6, 1:4; signs removed from Ludendorff and Hindenburg Sq in Berlin and replaced with others bearing names of Erzberger and Rathenau, Jl 6, 2:8; ed, Regrouping in Germany, on Radical Republican parade on July 4, Jl 6, 18:4; Reichstag in uproar over bill for defense of republic; question of enlarging Wirth Coalition Govt; printers' strike stops printing of paper money, Jl 7, 4:1; Dr Wiedfeldt thinks murder of Dr Rathenau was not planned by anti-Semitic organization, Jl 7, 4:2; passage of grain subsidy measure arouses bitter opposition from agrarians and Natl Party, which threatens the fall of republic; allies consult on measures to be taken at time of collapse of Govt; Bavarians agitate to restore royalty and refuse to enforce measures for protection of republic, Jl 8, 1:3, 4; printers' strike threatens to tie up all German newspapers, with exception of radical press, Jl 8, 4:5; printers' strike, Jl 9, 1:5; Bavaria to fight measures for defense of republic; Premier Lerchenfeld warns Berlin against taking political cases out of Bavarian hands; Irs obtained by police show that assailants of M Harden were hired by Deutsch Voelkische Partei, a soc preaching the extinction of Jews and prominent Republicans; J W Gerard predicts stronger republic after present crisis is passed; Bolshevik invasion feared if Govt falls, Jl 9, 3:1, 3; ed, The German crisis, Jl 9, II, 4:1; Irs found on L Guenther held as accomplice in murder of Rathenau show close relations of German and Russian royalists, Jl 10, 3:4; German People's Party passes resolution in favor of the republic; Jl 11, 3:1; ed, Jl 11, 14:2; printers' strike settled, Jl 12, 5:2; internal discord abated; reconstruction of Wirth Coalition Govt will be postponed; Gen Ludendorff publishes statement on proposed entry of Socialists; law for defense of republic will be passed probably on 3rd reading, Jl 13, 17:6; German Federation of Labor forces new crisis; undertakes to dictate policy concerning Cabinet and law for defense of republic to the Govt; Pres Ebert recalled from vacation, Jl 14, 15:7; ed, Jl 15, 8:3; Pres Ebert confers with leaders of Majority and Independent Socialists; possible appointment of Herr Hilferding as State Sec in the Ministry of Social and Economic Reconstruction will seal union between two parties; Monarchist plot to put in circulation large amounts of currency to be used after republic had been overthrown discovered, Jl 16, 3:4; ed, Class war in Germany, Jl 18, 10:3; bill for defense of republic and two supplementary measures for establishment of central police authority under Federal Govt will probably be passed by Reichstag at 3d reading; Independent Socialist Party votes down fusion with Social Democrats; Wirth Cabinet expected to stand, Jl 18, 17:2; negotiations for reconstitution of Cabinet postponed; Reichstag votes defense bill; Socialists will refer question of fusion to their respective conventions, Jl 19, 1:1; Bavarian outbreak feared; hostility between Berlin and Munich over law for defense of republic threatens rupture at Diet session; army recalled to cities in Bavaria; Dr von Preger admits situation is serious; Socialists will meet to make plans in event monarchists break with republican federation, Jl 23, 13:3; Chancellor Wirth, in statement to correspondent of Buenos Aires newspaper, urges Germans abroad to support republic, Jl 23, II, 5:3; Bavaria refuses to accept Federal enforcement of law for

**G E R M A N Y:—Political Crisis:—**(Continued):—

safeguarding of republic? will use its own forces; Radicals and Socialists threaten general strike, *Jl* 25, 19:6; civil war threat as Bavaria defies Berlin authority; claims State rights to punish offenders against Bavaria in violation of law for defense of republic; Wirth Cabinet in session to consider danger; action in violation of constitution; case may be taken to Supreme Court at Leipzig, *Jl* 26, 1:3; revolver duel fought between students at Klausthal and Communists, *Jl* 26, 3:3; ed on Bavarian outbreak, *Jl* 27, 16:4; Wirth Cabinet discusses Bavarian crisis; holds separate State action is illegal; Bavaria starts to punish offenders against law; Premier Lerchenfeld says Berlin secret surveillance of Bavaria has been shown; cites Leoprechting case of espionage, *Jl* 27, 19:3; French Govt informed of German monarchist plot to assassinate Poincare, *Jl* 29, 1:2; Communists issue proclamation on Bavarian question; call Lerchenfeld Govt traitorous; note from Pres Ebert to Premier Lerchenfeld of Bavaria expected to avert trouble in Munich, *Jl* 29, 4:2; Poincare says allied govt, not Germany, sent warning; Paris paper says 7 Germans crossed border, *Jl* 30, 1:4; Bavaria fears radicalism of Berlin Govt; will not accept "law for safeguarding republic," *Jl* 30, 3:1; strong monarchist minority keeps situation acute, says R Recouly, *Jl* 31, 10:8; Prof Einstein flees from Germany because of threat of assassination by "Consul" organization, *Ag* 6, II, 1:4; Bavaria sending mission to Berlin; republican students and Socialists resolve to uphold Federal Govt, *Ag* 7, 13:3; fear of Prof Einstein's friends justified, says Berlin Tageblatt whose editor, T Wolff, is also on anti-semitic black-list, *Ag* 8, 7:1; reactionary elements active in plotting restoration of old regime, says R Recouly in address at Williams College Institute of Politics, *Ag* 8, 10:7; reports of abuse of political prisoners by Bavarian authorities at Niederschonenfeld; "Fascists" organization in Pomerania proclaims attack on Law for Defense of the Republic, *Ag* 13, II, 7:5; Nationalist demonstration in Munich on arrival of Field Marshal von Hindenburg, *Ag* 22, 4:5; details of monarchist and militarist demonstrations in Munich, *Ag* 23, 17:3; Nationalist demonstrations in Munich; conflicts with communists and Socialists; report of coup d'etat against Lerchenfeld Govt, *Ag* 27, 3:4; Cardinal Faulhaber speaks at Catholic mass meeting in Munich, *Ag* 30, 8:3; Socialists report reactionary mobilization in Bavaria, *S* 3, 1:2; sp art by Manya Gordon on safety of republic with Socialists and monarchists acting as check on each other; H Stroebel quoted, *S* 3, VI, 6:3; Bavaria opposes Wirth-Lerchenfeld agreement on Defense law, *S* 10, II 7:1; reactionaries organize Hungarian-German bank in Munich, *S* 17, II, 5:4.

See also Germany—Financial Crisis  
**Political Parties**—Catholic Centrist Party becomes Republican Party, including non-Catholic liberals, *Jl* 24, 3:3; ed, *Jl* 25, 10:3; new Bavarian Govt first to have only Rightist parties, *Ag* 5, 3:7; ed on observations of H Lichtenberger, *Ag* 27, II, 4:2; hints of coming struggle between Socialist and People's Parties, in speech by Wirth before industrialists, *S* 15, 2:3; Independents and Social Democrats to unite, *S* 22, 3:3; Socialists unite formally, *S* 25, 5:1.

**Political Prisoners**—Reports of abuse by Bavarian authorities at Niederschonenfeld, *Ag* 13, II, 7:5.

**Portugal, Relations with**, see European War—Reparations—Portugal

**Prices**, see Prices—Germany

**Radicalism**, see Germany—Reactionary Movement (for opposition to monarchist movement)

**Railroad Rates**, see Railroads—Germany

**R E Strike**, see Railroads—Germany

**Reactionary Movement**, see Germany—Political Crisis

**Relief Work**—Count Lerchenfeld thanks Amer students for aid to German students, *Ag* 10, 8:3; end of work of Amer Friends' Service Com, *Ag* 1, 18:7; *Ag* 9, 11:2.

**Republic**—Sp art by Dr H Preuss on Amer as model of German democracy, *Ag* 20, VII, 9:1.

**Royalists**, see Germany—Political Crisis

**Royalty**—Princes Oscar and Rupprecht ask War Dept for pensions, *Ag* 20, 26:2.

**Russia, Relations with**, see Russia—Germany, Relations with

**Russian Embassy**, see Russia—Germany, Relations with

**Salaries of Officials**—High prices affect State employes; earnings far below pre-war figures, *Jl* 9, II, 2:2.

**Schools**, see Education—Germany

**Shipping**—S S Crefeld launched at Bremen, *Jl* 10, 2:3; merchant fleet is returning to pre-war tonnage, *Jl* 30, 16:2; dispatch from Lisbon reports warning to German ships not to touch at French ports for fear of seizure in connection with French Nationals' claims against German Nationals, *Ag* 7, 3:5; agents of Hamburg-Amer line deny reports, *Ag* 10, 4:3; direct service to Australia resumed, *Ag* 14, 15:5; sailing vessels are being built to be used for training cadets for service as officers on big S S liners, *S* 3, IX, 14:2; statistics on activities at Hamburg for first 7 mos of 1922, *S* 4, 18:5.

**Social Democratic Party**, see Socialists—Germany

**Socialists**, see Germany—Political Crisis; Socialists—Germany

**Sp art** by T R Ybarra on two Germanys, —the spirit of peace and the spirit of revenge, *Jl* 9, III, 1:1.

**Spirit of the People**—Sp art by T R Ybarra on Two Germanys—the spirit of revenge and the spirit of peace, *Jl* 9, III, 1:1.

**Starvation**—Dr N E Brill says malnutrition is killing many aged, *S* 17, 27:2.

**Street Names changed**, *Jl* 6, 2:8; *Jl* 9, 3:2.

**Taxes**, see Taxation—Germany

**Travel**, see Travel—Germany

**Ukraine, Relations with**, see European War—Reparations—Ukraine

**Unemployment**, see Labor—Germany

**U S, Relations with**—Claims Against German Debtors, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U S

**U S Army Colonel's Observations**, *Jl* 9, VII, 1:6.

**Wages**, see Wages—Germany

**War, Preparedness for**—A M Palmer says Germany is best prepared for next war, which he predicts will be between chemists, says U S should keep dye patents, in address before Stroudsburg, Pa, Kiwanis Club, *Ag* 4, 3:3.

**Wealth estimated** by writer in London Daily Mail, *Ag* 18, 22:1.

**GERNSBACK, H**—In Jules Verne and Katonah gold spekers, *Jl* 27, 16:7.

**GEROULD, Katharine Fullerton**—review of E Wharton's book, *The Glimpses of the Moon*, *Jl* 23, III, 1:1; reviews A S M Hutchinson's book, *This Freedom*, *S* 3, III, 3:1.

**GERSFELD, Germany**, see Aeronautics—Glders

**GERSHON, Jos**, see Pollock, (Mrs) Anna  
**GESCHIEDT, (Mrs) Minnie Dorothea**—death, *S* 5, 17:6.

**GEST, Morris**—his family receives permission to leave Russia for U S, *S* 28, 23:4.

**GETHER, Alf**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, *Jl* 3, 6:6.

**GETMAN, Mary**—death, *S* 29, 19:3.

**GETTYSBURG Battle**—Staged by U S Marines for benefit of Pres and Mrs Harding, Jl 2, 6:1; many thousands entertained after Pres leaves for Marlon, Jl 3, 6:1; ed, Jl 3, 12:2; article on battle by Mrs H D Longstreet; modern battle to be staged, Jl 4, 4:1, 2; modernized battle staged, Jl 5, 7:3; lr from A H Allen on Lee at Gettysburg, Jl 9, II, 4:8

**GETZLER, Saml**, see Crager System, Inc

**GEYSERS**—Eruption in Yellowstone Park, Ag 17, 12:7

**GHERARDINE, Adelbert Blart de**—death, Jl 1, 6:2

**GHIGNOW, Paul**—held for robbery and assault on G Young, S 5, 18:2

**GHOSTS**—Sp art by J W Harrington on Ft Ticonderoga's ghost story, Jl 2, VII, 2:2; lr from N Olds on R L Stevenson's version, Jl 5, 18:8

See also Haunted Houses

Mrs Alice Allen leads crowd of Brooklyn negroes in search of ghost and gold of D Heineke, S 1, 15:7

**GIACCIO, Frank**—stabbed in Bronx by unidentified man, S 5, 5:1

**GI' CONNE, Francis X**—appointed Asst Dist Atty, Jl 9, II, 1:3

**GIBBON, Jno Murray**—ed on his article in The Nineteenth Century on Canadian Guides, Jl 2, II, 4:4

**GIBBONEY, Stuart G**—plea for separate trial because of alleged prejudice against C W Morse denied, Jl 7, 7:1

**GIBBONS, Dr Herbert Adams**—received by Papal Sec of State, Cardinal Gasparri, Jl 27, 17:1

**GIBBONS, Hy Johns**—lr on lyrics of Shelley, Jl 30, VII, 8:3

**GIBBS, Jeannette Phillips**—sp art on influx of foreign lecturers in U S, S 24, III, 10:1

**GIBBS (Sir), Phillp**—ed on defense of English lecturers in America, S 13, 20:6

**GIBBERSON, Mrs Ivy**—held on charge of shooting husband; denies charge, Ag 16, 1:4; H A Ga Nun testifies, Ag 16, 1:4; was thrice "robbed" when in need of money; asked loan for son who displayed money day after murder; drug clue in coffee pot; baffles 3rd degree ruse, Ag 17, 17:8; W H Jeffrey uses private detectives to secure support for story that robbers did killing; denies stories of previous "robberies"; funeral of husband; H Ga Nun leaves, Ag 18, 15:7; W H Jeffrey defends J Richmond; chloroform vials traced; mourning apparel found in home, Ag 19, 5:5; talk with reporters, Ag 20, 9:1; arraigned, pleads not guilty, Ag 25, 16:2; held without bail on charge of murder, Ag 30, 7:3; trial, etc, S 13, 23:2; S 22, 4:4

**GIBBALTER, see Turkey**—Nationalists

**GIBSON, Mrs Chas DeWolf**—death, Jl 1, 13:5

**GIBSON (Dr), Cole B**—reports success of sun treatment for tubercular patients, S 29, 21:3

**GIBSON, Frank**—ordered paroled from Sing Sing, Jl 27, 19:7

**GIBSON, Geo**—resigns as mgr of Pittsburgh Natl League Club, Jl 1, 9:4; comment, Jl 3, 10:3

**GIBSON (Sgt), J Harry**, see Norwalk, Conn

**GIBSON (Rev Dr), Jos T**—death, Jl 18, 11:3

**GIBSON, Langhorne**—engaged to Marlon Taylor, Jl 1, 13:2; marriage, S 17, 30:1

**GIDDING, J M**—offers League of Amer Artists space for studios and gal in Gidding Bldg, S 31, 15:2

**GIDDING, Nathaniel**—refutes M Polret's statements, says Amer women are best gowned, Ag 31, 15:1

**GIEGERICH (Mrs) Josephine**—injured by elephant at zoo, S 18, 1:2

**GIFFORD, Walter S**—says Amer Telephone and Telegraph Co is considering new financing to provide for future growth, Ag 23, 20:4; testifies before P S Comm on profits of entire Bell telephone system in 1921, Ag 23, 24:1

**GIFTS and Bequests:—**

Bertuch, F, bequests to charitable institutions, Ag 31, 32:3

Bryce (Lord), leaves part of estate to Oxford Univ for promotion of historical study, Jl 20, 16:7

Bumsted, W G, bequests to charitable institutions, Jl 19, 26:2

Cutter (Mrs), A Gertrude, leaves \$796,704 to Hospital for Deformities, S 27, 40:3

Donchian, J B, request to schools and asylums in Diarbekar, Asia Minor, Ag 25, 14:2

Duke, J B, gives \$1,000,000 to Trinity College, S 29, 6:6

Dunning (Prof), W A, leaves residue estate to Columbia for promotion of research and instruction in history, S 9, 14:3

Emmons, A B, bequests to public institutions, Ag 22, 36:2

Flagler, J H, bequeathes \$1,000,000 to 3 hospitals, S 28, 1:5

Grimes (Rt Rev), J, leaves \$100,000 to hospitals and homes, Ag 13, 14:6

Griswold (Mrs), D P, leaves dramatic library to Harvard, Ag 6, 6:3

Harvey, C E W, leaves \$100,000 to church, Ag 5, 7:4

Hazeltine, Harriet S, bequeathes \$25,000 to Middlebury College, Jl 27, 28:3

Klein (Mrs), Mamie, bequeathes \$500,000 to Servants for the Relief of Incurable Cancer, Jl 14, 13:5

Lewis, R V, bequests to Baptist organizations, Ag 8, 35:1

Loewy, B, bequest of \$65,000 library to Cornell Univ annulled by Appellate Div, Jl 16, 10:1

McGilvray, C F, Wittenberg College may lose \$50,000 pledged by him because he left no will, Jl 11, 8:1

Menahan, P, bequests to Catholic institutions, Ag 2, 36:1

Myers, N, bequests to 26 institutions, S 21, 27:7

Niles (Rev Dr), J B, bequest provides for research work in ruins of Asia Minor, Ag 1, 13:1

Oakley, Mary, \$175,000 to 14 institutions, Jl 20, 29:1; Ag 8, 11:4

O'Hara, J B, home for aged and sick members of Internatl Typographical Union, S 24, II, 2:4

Penfield, F C, ed on bequests to colleges to establish scholarships in diplomatic studies, Jl 2, II, 4:3

Rabinowitz, H, bequests to Hebrew charities, Jl 27, 6:2

Rockefeller, J D Jr, gives \$200,000 to Amer Academy in Rome, Jl 3, 13:1; ed, Jl 4, 12:3

Ropes (Mrs), Mary G, bequeathes paintings to Worcester Art Museum, Ag 4, 17:3

Saltus, J S, bequest to Amer Bible Soc and Y M C A, Ag 8, 20:1

Sloane, W, bequeathes \$600,000 to charitable institutions, Ag 24, 15:8

Smith, D, bequests to charities, S 2, 15:4

Statistics—Sp art on gifts of \$1,000,000 or more since 1920, Jl 9, VII, 2:5

Thomas (Dr), M Carey, gives Baltimore mansion to Baltimore Museum of Art, Jl 1, 13:1

Unconditional Gifts—Ed, Gifts without strings, on J D Rockefeller Jr's gift of \$200,000 to Amer Academy in Rome, Jl 4, 12:3

Wasserman, B, bequests to charity, Jl 9, II, 1:5

Williams, J, leaves \$10,000 to 4 N J institutions, Ag 12, 9:5

Williams, S C, bequest to Salvation Army, Jl 13, 26:1

See also Charity; Wills

**GIGIOE, Thos**, see Milano, S

**GILBERT, A S**—charges Elections Bd with failure to compile barred voters list, S 13, 23:6



- GILBERT, Frances**, see Shoplifting
- GILBERT (Mrs)**, Grace—shot and killed; husband, Herbert and his brother, Myrle, held, *Jl* 17, 3:2
- GILBERT, Mark L.**—prohibition smuggling cases, *Ag* 17, 17:7; *S* 22, 1:3; *S* 23, 17:5
- GILBERT, R S.**—appointed Deputy Atty Gen to head bureau to enforce election laws, *Ag* 4, 25:1
- GILBERT (Under Sec of Treasury)**, S Parker, Jr.—announces results of balancing of budget for fiscal yr 1922, estimates 1923 deficit at \$485,000,000, *Jl* 1, 5:3; says Govt expenses must be reduced if increased taxes are to be avoided, *S* 25, 22:1; ed, *S* 26, 16:4
- GILBY (Dr)**, Remsen B, see Trinity College
- GILCHRIST, H Elmer**—lr on science and morals, *Jl* 6, 18:7; lr from P G Avery, *Jl* 20, 16:6
- GILCHRIST (Comr of Licenses)**, Jno F—annual report, *Jl* 5, 32:2
- GILDAY, John**—shot while using private phone, *Ag* 14, 14:1
- GILDEMEISTER, Marguerita** (Peruvian girl)—barred by immigration officials, *Jl* 4, 13:3
- GILLEAUDE, Helen**, see Sports—Tennis
- GILLEN, Jno**—charges Patrolman E O Lawson with 50c extortion, *Ag* 20, 2:6
- GILLEN, Martin J.**—plea for separate trial because of alleged prejudice against C W Morse denied, *Jl* 7, 7:1
- GILLETT (U S Repr)**, Fredk H—opposed for renomination by Wm H Feiker, *Ag* 9, 6:1; attitude on Pres Harding's address to Congress on coal and R R strikes, *Ag* 19, 2:6; bears Soldiers' bonus bill to White House for executive action, *S* 17, 1:2
- GILLETT (Col)**, Ransom H—commends policy of publishers of Judge, *Ag* 12, 10:4; statement on political campaign against prohibition, *Ag* 13, 11, 4:3
- GILLETTE, Myron**—death, *S* 22, 15:5
- GILLETTE Safety Razor Co.**—Divd, *Jl* 13, 24:1
- GILLILAND, Elenore**—reports loss of string of pearls, *Jl* 19, 25:4
- GILMAN, Charlotte Perkins**—ed on her criticisms of young people, *Jl* 9, 11, 4:4
- GILMAN (Mrs)**, Isabella, see Navarra M
- GILMAN, Theo**—lr comparing Russia's repudiation of debts with that of Confederate States after Civil War, *Jl* 2, VIII, 8:6; lr on control of strikes, *Ag* 27, 11, 4:7
- GILMARTIN, Jno**, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Metamora
- GILMERS, Inc**, see Tobacco Products Corp
- GILMORE, Frank**, see Actors' Equity Assn
- GILMORE, Louis**, see Automobiles—Thefts—Seneca Falls
- GILMORE (Mrs)**, Luisa Lithgow—death, *Ag* 19, 11:6
- GILMORE, Mabel**—message washed ashore asking for aid, *S* 1, 3:6
- GILMORE, Wm H.**—urges that picketing by labor unions be stopped, lr, *S* 5, 18:7
- GILSON, Harry C.**—arrested accused of posing as express agent and stealing packages, *S* 22, 16:4
- GIMBEL Bros.**—Leases entire structure of Saks bldg for 20 yrs; illus, *Jl* 2, VIII, 1:3; corporations in N Y and Phila plan merger, to consolidate stores, with no change in control; new stock issue expected, *Ag* 3, 17:7; part of new stock issue set aside for employees, in profit-sharing plan; history of firm, *Ag* 9, 26:2
- GIMBEL Bros Corp.**—Stock offered, *Ag* 7, 22:4; ed on recent financing, *S* 1, 12:2
- GINNEL, Laurence**—arrives in Dublin to attend Dail, *S* 9, 3:1; attends Dail meeting; refuses to sign roll; calls parliament "foreign," ejected from House, *S* 10, 4:1
- GINTEL, Arth.**—kills wife and stabs himself, *S* 1, 14:2
- GINYO Maru (SS)**—In collision with Wm A McKinney, *Jl* 5, 17:3
- GIOE, Thos**, see Milano, S
- GIOLITTI, (Dr) Federico**—arrives in U S on business, *S* 9, 3:2; will be entertained at luncheon at Bankers' Club, *S* 24, 13:2; guest at luncheon of Amer Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, *S* 27, 27:5
- GIOLITTI, Giovanni**—elected to Foreign Affairs Com, *Jl* 9, 5:7; says country is in danger of bankruptcy, in lr to Sen Malagodi, *Jl* 26, 17:4; suggested by the Stam a as leader of Cabinet comprising both Turati and Mussolini, *Jl* 31, 5:1; review of Cabinet situation, *Ag* 6, 11, 7:1; ed on representing disorder in Italy, *Ag* 9, 10:4
- GIORDANO, Joe**—arrested on charge of violating prohibition law, *Jl* 15, 3:6
- GIORDANO, Viseent**, see Popolo (Italian newspaper)
- GIOTTI'S** see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C
- GIRARD Natl Bank, Phila.**—Statement, *Jl* 10, 24:6
- GIRARDEAU, Emile**, see Centre Radioelectrique
- GIRL Scouts**—Pageant at Briarcliff Manor, *S* 1, 13:3
- GIRLS**—Dr W H Hammer says they should have more play, *Ag* 25, 7:3
- GIRLS' Commercial High School**, see N Y C—Education Bd—High Schools
- GIRL Scouts**—Group plan tried in camps, *Ag* 13, IX, 14:2
- See also Fashions, Juvenile Delinquency; Moral Condition; Women
- GIRON, Saml.**—saved by Trenton firemen after jumping down chimney while walking in his sleep, *Ag* 19, 7:4
- GISMARI, Michl.**—Appellate Div orders new trial for R Carnavale in connection with murder, *Jl* 16, 11, 5:8
- GITHENS, Wm.**—drowned when he leaps into river with hands and feet bound on a dare, *Jl* 26, 3:4
- GITLOW, Benj.**—conviction for criminal anarchy affirmed by Court of Appeals, *Jl* 13, 14:1; ed, *Jl* 14, 12:2; indeterminate sentence, *S* 1, 7:3
- GITTINGS, Danl C.**—deportation to U S recommended by London court, *S* 2, 4:3
- GIULIO Cesare (S S)**—Arrives in N Y on maiden voyage from Italy, *Ag* 23, 13:1; Italian Navigation Cos entertains N Y C officials on board, *Ag* 29, 15:4
- GLADIOLI**—Annual exhibition of Horticultural Soc in Bronx Park, *Ag* 20, 11, 12:4
- GLADSTONE, Wm Ewart**—voice to be heard in phonograph record, *Jl* 9, IX, 14:1; ed on Asquith's address at unveiling of statue at Natl Liberal Club in London, *Jl* 23, 11, 4:3; review of A Mackintosh's book, From Gladstone to Lloyd George, *Jl* 30, 111, 3:1
- GLAND Transplantation**—Boy, J F McCormack, dies after operation at Dennis, Mass, *Ag* 8, 40:2; I R Bacon now teaching Latin after gland operation and supposed suicide, *Ag* 25, 4:6
- GLASEL, Leopold**—shoots brother Morris, *S* 17, 1:2
- GLASGOW, Ellen**—sp art by Louise M Field, *Jl* 30, 111, 21:1
- GLASGOW, W A Jr.**—coal strike settlement plan and conference, *Ag* 4, 2:7; *Ag* 8, 2:6; *Ag* 9, 3:1; *Ag* 12, 2:7; *Ag* 14, 3:2; *Ag* 15, 3:5; *Ag* 25, 1:7; *Ag* 26, 2:2
- GLASGOW, Scotland**—Glasgow Corp accepts tender of U S Steel Products Co for tramway rails, *Ag* 25, 15:2
- GLASS, Able**—arrested on charge of selling papers in subway, *Jl* 15, 10:3
- GLASS, Jimmy (kidnapped boy)**—band of gypsies detained on Staten Island, *Jl* 1, 28:2; Gov Rely suspends G S McClure, Chief of Detectives for Porto Rico, in connection with disappearance case, *Jl* 18, 6:3
- GLASS Bottle Blowers' Assn.**—Natl convention at Bellaire, O, *Jl* 14, 4:1
- GLASS Industry**, see also Building Industry (For charges of combination)
- GLAZER, Jos.**—plans automobile bank to make loans on cars in storage, *Jl* 31, 10:7
- GLEASON (Referee)**, Danl J—decision in Stillman case, *S* 30, 1:4



**GLEASON, Herbert F**—wife offers to surrender him to Victoria Boucher in order to legalize birth of 5 children born them, Ag 12, 20:3

**GLEASON, Lafayette R**—calls meeting of new Republican State Committeemen, S 21, 2:7

**GLEASON, Martin**—charged with shooting W C Robinson, Jl 31, 15:4; denies charges, Ag 1, 6:1

**GLEAVES (Rear Admiral), Albert**—broadcasts general naval information, S 24, II, 6:1; ed, S 26, 16:2

**GLEITZ, Mercedes**, see Sports—Swimming—English Channel

**GLEN-Coats (Sir), Thos**—estate, S 16, 3:1

**GLENISTER, Jno W**—gives warning to dry invaders of England, S 24, 6:2

**GLENN, Jno M**—inspects barge canal at Syracuse, N Y, Jl 18, 24:3; accompanies Gov Miller on barge canal tour, Jl 19, 25:5; suggests I C C investigation of Ford charges on coal car shortage in message to Chairman McChord, S 15, 6:2

**GLENNON (Archbishop), Jno Jos**—says 18th Amendment weakens the Constitution, Ag 10, 19:6

**GLENVEAGH Castle, Ireland**—fortified by Irish irregulars, Jl 4, 5:2; Free State troops gather to force attack, Jl 6, 3:4; captured by Free State troops, Jl 30, 3:7

**GLENWOOD Bathing Pavilion**, see South Beach, Staten Is

**GLICKSTEIN (Dr), Abr**—deposition by Mrs Fannie A Foote says that Mrs Lillian S Reizen was irrational just before shooting him, S 17, 8:1

**GLIDDEN Co**—Semiannual report, S 15, 29:1

**GLOBE Indemnity Co**, see Workmen's Compensation—Cal

**GLOBE Line, Inc**—Implicated in rum smuggling plot revealed by G Cox after capture of schooner Marion Mosher, Jl 23, 3:3; left offices, customs agents find, Jl 29, 20:2; officers of S S Korona charge use of foreign flag as camouflage for rum running, S 22, 1:3

**GLOBE Rubber Tire Co**—Former cashier, H L MacGregor, and Pres H W Kugler to stand trial in connection with disappearance of \$28,000, Jl 20, 20:4; S 11, 17:6

**GLOTZBACH, Floyd**, see Matzenauer, Margt

**GLOVER, J**, see Byrd, W C

**GLOVER, W Irving**—urges new stamp issue to prevent mistakes, Ag 14, 10:7

**GLOVES**—Decrease in French imports in first 3 mos of 1922, Jl 2, II, 10:7; J F Butler says French industry is hurt by German competition and Amer tariff, Jl 30, II, 11:6; Amer exports for first 5 mos of 1922, Ag 6, II, 10:2; prices of imported fabric gloves will be increased by new tariff; exports for first 6 mos of 1922, S 17, II, 11:3

**GLUCK, Jno**, see N Y C—Motor Buses, S 12

**GLUKO, Jacob**—arrested on charge of attempting to bribe letter carrier for a registered letter addressed to Govt Prohibition Director, in order to obtain fraudulent permit, Jl 2, 11:2

**GLYN (Maj)**, see Lloyd George—Turkish Atrocities

**GLYNN, Geo A**—Gov Miller says he had no authority to make statement on his candidacy for renomination, Jl 6, 1:2; entertains Executive Com at luncheon in N Y C, Jl 13, 6:2; says Sen Calder will be renominated at Albany State convention, Ag 5, 6:3; confers with up-State leaders; says Miller's will be only name at convention, S 8, 17:5; confers with leaders on platform for convention, S 12, 22:2; urged by labor organizations to ask Gov Miller to accept nomination, S 25, 1:4

**GLYNN, Martin H**—attends session in House of Commons during debate on war debts, Ag 4, 1:1; describes explosion on S S Adriatic, Ag 12, 1:3; Ag 13, 5:1; deplors

death of A Griffith, Ag 14, 15:2; comment on death of M Collins, Ag 23, 2:2; ed, Ag 24, 14:2; thought to be man chosen to nominate Hearst at State convention, S 23, 17:8

**GNEISENAU (Count)**, see Germany—Reactionary Movement

**GOATS**—Description of how Kahoolawe of the Hawaiian Is was cleared, Jl 2, VI, 4:5

**GOBELSKI (Mrs), Pauline**—arrested in Bklyn on charge of operating illicit still, Ag 17, 17:7

**GOBI Desert**, see Explorations—Asia

**GOD, see Religion**—Ideas of God

**GODARNO, Julius**, see Albitt, E

**GODDARD, Hy W**—recommended for Judgeship by N Y Senators, S 21, 16:7

**GODDARD, Robt D**—Democratic nominee for Conn Treas, S 22, 19:2

**GODDARD BROS**, see Textile Workers' Wages

**GODDESS of Liberty**—chosen by Mo com as emblem of Democratic party, S 25, 2:4

**GOENNER Brewing Co**, see Prohibition—Pa

**GOETHALS (Maj Gen), Geo Washington**—attends meeting of Amer Engineers, Jl 7, 19:5

**GOETZ (Rev), Louis J**—death, S 16, 15:3

**GOETZE, Herman L**—death, Jl 4, 13:6

**GO GIN HOW**, see Chinese in N Y C

**GOGONE, Frank**—shot down by unknown assailants, Jl 24, 17:5

**GOITRES**—J W Turrentine tells Amer Chemical Soc kelp diet will kill goitre, S 8, 12:7

**GOLD:—**

Africa—Nine business men from Katonah, N Y, are on way back from Belgian Congo where they failed to find gold, Jl 17, 1:6; ed, Jl 18, 10:5; lr from H Gernsback on Jules Verne as inspiration of Katonah business men, Jl 27, 16:7; estimate of value of output, in annual report of Standard Bank of So Africa, Ag 21, 19:2  
See also Transvaal

Cattaro Port—Arrival and departure of load of gold causes mystery, S 3, 3:3

England—Exports and imports for first half of 1922 compared with 1921, Jl 31, 22:3; trade figures for July, S 3, 19:1

Hungary—Budapest police confiscate soap with gold crown centres, Jl 15, 1:2

Ill—Oil prospectors discover ore which geologist says is glacial float from Canada, Jl 21, 23:3

Portugal—Govt plans to regulate exports, Jl 9, II, 12:1

Production—Cal output shows increase over last yr, S 10, VII-A, 4:6

Spain—Premium for July, Ag 13, 29:1

**GOLD Mines**—N Y and Canadian interests acquire interest in Ontario property, S 22, 26:1

**GOLD Statue**, see Statues

**GOLDBERG, Isaac**—sp art on Brazilian literature, Jl 23, III, 16:1

**GOLDBERG, Meyer**—death, Ag 1, 19:4; will, Ag 25, 14:2

**GOLDBERG, Shepard J**—Statement, Jl 10, 24:5

**GOLDEN, O L**—meets anthracite cities' mayors with Dist mine Presidents toward settlement of anthracite strike, Jl 26, 2:3; confers with Lewis and P Murray on district conditions in coal fields, Jl 27, 2:7

**GOLDEN, Chas**—arrested in Rochester on charge of possessing poisonous liquor, Ag 12, 10:5

**GOLDEN, Chris**—helps to quell radicals' attempts to hinder anthracite strike settlement at Wilkes-Barre Tri-District convention, S 7, 3:1

**GOLDEN, Jno**—plans for season; will only present plays written by Amer playwrights, Jl 23, 8:2

**GOLDEN Red Printing Co**, see Prohibition—Counterfeiting of Revenue Stamps and Whisky Labels

**GOLDEN Rule in Industry**, see Labor—Capital and Labor

**GOLDENBERG, Nathan**, see Music-Jazz  
**GOLDENWASSEE, Dr A A**—addresses opening meeting of Menorah Summer School, praises stand taken by Dr Lowell on limitation of students at Harvard Univ, JI 11, 12:7  
**GOLDMAN, Hy**—returns from Europe predicting financial collapse of Germany, Ag 5, 3:2  
**GOLDMAN, Jack** and **Abr**—arrested on charges of withdrawing whisky from Republic Warehouse in N Y C, Ag 18, 15:6  
**GOLDMAN, Jake**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Jewel III (yacht)  
**GOLDMAN, Phil**—will, S 16, 29:3  
**GOLDMAN, Wm**—says Tariff Comm report proves clothing prices will be increased by higher duties on wool, JI 19, 26:3; asks correction of statement on effect of wool tariff, Ir, S 15, 18:7; denies Sen Smoot's statement that new tariff will cut clothing prices, S 29, 32:1  
**GOLDMAN, Wm F**—condemns wool tariff, at convention of Natl Assn of Retail Clothiers, S 14, 23:8  
**GOLDSBOROUGH, T Allen**—Democratic candidate for Congress in Md, S 27, 3:4  
**GOLDSCHMIDT (Rev), Bernhardt**—death, Ag 23, 13:6  
**GOLDSCHMIDT, Isaac**—death, S 21, 17:5  
**GOLDSMITH (Dr), Alf N**—says fire from lightning striking radio apparatus at 410 West 44th St, is first time it ever happened, JI 14, 30:2  
**GOLDSMITH, Irving R**—will be backed for Sec of N Y S, S 25, 17:2  
**GOLDSTEIN (Rabbi), Herbert S**—appeals for League of Nations in Jewish New Year sermon, S 24, 16:4  
**GOLDSTEIN (Rabbi), Israel**—denounces religious animosity in Jewish New Year sermon, S 24, 16:3  
**GOLDSTEIN, Jacob**—shot by gunmen's volley in 2d Av, Ag 10, 19:4  
**GOLDSTEIN, Jonah**, see Books—Censorship  
**GOLDSTEIN, Jos D**—estate, S 26, 19:2  
**GOLDSTEIN, Nathan**—held for assault on Mrs Eliz Dobson, S 6, 19:5  
**GOLDTHWAITE, Eldora**—death, Ag 20, 26:4; will, S 13, 21:4  
**GOLDWYN Pictures Corp**—Financial statement for 5 mos, S 16, 19:3  
**GOLF**, see Sports  
**GOLLETTA, Pasquale**, see Calabrese, J  
**GOMEZ (Senhor)**—elected Vice Pres of League of Nations Assembly, S 7, 5:2, 3  
**GOMEZ, Louise Coeldo**—commits suicide, JI 1, 15:5  
**GOMPERS, Saml**—  
 Addresses—Condemns proposed legislation which would force men to work, increases plan for political activity by organized labor, at opening session of annual convention of N Y S Federation of Labor at Poughkeepsie, Ag 23, 4:2; compares labor conditions in Canada and U S, in address before Dominion Trades and Labor Congress in convention at Montreal, Ag 24, 16:1; denounces Federal injunction and general open shop drive against labor, appeals to union workers to aid ry strikers, in speech at meeting of Central Labor Union of Phila, at Pt Breeze Park, S 5, 1:8; ed, S 5, 16:1; assails ry strike injunction at opening of annual convention of Internat Typographical Union at Atlantic City, S 12, 8:1; urges abolition of Labor Bd, assails compulsory arbitration, at luncheon of Civitan Club, S 22, 19:6; ed, Mr Gompers on "Autocracies," S 23, 14:3; assails Daugherty and ry strike injunction in address before street ry strikers in Buffalo, S 25, 23:5  
 Anniversary of arrival in U S—59th, JI 30, 23:3  
 Atlantic City—Comments on beauty contest, S 8, 17:2  
 Autocracies, see Addresses, above  
 Bookkeepers, Stenographers and Accountants' Union, see Gompers—Radicals

Child Labor—Presides at conference of subcom of Joint Conference for the Abolition of Child Labor, JI 7, 19:2  
 Coal Strike—Appeals for aid for striking miners at meeting of Internat Ladies' Garment Workers' Union, Union votes \$100,000, JI 7, 3:3; predicts no gain in coal production with resumption of operators opening mines, statement, JI 19, 1:2; expects situation to be readjusted, attends Sen Borah's conference, JI 2, 1:8; says employment of troops and threatening workers will not settle strike, suggests that Govt call meeting bringing workers and employes together, JI 2:8; Ir from W A Allen on comments, JI 23, VII, 8:7; Ir picturing deeper conflicts; delves into facts of production, JI 23, 2:6; ed, Fact finding and coal; Ir from Mejhoun, JI 25, 10:6; praises Govt for step taken to curb prices, JI 27, 1:2; predicts early end, JI 31, 1:6; attends union meeting in Harrisburg, Pa, Ag 3, 3:2; views on Pres Harding's address to Congress, Ag 20, 1:5; address before Dominion Trade and Labor Congress convention at Montreal, Ag 24, 16:1; is expected to attend hard coal conference in Phila, Ag 25, 1:7; arrives in Phila, confers with W A Glasgow Jr and Lewis, says anthracite situation is in Lewis's hands, Ag 26, 2:2; leaves Phila for Washington, Ag 27, 2:7; ed on Fact-Finding Com, Ag 27, II, 4:1; credits anthracite miners with having borne hardships of strike and for accepting Reed-Pepper settlement, S 14, 2:5  
 Conspiracy Against Organized Labor—S, art on alleged plot, with names of nat and local assns accused, S 17, VII, 1  
 Industrial Court—Statement of opposition, Ag 20, VII, 1:7  
 Labor Day Message—Urges all workers to organize, S 4, 2:5  
 Labor Unions—Ed, Ag 13, II, 6:3; J E Edgerton denies charge of conspiracy among business interests to smash organized labor, Ag 21, 10:8; condemns alleged plot to destroy unions in address at opening of convention of N Y Federation of Labor in Poughkeepsie, Ag 23, 4:2  
 Mexico—Lr to Sec Hughes urging recognition by U S, JI 8, 6:2; confers with Gov Sanchez, S 16, 17:7  
 Miller (Gov), N L—Denounces attitude on labor, at annual convention of N Y S Federation of Labor at Poughkeepsie, Ag 23, 4:2; Ed comparing him with Gov Miller, S 11, 16:1  
 Music-Art Centre, N Y C—Endorses plan in telegram to City Chamberlain Berolzheimer, JI 15, 8:8  
 Neb Elections—Sees rebuke to Old Guard Policy in recent primary results, JI 21, 9:4  
 Politics—Plans to tour U S in behalf of candidates favoring organized labor, S 18, 17:5  
 Radicals—Orders charter of Bookkeepers, Stenographers and Accountants' Union in A F of L revoked, because of alleged radicalism, JI 11, 5:2; executives of Bookkeepers' Union condemn A F of L action as high-handed, JI 12, 2:6; ed, JI 12, 10:2  
 R R Labor Bd—Urges abolition, in address at luncheon of Civitan Club, S 22, 19:6; ed, S 23, 14:3  
 R R Strike—Denounces action of Labor Bd in declaring striking shopmen have forfeited rights, JI 4, 1:8; ed, JI 5, 18:2; encourages strikers, JI 7, 3:1; ed, JI 8, 10:1; criticizes Pres Harding's proclamation, JI 13, 2:6; supports strikers, JI 14, 1:8; ed, Assails N Y Times editorial of July 8 on "Truth and labor leaders," Ir, JI 14, 12:1, 6; denounces Harding's stand, JI 15, 2:6; denies L F Loree's claim that strike danger is past, denounces proposed "company unions," JI 26, 1:5; expresses surprise that Pres Hard-

**GOMPERS, Saml:—(Continued):—**

ing answered J C Dean's telegram, calls Dean a "straw man," JI 28, 2:4; predicts early end of strikes, JI 31, 1:6; assails injunction obtained by Atty Gen Daugherty from Judge Wilkerson in Chicago as outrageous violation of constitutional rights of workers, talks of a general strike in protest, S 2, 1:4; charges organized movement by mfg and financial interests to support ry executives in drive to smash unions, Ag 6, 1:8; ed, Ag 7, 12:2; urges investigation by public officials of recent ry wrecks to determine if defective equipment was cause, Ag 9, 2:6; ed on insinuations that recent wrecks were due to defective equipment, Ag 9, 10:1; views on Pres Harding's address to Congress, Ag 20, 1:5; text of appeal to all organized labor for moral and financial support for strikers, Ag 22, 1:7; condemns Harding's recommendations for legislation, in address at opening session of convention of N Y Federation of Labor at Poughkeepsie, Ag 23, 4:2; ed, Financing the shopmen, Ag 23, 12:1; renews pledge of support in telegram to B M Jewell; Govt officials, ry executives and union leaders refuse to discuss general strike threat, S 3, 1:5; shopmen of Pa and Reading R Rs urge him to call general strike, S 4, 2:4; ed, S 4, 12:1; denounces injunction and company unions, appeals to all union workers to aid ry strikers, refuses to discuss general strike threat, in address before Central Labor Union of Phila, at Pt Breeze Park, S 5, 1:8; ed, S 5, 16:1; receives cablegram from S Untermyer denouncing injunction, S 6, 2:6; invited to address meeting of Central Trades and Labor Council, S 7, 2:3; denounces Harding and Daugherty, S 8, 2:6; ed, S 9, 12:4; advises strikers to defy court writs, in expressing views of Executive Council of A F of L at Atlantic City conference, S 10, 1:5; condemns extension of injunction, S 13, 2:3; says disregard of Labor Bd made settlement possible, S 15, 2:3; says financiers support ry executives' fight to crush organized labor, sp art, S 17, VII, 1:5; will tour U S to further demands for impeachment of Daugherty and Wilkerson, S 18, 17:5; denounces postponement of House Com's inquiry into Daugherty's administration, S 19, 21:3; assails Daugherty and injunction in address before street ry strikers in Buffalo, S 25, 23:5

Ry Mail Service—Protests to Pres Harding against action of P O Dept in curtailing and reorganizing service, Ag 6, 3:2

Service—Opportunity for ideal service cited by C J R, Jr, JI 29, 6:7

Strikes (General)—Lr picturing deeper conflict, JI 23, 2:6; lr from H S Sturgis and E A Gott on his attacks on capital, JI 30, VII, 8:4; ed, The beneficiary, Ag 30, 14:2

Wages—Says workers in U S and Canada have been successful in blocking reductions, in address before Dominion Trades and Labor Congress, in convention in Montreal, Ag 24, 16:1; says organized labor has won fight against reduction, estimates cuts would average only 5 per cent if totaled, in current issue of The Amer Federationist, Ag 28, 2:3

**GONDIA (SS)**—Missing in typhoon, Ag 10, 27:6

**GONGO (Policeman)**, Carmine—accidentally shoots Mrs P GeLerce at Rosebank, S I, Ag 16, 5:1

**GONSALVES, Edw**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Ag 2, 9:2

**GOOD Templars**—Annual convention at Springfield, Mass, S 5, 8:1

**GOOD Will Delegates to France**, see Amer Com for Devastated France

**GOOD Will in Business**, see Allen Property Custodian (for suit)

**GOODALE, Robt Lincoln**—engaged to Susan B Sturgis, S 12, 21:2

**GOODALE, Wilbur C**—notifies stockholders of defects in reorganization plan of Intercontinental Rubber Co, Ag 26, 15:1

**GOODELL (Rev Dr)**, Chas L, see Churches—Membership

**GOODELL, Willis & Co**—Opens office for bond sales, Ag 15, 24:4

**GOODING (U S Sen)**, Frank R—urges tariff wall to bar all foreign goods, stages new show in Sen, JI 20, 4:1; eds, JI 21, 10:1; JI 24, 14:2; assailed by Sen Simmons in Sen for demanding tariff protection for wool industry, JI 29, 1:3; says he will introduce a resolution as substitute for that offered by Sen Caraway, for Congressional investigation interests of all members of Sen in tariff, Ag 2, 6:1; offers resolution for Sen investigation of Sens' financial interest in tariff schedules, also inquiry of all newspapers published in U S which have criticised tariff rates, Ag 4, 1:5; attacks F A Munsey in Sen speech urging investigation of interests of Sens, newspapers, importers and others opposing Administration tariff bill; Sen Calder recommends that resolution be denied, in report of Audit and Control Com submitted to Sen, Ag 5, 4:1

**GOODLATTE, T A R**—marries Edna Pratt, JI 11, 15:1

**GOODMAN (Mrs)**, Alice, see Shoplifting

**GOODMAN, Augustus**—will, S 23, 29:2

**GOODMAN, Benj**—death, Ag 26, 11:5

**GOODMAN, Danl Carson**—views on moving picture censorship, Ag 13, VI, 4:1

**GOODMAN, Irving**—arrested on charge of attempted grand larceny, Ag 19, 20:5

**GOODMAN (Dr)**, Jacob J—death, Ag 4, 15:7

**GOODMAN, Rachel**—estate, Ag 11, 13:1

**GOODNOW, Winslow H**—wins gubernatorial nomination in N H primaries, S 6, 1:4; S 7, 19:3

**GOODEICH, B F, & Co**—Stockholders will vote on proposed redemption of \$30,000,000 note issue, JI 4, 17:6; semi-annual report, JI 28, 21:4

**GOODRICH, Jas P**—sees collection of Russian crown jewels in Moscow, JI 3, 20:2; reports good harvest in Russia, on return from Moscow, JI 15, 9:5; reports good harvest outlook to Sec Hoover, JI 22, 5:3; meeting of directors of Amer Relief Administration, JI 31, 10:7; consults with Hoover on future of Amer relief work in Russia, Ag 1, 18:7

**GOODEICH (Dr)**, Wallace—report to convention of Protestant Episcopal Church will ask training in church music, S 4, 12:8

**GOODRICH, Wm E**—sued for separation, Mrs L R Beatty named, S 15, 9:1

**GOODSELL (Collector of Internal Revenue for Southern Cal)**, Rex B—statement on amount of wine in bonded warehouses in Cal, Ag 26, 4:2

**GOODWIN, Leonard P**—death, JI 8, 11:6

**GOODYEAR Tire and Rubber Co**—Mrs L A Weiss brings 4 suits on behalf of stockholders, charges illegal stock issue and dissipation of funds under reorganization and refinancing plan, Ag 10, 29:1; semi-annual report, Ag 10, 29:3

**GOODYKOONTZ (U S Repr)**, Wells—opposes bill for coal price control, at House com hearing, Ag 29, 2:6

**GORDON (Mrs)**, Amella—throws child from window of fourth floor and plunges after, from fear of fire in her room, JI 7, 1:4; dies; baby better, JI 8, 3:5

**GORDON, Arth A**—referee recommends divorce for him from Nora Bayes; S Welton named as correspondent, Ag 9, 18:3

**GORDON, Fannie**, see Assaults—N Y C—Gunmen

**GORDON (Dr)**, Geo Byron—announces plans of Univ of Penn and British Museum to share explorations of Ur of the Chaldees, S 18, 14:2

- GORDON, Gertrude**—held on charge of swindling S Oberlander in crap game, Ag 25, 15:2; discharged, Ag 27, 21:1
- GORDON, Harvey M.**—wife granted divorce, S 21, 11:1
- GORDON, Jas.**—opposes J Gordon for State Committeeman in Queens, S 10, 4:7
- GORDON, Jos.** see—Assaults—N Y C—Gunmen
- GORDON, Manya**—sp art on Russian famine in 1923, Ag 27, VII, 6:1; sp art on political situation in Germany, S 3, VI, 6:3; sp art on commercial possibilities of Russia, S 10, VII, 16:1; sp art on Russian peasants, S 24, VII, 14:1
- GORDON, May Katherine**, see Atlantic City, N J—Beauty Contest
- GORDON, Mrs Nancy Reed**—lr on Lincoln's loves, Jl 21, 10:6
- GORDON-Smith, G.**—lr on Serbia, Jl 2, VI, 6:1; comment, Jl 16, VII, 8:2
- GORE-BOOTH, Sir Jesslyn**, see Ireland—Army Disorders—Sligo Co
- GORECKI, W H.**—lr on the Polish situation, Ag 20, VII, 8:2
- GORGAS (Maj Gen), Wm Crawford**—lr from M L Volk on his sacrifice for science, S 27, 18:7
- GORGAS (Mrs), Marie, Doughty**—voted pension by House, S 23, 8:2; ed, S 25, 14:2
- GORGMAN, Leon**—fined for hitting Mrs Schachter, Ag 4, 8:1
- GORILLAS**, see Monkeys
- GORINI, Peter**—arrested on charge of violating prohibition law, Jl 29, 20:2; freed, Jl 30, 18:1
- GORKY, Maxim**—says Amer Relief Administration saved millions of Russian children, in lr to London branch, Ag 6, 1:2; lr from H L Slobodin quotes from lr to A France on trial of Social Revolutionaries, Ag 6, VII, 8:1
- GORMAN, Herbert S.**—review of J R Spears's book, Capt Nathaniel Brown Palmer, Jl 2, III, 17:1
- GORMAN, Jas A.**—statements on coal strike conferences, Ag 8, 2:1; Ag 19, 3:3; Ag 22, 3:1; S 11, 2:1
- GORMAN (Patrolman), Jno J.**—receives honorable mention, Jl 7, 19:1
- GORMAN, Jno J.**—see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Paradise Roof
- GORMAN, Margt.**—attempts suicide, S 5, 9:3
- GORMAN (Mrs), Mary**—death, S 26, 17:5
- GOROZAVE (Gen), Eusebio**, see Mexico—Bandits—Revolutionary Activities
- GORSKI, W O.**—lr on struggle in Poland, Ag 13, II, 6:8 lr from W H Gorecki, Ag 20, VII, 8:2; lr from Prof S Mizwa, Ag 27, VII, 8:4
- GOSSARD (H W) Co.**—Pt divd, Jl 17, 23:5
- GOSSARD, Hy W.** see Fitz Simons, P
- GOSSE, Edmund**—ed on his views on Stevenson's "Monmouth, a Tragedy," Jl 23, II, 4:4
- GOTT, E A.**—lr replying to S Gompers's attack on corporation profits, Jl 30, VII, 8:4
- GOTTENBURG, Sweden—K Eander** tells of plan for exposition, Jl 9, II, 3:4; Swedish Govt to erect radio station, Ag 22, 12:1
- GOTTESFELT, Saml.** see Kherilla, Dr G K
- GOTTHEIL, Leon**—will, Jl 30, 29:7
- GOTTLIEB (Dr), Nelson A.**—death, Jl 11, 15:4
- GOTZ, Anderam B.** see Russia—Social Revolutionaries
- GOUCHER (Rev Dr), Jno Franklin**—death and career, Jl 20, 17:4; lr by E E Brown, Jl 27, 16:6; lr from R Welling on his honor system, Ag 4, 14:7
- GOULD, Annie W.**—lr on proposed 59th St site for erection of Music-Art Centre bldgs, Jl 2, II, 4:8
- GOULD, Edwin**—plans development of land on Pelham Parkway in the Bronx, S 24, IX, 1:4
- GOULD, Elsie**, see Schrader, G L
- GOULD, Frank Jay**—former wife appeals from decision dismissing her suit for divorce, Jl 28, 15:2
- GOULD, George Jay**—marriage to Mrs. Alice Sinclair, Jl 12, 1:1; Jl 13, 1:1; Jl 14, 1:2; details; G Grossmith denies he introduced him to Vere Sinclair, Jl 15, 1:3; rents Castle Grant in Scottish Highlands, Jl 16, 1:3; preparations at Castle Grant, description, Jl 18, 11:3; arrives in Paris, Jl 31, 3:3
- GOULD, Mrs Geo J, Jr.**—recovering from operation, Jl 3, 13:5; Jl 11, 3:3
- GOULD (Dr), Geo Milbry**—death, Ag 9, 11:6; ed, Ag 10, 10:6
- GOULD, Grace Margaret**—death, Ag 28, 11:6
- GOULD, M L (Pres of Ind Bituminous Operators Assn)**—says reprs will not attend central competitive field conference called by J L Lewis, Ag 2, 3:1
- GOULKO, Martin**, see Ormsbee, W F
- GOUNARIS (Premier), Demetrios**—ed on Greece and Smyrna, Ag 1, 18:3; ed on the way out at Athens, S 9, 12:3; mentioned as Premier as political crisis loomed up, S 25, 2:3
- GOUBAUD (Gen), Henri**—ed on Gouraud in Syria, Jl 9, II, 4:6; one of the first distinguished officers sent by French to colonies, according to sp art by Diana Rice on danger in Near East, Jl 23, VI, 4:1; wires to Poincare for additional troops to cope with outbreaks in Syria, Ag 23, 17:5
- GOUBAUD (Mrs), Almee Creeker**—suit by Mrs. Eliz Schill for alienation settled out of court, S 16, 16:6
- GOVERNMENT**—Sp art by Sen W E Borah on preservation of local self-govt, Jl 2, VII, 1:1
- GOVERNMENT Bonds**, see heading Finances under name of countries
- GOVT Bldgs**—New lease form planned, S 17, IX, 1:6
- GOVT Employees**—Capt S S Cole, oldest Federal employe, will retire, Jl 23, 19:1; Sen Dial's charges against J W Tolbert in connection with alleged sale of offices in S C, Jl 31, 1:1; Ag 1, 11:1; Ag 1, 18:2 (ed); Ag 2, 16:7; Ag 5, 4:5; civilians in Navy employ must work only for navy; order of Sec Roosevelt, Ag 10, 27:6; Controller Gen McCarl denies claim of Surgeon Margt R Stewart for increased allowance to officer-wives under ruling of officer-husbands, S 11, 19:7; Natl Federation of Federal Employees' convention, S 12, 34:2; 25,000 dismissed in France, in expense cutting campaign, S 16, 14:7
- See also Civil Service, U S; Harding (Pres), W G—Appointments; Postal Service
- GOVT Officials**—Repr Huddleston introduces bill amending Federal act defining malfeasance in office to make Cabinet officers and judges subject to jail sentences, in connection with injunction proceedings that clearly violate citizens' constitutional rights, S 6, 2:1
- GOVT Regulation**—Sen Stanley denounces growth of bureaucratic control of business, in Sen speech, Ag 1, 40:3; ed, Ag 6, II, 6:4; assailed by E C Stokes in address before Rotary Club at Trenton, N J, Ag 18, 8:3; ed, Group politics, S 10, II, 6:1
- GOVETT (British financier)**—article in London Times on war debts, Ag 22, 19:7
- GOWER (Dr), Jno H.**—death, Ag 1, 19:6
- GRABLE, E F.**—reported ill, S 3, 2:3
- See also Railroads—Strike—Maintenance of Way Employees
- GRACE, Eug Gifford**—says coal strike has little effect on steel industry at Bd meeting of Directors of Bethlehem Steel Co, Ag 17, 21:3; opposition to organized labor quoted by S Gompers, sp art, S 17, VII, 1:5; says merger of Bethlehem and Lackawanna Steel Cos will not be abandoned, S 30, 17:4
- GRACE, Mchl.**—arrested on charge of burglary, S 27, 16:2
- GRADE Crossings**, see Accidents—Railroads; Railroads—Grade Crossings
- GRADUATION Exercises**, see Education

- GRAFF, Geo W**—death, Ag 22, 17:5  
**GRAFF, Wilbur P**—estate, S 14, 25:2  
**GRAFTON & Knight Mfg Co**—Working force increased in Worcester, Mass, Ag 17, 25:3  
**GRAHAM, Alex**, see Sports—Golf  
**GRAHAM, Betty**—arrested on charge of forgery, JI 29, 11:4  
**GRAHAM, Geo Perry** (Canadian Minister of Natl Defense)—calls on Sec Hughes with Premier Mackenzie King, who proposes that Rush-Bagot Compact be modernized and made permanent, JI 13, 1:3; orders detachment of Canadian militia to N S coal mines to quell disorders, Ag 17, 2:7  
**GRAHAM, Gordon**—dispatch on Thueranger Wald, JI 16, VI, 7:1  
**GRAHAM, Jas G**—appointed special master to take testimony in N Y Telephone Co's suit to restrain P S Comm from enforcing order for lower rates, JI 4, 24:2  
**GRAIN**:—  
 Futures Trading, see Futures Trading  
 Germany—Farmers plan to resist proposed law providing for grain reserve, JI 2, II, 5:3  
 Russia—Reports of good harvest for 1922, JI 3, 19:5; Dundee mills get large order for grain bags, Ag 23, 23:1; W Duranty says surplus is indicated, S 11, 5:2; ed, Russia's real wealth, S 11, 16:3  
 See also Russia—Famine  
 Shipment—Large shipment sent via Barge Canal from Buffalo to N Y, JI 29, 20:5; Pa R R sets speed record for handling export shipment, Ag 12, 8:7; R R transportation facilities will be taxed to utmost by loadings, Ag 21, 20:3  
 World Supply, according to Liverpool market review, Ag 28, 18:3  
 See also Crops; Wheat  
**GRAIN Elevator**—N Y S structure completed in Bklyn; plans for opening, at which Gov Miller will speak, Ag 27, II, 1:4; Gov Miller opens new elevator at Erie Basin terminal of N Y S Barge Canal, says cost is justified, S 2, 10:3  
**GRAIN Exchanges**, see Futures Trading  
**GRAMMAR**—Difficulties in simplifying English; lr from G DuBois, S 24, VII, 8:7  
**GRAMMARINARO, Vito**, see Counterfeiting—Raids  
**GRAN (Dr), M M**—Russian famine figures at Pasteur Institute of Paris, S 17, II, 10:1  
**GRANBY Consolidated Mining and Smelting Co**—May production, JI 19, 18:4; June report, Ag 11, 18:3  
**GRAND Army of the Republic**—Annual encampment at Des Moines, Ia, S 25, 2:4; natl encampment will be filmed, S 26, 18:2; parade in Des Moines, S Hlatt arrested for ignoring flag, S 29, 3:3; convention, S 29, 19:5  
**GRAND Central Palace**—Additional elevators are being installed, Ag 27, VIII, 1:1  
**GRAND Juries, N Y C**—3 juries sworn in; many liquor cases; complex bucket shop charges, Ag 8, 8:1  
**GRAND Jury, N Y C (Almshouse Jury)**—Justice Martin says it ran wild on Kilroe case, S 15, 8:2  
**GRAND Jury Assn of Bronx County**—Organized; officers; speech of Pres Murphy, S 23, 23:1  
**GRAND Larceny**, see Larceny  
**GRAND Rapids and Ind Ry Co**, see Pennsylvania R R  
**GRAND Republic (steamboat)**—Hits ferryboat Chautauqua in North River; 50 persons hurt; Capt W Lewis and Capt J F Smith each claimed right of way, Ag 2, 19:1  
**GRAND Trunk Ry**—H G Kelley resigns as Director, Ag 17, 12:7; agrees to continue clerks' wages scale, S 13, 24:3  
 See also specific headings under Railroads—Strike  
**GRAND Trunk Ry of Canada**—Appeal of stockholders from decision of arbitration tribunal fails, as Privy Council in London sustains ruling that stock is worthless, JI 29, 4:5  
**GRAND Union Hotel**, see Hotels and Restaurants—Saratoga Springs  
**GRANDIN (Dr), Egbert H**—advises ministers who wish to be medicos; lr, S 17, II, 4:8; E Wiseman protests against his charges against optometrists, S 28, 20:6  
**GRANDMAISON (Baron)**—opposes ratification of naval treaty by French Chamber of Deputies, JI 5, 8:2  
**GRANDPARENTS**—Son of Mrs E F Baylis of Brooklyn has 2 great-grandfathers, Ag 14, 11:6; ed, Uses of grandfathers, Ag 27, II, 4:3  
**GRANGER, W H**—confers with J L Lewis and P Murray in Phila on district conditions in coal fields, JI 27, 2:7  
**GRANGER (Rev Dr), Wm A**—death, S 11, 1:4  
**GRANGER (Dr), Wm Davis**—death, Ag 2 17:6  
**GRANITE State (frigate)**—Afire, JI 27, 2:4; sinks, JI 28, 23:2  
**GRANLUND, Jno Alf**—marries Kath D Irving, S 24, 27:1  
**GRANNIS, Robt A**—injured in polo game, JI 25, 4:3  
**GRANT (Lady)**—death, JI 20, 17:4  
**GRANT, Lawrence**—statement on book censorship, Ag 6, II, 1:1  
**GRANT, Nellie**, see Jones, Mrs F H  
**GRANT (Rev Dr), Percy Stickney**—Will aid Cath Wood, arrested for vagrancy, Ag 19, 5:5; Mrs Wood sentenced, Ag 25, 28:2; interview denouncing canons of Protestant Episcopal Church on marriage and divorce, S 2, 1:3; comments by Bishops, S 3, 4:1; thought to have inspired action at P E general convention against marriage to divorcee, S 24, 1:4; \$20,000 bequest in will of J H Flagler is revoked by codicil, S 28, 1:5  
**GRANT (Gen), Ulysses Simpson**—account of memoirs that brought fortune to family, S 24, VII, 3:5  
**GRANT, Wm H**—death, S 8, 13:4  
**GRANTING, Albert**—arrested on suspicion of highway robbery, S 4, 9:2  
**GRANTZOW, Andrew**—mother wants him arrested for non-support, Ag 5, 11:7  
**GRAPES**—Northern N Y S sends big shipments to N Y C; W N Wise says prohibition has proved a boon to growers, Ag 27, II, 2:2; Santa Rosa, Cal, crops sell at \$120 a ton, S 16, 4:4  
**GRAPHIC Arts Exposition**—Opened by C Coolidge in Boston, Ag 29, 25:2  
**GRASS**, see Sudan Grass  
**GRASSFIELD, Harold**, see Railroads—Strike  
**Violence**, Ag 16, S 1  
**GRASSHOPPERS**—Plague in France, JI 29, 10:5; JI 30, 21:2  
**GRASSI, Giuseppe**—named Minister of Liberated Provinces in new Facta Cabinet, Ag 2, 19:2; replaced by Deputy Luciani, Ag 3, 3:5  
**GRASTY, Chas Hy**—Dispatches on—German bond issues, JI 18, 1:2; German reparations, JI 18, 4:2; JI 21, 12:2; Rathenau's efforts to convert Stinnes to policy of fulfillment of treaty, JI 23, 10:1; W D Hines as arbitrator of European River Shipping, JI 30, VII, 4:7; France's right to act alone on Germany's refusal to meet payment due on French nationals' claims, Ag 1, 4:4; reparations and other European questions, Ag 13, VII, 6:3; French attitude toward military action as way out of financial difficulties, Ag 23, 17:1; Ag 25, 15:8; Ag 28, 6:2  
**GRAU, Maurice**—special guardian for grandchildren criticises trustees of estate, H Dazian and R F Knowlder, Ag 9, 18:3  
**GRAU (Mrs), Minnie**—lunacy comm to determine her mental condition, Ag 8, 26:3  
**GRAUERT (Mayor)**, see Weehawken  
**GRAVES, Bibbs**—defeat in Ala Gubernatorial primaries, Ag 9, 6:1; Ag 10, 6:5  
**GRAVES, Dr Frank F (Comr of Ed)**—comments on Spelling bee of N Y S Fair, Ag 20, II, 1:3  
**GRAVES (Dr), Richd Stayner**—death, S 9, 13:5

**GRAVES**, see Cemeteries

**GRAY, Carl R.**—refuses to accept Presidency of Canadian Natl Ry System, S 13, 29:2

**GRAY, Elmer**—home in Syracuse raided by dry agents, S 15, 21:5

**GRAY, Fanny**, see Roberts, O

**GRAY, Flora**—burned to death; O Roberts suspected, Ag 30, 32:3; Roberts confesses, S 7, 19:5

**GRAY, Grace Viall**—did not testify in favor of Voigt bill to prohibit sale of milk compounds; correction of Times story of Sunday picture section of Ag 13, Ag 16, 8:6

**GRAY, Katharina**, see Swindling—Belgium

**GRAY (Police Capt)**, Richd, see Hirschfield, D

**GRAY, Wm A.**—death, Jl 7, 17:6

**GRAY (Mrs)**, Winifred Dodge, see Seyburn, W S

**GRAY & Davis**—Plans for new financing, Ag 2, 24:7; semi-annual report, Ag 17, 23:5

**GRAZIZ, Michl**—wife and he sentenced for robbery, Jl 11, 19:6

**GREAGER, O A.**—resigns as Prohibition Director Day's asst, S 15, 12:2

**GREAT Britain**, see England, Ireland, &c

**GREAT COVE Hotel**, see Hotels and Restaurants—Lake Hopatcong, N J

**GREAT Eastern Millinery Co.**—Leases Hotel Claridge store, Ag 3, 27:4

**GREAT Lakes Shipping**, see Shipping—Great Lakes

**GREAT Men**, see Churches—N Y C—Cathedral of St John the Divine

**GREAT Northern R R.**—June report, Jl 28, 20:3; July report, Ag 22, 25:1; Ag 30, 21:2; See also Northern Pacific R R—Bonds

**GREATEST Men**—Lr from C Frederick, Jl 5, 18:8; composite list of 12 greatest living Americans; sp art giving views of prominent persons, Jl 23, VII, 1:1; ed, Jl 23, II, 4:3

See also Churches—N Y C—Cathedral of St John the Divine

**GREATEST Women**, see Women—Twelve Greatest

**GREDLER, J G.**—elected Vice Pres and Sec of Atlantic, Gulf and W Indies S S Co, S 30, 17:3

**GREECE**—

Army—mobilization of 1903 class in occupied area, Ag 30, 4:4, 5; changes in command, S 5, 3:1; King Constantine proclaims demobilization of 12 classes of troops, S 14, 3:2; army in Thrace to be reorganized; War Office orders loyalty to King, S 21, 2:4

See also Greece—Nationalist Movement  
Banks, see Banks and Banking—Greece  
Bulgaria, Relations with, see Balkan States  
Cabinet—Proposal to occupy Constantinople may prove embarrassing to Protopapadakis Cabinet, Ag 2, 19:6; report Venizelos may be recalled, S 7, 4:2; Protopapadakis Cabinet resigns; N Kalogeropoulos accepts Premiership, S 9, 1:1; ed on the way out at Athens, S 9, 12:3; Premier will name Ministers, S 10, 1:3; new Cabinet; list of Ministers, S 11, 1:1; new Cabinet to defend natl interests at conference with Turks; list of new Ministers; Venizelos demands entire change as condition for return, S 12, 1:1; ed on what to do with the Turks, S 12, 20:4; change expected, S 25, 2:3; appeals to Venizelos in effort to save Thrace, S 26, 1:6; adds new members; statement by Gen Metaxas, S 26, 2:2; resigns, S 27, 1:4; revolutionary com will name new members, S 29, 1:3; new Cabinet chosen, S 30, 1:2  
England, Relations with, see War Debts  
Finances—

War with Turkey aggravates crisis; cost of living increases, Jl 31, 1:5; unofficial belief in Washington that loan balance due from U S under 1917 agreement will not be paid until allies' action in Greek situation, Ag 2, 19:5

Nationalist Movement:—

Venizelists arrested on charge of plotting against State, S 24, 3:1; military disaster will cause serious political changes, S 25, 2:3; King Constantine abdicates; Cabinet resigns; army revolts, S 27, 1:4; history of Constantine's previous abdication, S 27, 2:6; army revolt forces abdication of Constantine; army joins navy; agitation for republic, S 28, 1:1; rebels take Saloniki; ed on Constantine's fall, S 28, 20:3; details; provisional govt established, S 29, 1:3; S 29, 4:3 Constantine's last interview as King; possible claimants to throne, S 29, 4:5, 6; steps to organize govt and defend Thrace; provisional govt will arrange for departure of Constantine, S 30, 1:2; Venizelos may accept appeal from revolutionary com to aid new govt, S 30, 3:7

Navy:—

Fleet holds Black Sea, Jl 8, 4:6; Soviet protests against warships in Black Sea, Jl 24, 3:5

Regency, see Greece—Nationalist Movement  
Royal Family, see Constantine; George; Olga (Princess), Paul (Prince)

Territorial Aspirations, see Turkey—Nationalists—Military and Naval Operations

Turkey, Relations with, see Turkey—Nationalists

**GREEK Catholic Church**—Application in N Y C Supreme Court by Platon Rodjeswensky to dismiss suit to recover balance alleged to be due for moneys obtained in 1914 as loan, S 8, 7:1

**GREEK CULTURE**, see Classics

**GREEK Occupation of Constantinople**, see Turkey—Nationalists—Military and Naval Operations

**GREEK Orthodox Church**—Patriarch Tikhon in Soviet jail, says Archbishop John, Jl 4, 11:4; will sell non-essential church property for Smyrna relief, S 23, 2:2; appeals for aid to Christians in Near East, S 26, 2:1

**GREEKS in Asia Minor**—lr from P Vanech on charge brought by Turks of atrocities against Moslems, Jl 2, VIII, 8:8

See also Turkey—Nationalists

**GREEKS in Turkey**, see Turkey—Nationalists

**GREELEY Sq**, see N Y C—Streets

**GREENLOCK Co.**—Com divid, Jl 29, 15:8

**GREEN, Elmer**, see Shoplifting

**GREEN (Lt Commander)**, Fitzhugh—ed on account of Peary's polar experiences, S 3, II, 2:4

**GREEN, Geo**, see Kenyon, Etta

**GREEN, Horace**—sp art on the supernatural, Jl 2, III, 12:1

**GREEN, Pearl**, see Sanders, J G

**GREEN, Wm**—addresses meeting of Internatl Ladies' Garment Workers' Union, predicts heatless days unless coal miners return to work, Jl 7, 3:3; arrives in Washington to attend conference of miners and operators, Jl 7, 19:6; comments on operators refusing to attend coal conference at Cleveland, Ag 10, 3:4; reveals source of coal strikers' financial aid from N Y C and Ind banks at A F L Convention, S 13, 2:5; announces that Miners' Federation of Gt Britain wants alliance with United Mine Workers of Amer, says British miners send money to aid cause in U S; alliance would block exportations of British-mined coal, S 18, 4:2

**GREEN Engineering Co.** see Internatl Combustion Engineering Corp

**GREENBAUM, Leon**—has wife and brother arrested on charge of bigamy, Ag 1, 8:1

**GREENBAUM (Justice)**, Saml—dissents from decision of Appellate Div in Rand School fight on Lusk Law, Jl 15, 1:2; home looted, Ag 4, 17:8

**GREENBAUM, Sigmund**—commits suicide, Jl 10, 4:1



**GREENBERG, Edith**—travels 130 miles on 50 cents, Ag 19, 6:3  
**GREENBERG, Joe**—arrested charged with impersonating a fire inspector, Ag 22, 5:4  
**GREENE, Edmund S**—sued for separation; Justice Lewis says there are few happily married couples in Bklyn, S 12, 11:1  
**GREENE (U S Repr), Frank Lester**—candidate for nomination to U S Sen to fill Sen Page's seat, JI 16, 11, 3:3  
**GREENE (H V) Co.**, see Swindling—Stocks  
**GREENE, Jno H**—commits suicide, S 18, 13:3; was disappointed in love, S 19, 21:5; Medical Examiner declares he committed suicide, S 21, 7:2  
**GREENE (U S Atty), Ralph**—appoints 2 Asst Dist Attys, JI 9, 11, 1:3  
**GREENE Cananea Copper Mining Co**—Plans to resume operations on Aug 1, JI 28, 20:3  
**GREENFIELD, Martin**—swindler sells him police station fence, JI 29, 11:3  
**GREENLEY, Howard**—returns from tour of European and English museums, Ag 7, 24:2  
**GREENSTEIN, Maurice**—leases bldg of Ludwig Baumann Co, JI 29, 16:2  
**GREENWALD, Benj**—accused of defrauding accident insurance cos; worked in co-operation with double-jointed man, S 16, 3:2  
**GREENWALD, Fredk**—arrested on charge of violating Sullivan gun law, S 3, 12:1; held in bail, S 4, 7:1  
**GREENWICH, Ct**—Movement launched for establishment of a house for professional women, Ag 5, 6:6; property assessments increased 25 per cent, S 29, 21:6  
**GREENWICH Bank, N Y C**—Unclaimed deposits, S 8, 24:4; S 12, 33:6  
**GREENWICH Follies of 1922, The**—Prizes awarded at closing of fete, JI 3, 13:1  
**GREENWICH Village**—Sp art by Josephine Farrell on shopping for food, Ag 6, 111, 7:1  
 See also apartments—studio apartments  
**GREENWICH Village Mill**, see Hotels and Restaurants  
**GREENWOOD (Sir), Hamar**—may be made Home Sec, Ag 6, 3:5  
**GREENZEIG, Benj**—held on homicide charge after car kills girl, S 3, 8:1  
**GREER, Chas**—death, S 13, 21:4; will, S 20, 7:1  
**GREGORY, Chas A**—statement on alcoholic poisoning at conference with prohibition officers from Middle Western States, Ag 12, 10:5  
**GREGORY, Ephraim-J C** Gregory files claim for estate, Ag 29, 4:6  
**GREGORY (Head of Bellevue Hospital Psychopathic Ward), Menas S**—will visit Continental hospitals, JI 19, 17:5  
**GRENADAES**—two found at Wellesley College, JI 31, 11:5  
**GRENELL, Dr Wilfred Thomason**—writes Natl Child Welfare Assn of conditions in Labrador; appeals for aid, Ag 16, 13:2; ed, Ag 17, 12:6  
**GREW, Jane Norton**, see Angell, J W  
**GREY, Arth J**—appointed Commodity Trade Comr of Dept of Commerce attached to Berlin office, Ag 26, 11:4  
**GREY, Wm**—arrested for setting boy's hair on fire during demonstration of snake oil, Ag 3, 17:3; fined, Ag 5, 4:7  
**GREY of Falloden, (Viscount)**—ed on beginning at the wrong end, applying the phrase to Lord Balfour as well as Lloyd George, Ag 2, 16:3; speaks on Balfour note on war debts at Oxford, Ag 10, 4:4; ed on war debts, Ag 25, 12:1; invites ex-Gov Cox to visit him, Ag 27, 3:5, 6; statement on Near East policy, S 21, 3:6  
**GRIDIRON Inn**, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Gridiron Inn  
**GRIER, Wm P**—appointed head of N J Fuel Distribution Com, Ag 4, 1:7; confers with E H Outerbridge on cooperation of N J and N Y S Fuel Comms, Ag 5, 2:5  
**GRIFFEN, Timothy E**—denounces candidacy of W R Hearst and favors A E Smith for Gov, JI 29, 3:1

**GRIFFEN, W P**—death, JI 23, 21:2  
**GRIFFIN (U S Repr), Anthony Jerome**—suggests use of army procedure to settle seniority question in ry strike, in lr to Pres Harding and other interested parties, Ag 22, 2:4  
**GRIFFIN, David**—death, S 10, 15:3  
**GRIFFIN, Matthew**, see Kherilla, Dr G K  
**GRIFFIN, Sol Bulkeley**—tribute to C R Miller, JI 22, 5:1  
**GRIFFIN, Patk**—arrested on charge of violating prohibition law, JI 30, 18:1  
**GRIFFITH, Arth**—accused in irregular army proclamation of having failed Ireland, JI 3, 4:5; says Govt is determined to reestablish security of life, liberty and prosperity within Irish territory, JI 4, 5:2; ed, JI 4, 12:3; condemned by Communist Internationale, JI 30, 11, 7:5; death and career; tributes, Ag 13, 20:1; work for Irish Free State praised in J I C Clarke's lr, Ag 13, VII, 8:4; grief throughout Ireland; widow receives messages of condolence; ed, Ireland's loss, Ag 14, 10:3; name hissed at mass meeting of Clan-na-Gael in N Y C, Ag 14, 15:1; ed on Clan-na-Gael mass meeting, Ag 15, 10:5; body in state in Dublin City Hall; Archbishop Burne to conduct funeral mass; Protestant churches in Dublin pay tributes to memory; wife receives more messages, Ag 15, 19:1; body carried from Dublin City Hall to cathedral, Ag 16, 17:7; burial, Ag 17, 17:3; ed, Ireland and Griffith, Ag 18, 12:6; refused \$5,000 job on Amer newspaper, says Dr McBride at memorial meeting in Dublin, Ag 19, 4:6; E Armstrong's poem, Ag 22, 10:0; stories of connections with M Collins; J P Barrett says Collins invited de Valera to attend funeral services, Ag 23, 2:2, 3; death in connection with that of M Collins deplored by whole world, Ag 24, pp 1, 3; ed, Ag 24, 14:2; reported to have been poisoned; physician may exhumed body, S 2, 4:6; body reported exhumed, traces of poison found; dr and 2 nurses arrested, S 7, 1:4; reports of having been poisoned denied by Govt officials, S 8, 3:2; R J Waddell's lr, Who Sold Ireland, S 8, 12:6; course in dealings with British in obtaining Ireland recognition defended in lr from J J O'Brien, S 17, VII, 8:4; ed, Collins and Griffith are hissed, S 19, 18:6; T H Talley sees prototype in successor, W T Cosgrave, sp art, S 24, VI, p 9  
**GRIFFITH, Beatrice Helen**, see Kempton, J M  
**GRIFFITH, Benj**—leads Republican Gubernatorial race in Colo; early returns, S 13, 4:5  
**GRIFFITH, D W**—comments on riotous demonstration in Paris at first showing of his film, Orphans of the Storm; says he followed Dickens's novel, S 17, 5:1  
**GRIFFITH (Maj), Jno L**—appointed Comr of Western Intercollegiate Conference Athletics, JI 30, 25:7  
**GRIFFITH, Stuart W**—lr telling of his grandfather's wager with Lord Russell that U S could not grow corn with 20 rows to the ear, Ag 18, 12:6  
**GRIGGS, H M**—appointed coal distributor for Gt Lakes, S 26, 8:3  
**GRILL, Saul**, see Halperin, M  
**GRIMALDI (Marquis), Geo Fredk**—claims throne of Monaco, JI 4, 3:4  
**GRIMES (Bishop), Jno**—ill, JI 25, 11:4; death, JI 27, 17:5; funeral, Ag 2, 17:7; will, Ag 13, 14:6  
**GRINNELL, Wm Milne**—will, Ag 3, 32:3  
**GRISMER, Edw**—arrested on charge of grand larceny, S 2, 20:3  
**GRISWOLD, Chester**—relief work in Near East, S 19, 2:4  
**GRISWOLD, Mrs Danl Paine**—death, JI 27, 17:6; funeral, JI 29, 7:6; will, bequest to Harvard Univ, of library and prints, Ag 6, 6:3



- GROCERY Trade**—Surplus of small stores blamed for high prices, in survey by Agricultural Experiment Sta of Wis Univ, Ag 6, VII, 8:8
- GRODNO**, see Lithuania—Polish Occupation
- GROESBECK (Gov)**, Alex J—reply to Pres Harding's message on coal strike; message to J L Lewis, Jl 20, 2:2; ed. Jl 21, 10:1; asks union officials and operators to reopen Mich mines, Jl 22, 2:7; United Mine Workers' officials reject 2d proposal to resume work; will appeal to miners themselves, Jl 26, 2:3; request for reopening of Mich coal mines assuring supply for utilities refused by J L Lewis; receives lr from Pres Harding, Jl 29, 2:5, 6; makes plans to operate Mich mines to supply institutions and utilities; accepts Gov McCray's invitation to attend Govs' conference at Indianapolis, Ag 2, 3:2, 4; will present plan for negotiation between operators and miners at Govs' conference, Ag 3, 3:3; confers with Govs, Ag 4, 2:8; attacks Govt methods in attempt to get I C C's permission to move Ky coal over Ford's R R for Mich utilities, Ag 9, 3:4; arrives in Cleveland to aid in settlement of coal strike, Ag 12, 1:7; sends message from Cleveland to Govs Sproul, McCray and Small urging attendance at Cleveland coal strike settlement conference; says Mich utilities face shut-down unless they receive coal, Ag 13, 3:1, 2; signs W E Foster extradition papers, Ag 26, 4:7; seeks renomination, Ag 27, II, 1:6
- GROOM, Edw J**—sues for custody of daughter, S 3, 7:3
- GROSKE, O**—discusses conditions in Germany, Jl 9, II, 3:4
- GROSNER (Dr)**, Joel—sues for separation, Ag 3, 27:1
- GROSS, M Louise**—comments on plan of W J Connors to invite women Democrats of Westchester Co to luncheon at Gedney Farms Hotel to boom Hearst candidacy for Gov, Jl 6, 12:3
- GROSS, Magnus**—statement on payment of claims for teachers' disabilities, S 29, 40:3
- GROSSBARD, Frank**—death, Jl 7, 17:6
- GROSSEY, Saml de**—death, Ag 1, 19:4
- GROSSMAN, Albert and Ben**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—J H B
- GROSSMANN, Karl (German Bluebeard)**—commits suicide in cell, Jl 6, 21:4
- GROSSMITH, Geo**, see Gould, G J
- GROTON Iron Works**, see Railroads—Strike—N Y, N H and H R R
- GROUP Insurance**, see Insurance—Life
- GROVER, Alf**—describes activities to aid sugar industry by financing sales of Cuban and Amer sugar abroad on Ter Meulen credits plan, Ag 9, 19:3; condemns daylight saving, Ir, S 23, 20:7
- GROVLEZ, Madeleine**—will appear on Amer concert stage this season, S 3, VI, 4:1
- GROW, Steph W**—marries Mrs Eliz Tyler, Ag 20, 26:3
- GRUBBS (Dr)**, S B, see Hoffman Is
- GRUENBERGER (Dr)**, Alf—to state Austria's case before League of Nations Assembly at Geneva, Ag 29, 17:7; statement on Austrian situation, S 2, 4:3
- GRUHNERT (Rev)**, Herman C—death, Jl 22, 7:7
- GRUNDHAND, Max**—work in alleviating condition of Jews fleeing from Russia to Bessarabia, Jl 30, II, 5:1
- GUADANGINO, Luigi**—4 men arrested in blackmail plot to free him from prison, Jl 9, 21:3
- QUANTANAMO Sugar Co**—Pf divd, Ag 9, 29:6
- GUARANTY Survey**—Appeals to public to support Govt's efforts to end strikes, Jl 31, 2:2
- GUARANTY Trust Co of N Y**—Statement, Jl 7, 27:6; obtains \$32,109 judgment against Mount Royal SS Co, Jl 29, 20:3; buys control of Stutz Motors at auction sale of A A Ryan securities, Ag 3, 17:1; sells stock holdings of Ryan Consolidated Petroleum Co to private interests, Ag 9, 27:2; demands positive safeguards against repetition of "economic injury" caused by coal and ry strikes, in reviewing industrial situation, Ag 28, 20:5; Constantinople branch will be closed, business transferred to Ionian Bank, Ltd of London, Ag 23:2; divd, S 7, 25:4; J J Lewis resigns as Vice Pres, S 8, 18:3; London branch defrauded out of £32,000 by cablegram; £15,000 recovered, S 10, 25:4; compiles statistics on interest payments in internal debt to U S, S 11, 28:1; unclaimed deposits, S 11, 30:6; S 18, 26:4
- GUARELLO, Angel**—resigns from Chilean Cabinet, Ag 3, 12:8  
See also Chile—Cabinet
- GUARINI, Gaetano**—flogged as traitor by anarchists in Rome, Jl 21, 23:4
- GUATEMALA**—Amnesty for political prisoners part of anniversary celebration of triumph of Liberals in 1871, Jl 5, 21:8; reports of overthrow of govt by revolutionists, Ag 25, 15:4; Legation at Washington receives reports of end of revolt, Ag 29, 23:2; revolt suppressed; F and S Lorenzana and J Mesa condemned to death, Ag 31, 1:3; Finance Minister F Solares sails for U S to try to raise loan, S 7, 19:6; F Solares comes to U S to negotiate with Amer bankers for \$8,000,000 loan to Govt, S 12, 30:2; M J Reyes and F Arias, rebels, sentenced, S 15, 5:3
- GUELDA, Pasquale**—arrested on charge of manufacturing whisky labels, Jl 8, 22:5
- GUENTHER (German)**, see Foincare—Assassination Plot; Rathenau (Dr), W
- GUEBIN, Bessie and Cath**—declared incompetent, Ag 27, 10:3
- GUERRA, Luis**—arrest ordered in connection with disappearance of \$100,000 bonds from Cuban Treasury, S 4, 4:1
- GUERRA (Premier)**, Sanchez—Speech on Morocco before Chamber of Deputies, Jl 3, 4:2
- GUERREAND, W V**—arrested for embezzlement of Ku Klux Klan funds, S 17, 27:2
- GUESDE, Jules**—death, Jl 29, 7:6
- GUFFANTI, Alex J**—sues to restrain father from disposing of stock, S 2, 4:4
- GUFFEY Gillespie Gas Products Corp**—Stock offered, Jl 12, 20:2
- GUGGENHEIM (Maj)**, M Robt—sued by H Randolph Guggenheimer for balance of legal bill in connection with marital affairs, Ag 4, 8:1
- GUGGENHEIM, Simon**—reports good prospects in copper industry, in lr to stockholders of Amer Smelting and Refining Co, Jl 6, 24:4
- GUGGENHEIM, Solomon E**—private car halted by ry strike en route to Idaho, Ag 13, 2:2
- GUGGENHEIM, Wm** see Morse, C W
- GUGGENHEIM Bros**, see Tariff—Arsenic
- GUGGENHEIMER (Dr)**—views on Stinnes's plans for rebuilding France, S 6, 1:1
- GUGGENHEIMER, Daisy** see Waterman, J A
- GUGGENHEIMER, H Randolph**, see Guggenheim, M R
- GUIDEBOOKS**—Ed, Baedeker in song, Jl 16, II, 4:4
- GUIDES**—Ed, Canadian guides, on article by J M Gibbon in The Nineteenth Century, Jl 2, II, 4:4
- GUIFERDA, Louis**, see Blackmail—Atlantic City
- GUILD, Jno**—admits \$750,000 embezzlement from Alexander & Baldwin, Ag 26, 15:2; sentenced, Ag 27, 16:5
- GUILDS**—Sp art by J C Young on reappearance in various industries, Ag 27, III, 4:1  
See also Building Guilds
- GUILFOY (Dr)**, W H—denies statement of United Hospital Fund that unprecedented number of babies will be born within next 3 mos, S 26, 15:2
- GUILL, Jno H, Jr**—nominated by Pres Harding as member of Farm Loan Bd, Ag 4, 4:3
- GUILLotine**, see Capital Punishment—France

- GUIBEE, Anthony**—arrested on charge of burglary, JI 9, 18:5
- GUITER, Three**—A Woolcott's comment on proposed Amer tour, JI 2, VI, 1:1
- GULF, Mobile and Northern Ry**—Annual Report, JI 11, 26:2; Ag 5, 15:2  
See also Railroads—Consolidation
- GULF Oil Corp**—Agrees with Mexican Petroleum and Mexican Seaboard Oil Cos to restrict production in Toteo-Cerro fields because of salt water in wells, JI 13, 22:2; plans to resume operations in Toteo-Cerro field, as agreement with Internatl and Huasteca Petroleum Cos to curtail production has expired, JI 25, 26:4; rumors of 200% stock divd current in Wall St, Ag 18, 21:3; directors plan distribution of new stock equal to divds of 200%, S 7, 24:2; terms of exchange of stock, S 15, 28:2
- GULF Oil Corp of Pa**—trading in stock of new co organized to take over N J concern begins in N Y and Pittsburgh markets; prices increase, S 8, 21:1
- GULF States Steel Co**—Quarterly report, JI 21, 18:3
- GULF Stream**—Reported astray; tropical heat in North Atlantic, S 18, 22:5
- GULLIVER (Miss)**—sp art, Smoking by the Way, Ag 20, III, 11:1
- GUMMERE (Chief Justice)**—upholds N J Assembly Reapportionment bill, Ag 31, 16:1
- GUMPERT, Chester A**—bankruptcy, Ag 20, II, 2:8
- GUMPERTZ, S G**—ed on error in quoting figures of bonus poll of Literary Digest, Ag 9, 10:4
- GUN Fights**, see Assaults
- GUNN, Geo W**, see Dier (E D) & Co
- GUNNISON, Herbert F**—presents N Y S flag to Amer Embassy in Rio Janiero, S 20, 12:2
- GUNS**—Boy has narrow escape at Cowes when gun is fired, Ag 8, 4:5
- GUNTHER, Jacob**—death, JI 8, 11:6
- GUPGE, Salati** S—commits suicide, JI 31, 28:2
- GURYAN, Isaac**—sues Loew's, Inc. and D V Picker to recover \$43,000 in connection with purchase of movie theatre, S 19, 10:2
- GUSDOFER (Mrs)**, Wylma—will, JI 18, 31:7
- GUSENBERG, Peter**, see Mail Thefts—Chicago
- GUSHOE, Jack**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Marion Mosher (schooner)
- GUSGA, Julius**, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, &c, JI 2
- GUSAROFF, Elias**—death, JI 1, 13:6; will, JI 23, 28:7
- GUSSEFF, Leon Csarowitch**—found, Ag 1, 19:3
- GUSTAV, King of Sweden**—receives H Holt, Ag 31, 14:7
- GUTCHEON, Nash & Co**—apply for injunction against Klipper & Co; find that temporary restraining order was signed, Ag 5, 14:5
- GUTHRIE (Col)**, Robt Walker—death, JI 26, 11:6
- GUTIERREZ (Dr)**, Alfredo—lr to League of Nations suggests arbitration in dispute with Chile over 1904 treaty, S 21, 10:1
- GUTIERREZ (Honduras Pres)**, Rafael Lopez—meets with Melendez and Chamorro on U S S Tacoma to renew peace of 1907, Ag 23, 14:1; ed, Ag 24, 14:2
- GUTMAN, Leo B**—wife and he injured in automobile accident, JI 20, 1:3; death, JI 25, 4:3; will, Ag 3, 32:2
- GUTMAN (Mrs)**, Pauline S—death, JI 20, 1:3; will, Ag 3, 32:2
- GUTMAN (Dr)**, Rudolph—death, JI 12, 11:3
- GUTTERMAN, Jean**—accosted by R Freifeld, Ag 25, 13:6
- GWYNN, Steph**—believes that worst fighting in Dublin is at end, JI 2, 10:4
- GWYNNE, Helen**, see Shoplifting
- GWYNNE, Rupert S**—attacks Free State in Comms for failing to restore order in Ireland, Ag 4, 17:2
- GWYNNE, Walker**—lr on marriage and divorce, S 3, VII, 8:4
- GYMNASTICS**, see Sports
- GYPSIES**—Rosie Peterson arrested on charge of taking money for "divine" healing, JI 6, 20:2; P Mort Jr. and Rosa Stephens to be married today, Ag 6, 8:1; Pete Molt and Rosa Stephens married, Ag 7, 4:3; father and son claim same woman for wife in Marion, O, under gypsy law, Ag 20, II, 1:3
- GYPSY Oil Co**—Acquires tract in No Mont, S 28, 29:5
- GYROSCOPE**—S M Fairchild seeks to harmonize latest development with photography, S 4, 4:4
- HAAG, Geo A**—former wife, Grace W Parks, sues to recover shares of stock, Ag 8, 11:4; Grace W Parks, sues to restrain him from disposing of stock, S 17, 27:2
- HAAKE, Jno**—stabbed by wife, JI 3, 24:2
- HAAN, R M**—arrives in U S, S 10, 16:2
- HAAS, Jno**—reconciled with wife, JI 23, II, 1:7
- HAAS, Oscar**—beaten in Kattowitz Jewish pogrom, Ag 26, 4:6
- HABIRSHAW Electric Cable Co**—June report, JI 26, 21:7; Stockholders' Protective Com reports progress, Ag 10, 29:2
- HABITS**—Sp art by C J Rosebault, some curious habits explained, Ag 27, III, 2:1
- HACHY, G K**—lr on Japanese picture brides, JI 22, 6:5
- HACKETT, Chas**—arrives in U S, S 10, 24:8
- HACKMAN (Aviator)**, see Aeronautics—Gliders
- HADEN, Wm**—ignores Hackensack oyster; will move with his house, Ag 23, 6:1
- HADJANESTIS (Gen)**—arrives with armies in Thrace, JI 29, 8:2; interview with Gen Harrington, JI 31, 1:5; statement on Greek defeat
- HAFFLE, Gladys**, see Shoplifting
- HAFF, Willmarth**—death, JI 10, 13:5
- HAFFERTY, Geo**—returned to Sing Sing for violating parole, S 4, 9:1
- HAGAN, Jno**—death, S 9, 13:5
- HAGEMAN, Richd**, see Chicago Civic Opera Co
- HAGEN, Walter**, see Sports—Golf
- HAGGERTY, Michl F**, see Gas Rates—N Y and Richmond Gas Co
- HAGGIN, Ben All**—judgment obtained by Rock & Webber for wearing apparel is docketed, Ag 8, 11:1; says he will pay all debts when he gets trust fund, S 21, 21:2
- HAGUE (Mayer)**, Frank—comments on death of M Collins, Ag 24, 3:6; backs G S Silex candidacy, S 24, 18:5
- HAGUE Conference on Russia**, see Russia—Hague Conference
- HAGUE Court of Arbitration**—Will hear claims of U S and Norwegian Govts on indemnity for seizure of ships being constructed in U S for Norway, during the war, JI 23, 16:1
- HAHN (Mrs)**, Andree, see Art—Frauds
- HAHN, Lew**—denies L I Pierson inferred salesmen would be abolished by Merchandise Fair, JI 20, 20:2; summarizes results of first Merchandise Fair, Ag 27, II, 2:4
- HAHN (submarine chaser)**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Submarine chasers
- HAIG, Emma**—falls from stage, JI 14, 8:6
- HAIG (Mrs)**, Marion E McCallum—death, S 26, 17:5
- HAIGHT, Chas S**—discusses proposed changes in shipping rules, at Shipping Bd conference, S 22, 19:4
- HAILSTONES**—Break watermelons at Raleigh, N C, Ag 5, 11:4
- HAINES, Chas**, see Mail Thefts—N Y C
- HAINES (Mrs)**, Helen Irene, see Bryson (Dr), H
- HAINES (H J) & Co**—Bankruptcy, Ag 9, 11:5
- HAINES (Mrs) Helen**, see Bryson (Dr), H
- HAIR:**  
**Bobbed Hair**—A Wada would have it barred from Japan, JI 30, II, 1:7; H Coffin predicts revival of long tresses for 1923, Ag 11, 15:4; ed, Ag 12, 8:5  
See also Baldness

- HAITI**—E Chauvet, F DuVigneaud and S Villard arrested for attacking administration, Ag 29, 25:3; Govt invites Amer bankers to tender bids for \$16,000,000 bond issue, S 13, 30:2; Natl City Co awarded loan, S 29, 26:2
- HAITI**, see Port-au-Prince
- HAIJEK**, Jos A, see Cochran, H A
- HALBERSTAM** (Rabbi), Elsha—given reception at Gemilath Chesed Synagogue; states purpose of visit to America, Ag 2, 20:1; received by Gemilath Chesed Synagogue, Ag 3, 20:1
- HALE** (U S Sen), Fredk—seeks re-election in Me, S 10, II, 1:8; re-elected, ed, S 13, 4:3, 20:1; votes to override Pres Harding's bonus veto, S 21, 2:2; ed on action on soldiers' bonus, S 22, 14:1
- HALE** (Dr), Geo Ellery—ed on election to League of Nations com for intellectual co-operation, Jl 1, 12:4; meeting of Intellectual Com of League of Nations at Geneva, Ag 2, 7:2; eds, Ag 3, 12:6; Ag 5, 10:3
- HALE**, Sydney A—compares normal and prospective supplies of anthracite coal; says householders will have to use bituminous coal, S 11, 2:4
- HALFORD**, E W—lr on Capital and Labor, Ag 5, 10:8
- HALES**, Tom—leader of ambush which caused death of M Collins, throws down arms and offers to join Free State forces, Ag 25, 1:2; holds up M Collins's brother on way to attend funeral in Dublin, Ag 27, 4:3
- HALIDEN** Hanoum—career told by Margt L Bryan, S 24, II, 5:1
- HALL**, Albert—denied habeas corpus petition for release from prison, Ag 19, 7:1
- HALL**, C 8, see Proh—Smuggling—Sub-chasers
- HALL**, Edw Hagaman—facts about Col Rochefontaine, Ag 27, VII, 16:3; lr on Dom Pedro's visit to America, S 12, 20:7
- HALL**, Harriet Gulden—estate, Jl 19, 15:2
- HALL**, Lee—confers with J L Lewis and P Murray on district conditions in coal fields, Jl 27, 2:7
- HALL**, Mary—death, Jl 21, 12:3
- HALL**, Stuart Eldridge—death, Ag 21, 11:3
- HALL** (Rev), Edw W—found dead with Mrs E Mills in New Brunswick, N J, S 17, 1:3; Mrs Hall and J Mills tell of search for missing couple, S 18, 1:3; evidence of attack before shooting; funeral of Dr Hall, S 19, 1:3; Mrs C Jones testifies, S 21, 1:3; clues sought in old house, S 20, 1:5; developments, S 22, 1:4; Charlotte Mills testifies, S 23, 1:3; widow questioned, S 24, 1:3; Pearl Bahmer and R Schneider testify, S 25, 1:5; developments, S 26, 1:4; ed, S 26, 16:6; Millie Ople testifies, S 27, 1:2; Charlotte Mills asks Governor's aid, S 28, 1:4; reward offered, S 29, 1:4; eds, S 29, 18:5; autopsy shows Mrs Mills's throat cut, S 30, 1:3; ed, S 30, 12:6
- HALL**, Jas—Dr G F Kunz reviews J M Clarke's biography, por, S 3, III, 18:1
- HALLÉN**, Jas D—deported from Mexico, Ag 16, 10:3
- HALLER** (Gen)—members of army in Poland to be returned to U S, Jl 5, 8:3; ed, Jl 28, 12:4
- HALLER** Car & Locomotive Corp—Bankruptcy, S 19, 4:1
- HALLERAN**, Thos Augustus—death, Jl 12, 11:3
- HALLEY**, Wm E—confers with Harding on Republican campaign in Ohio, S 27, 3:4
- HALLIER**, Harry—flees Bellevue, caught, Ag 3, 27:1; recaptured after escape from Ward's Island asylum, S 3, 8:2
- HALLOCK**, Chas W—death, Jl 14, 13:6
- HALLOS**, Steph G—indicted on charge of grand larceny, Jl 12, 24:5; held in bail, Jl 14, 22:1
- HALLOWAY** (Rev), Edwin—appointment as guardian by H Bucalstein, Jewish convert to Christianity, denied by Surrogate G A Wingate, Jl 17:2
- HALPERIN**, Max—arrested on charges of bribery and conspiracy to steal from govt prohibition offices, Ag 6, 14:1; details of arrest by C E Yellowley through efforts of W L Nunno; I P Pennyworth and W R J Hayden involved in conspiracy; charges against Halperin and Sternfels (alias Steinfeld); arraigned before U S Comr McDonald, Ag 6, 14:3; Pennyworth testifies; Halperin and Sternfels held on bond of \$25,000 each, Ag 6, 17:3; communicates with atty M W King; returns to N Y C, denying part in rum plot, Ag 7, 5:2; statement of M K Sternfels corroborates Halperin's story; involves S Grill, agent on Yellowley's squad, Ag 11, 15:6
- HALIFAX**, N S, see Colleges and Univs—Canada
- HALSEY**, Raymond D—case against Soc for Suppression of Vice for having sold copy of Gautier's *Mile de Maupin* upheld by Court of Appeals, Jl 23, II, 1:6
- HALSTEAD** (Vice-Consul), Albert—hostile demonstration by Germans in Munich, Ag 30, 10:5
- HALSTED** (Dr), Wm Stuart—death and career, S 8, 13:4
- HAM**, see Meat Trade—Prices
- HAMBIDGE**, Jay—says high rents in N Y C threaten it as art centre, S 21, 12:1
- HAMBURG**, Germany—Shipping statistics for June, Jl 13, 12:8; shipping statistics for July, Ag 4, 9:2; shipping statistics for first 7 mos of 1922, S 4, 18:5
- HAMED** el Basel Pasha, see Egypt—Zaghlulist Leaders
- HAMEM** (Princess), Astie Loula—elopes from home in Constantinople with friend of her husband, Jl 25, 9:2
- HAMID** Bey—confers with Gen Harington, S 22, 1:8; receives allied joint note for conference, S 25, 1:8; statement on Allied proposals; career, S 26, 1:8
- HAMILL**, Arth, see Kherilla, Dr G K
- HAMILTON**, Andrew, see Kherilla, Dr G K
- HAMILTON**, Brutus K—once a cripple, becomes Mo Univ athletic star, Jl 16, 14:2
- HAMILTON** (Mrs), Caroline Jenkins—death, Jl 16, 26:4
- HAILTON**, F, see Water Gas
- HAMILTON**, Ezekiel Braddin—sister contests will, Jl 6, 40:2
- HAMILTON** (Capt), Geo D—comment on his death, Jl 2, II, 2:2
- HAMILTON** (Gen Sir), Ian—review of his book, *The Soul and Body of an Army*, por, S 3, III, 18:1
- HAMILTON**, Jas A—nominated for N Y S Sec of State, S 30, 1:6
- HAMILTON**, J G, Dispatches on:—Civil war in Dublin, Jl 1, 1:1; Jl 3, 4:4; Jl 4, 5:2; Irish Free State situation, Jl 6, 3:5
- HAMILTON**, J W—advocates simplified English for foreigners; lr, S 17, VII, 8:4; G DuBois answers; lr, S 24, VII, 8:7
- HAMILTON** Mfg Co, see Textile Workers' Strike
- HAMILTON** Woolen Co—Divd, Jl 3, 19:6
- HAMLIN** (Capt), F H, see Providence (S S)
- HAMLIN**, Fred E—sp art on Coney Island, Jl 9, VII, 14:1; Argentina as sporting contender, Jl 16, VI, 2:5
- HAMMER**, Hakon H, see Explorations—Arctic—Amundsen Expedition
- HAMMERLING**, Louis Nicholas—divorced wife seeks to alter complaint in divorce action; attacks Polish divorce decree, Ag 17, 16:2
- HAMMERSTEIN**, Mrs Oscar—announces engagement to Prince O V Radomar, Jl 18, 18:4; Prince Radomar peeved over announcement, Jl 20, 19:7
- HAMMITT**, Harry C—Commits suicide, S 3, 1:4
- HAMMOND**, Benj T—estate, S 14, 25:2
- HAMMOND**, Emily Sloane, see Franklin, J M
- HAMMOND**, Harris—see Mexican Seaboard Oil Co

- HAMMOND, Jno**—rearrested; escaped from Newark Federal Bldg. Ag 20, 10:2
- HAMMONIA** (S S)—Sunk off Vigo, Spain; passengers believed to have been saved, S 10, 1:2; 340 persons rescued by the Kinfrauns Castle, S 11, 4:3; 80 to 150 lost, S 12, 21:4; Capt A Hoefler describes sinking, S 13, 7:1
- HAMMONTON, N J**—see Marriage and Marriages—Cupid's Court
- HAN, Leo L**—says Java uses Amer autos, JI 23, II, 8:2
- HANAWAY, F P**—reports 140 contracts signed for resumption of work in bituminous fields in Pittsburgh area, Ag 19, 3:4
- HAND, Geo W**—death, Ag 25, 13:6
- HAND (Judge), Augustus A N**—rules good will not sold with alien plant in case of Koppel Industrial Car and Equipment Co against Orenstein & Koppel, Ltd, L E Hellman and E Joseph, JI 29, 10:1; declares rum-runner Javary, captured last Dec, forfeited to U S Govt, Ag 5, 1:3
- HAND, Heskiah**—death, Ag 25, 11:6
- HAND (Judge) Learned**—upholds right of private enterprises to issue thrift bonds, rejects J R Adams's application for injunction restraining Compo Thrift Bond Corp and Maybrook Natl Bank from dealing in them, JI 26, 22:2
- HAND, Wm**—sentenced to workhouse and fined for reckless driving, S 19, 21:5
- HAND Brewing Co**, see Prohibition—Breweries
- HANDBALL**, see Sports
- HANDICRAFT**, see Art—Exhibitions
- HANDLESMAN, Saml**, see Assaults—S S Mandalay
- HANDY, Jos B**—endorsed for Congress by Staten Is non-partisans, Ag 12, 10:5; runs as independent candidate, Ag 27, II, 1:8
- HANGINGS**, see Capital Punishment
- HANIHADA, (Dr) Masanao**—may be appointed Foreign Minister, Ag 23, 5:3
- HANLEY, Jas, Brewing Co**, see Prohibition—Breweries
- HANNAN, (Patrolman) Patk**, see Illicit Still—N Y C, JI 28
- HANNON, Daniel**—death, S 14, 21:6
- HANOTAUX, Gabriel**—ed on article in the Paris Figaro called an examination of conscience, Ag 8, 10:2; elected Vice-Pres of League of Nations Assembly, S 7, 6:2, 3; speaks at League Assembly, S 10, 26:1
- HANOUM, Halide**—ed on the Turkish Jeanne d'Arc, S 10, II, 6:3; lr from A Yeghlian giving Armenian point of view of Turkish Jeanne d'Arc, S 17, VII, 8:7
- HANOVER Bank, N Y C**—Statement, JI 6, 29:4
- HANOVER Institute of Technology**, see Aeronautics—Glider
- HANOVER Natl Bank**—Report, S 19, 28:4; divd, S 20, 33:7
- See also Taxation—Bank Tax
- HANRAHAN, Steph**—wife disappears; D Carey also gone, S 5, 7:3
- HANSE, Richd**, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, etc, JI 16
- HANSEN, (Lt)**—aviator, death, S 24, 24:1
- HANSEN, Ferdinand**—revocation of naturalization papers sought by U S Govt on ground that the violated oath, S 28, 10:1
- HANSEN, Geo**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Marlon Mosher (schooner)
- HANSEN, (Capt) Gottfried**—asked by Norwegian Govt to undertake relief party for Capt Amundsen's polar flying party; friend to conduct relief party, S 13, 9:2
- HANSEN (submarine chaser)**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Submarine Chasers
- HANSON, Burton**—death, Ag 6, 28:5
- HANSON, Chas**, see Florasynth Laboratories, Inc
- HANSON, (Capt) Edw**—commits suicide, S 11, 12:1
- HANSON, Hy ("Smash")**, see Labor Unions—Chicago
- HAPGOOD, Isabel F**—lr on the Dardenelles, S 18, 12:6
- HAPSBERG Family**, see Zita, ex-Empress
- HARA, Mitaro**, see Tairo, S
- HARA, (Premier) Takashi**—appeals for more severe punishment of K Nakaoka, murderer, JI 6, 4:3; Japanese view on God and Hara and the amament conference, S 3, VII, 9:1
- HARAGUCHI, (Maj) Gen H**—guest of Natl Guard encampment at Peekskill, Ag 4, 8:2; makes ten bull's-eyes at Peekskill, Ag 5, 1:5
- HARBORD, Maj Gen) Jas, Guthrie**—ordered by War Dept to return to U S from Coblenz, Ag 2, 2:7; co-operates with Sec Weeks and Gen Pershing in causing establishment of employment bur for enforced retired officers, S 17, 16:4
- HARBORS**—Ed, Rio de Janeiro, S 10, II, 6:2
- HARDEN, Maximilian**—attempt at assassination, JI 4, 1:5; condition; Lts Anker-mann and Welchardt identified as assailants, JI 5, 1:2; not out of danger yet, JI 7, 9:2; lrs obtained by police show that assailants were hired by Deutsch Voelkische Partei, a society preaching the extinction of Jews and prominent Republicans; Ankermann still missing, JI 9, 3:1; expected in Geneva, S 27, 18:8
- HARDIN, A Tracy**—estate, S 12, 25:4
- HARDING, Alice Moore**, see Pell, R T
- HARDING, Carl and Howard**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Hawk (sloop)
- HARDING, Fredk C**—resigns from Anglo-South Amer Bank, Ag 2, 23:3
- HARDING (Dr), Geo T**—enters Iowa Senatorial contest, S 29, 2:6; made natl officer of G A R, S 29, 19:5
- HARDING, Stephen T**—death, S 18, 13:5
- HARDING (Pres), Warren Gamaliel**—Addresses—Speech at Marlon as city celebrates centenary; says laws will be enforced and calls group coercion intolerable; statement on prohibition, JI 5, 1:1; ed, JI 6, 18:1; speaks at re-union of Ohio Amer Legion posts, JI 6, 4:2; appeals for harmony in Republican Party in address at 60th anniversary of Columbus Glee Club, JI 7, 2:6; ed, JI 8, 10:1; address in receiving award of an honorary degree at Muskingum College, JI 8, 10:8; text of address to Congress on R R and coal strikes, Ag 19, 2:2; press comments, A 19, 3:2; eds, Ag 19, 10:1, 4; organized labor condemns statements, Ag 20, 1:5; speaks at review of soldiers at Camp Meade; repeats campaign pledge on military training for 100,000, Ag 22, 10:2; ed, Ag 23, 12:2
- Administration (General)**—Praised by Sen Root in N Y S Republican convention key note speech, S 28, 6:1
- Aeronautics**—lr to Aeronautical Chamber of Commerce prophesies future of airplanes as carriers, JI 17, 12:8
- Allen Property Custodian**—Directs Col T W Miller to confer with Atty Gen Dougherty on proceedings to secure return to the Govt of all German and enemy alien patents and proceeds thereof sold to Chemical Foundation during incumbency of F P Garvan; Garvan says move aids Germans, Chemical Foundation will fight case in courts, JI 2, 1:4; Garvan accuses him of tergiversity in calling for return of German patents, JI 17, 15:1
- Allens**, see Harding—Coal Strike
- Amer Bar Assn**—Sends telegram to opening meeting of convention, Ag 10, 8:1
- Amer League of Nations**, see Harding—Pan Americanism
- Amer Legion**—Address at reunion of Ohio posts, JI 6, 4:2; promises to attend New Orleans convention if public affairs permit, Ag 24, 14:7
- Appointments**—Amer-German Claims Comm, see Harding—Germany
- Army**—Names Col W H Hart Quartermaster Gen and Col Alvord Adj Gen, Ag 4, 9:3
- Brazilian Exposition Comm**, JI 26, 12:7
- British Amer Claim Comm**—F K Nielson named as U S agent, Ag 4, 15:5

**HARDING (Pres), Warren Gamaliel:—Appointments:—(Continued):—**

Canal Zone—Names J D Wallingford U S Judge, S 1, 30:3

Chinese Tariff Comm—Amer Chamber of Commerce of China asks appointment of O W Underwood, Ag 4, 16:3

Diplomatic Service—Sen Calder urges appointment of N O'Shaughnessy as Minister to Cuba, Jl 13, 11:1; appoints F W B Coleman to Baltic States, S 21, 16:7

Farm Loan Bd—Republican and Democratic Sens call on him to press their candidates, Jl 16, 19:6; nominates J H Guill Jr, Ag 4, 4:3

Federal Reserve Bd—Appointments deferred, Ag 11, 1:4; Ag 23, 6:1; Administration leaders say Pres Harding is not inclined to reappoint W P G Harding as Gov, S 23, 15:4

Foreign Service—Civil Service Reform League commends him, Ag 7, 17:1; ed, Ag 8, 10:1

Internatl Institute of Agriculture—Names Prof Hobson for Rome post, S 22, 18:3

Internatl Revenue Collector—A J Hellmich named for 1st district of Mo in place of N Goldstein, Jl 29, 10:4

Judges—sends 3 recommendations to Congress, S 21, 16:7

Labor Dept—Names R C White as Asst Sec, Jl 13, 12:7

Marshals, see Tolbert, J W

Mexican Boundary Comm—G Curry named Amer Comr, Ag 10, 29:2

Public Printer—Internatl Typographical Union adopts resolution demanding that Harding's attention be called to fact that appointment of G H Carter was illegal, at Atlantic City convention, S 15, 21:5

Tariff Comm—Republican Sens urge him to appoint a "dirt farmer" to next vacancy, S 6, 14:7

Virgin Is—Capt H H Hough named Gov, Ag 12, 9:4

Army—picks 6 Major Generals, 13 Brigadiers; list, S 17, 6:2

Attacks—H C Pell Jr, Ag 14, 15:7; attacked by Sen La Follette in renomination campaign, S 6, 1:4

Barrett, E W, death—Sends message to family, Jl 12, 17:6

Baseball—Autographs a baseball for captain of Senate pages team, S 23, 10:3; picks Yankees to win world series, S 29, 14:2

Birds—Has Capitol police protect song birds, Ag 18, 11:2

Brazilian Exposition—Text of greetings to Pres Pessoa, S 8, 17:1

Budget, see Harding—Financial Policy

Burdens—Ed, The President's burdens, S 13, 20:1

Cabinet—Views on Cabinet seats in Congress given in sp art by C R Michael, Jl 9, VII, 5:1; sp art on wets and dries in Cabinet, Jl 16, VI, 4:3

Cables—Asked by N Carlton of Western Union to reopen sealed Miami-Barbados cables to relieve congestion caused by seizures by Irish irregulars, Ag 12, 5:1; grants permission to Western Union for reopening of Miami-Barbados line, Ag 13, 4:1; receives message from N Carlton offering to return license for Western Union's operation of Miami-Barbados cable, Ag 18, 23:2; signs license permitting Western Union Cable Co to open landing station at Miami, Fla, and operate Miami-Barbados cable, Ag 26, 5:2

Cancer—asked to aid in drive for its prevention, S 27, 10:1

Central America—Cables congratulations to 5 republics on anniversary of their independence, S 17, 24:2

Chile-Peruvian Boundary Conference—Will act as mediator in disputes, says Sec Hughes, Jl 22, 6:7; note of congratulation to Peru on outcome of conference,

Jl 30, 16:2; praised by Dr M E Porras, Ag 13, 18:4

Churches—Lr from Sec Hughes to Copenhagen conference of World Alliance for Internl Friendship through the Churches expresses sympathy of Pres Harding, Ag 8, 6:2

Civil Service—Ed, The lingering spoils system, Jl 25, 10:3; Civil Service Reform League commends appointments to foreign service, Ag 7, 17:1; ed, Ag 8, 10:1

Coal Strike—Will urge lasting coal peace at conference with operators and Union officials; will ask miners to return to fields, Jl 1, 1:6; warns operators and union officials at conference that unless settlement is imminent Govt will intervene, emphasizes necessity of permanent reorganization, text of address, Jl 4, 12:3; 1:6; eds, Jl 3, 12:1; talks with Sec Hoover on outcome of miners' and owners' conference; may call factions together for final talk, Jl 10, 1:6; offers 3-fold proposal to miners and owners, text of proposal, Jl 11, 1:6; ed on settlement, Jl 11, 12:1; confident that operators and miners will accept proposal, certain that country will be supplied with coal, Jl 12, 3:5; anthracite operators declare sympathy with plan for temporary settlement, suggest modifications, text of reply, Jl 13, pp 1, 2:6, 2:4; ed, Pending strike settlements, Jl 13, 12:1; bituminous owners and operators prepare replies to settlement plan, anthracite answer delivered, receives ltr from non-union operators objecting to extension of present wage, Jl 14, 14:1; assailed by Coal Age in ed, Jl 14, 15:2; prepared to take drastic steps in event of failure of proposed settlement plan, confers with J L Lewis, Cincinnati Chamber of Commerce protests against proposal, Jl 15, 1:7; statement on reply from Policy Com of United Mine Workers rejecting plan for settlement; text of communication to disputants and miners' reply, Jl 16, pp 1, 3; interpretation statement surprises owners and miners; will demand reply from operators, Jl 17, pp 1, 2:5; ed, The test, Jl 17, 12:1; text of statement to operators upon acceptance of settlement plan; tells operators to resume operations, Jl 18, 1:6; ed, Time for action, W Va disorders, Jl 18, 10:1; telegrams sent to Govs of coal producing states, urges state co-operation in assuring supply, Jl 19, 1:6-8; receives replies from Govs of coal producing states, Jl 20, pp 1, 2; ed, The main issue clear, Jl 20, 16:1; interchange of communications with Gov Sproul assures that Govt Comm with extensive authority will be appointed, Jl 21, pp 1, 2; ed, The president's firmer tone, Jl 22, 6:1; receives message from A M Ogle urging action on appointment of non-partisan tribunal to investigate strike; may again call anthracite operators and miners for conference, Jl 24, 1:6; ed, Salvation from So Dakota, Jl 24, 14:4; will appoint Central Com with hdqtrs in Washington, including reprs of I C C and Depts of Commerce, Justice and Interior to supervise distribution of coal, Jl 25, 1:8; ed, Fact finding and coal, Jl 25, 10:2; discusses industrial crisis with Cabinet, will appoint Federal Comm in attempt to force settlement in unionized bituminous fields, denies report of plan of deporting aliens in mine fields, Jl 26, pp 1, 2; appoints Presidential Coal Distribution Com, Jl 27, 1:4; appoints H B Spencer administrative member of Coal Distribution Com; believes relief of ry car tie-up will assure ample fuel supply; replies to Gov Groesbeck's telegram, Jl 29, pp 1, 2; assailed by Gov C Morrison, Jl 29, 2:3; awaits results of R R settlement plan before taking action on production of mines, Jl 31, 2:2; awaits outcome of J L Lewis'

**HARDING (Pres), Warren Gamaliel:—Coal Strike:—**(Continued):—  
 conference, Ag 2, 3:2; lr to Gov Baxter says Federal Govt is doing all possible in coal and R R strikes, Ag 3, 2:5; confers with Gov Miller on N Y S supply; S Glasgow urges intervention in influencing operators to attend central competitive field conference in Cleveland; Judge Parker sends message asking Govt to end anthracite strike, Ag 4, pp 1, 2; ed, Self-help not dead, Ag 4, 14:1; will await outcome of Cleveland conference before appointing Federal investigation Com, Ag 5, 2:8; ed, Stirring up the governors, Ag 5, 10:1; awaits result of Cleveland conference, Ag 10, 3:1; S D Warriner and W A Richards ask aid in bringing about separate anthracite settlement; Sen Pepper accompanies them, Ag 11, 1:6; sees settlement; tells visitors that it will be unnecessary for Administration to resort to drastic measures; may open negotiations toward anthracite settlement; message to Dr F C Honnold, Ag 12, 2:6; ed on delayed federal action, Ag 13, 11, 6:1; receives message from S L Strivings of N Y S Farm Bur Federation urging Govt investigation of coal industry, Ag 14, 11:4; confers with S D Warriner on operators' plans for anthracite settlement; sends lr to Sen Pepper expressing views on conference, for submission to J L Lewis, Ag 15, 3:5; will urge Congress to empower with legal authority Federal Fuel Emergency Organization to control prices and distribution of coal; considers Sec Hoover's proposed plan, Ag 17, 1:6; urged by Bituminous Coal Operators' Assn to appoint fact finding Comm of coal industry, Ag 17 2:5; confers with Sec Weeks, Ag 18, 1:5; receives message from A M Ogle urging prompt appointment of fact-finding body to study coal industry, Ag 18, 3:2; ed, Coal strike sequels, Ag 18, 12:1; address to Congress favors prompt investigation of industry, legislation for establishment of buying and selling agency, protection for alien workers, condemns Ill massacre; text of address, Ag 19, pp 1, 2; press comments; receives message from J H Camlin saying Ill Chamber of Commerce will investigate into Herrin coal mine massacres, Ag 19, 3:2, 7; ed on address to Congress, Ag 19, 10:1; comments on address, on conference with Sen Borah planned on proposed fact-finding comm, Ag 20, pp 1, 3; ed, The Govt out of it, Ag 20, 11, 4:1; Congress to act on coal comm for investigation of industry, Ag 21, 1:8; ed on Congressmen's attitude, Ag 21, 10:1; tells Congress to delay action on federal buying and selling plan; recommendation of Govt investigation of coal industry results in bill introduced in House by Repr S E Winslow, Ag 22, 1:6; praises efforts of Ill Chamber of Commerce in action on Ill coal mine massacres in message to J H Camlin; praised by Mexican press in stand on Ill coal mine massacres, Ag 22, 2:6; favors impartial body to investigate coal conditions, Ag 23, 3:1; confers with Sec Hoover and Atty Gen Daugherty, will offer bill to Congress proposing price fixing agency for coal industry, Ag 24, 1:6; ed on Lewis's attitude toward Presidential and Govt action; S Snowden's lr on address to Congress, Ag 24, 14:1, 6; wants legislative power to act should strike emergency demand during absence of Congress, will take over mines only as last resort, Ag 26, 1:6; will review situation and proposed legislation on week-end cruise with advisers, Ag 27, 1:6; Mayflower cruise discussions give rise to hopes of settlement, Ag 28, 1:8; aware of criticisms aimed at him in failing to obtain settlement through various efforts, Ag 28, 2:1; ed on proposed legislation, Ag 28, 10:1; ed on G L Record's lr urging Govt ownership of mines, Ag 29,

14:5; reported to feel necessity of being fully empowered to take over mines before Congress adjourns, Ag 30, 2:1; lrs to Repr Winslow read in House, Ag 31, 1:8; Bill for price control and distribution with amendment limiting distribution until Jan 1, 1924 passed in House, S 1, 1:7; credited by Sen Pepper for suggesting plan for anthracite strike settlement, S 1, 2:1; expects settlement of anthracite strike today, S 2, 2:8; message to anthracite operators and miners urging compromise, S 3, 1:8; interpretation of stand, S 4, 1:8; ed, Not playing politics, S 5, 16:1; understood by Lewis in 1921 on miners' wage cut stand, says P Murray at Tri-Dist convention at Wilkes-Barre, S 9, 1:7; approves Sen passage of Borah fact-finding comm bill, S 9, 2:8; bill designed for checking of profiteering ready for action, S 17, 3:2; signs bills for appointment of fact-finding comm and Govt control of prices and distribution; appoints C E Spens Federal Fuel Distributor to succeed H Spencer; advises new distributor, S 23, 17:1; situation discussed at cabinet meeting, S 27, 4:4

**Coffee:—**Brig Gen Dawes approves method of serving, Jl 9, IX, 14:8

**Colemba:—**Congratulates President Ospina upon his accession, Ag 9, 20:6

**Coney Is:—**Declines invitation to Mardi Gras, Ag 31, 14:7

**Congress:—**Ed on his treatment of Sen Lodge, Jl 17, 12:2; will summon extra session for Nov 15, S 21, 1:6

**Daylight Saving:—**Ed on failure of plan in Washington, Jl 15, 8:5

**Disabled Soldiers:—**Defends policies of war hospitals against attacks of Col Sprague on Gen Sawyer, Jl 29, 11:4; Sen Frelinghuysen and J D Sears seek hospital for N J soldiers, Ag 9, 15:2; will confer with Veterans' Bur on new hospital policy, Ag 9, 36:3; consults with Amer Legion Com on care of mentally disabled men, S 28, 23:1

**Dogs:—**Appeals to Gov Sproul of Pa to save immigrant's dog, Jl 2, 11:3; Laddie Boy receives birthday cake of dog biscuit from his father, Jl 24, 3:4

**Economic Conference:—**Pres N M Butler suggests that he call world conference, S 28, 23:8; ed, S 29, 18:2

**Elections:—**Ed, Not Playing Politics, S 5, 16:1

**Farm Loan Bd, see Harding:—**Appointments Federal Reserve Bd, see Harding:—Appointments

**Financial Policy of Govt:—**Demands pay-as-you-go policy, pleads for economy, praises C G Dawes's work as Budget Director, at annual meeting of Govt business organization, Jl 12, 3:1; discusses economies to prevent \$650,000,000 deficit with Cabinet, notifies department heads to cut expenses, S 20, 33:1

**Fire Prevention Day:—**Proclamation, S 22, 2:5

**Fourth of July:—**Cable from Pres Miller and, Jl 5, 4:4

**G A B:—**Name cheered at convention, S 29, 19:5

**German Patents, see Harding:—**Alien Property Custodian

**Germany:—**State Dept expected to be ready soon for negotiations on war claims, Ag 9, 9:1; appoints Justice Day as Umpire of Amer-German Claims Comm, Ag 11, 1:1; expresses belief that executive authority is sufficient for agreement with Germany, Sen Underwood disputes it; sends greeting to Pres Ebert on 3d anniversary of establishment of German Republic and adoption of Constitution, Ag 12, 3:3; Germans thank him, Ag 13, 1:4; note of thanks from Pres Ebert, Ag 16, 9:4; asks \$200,000 appropriation of Congress for comm to settle Amer claims, Ag 26, 4:6; R Bartholdt tells Harding of



**HARDING (Pres), Warren Gamaliel:**—Germany:—(Continued):—  
 conditions, on return from Europe, Ag 29, 4:3; says U S is not to participate in internat conference, Ag 30, 17:3; attitude toward U S participation in European settlement, S 2, 3:5; R C Morris appointed U S Govt agent, S 23, 15:3; E B Parker appointed Amer Comr, S 27, 22:5  
**Gettysburg**—See Marines stage battle, Jl 2, 6:1; leaves for Marion after entertainment at camp, Jl 3, 6:1  
**Grain Futures Trading Act**, signed, S 22, 2:5  
**Hospitalization for War Veterans**, see Harding—Disabled Soldiers  
**Indians**—Accepts invitation to become member Flathead tribe, Jl 23, 1:4  
**Industrial Workers of the World**—Prisoners in Leavenworth Penitentiary write to him telling why they refuse to ask for individual clemency, S 2, 5:3  
**Israel Orphan Asylum**—Expresses sympathy for homeless orphans from Arverne fire in Ir to Judge Hartman, Jl 3, 24:2  
**Jews**—Sends greeting to Zionist Organization of Amer celebrating establishment of Palestine Mandate, Ag 1, 20:2; approves Congressional resolution on homeland in Palestine, S 22, 2:4  
**Judges**—signs bill for creation of 25 additional judgeships, S 15, 5:2  
**Ku Klux Klan**—Wires approval of denouncement of Klan by Tex Republican convention, Ag 10, 6:6  
**Labor**—Says right to work must be upheld, and calls group coercion intolerable, in speech at Marion, Jl 5, 1:1  
**Lafayette-Marne Day message**, S 7, 19:1  
**League of Nations**, see Harding—Pan Americanism  
**Liberian Loan**—Indorses bill for \$5,000,000 loan, S 2, 4:3  
**Lithuania**—Greeting sent by organizations celebrating U S recognition, Ag 6, 7:3  
**Marion, O**—Trip from Gettysburg, Jl 3, 6:1; Jl 4, 4:3; speaks at centenary celebration, Jl 5, 1:1; reviews centennial parade, Jl 6, 4:2; returns to Washington, Jl 9, 1:7  
**Masons**—Special conclave planned for his 33d degree, S 18, 14:1; conclave will be in Cleveland, S 21, 16:8  
**Message to Congress**, see Harding—Addresses  
**Mexico**—Receives Sec de la Huerta, Jl 19, 15:1; says relations between U S and Mexico are progressing favorably, Ag 9, 29:2  
**Military Training**—Reliterates campaign declaration for training for 100,000, in speech at Camp Meade, Ag 22, 10:2; ed, Ag 23, 12:2  
**Miller, C R**, death; tribute to, Jl 21, 9:1  
**Muscle Shoals**—authorizes expenditure of \$600,000 on Wilson Dam, Ag 30, 15:5  
**Muskingum College**—Receives honorary degree, Jl 8, 10:8  
**Navy**—Names Capt Geo W Williams Rear Admiral, Ag 8, 16:1  
**Navy Yards**—Decides against discontinuance of Charleston Yard, S 12, 8:2  
**Near East**—Greco-Americans appeal for aid, S 10, 1:3; Women's Bd of Missions asks action, S 19, 3:1, 2; Episcopal convention asks for U S action; ed on U S share of responsibility, S 19, 18:1; asks Congress for \$200,000 for Americans in Near East; official statement on U S attitude, S 20, 1:2, 3; ed on rescue work at Smyrna, S 22, 14:3; Baptists urge intervention, S 29, 4:2  
**N Y C Port**—Mayor Hylan submits in writing, reasons for asking that port development bill be vetoed, Jl 1, 8:2; ignores Hylan's protests, signs bill for development program, Jl 2, 11:5; ed, Jl 3, 12:4  
**Newspaper Club of N Y C**—invited to become non-resident member, Ag 15, 11:4  
**Newspapers**—ed for Marion Daily Star, Jl 6, 4:2

**Northcliffe, Lord**, tribute to, Ag 15, 9:1  
**Ohio Elections**—Pleased with result of primaries, Ag 12, 8:7; will not let Hughes open election campaign, Ag 18, 15:5  
**Palestine**, see Harding—Jews  
**Panama**—Abrogation of existing treaty and a new one recommended to Congress, S 6, 19:3  
**Pan-Americanism**—Suggestion of Amer League of Nations taken up by Uruguay for Pan-Amer Conference, Jl 16, 5:4  
**Pardons and Reprieves**—Pardons J Anderson at request of mother; was deserter and forger, Ag 17, 3:6; pardons E F Doree from Leavenworth, S 9, 15:7  
**Patents**, see Harding—Allen Property Custodian  
**Police Force**—Gets special force for White House, S 16, 2:8  
**Political Prisoners**—Answers petition of General Defense Com of Chicago for general amnesty; says he is waiting for proof of innocence of crimes of violence, Jl 20, 8:1  
 See also Harding—I W W  
**Post Offices**—Approves plan of H Work for govt ownership of buildings in every town, Ag 28, 11:1  
**Postmasters**—Gives Spanish War Veterans same preference in appointments as World War Veterans, Ag 3, 24:2  
**Proclamations**, see specific subheads, as Harding—Railroad Strike, etc  
**Prohibition**—Says 18th Amendment must be obeyed, speech at Marion, O, Jl 5, 1:1; responsible for situation on the seas, says Sen Caraway, Jl 7, 18:2  
 See also Harding—Ship Subsidy Bill  
**Protection of Aliens**—approves Sen Kellogg's bill as well as Dyer anti-lynching bill, Ag 26, 3:7  
**Railroad Strike**—Pledges full support of Administration to Labor Bd, in fight to avert strike, Jl 1, 1:7; keeps in touch with Labor Bd members by telephone; proclamation forbidding interference with transportation, Jl 12, 1:5, 6; Govt forces are being prepared to enforce proclamation, Jl 13, 1:7; S Gompers criticises proclamation, Jl 13, 2:6; ed, Jl 13, 12:1; B M Jewell replies to proclamation, Jl 14, 2:3; ed, Jl 14, 12:1; Gompers denounces, Jl 15, 2:6; may call for volunteers if mail service is impeded; Administration official says he would be justified in drafting citizens, to insure continued service, Jl 16, 1:7; D Williams, Sec of Central Strike Com, denies right to draft workers, Jl 17, 2:3; report of recent disorders at Denison, Texas, submitted, Jl 17, 2:6; summons B W Hooper to Washington for conference, Jl 22, 1:8; confers with Hooper and also with several Sens, Jl 23, 1:8; Jl 24, 1:5; N Y Bd of Trade and Transportation protests against action of Director Gen Davis in outlawing claims for loss and damage to freight transported by rrs under Federal control, Jl 24, 26:1; telegrams exchanged with J C Dean, Chairman of Ry Employees' Publicity Assn, who criticised Administration for inaction, Jl 27, 1:5; confers with T D Cuyler of Executives' Assn, then sees B M Jewell and associates, Jl 28, 1:8; S Gompers is surprised that Dean's telegram was answered, calls Dean a "straw man"; Dean will be summoned by Chattanooga Federation of Shop Crafts to explain action, Jl 28, 2:4; ed, Jl 28, 12:2; will submit detailed plan for settlement by compromise to both sides, Jl 29, 1:8; Dean is repudiated by Chattanooga Federation, says he has no apologies to make, Jl 29, 2:3; ed, Jl 29, 6:1; plan for settlement on compromise basis mailed to T D Cuyler for executives, and B M Jewell; non-publicity criticised as blocking public opinion, Jl 30, 1:8; Administration officials have been advised that ry executives will accept settlement plan under



**HARDING (Pres), Warren Gamaliel:—Rail-road Strike:—(Continued):—**

protest, to avert industrial curtailment, JI 31, 1:8; 5 points in settlement plan, outlined by shop crafts union official; reported confident that peace proposals will be accepted, Ag 1, 1:6, 8; executives reject peace plan, which workers are inclined to accept; text of correspondence with Assn of Ry Executives, Ag 2, 1:4; 5; ed, Ag 2, 16:1; executives' rejection of plan will be studied before further action is taken, Ag 2, 2:4; will defer further settlement efforts, though Administration will not tolerate any breakdown in food and fuel shipments; ry executives say way for negotiations is still open, Ag 3, 1:8; ed, Ag 3, 12:3; believes his seniority proposal has been misunderstood by both sides, Ag 4, 2:3; reported to have summoned Jewell and other union leaders for conference, Ag 5, 1:6; authorizes statement denying that peace plan was changed, Ag 5, 2:3; officials of 5 ry unions ask conference to prevent further fatalities to non-strikers through use of defective equipment and armed guards; confers with union leaders on strike settlement, Ag 6, 1:6, 8; switchmen's union will join engineers, trainmen and firemen in parley; conductors remain out; ry executives say his efforts at settlement prolonging strike, Ag 6, 2:1, 2; E C Lunt condemns attempt to secure seniority rights, Ir, Ag 6, II, 6:7; executives await action on points raised at conference with strikers' reprs, Ag 7, 1:7; appeals to striking shopmen to return to work, and to rys to take them back, and both to submit seniority issue to Labor Bd; ry executives and strikers criticize suggestion; text of appeals, and replies; T D Cuyler calls meeting of Assn of Ry Executives in N Y on Aug 11, to consider latest peace plan, Ag 8, pp 1, 2; expected to ask Congress for broader powers to handle strike, Ag 9, 1:8; Chairman Hooper calls plan "sane and safe," Ag 9, 2:5; executives reach decision, held secret pending conference with Harding, on latest peace proposals; union leaders reject plan unconditionally, Ag 12, 1:5, 6; Repr Blanton predicts he will urge seizure of rys by Govt to Congress, assails plan, Ag 12, 2:7; confers with ry officials and non-striking union leaders in secret, Ag 13, 1:8; ed, Political cowardice, 13, II, 6:1; offers Federal aid for passengers on marooned A, T and S F trains, in telegram to Gov Campbell of Ariz, Ag 14, 1:6; ed, Ag 14, 10:1; confers with reprs of strikers and non-striking ry union leaders, rejects their plea to arrange new conference, Ag 15, 1:8; says his policy is inspired by methods of late Theo Roosevelt, in Ir to Dr H W Coe, declining invitation to attend unveiling of Roosevelt statue in Portland, Ore. 16, 2:3; ed, The President's mediation, Ag 16, 8:1; address to Congress may be deferred, pending result of conference of Brotherhood chiefs and ry executives in N Y C, Ag 17, 1:8; draft of address to Congress, explaining situation and containing recommendations for legislation, is completed, Ag 18, 1:5; text of address to Congress, reviewing attempts to settle strike, Ag 19, 2:2; press comments, 19, 3:2; eds, on address, Ag 19, 10:1, 4; organized labor condemns address, 20, 1:5; plans no further attempts at settlement, Ag 23, 3:5; T Healy charges broke faith with ry shopmen, in address at N Y S Federation of Labor convention, Ag 24, 4:3; ed, Ag 28, 10:1; position on plan for Govt seizure explained, Ag 30, 1:8; Central Strike Com says Federal injunction indicates Harding's perfidy in offering settlement plan which he knew ry officials would reject; reported to

have opposed application for Federal injunction until convinced move would aid rys to keep trains moving, S 2, 1:6, 7; reported as still anxious to obtain legislative authority to take over ineffective lines, S 4, 1:8; attitude denounced by S Gompers, S 8, 2:6; criticised for attitude at Atlantic City meeting of labor leaders, S 9, 2:4; pleased at agreement for separate settlements, S 14, 2:2

**Republican Women First Voters' Club:—**Mrs B Warburton outlines plan to Harding, Ag 10, 6:5

**Renomination:—**Renominated in Senate discussion of 1924 nominations, JI 6, 11:4

**Roosevelt, Theo, Statue:—**Declines invitation to attend unveiling in Portland, Ore, Ag 16, 2:3

**Russia:—**Predicts continued chaos so long as Soviet principles are supreme, in extemporaneous speech at Muskigum College, JI 8, 10:8; Hoover reports work of Amer relief organization up to July 1, JI 16, II, 1:1; attitude toward trade relations, S 2, 3:5

**Santo Domingo:—**Appoints S Welles to investigate views of people of Santo Domingo with reference to withdrawal of Amer rule, JI 12, 17:1; H G Knowles approves plan for withdrawal of U S troops, JI 13, 11:2; ed, JI 13, 12:3

**Ship Subsidy Bill:—**Appeal to farmers to support bill regarded as a clever political move, outwitting Congressional blocs, JI 1, 4:5; concedes delay in Congressional action, hints at prohibition at sea, in Ir to Repr Mondell, Ag 24, 17:8; ed, Ag 23, 12:1; report that he is still considering means of passing bill during present Congressional session, Ag 26, 4:4; ed, Ag 28, 10:2

**Soldiers' Bonus:—**Senate will uphold veto, JI 23, 1:2; ed, Ag 16, 8:2; ed, The spectacle in the Senate, Ag 22, 16:1; veto certain says Sen New in Sen following conference, Ag 26, 1:3; ed, on attitude, Ag 28, 10:1; adoption of Sen Simmons's amendment increases opposition; urged by Sec Mellon to veto bill, Ag 31, 1:1; Sens sure of veto, S 1, 1:5; ed, S 2, 8:1; early veto predicted, S 2, 5:2; argument for veto afforded by conferees of Sen and House action, S 12, 1:4; said to favor bonus by R G Story at Texas convention of Amer Legion, S 13, 19:1; reports of definite veto reach Sen; veto urged in Ir from J B Fisher, S 17, 1:2; 7:8; veto believed certain, S 19, 1:1; reprs of Amer Legion and auxiliary secs call, S 19, 10:1; vetoes bill, Ir to Fordney recalled; text of veto, S 20, pp 1, 2; ed, S 20, 20:1; veto sustained by Sen, S 21, 1:8; ed, The larger principle, S 21, 16:1; ed on veto, S 22, 14:1; veto commended by F H Sisson, S 23, 19:5; veto praised by G B Compton, organizer of N Y county Amer Legion, S 24, II, 3:2; extract from Ir to friend tells stand, S 26, 17:6

**Staunton, Va:—**Autographed photograph sells for higher price than one of ex-Pres Wilson, JI 22, 20:5

**Strengthening of Army:—**Approves aims of Military Order of World War convention, S 20, 13:1

**Summer Plans:—**Says plans include nothing but work, JI 19, 17:2

**Tariff:—**ed on his pre-election endorsement of tariff comm, Ag 6, II, 6:2; Sen Com offers amendment giving him limited powers to change rates, as substitute for proposed "flexible tariff," Ag 11, 1:3; Sen Underwood says flexible rates give Pres practically unlimited power, sp art, Ag 20, VII, 2:6; expected to sign bill, to become effective at midnight, Sept 21, S 21, 2:3; signs bill, S 22, 1:1

**Treasury Dept:—**Refuses to comment on report that Asst Sec Dover's resignation had been handed to him, JI 12, 17:6

**HARDING (Pres), Warren Gamalled:—**(Continued:—

**Tributes—Administration** endorsed by N Y S Republican Com in resolution introduced by Repr Mills, Jl 19, 1:2

**U S Supreme Court—Accepts resignation of J H Clarke and nominates G Sutherland** to succeed him, S 5, 1:3; Sen confirms Sutherland nomination, S 6, 19:1

**Unknown Soldier—Approves design of sarcophagus** to mark grave of Amer's soldier, Jl 27, 36:3

**Venezuela—Receives envoy**, S 23, 6:2

**Veterans Bureau, see Harding—Disabled Soldiers**

**War Veterans—Reunites family of M Leavy**, Ag 15, 13:5

**See also Harding—Disabled Soldiers**

**Women Voters, see Harding—Republican Women First Voters' Clubs**

**Women's Citizenship—approves bill equalizing women's citizenship rights with men's**, S 23, 1:2

**Women's Republican Club of Mass—Invited to be guest of Essex Co District at Salem rally**, Ag 7, 21:2

**Yacht Mayflower at anchor off Quantico in Potomac River**, Ag 28, 2:1

**Yellowstone Natl Park—Sends message in celebration of 50th anniversary**, Jl 16, 19:2

**HARDING (Mrs), Warren Gamalled—joins Pres in appeal to save allen's dog**, Jl 2, 11:3; gives \$100 to save old horse's life, Ag 14, 1:2; joins S P C A of Rockland Co, Ag 29, 15:2; ill, S 8, 1:2; condition worse; specialists called, S 9, 1:8; condition, S 10, 1:8; condition, Dr C H Mayo arrives, S 11, 1:6; Sec Hughes sends cable hoping for her recovery, S 11, 3:7; condition, S 12, 1:5; crisis of illness passed; Dr Mayo starts home, S 13, 1:2; ed, The President's burdens, S 13, 20:1; condition, S 14, 21:1; improvement, S 15, 19:1; S 16, 14:8; will remain at White House, S 18, 17:4; improves, S 21, 17:4; X-ray shows no new complications have arisen, S 24, 27:2; X-ray shows treatment prescribed is proving effective, S 26, 17:1

**HARDING, Wm C—death**, S 10, 24:2

**HARDING, Wm P Gould—defends circulation of Sen Glass's speech on Federal Reserve system in reply to critics in Sen**, Jl 9, 4:4; Sen Heflin denounces Harvard Univ for conferring degree of Doctor of Laws, suggests Wall St influenced honor, in Sen speech, Jl 12, 17:2; ed, Jl 13, 12:3; attacked by Sen Heflin, Jl 16, 19:6; re-appointment as Gov of Federal Reserve Bd is uncertain, Jl 29, 11:8; Sen Heflin protests in Sen speech against his reappointment, Ag 3, 32:3; denies any dealing in cotton or other commodities during his connection with Federal Reserve Bd, Ag 8, 33:3; ed, Ag 9, 10:2; term as Gov of Federal Reserve Bd expires, Ag 10, 15:1; re-appointment discussed by administration leaders, S 23, 15:4

**HARDMAN (Dr), Jno S—death**, Jl 5, 19:6

**HARDWARE Credits—lr from M D'Andrea**, S 1, 12:6

**HARDWICK (Gov), Thos W—lr to W W Fairney suggesting that masking of Ku Klux Klan or any disguise should be a criminal act**, Jl 11, 28:1; replies to Pres Harding's message on coal strike, Jl 20, 2:2; lr from E Y Clarke stating Ku Klux Klan of Ga would discard masks in public, Jl 23, 1:2; defeated for Ga Governorship, S 14, 7:1

**HARDWICK (Maj), A H G—death**, Jl 11, 15:3

**HARDY, Lamar, see Chelsea Exchange Bank**

**HARDY (U S Repr), Rufus—lr on war debts**, Ag 9, 10:6

**HARDY, Thos—review of book, Late Lyrics and Earlier**, S 24, III, 4:1

**HARE, Ambrose B—death**, Jl 23, 21:4

**HARE, Irving—C C Rumsey killed in automobile crash**, S 22, 1:5

**HARINGTON (Gen), Sir Chas—leaves Constantinople for Tchatalja**, Jl 30, 3:5; threat of opposition causes disappointment in Greece; interview with Gen Hadjanestla, Jl 31, 1:5; British troops join French and Italian forces on Tchatalja line and in Constantinople, Ag 1, 21:6; Greeks obey order to withdraw to 6 miles from Tchatalja line; supreme command of allied troops, Ag 2, 19:6; declines offer of Turkish troops to aid Allies, Ag 3, 3:2; tries to establish wider neutral zone, Ag 6, 6:2; Greeks comply with request for neutral zone, Ag 7, 17:4; assures Sultan that Allies will not permit Greek attack on Constantinople, Ag 16, 8:8; will confer with Turks, S 9, 1:1; forbids mass meetings in Constantinople, S 10, 1:3; warns Turks against invasion of neutral zone regulations, S 15, 2:2; calls conference of allied commanders at Constantinople, S 19, 1:6; manifesto, S 20, 3:2; confers with Hamid Bey on neutral zone, S 22, 1:8; sends ultimatum allowing 48 hrs for withdrawal of Turks from neutral zone, S 27, 1:8; message to Kemal, S 28, 1:3; ed, Constantinople and Chanak, S 28, 20:4; wires for personal meeting with Kemal; text of Kemal-Harington notes, S 29, 1:1; career, S 29, 4:7; receives Kemal's reply, S 30, 1:1, 2

**HARKER (Dr), J A—says Germany can produce 500,000 tons of nitrates annually, in address before British Assn**, S 13, 7:2

**HARKNESS (Policeman), Frank A, see N Y C—Police Dept—Brutality**

**HARKNESS, Harry S—estate accounting**, Ag 3, 13:4

**HARKNESS, Leroy T—statements on subway service and coal strike**, Ag 19, pp 1, 6; Ag 20, 13:1; acts as Chairman of N Y S Fuel Comm during E H Outerbridge's illness; asks N Y S Congressmen to support Pres Harding's proposal for fact-finding body to investigate coal industry, Ag 23, 3:3; message of N Y S Coal Comm to Repr Snell read in House, Ag 24, 2:6; telegram on coal read in Sen by Sen Calder, Ag 25, 1:8; denies candidacy for state Fuel Administrator; gives out interchange of messages signed by E H Outerbridge and sent to Fuel Distributor Spencer from coal producers ignoring fair price scale; reports N Y C transit coal situation well in hand, S 1, 2:4; reports on subway service curtailment, will attempt to restrict coal profiteering, S 2, 2:5; refuses high-priced bituminous coal for Syracuse delivery, S 3, 2:5; submits Transit Comm's plan for cross-town subway in Bklyn to Estimate Bd, with request for approval, S 3, II, 1:8; cancels orders for bituminous coal placed with Federal Com, S 6, 2:3; orders I R T Co to resume full rush hour service on subway and elevated lines, S 6, 4:1; notifies Estimate Bd that law has been violated by inaction on plan for cross-town subway in Bklyn, submitted by Transit Comm on Sept 2, S 15, 21:7

**HARLAND, Marlen, see Terhune (Mrs), Mary V**

**HARLEM River—Mrs M M Rogers brings suit against N Y C, and house-boat owners through Conway, Kellogg, and O'Brien**, Ag 10, 12:4

**HARLEM River Ship Canal—Sen adopts resolution calling for investigation of whether a deed of land to N Y Central R R by I G Johnson Co interferes with project**, S 10, 29:1

**HARLEM River Speedway—Re-opened to vehicles**, Ag 13, II, 1:5

**HARLEY Co—Brass plant at Springfield, Mass, appraised**, Ag 5, 14:2

**HARLOW (Rev), S Ralph—statement on Turkish atrocities, on return to U S from Smyrna**, S 7, 4:4; correction, S 8, 17:7; statement on Turkish atrocities, S 16, 2:4, 5

**HARMON, Edw L—death**, S 14, 21:6

- HARMON** (Commr), *Joe N*—comments on parking space provided for 2,000 automobiles at Coney Is, *Jl 2, II, 1:4*; arranges with demolishers of Navy Dept bldgs for allocation of firewood, *S 17, 26:1*
- HARMON** (Chief of Police), *Joe H*—retires after 20 yrs' service at White Plains, *Jl 1, 15:7*
- HARMS** (Detective), *Chas-A* Dresch and *M Lyons* held in murder case, *Jl 27, 8:7*; Dresch discharged on manslaughter charge; rearrested on murder charge, *Ag 6, 5:7*; Dresch freed of murder charge, *Ag 10, 8:3*; *W Mullen* arrested, *S 6, 4:1*
- HARSEN, Johan**, see *Nobel Oil Co*
- HARPER, Donald**—made officer of Legion of Honor, *Ag 27, 20:6*
- HARRAH, Okla-9** o'clock curfew bell objected to by citizens' delegation, *S 3, II, 1:4*
- HARRFIELD** (U S Sen), *Joe Wm*—opposes *H Ford's* offer for Muscle Shoals plant, *Ag 13, 18:4*; *G Silver* cites Section 15 of *Ford's* offer for Muscle Shoals, making production of commercial fertilizers obligatory, *Ag 16, 8:8*; admits oil stock holdings, when charged by Sen *Heflin* with having financial interest in proposed oil tariff, *Ag 17, 1:1*; ed, *Ag 18, 12:1*; asks investigation of political favoritism by State road comms, *S 10, 17:4*
- HARRIES** (Maj Gen), *Gee H*—says pacifism threatens national defense, *S 19, 28:1*; ed, *S 21, 16:2*; calls armistice 2nd big war blunder, *S 22, 3:2*
- HARRIMAN, Hy I**, see *Hoosac Tunnel and Wilmington R R*
- HARRIMAN** (Mrs), *J Borden*—sp art on women and war, *S 10, VII, 9:1*
- HARRIMAN, Joe**—married *Alice A Laidley* on Aug 12, *Ag 29, 15:1*
- HARRIMAN, Joe W**—explains loan of *Harri-man Natl Bank* to coal strike leaders, *S 13, 2:5*
- HARRIMAN** (Mrs), *Julia*—grandson's wife, *Mrs. W H Budd*, denied claim on his legacy, *Jl 27, 11:4*
- HARRIMAN, Miriam**—engagement to *A L Hoffman* broken, *S 20, 21:3*
- HARRIMAN, W Averell**—to enter horse racing with *H P Whitney's* aid, *Ag 6, 24:2*
- HARRIMAN Natl Bank**—Divd, *Jl 7, 22:3*  
See also *Coal Strike—Bankers' Aid to Strikers*
- HARRINGTON** (Ensign), *Archibald*—death, *S 23, 8:2*
- HARRINGTON, Francis Alf**—death, *Ag 29, 15:6*
- HARRINGTON** (Col), *Gordon*, see *Coal Strike—Nova Scotia*
- HARRINGTON, J A**, see *Natl Urban League for Social Service Work among Negroes*
- HARRINGTON, Joe Walker**—sp art on story of ghost that prophesied death of *Duncan Campbell* 2 centuries ago, *Jl 2, VII, 2:2*; *Ir from N Olds*, *Jl 5, 18:8*; quotes views of *N Y bankers* on depreciated currency in Europe, sp art, chart, *Jl 16, VII, 2:1*; sp art on risks of radio literature, *Ag 6, III, 12:1*
- HARRINGTON, Leslie**, see *Dryden, C J*
- HARRIS, Beverly D**—sues to escape making payments under separation agreement, *S 12, 10:1*; assailed by wife's counsel, *S 15, 9:3*; says wife wrote annoying lrs and tried to pledge his credit, *S 22, 5:1*
- HARRIS, Sir C A**—will quit Governorship of Newfoundland, *Ag 15, 13:5*
- HARRIS, E Fletcher**—death, *Ag 11, 11:4*
- HARRIS, Evelyn**—burned in airplane crash, *Ag 19, 1:5*; death, *Ag 20, II, 1:7*
- HARRIS, Harold B**—arm crushed by bus after he saves girl, *Ag 17, 1:2*
- HARRIS, Mrs Hy B**—plans for season, *Jl 12, 12:2*; engaged to *J C Barber*, *S 12, 21:3*
- HARRIS, Jas T**, see *Embezzlements and Defalcations—N Y C Controller's Office*
- HARRIS** (Dr), *Louis I*—reports increase in heart disease, *Jl 16, 21:1*
- HARRIS, Martha**—sp art on *Anton Tchek-hov*, *Jl 23, III, 8:1*
- HARRIS** (Dr), *Maurice H*—says Palestine and Syria are thriving, *S 24, VII, 14:1*
- HARRIS, Mildred**—former mgr, *J W Rubenstein*, garnishees her salary and costumes, *S 29, 22:3*
- HARRIS, Mitchell**—sued for divorce; *Pauline Lord* files answer, *Jl 7, 9:3*
- HARRIS, Muriel**—sp art on *Paris mannequins*, *Jl 23, III, 15:1*; reviews *The London Soc's* book, *London of the Future*; *C Vince's* book, *The Street of Faces*; *R Nevill's* book, *Mayfair and Montmartre*, *Jl 30, III, 9:1*
- HARRIS, Reginald G**—engaged to *Jane J Davenport*, *Ag 11, 11:4*
- HARRIS, Sam H**—plans for season, *Jl 10, 9:6*; statement on appointment of *A Thomas* as Chairman of Producing Mgrs' Assn, *Jl 26, 1:4*
- HARRIS, Saml**—sentenced for pocket picking, *Jl 26, 17:2*
- HARRIS, Sue**—murdered, *Jl 14, 3:4*
- HARRIS, Wm E**, see *Actors and Actresses*
- HARRIS**, (U S Sen) *Wm Julius*—assails Sen *Calder* for inserting account of lynching in *Ga* in Congressional Record as an attempt to exaggerate Southern lawlessness, *Jl 14, 24:1*
- HARRISBURG Light & Power Co**—Pf divd, *S 21, 29:7*
- HARRISON, Alf C**, see *Davies, L V*
- HARRISON, Clifford**, see *Fairchild, Mrs C E*
- HARRISON, Donnie**—attempts suicide, *S 6, 19:4*
- HARRISON, Fairfax**—says Southern Ry will take any help available to fill striking shopmen's places, *Ag 15, 1:6*; ed, *Ag 16, 8:4*; says people of South want to see ry strike settled with justice, *Ag 17, 2:6*; gives \$1,000 personal check to relieve want of women and children of ry strikers, *Ag 25, 2:5*
- HARRISON, Frank A**, see *Brazilian Exposition*
- HARRISON, Geo**, see *Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Blue ribbon*
- HARRISON, Irene**—mother arrives to aid her, *S 8, 4:2*
- HARRISON, Marguerite**—sp art on smoking by women on trains, *Jl 2, III, 2:1*
- HARRISON**, (U S Sen) *Pat* (*Bryon Patton*)—sp art on his career; *por*, *Jl 9, VII, 2:1*; assails Republicans for "smothering" Sen *Gooding's* resolution for investigation of interests of opponents of Administration tariff bill, *Ag 5, 4:1*; introduces resolution for investigation by Sen of charges that U S Govt sought to have sugar production in Cuba curtailed in return for reduction in tariff, cites *lr from Sen Smoot* to *Maj Gen Crowder*; *Smoot* denies knowledge of deal, *Ag 6, 1:2*; fails to get Sen action on his resolution for inquiry into Cuban production, *Ag 8, 1:3*; resolution reaffirming *Thos Jefferson's* rule that Sens personally interested should not vote on legislation blocked in Sen by *Sen Wadsworth*, *Ag 17, 1:1*; amendment for lower tariff rates on sugar defeated, *Ag 19, 1:1*; re-enacts *Lincoln-Douglas* debate with *K C Schuyler* at Freeport, pageant, *Ag 27, 16:4*; supports *H D Stephens* in Miss Senatorial primary, *Ag 31, 19:1*; attacks record of last session of Congress, *S 23, 1:1*
- HARRISON**, (Dr) *Paul Wilberforce*—returns to Arabia; will use motorcycle in missionary work, *Ag 9, 15:3*
- HARRISS**, (Comr) *Joe A*—praised by Mayor *Hylan* in speech on inspection tour of portable showers in *N Y C*, *Jl 14, 8:2*; welcomed home by police band and *Comr Enright*; comments on European traffic conditions, *Ag 24, 15:3*; outlines new traffic plans for *N Y C*, at luncheon to police given by *5th Av Assoc*, *S 14, 23:1*; endorses plans for *Safety Week*, *S 15, 8:1*
- HARITY, Thos**—arrested in hospital on charge of highway robbery; had been shot by *W Joyce*, *Ag 22, 7:2*

- HARRY** Luckenbach (freighter), see Henry T Scott (schooner)
- HARSON, M J**—lr accusing de Valera of responsibility of M Collins's death, Ag 28, 10:6
- HART (Prosecutor), A C**—says he will prosecute places that sell liquor in Hackensack, Ag 2, 20:1
- HART, Albert Bushnell**—sp art on immigration, Ag 13, VII, 3:2
- HART, Arth**—commits suicide, Jl 8, 11:6
- HART, Emanuel**—death, Jl 28, 8:2
- HART, Geo F**—death, Jl 14, 13:6
- HART, Geo H**—will contested, Jl 26, 26:1
- HART, Harry B.** see Norris, W B
- HART, Jas.** see Norris, W B
- HART, Jerome**—lr on musical Bolshevism, Jl 30, II, 6:8
- HART (Gov), Louis Folwell**—replies to Pres Harding's message urging reopening of coal mines, Jl 20, 2:3
- HART, Luke E**—elected Supreme Advocate of K of C, Jl 3, 13:5
- HART, Marie.** see Schurz, C L
- HART, Max M**—arrested on charge of obtaining money under false pretenses, Jl 16, 6:3; released, Ag 4, 18:4; indictment dismissed, Ag 9, 20:3
- HART, Maxine Irene**—death, Ag 7, 13:6
- HART, Percy E**—condemns long skirts, at annual convention of N Y S Retail Shoe Dealers' Assn in Albany, S 7, 17:2
- HART, Walter N.** see N Y C—Motor Buses
- HART, Wm H**—named by Pres Harding for Quartermaster Gen of Army, Ag 4, 9:4
- HART, Wm S**—wife, Winifred Westover, will sue for divorce; denies W H Hays tried to reconcile them, Ag 10, 20:1; W H Hays denies intervening, Ag 11, 15:7; son born, S 7, 12:2; sees his baby son, S 14, 24:2; wife will sue for divorce, S 15, 19:5; he will not contest wife's divorce, S 17, 29:2
- HARTFORD, Edw Vassallo**—death, Jl 1, 13:6
- HARTFORD, Conn**—Mayor Kinsella refuses to grant permission to Amer Assn for Recognition of Irish Republic to hold public meetings in streets, Jl 16, 4:1
- HARTIL (Prof), Leonard**—reports increased crops in Armenia, due to use of Amer farm machinery, S 1, 8:2
- HARTMAN & Goldsmith.** see Prohibition—Fraud in Withdrawals of Liquor from Bonded Warehouses
- HARTMANN (Dr), Jacob W.** see Friends of Soviet Russia
- HARTNETT, Sydney G**—Elections Board ordered by H E Lewis to certify as proper his designating petition for Assemblyman, S 6, 6:1
- HARTWELL (Judge), D T.** see Coal Strike—Ill Massacres
- HARVARD, Sue**—will sing Welsh songs at annual musical festival, Ag 8, 10:8
- HARVARD Economic Service**—Predicts general recovery in industry and business, Jl 10, 15:2
- HARVARD Univ:—**  
 Business Information—Arranges to co-operate with British Industries Federation and Central Council for Economic Information on commodity prices and industrial activity, S 22, 29:1  
 Business Research Bur—Recommends readjustment of operating expenses by department stores to restore net profits to normal levels, S 24, II, 2:3  
 Divinity School, see Theological School in Harvard Univ  
 Faculty—Several appointments in Theological and Medical Schools, Jl 2, 5:2  
 French Exchange Prof is H Hauser, S 29, 2:6  
 Gifts and Bequests—Receives dramatic library and prints under will of Mrs D P Griswold, Ag 6, 6:3  
 Harding, W P G, Degree, see Harding, W P G  
 Housing Problem—hundreds without lodging; figures of registration, S 26, 1:2
- Jews.** see subhead Limitation of Enrolment
- Limitation of Enrolment**—Rabbi L L Mann criticises reputed attitude toward barring of Jews, Jl 4, 8:2; L Freidman makes public lrs received from J M Curley and Dr C W Elliot, Jl 8, 6:4; Dr A A Goldenwasser, at opening meeting of Menorah Summer School, commends stand taken by Dr Lowell on Jewish question, Jl 11, 12:7; lr from M J Kohler on civil rights in education, Jl 23, VII, 8:4; question of race raised in new questionnaire, S 19, 3:5; Jews consider questionnaire race ban, S 20, 23:6; race issue opposed by writer of From a Graduate's Window, S 27, 21:3
- Prizes**—Jl 2, 5:2
- Scholarship Rank**—List of 44 best, S 28, 4:5
- School of Public Health and Theological School** will open, S 24, 27:4
- Spelling**—Statement by Dean Holmes on use of simplified spelling in Summer session catalogue, Jl 7, 2:5
- Summer School—Announcement,** Jl 9, IX, 14:8; enrolment, Jl 13, 7:2
- Tobacco Store.** see Leavitt & Pierce
- HARVEY, Chas Edw Winthrop**—death, Jl 12, 11:3; will, Ag 5, 7:4
- HARVEY, Frederic B**—dispatches on civil war in Dublin, Jl 1, 3:5; Jl 3, 4:4; Jl 4, 5:4
- HARVEY (Amb), Geo Brinton McClellan**—presides at ceremony when Chief Justice W H Taft visits Sulgrave Manor, home of Washington's ancestors in England, Jl 1, 15:4; presides at Independence Day dinner of Amer Soc in London, Jl 5, 5:3; discussion of German situation with Lloyd George, Jl 9, 3:5; attends dinner of Pilgrims in London, predicts that English pound will soon be at par, Jl 13, 17:2; ed, Ag 2, 16:3; ready to confer with Supreme Council in London on reparations and war debts, Ag 2, 4:2; leaves London for Scotland, Ag 3, 6:3; interviews J P Morgan in Scotland on moratorium project; returns to London to attend Supreme Council conference unofficially, Ag 7, 3:4; ed on the League and the Allies, Ag 8, 10:4; absent from conference, Ag 9, 4:2; tribute to Lord Northcliffe, Ag 15, 9:2
- HARVEY, Geo U**—lr to Mayor Hylan asking for special meeting of Bd of Aldermen to consider coal shortage, Ag 13, 3:7
- HARVEY, Harold**—will be an instructor at Groton School, Jl 6, 6:4
- HARVEY, Jas**—see Lynchings, Ga
- HARVEY, Loretta.** see St Germain, M G
- HARVIER, Ernest**—despatch on primary to be held in N Y S on Sept 19, Jl 2, II, 3:1; sp art on Dyer anti-lynching bill, Jl 9, II, 5:1; survey of political situation in N Y S, S 3, II, 10:1
- HASBROUCK, David S**—death, Ag 29, 15:5
- HASBROUCK, Elen.** see Conant, H N
- HASELTINE, Herbert**—decorated with Legion of Honor insignia, Ag 26, 5:3; made Knight of Legion of Honor, Ag 27, 20:6
- HASKELL (Col), Wm N**—will attend conference in Washington on Russian relief, Jl 10, 13:2; leaves Russia for U S, Jl 12, 17:5; ed, Jl 17, 12:1; arrives in U S; reports famine and relief conditions in Russia, Jl 29, 16:1 meeting of directors of Amer Relief Administration, Jl 31, 10:7; consults with Hoover on future of Amer relief work in Russia, Ag 1, 18:7; luncheon at India House, Ag 3, 17:2; ed, Ag 21, 10:4; tells of work in Russia; moving pictures screened; returns to Russia, Ag 21, 22:1; arrives in Moscow; statement on conditions, S 9, 12:7; report of starvation in Russia, S 21, 18:1
- HASSE, Lasette**—speaks for returning "Good will" delegates to France at dinner at Amer Com for Devastated France hdqtrs, S 9, 6:3
- HASSELL, Geo**—arrives in U S, Jl 31 12:2
- HASSINGER, Jno H**—nominated in Va for Repr, Ag 4, 6:3

**HASSLER, Fredk W**—held for breaking boy's leg, Ag 30, 32:3

**HASTINGS, H M**—lr on reconstruction of N Y C, Jl 16, VII, 8:1

**HASTINGS, R U**—dismissed as Supt of Boys' Industrial School of Lancaster, O, S 7, 10:1

**HASTINGS (Maj), Wm H**—released from prison, S 16, 18:4

**HAT and CAP MAKERS**—Officials of United Cloth Hat and Cap Makers' Union announce general strike in N Y dist, Jl 5, 8:2; Conn Court of Errors reverses decision of Fairfield Superior Court, orders \$5,139 judgment in favor of R & W Hat Shop against officials of United Hatters of Amer, rules against contract breaking, Ag 6, 10:1

**HAT Designs**—T Warner seeks injunction restraining B H Kaufman from selling, and D E Loewe & Co from mfg, hats from designs obtained from C F Yochum, which Warner alleges he furnished to F H Lee Co; \$100,000 damages sought, Jl 30, 18:4

**HATCH, E G**—lr on water gas, Ag 28, 10:7

**HATCH, Eric**—marries Sylvia Wharton-Stuart, S 8, 13:1

**HATCH, Rescoe Conklin**—ordeals of Hospital 81 told in letter to investigating com, S 12, 6:2

**HATFIELD, Chas M**—arrives in Naples as rainmaker, at invitation of Italian Govt, Ag 22, 6:2

**HATFIELD, Fredk**—death, S 14, 21:6

**HATHAWAY (Mrs), Winifred**—Praises course in sight-saving at Columbia, Ag 6, II, 14:2

**HATS**—

France—will be worn at all functions, S 26, 6:5

Straw Hats—Riots, S 14, 23:7; S 15, 6:2; S 15, 18:4 (ed); S 16, 8:1; S 17, 27:2  
See also Millinery

**HATT (Dr), W K**—sp art on speech made before S A E on motor transport study, Jl 30, VII, 7:1

**HATTING, Peter A**, see Beggars and Begging

**HAUCK, Peter, Jr**—death, S 14, 21:6

**HAUGDAHL, Sig**, see Automobiles—Races  
**HAUGHEY, Jno**—sentenced for burglary, Jl 8, 2:4

**HAUK, Minnie**—is now totally blind, S 10, VI, 4:1

**HAUNTED Houses**—

Antigonish, N S—Ed, Perhaps she will draw crowds, on tour of "Mary Ellen" through Canada conducted by "Peachy" Carroll, Ag 4, 14:5

Jamaica—Rev T Chetwood tells of watching for ghosts of Obi tale, Ag 25, 14:3  
Me—Mrs. Pearlle Chapin admits wraith snapped by H A Lushear to be more than ectoplasm, Jl 31, 13:3

**HAUPTMANN, Gerhart**—article by H Ram-say on celebration of birthday, Jl 2, III, 28:2

**HAUPTMAN (Patrolman), Wm J**—receives honorable mention, Jl 7, 19:1

**HAUSER (Prof), Henri**—appointed French Exchange Prof at Harvard Univ, S 29, 2:6

**HAVANA Electric Ry, Light and Power Co**—Bond issue, Jl 27, 22:2; Jl 28, 19:4

**HAVEMEYER, Mrs Hy O**—pleads for sex equality in Stamford speech in behalf of Natl Woman's Ptes, Ag 24, 15:1

**HAVENSTEIN (Pres of Reichsbank), Rudolf**—goes to London, S 15, 1:7; negotiations with Bank of England to decide Allies' action on German reparations due, S 16, 2:3; joined by Fischer, S 17, 4:2; goes to Paris by way of Berlin, S 18, 17:4; reports successful negotiations in England, S 19, 28:5 agreement with Bank of England private, S 20, 30:2

**HAVERACK, Frank**, see Mail Thefts—N Y C

**HAVERFORD College**—Announces scholarships, Ag 7, 12:7

**HAVILAND, Geo**—made officer of Legion of Honor, Ag 27, 20:6

**HAVILAND, J D**—lr on war debts, Ag 5, 10:7

**HAWAII**—Colonization by ex-soldiers as citizen farmers planned, Ag 20, IX, 14:2

**HAWAIIAN Islands**—Description of how the Is of Kahoolawe was cleared of goats, Jl 2, VI, 4:5; sp art by A von Tempaki on cow-horse marines, Jl 16, III, 14:1; experiences of Mrs. A S Cunningham in Honolulu, Ag 20, IX, 14:1

**HAWES, Gilbert Ray**—files notice of intention to contest wife's will, Ag 31, 8:1

**HAWKES (Dean), Herbert E**—agrees with E M Hopkins on limitation of college enrolment, S 23, 14:8

**HAWKINS, Ernest**—recaptured; escaped from prison in 1917, S 4, 3:3

**HAWKS Electric Co**, see Middle West Utilities Co

**HAWTHORNE, Hildegard**—review of Lrs and Journals of Thos Wentworth Higginson, 1846-1906, Jl 2, III, 2:2; review of S McKenna's book, While I Remember, Jl 23, III, 24:1; reviews works of H Garland, Jl 30, III, 10:1; reviews E O'Neill's books, Ag 13, II, 6:1; reviews E Salts's book, The Ghost Girl, Ag 13, III, 15:1; reviews W de la Mere's book, The Return, Ag 20, III, 19:1

**HAWTHORNE, Nathl**—memorial to be dedicated at South Casco, Me, Ag 6, 28:5

**HAY, Austin**—review of W C Curtis's book, Science and Human Affairs, Jl 2, II, 14:2; review of E L Master's book, Children of the Market Place, Jl 9, III, 21:5; reviews R Eucken's autobiography, Jl 30, III, 4:1; review of Lord Riddell's book, Some Things that Matter, S 3, III, 22:1

**HAY, Jno W**—wins Wyo Gubernatorial nomination, Ag 24, 8:5; Ag 30, 5:3

**HAY, Mary Garrett**—submits list of 12 greatest living Amer men, Jl 23, VII, 1:1; Miss A Carpenter replies to protest against activities of Women's Com of Assn against Prohibition Amendment, Ag 5, 1:3; comments on questionnaire of N Y C League of Women Voters, Ag 20, II, 1:6

**HAY**—System of handling criticised in report of N Y S Dept of Farms and Markets, S 4, 19:2

**HAY FEVER**—Dr H M Biggs tells how to cure it, in radio talk, Ag 14, 13:2; convention of U S Hay Fever Assn; ice box urged as cure, S 1, 2:6

**HAYASHI (Baron)**—will represent Japan at Supreme Council conference in London on reparations and war debts, Ag 7, 3:4; sums up debate, Ag 8, 1:1; may not go back to England after return to Japan, Ag 23, 5:3

**HAYDEN, Chas**—opposes mediation in ry strike, says Labor Bd should stand by its decisions, Jl 18, 2:5

**HAYDEN, Chas Leverett**—sued for separation, Ag 8, 4:2

**HAYDEN, Clarence L**—accused of grand larceny and with keeping a bucket shop, Ag 13, 14:8

**HAYDEN, Wm R J**, see Halperin, M

**HAYES, Bernard F**, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Woodmansten Inn

**HAYES, F B**—says living is cheap in France; lr, S 17, VII, 8:6

**HAYES (Dr), Harvey C**—designs radio sounding device by which depth of sea is accurately registered, Jl 6, 4:4

**HAYES (Archbishop), Patk J**—will preside at annual priests' retreat at St Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, Jl 2, II, 3:8; appoints Rev J T McEntyre Pres of St Joseph's Seminary, Jl 2, 5:2

**HAYES (Deputy), Dr Richd**—made trustee of Irish Free State funds tied up in U S, S 14, 3:1

**HAYES Wheel Co**—H A Sudkin elected a Director, Jl 8, 13:2; semi-annual report, Jl 20, 25:2; July report, Ag 23, 20:4 contracts to furnish wheels for automobile mfr, Ag 30, 21:2; contracts with various Durant automobile cos to supply wheels, S 6, 28:2; July balance sheet, S 9, 20:1; divd, S 26, 33:3

**HAYMASI, Jno**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 1, 1:2

- HAYNES, Birdye H**—death, JI 2, 16:3
- HAYNES, Elwood**—to be honored by monument at Kokomo, Ind, in commemoration of invention of automobile, JI 2, II, 3:3
- HAYNES, Ralph H**—has narrow escape in airplane flight, Ag 19, 6:8
- HAYNES (Prohibition Comr), Roy A**—says 1922 saw fewer whisky withdrawals in U S, JI 2, 11:2; disapproves of beer bill in Ir to U S Repr Hill, JI 8, 22:4; warns against new counterfeit physician's prescription blank, JI 16, 20:1; visits Atlantic City during liquor raids, JI 19, 17:8; estimate of withdrawals of liquor from bonded warehouses in 1922, JI 21, 4:2; memorandum submitted to Sec Hughes results in note from U S to England asking aid in suppressing smuggling of liquor from insular possessions, JI 25, 1:4; decides to store liquor in one big warehouse for each district, in conference with F Bowers and R A Day, Ag 11, 15:6; asks public to co-operate in enforcing prohibition law, Ag 18, 15:6; installs new staff in Rhode Is, Ag 19, 20:5; urges support of prohibition advocates in elections; no official report on liquor situation in Johnstown, Pa, Ag 22, 5:1, 4; confers with J T Davis on situation in Johnstown; removal demanded by U S Repr J P Hill on charge of using official franks for campaign, Ag 23, 14:2, 4; speaks before Internat Convention of the Disciples of Christ at Winona Lake, Ind, S 3, 4:7; neglecting other districts for N Y C, says U S Repr Ryan, S 14, 1:2; asks appropriation for enforcement of prohibition, S 25, 14:8
- HAYS (Dr), C C**—statement on prohibition, Ag 24, 17:6
- HAYS, Frank**, see Labor Unions—Chicago
- HAYS, Will H**—pledges aid for school movies; proposes joint efforts by teachers and producers, in speech at Natl Education Assn convention, JI 7, 17:1; ed, JI 10, 12:3; discusses cure for movie evils; sp art by Rose C Feld, JI 23, VII, 2:7; says public censorship of films will fail; tells of movies of the future, JI 25, 12:1; ed, What censorship can do, JI 26, 12:2; tells Hollywood Chamber of Commerce he failed to find horrors of Hollywood, JI 30, II, 1:2; returns from visit to Hollywood; says nothing is wrong with movies, Ag 10, 5:1; W S Hart denies Hays tried to reconcile him with wife, Ag 10, 20:1; denies he had intervened in marital troubles of W S Hart, Ag 11, 15:7; W E Burns indicted for film theft on his complaint, Ag 16, 17:2; Ir by H T Newcomb on marketing of old films under new titles, Ag 18, 12:5; Col J S Joy will aid in cleanup of movies, Ag 21, 6:2; thanked for services by postal employees, Ag 22, 4:2; asked by Good Templars to cut out films ridiculing prohibition, S 5, 8:1
- HAYWARD (U S Dist Atty), Wm**—orders Comr Enright to investigate disappearance of whisky from police boat Blue Boy after capture of rum-runner B N J, Ag 5, 1:3; asked by friends to oppose Sen Calder in Senatorial race, Ag 5, 6:4
- HAYWOOD, Joe Campbell**—Ir on golf for man over 50, JI 7, 16:7
- HAYWOOD, Wm D**—report of mutiny of band in Siberia, Ag 4, 4:3
- HAZARD (Mrs), Carrie**—acquitted of charge of grand larceny made by C B Moore, JI 14, 2:4
- HAZARD, Wm Ayrault**—death and career, JI 20, 17:4; funeral, JI 22, 7:5; will, JI 30, 21:2
- HAZELTINE, Harriet S**—will, JI 27, 28:3
- HAZELTON, Geo G**—death, S 5, 17:6
- HAZING**—Lafayette student seriously injured, S 23, 1:5; Lafayette student leaves hospital, S 24, 5:7; G Andrews located after disappearance because of college disgrace, S 26, 13:2
- HEAD, Walter W**—proposes at Internat Congress of Boy Scouts in session at Paris, that 3d Congress be held in U S, JI 25, 27:3
- HEALING**—Paralytic cripple going to Lourdes regains powers as train bears down upon him at Paris, JI 24, 7:2; ed on problem confronting P E Church, Ag 30, 14:5; ed in The Churchman, S 1, 16:1; faith-healing practices of Rev J M Hickson to be discussed at P E Church conference, S 5, 8:2; possibility of recognition by convention of Protestant Episcopal Church, S 9, 8:1; Ir from Virginia Yeaman, S 10, VII, 8:5; Ir from Ida V Peck, S 10, VII, 8:6; endorsed by com at Triennial convention of P E Church, S 11, 17:1; ed, S 12, 10:6; Ir from Fannie W Reding, S 15, 18:3; miraculous cure of tuberculosis announced from Lourdes, S 16, 3:2; advice to ministers who would be medicos in Ir from E H Grandin, S 17, II, 4:8; P E Church convention endorses healing ministry, S 23, 17:3; reply to Dr Grandin; Ir of L S Learned, S 24, VII, 8:2; Ir of F L Rawson, S 24, VII, 8:1  
See also Swindling—Healing
- HEALTH Bd, N Y C**, see N Y C—Health Bd
- HEALTH Dept, N Y S**, see N Y S—Health Dept
- HEALTH Exhibition**—Plans for first Natl Standardised Health Exhibition to be held in Bklyn in Oct, S 17, 5:2
- HEALTH Insurance**, see Insurance
- HEALTH Statistics**, see Vital Statistics
- HEALTH Week**—Plans; comment of The Nation's Health, Ag 22, 8:3
- HEALY, Frank E**—opposition to J H Roraback as Republican leader in Conn, S 10, II, 2:1
- HEALY, Matthew Garth**—says none in U S is empowered to act on Irish funds; refuses to recognize T A Smiddy as repr of Dail Eireann, Ag 23, 2:4
- HEALY, (Rev) Patk**—returns to U S from visit to Ireland, S 18, 13:3
- HEALY, Timothy**—denounces Pres Harding in connection with ry strike, and Justice Taft for child labor decision, in address at convention of N Y S Federation of Labor at Poughkeepsie, Ag 24, 4:3
- HEANEY, Ellen and Margt**—reject theatrical offer to enter convent, S 22, 19:7
- HEARN, Edw L**—citizenship of City of Metz, France, bestowed in recognition of war work, S 3, 12:1
- HEARST, Wm Randolph**—  
Governorship—Supporters plan session at Syracuse on same day that opponents meet, JI 1, 15:4; plan for third party boom for his nomination; if governorship is lost he will focus on Sen Johnson for Pres in 1924, on third party ticket, JI 2, II, 1:8; fusion ticket of Socialist and Farm-Labor Party will not favor him; W J Connors denies that he knew of meeting of anti-Hearst Democratic leaders in Syracuse, JI 2, IX, 10:1; Connors will attend unofficial Democratic conference at Syracuse to fight for his nomination; anti-Hearst leaders will promote nomination of A E Smith for Gov at meeting of Democrats at Syracuse; W R Hearst Assn of Onondaga Co, will be organized at meeting of Democratic Club; Democratic Union of Women of Manhattan will open headquarters in N Y C to launch anti-Hearst boom; W J Connors plans to name woman to head counter organization, JI 4, 6:1; W J Connors plans to invite women Democrats of Westchester Co to a luncheon at Gedney Farms Hotel to offset anti-Hearst resolution passed by organization; comment by M Louise Gross, JI 6, 12:3; convention of anti-Hearst leaders of up-state cos at Syracuse expected to favor Smith for Gov, JI 7, 1:1; Democratic Union of Women of Manhattan starts fight against his nomination at opening of headquarters; rumor that he will give up campaign, JI



**HEARST, Wm Randolph:**—(Continued):—  
 7, 8:1, 2; assailed by W C Osborn in speech at anti-Hearst Syracuse convention; defeat expected at meeting of Democratic State Com in N Y C July 20th, Jl 8, 1:1, 2; Connors says that chances will not be hurt by attacks at Syracuse meeting; M J Walsh friendly to candidacy, Jl 9, 19:1; opponents find his fight has created sentiment for organization of Women Democrats, in Republican strongholds, Jl 10, 15:6; Women's Democratic Alliance ready to turn from Hearst to Hyman for candidate; Rochester and Monroe Co cool to canvass; his newspaper of little help to cause, Jl 11, 19:6; defended by Mayor Hyman in speech at Women's Democratic Alliance's luncheon; attacked by S Seabury in statement on Syracuse conference of Democratic leaders, Jl 12, 17:3, 5; Connors making no visible attempt to sway sentiment of Erie Co to him, Jl 13, 3:1; C D Hilles confers with Pres Harding; finds candidacy satisfactory to Republicans, Jl 13, 11:1; veiled hints of third party by Mayor Hyman in lr if Hearst is not nominated; asks him to lead all progressive elements, Jl 14, 1:4; Democratic organizations of other counties follow example of Democratic Union of Women of Manhattan and adopt anti-Hearst resolutions; organized workers in Onondaga Co do not favor him; J S Holland says labor prefers Smith; A Merrill sees no prospect of fight for Hearst; women opposed to his nomination, Jl 14, 8:1; ed on lr from Hyman urging him to accept candidacy, Jl 15, 8:5; says he will not be nominated; Jl 15, 10:4; returns governorship invitation to Hyman in lr and promises to support him; prefers to remain an editor; Tammany leader says neither has chance because of Smith, Jl 16, 1:4; up-State canvas shows failure to carry counties; Connors's agents rebuffed; leaders would follow Murphy but he has not announced support of Hearst; Smith believed to be his choice, Jl 16, 11, 1:8; street car strikers in Buffalo vote against him, Jl 16, 14:3; ed on exchange of lrs between him and Hyman, Jl 18, 10:5; nomination would make difference in selection of chairman for Democratic State Convention; Connors optimistic over up-State chances; lr from Mayor Hyman on control of up-State counties by corporate interests through Republican ring, Jl 20, 19:1, 2; confers with Hyman; Connors sends lr to Democratic State Com men who are not opposed to Hearst urging his nomination, Jl 21, 1:1; 22 County chiefs at meeting at Hearst's home give pledge to his candidacy; Connors advises speaking tour, Jl 22, 3:3; Connors relying on Murphy to get nomination for him; says up-State showing and fear of Hyman will force him to accept; Hyman says Hearst does not want nomination, 8 other up-State leaders call on him, J M Quirk denies visit to Hearst; says Schuyler Co is for Smith, Jl 23, 3:4, 5; Connors announces platform; evasive as to candidacy, Jl 24, 17:6; Independents plan opposition; Connors denies big outlay; C A Towne joins Hearst forces, Jl 25, 1:3; Up-State tour will await nominations, Jl 26, 3:4; calls on Hyman, who again refuses to enter campaign, Jl 27, 4:2; Comr Kane openly opposes McCooey's support, Jl 28, 6:1; T E Rush and T E Griffen denounce candidacy, Jl 29, 3:1; Hyman backfire started; Dutchess Co posters and handbills boom Hyman and sentiment for Hyman said to be growing among Tammany workers, Jl 30, 4:1; Executive Com begins campaign in up-State Democratic papers, Ag 1, 21:4; G A Colgan says dismissal was result of not touring State for Hearst, Ag 2, 19:8;

G A Colgan Sr, says he was dropped on Hyman's order for not touring State for Hearst, Ag 3, 17:6; supporters propose A E Smith as Senatorial nominee; Wm J Connors agreeable, Tammany considers Hyman as substitute, Ag 7, 17:8; ed, Argument from Design, on Hyman praise, Ag 8, 10:4; Democratic bolt in Erie County laid to him; Wm H Fitzpatrick said to be against him, Ag 8, 21:4; supported by up-State voters, says Connors, Ag 9, 20:5; has no support in N Y C, Murphy, Ag 11, 15:8; may be abandoned by Tammany; leaders believe his boom a failure, Ag 12, 5:5; ed, Bad co-ordination, on Hearst-Hyman co-operation, Ag 12, 8:5; nomination sure, says Connors, Ag 13, 17:1; Tammany leaders believe his boom weakening; Connors says his nomination is sure, Ag 14, 15:3; supporters in Erie Co endorse L B Fuhrmann for Gov, Ag 15, 19:6; A F Smith enters race against him; Tammany will back Smith, Ag 16, 1:3; will not quit campaign, Ag 17, 1:5; ed, The Collapsed Trial Balloon, Ag 17, 12:1; says he would not run with A E Smith; would run with Hyman, Ag 18, 1:4; ed, Hearst on Smith, Ag 18, 12:2; gloom in headquarters, Ag 19, 6:1; ed, Ag 21, 10:2; C F Murphy said to have begun campaign to assuage him, Ag 22, 6:1; ed, The Great Silence, Ag 23, 12:2; his lieutenant in Onondaga says contest would be futile, Ag 23, 16:1; Albany supporters file designating petitions, Ag 23, 16:1; W J Connors says he is still a candidate, Ag 23, 17:4; may be dropped by Connors, is report; ex-Mayor Fuhrmann considered likely, Ag 26, 20:2; is still a strong candidate, says W M Connors, Ag 27, 14:1; favored by J Ford, S 3, 11, 1:1; D Hirschfield says up-State sentiment is stronger for Hyman than for Hearst, S 6, 18:5; has more up-State delegates than all other candidates, says W J Connors, S 8, 17:3; fight with Smith dangerous to Murphy leadership; Tammany leaders think Hearst cause lost, S 11, 19:6; thought to avoid political expenditures by use of magazine advertising; acquires up-State newspapers, S 12, 23:4; I Kurtz denounces Hyman transit plan as political move to aid Hearst, at first hearing by Estimate Bd, S 16, 1:3; possible effects of Buffalo primary on his cause; text of lr of Hyman to H C Pell urging nomination of Hearst, S 18, 17:7, 8; cause lost in Erie Co primaries, S 20, 1:4; defeat in Erie and Albany Co thought to be his downfall, S 21, 1:5; A J Leonard claims defeat in Saratoga Co, S 21, 2:6; lr from Hyman praising him, S 25, 17:1; ed on Hyman lrs, S 26, 16:1; Connors interviewed on Erie Co defeat, S 22, 19:8; unnamed man chosen to nominate him at Syracuse says Connors, S 23, 17:8; managers dubious; will have surprising strength at Syracuse says Connors, S 26, 1:1, 2; cause seems more hopeless, S 28, 1:6; deadlock with Smith forces, S 29, 1:8; ed, Forgiveness and politics, S 29, 18:2; Smith chosen by convention; interview with Hyman, S 30, 1:7; ed, S 30, 12:1 Hyman (Mayor), Relations with—Praised by Hyman in speech on inspection tour of portable showers in N Y C, Jl 14, 8:2; more praise in lr from Mayor Hyman, Ag 7, 17:6; ed, Our Greatest Publicity Agent, on Hyman lrs, S 26, 16:1

See also Governorship, above

**Newspapers**—Rochester paper of little help to his cause in campaign for Gov, Jl 11, 19:6; starts new daily in Syracuse, S 13, 31:2

**Presidency**—Said to have Presidential ambition, S 24, 18:1

**HEARST (Mrs), Wm Randolph**—returns from trip to Europe, Jl 15, 10:4



- HEARST Corp.**—Leases corner of 57th St at Park Av, Ag 10, 30:1
- HEART**—Man lived 24 hrs after organ stopped, S 11, 1:2
- HEART Diseases**—Dr Harris reports increase in N Y C, JI 16, 21:1; Lennox Hill Settlement demonstrates treatment for school children, S 29, 19:2
- HEASLEY, Ernest A.**—announces that arrangements have been made with Ford Motor Co for deliveries of coal to avert shut-down of Ford plants, S 9, 2:1
- HEAT**—Amount from stars measured, S 16, 14:7  
See also Weather
- HEAT Stroke**—Statement by physician, JI 16, II, 12:1
- HEAT Unit**, see Gas Standards
- HEATH (D C) & Co.**—Pf divd, S 23, 21:6
- HEATH, Jennie Dewey**—lr on laundry prices, Ag 1, 18:6
- HEATING and Piping Assn.**, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Inquiry
- HEATING of Apartments**, see Apartments
- HEATON, Jno L.**—tribute to C R Miller, JI 24, 14:6
- HEBREW**, see Jews
- HEBREW Actors' Union**—Actors refuse to accept proposed cut in salaries, JI 26, 26:2
- HEBREW Orphan Asylum**—Centenary of founding, JI 30, II, 2:6; JI 31, 13:2
- HEBREW Sheltering Guardian Soc.**—Mrs Rachael Mayer provides clothes of quality for children, JI 16, VI, 5:5
- HEBREW Technical Institute**—Turns away applicants; comment by Dr E C Barney, S 17, II, 13:2
- HEBREW Univ in Jerusalem**—Dr N Ratnoff sails; will establish medical faculty, JI 23, 5:1
- HECK, Rudolph C.**—death, JI 2, 16:3
- HECKSCHER, Mr and Mrs Aug.**—open home for friendless children, Ag 29, 25:3
- HECKSCHER, Gertrude Stevens**, see Biddle, A A
- HEDENBERG, Wm L.**—death, S 1, 13:4
- HEDLEY, Frank**—warns Manhattan Ry stockholders that failure to adopt readjustment plan means receivership for I R T Co and Manhattan Co, JI 25, 25:3; says I R T Co cannot pay principal of notes now due, appeals to holders to agree to year's extension, S 1, 21:2
- HEEMAN, Jasper**, see Stowaways
- HEFLIN (U S Sen), Jas Theo.**—introduces resolution which Sen adopts, requesting information from Federal Reserve Bd and banks on distribution of copies of Sen Glass's speech in defense of system, JI 1, 17:2; denounces Harvard Univ for honoring W P G Harding in conferring degree of Doctor of Laws, JI 12, 17:2; ed, JI 13, 12:3; more attacks on W P G Harding and Federal Reserve Bd, JI 16, 19:6; JI 26, 24:2; assails wool tariff, JI 29, 1:3; comment on Sen Reed's showing in Mo primaries, Ag 3, 4:4; says Atlanta Federal Reserve Bank charged 87½% interest on loan to small Ala bank, in Sen speech protesting against reappointment of W P G Harding, Ag 3, 32:3; ed, Ag 9, 10:2; charges Sen Harreld with having financial interest in proposed oil tariff, Harreld admits oil stock holdings, Ag 17, 1:1; ed, Ag 18, 12:1; urges passage of bonus bill in Sen, Ag 25, 4:6; delays Sen action on bill, S 16, 6:1; prolongs Sen action on bonus, S 21, 1:8
- HEIDELBERGER, Peter C.**—sues G A Woble for \$50,000 damages for false arrest, JI 9, 20:4
- HEIDEMANN (Prof), Karl**—wants Maria T Baco punished for kidnapping daughter, Ag 22, 18:2
- HEIDENSOHN, Walter (alias W J Collins)**—arrested in Munich for fraud and forgery after enlisting in U S forces in Rhineland, S 11, 2:5
- HEINAN, Elsie**, see Shoplifting
- HEINEKE, Diederick**, see Ghosts
- HEINES, Chas.**, see Mail Thefts—N Y C
- HEINLEY, Ira C.**—arrested on charge of operating baseball pool, Ag 10, 7:4
- HEITMAN, Chas E.**—lr on cancer and Christian Science, Ag 20, VII, 8:2
- HEIZER (Amer Consul), Oscar S.**—to take charge of Amer relief work in Smyrna, S 23, 2:1; arrives in Smyrna to administer Congressional fund for relief, S 29, 4:7
- HEJIAS (ex-Lt)**, see Jews—Hungary
- HELD, Eddie**, see Sports—Golf
- HELFENSTEIN, Jos J.**, see N Y C—Markets Dept
- HELICOPTER**, see Aeronautics
- HELIUM Gas**, see Aeronautics—Helium Gas
- HELKO, Jos.**—arrested in connection with rum-runner Minnie Wallace, Ag 5, 1:3
- HELL Gate Channel**—Sen Calder favors 35 ft channel; N Y Bd of Trade and Transportation makes plea for original program of depth of 40 ft, JI 18, 15:1
- HELLAM Distillery**, see Prohibition—Frauds in Withdrawals of Whisky
- HELLER, Maurice**—arrested on charge of grand larceny, Ag 16, 7:3
- HELLER, Max**, see Prohibition—Brewers
- HELLEBRAND (Dr), W F.**—surprised that use of Pyrene fire extinguishers is permitted in subway, JI 7, 1:6
- HELLING (Mrs), Ruby**, see Shoplifting—Sisters
- HELLMAN, L E.**, see Orenstein & Koppel, Ltd
- HELLMICH, Arnold J.**—named Internal Revenue Collector for 1st dist of Mo, JI 29, 10:4
- HELLWIG & Reutter**—Expelled from N Y Stock Exchange on charges made by Com on Business Conduct, that bonds were sold above market price, S 15, 29:1
- HELME (Geo W) & Co.**—Divds, S 7, 25:1
- HELME, Jas Buckelew**—engaged to Mary D Ban Deren, S 21, 17:3
- HELMERSON (Patrolman), Albert E.**, see Prohibition N Y C—Police Action
- HELMLE, Frank J.**, see N Y C—Education Bd—School Bldgs
- HELWIG, Rudolph**—will, Ag 8, 11:1
- HEMON, Louis**—ed, JI 16, II, 4:2; lr from W B Lee, JI 23, II, 4:7
- HEMP**, see Sisal
- HENDEE Mfg Co.**—Pf divd, S 18, 26:5; S 25, 24:8
- HENDERSON, Archibald**—reviews books on life of Andrew Jackson, S 3, III, 12:1
- HENDERSON, Arth.**—will protest death-sentence of murderers of Field Marshal Wilson, JI 24, 3:5; cited as authority for importance of press in Amer-Anglo relations in A S Draper's address at Institute of Politics, Ag 2, 16:8; praises Balfour note on debt cancellation, Ag 4, 3:5
- HENDERSON, Harold A.**—confers with Gov McCray, presents reply of Ind miners refusing to comply with Gov's request for miners to supply coal for utilities, Ag 2, 3:4
- HENDERSON, Isaac P.**, see Fur Trade—Tax Swindle
- HENDERSON, Jas H.**—death, JI 15, 9:7
- HENDERSON (2nd Asst Postmaster Gen), Paul**—addresses Aeronautical Chamber of Commerce, assures N Y-San Francisco aerial mail service, S 13, 23:4
- HENDERSON, Richd.**—reviews books on early America, Ag 27, III, 7:1
- HENDERSON (Sec of New Haven System Federation), Robt.**—suggests that Gov Cox offer reward for conviction of ry managements found guilty of violations of Federal laws, especially the law regarding inspection of locomotives, Ag 20, 3:6
- HENDLEMAN**, see Russia—Social Revolutionaries
- HENDRICK, Frank**—announces candidacy for Sen, Ag 7, 17:7; attacks N Y S election law in lr to Gov Miller, Ag 11, 15:7; says W M Calder is not entitled to nomination for Sen, Ag 14, 15:7; lr to Gov Miller suggesting that Legislature pass bill calling for Govt control of R Rs and coal mines, Ag 15, 3:4

- HENDRICK** (U S Consul), Michl J—death, S 10, 23:3
- HENDRICKS**, Edith—estate, Ag 9, 35:1
- HENLEY** House School Magazine, see Northcliffe (Lord), S 5
- HENNESSY**, Jas—says Mrs L Thompson used blackjack on him, Ag 17, 8:1
- HENNESSY** (Park Commr), Jos F—appeals to Bronx school children to fight vandalism in parks, S 17, IX, 1:3
- HENNING**, Arth Sears—statement on tariff bill, JI 3, 6:4
- HENNING** (Asst Sec of Labor), Edw J—will be named judge, S 19, 31:5; predicts prosperity, based on reports submitted to Labor Dept, S 27, 29:3
- HENRI**, Robt—member of League of Amer Artists' Bldg Com, S 29, 21:8
- HENRIETTE** (Schooner)—wrecked on Tagawa Is; crew enjoyed life, Ag 26, 10:7
- HENRY**, Fidele S—found dead from gunshot wounds, S 13, 22:1; Coroner thinks he committed suicide, S 14, 44:2
- HENRY**, Fredk—will complete sentence in U S for murder of Egyptian seaman, JI 4, 24:3
- HENRY** (Acting Police Chief), Jno, see Automobiles—Thefts—Seneca Falls
- HENRY** O, (Wm Sidney Porter)—sp art by G MacAdam recalling interview, Ag 6, III, 5:1
- HENRY**, Robt Lee—candidacy for nomination to U S Sen supported by Ku Klux Klan of Tex, JI 16, II, 3:2
- HENRY** L Marshall (Schooner), see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor
- HENRY** S Greve (S S), see Atlantic Gulf and Pacific S S Co
- HENRY** T Scott (Schooner)—Sunk in collision with the Harry Luckenbach, JI 17, 16:2
- HENRY** St Settlement—Issues booklet appealing for funds for summer camps, Ag 20, 26:3
- HENS**, see Poultrey
- HENSCHEL**, Isaac—death, JI 29, 7:6
- HENTZEN** (German student), see, Aeronautics—Gilders
- HENWOOD** (Mrs), Emily L—death, S 13, 21:5
- HENZE**, Chas Harry—commits suicide, JI 29, 10:6
- HEPBURN**, C J—retained as general counsel to Fuel Distributor, S 24, 6:2
- HEPBURN**, E N—reviews W J Locke's book The Tale of Triona, S 24, III, 25:1
- HERALD** (Rev), Chas—death, JI 7, 17:6
- HERBERMAN** (Pres of Export S S Co), Hy, see Hog Island (S S)
- HERBERT** Hoover (Schooner)—Seizure by Soviet authorities at port of Sebastopol, JI 15, 4:3
- HERBETTE**, Maurice—may succeed C Laurant as French Am to Germany, JI 6, 21:4
- HERCOD** (Dr), Robt—praises M Oser, JI 7, 12:1
- HERCULES** Powder Co—Semi-annual report, JI 27, 24:5
- HERDEZ**, Jerome—rescues boy from river, S 4, 8:1
- HERMAN**, Chas, see Seaman, H
- HERMAN**, Danl—restrained from completing spite fence in Brooklyn by injunction brought by P Saperstein, Ag 13, 10:2
- HERMAN**, Jas Stewart—estate, JI 11, 17:2
- HERMAN**, Mrs Rebecca, see N Y C—Courts—Referees
- HERMANN** (Mrs), Mary—daughter, Mrs Kate Ludwig arrested for failing to account for property as ordered, Ag 1, 10:1
- HERMES** (Dr), Andrea—reports favorable progress in discussion of German finances with Allied Com on Guarantees, JI 3, 4:6; says only moratorium and internat loan can cure Germany's financial ills; confers with Chancellor Wirth on reparations, Ag 3, 6:7; meets allied experts in informal conference on German financial situation, Ag 22, 19:4; praised by French, Ag 26, 3:4; may represent Germany before Reparations Comm in Paris, Ag 28, 1:3; confers with Belgians on reparation payments, S 7, 1:1; S 8, 8:5; new offer to Belgian delegates, S 9, 4:2
- HERMINIE**, Princess of Reuss—plays nurse to aviators and Amer news correspondent when airplane turns upside down on estate, S 26, 23:7
- See also William II—Remarriage
- HERMITAGE** Hotel, see Hotels—N Y C
- HERMO** Co—Bankruptcy petition dismissed, Ag 19, 13:2
- HERNANDEZ**, Jos Blasco—death, S 18, 13:5
- HERNANDEZ** (General), Lisandro—routs Federal forces in Hidalgo says report, S 10, 9:3
- HEROISM**—A O'Leary makes 9th rescue from drowning, Ag 22, 36:3; Acting Mayor M Hurlburt of N Y C presents medals to life savers, S 1, 3:6; Ruth Monogian dials after saving 3 children from the Mediterranean, S 14, 3:2
- HEROLD**, Chas J—says Brentano's publishing Dept favors J S Sumner's plan of book censorship, Ag 5, 20:2
- HEROY**, Jas H—lost in N Y C, Ag 4, 15:1
- HERRICK** (U S Repr), Manuel—injured in airplane fall, JI 5, 1:6; buys 28 planes to be used for political purposes, S 2, 20:6
- HERRICK** (Amb), Myron T—sends revised drafts of League of Nation mandates to U S for approval, JI 1, 3:3; snapshot taken with Poincare at Verdun Cemetery will result in debate in Chamber of Deputies on Poincare's responsibility for the war, charge made that men were smiling, JI 5, 5:2; ed, JI 7, 16:3; ed on his speech at Verdun, JI 8, 10:5; confers Distinguished Service Medal on Frenchmen for services rendered to U S during war, JI 12, 10:7; coming to U S for vacation, JI 23, 13:2; arrives in U S for rest; statement on conditions in Europe, JI 30, 9:6; White House denies that he plans to retire, S 2, 5:4
- HERRICK**, Robt F, see Willett, Sears & Co
- HERRING**, C L—Democratic Senatorial nominee in Iowa, S 29, 2:6
- HERRIN**, Ill, see Coal Strike—Ill Massacres
- HERIOT**—meeting with Soviet leaders has no official French sanction, Ag 19, 4:4
- HERRON**, Wm—death, S 30, 13:6
- HERSCH** (Mrs), Caroline—death, JI 18, 11:3
- HERSCHEL** Jones Marketing Service, see Jones, H H
- HERSCHMAN** (Dr), Albert—commits suicide, Ag 2, 19:5
- HERSEY** (U S Repr), Ira G—seeks re-election, S 10, II, 1:8; nominated, S 13, 4:3
- HERSHEY**, Burnet—sp art on democratic ways of Prince Hirohito, JI 23, VII, 2:1
- HERTER** (Policeman), Albert G—rescues woman and child from drowning, JI 22, 8:4
- HERTER**, C A (Relief inspector)—is leaving Russia for U S, JI 5, 6:1; meeting of directors of Amer Relief Administration, JI 31, 10:7
- HERTER**, Christine, see Kendall (Prof), W S
- HERTY** (Dr), Chas Holmes—says Amer chemical industry faces ruin, unless protective clauses for dyes are reinstated in tariff bill, at meeting of Synthetic Organic Chemical Mfrs' Assn of U S, Ag 5, 14:3; says Amer chemical industry is doomed by Congressional action on tariff, S 15, 4:3; endorses Repr Tilson's proposal for 3 mos' extension of dye embargo, S 20, 2:4
- HERTZ**, Maurice, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Henry L Marshall Case
- HERVEUX**, Jane—arrested on charge of possessing liquor, JI 29, 20:3
- HESS**, M and L, Inc—Reorganized, JI 16, VIII, 1:2
- HESELNAN**, Mary—C S Kidder sues to recover \$300,000 securities she is alleged to have taken from his safe deposit box, S 19, 5:1
- HESSLER**, Jno—refuses to meet with Gov McCray and operators to bring about settlement of coal strike in Ind, JI 23, 3:1; refuses scale Com permission to discuss situation with operators and Gov McCray, JI 25, 2:2; urges Gov McCray to use in-

**HESSLER, Jno:—(Continued):—**

fluence with Ind operators toward negotiating with miners for settlement, says union officials contemplate interstate conference, *Jl* 27, 1:5; confers with J L Lewis and P Murray, in Phila, on district coal field conditions, *Jl* 27, 2:7; receives message from Gov McCray stating belief that Ind operators are ready to join interstate coal conference, *Jl* 28, 2:4; attends meeting of union officials in Phila; receives message from Gov McCray urging Union to meet with Ind operators, *Jl* 29, 2:6; message to Gov McCray says Ind miners will consider request for supplying public utilities with coal; says Ind operators violate contract by refusing to meet with miners, *Jl* 30, 2:1; methods in coal strike assailed by A M Ogle, *Ag* 1, 3:1; authorizes 10 Ind coal mines to resume operations, *Ag* 17, 2:3; signs coal strike settlement agreement between operators and miners at Terre Haute, says operations of mines will begin immediately, *Ag* 23, 3:4

**HETHERINGTON (Fvt), Lester**—sentenced for swindle in Germany, *Jl* 15, 11:4

**HETTLER, Herman H**—says some union plasterers in Chicago earn \$26 daily, *S* 30, 20:2

**HETRICK, Jno T**—conviction on charge of violating Donnelly anti-trust law upheld by Court of Appeals, *Jl* 13, 14:2

**HEERMANN, Ludwig B R**—estate, *Ag* 29, 31:2

**HEUZE, Paul**—proves seances of medium Eva fraudulent, *Ag* 6, 17:1; ed, *Ag* 23, 1:5

**HEWITT (N Y Sen), Chas J**—introduces Gov Miller's bill to meet coal crisis, at special session of state Legislature, *Ag* 29, 1:8

**HEWITT, Peter Cooper**—Eliz C Kelly on trial for theft of ring; says he denounced Baron d'Erlanger just before his death, *Jl* 20, 10:1; Eliz Kelly sentenced; will appeal conviction, *Ag* 3, 14:1

**HEWITT, Mrs Peter Cooper**, see Erlanger (Baron), R d'

**HEWITT, Wm**—death, *Ag* 4, 15:7

**HEWLETT, Anglesen**, see Abbott, G E

**HIATT, Saml R**—arrested in Des Moines for not saluting flag during G A R parade, *S* 29, 3:3

**HIBBARD, C V**—tells about Y M C A work in Baltic States, *S* 24, 11:4:8

**HIBBARD, Chas E**—death, *Ag* 12, 9:6

**HIBBEN, Jno Grier**—returns from Alaska, *S* 14, 15:3; address to students at opening of Princeton, *S* 27, 19:3

**HIBBEN, Paxton**—discusses problems in rubles, *S* 3, VI, 7:1

**HICKEY, Jno**, see Horses—Racing—Betting—N Y C

**HICKOK, Jno Fredk**—death, *Jl* 7, 17:6

**HICKS, David L**—sued for separation, *Jl* 9, 11, 1:7

**HICKSON, Mrs J Ward**—arrested on charge of speeding, *S* 9, 13:4

**HICKSON, Jas Moore**—ed on problems on faith healing confronting Protestant Episcopal Church, *Ag* 30, 14:5; faith healing to be discussed at Triennial Conference of Protestant Episcopal Church, *S* 5, 8:2

Lrs of comment indexed under heading

**HIDES**, see Leather

**HIEBERT, P C**—Russian medal for relief, *Jl* 11, 19:5

**HIGGINS, Chas F**—death, *Ag* 20, 26:4

**HIGGINS, (Dr) A L**, see Walnwright, (Mrs) Cath

**HIGGINS, Eugene**—made Knight of Legion of Honor, *Ag* 27, 20:6

**HIGGINS, Ronald Def**—commands squadron at Annapolis as midshipman, *S* 1, 3:6

**HIGGINSON, Eduardo**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Korona (SS)

**HIGGINSON, Thos Wentworth**—review of his Letters and Journals, *Jl* 2, III, 2:2

**HIGH Bridge Park**, see N Y C—Parks

**HIGH School Secret Secs**, see Secret Secs

**HIGH Schools**, see N Y C—Education Bd

**HIGHAM, (Sir) Chas—H Fuller** says he was misquoted on views on Americans, *Ir*, *Jl* 26, 12:6

**HIGHWAY Robberies:—**

**Atlantic City, N J:—**

Cooper, G W, tricks robber with fire extinguisher, *Ag* 6, 21:1

Fuerst, M and J, accused of binding and gagging man and woman in hotel, *Jl* 1, 6:3

**Baltimore, Md:—**

Belle Grove Inn held up; 1 man killed, 7 wounded, *Jl* 17, 13:3

Norris, W B, killed by bandits who steal payroll; 6 suspects taken, *Ag* 19, 13:2

See also Norris, W R

**Boston, Mass:—**

Small, F E, killed by bandit, J W Williams arrested, *S* 30, 14:2

**Chicago, Ill:—**

Kunstler, A, robbed of \$50,000 jewelry, *S* 9, 3:4

**East Orange, N J:—**

Thompson, F, beaten with hammer; F Fuller arrested, *S* 10, 24:5

Edgewater, N J—Spencer, Kellogg & Sons holdup last Mar; A Corbett arrested in N Y C, *S* 16, 3:1

Elizabeth, N J—Garage held up by 7 bandits who are captured, *Jl* 10, 30:2; ed, *Jl* 11, 14:5

**Fake Holdups**—Mme Mathieu held in Paris for inventing tale of robbery, *Jl* 24, 17:2; moving picture of fake holdup will be used to instruct policemen in proper way to use guns, *Jl* 23, 13:4; 3 members of Wittman Jewelry Co admit fake holdup to collect theft insurance, *Ag* 22, 9:1

**Glen Rock, Pa**—Foust distillery robbed of 181 barrels of whisky, *Jl* 16, 15:1

**Hackensack, N J—Doering (Mrs), Rose**, held up in home, *Ag* 13, 3:6

**Hempstead, L I**—Lush's pharmacy robbed for 3d time in yr, *Ag* 20, 10:7

**Huntington, L I**—Moscardio, R, held up in his store, *Jl* 24, 17:4

**Jersey City, N J:—**

Barton, W, beaten and robbed, *S* 5, 5:1

Phalanx Silk Mills robbed of payroll, *Ag* 15, 36:2

**Minneapolis, L I—Timinini, J**, held up by automobile party including 2 women, *Ag* 22, 10:3

**Minneapolis, Minn**—Girl cashier robbed of payroll, *Ag* 1, 5:1

**Morehead City, N C**—Boy Scout master trounces 2 bandits, *Ag* 16, 17:7

**New York City:—**

Agarra, S, held up, N Buckner shot, *Ag* 19, 5:6

Apthorp Restaurant cashier, D Eckstein, shot, *Ag* 6, 1:6

Binder, M, held up, *S* 8, 6:2

**Boys:—**

4 masked boys armed with cap pistol steal candy, *Ag* 15, 20:2

Boroshokel (Mrs), Annie, and son and Estelle Biegan drugged and robbed by rejected suitor, *S* 28, 23:6

**Bronx Natl Bank messenger holdup**; Rev F S Boyd's dream that loot was hidden in automobile tires proves wrong, *Jl* 1, 3:8

Calyucca, F, 17 years old, robs boy camper of sandwich and 25 cents, *Ag* 4, 17:7

**Capitol Theatre holdup in 1921**; J S Porfiro exonerated; Dist Atty Banton says he has no redress, *Ag* 17, 14:2; *Ag* 18, 6:2

**Chinese beaten and robbed**; E McCarthy and P Ghignow arrested, *S* 5, 18:2

**Cook J**, nearly killed by thugs, *Ag* 6, 8:2

**Davis, I**, held up in store; J Wood arrested, *Ag* 4, 8:2

**Dillon, J**, held up in saloon; 4 men held, *Jl* 24, 17:4

**Duckworth, W**, arrested after holding up taxi chauffeur with glass gun, *Ag* 26, 3:5

**Faulkner, R**, robbed; J Brooks arrested, *S* 17, 29:2

**HIGHWAY Robberies:—New York City:—**  
(Continued):—

- Faour (D J) & Bros, private bank robbed, JI 18, 26:4  
 Feldman, P, robbed and locked in his store, S 11, 19:4  
 Freeman, M, holdup last July; 3 bandits sentenced, S 13, 9:1  
 Gartleman, H, robbed of diamond pin; E Clark and C O'Brien arrested, JI 19, 6:1  
 Gold, M, delicatessen store held up, S 15, 16:2  
 Goldman, M, held up in his shop, JI 24, 17:4  
 Granic's cafeteria held up, Ag 6, 1:6  
 Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co Store, 1391 Fulton St, Bklyn, held up, Ag 13, 8:1  
 Greenberg, M, jewelry store held up; wife scares off robbers, S 17, 20:3  
 Harrington, L, holdup last Apr; C J Dryden held, S 10, 18:2; S 11, 12:1  
 Haymas, J, arrested accused of robbing grocers, S 1, 1:2  
 Horton Ice Cream Co holdup; lr by P M Bromberg on setting aside of conviction of T Flanagan because of prosecutor's remarks, JI 3, 12:7  
 Huy, H, saloon held up; J Palmer arrested, S 5, 19:2  
 Internat Bakers' Union headquarters held up; Mary Novak, Laura Pelusi, C Robinson, F Maurer and P La Guardia held, JI 25, 4:3  
 Japanese student, S Yumyua, beaten and robbed; J Alchernes and A Denrosi held without bail, Ag 9, 19:7  
 Johnson, B, held up his room at Hotel Commodore, C Williams arrested, S 20, 23:2  
 Karscher, A, shot in store, S 8, 6:2  
 Katz & Was restaurant cashier held up, JI 8, 2:1  
 Kelly, L, held up, S 25, 3:2  
 Kirschner, H, held up, JI 24, 17:4  
 Klapsman, M, held up in restaurant, Ag 15, 19:2  
 Loeffler, F M, loft; 6 men held up, Ag 20, 21:4  
 McAlpin, C, skull fractured by robbers, S 17, 21:1  
 McCormick, F, held up by 2 negroes, JI 9, 18:2  
 Matarsano, J, shop held up, JI 24; 17:4  
 Mettowoy, S, accuses C J Dryden of attempted holdup, JI 23, 16:3  
 Meyers (Mrs), Lillian M, bound in her home and robbed of \$50,000 gems, JI 22, 8:2  
 Milburn, F, held up; T Harrity arrested in hospital, Ag 22, 7:2  
 Modern Jewelry Co; J Mercurio and J Trapani report theft, Ag 11, 15:7  
 Moore, W, held up; A Gethes arrested, JI 3, 6:6  
 Neptune Raincoat Co paymaster robbed of payroll, JI 1, 2:7  
 O'Keefe, J, taxi driver, robbed; J Cannon held, Ag 14, 14:2  
 Payroll Robberies—Sp art by E P Beebe on payroll protection, JI 2, VII, 7:1  
 Phillips & Van Brunt salesman robbed of payroll, JI 9, 6:1  
 Police Impersonators—W D Craven and M Stefano arrested accused of using police badge and holding up persons, S 20, 19:2  
 Poolroom of Laucisla held up; R Vaughan and D Hurley arrested, JI 17, 13:5  
 Prager, J, held up in drug store, Ag 13, 3:6; Ag 14, 14:2  
 Price, R, held up in cigar store; G O'Keefe and E Gonsalves arrested, Ag 2, 9:2  
 Prister, C, robbed in his cafe, JI 15, 20:2  
 Restaurant of J Copodines held up; 5 men held on suspicion, S 4, 9:2  
 Restaurant of R Scheng held up, S 20, 23:5  
 Restaurants—4 restaurants raided by taxi bandits; D Epstein shot, Ag 7, 4:2  
 Rivlin, M, holdup last June; F Di Martini sentenced, Ag 15, 19:7  
 Roulston Stores—Bklyn store held up, Ag 13, 8:1; 338 Sixth Ave, Bklyn, robbed, Ag 22, 10:2  
 Russo, C, held up in poultry shop; S Pappalardo, A Indello, S Durante and D Scocozzo held, S 20, 7:4  
 Sakolsky, N, held up, JI 22, 8:2  
 Saloon of A Di Concilus in Bklyn held up; J Delsandro and A Diego arrested, JI 30, 20:5  
 Shattuck, A F, hold-up last Apr; F Rossi sentenced, JI 29, 20:7  
 Sheffield Farm Dairy collector robbed, JI 11, 4:4  
 Stotsky, J, dry goods store held up; 2 girls assist gunmen, JI 24, 17:4  
 Stutz Cigar Box Co robbed of payroll; H Cohen and H Walker arrested; money recovered, JI 22, 1:3; J Wasserman and H Walger held in \$60,000 bail each, JI 23, 5:5; Wasserman and Walger sentenced, Ag 5, 7:4  
 Szelawa, V, held for drugging and robbing Mrs A Dombrowski, S 5, 18:3  
 Thompson (Mrs), Helen P, robbed of jewels, Ag 5, 7:5  
 Thompson, J, threatened; T Houlihan and W Ness arrested, JI 30, 20:3  
 Topalian, H, held up; M Sparace and N Brunetti arrested, Ag 10, 19:3  
 Tulte, J, held up by 4, S 5, 19:2  
 United Cigar store, Fourth and Havemeyer Sts, Bklyn, held up, S 11, 2:8  
 Weser Bros, Inc, hold-up last Dec; F Flanagan, W Brennan, J Parker and W McCarthy held on suspicion, JI 2, 6:1; JI 6, 8:2  
 Whistle Bottling Co office held up, JI 30, 28:4  
 Wilkenfeld & Frankel fur store held up, S 14, 10:1  
 Newark, N J—Collin, L, robbed of jewels, JI 28, 3:5  
 Oberammergau, Germany—Capt Roemer sentenced; planned to rob Amer pilgrims, S 13, 7:2  
 Pascoag, R I—Premier Worsted Mills held up; J Condello arrested, S 29, 21:3  
 Philadelphia, Pa—Bernachas stabbed, Ag 11, 3:6  
 Textile Natl Bank messengers held up; 6 persons shot; policeman saves payroll, JI 1, 6:1  
 Plainwell, Mich—Lowman (Rev), C, held up, Ag 8, 7:1  
 Providence, R I—Girl cashier held up in office, JI 9, IX, 14:4  
 St Louis, Mo—Bank messenger robbed of \$99,200, JI 6, 8:1; ed, JI 7, 16:6  
 Secaucus, N Y—Droutman, R, robbed; 3 robbers captured, S 27, 4:3  
 Vancouver, B C—city officials robbed of \$75,000, S 30, 1:4  
 Yakima, Wash—Smith, C, held up; bandits give him 35 cents, Ag 13, 16:2  
 See also Bank Robberies; Train Robberies

**HIGHWAYS, see Roads**

**HIGNETT, Roger**—returns on Laconia with many diamonds on person, JI 31, 11:4

**HIKING, see Sports—Walking**

**HILFERDING, Herr, see Germany—Cabinet**

**HILKO, Jos, see Burfield, C**

**HILL (Misses)**—open new art gallery, show F T Weber's paintings, Ag 15, 10:7

**HILL (Dr), David Jayne**—receives decoration of Grand Officer of Legion of Honor, JI 16, 9:5

**HILL, Geo**—arrested on charge bribery and impersonation of prohibition agent, Ag 27, 9:1

**HILL, Geo W**—elected Director of Seaboard Natl Bank, S 8, 3:1

**HILL, Herbert J**—arraigned on charge of robbing Middle Falls, N Y, Post Office, S 21, 21:7

- HILL (Dr), John J.**—appointed Major Surgeon of police reserves, S 15, 5:3
- HILL (U S Repr), Jno Phil.**—Beer bill disapproved of in Ir from Prohibition Comr Haynes, JI 8, 22:4; demands removal of Prohibition Comr Haynes on charge of using official franks for campaign, Ag 23, 14:4
- HILL, Robt T.**—tells of success of Syracuse experiment for education of workers, S 30, 12:7
- HILL, Saml.**—prepares a moving picture depicting unbroken relations between U S and England, S 24, 25:2
- HILL (Lt), Wm L.**—commits suicide, Ag 3, 17:3
- HILLES, Chas Dewey.**—confers with Pres Harding; finds Hearst boom for Gov satisfactory to Republicans, JI 13, 11:1
- HILLMAN, Arth.**, see Immigration—Deportations—German
- HILLMAN, Sidney.**, see Amalgamated Clothing Workers of Amer
- HILLMAN, Walter E.**—arrested on charge of sending indecent Ir to Emily Zinck, Ag 12, 3:8; Ag 13, 23:1
- HILLQUIT, Morris.**—predicts growth of radical strength in N Y S in comments on proposed fusion of Socialists and Farm-Labor Party, JI 2, IX, 10:1; sees civic rights imperilled by decision of Appellate Div against Rand School in fight against Lusk Law, JI 15, 1:2; attends Socialist Internationale at Frankfurt-on-Main, S 11, 2:1
- HILMI**, see Abbas Hilmi
- HINDENBURG (Field Marshal), Paul von Benckendorff und von.**—denounces political murders, JI 6, 1:4; rumor of his murder proves untrue; probably launched for Stock Exchange purposes, JI 7, 4:1; visits Prince Leopold in Munich; political demonstration, Ag 22, 4:5; Ag 23, 17:3; Ir to ex-Kaiser; takes blame for his flight to Holland, S 12, 1:5
- HINDUS.**—Equality for Hindus in Canada insisted upon by V S Sastri, S 11, 8:1
- HINES, Walter Downer.**—work as arbitrator of European river shipping shown in sp art by C H Grasty, JI 30, VII, 4:7; returns to U S after 3 years abroad as European shipping arbitrator, S 7, 8:1
- HINKLEY, Etheline H.**—suit against N Y S over land for Poughkeepsie terminal of Barge Canal settled, JI 30, 14:1
- HINSCH, Chas Arth.**—views on Amer financial aid to Europe, Ag 1, 22:3
- HINTON (Lt), Walter H.**, see Aeronautics—Brazil Flight
- HIP Sing Tong**, see Chinese in N Y C
- HIPODROME**, see Theatres—N Y C
- HIROHITO, Prince Regent of Japan.**—ed on approaching marriage, JI 18, 10:6; Democratic ways, sp art by B Hershey, JI 23, VII, 2:1; sanctions Washington armament conference treaties, Ag 6, 28:3
- HIRSCH, Hugo.**, see Knickerbocker Ice Co
- HIRSCH, Milton.**—sues for divorce naming A Cassese, Ag 19, 20:6
- HIRSCH, Oscar A.**—G B Van Cleve sues N Y newspapers for reporting that Marion Davies was at party on occasion of shooting, JI 2, 11:4; Mrs Hirsch arraigned; trial will be in Fall; Reine Davies sues The Billboard for misrepresenting party at which he was shot, JI 6, 34:3
- See also Davies, Marion
- HIRSH, Reuben.**, see Larceny—Bond Thefts
- HIRSHBERG (Dr), Leonard Keene.**, see Smith (Winthrop) & Co
- HIRSHFIELD (Comr), David A.**—comments on attacks on Hearst at meeting of up-State Democrats at Syracuse, JI 9, 19:1; investigating liquor raid on home of M H Elvidge, Ag 1, 3:6; denounces police treatment of Mrs Elvidge, Ag 8, 7:1, 2; begins inquiry into Bklyn Bur of Fire Prevention, Ag 10, 16:2; renews demand on Sen Schuyler for Comr of Accts records of Meyer Com's investigation, Ag 15, 29:2; renews demands on Sen S M Meyer for records of office of Comr of Accounts; says they are needed for report, Ag 19, 29:2; heard many protests from Brooklyn citizens against sand stealing of McVeigh & McCrodden, Ag 26, 5:3; says up-State sentiment is stronger for Hyman than for Hearst, S 6, 18:5; examined by Brooklyn Grand Jury; compliments work of jury, S 19, 5:1
- See also N Y C—Markets Dept
- HIRSHFIELD, Levi.**—death, JI 1, 2:8
- HIRST, Wm H.**—suggested as dictator for restaurants by Soc of Restaurateurs, JI 30, 20:4; ed, Ag 1, 18:4; declines offer, Ag 4, 18:2; comment in sp art on search for overseer for restaurants, S 3, VII, 12:1
- HISTORY, U S.**—Review of books of early Amer history, Ag 27, III, 7:1
- HISTORY Prize.**—French Academy awards prize to H d'Arles for "Acadia," Ag 10, 8:3
- HISTORY Text Books.**—Descendants of Signers of Declaration of Independence adopt resolutions condemning tampering with them, JI 5, 21:4; Ir from R W Leonard on some aspects of Revolution and Civil War, JI 9, VII, 8:1; trustees of Boston Public Library asked by Boston City Council to bar Helen Nicolay's "Book of Amer Wars" from shelves, S 26, 17:4
- HITCH (Consul), Calvin M.**—reports sales of ice cream sodas increase in England, JI 23, II, 9:1
- HITCHCOCK (U S Sen), Gilbert Monell.**—Anti-Saloon League of Neb refuses to endorse renomination because of wet record, JI 3, 5:1; leads in primary, JI 19, 3:4; wins Democratic nomination, JI 20, 19:3; ed, JI 20, 16:2; opposes cancellation of war debts, Ag 3, 6:1; assails high tariff duties, explains plan for internat bank, at Merchandise Fair, Ag 10, 12:2; ed on pessimistic views, Ag 14, 10:2; supports soldiers' bonus bill in Sen, Ag 29, 1:3; renews charges of atrocities by French colored troops on the Rhine; criticises French demands on Germany for reparations, S 1, 4:1; ed, S 4, 12:5
- HITCHCOCK (U S Comr), Saml M.**; see President Van Buren (SS)
- HITE, Benny W.**, see Carson, B
- HITT, Wm F.**—former wife and he sued by R H Dale and Kath L Sangster for automobile injuries, Ag 6, 22:1
- HIX, Charlotte.**—Margt A Flannery sues estate for \$31,000 back pay for 31 years' domestic service, JI 15, 9:1
- HIXON, Chas D.**—killed in Detroit by Patrolman W Storch, JI 5, 21:4
- HOADLEY, Jos T.**, see N Y C—Motor Buses
- HOAGLAND, Edw A.**—sues wife for divorce and J V Roscoe for alienation, S 2, 11:1
- HOBBES, Conrad.**—Ir on increase in clothing prices due to wool tariff, Ag 20, VII, 8:7
- HOBBES, Edna.**—held for endangering morals of a minor, Ag 7, 16:2
- HOBDAY, Jno W.**, see Barnardo's Homes
- HOBOKEN, N J.**—City bonds offered, Ag 2, 23:2
- See also Piers
- HOBOS.**—Mrs M McGrew arrested in Jacksonville, Fla, JI 5, 4:3
- HOBBSON (Prof), Asher.**—named by Pres Harding for Internat Institute of Agriculture in Rome, S 22, 18:3
- HOCH (U S Repr) Homer.**—Introduces bill to establish a new Federal tribunal to adjust all ry labor disputes; provisions, S 12, 3:3; ed, S 13, 20:3
- HOCHBRUN, Ferdinand.**—Mrs Clara E S Winborn arrested in connection with death, S 5, 8:2
- HOCHENBERG, Isaac.**—death, JI 14, 13:6
- HOCHFELDER (Dr), Anna W.**—seeks Democratic nomination for U S Sen from N Y S; plans marriage reform bill, JI 12, 3:4
- HOCKEY**, see Sports
- HOCKING Valley Ry Co.**—Bonds—Exchange arrange, JI 8, 13:4
- Equipment trust certificates offered, S 18, 22:4

- Strike, see Railroads—Strike  
**HOCKSTEIN**, Pincus, see Building Trades—Labor  
**HODGES**, Harrison B.—will retire from Long Is R R post, Ag 23, 2:7  
**HODGES**, (Rev) Saml Horatio—death, Ag 13, 28:4  
**HODNETT**, Edw A, see J Farone  
**HOEFER**, (Capt) Alf, see Hammonia, (SS)  
**HOEY**, Jas, see Flynn, W J  
**HOEY**, Tilden & Co—H H Kaufman appointed receiver, Ag 16, 23:5; suspended from N Y Stock Exchange and N Y Curb Market, Ag 17, 21:5  
**HOFBRAU Haus**, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Hofbraus Haus  
**HOFFMAN**, Albert L—engagement to Miriam Harriman broken, S 20, 21:3  
**HOFFMAN**, Chas, see Alcoholic Poisoning—N J  
**HOFFMAN**, Mrs Chas F—loses diamond pin, Ag 23, 14:2  
**HOFFMAN**, E Howard, see Water Gas  
**HOFFMAN**, U S, Machinery Corp—Semi-annual report, S 21, 26:4  
**HOFFMAN** Is—Complaint by D Matwell, Englishman, against conditions; statement by Dr S B Grubbs, JI 9, 11, 1:8  
 See also quarantine  
**HOFFMANN**, (Very Rev Mgr) Jno P—death, Ag 22, 17:5  
**HOFFNER**, Chas, see Sports—Golf  
**HOG Island** (S 8)—H Herberman denies Jaquith's accusations of refusal to aid Smyrna refugees, S 20, 3:1  
**HOGAN**, (U S Repr) Michl J—proposes erection in Washington of statue of Edw D White, Ag 30, 15:3; pledges himself to vote for Atty Gen Daugherty's impeachment, says Central Trades and Labor Council, S 22, 5:2  
**HOGAN**, Thos—arrested on charge of stealing taxicab, S 18, 13:4  
**HOGAN**, Wm A—convicted on charge of stealing funds of Electrical Workers' Union, JI 1, 28:2; sentenced, JI 18, 17:4  
**HOHENLOHE-Schillingsturst**, Chloewig Karl Viktor—Kaiser's memoirs, S 20, 21:3; S 30, 15:3  
**HOHENTHAL**, E L G—returns to U S saying Europe will be dry soon, JI 16, 11, 1:5; says Dr R Strecker will study prohibition in U S; tells of internat plans of Prohibition Foundation, Ag 5, 4:8  
**HOHENZOLLERN Family**—Sp art on the Kaiser's crown, JI 9, VI, 2:5  
 See also Eitel Friedrich, Prince; Frederick William, Crown Prince; William II, ex-Emperor  
**HOHURST**, Claus—death, JI 6, 19:5  
**HOLBROOK**, Geo B—death, JI 6, 19:5  
**HOLBROOK**, Levi—death, JI 27, 17:6  
**HOLDEN**, Clinton G—article in Hotel Management on hotel efficiency, S 5, 20:2  
**HOLDEN**, Hale—believes ry equipment has improved in past several weeks, Ag 16, 3:4  
**HOLDEN**, Hale, Jr—engaged to Josephine Cotton, JI 9, 26:1  
**HOLDEN**, Helen, see Miller, W F  
**HOLDEN**, Wm H—secretly married Mrs A R Conkling, Ag 1, 19:1  
**HOLDSTROM**, Anna Maria—will, Ag 16, 32:3  
**HOLD-UPS**, see Highway Robberies  
**HOLLAND**, Jas P—says 90 per cent. of labor in Oneida Co prefer A Smith for candidate for Democratic nomination for Gov, JI 14, 8:1; elected Pres of N Y S Federation of Labor, Ag 25, 3:4  
**HOLLAND**:—  
 Cabinet—Resigns: C J M Ruys de Beerenbrouck, head of retiring Ministry, to form new Cabinet, JI 23, 5:2; reconstructed under premiership of C J M Ruys de Beerenbrouck; names, S 13, 8:1  
 Commerce—Decrease in import excess, S 24, 11, 10:1  
 Diplomatic Service—Dr J C Everwijn, Minister at Washington, asks to be recalled, JI 11, 19:2  
 Elections—Second Chamber of the States General elected, JI 8, 4:8  
 Finances—bonds offered, JI 12, 20:2; loan oversubscribed in N Y, JI 16, 11, 6:3  
 German Funds, see Banks and Banking—Germany  
**HOLLANDER** (Mrs), Bluma—death, JI 3, 18:6  
**HOLLANDER**, Saml, see Dogs—Lost  
**HOLLESON**, H, see Stinnes, Hugo  
**HOLLINGER Consolidated Gold Mines**—Reports of change in divd periods, Ag 8, 18:2; gets water power site on Abitibi River, S 2, 14:2  
**HOLLINGSWORTH**, Wm, see Ku Klux Klan—Pa  
**HOLLINGWORTH**, Price—Injured in airplane fall, S 5, 8:2  
**HOLLIS**, Ralph T—death, S 11, 10:2  
**HOLLOWAY**, Mary J, see Wilson, D A  
**HOLLOWAY** (Rev), P T—charges in sermon that officials fostered lynching of 2 negroes, JI 10, 2:8  
**HOLMES** (Sir), Chas Jno, see Art—Frauds  
**HOLMES**, Chas Nevins—lr on direction of solar system, Ag 20, 11, 4:8  
**HOLMES** (Federal Judge), E R, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents  
**HOLMES**, H C—elected Sec and Treasurer of First Joint Stock Land Bank, JI 27, 26:4  
**HOLMES** (Rev Dr), Jno Haynes—will probably be named on fusion ticket of Socialists and Farm-Labor Parties for U S Sen from N Y S, JI 16, 19:3; statement on conditions in Russia, on return to U S, S 11, 9:1  
**HOLMES**—Nina E—Champion mail handler, Ag 21, 1:2  
**HOLMES** (Justice), Oliver Wendell—2d operation performed, JI 13, 13:2  
**HOLMQUIST**, Alex—charged with killing son, Tor and brother, Fred, husband of the accused's former wife, who was wounded in the attack, JI 5, 17:3  
**HOLSTEIN Frisian Assn of Amer**—Cancels records of O Cabana Jr herd, Ag 28, 20:4  
**HOLT**, Fred P—Democratic nominee for Controller in Conn, S 22, 19:2  
**HOLT**, Hamilton—calls for election of Congress and Pres favoring League of Nations, in address at Penn State College, JI 3, 5:2; asks Sec Hughes about Administration's position regarding League of Nations, JI 8, 4:4; Sec Hughes replies, JI 15, 1:1; ed, JI 16, 11, 4:2; R B Fosdick replies to Hughes's statement, JI 16, 19:2; says Hughes broke pledges on League, JI 19, 2:3; final lr from Sec Hughes, JI 20, 19:8; lr on search for ectoplasm; correction of reader's interpretation of his remarks on books, JI 23, VII, 8:6; sp art on record of League of Nations, Ag 20, VI, 4:1; received by King of Sweden; is studying Nobel Institute as model for Woodrow Wilson Foundation, Ag 31, 14:7; says Wilson Foundation will use Nobel plan, S 10, 11, 3:4  
**HOLT**, Hy—engaged to Eliz Crocker, JI 16, 26:3  
**HOLT**, Hy—lr to N Y Times quoted by J S Sumner in lr to Authors' League on book censorship, Ag 4, 1:6; lr to N Y Times on censorship of books quoted by Magistrate G W Simpson in dismissing J S Sumner's suit against T Seltzer, S 13, 23:1  
**HOLT** (Dr), Jos—death, Ag 25, 13:6  
**HOLTZ**, Martin—arrested on charge of violating Volstead act, S 15, 21:4  
**HOLY Name Soc**—Letter Carriers' Branch at St Patrick's Cathedral, JI 3, 5:2  
**HOLZDERGER**, C P, & Co—New N Y Stock Exchange firm organized, JI 1, 20:2  
**HOME Brew**, see Prohibition  
**HOME Decorations**, see Interior Decorations  
**HOME Economics**—Dr B R Andrews explains Columbia Univ Summer course to prepare women for home service directors in savings banks, JI 9, VII, 5:2  
**HOME for Hebrew Infants**, see Federation of Jewish Philanthropies  
**HOME Title Ins Co**—Stockholders vote to increase capital, S 7, 23:2; R P Morse elected a Director, S 13, 30:4

**HOMERIC** (S 8)—Transportation from Cherbourg to Paris extended by use of airplane, announces White Star Line, Ag 20, 21:2  
 See also Prohibition—Smuggling  
**HOMES**, see Housing Problem  
**HOMESTAKE** Mining Co—Divd, JI 7, 29:8; divd, S 8, 23:4  
**HOMESTEADS**, see Land Reclamation  
**HOMICIDE** Court, see N Y C—Courts—Homicide Court  
**HOMICIDES**, see Murders  
**HONDURAS**, see Central America; Swan Is  
**HONESTY**—Campaign led by Dr W B Forbush to teach juvenile honesty; plans outlined in statement by W B Joyce, Ag 6, 22:3; ed, Accusations flying cross-cross, on crime report of Amer Bar Assn and charges of business men, Ag 14, 10:6  
**HONEY**—Middletown, N Y, dealers report poor crop due to destruction of pollen by rain, JI 31, 10:7  
**HONEYMAN** (Mrs), Marion Stewart, see Stewart, J K  
**HONEYWELL** (Capt), H E, see Aeronautics—Races—Balloon  
**HONG**, Charlie, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Success (schooner)  
**HONGKONG**, see Shipping—Pacific Terminus  
**HONNOLD** (Dr), F C—receives lr from Pres Harding on coal strike situation, Ag 12, 2:7; statement on settlement of strike at bituminous conference at Cleveland, Ag 16, 3:2  
**HONOLULU**, see Hawaiian Is  
**HONORE**, Bertha, see Ripple, W  
**HONORS**, see England—Titles and Honors; European War—Decorations and Honors  
**HOOFs**—Bootleggers strap cloven hoofs over feet to conceal trail, JI 10, 17:1  
**HOOKER**, Wm Francis—lr on magazine, Portfolio, Ag 6, III, 25:1  
**HOOKWORM**—Annual report of Rockefeller Foundation shows gains against disease, Ag 14, 12:1  
**HOOPER**, Mrs Ben C—ed, A Woman Who Wants Fewer Words, JI 20, 16:5; sp art on her campaign for U S Sen, JI 23, VII, 14:1; mentioned in survey of political situation, Ag 13, II, 4:1; opens Senatorial campaign in Wis; scores tariff, Ag 20, 9:3  
**HOOPER**, Ben W—pledges Govt's protection to all ry employes who remain at work, JI 2, 1:8; replies to Jewell, JI 6, 1:8; reported by W H Johnston to have said that threat of general ry strike was a bluff, JI 7, 3:4; continues efforts to settle strike, JI 14, 1:6; cites progress toward settlement of strike, JI 15, 1:8; confers with Pres Harding, JI 23, 1:8; says Labor Bd plans no further action toward settlement of ry strike, JI 24, 1:5; discusses Labor Bd's order directing rys to continue sick leave and vacation with pay for clerks, pending adjustment, Ag 5, 2:3; calls Pres Harding's latest ry strike settlement plan "sane and safe," Ag 9, 2:5; says ry strike settlement plan sustains Transportation act, promises full consideration by Labor Bd of any disputed questions, S 15, 3:4  
**HOOPER**, Franklin H, see Baker, Newton D  
**HOOPER**, Hy de Berniere—sued by Diana Sherry for breach of promise, Ag 5, 20:4  
**HOOPER**, Lloyd P, see Ku Klux Klan—Lost Papers  
**HOOPER**, Ruth—sp art on flappers, JI 16, III, 13:1  
**HOOPLE** (Rev), Wm Howard—death, S 30, 13:5  
**HOOSAC** Tunnel and Wilmington R R—Residents of Wilmington, Vt, reject offer of H I Harriman, Pres of New England Power Co, for cash bonus and s s line as alternative to relocating ry tracks, affected by construction of dam on Deepfield River, Ag 15, 29:2  
**HOOVER**, Geo Percy—death, S 25, 15:4  
**HOOVER** (Sec), Herbert Clark:—  
 Addresses—cites need of Govt action in coal strikes, at dinner of Salesmen's Assn of Amer Chemical Industry, S 13, 34:2

Appointments—Names J Matthews Jr as chief of Paper Div and G M Jones as chief of Financial Div of the Commerce Dept, JI 2, 8:8  
 Bartender—asked by Guatemala hotel proprietor to furnish bartender, Ag 6, 18:1  
 Cabinet Seats in Congress—Views quoted in sp art by C R Michael, JI 9, VII, 5:1  
 Coal Strike—Will meet with operators and Union Officials at Administration conference, JI 1, 1:6; emphasizes necessity of permanent reorganization of industry, confers with bituminous operators and union officials, JI 2, 1:6; publishes statement on outcome of first meeting of bituminous operators and miners, JI 3, 1:6; says coal conferences are held in secrecy, JI 4, 8:3; will submit to Pres Harding full report of headway made by conference of miners and operators with Administration, JI 6, 21:5; JI 8, 1:7; confers with Pres Harding on outcome of miners' and owners' conference, JI 10, 1:6; calls conference of non-union operators to act on advanced prices, JI 12, 3:8; will meet operators of non-union fields to avert increase in price, JI 14, 15:1; discusses coal situation with senators, at invitation of Sen G W Pepper, discussion halts when miners reject Pres Harding's settlement plan, JI 16, 3:6; expresses disappointment at operators failing to reach decision; confers with A M Ogle, JI 17, 2:3; confers with Interstate Commerce Comm; discusses means of distribution of fuel; says R R supplies of fuel range from 1 wk to 3 mos, JI 21, 2:1; calls conference of State reprs to discuss methods of coal distribution, rationing and preventives of profiteering, JI 22, pp 1, 2; plans curtailment of prices and means of rationing coal, will meet with I C C and Dept of Justice, JI 23, pp 1, 3; confers with Atty Gen Daugherty and Chairman of I C C to plan action toward controlling soaring prices and to marshal R R equipment for rationing and distribution of coal; will ask operators outside of competitive centre to assist in rationing, JI 24, pp 1, 2; plans for price-restriction and coal distribution approved by Atty Gen Daugherty; details worked out at conferences of reprs of Depts of Justice, Interior, Amer Ry Assn, I C C, Sec Hoover and operators of non-union producing fields, JI 25, pp 1, 2; ed, Fact finding and coal, JI 25, 10:2; receives offer from G Logan for Philippine Is mined coal to meet emergency, JI 26, 3:5; appointed Chairman of Presidential Coal Distribution Com; indicates that drastic measures will be employed only when situation demands; informs Govs that Federal power will be exercised only in distribution of coal and control of prices, JI 27, pp 1, 2; ed, Teeth in the Commerce Act, JI 27, 16:2; announces Pres Harding's appointment of H B Spencer as administrative head of Coal Distribution Com, JI 29, pp 1, 2; announces that Govt activities are limited to interstate problems, says States are expected to control speculation within boundaries, producing mines first to be supplied with cars, JI 30, pp 1, 2; emphasizes necessity for immediate settlement to avert famine; says Federal Distribution Bd will be needed even if peace were immediate, Ag 1, 2:2; approves combined Federal and State plans for rationing and price regulation, Ag 3, pp 1, 3; orders received in Ill cutting off State from Federal supply of coal; confers with Gov Miller and N Y S Comm on fuel supply; confers with S Glasgow, Ag 4, 2:6, 7; denies that Ill is cut off from Federal supply, says he awaits Gov Small's completion of survey of available supply, needs, &c, Ag 5, 2:8; announces Federal fair prices effective; all coal produced in country to go through Federal distributor's office;



**HOOVER (See), Herbert Clark:—Coal Strike:—(Continued):—**

State Govs to prevent speculation and profiteering, Ag 6, 2:3; meets with Distr Spencer and coal operators of Pa, announcement made that Pa Com will meet Central Distribution Com to plan mine price restriction, Ag 8, 3:2; announces that Federal Investigators will be sent to Ky mines to fix fair price scale, Ag 9, 3:3; says I C C has power to allocate cars to operators failing to co-operate with Federal plan, Ag 11, 2:6; will be in direct touch with arranged anthracite settlement conference, Ag 15, 3:5; will ask Congress to restore war-time Fuel Administration, says Federal Coal Distribution Com will be unable to control situation, Ag 16, 3:3; submits tentative plan of Federal coal distribution and price control to Pres; meets Distributer Spencer, Ag 17, 1:6; lr from Sen Borah quoting high prices, Ag 17, 2:6; discusses price control, country's Winter requirements, and Congressional action, Ag 18, 3:1; says legislation is required in coal distribution; reports profiteering, says States have power of price restriction in lr to Sen Borah, Ag 19, 3:1; message to Gov Davis asks action in curtailing prices of Ohio coal, Ag 20, 3:3; receives message from Gov Davis asking for names of Ohio coal operator profiteers, Ag 22, 2:4; confers with Pres Harding and Atty Gen Daugherty to complete bill proposing price fixing agency for coal industry, Ag 24, 1:6; lr to Pres Harding proposing methods of distribution and price control; fears coal car shortage with increased bituminous production; message to W E Potter on Mich's priority supply of coal, answers charges of favoritism in supplying coal, Ag 25, 2:6; will accompany Pres Harding's week-end cruise to discuss strike situation and proposed legislation, Ag 27, 1:6; joins Pres Harding's cruise in Mayflower for strike discussions, Ag 28, 1:8; approves price fixing maximum at House Com hearing, testimony, Ag 29, 2:6; says R Rs may be required to move 17,000,000 tons a week; coal movements to be given priority, Ag 30, 1:7; statement on Ford cars rebuked by Ford; says that present coal prices will add \$1.50 to cost of production of Ford cars, Ag 30, 3:2; prepares immediate plans for distribution of anthracite coal, says I C C has power to distribute anthracite coal under priority orders, S 1, 2:1; plans apportionment of anthracite coal; to meet anthracite operators and Pa Fuel Distribution Com to discuss means, S 4, 2:6; will assume task of distributing and fixing fair prices on anthracite coal, S 5, 1:5; will meet anthracite operators and miners and Pa Fuel Com at Phila, S 5, 2:7; statement that strike should be lesson to public; will meet anthracite operators and Pa Fuel Comm to discuss hard coal distribution and price control, S 6, 2:5; meets Pa Fuel Comm and anthracite operators in Phila; says householders will be protected; will appoint Govt representative for Anthracite Advisory Com, S 8, 1:4; cites need of Govt action, in address at dinner of Salesmen's Assn of Amer Chemical Industry, S 13, 34:2; views in financial losses caused by strike, S 15, 3:5; will open conference of U S business men and Pres Harding's Fuel Comm to discuss voluntary price control and equitable distribution, S 15, 21:7; ed on estimate of losses caused by strike, S 16, 14:2; welcomes co-operation of business men in meeting coal crisis demands; says prices and distribution need readjustment, S 16, 17:2; says anthracite situation as to distribution and price fixing solved, S 22, 6:1

Crops—Predicts increase in exports, due to shortage in Europe, S 29, 12:1

Europe—Should represent U S on Reparation Comm, says ex-Gov Cox in London, Ag 27, 3:5, 6; British and French press comments on Cox's suggestion, Ag 28, 6:2; Ag 29, 7:1; Ag 29, 17:6; ed on condescension to foreigners, Ag 30, 14:1; will not be sent to Europe, says Harding, Ag 30, 17:3

Greatest Living Amer Men, List of—Appears on composite list of 12, sp art, Jl 23, VII, 1:1

N Y C Police Dept Radio Station—Permits N Y C station for exclusive police purposes, says M R Brennan, S 10, II, 1:1

R R Strike—W H Johnston explains that he referred to Chairman Hooper, not Sec Hoover, as having said that threat of general ry strike was a mere bluff, Jl 7, 3:4; leaves Washington for N Y, to act as Pres Harding's personal repr in conference with Assn of Ry Executives, Ag 1, 1:8; pleads in vain for ry executives' support of Pres Harding's peace plan, Ag 2, 1:8; denies report that he urged N Y bankers to exert pressure on ry executives, in strike settlement effort, Ag 8, 1:5; views on financial losses of strikers, S 15, 3:5

Russian Relief—Report to Pres Harding on work of Amer relief organization up to July 1st, Jl 16, II, 1:1; meeting of Directors of Amer Relief Administration, Jl 31, 10:7; ed on contagion in Russia, Ag 4, 14:3

Russo-Asiatic Co—Believed to have interest in Co, S 10, 24:1; denies report of interest, S 12, 7:3

Star—Named after him by Univ of Vienna, S 21, 31:1

Strikes (General)—Ed, Uncivilized strike methods, S 7, 16:1

Suit by Food Dealer, see Sherman, R I

HOPE, Thos—death, Jl 19, 13:6

HOPKINS (ex-Sen), A J—death, Ag 24, 15:5

HOPKINS, Arth—J J Shubert sues for accounting on The Claw, Jl 30, II, 14:2

HOPKINS, Edwin—comments on C W Rice's proposal that inventions be given to public, lr, Ag 27, VII, 8:4

HOPKINS (Pres), Edwin Mortimer—would restrict college privileges, S 22, 19:5; ed, S 24, II, 4:5; comments, S 24, 10:1; S 25, 9:1

HOPKINS, Geo B—estate, Ag 30, 31:3

HOPKINS, Geo C—death, Ag 16, 9:5

HOPKINS, Jno H, see Alcoholic Poisoning—N Y C

HOPKINS, Prince—speaks at anti-war demonstration in N Y C, Jl 30, 3:2

HOPKINS, S G—praises Pres Obregon, S 3, 10:1

HOPKINSON (Sir), Alf—ed on his statements on poison gases, Ag 26, 10:3

HOPPE, Willie, see Sports—Billiards

HOPPER, Jno J—lr on N Y S system of electing congressmen, S 21, 16:6

HOPPER, Wm De Wolf—5th wife will sue for divorce, Jl 21, 1:2; directed to pay wife back alimony pending divorce suit, Ag 2, 17:5

HOPSCOTCH Bent—Phila children, Jl 1, 6:2

HOPWOOD, Avery—list of his most profitable plays, S 24, VI, 1:4

HORNADAY, Wm Temple—tribute to C R Miller, Jl 20, 15:8

HORNE, Donald—views on taxation of undistributed profits of corporation, Jl 30, II, 11:4

HORNE, Errol S—death, Jl 5, 19:6

HORNE, J H and Sons Co—Cuts wages, Ag 1, 4:5

HORNE (Sir), Robt Stevenson—tells Commons that German solvency is doubted, Jl 7, 4:1; assures House of Commons that debts to U S will be paid, Jl 15, 4:7; says British taxpayer alone cannot shoulder burden of war debts, in House of Commons debate; says England will pay U S,

**HORNE (Sir), Robert Stevenson:**—(Continued):—

Ag 4, 1:1; will represent England at London conference, Ag 7, 1:1; reiterates British Govt's intention of repaying debt to U S; statement pleases German financial circles, Ag 7, 19:3, 4; plans to collaborate with Amb Geddes on funding of British debt to U S, says F Cunliffe-Owen; career, Ag 13, 11, 7:1; says experts decide that Germany must meet Aug 15 payment on pre-war debts, Ag 16, 17:3; confers with Sir J Bradbury and Lloyd George, S 2, 3:6; may head British debt funding mission to U S, S 11, 2:7; will head British debt mission to U S, S 20, 30:4

**HORNELL Repair and Construction Corp.** see Erie R R—Repairs

**HOROWITZ, Alex and Matthew,** see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, &c, Ag 30

**HORSEBACK Riding,** see Accidents; Sports—Horseback Riding

**HORSES:**—

**Bites—O'Nare (Mounted Policeman), J J.** bitten, JI 23, 7:5

**Breeding—Daingerfield, Ellz,** discusses; sp art by Emma L Fetta, JI 16, VII, 2:6

**Cruelty to,** see Cruelty to Animals; Putnam, R W

**Fire Horses—Washington** veteran horse kills himself, Ag 4, 16:5

**N Y C—Sp art** by R Cole on Lay of the Longshore Horse, JI 2, III, 10:1

**Prehistoric,** see Animals—Prehistoric

**Racing:**—

**Amer Derby—Ill Jockey Club** plans revival, JI 27, 13:5

**Aqueduct,** JI 1, 9:6; JI 2, 12:8; JI 4, 14:8; JI 5, 25:1; JI 6, 15:1; JI 7, 15:1; JI 8, 9:1; S 18, 9:7; S 19, 16:5; S 20, 17:2; S 21, 14:3; S 22, 13:1; S 23, 13:3; S 24, VIII, 3:1; S 25, 26:3; S 27, 15:1; S 28, 15:5; S 29, 17:4; Liwaite killed, S 30, 11:4

**Austria—Vienna Jockey Club** seized and sealed for arrears in taxes, S 19, 16:2

**Belmont Park—Entries,** S 2, 7:5; opens, S 3, 14:8; S 5, 12:8; S 6, 13:4; S 7, 15:3; S 8, 9:5; S 9, 11:3; S 10, VII-A, 1:3; S 12, 19:5; S 13, 16:3; S 14, 19:4; S 15, 25:3; S 16, 13:4; S 17, VIII, 1:1

**Betting—La Senate** kills anti-betting bill, JI 6, 15:2; N Y C Appellate Division reverses conviction of J Hickey, JI 23, 7:1; J Changur is arrested on charge of bookmaking, JI 27, 18:2; J Jaffe held for trial, Ag 5, 11:7; H Whittel arrested on charge of bookmaking, S 9, 6:4

**Canada—Ontario track** revenues will be more than \$3,000,000 this year, S 16, 13:4; tax dispute with Ontario Jockey Club settled, S 15, 22:6; Exterminator wins Toronto Autumn Cup, S 21, 14:2

**Chicago—Ill Jockey Club** plans revival of Amer Derby, JI 27, 13:5; Ill Jockey Club will take over old Hawthorne track, Ag 13, 27:2

**Empire City—Entries,** JI 8, 9:2; opens, JI 9, 23:1; comment, JI 10, 11:3; offers \$10,000 purse for race between Grey Lag and Whiskaway, JI 11, 11:5; JI 11, 11:8; JI 12, 9:1; JI 13, 10:1; JI 14, 9:4; JI 15, 5:6; JI 16, 24:1; JI 18, 8:7; JI 19, 11:2; JI 20, 12:4; JI 21, 15:3; JI 22, 10:1; JI 23, 22:8; JI 25, 21:4; JI 26, 11:4; JI 27, 13:6; JI 28, 9:8; JI 29, 8:6; ends, JI 30, 23:1

**Endurance Race—20 horses** entered, S 25, 12:5

**England—Eclipse Stakes** won by Golden Myth, JI 15, 5:5; Stewards' Cup won by Tetrameter, JI 26, 11:3; St Leger stakes won by Royal Lancer, S 14, 19:3; Goodwood Cup won by Flamboyant, JI 23, 11:5

**Exterminator—wins** Toronto Autumn Cup, S 21, 14:2

**Flemington, N J, Fair,** Ag 24, 11:2; Ag 25, 11:3; Ag 27, 23:3

**France—President of the Republic Stakes** won by Kircubbin, JI 3, 10:2; F O'Neill leading jockey, JI 22, 10:2; O'Neill pilots winner at 40-to-1, Ag 23, 10:4; Royal Oak Handicap at Longchamps won by Keror, S 18, 9:5; 2 trainers lose licenses, S 27, 15:5

**Futurity—4 stars** declared ineligible, S 10, 27:7; eligibles named, S 9, 10:4; won by Sally's Alley, S 17, VIII, 1:1; comment, S 18, 11:3

**Goshen Track,** Ag 3, 11:3; Ag 5, 8:5; Ag 9, 22:2; Ag 10, 21:7; Ag 11, 9:2

**Grand Circuit:**—

**Cleveland,** Ag 8, 24:3; Ag 9, 21:2; Ag 10, 21:7; Ag 11, 9:4; Ag 12, 7:8  
**Columbus,** JI 25, 21:6; JI 26, 11:3; JI 27, 13:7; JI 28, 9:7; JI 29, 8:7; S 19, 16:4; S 20, 17:4; S 22, 13:2; S 23, 13:4; S 24, VIII, 3:3; S 26, 23:2; S 27, 15:2; S 28, 15:7; S 29, 17:2; S 30, 11:6

**Hartford,** S 6, 13:5; S 7, 15:2; S 8, 9:6; S 9, 10:7

**Syracuse,** S 12, 19:4; S 15, 25:2; S 14, 19:3

**Kalamazoo,** JI 18, 7:6; JI 19, 11:3; JI 20, 12:5; JI 21, 15:2; JI 22, 10:3

**North Randall meet,** JI 5, 25:4; JI 6, 15:3; JI 7, 15:2; JI 8, 9:3; JI 9, 23:5

**Phila.,** Ag 13, 27:2; Ag 15, 23:4; Ag 16, 20:4; Ag 17, 10:5; Ag 18, 9:4; Ag 19, 9:6

**Poughkeepsie,** Ag 23, 10:2; Ag 24, 11:6

**Readville,** Ag 30, 13:5; Ag 31, 12:4; S 1, 9:6; S 2, 7:4

**Review of season,** JI 23, 24:6

**Toledo,** JI 11, 11:6; JI 13, 10:2; JI 14, 9:6; judges resign following dispute, JI 15, 5:4; Margt Dillon sets year's record for mile, JI 16, 24:3; Ag 1, 16:3; Ag 2, 15:3; Ag 3, 11:3; Ag 4, 12:3; Ag 5, 8:5; Ag 6, 24:2

**The Trotter and Pacer** will sponsor a Futurity for colt trotters, JI 31, 12:2  
**Have de Grace, opens,** S 21, 14:2; S 22, 13:2; S 23, 13:4; S 24, 26:2; S 26, 26:2; S 27, 15:4; S 28, 16:3; S 29, 17:3

**Have de Grace,** S 30, 10:4

**Jamaica—Stake races** named, JI 26, 11:2;

**Jockeys—J Butwell** permitted to ride though arrested on \$25,134 judgment obtained by E A McKittrick, JI 20, 12:3; J Butwell asks court to open default judgment obtained by E McKittrick, JI 25, 30:1; Jockey Rowe ruled off turf for life at Vancouver track, S 3, 16:6

**Latonia,** JI 5, 25:3; JI 1, 9:7; JI 2, 12:7; JI 4, 14:6; JI 6, 15:2; JI 7, 15:3; JI 8, 9:2; JI 9, 23:3; Championship; best 3-year-olds entered, Ag 13, 27:4

**Laurel—List of stakes,** JI 25, 21:5

**Lexington,** S 17, VIII, 3:2; S 19, 16:2; S 20, 17:4; S 21, 14:4; S 22, 13:2; S 23, 13:2; S 24, 26:3; S 26, 26:5; S 27, 15:3; S 28, 17:5

**Littlejohn;** sp art by F L Minnigerode on his victory in Interallied Steeplechase, Ag 27, III, 6:1

**Louisiana—House** kills anti-racing bill, JI 7, 15:2

**Louisville, opens,** Ag 31, 12:3; S 1, 9:5; S 5, 15:2; S 6, 13:3; S 7, 15:3; S 8, 9:6; S 9, 10:6; S 10, VII-A, 1:4

**Mineola,** S 27, 15:2; S 28, 15:4; S 29, 17:2; S 30, 11:5

**Morvich;** quits in race with Surf Rider, Ag 22, 13:1; defeated in Fall Highweight Handicap; will be retired for remainder of season, S 5, 12:7; S 8; judges named, S 20, 16:5

**Ontario—Dominion Handicap** won by Devastation, Ag 9, 22:2

**Orange County Fair,** Ag 16, 20:4; Ag 18, 9:5

**Playfellow—J F Johnson** will appeal case, Ag 12, 7:6

**HORSES:—Racing:—(Continued):—**

Records—Mrgt Dillon sets year's record for mile at Grand Circuit Meeting, JI 16, 24:3; E N "Pop" Geers drives Senardo to world's mile pacing record, Ag 23, 10:6; Joe Boy breaks world's record for 18-year-old pacers, S 28, 16:6; Peter Pfaff sets new three-heat record, S 29, 17:2; Peter Manning breaks trotting record for mile, S 23, 13:5  
 Saratoga—Prepares for opening, JI 2, 15:2; program of stake races, JI 16, 24:4; plans, JI 23, 24:8; comment, JI 31, 9:4; entries, Ag 1, 16:2; Saratoga Handicap won by Grey Lag, Ag 2, 13:1; Ag 3, 11:2; Ag 4, 12:2; Ag 5, 8:3; Ag 6, 24:1; Ag 7, 10:3; Ag 8, 24:1; Ag 9, 22:1; Ag 10, 21:5; Ag 11, 9:2; Ag 12, 7:5; Ag 13, 24:1; Ag 15, 23:3; Ag 16, 20:3; Ag 17, 10:4; Ag 18, 9:6; Ag 20, 22:1; Ag 22, 13:1; Ag 23, 10:3; Ag 24, 11:1; Ag 25, 11:1; Ag 26, 8:5; Ag 27, 23:8; Ag 28, 8:3; Ag 29, 12:4; Ag 30, 11:6; Ag 31, 12:2; ends, S 1, 9:1  
 3-year-olds—Comment on Kai-Sang's victory in Lawrence Realization Stake, S 11, 15:4  
 Two-Year-Old Championship — Comment, JI 24, 13:2  
 Windsor Track—Internat'l Handicap won by Registrar, JI 23, 22:7

**Sales:—**

Empire City race horses, JI 28, 9:7  
 Messenger—H P Whitney offers \$100,000 for him, Ag 18, 9:2  
 Polo ponies, JI 30, 23:2  
 Rosseter, J H, 18 yearlings, S 3, 17:4  
 Saratoga Springs, yearlings, Ag 4, 12:4; Ag 12, 7:6; Ag 5, 8:4; Ag 6, 24:2; Ag 8, 24:2; Ag 9, 22:3; Ag 10, 21:6; Ag 11, 9:7; Ag 15, 23:5; Ag 16, 20:4; Ag 17, 10:5; Ag 18, 9:5; Ag 19, 9:6; Ag 21, 8:3; Ag 23, 10:2; Ag 26, 8:4; Ag 29, 12:5; Ag 30, 12:6  
 Whiskaway: H P Whitney receives \$125,000 offer, Ag 5, 8:4; sold to C W Clark Ag 12, 7:4

**Shows:—**

Babylon Horse Show opens, JI 1, 9:4; JI 2, 14:5  
 Lady Dilham, famous show horse, dies, S 9, 9:4  
 Greenwich Riding Assn, St 17, 80:2  
 Monmouth County Horse Show, opens, JI 28, 11:6; JI 29, 8:8; JI 30, 23:5  
 Monmouth County Colt Show, Ag 27, 26:6  
 Nat'l Horse Show—Plans; 7 new stakes offered, Ag 20, 25:7  
 N Y State Fair, S 14, 19:3  
 Newport Casino, opens, Ag 30, 12:6; R C Vanderbilt's Lady Dilham declared best horse, Ag 31, 12:4  
 Rochester Horse Show, S 5, 15:5; S 6, 13:8; S 7, 13:5; S 8, 10:5; S 9, 10:5; S 10, 27:4  
 Stamford Horse Show, opens, Ag 5, 8:6; Ag 6, 27:4  
 Thefts—horses stolen in Yonkers, Ag 8, 21:2  
 Work Horses—Receipts in cotton states, Ag 20, IX, 14:2  
 Wranglers—Sp art by R Santee, JI 9, III, 9:1  
 See also Sports—Polo

**HORTH, Geo Avery**—arrested on charge of forgery, JI 14, 22:6; convicted, S 22, 1:2

**HORTICULTURAL Soc**—Gladolus exhibition in Bronx Park, Ag 20, II, 12:4; Dahlia show, S 24, II, 1:2

**HORTON, Arth J**—discusses rent situation in Bklyn, S 24, IX, 1:1

**HORTON, Austin Dafora**, see Negroes—Africa

**HORTON (Consul Gen)**, Geo—tells Smyrna tragedy, S 21, 3:5; S 22, 14:3

**HORTON, Harry Lawrence**, 2d—bankruptcy petition, JI 26, 25:1

**HORTON, Loten**—plans for celebration of 50th anniversary as manager of Sheffield Farms Co, and opening of new \$500,000 plant near Pompton Lakes, N J, S 1, 5:1

**HOSIERY**—Exports from Germany show decline since war, JI 17, 24:1; J H Percy says lengthened skirts will hurt silk hosiery trade, Ag 13, II, 7:4

**HOSKING, Phyllis Katherine**—barred from entering U S because So Africa quota is exhausted, S 5, 5:1; released in custody of father pending hearing, S 14, 44:3

**HOSKINS, Sgt Chas**, see Coal Strike—Troop Protection

**HOSPITALS:—**

Bay Shore, L I—Chinese Fete held for benefit of Southside Hospital Fund, JI 14, 13:1

Cold Spring, N Y—Work on hospital, bequeathed by Mrs Julia L Butterfield will start this week, JI 20, 36:3

Damage Suits, see Hospitals—Peekskill

Denver, Colo—Hospital dedicated by Jewish Consumptives Relief Soc at annual convention, JI 10, 17:1

Long Beach—Stage stars produce circus for benefit, JI 10, 15:7

**Military:—**

Amer Legion's Attitude, see sub-head neglect, below

Appropriations—Budget plans of C R Forbes, S 15, 4:4

Chelsea Hospital—Govt will ask for bids for main bldg, S 15, 12:1

Insane soldiers, see Hospitals—Military—Neglect and Abuse

Neglect and Cruelty Charges—Charges made by Amer Legion against Brig Gen Sawyer in connection with delay; Sawyer's replies, &c, JI 26, 7:2; JI 27, 16:3 (ed); JI 28, 17:4; JI 28, 13:2; Pres Harding defends Sawyer, JI 29, 411:4; C G Dawes backs up Sawyer, JI 30, 14:2; A A Sprague asks Sawyer for com to decide controversy, Ag 7, 8:1; Amer Legion Hospitalization Com writes Gen Sawyer attacking his reports, challenging him to visit hospitals, and supporting views of Col Sprague, Ag 8, 9:1; Dutchess Co Amer Legion wants Dr Sawyer removed, Ag 19, 3:2; L G Day writes Gen Sawyer to visit hospitals or quit, Ag 30, 17:8; ed, Ag 31, 14:2; attendants at Veterans' Hospital 81 for mental cases charged with beating J B Martin and N B Samson; statement by Dr A P Conquest, may ask Congressional investigation says W F Deegan, S 1, 15:4; M P McInerney starts inquiry, S 2, 20:4; H J Morgan and T J Lucille of Hospital 81 arrested by M P McInerney of the U S Veterans' Bureau, S 3, 1:3; Lucille and Morgan arraigned and held in bail, S 4, 7:1; defense of Lucille and Morgan outlined; M P McInerney investigates J B Martin case, S 5, 10:1; U S Repr A B Rosedale and W F Deegan ask Veterans' Bureau for investigation of Hospital 81; new charges are raised, S 7, 7:1; W F Deegan receives promise of investigation of U S Veterans' Hospital 81 from C R Forbes; A P Chronquest exonerated, S 8, 8:1; Rosedale wins fight to prevent purely departmental investigation, S 9, 14:2; Amer Legion of Kings Co demands removal of Gen Sawyer from Hospital Board, S 9, 14:3 investigation of Hospital 81 begun by A R Rosedale com; statement of charges, S 10, 9:1; lr from R C Hatch read before com, S 12, 6:2; Rosedale withdraws after row with M P Littleton, whitewash investigation charged; statement by Rosedale and com, S 13, 22:2; investigation continues without A B Rosedale, S 14, 15:2; A B Rosedale asks Congress for special com to investigate Hospital 81; C R Forbes visits Hospital 81 unexpectedly, states view of situation, S 15, 4:4; O Rona testifies on confinement in insane ward, S 16, 10:1; N J Dept of Amer Legion adopts resolution favoring removal of Gen Sawyer, S 16, 17:4; testimony of J Woods, S 19, 21:4; J B Martin testifies, S 21, 40:3; Govt methods criticised by W F Deegan at Syracuse convention of

**HOSPITALS:—Military:—Neglect and Cruelty Charges:—(Continued):—**

- Amer Legion, S 22, 9:1; Amer Legion Com confers with Pres Harding on plans for care of mentally disabled, S 28, 23:1
- New Policy**—Director Forbes of Veterans' Bureau proposes separate quarters for tubercular and mental patients, Ag 9, 36:3
- N Y C**—Clinic to be established in Grand Central Palace by Veterans' Bur, Ag 13, II, 1:4
- N Y S**—Site at Beacon sought for reclamation hospital, Jl 4, 5:3; Tupper Lake is chosen for tubercular men, Jl 13, 12:7; ed, on, Jl 14, 12:4
- N Y C:—**
- Bellevue—M Hallier, shell-shock patient, flees, Ag 3, 27:1; Theresa Braccio returns after escape from psychopathic ward, S 29, 12:1
- Births of Babies, see Babies—Hospital Births
- Fifth Ave—Permission to mortgage property granted by Supreme Court, Jl 2, II, 2:8; opened; description, S 29, 19:4
- Flower Hospital—Dr B Stokler suspended for refusal to take Mrs Agnes Ross to hospital in ambulance from Grand Central Station, Ag 22, 18:5
- Hospital for Deformities and Joint Diseases—Receives \$796,704 under will of Mrs A Gertrude Cutter, S 27, 40:3
- Hospital for Joint Diseases—Contracts will be let calling for erection in Harlem, Ag 27, VIII, 1:2
- Jewish—Federation for the Support of Jewish Philanthropies reports on work of dispensaries, S 4, 19:2
- See also Babies—Hospital Births
- Lying-In—Lr from F B Walsh on Birthday Fund, Jl 6, 18:7
- Maternity Hospitals—Federation of Jewish Philanthropies reports record yr in infant mortality, Ag 12, 1:4
- Methodist Episcopal—Radium found under ton of ashes by means of electroscopes, Jl 14, 13:5
- Montefiore Hospital—Sp art; statement by Dr E P Boas; deals only with chronic cases, Ag 27, VI, 4:1; uses X-ray equal to any in the world, S 10, II, 2:4
- N Y Hospital**—Will divide \$1,000,000 with 2 other hospitals under will of J H Flagler, S 28, 1:5
- Presbyterian—Receives \$100,000 under will of W Sloane, Ag 24, 15:6; will divide \$1,000,000 with 2 other hospitals under will of J H Flagler, S 28, 1:5
- Private—Support by citizens asked by Dr Copeland, S 11, 8:1
- Reconstruction Hospital—Night clinic for disabled workers, Jl 9, II, 12:3; report on flat feet, Jl 16, II, 5:4
- St Luke's—Will divide \$1,000,000 with 2 other hospitals under will of J H Flagler, S 28, 1:5
- Survey by Academy of Medicine—Results; Dr Lewinski-Corwin quoted, S 6, VII, 5:2
- Peekskill—Parents of Blanche Warnecke sue for burns incurred by her, S 25, 17:8
- Sea View—Lr from Dorothy R Carmer appealing for foreign books for patients in occupation therapy dept, Jl 29, 6:7
- Southampton, L I—Annual street fair for benefit, Ag 5, 11:1
- Worcester, Mass.—City Hospital receives \$15 for bill due 25 years, Ag 12, 20:5
- HOTCHKISS, Mrs Edw S**—death, Jl 11, 28:1
- HOTEL Assn, N Y C**—Takes initiative in Welcome Stranger movement and plans to send out statistics showing that only few of million visitors to N Y C had anything happen to them, Jl 2, VII, 12:1; will ask Bd of Aldermen to revoke ordinance which created public porters, Jl 9, 16:1; sends rate cards to retailers in U S who may attend Merchandise Fair in Aug, Jl 24, 5:1; warns against overbuilding, Ag 13, II, 1:7.

**HOTEL Exposition**—Plans for Seventh Natl Hotel Exposition, to be held in Grand Central Palace in Nov, Jl 30, II, 11:2

**HOTEL Workers' Union**—Subscribes money for relief of West Va striking coal miners at mass meeting in N Y C, Ag 9, 3:2

**HOTELS and Restaurants:—**

- Baton Rouge, La—Sp art on Izzy's, Jl 23, VII, 3:1
- Croton-on-Hudson—Tumble Inn — liquor raid; J J Jenkins, J Acerboni and E Ford arrested, S 4, 4:5
- Efficiency—Description of use of waste material by C G Holden in Hotel Management, S 5, 20:2
- England—R H Wilson says English families acquire restaurant habit, attributes it to poor home cooking, Jl 9, VIII, 8:1
- Germany—Berlin proprietor advertises hostility to French aviation club, says it catered to the best of German service during war, Jl 12, 16:2; new law for 500 per cent increase in charges to foreigners goes into effect, Ag 2, 17:4
- Guatemala—Proprietor asks Sec Hoover for bartender, Ag 6, 18:1
- Italy, see Travel—Italy
- Lake Hopatcong, N J—Great Cove and Espanoh hotel raided, S 1, 13:5
- Lobbies—Sp art by E Lyons, S 3, VII, 2:2
- London—Largest number of Amer patrons since resumption of old service of big liners, Jl 24, 3:4
- Long Beach, see Ambassador Hotel
- Mineola—Krug's Hotel—F Krug arrested on charge of violating Volstead act, Ag 20, 8:1
- N Y C:—**
- Alamac—Will be constructed by Mrs. A. Latz, S 8, 26:1
- Ansonia—Mrs P Tartoue sues for \$100,000 because employee called her disreputable, S 14, 44:7
- Apartment Hotels—Manhattan Sq Apartments financed by Amer Bond and Mortgage Co; J Zubow to erect \$1,500,000 structure at 77th St and Broadway, Jl 2, VIII, 1:8; plans for one on Park Ave; illus, S 10, VIII, 1:4
- Beaux Arts Cafe—Raided; manager arrested for possessing liquor, Jl 11, 5:2; flooded by old spring, Jl 19, 8:2
- Blue Ribbon—liquor raid; summonses for J Beck, H Fisher and G Harrison, Ag 27, 9:1
- Buckingham Hotel—History of hotel which is to be demolished, Jl 30, VIII, 1:8
- Carlton Terrace—liquor raid; I Feldman, J Alberts and A Zuckerman arrested, Ag 25, 5:2
- Claridge—Leased by E Arlington, Jl 18, 26:7; M M Glaser leases bldg for 21 yrs, Jl 27, 23:1; ceiling collapse injured 5 workmen, Ag 23, 15:1; negotiations pending for sale of part of land, Ag 23, 27:1
- Cushman's Cabaret raided, S 17, II, 1:4
- Dancing, see Dancing—N Y C
- Douglas Hotel, see Drug Traffic—Arrests and Convictions
- Empire Hotel Site—15-story structure to replace hotel, Jl 14, 26:1
- Empire Hotel—Will be erected on 63d St, Ag 17, 27:3
- Eugenie's—Liquor raid; A Poret and L Bidal arrested, Ag 23, 14:3
- Felix-Portland Hotel lease sold, Jl 18, 26:8
- Ft Lowry Hotel—Raid yields 3 sets of charges, Jl 10, 15:3
- Franklin Inn—Liquor raid; L Freedman and J Lester arrested, Ag 20, 8:1
- Giotti's—Liquor raid; C Betti and L Zecchinapi arrested, S 12, 23:6
- Gramercy Hotel leased to J F Bluestone, Ag 1, 34:1
- Greenwich Village Mill raided; Miss Hermine Visintainer and L Perissinato arrested, S 27, 3:6

**HOTELS and Restaurants:—N Y C:—(Continued):—**

Gridiron Inn—Whisky truck trailed to Inn; G Spurl, B Clancey and J Foley arrested, S 3, 7:1  
 Hermitage—Prohibition results in appointment of a receiver, JI 14, 1:2  
 Hofbrau Haus—Liquor seized in raid; summonses left for A Janssen, F Singer and L Brackman, Ag 24, 1:4  
 Hotel Assn of N Y C warns against overbidg, Ag 13, II, 1:7  
 Jack's—Ed on sale by Dunstan, JI 17, 12:5; will not close, says J Dunstan, JI 20, 14:2  
 Jungle Cafe—Raided for liquor; R S Macdarmid arrested, F Wals receives summons, S 18, 28:1  
 Kloster Clocke, Inc.—Liquor raid; F R Plum arrested, Ag 23, 14:3  
 Knickerbocker Grill—Raided, S 23, 17:6  
 Little Club—H Callose, mgr, arrested on charge of violating Mullan-Gage law, Ag 18, 1:2; discharged because of insufficient evidence, Ag 19, 20:4; H Velott discharged; S Jones, arrested as alleged hip-flask drinker, also discharged, Ag 30, 7:2  
 Little White House liquor raid; F Sloffler arrested, S 7, 3:6  
 Longacre, see Drug Traffic—Arrests and Convictions  
 Maritime Restaurant—C A Sullivan sues for \$10,000 damages for being served with poisoned food, Ag 17, 7:1  
 Metamora Cabaret—Liquor raid; J Gilmarin, W Cook and J Broderwick arrested, Ag 26, 4:2  
 Mock's Hotel—To be renamed the Fulton; leased by J H Scheler, Ag 2, 30:4  
 Montmartre—Liquor raid; F Thacker arrested, S 7, 3:6  
 Montmartre Club—Liquor raid, S 30, 14:4  
 Mori's—Summonses served on A Mori and F Caroville after liquor raid, S 16, 17:5  
 Negroes, see Negroes—Discrimination Against  
 Outdoor Restaurants—Sp art by Bella Cohen on Eat As You Walk, JI 23, III, 2:1  
 Overlord—Sec of Restaurateurs want dictator to conduct arbitrations and bring peace to business; W H Hirst suggested for position, JI 30, 20:4; ed, Ag 1, 18:4; sp art; comment by W H Hirst, S 3, VII, 12:1; Hirst declines post, Ag 4, 18:2  
 Palais Royal—Raided; L Canton arrested, S 21, 21:2  
 Paradise Cafe—J M Kline tells why he stopped payment on check, Ag 18, 8:5  
 Paradise Roof—Director Day confers with Asst Dist Atty J H Clark regarding injunction to close the place; J J Gorman, arrested in raid, is released, Ag 26, 1:1  
 Park Ave—New syndicate will take over block of N Y Central's unused property, S 7, 29:1  
 Peter's liquor raid; P Anselmo arrested, Ag 25, 5:2  
 Poisoning, see Accidents—Poisoning—N Y C  
 Prismatic opens, S 28, 13:1  
 Prohibition, see Prohibition—N Y C, and names of specific hotels listed under Hotels  
 Reisenweber's—Restaurant formerly Reisenweber's ordered closed; sentence suspended, JI 8, 22:5; dry officials demand restaurant be closed, S 13, 23:2; closed by liquor agents, S 21, 21:4; hearing; G R Noyes testifies, S 23, 17:7  
 Ritz Cabaret raided; J Levey and J Dolan locked up, S 18, 26:1  
 Royal Hotel raided, S 23, 17:6  
 Royal Palace Club—Liquor raid; Bryan and Edna Southern arrested, S 30, 14:4  
 St Hubert—Sold, to be remodeled for business purposes, JI 18, 26:7  
 St Regis—Takes lease on stores at B'way and 50th St, Ag 25, 23:1

Shanley's—Liquor seized in raid; no arrests, Ag 20, 8:1; revue, S 22, 16:1  
 Stratford House—Sold to Bellack System of Hotels, JI 28, 23:5  
 Vendome—Liquor raid; A Dadone arrested, S 7, 3:6  
 Woodmansten Inn—Liquor raid; summonses for J L Pahl, B P Hayes, C Manifatto and Filiberti, Ag 30, 7:2  
 Zion Casino—Agents seize wine supposedly for sacramental uses; K Rosenbluth and D Gaver arrested, S 13, 23:4  
 Paris—Sp art by C J Rosebault on white coats and black, JI 16, III, 6:1; prices vary, says T W Williams, JI 23, II, 5:1; drinking by Americans, Ag 20, 9:2  
 Rochester, N Y—McGarvey's forced to see out, S 15, 17:1  
 Russia—131,000,000 paper rubles, 5-day bill of R Muenz, JI 8, 6:3  
 Saratoga Springs—Prohibition agents raid Lake View Chateau, U S, Grand Union, Adelphi, and Mellifonte Hotels, Ag 13, 23:1  
 Switzerland, see Travel—Switzerland  
 Thrift—JI 16, VII, 9:1  
 Training Course—Amer Hotel Assn at convention in Boston plans to raise fund to establish school at Cornell Univ, JI 13, 12:7; S 25, 26:1  
 Women's Names—Bride registers under maiden name, at the Waldorf, S 18, 7:1  
 Yonkers, N Y—Old Park Hill Inn to give way to modern apartment house, JI 27, 11:5  
**HOTOP, Herman**—death, JI 7, 17:6  
**HOTTENTOTS**, see South Africa  
**HOUDINI, Harry**—reviews book on mediums and magic, Revelations of a Spirit Medium, Ag 20, III, 16:1; lr from A C Doyle, Ag 20, II, 4:8  
**HOUGHTON, J P**—chosen M P at By-election in E Nottingham, JI 1, 16:5  
**HOUGH, Capt Hy H**—named Gov of Virgin Is, Ag 12, 6:4  
**HOUGHTON (Amb), Alanson Bigelow**—attends Constitution Day celebration in Berlin, Ag 12, 3:5; lionized at Hamburg, Ag 23, 17:6; notified that U S citizen was beaten in Kattowitz Jewish pogrom, Ag 26, 4:6; interviews Krassin regarding investigation of Russian economic conditions by U S experts, Ag 31, 3:1; confers with Tchitcherin on U S inquiry proposal, S 3, 3:6; confers with Dr C J Owens in Berlin, S 9, 4:3; gets Soviet answer to U S proposal, S 17, 4:3  
**HOULIHAN, Tim**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, JI 30, 20:3  
**HOURLICH, Rebecca**—comment on platform of N Y S Republicans, S 29, 2:8  
**HOUSE, (Col) Edw. Mandell**—attitude on various problems of peace conference revealed in sp arts by Ray S Baker on secret minutes, JI 9, VII, 4:1; JI 16, VII, 4:1; JI 30, VII, 4:1; Ag 6, VII, 4:1; breakfast with Lloyd George; endorses Cox's view on U S duty to Europe, Ag 30, 17:3; would have U S take active role on Reparation Comm, S 3, 1:2; statement on U S and League of Nations, S 5, 3:3, 4; comment by A P Moore on statements regarding U S foreign policy, S 7, 4:3; says France has strongest army in world because she fears European combine; believes Amer could have averted post war troubles by joining League of Nations; comments on Irish situation, S 16, 14:8; condemns new tariff law, S 25, 14:7  
**HOUSE, (Magistrate) Fredk B**—asks Tax Bd to explain how T Lavole obtained new chauffeur's license after first license had been revoked, Ag 22, 6:3; Tax Comr's statement, Ag 24, 7:1; says he will inflict severe jail sentences on intoxicated drivers, Ag 26, 4:1  
**HOUSE of Reps, U S**, see U S—Congress  
**HOUSEBOAT in Hoboken**—Sp art by Bella Cohen, JI 16, VI, 7:2

**HOUSES**—Points to be observed by buyers, JI 16, VIII, 1:4

**HOUSES, Moving of**—W E Haden ignores ouster; will move with his house in Hackensack, Ag 23, 6:1

**HOUSING Problems**—

**Architects' Service**—N Y Chapter of Amer Institute of Architects forms Atlantic Div of Architects' Small House Service Bur, to educate home builders and furnish plans at a nominal price; E H Brown explains project, JI 21, 5:2

**"Better Homes" Week** will be held in 500 cities in Oct, S 25, 1:2

**Boston**, see Co-Operation, below

**Co-Operation**—Internatl conference of co-operative bldg organizations will be held in Rome in Sept, JI 2, VIII, 1:5; Industrial Conference Bd describes work of Bldg Trades Unions' Construction and Housing Council of Boston, formed to secure lower bldg costs for workers, Ag 13, II, 4:5

**Co-Operative**, see apartments—Co-Operative

**Crowded Conditions**—Apartment seekers find small apartments prevail in new construction, S 26, 20:1

**England**—Described by M Morgenthau, Jr, S 10, VIII, 1:6; 160,000 houses have been built with Govt aid, S 24, IX, 1:6

**France**—Bill submitted to French Parliament urges more mortgages at 2 per cent, to aid construction, S 3, VIII, 1:7

**Germany**—Work of bldg guilds in reducing shortage described by Margaret Pfirrmann, JI 30, VIII, 1:1

**Govt Aid**, see Housing Problems—England

**Hungary**—Shortage of homes for laborers grows acute, Ag 6, VIII, 8:8

**Insurance Co's Investment**, see Housing Problem—N Y C—Insurance Co's Investment

**Jugoslavia**—German firm gets order for wooden dwellings to be built in Belgrade, JI 2, VIII, 1:7

**Lockwood Com Inquiry**—W A Hogan convicted on charge of stealing funds of Electrical Workers' Union, JI 1, 28:2; 40 individuals and corps forming Heating and Piping Assn called for trial on charge of violating N Y S business laws by combining to restrain trade and prevent competition, JI 6, 34:2; Justice McAvoy orders jury to acquit 5 defendants, members of Heating and Piping Assn; indictment against Moran & Co was dismissed some time ago, JI 11, 28:1; Court of Appeals upholds Donnelly anti-trust law in affirming conviction of J Hettrick, J L Knight, C Murphy and Wells and Newton, Inc, convicted of violating law by awarding of plumbing contracts, JI 13, 14:2; Supreme Court Grand Jury returns indictments against 37 members of Operative Plasterers and Cement Finishers' Internatl Assn, on charge of conspiring to restrain trade by employing union labor only, JI 15, 3:3; Hogan sentenced; members of Operative Plasterers Assn plead not guilty of coercion in hiring union men, JI 18, 17:4; C A Murphy and J L Knight get jail sentences for alleged violation of State anti-trust law, JI 25, 15:2

See also Building Industry

**N Y C**—

**Queens Boro**—Statistics on average residents in dwellings compiled by Queensboro Chamber of Commerce, JI 2, VIII, 1:4

**Insurance Cos' Investments**—Formal ceremonies will mark breaking of ground for \$9-a-room apartment houses in Long Is, Ag 14, 21:2; ceremonies as ground is broken for Metropolitan Co's project, Ag 17, 25:3

**Repairs**, see Berkley, L M

**Tax Exemption**, see Housing Problems—Tax Exemption

**Philippine Is**—Tenants organize to resist eviction in Tarlac Province, kill 3 landlords, S 3, II, 4:2

**Ready-Made Houses**, see Sterling System Homes Corp

**Small Houses**, see Housing Problems—Architects' Service

**Statistics on Shortage**—Survey of conditions in 50 large cities, by L P Ayres of Cleveland Trust Co, JI 24, 14:8

**Steel Workers' Homes**—C L Woodridge says U S Steel Corp applies standard tests to insure building of houses suited to needs and furniture of workers, JI 23, VII, 14:5

**Tax Exemption**—Yonkers Common Council defeats partial tax exemption ordinance; United Real Estate Owners' Assn says constitutionality of N Y C ordinance will be tested in law suit, JI 2, VIII, 1:6, 7; figures on loss to N Y C in past yr, Ag 13, VIII, 1:7; B D Eisler criticises statement of Tax Dept official on loss to N Y C, Ag 20, VIII, 1:1

**Top-Floor Pests**—Article by Louise Treadwell, JI 2, VI, 2:5

**Women—Movement** is being launched in Greenwich, Ct, for establishment of a house for professional women, Ag 5, 6:6

**Yonkers**, see Housing Problems—Tax Exemption

See also Apartments; Building Operations; Rents

**HOUSSAYE, Arsene**—bldg where he gave his solaces to be torn down, JI 9, III, 16:3

**HOUSTON, David Franklin**—elected Pres of Better Business Bur of N Y C, to prevent stock frauds, JI 24, 22:2; ed, JI 26, 12:1; round table discussions of rehabilitation of Europe at Institute of Politics, Williams College, Ag 14, 10:8; Ag 15, 10:8; Ag 17, 12:8; A- 18, 12:3 (ed); Ir from O T Crosby, Ag 21, 10:6

**HOUSTON, Herbert Sherman**—speaks at Kiwanis Club, on return from Europe, telling of conditions there, Ag 17, 12:7

**HOUSTON and Texas R R**—Strike, see Railroads—Strike—Violence, S 6

**HOUSTON Oil Co**—Quarterly report, S 3, 19:1

**HOVEY, Edmund Otis**—sues Siegelman Co for recovery of \$13,000 securities, Ag 26, 15:2

**HOW, Jas Eads**—ed on his plan for Govt unemployment insurance, Ag 1, 18:6

**HOWARD, (Capt) Alf W**—death, Ag 11, 15:6

**HOWARD, Chas**—death, JI 7, 17:6

**HOWARD, Jas Raley**, see Amer Farm Bur Federation

**HOWARD, Jarvis C**—death, S 29, 19:6

**HOWARD (Dr), Rhoda**—resigns as physician of Bedford Reformatory, JI 13, 32:2

**HOWARD, Robt Stewart**—wife obtains divorce and \$1,000,000 property settlement, S 23, 1:5

**HOWAT, Alex**, see Coal Strike—Kansas

**HOWE, Ellis Anne**, see Prada (Dr), A G

**HOWE, Frank Perley**—death, Ag 25, 13:6

**HOWE, Jno H**—death, S 15, 19:6

**HOWELL, Annabelle C**—will, JI 22, 19:3

**HOWELL (Minister), J Morton**—received by King Fuad, Ag 30, 9:3

**HOWELL, R B**—nominated for Sen; returns; eds, &c, JI 19, 3:4; JI 20, 19:3; JI 20, 16:2; JI 21, 9:4; JI 22, 6:3; endorsed by New Progressive Party, S 19, 5:1

**HOWELL, Thos Wellington**—death, S 13, 21:5

**HOYER (Justice), Jno**—Ill, S 13, 21:4

**HOYT, Francis Deming**—death, JI 22, 7:5

**HOYT, Frank W**—death, Ag 23, 13:6

**HUASTECA Petroleum Co**, see Oil Trade—Mexico

**HUBBARD (Dr), Leroy W**—Ir denying full cure of F W Birge of paralysis, Ag 22, 16:7

**HUBBARD (Deputy Comr), H Warren**—before grand jury in market inquiry, Ag 19, 20:5

**HUBBARD, Stanley**—wounded in battle with liquor boat off Cape Florida, JI 1, 2:5  
**HUBBELL, Clarence Eug**—death, JI 14, 13:6  
**HUBECK, Geo**—sent to hospital for observation, Ag 10, 19:2

**HUBER, Theo**—fiancee, Mary Lutz, disappears on eve of wedding, Ag 29, 4:2  
**HUCKABY, F C**—shoots J P Payne, Ag 7, 16:2

**HUCKLEBERRIES**—Record-breaking crop in Sullivan Co, N Y, Ag 19, 11:5

**HUDDLESTON (U S Rep)**, Geo—speech at Independence Day celebration of Tammany Hall Soc, JI 5, 4:2; favors granting Pres power to seize mines and R Rs, Ag 30, 2:3; introduces bill to amend Federal act defining malfeasance in office to make cabinet officers and judges, who figure in injunction proceedings that violate the Constitution, subject to jail sentences and fines, S 6, 2:1

**HUDIG (Sec of Dutch Nansen Relief Com)**—Challenges Litvinoff's report on famine, JI 9, 3:6

**HUDNUT, Winifred**, see Valentino, R

**HUDSON, Harry**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Marion Mosher (schooner)

**HUDSON, J A**—death, JI 23, 21:4

**HUDSON, Percy K**—buys N Y Stock Ex, change seat from D G Geddes, JI 14, 18:2

**HUDSON, W H**—death and career, Ag 30, 15:6; ed, Ag 30, 14:4

**HUDSON and Manhattan E R Co**—Bonds—Payment of interest arranged, JI 28, 19:3

July report, Ag 23, 21:3

Tie-Up—Trains held up in evening rush by damage to drawbridge over Hackensack River, Ag 3, 17:3

**HUDSON Co Natl Bank, Jersey City, N J**—H Edge resigns as Pres, Ag 30, 23:2

**HUDSON Motor Car Co**—Cuts prices on Hudson and Essex models, JI 1, 21:6; semi-annual report, Ag 6, II, 9:2; Aug sales, S 8, 21:2; divd, S 16, 22:2; S 20, 33:7; S 27, 30:7

**HUDSON and Manhattan Ry**—33d St Entrances see N Y C—Streets—Greeley Sq

**HUDSON River**—Several court decisions upholding rights of N Y S to submerged land, JI 30, 14:1

**HUDSON River Bridge Assn**—T D Pratt discusses prospect of bridge at Poughkeepsie, JI 23, II, 1:4; Jr correcting reported statement, JI 29, 6:6

**HUDSON River Vehicular Tunnel**—Jersey City officials stopped from halting work on sinking shafts for N Y and N J tunnel, JI 2, II, 2:1; Jersey City officials prohibited from interfering with work, JI 6, 3:7; N Y Comrs object to having celebration of the breaking of ground held in N J because of previous opposition of N J Comrs to tunnel, JI 12, 23:1; Chancellor Walker makes permanent the temporary injunction barring any interference in work, JI 14, 24:3; W E Tuttle Jr says people of N J are entitled to proper protection with adequate approaches to tunnel, JI 16, 17:2; P Windels tells of land required for construction and methods provided for its purchase, JI 23, VIII, 1:6; Comm gives N Y C money for pier and adjacent land, JI 27, 23:2; Tunnel Comm pleased with inspection, Ag 9, 18:2; Jr from G B L Arner suggesting cable power, Ag 10, 10:8; N J State Public Utility Bd permits Long Dock Co, Penhorn Creek RR Co, to sell small plot for tunnel entrance, Ag 13, 29:1; obstructive tactics of Jersey City cause Tunnel Comm to decide against celebration at breaking of N J ground, Ag 23, 6:1; work started, S 12, 30:3; appropriation notices filed for 27 properties, S 14, 35:8

**HUDSON Seal**, see Fur Trade

**HUDSON Tubes**, see Hudson and Manhattan R R

**HUDSON'S Bay Co**—Annual report, JI 30, II, 10:3

**HUERTA (Sec)**, Adolfo de la—unofficially informed that Obregon Govt has approved plan for settlement of Mexican foreign debts, JI 1, 18:8; confers with Amer oil producers, JI 8, 24:3; announces that Mexico will establish central bank of issue patterned after Amer Federal Reserve System, JI 6, 27:1; statement at conclusion of conferences with Amer oil producers, JI 8, 14:1; completes conferences in N Y C; prepares to return to Mexico, JI 12, 22:4; directed by Pres Obregon to go to conference with State Dept officials at Washington; will then return to Mexico; rumor of his resignation denied, JI 17, 8:1; will be received by Pres Harding and Sec Hughes; no indication as to possible effect on U S recognition; Mexicans do not expect visit to change outlook in relation to U S recognition, JI 18, 24:2, 3; confers informally on many questions at issue between Mexico and U S, with Sec Hughes; calls on Pres Harding, JI 19, 15:1; returns to Mexico, expects his Govt to ratify foreign debt agreement, JI 20, 22:3; telegraphs protest against views of Amer official on relations between U S and Mexico, expects Pres Obregon to sign debt agreement and defend land bonds, JI 26, 22:1; U S official replies to his protest; says Mexican statement was in reply to speech of Sen Ladd and did not question good faith of Pres Obregon, JI 27, 8:1; will confer with Pres Obregon on foreign debt agreement, Ag 14, 21:2; O Kafka's suit against Mexican Govt for alleged breach of contract for ry equipment dismissed by Judge Mack, S 29, 40:3

**HUFF, Slaughter W**, see N Y C—Motor Buses

**HUFFER, Leopold**—made Knight of Legion of Honor, Ag 27, 20:6

**HUFFMAN (Dr)**, B—nominated for N Y S Engineer on Workers' Party ticket, JI 31, 15:5

**HUGGARD, H G**, see Automobiles—Fines and Arrests

**HUGHES, C A**—death, JI 30, 26:4

**HUGHES, Chas Evans**—Addresses—Speaks at closing session of Chile-Peruvian boundary conference, JI 22, 6:7; proclaims Pan-Amer aims, in address to Amer residents of Rio de Janeiro, at dedication of site for Amer centennial monument at exposition grounds, S 9, 12:8; ed, Rio de Janeiro, S 10, II, 6:2

**Albania**—Announces recognition by U S, JI 28, 12:7

**Amer Bar Assn**—Urged as President of Assn; not elected on account of office as Sec of State, Ag 12, 5:3

**Baltic States**—Announces recognition by U S, JI 28, 12:7; JI 29, 4:5; ed, JI 29, 6:2; greetings sent by Lithuanian organizations, Ag 6, 7:3

**Brazilian Exposition**—Will head honorary mission, JI 19, 16:4; tribute in Rio de Janeiro paper, JI 22, 6:8; ed, The Two Americas, JI 22, 6:3; opportunities to further relations with U S during exposition cited by S Bonsal, sp art, Ag 20, VII, 10:1; prepares for trip, Ag 22, 4:3; plans for attending Centennial Exposition; to be supplied with special radio service; members of party, Ag 23, 26:4; sails with special Amer mission, Ag 25, 7:3; resting en route, Ag 26, 10:7; progress of mission, Ag 28, 10:7; S 3, 13:2; S 4, 3:7; S 5, 19:4; party arrives at Rio de Janeiro, S 6, 19:3; ed, S 7, 16:2; welcomed by warships' guns, visits Pres Pessoa and Foreign Minister Marques; party is lodged at Guanabara Palace, S 7, 16:8; proclaims Pan-Amer aims, in address to Amer residents of Rio de Janeiro, at dedication of site for Amer centennial monument at exposition grounds; party will return to U S on dreadnought Maryland, S 9, 12:8; ed, Rio de Janeiro, S 10, II, 6:2; entertains Govt officials



**HUGHES, Chas Evans—Brazilian Exposition:—(Continued):—**

and members of foreign missions at luncheon aboard U S S Maryland; delays departure to address Brazilian Lawyers' Institute, S 12, 23:5; leaves Rio de Janeiro, on U S S Maryland, visit considered successful, S 13, 4:4; return trip, S 21, 16:7; S 23, 15:1; describes trip on return to N Y C, S 24, 22:1

Cables—ed, Amer Cables, Ag 17, 12:3; Argentine Govt accepts proposal for renouncing cable monopolies held by Western Cable Co, opens "open door" to So Amer, Ag 25, 4:2; opens Miami-Barbados cable with message sent to Brazilian Minister of Foreign Affairs, Ag 30, 15:3

Canada—To meet Premier M King, Jl 8, 22:6; receives call from Premier Mackenzie King and G P Graham who propose Rush-Bagot compact be made modern and permanent; Hughes expresses sympathy, Jl 13, 1:3

Chile-Peruvian Boundary Conference—Praised for success of compromise formula, Jl 10, 7:1; steps taken to draft protocol, Jl 11, 14:7; suggests acceptable phrasing of protocol, Jl 18, 10:7; congratulates delegates as protocol is signed; says Harding is willing to act as mediator in disputes, Jl 22, 6:7; ed, Jl 23, II, 4:2; ed, on Chilean imitation of U S Sen, Ag 4, 14:2; praised by Dr M E Porras, Ag 13, 18:4

See also Chile-Peruvian Boundary Commercial Arbitration—C L Bernheimer of N Y S Chamber of Commerce urges him to act in opening negotiations with foreign Govts to make arbitration agreements valid, enforceable and irrevocable, Ag 12, 5:4; 15:5

Daughter ill; taken to Toronto for special treatment, Ag 18, 3:2

Drug Traffic, see Hughes—League of Nations

Education—Message to Natl Education Assn on educational aims, Jl 5, 21:1; ed on his statement on "Intellectual vagrancy," Jl 5, 18:4

Germany—Reported opposed to Sen Underwood's plan for Amer comm to settle war claims, Jl 29, 14:1; expresses opposition of Harding Administration to Sen Underwood's bill for creation of an all-Amer comm, in lr to Sen Nelson, Jl 30, 10:1; Underwood replies, Jl 30, 10:1; ed, Jl 31, 10:1; plan for German dye deliveries to cut cost of U S Army of Occupation, S 28, 23:1; statement by H A Metz, S 29, 21:6

Greatest Living Amer Men, List of—appears in composite list of 12, Jl 23, VII, 1:1

Harding, Mrs W G, illness; sends cable hoping for her recovery, S 11, 3:7

Italian Gift, see Hughes—Portrait

League of Nations—Information about drug traffic in U S sent to Dutch Govt as indirect answer to League, Jl 2, 5:1; note on narcotics delivered to League by Dutch Govt, Jl 4, 3:1; H Holt, in open lr, asks about Harding Administration's position, Jl 8, 4:4; reply to Holt, Jl 15, 1:1; R B Fosdick replies to statement on League in Hughes's lr to H Holt, Jl 16, 19:2; ed, Jl 16, II, 4:2; defends position, contradicting Fosdick, Jl 17, 1:1; ed, Jl 18, 10:3; broke pledges on League, says H Holt, Jl 19, 2:3; lr from Women's Pro-League Council asks about Harding Administration plans; final lr to H Holt, Jl 20, 19:5; 8; League leaders would grant U S part in selecting World Court judges, acting on Hughes's statement in lr to H Holt, Ag 5, 3:7; ed on alteration in plans of Permanent Court to admit non-League members, Ag 7, 12:3; ed on the League and the Allies, Ag 8, 10:4; lr from S Colcord on the Court of Justice, Ag 10, 10:8; sp art by R B Fosdick on League Assembly, S 3, VII, 1:5

Lithuania—greetings sent by organizations celebrating U S recognition, Ag 6, 7:3

See also Hughes—Balkan States

Mexico—Demands redress for murder of Mrs T Cheney, Mexican-born wife of Amer citizen, by Mexican bandits near Tampico, Jl 4, 6:3; will welcome visit of Sec de la Huerta as repr of State Dept, Jl 18, 24:2; confers informally with Sec de la Huerta on questions at issue between Mexico and U S, Jl 19, 15:1; Sen Ladd, in speech in Sen, assails him for unfair demands on Pres Obregon, conditional to recognition by U S of Mexico, Jl 20, 6:1; policy discussed in El Universal, Ag 6, 17:2; answers notes of May 4 and 24; insists on Mexican treaty; report of Excelsior article, Ag 8, 31:2; has copies of Mexican Supreme Court decisions in amparo cases translated, Ag 9, 29:2; statement on Mexican Court decisions, Ag 11, 22:3; ed on the Mexican vicious circle, Ag 14, 10:3; ed, The Deadlock with Mexico, S 4, 12:4

Miller, C R, death; tribute to, Jl 20, 15:1

Near East—Studies facts; conference with Sir A Geddes believed to be on Near East, S 26, 2:4; announces U S policy, S 27, 1:5; Clerical Union asks aid in Near East, S 27, 2:6; ed on Near East upsets, S 27, 18:1; statement pleases allies, S 28, 3:7

Newberry (Sen) T H—lr to Rev Dr H B MacCauley giving views on case, Ag 21, 13:1; attacked by C Hull; statements by Sen Pomerene and by F C Dailey, Govt prosecutor, Ag 22, 4:2; ed, Ag 22, 16:1; Pan-Amer Conference—May attend, S 30, 2:7; lr scored in Sen as Republicans offer it for Congressional Record, Ag 25, 7:2

Portrait—Will be presented with portrait painted by G Trotta in honor of services to Italy—Amer Soc, Jl 27, 3:4; portrait presented by Sen Schanzer, Jl 28, 12:7

Prohibition—Ed, The Unextended Littoral Sea, on extension of 3-mile limit, S 29, 18:1

Russia—lr from T Gilman showing inconsistency in holding Russia to debts, Jl 2, VIII, 8:6; report of communication with Litvinoff officially denied, Jl 4, 3:1; statement giving U S attitude toward concession involving property of nationals of other countries, Ag 9, 20:6; negotiations with Krassin for investigation of economic conditions by U S technical experts; text of official statement, Ag 31, 3:1

Santo Domingo—Announces tentative plan for evacuation of Santo Domingo by Amer troops and termination of Amer rule; S Welles appointed to investigate views of people on our withdrawal, Jl 12, 17:1; H G Knowles approves plan, Jl 13, 11:2; ed, Jl 13, 12:3

Supreme Council Conference in London on Reparations and War Debts—C Schanzer wishes he were to attend, Ag 7, 1:1; ed, on the League and the Allies, Ag 8, 10:4

World Court, see Hughes—League of Nations

**HUGHES, Dorothy**—crowned queen of N Y beaches at Brighton Beach Baths, Ag 27, 5:8

**HUGHES, Esther**, see Culp (Rev), W W

**HUGHES, Geo Shelley** (former employe of N Y Times)—visit after 45 yr absence, Ag 15, 5:2

**HUGHES, Jas A**—proposed as member for Federal Coal Comm, S 22, 6:1

**HUGHES, Jno E**—urges forced incorporation of labor unions, lr, S 11, 16:7

**HUGHES (Police Capt), Jno J**—drags ununiformed men out of firemen's parade at Coney Island, S 15, 7:4

**HUGHES, K**—lr on British discrimination against Amer ships, S 5, 16:7

**HUGO, Victor**—Jersey fishermen attacked by octopus near scene of his imaginary combat, Ag 21, 13:7

**HUGUENOT-Walloon Tercentenary**—Queen Wilhemina invited by Federal Council of Churches of Christ of America to attend, Ag 18, 4:6

**HUGUET (Mother)**—death, S 2, 9:6

- HULBERT, Edmund Danl**—views on Amer financial aid to Europe, Ag 1, 22:3
- HULBERT (Pres Bd of Aldermen) Murray**—endorses purchase by city of portable steel reviewing stands, Jl 1, 13:5; welcomes Philippine Parliament Mission at City Hall, Jl 6, 8:1; favors development of recreational facilities by establishment of city boat clubs, Jl 26, 32:2; advocates bridge over East River from Bronx, Ag 2, 25:5; appeals to Gov Miller for permission to operate municipal buses, cites permission granted by Transit Comm to I R T Co to reduce rush hour service on subway and elevated lines because of coal shortage, as additional reason, Ag 21, 26:2; advocates increase in amount of revenue bonds for purchase of emergency coal at special session of Bd of Estimate, Ag 25, 1:6; urged as Senatorial candidate, Ag 25, 3:8; Coal Strike—calls conference of N Y C merchants to consider means of meeting fuel crisis, and to keep city's transit in motion; call issued through Natl Retail Dry Goods Assn by W DeS Trenholm, Ag 27, 1:7; advocates immediate use of emergency bus system at meeting of business men and city officials in City Hall to act on coal crisis, Ag 29, 1:7; criticizes Comr McAneny's attack on Mayor Hylan's transit plan, Ag 29, 1:1; ed, Ag 29, 14:3; conducts conference of business men and officials to discuss coal situation, Ag 31, 2:7; McAneny replies, Ag 31, 14:8; presents medals to life savers, S 1, 3:6; announces offer of Sec Weeks's woodyard to city and use of woodcutting machinery, S 14, 2:6; introduces resolution asking Gov Miller to investigate P S Comr Prendergast's activities in gas cases, which Estimate Bd adopts, S 15, 21:8; protests against proposed reduction of interest on Treasury saving certificates, in telegram to Sec Mellon, S 17, 27:1
- HULL, Albert E**—death, Ag 19, 11:6; will, S 2, 19:3
- HULL, Cordell**—lr to F A Wallis endorsing plan of N Y S Democratic Party to raise fund for Fall campaign, Jl 23, 3:5; lays world plight to Republican rule, in Des Moines address, at Ia State convention of Democratic Party, Ag 3, 8:2; attacks Sec Hughes's lr to Rev Dr MacCauley on Newberry case, Ag 22, 4:2; comment on Maine elections, S 13, 4:2; statement on Mich primaries, S 14, 7:2; says record of last Congressional session is worst in history, S 23, 6:1
- HULL (U S Repr), Harry Edw**—says public will support Pres Harding in drastic measures to settle ry and coal strikes, Ag 12, 2:4
- HULL, Jno A**—death, Jl 6, 19:5
- HULL, Wm I**—gives address at World Alliance for Internatl Friendship at Copenhagen, Ag 10, 7:2
- HULQUIST, Jno**—killed by D Troeno with chair, S 4, 4:4; Mrs Antionette Piolo held in investigation of his murder, S 5, 17:4
- HULST (Rev), L J**—death, Ag 23, 13:6
- HULZISER, Rose**—3 detectives suspended on her charges, S 22, 4:5
- HUMANITY**—Ed on needs of man as compared with animals, S 22, 14:4
- HUMANN, Gusie**—baby taken away from her in Auburn Prison, Jl 18, 18:2
- HUMBERT, Crown Prince of Italy**—rumor of engagement to Princess Beatrice, Ag 2, 17:1
- HUMBERT, Jean B**—held on charges of bigamy and violation of Mann Act, Ag 26, 6:4
- HUMBLE Oil and Refining Co**—Bonds offered, Jl 6, 24:2; will redeem bonds, Jl 12, 19:3
- HUMET, Rupert**—arrested on charge of selling liquor, Jl 10, 15:3
- HUMMEL (Premier of Baden)**—address at Constitution Day celebration, Ag 12, 3:5
- HUMMER (Mrs) Mary**—kills herself and 2 babies, Jl 26, 16:2
- HUMPHREY (Judge), Burt J**—sentences F Krauss to 10 yrs in prison for stealing while drunk, Jl 11, 19:2; charges Queens Grand Jury to bar poison liquor, S 12, 32:2
- HUMPHREYS, Benj**—supports H D Stephens in Miss Senatorial primary, Ag 31, 19:1
- HUMPHREYS Oil Co**—Divd, Ag 18, 22:7
- HUNDERTMARK, Wm L**, see N Y Market Gardeners' Assn
- HUNDRED Neediest Cases**, see Charity
- HUNER, Fredk (estate)**—sells Hester St plot at corner of Suffolk St, Ag 20, 11, 1:5
- HUNGARIANS in Yugoslavia**, see Balkan States
- HUNGARIANS in Rumania**—Ex-officers held in connection with regicide plot, S 6, 36:3
- HUNGARY**:—  
Austria, Relations with, see Austria—Union with Other States; see Balkan States  
Boundaries, see Balkan States  
Cabinet—Reorganization, Jl 9, II, 2:4  
Commerce—Statistics for 1921, Jl 2, II, 9:1; Ag 6, II, 10:3; Italian Agreement concluded, S 10, 24:8  
Cost of Living, see Cost of Living—Hungary  
Currency, see Currency—Hungary  
Elections—Socialist victory in elections for Natl Assembly, Jl 9, II, 2:4  
Fascisti—Report of attempt to form movement, S 15, 9:1  
General Conditions—Statement by Red Cross Comr Capt A G Pedlow, Jl 31, 11:4  
Housing Situation, see Housing Problems Hungary  
Jews, see Jews—Hungary  
Labor, see Labor—Hungary  
League of Nations, see League of Nations—Hungary  
Parliament—Riot between Socialist and Nationalist deputies caused by passage of Appropriations bill in Chamber, Ag 4, 4:5  
Political Prisoners—Extension of amnesty decree of last winter, Jl 9, II, 2:6  
Rents, see Rents—Hungary  
Socialists, see Socialists—Hungary  
Spies, see Spies—Hungary
- HUNGERFORD, Edw**—appointed Director of Publications at Rochester Univ, Ag 5, 11:6
- HUNT, E B**—lr on pension system of Pa R R, Ag 11, 10:7
- HUNT, H Vernon**—marries Estelle Blumenfeld, Jl 20, 17:3
- HUNT, Jno**—arrested on charge of burglary, S 14, 4:2
- HUNTER (Col)**, see Coal Strike—Ill Massacres
- HUNTER, Campbell M**—lr on Near East, S 24, VII, 8:5
- HUNTER, Geo McPherson**—lr on merchant marine problems, Jl 2, VI, 6:2
- HUNTER, Percy**—discusses Australian facilities for immigration, Ag 6, II, 3:1
- HUNTER (Col), Saml N**—publishes official report of investigation of Ill coal mine massacres; holds Sheriff Thaxton responsible, Ag 1, 3:3
- HUNTER, Wm I**, see Sports—Golf
- HUNTING, see Accidents—Shooting; Game Laws; Sports; Trapping**
- HUNTINGTON, Archer M**—offer of use of Riverside Drive property to Natl Sculpture Soc for outdoor exhibit accepted, Ag 12, 8:8; ed; offer approved by G G Battle, Ag 14, 10:6, 7
- HUNTINGTON, (Dr) Ellsworth**—ed on his lecture before Amer Philosophical Soc on distribution of human ability in Europe, Jl 17, 12:4
- HUNTINGTON, Hy E**—buys Gainsborough's Cottage Door from Duke of Westminster, Ag 4, 4:5; Ag 5, 11:3
- HUNTINGTON (Long Is) Assn**—Annual dinner, S 23, 19:5
- HUNT'S Point**, see Real Estate—N Y C—Bronx

- HUFF** Motor Car Corp.—Pf divd., S 18, 26:5  
**HURLBERT**, (Mrs) Kath Parker—will, S 17, 5:5  
**HURLBURT**, Percy Dakin—death, S 9, 13:5  
**HURLEY**, Danl—arrested on charge of robbery, JI 17, 13:5  
**HURLEY**, Edw M—inspects barge canal at Syracuse, N Y, JI 18, 24:3; accompanies Gov Miller on barge canal tour, JI 19, 25:5  
**HURLEY**, Frank J—inherits estate of landlady, Cath Charles, JI 13, 17:2  
**HURLEY**, Theo, see Runaway Boys  
**HURON**, S, see Russian Opera Co  
**HURON Navigation Corp**—Bankruptcy, S 6, 5:2  
**HURRICANES**—Bermuda damaged, S 22, 3:3  
**HUSBAND**, (Comr Gen) Jos W—recommends co-operation of various federal depts to control border smuggling, S 25, 14:8; statement on Bur of Immigration survey of smuggling conditions, S 26, 1:3  
**HUSCH**, Robt—withdraws as candidate for N Y S Assembly, S 27, 14:2  
**HUSHING**, Wm C—says present economies in Panama Canal Zone have resulted in epidemic of fevers among workers, JI 6, 2:8; says dismissal from Wage Bd of Panama Canal was due to his statements regarding malaria epidemic in Panama Canal Zone, JI 27, 12:5  
**HUSTED**, Jas W—friends start boom for Lt Gov, Ag 25, 13:5  
**HUSTON**, (Col) Tillinghast L—elected commander of Veterans of Foreign Wars in Seattle Convention, Ag 19, 5:4  
**HUTCHINS**, Jno C—seeks Democratic gubernatorial nomination in N H primaries, returns, S 6, 1:4; S 7, 19:3  
**HUTCHINSON**, Ann—R P Bolton discovers what is believed to be home at time of murder, JI 30, VII, 5:1  
**HUTCHINSON**, Arth Stuart Mensteth—sp art by H C Shelley on his life, Ag 20, III, 18:1 see also Books—Reviews  
**HUTCHINSON**, Jock, see Sports—Golf  
**HUTSON**, (Most Rev) Edw—will preside over meetings of Synod of Anglican Hierarchy of West Indies, Ag 6, 17:3; delay in arrival causes postponement of opening of Synod of Anglican Hierarchy of the West Indies, Ag 23, 13:5; adjourns Synod of Anglican Hierarchy of the West Indies; frolics with Bishops at Coney Is, Ag 30, 17:4; sermon in Trinity Church, S 4, 14:3  
**HUTTON**, (E F) & Co—Loss of \$98,018 in securities stolen from mall in 1920 was covered by insurance, S 26, 15:3  
**HUTTON**, Edw F—elected Director of Metropolitan Trust Co, JI 21, 20:4  
**HYASHI**, (Baron)—address at League of Nations Assembly, S 8, 3:3  
**HYDROAEROPLANES**, see Aeronautics  
**HYDE**, (Gov) Arth M—declares sympathy with Pres Harding's message urging reopening of mines, offers full support, JI 20, 2:2  
**HYDRAULIC Laboratory**, see Water Control  
**HYGIENE Exposition at Strasburg**—Plan to commemorate centenary of L Pasteur, JI 9, IX, 14:6  
 See also Air Hygiene  
**HYLAN**, (Mayor) Jno F:—  
 Addresses—Speaks at luncheon before Women's Progressive Democratic Alliance in N Y C, JI 12, 17:3; praises R Wanamaker, Comr Harriess and Hearst in speech on inspection tour of portable showers in city, JI 14, 8:2; speaks at Lithuanian recognition celebration, Ag 6, 7:3; denies crim wave, at dinner of internatl police conference, S 15, 8:3; tells police conference delegates internatl bankers and crooks are in same class, S 17, 14:5  
 Airplane Contest—Asked by Mayor Bader of Atlantic City to be honorary judge in plane contest, Ag 8, 4:3  
 Appointments—F A Smith names City Magistrate; J Silverman and R Rittenberg renominated, JI 1, 15:6; L Lazarus made Justice of Municipal Court, JI 28, 3:2  
 Attacks—Assailed by Mrs W Vanamee at meeting of Republican Com of 100, JI 12, 17:4  
 Autobiography—Ed, JI 12, 10:6  
 Automobiles—Irs to Dist Atty's of each Co asking vigorous prosecution of speeders, JI 16, 14:4  
 Brazilian Exposition—Cables felicitations to Pres Pessoa, S 8, 17:2  
 Budget—Angered at salary increases in Cropsey budget, S 21, 21:3  
 Coal Strike—Statement assails private ownership of mines, Ag 12, 3:1; receives lrs from G Whalen and G U Harvey asking for special meeting of Bd of Aldermen to consider coal shortage, Ag 13, 3:7; calls special meeting of Bd of Aldermen for authorization of purchase of coal in open market; Ag 15, 3:3; Crisis program introduced at special session of state Legislature by Sen J J Walker and Assemblyman C D Donohue, Ag 29, 2:1; fuel program defeated at special session of Legislature, Ag 30, 1:6; co-operation with Administrator Woodin, S 8, 3:1; S 17, 28:1; S 20, 32:1; asks officials of Pierwind-White Coal Co to meet Co's miners who complain of mine working conditions, S 27, 30:1  
 Crime Wave—Denies it at dinner of police conference, S 15, 8:3  
 Cropsey—Angered by salary increases demanded in Cropsey's budget, S 21, 21:3  
 Enright (Comr)—Sends wireless welcome to Enright returning on Majestic, JI 25, 36:3  
 Estimate Bd—Broke gavel maintaining order at final meeting before Summer recess, JI 20, 27:2  
 Extravagance—Contrasted with economy of Miller in Sen Root's speech at Republican state convention, S 28, 6:1  
 Fires—Pres Bauer of Pyrene Mfg Co asks public demonstration of fire extinguisher and attacks Mayor's motives, Ag 7, 27:1  
 Fourth of July—Ed on proclamation, JI 3, 12:2  
 Gary, E H—Ed on co-operation in Safety Week, Ag 19, 10:6  
 Gas Rates—Direct Corp Counsel O'Brien to aid Sen La Follette's com in inquiry into petroleum industry, including prices of gas oil, charges interlocking relations between Standard Oil Co and Consolidated Gas Co, JI 23, 5:1; assails reduction ordered by P S Comm as a humbug, S 2, 11:1  
 Governorship—Favored by Women's Democratic Alliance as candidate, JI 11, 19:6; makes veiled attack on A E Smith in address at luncheon of Women's Democratic Alliance; says misguided women are being used to split party; says traction and public utility interests favor nomination of Gov Miller on Republican ticket and probably Smith on Democratic ticket, as a masked reactionary, JI 12, 17:3; makes veiled hints in lr to Hearst of forming third party if he is not nominated; praises principles of Women's Progressive Democratic Alliance; says Republicans and Democrats are threatened by reactionary interests, JI 14, 1:4; ed on lr to Hearst, JI 15, 8:5; Hearst returns governorship invitation in lr and promises support, JI 16, 1:4; ed, JI 18, 10:5; lr to Hearst on control through Republican ring of up-state counties by corporate interests, JI 20, 19:2; confers with Hearst and then announces he will not seek nomination, JI 21, 1:1; fear of Hylian will force Murphy to support Hearst's nomination; says Hearst is not anxious for position, JI 23, 3:4; reiterates stand after talk with Hearst at City Hall; J H McCooley precedes Hearst visit, JI 27, 4:2; H W Walker starts fund so that he can afford to accept Gov's position, JI 28, 6:1; boomed by posters and handbills in Dutchess Co; sentiment for him said to be growing among Tammany workers, JI 30, 4:1; plea for extra session of Legislature to pass bills to authorize opera-

**HYLAN (Mayor), Jno F:—Governorship:—**  
(Continued):—

tion of municipal buses regarded as indication of his willingness to accept nomination, JI 31, 15:8; considered by Tammany; writes lr to W R Hearst praising him, Ag 1, 17:6; ed, Argument from design, on his support of Hearst, Ag 8, 10:4; Ag 12, 5:5; Connors says he will not be candidate for Gov, Ag 14, 15:8; on Al Smith's declaration of candidacy, Ag 16, 1:3; says he can't figure out who F D Roosevelt represents, Ag 17, 1:5; ed, Ag 17, 12:1; proposed by Hearst as best man for Gov, Ag 18, 1:4; split with Tammany; official says fight would finish him, Ag 19, 6:1; ed, Ag 21, 10:2; ed, Ag 23, 12:2; ed, The Age of Innocence, on the Hearst-Hylan relationship, Ag 31, 14:4; comment on up-State trip, says Delaware & Hudson will control Democratic delegates to convention, S 7, 19:4; lr to H C Pell on political situation, urging nomination of Hearst, S 18, 17:8; S 19, 4:1; ed, the complete letter-writer, S 19, 18:3; lr praising Hearst for Governor, S 25, 17:1; ed, Our greatest publicity agent, on lrs to Hearst, S 26, 16:1; talked of as dark horse, S 28, 1:6; confers with Murphy, S 29, 1:8; ed, Forgiveness and politics, S 29, 18:2; returns to N Y C after convention, S 30, 1:7; ed, S 30, 12:1

**Grandson—Poses for movies at City Hall,** JI 1, 15:6

**Griffith, A. death; tribute,** Ag 13, 20:6

**Hearst, W P. Relation with, see Hylan—Governorship**

**Home Rule—Citizens' Union report on his record as compared to Gov Miller's,** JI 31, 15:7

**Ireland—Receives lr from F J Lowe asking him to halt Irish agitator in U S,** JI 28, 3:2

**Parks—Orders them thrown open for sleepers in hot wave,** Ag 19, 7:3

**Markets Dept—Orders Corp Counsel O'Brien to contest decision requiring Comr O'Malley to consent to assignment of certain stands in West Washington market to Dorato-Corrucci Corp,** JI 8, 10:7; lr to Comr O'Malley telling him to ignore attacks by food profiteers that he was collecting graft from pushcart peddlers, JI 24, 7:1; Dist Atty Ruston intends to push charges against supervisors of pushcart markets; denies assertion that case was started by food profiteers, JI 25, 15:1; denies political reasons for ousting of G A Colgan, Ag 1, 21:4; lr from M R Birnie on his lr to Comr O'Malley concerning pushcart tax, Ag 2, 16:6; sends for Estimate Bd Director F P Bent, who refutes ex-Deputy Colgan's charges, Ag 2, 19:8; Colgan says dismissal came directly from Mayor, Ag 3, 17:6; Comr Hirschfield warns him against Dr S Buchler, Ag 12, 4:5; is asked to seize records of O'Malley, Ag 25, 6:2; ed, Peddlers Charge Extortion, on attack on Hylan of N Y Tribune disguised investigator, Ag 25, 12:5; receives request by courier from J E Ruston that Hirschfield evidence be impounded, Ag 26, 8:1; refuses to seize O'Malley records; tells J E Ruston to confine political activities to Kings Co, promises market reforms, Ag 27, 19:1; denounced by J C Cropsey for legalizing pushcart graft, S 10, 5:1

**Motor Buses—Suggests municipal buses as solution of transit problem, in commenting on tie-up on B R T Co's lines, Comr McAneny condemns plan,** JI 27, 26:2; directed to pay \$5 as part of court costs by Justice Cropsey, who issues injunction against operation of municipal bus in Bklyn; Hylan orders Corp Counsel O'Brien to fight case, JI 28, 23:1; Justice Cropsey condemns Hylan as a willful law-breaker for operating municipal bus line without a franchise, JI 30, 5:4; outlines plan for operation in all boroughs, urges that special session of Legislature be

called to authorize system; statement regarded as indicating willingness to accept nomination for Gov, JI 31, 15:8; ed, Ag 1, 18:1; congratulates Mayor Schwab of Buffalo on use of buses in street ry strike emergency; N Y S Public Service Comm notifies W S Rann, Corp Counsel of Buffalo, that city has no right under charter or statute to authorize bus lines, Ag 4, 9:2; wires condolences to Mayor Schwab on learning that P S Comm has forbidden operation of buses in Buffalo, Ag 5, 6:3; Mayor Thompson of Chicago wires his views, Ag 10, 12:5; renews plea for special Legislative session to pass measure permitting city to establish permanent motor bus system, in statement issued from City Hall during his absence, Ag 29, 4:4

**Music-Art Centre, N Y C—Will introduce bill endorsing Centre at meeting of whole of Bd of Estimate, says Chamberlain Berolzheimer,** JI 14, 12:8

**N Y Central R R—Directs Corp Counsel O'Brien to appeal from decision of Court of Appeals on Riverside Drive,** JI 15, 10:4; ed, Riverside Drive and rapid transit, JI 17, 12:2

**Oil Inquiry, see Hylan (Mayor), J F—Gas Rates**

**Port of N Y—Complies with Pres Harding's request by submitting in writing reasons for asking that port development bill be vetoed,** JI 1, 8:2; protests ignored by Harding, who signs bill, JI 2, 11:5; ed, JI 3, 12:4

**Public Utilities—Assails private ownership,** Ag 12, 3:1

**Pushcart Markets, see Hylan—Markets Dept.**

**Railroads—Assails private ownership,** Ag 12, 3:1

**R R Strike—Declines to see delegation of Central Strike Com, JI 20, 3:1; union leaders denounce refusal to meet com, JI 21, 3:1; statement, Ag 12, 3:1**

**Safety—Proposes that all city employees become sentinels of safety, in lr to dept heads,** JI 10, 5:2; will lend aid in safety drive, Ag 18, 14:2

**Sand—Brooklyn women threaten to heckle him if no action is taken on sandpit in Hyde Park section, S 9, 13:4**

**See also Sand**

**Schiffelin Libel Suit—Wins important point when plea to strike out part of answer is denied,** JI 23, 11, 1:5

**Strikes (General)—Statement on situation; assails private ownership of nines, R Rs and electric current, Ag 12, 3:1**

**Subway Accident—Blames Pyrene fire extinguishers for partial asphyxiation of 150 passengers in Lexington Ave subway, JI 1, 8; Comr Whalen's report; Hylan in lr to Corporation Counsel forbids whitewashing at inquiry and attacks Transit Comm and Pres Hedley of Interborough, JI 8, 1:8; report by U S Bur of Mines warns of effects of gas from fire extinguishers, JI 9, 11, 1:3; proposes that all city employees become sentinels of safety in lr to heads of departments, JI 10, 5:2; confers with heads of city dept; use of fire extinguishers discontinued pending investigation; Chairman McAneny of Transit Comm replies to criticisms, JI 12, 6:1; Pres Bauer of Pyrene Mfg Co accuses him of attacks on fire extinguishers for political reasons; conference of city officials demands new subway devices and open hearing into accident, JI 13, 23:2; report by L C Andrews of Transit Comm exonerates Pyrene fire extinguishers and recommends that Interborough resume their use, JI 24, 17:8; Fire Comr Drennan wants Pyrene fire extinguishers barred from subway despite finding of Gen L C Andrews, JI 25, 30:1**

**Sulgrave Institute—Unable to greet good will visitors, S 9, 13:4**

**HYLAN (Mayor), Jno F.—(Continued):—**

**Transit**—Takes charge of situation during tie-up of all lines affected by short circuit in B R T Co power house, J1 26, 1:1; attacks "traction-controlled Legislature" and Transit Comm as result of tie-up on B R T Co lines, suggests municipal buses as solution of problem; Comr McAneny condemns plan, J1 27, 28:2; rumor that new transit plan is ready and will be announced shortly, Ag 25, 13:1; ed, Ag 26, 10:2; plan announced; provides for municipally owned and operated subway system to total 237 miles, with transfers and 5c fares, in connection with motor bus system; recapture of certain existing subways and termination of City's partnership with I R T and B R T Cos; construction of 35 new subways, extensions, tunnels and bridges to be completed in 15 yrs, at total cost of \$600,000,000; map and details of plan, Ag 28, 1:1; plans to return from vacation to present transit plan to Estimate Bd, S 6, 9:1

See also N Y C—Transit—Hylan Plan

**War Memorial**—Says general plan of proposed Central Park memorial will be discussed at meeting of Bd of Estimate, J1 13, 17:8; refuses to hear opposers of war memorial at meeting of Bd of Estimate; threatens to have S Browne seated by force when he rises to object, J1 20, 16:8; ed, J1 21, 10:2; lr from Browne attacks Mayor and Bd of Estimate, J1 21, 11:1; ed on proposed plan for erection of arch in Central Park, S 30, 12:4

**War Veterans**—Article in American Legion publication on facilities for ex-service men for obtaining positions, J1 16, VI, 5:5

**Water Power**—Assails private ownership of electric current, Ag 12, 3:1

**Wedding Anniversary**—Advises marriage to young people, S 24, 18:7; S 25, 15:1

**HYLAN (Mrs), Jno F**—returns from Europe, Ag 20, 5:3

**HYMANS, Paul**—criticises Lord Esher's disarmament plans at session of League Council, J1 21, 17:4

**HYPNOTISM, see Autosuggestion**

**IAVORONE, Salvatore**—V Damiani confesses kidnapping son, Ag 5, 7:5; wife arrested on larceny charge when she appears to explain kidnapping, Ag 8, 7:4; balls out wife, Ag 9, 7:3; C Cantarino, A Macini, and V Damiani indicted for attempted extortion, Ag 10, 8:3

**ICE Cream**—Use increases in England, J1 9, VI, 6:4

**ICE Cream Soda**—Consul Hitch reports sales increase in England, J1 23, II, 9:1

**ICEBERGS**—Menace in North Atlantic continues, Hydrographic Bur refuses to sanction change in route to Europe, J1 6, 6:3; threaten Oropesa; account by La Brecht, S 26, 22:2

**ICHIKAWA, (Dr) T**—dies from typhoid fever contracted in experiments, S 21, 16:7

**IDAHO**—Elections—H F Samuels heads New Progressive Party ticket as gubernatorial candidate, S 18, 5:1

**IDAHO Power Co**—Pf divd, J1 15, 15:8

**IDA N, Ida Barth**—estate, S 26, 19:2

**IDENTIFICATION Cards**, see Commercial Identification Cards

**IGLEHART, (Rev Dr) Ferdinand C**—death and career, J1 22, 7:1

**IGNACIO, (Gen) Joaquin**—wanted by Brazil Govt, J1 7, 9:2; sent to fortress, J1 10, 8:2

**IGO, Wm**—seeks order resurrecting him from legal death, Ag 11, 15:2

**ILLEGAL Arrests**, see Arrests

**ILLICIT Stills:—**

Barges—Still found on the Sherlle, N Y, by submarine-chaser, Hahn, in N Y harbor, J1 10, 15:3

N J—J Bennett charged with operating 3 stills in May's Landing, J1 1, 15:2; 8 leaders in moonshine operations arrested in Burlington; J Chipas faces additional

charge of assault, Ag 7, 5:3; desertion of 2 children by Mrs M Albana results in discovery of still in house in Nutley; A Serrege arrested, Ag 13, 23:1; stills found in rear of De Grado silk-dyeing plant in Paterson, Ag 15, 19:3; C Phillips arrested on charge of operating still in Atlantic City, Ag 21, 1:4; fire caused by explosion of still in Hoboken, S 13, 23:3; L Arnalino dies of burns in Hoboken, S 14, 23:7; Florio charged with manslaughter; dying statement of L Arnalino, burned in still explosion, leads to arrest of A Lovinscotto, S 15, 21:2; fire in butcher shop of C Wernick in Bayonne reveals still, S 27, 21:5

New Rochelle—Still discovered after fire at 56 Second St; F Cassoni, occupant, disappeared, J1 29, 20:2

N Y C—Still found in apartment house owned by I Perlah, J1 4, 5:1; still found in apartment house at 1061 St Nicholas Ave; G Schmidt, supt, arrested, J1 10, 15:3; still found in garage at 24 Spencer St, Bklyn; G Finelli, M Intortuglio and S Lubana arrested, J1 14, 4:1; little girl reveals still at 25 Meserole St, Bklyn, J1 16, 9:1; S Cordall, arrested for operating still in bird store; J Silverman arrested for operating two stills in Bklyn, J1 22, 20:4; Asst Dist Atty J Wilson says stills should be sought without warrant, after search in home of J Murphy, J1 25, 19:7; Mrs A Kiyachki, ignorant of Volstead law, arrested for operating still, J1 27, 18:4; explosion of still in house in Jamaica injures Policemen A L Duffy, L Laut, J E O'Brien, W Seubert, P Hannan, L Smith, and H Wilson; 4 men and 1 woman arrested, J1 28, 1:5; fire caused by explosion of still in house at 162 Stanhope St, Bklyn, J1 30, 18:1; M Penellis and wife Anna arrested on charge of operating still in flat at 200 E 56th St, Ag 9, 19:7; Mrs P Gobelaki arrested on charge of operating still in Bklyn, Ag 17, 17:7; Mary Tankus arrested, Ag 22, 5:3; U Williams arrested after explosion, Ag 25, 5:2; still found during poison liquor raids in Bklyn; M Aulet arrested, S 9, 5:2; 3 of those arrested when still exploded in Jamaica discharged, S 9, 6:1; Mrs S Reed arrested, S 11, 19:5; 8 stills found in Bklyn raids, S 30, 14:4

Sing Sing Prison—Copper still found; W Tammany, J H Nolan and J McGuire (alias McGraw), locked up, S 10, 20:3; trial delayed, S 12, 4:1

Taxes—Complaint of improper assessments in lr from N J Anti-Saloon League to Sec Mellon, J1 14, 4:1

Sing Sing Prison—Betrayed when B Conway and another prisoner became intoxicated, J1 5, 21:2

See also Prohibition—Home Brew

**ILLINOIS:—**

Bonds offered at auction in Chicago, S 19, 24:2; S 21, 24:2

Elections—Overturn of Republican administration expected by T F Donovan, Ag 28, 10:7

Taxes, see Taxation—Ill

Treasury Funds—L V Sherman defends use by Gov Small, Lieut Gov Sterling, and State Auditor Russell, S 23, 14:8

**ILLINOIS Central R R:—**

Bridge—One-third interest in bridge over Ohio River at Metropolis, Ill, purchased, Ag 31, 23:5

Directors—V Astor elected to Bd; S 28, 31:2

Divd, J1 26, 22:3

Equipment orders placed, Ag 11, 16:3

Equipment orders placed, S 13, 22:3

June report, J1 28, 20:3

Pension system described, Ag 6, II, 10:1

Strike, see specific headings under Railroad—Strike

**ILLINOIS Chamber of Commerce, see Coal Strike—Ill Massacres**

**ILLINOIS Merchants Bank**—Bldg rocked by explosion, workers think bomb did it, S 26, 4:5

**ILLINOIS Pipe Line Co**—Resumes work on new line into Mont oil fields, S 21, 30:3

**ILLINOIS Traction Co**—Annual report, JI 25, 25:1

**ILLUMINATING Engineering Soc**—Plans for annual convention at Swampscott, Mass, S 24, II, 2:4

**ILSEMANN, Christian**, see Rathenau, Dr W

# **IMMIGRATION:—**

**Actors**—Claim of B Messina to be admitted regardless of full Italian quota is rejected, JI 14, 15:2

**Americanization Work**, see Citizenship, Education for

**Appeals Bd**—Sec Davis names body to handle N Y immigration cases, S 3, 6:1

**Armenians**—Quota checked up; 150 held at Ellis Is, S 22, 7:1

**Arrival of Immigrants**, see Immigration—Quotas

**Australian**—Protest against present quota system; Ir, S 17, VII, 8:5

**Contract Labor Law**—G T Reinberg barred; cannot come here from Ecuador to learn father's business, Ag 18, 16:2

# **Deportations:—**

**Aberthy ("Dr")**, will be deported when released from Sing Sing prison, Ag 8, 9:1

**Agitators**—J Kowalski arrested on charge of illegal entry into U S, Ag 8, 26:1

**German**—A Hillman and V Malucha caught trying to enter via Mexico, S 20, 21:1

**Italians**—D Simini nearly arrested while waiting deportation through confusion of name with D Simeone, Ag 4, 5:1

**Zozolsky, J**, Ag 22, 11:3

# **Detention:—**

**Children**—M Gildemeister, Peruvian girl, JI 4, 13:3

**French girl** loses passports on voyage, detained at Ellis Is under care of Ann Morgan, S 16, 3:2

**Javay, G L**, French diplomat—Friends obtained release after he is held at Ellis Is because of defective passport, Ag 27, 5:3

**Kozloski, J**—Ag 21, 11:1

**South Africa**—Phyllis Cathleen Hosking and N P Hagemaw barred entry at port of N Y because Sept quota is exhausted, S 5, 5:1; Miss Hosking released pending hearing, S 14, 44:3

**Vanderbilt, Cleo**, Ag 7, 4:3; ordered excluded, Ag 10, 7:4

**Women**—Passengers returning from visit abroad detained because of citizenship issues, Ag 8, 11:1

**German Women**—Many detained at Ellis Is because of citizenship, Ag 8, 11:1; Alabaman accepts offer of German woman to marry her so that she could become U S citizen Ag 11, 5:1

**Japanese**, see Japanese in U S

**Labor Problem**, see subhead Treaty Rights of Aliens, below; Labor—Alien Labor

**Mistreatment of Immigrants**, see Ellis Is

# **Naturalization:—**

**Australian Noblemen**, Carl Czoenig von Czernhausen, S 15, 1:4

**Cancellation of Papers**—Asst U S Atty H H L Falk says C F Bertelli got papers illegally, S 15, 10:3

**Christian Science**—Man applies for citizenship at Madison, Conn, giving name as Christian Science, JI 1, 7:3

**Draft Evaders**—S J D Fendell does not get papers because he claimed exemption on grounds of being alien, S 29, 21:2

**Frauds**, see Tolna (Count), R de Hansen, Ferdinand—Govt seeks revocation of papers on charge he violated oath, S 28, 10:1

**Midgets**, see Midgets

**Physicians**—Dr J R W Ward, S 13, 18:1

**Restrictions**—Congressman Edmonds would naturalize only children of aliens or limit citizenship to residents of U S for 21 yrs, JI 24, 14:7

**Nordics**—Ed, We Nordics, JI 30, II, 6:3; survey published by Sec Davis shows great predominance of Southern Europeans over Nordics, Ag 6, 18:2

**Picture Brides**—Many arrive on S S King Alexander, JI 3, 13:6; Ir from G K Hachy on Japanese picture brides, JI 22, 6:5; Greek and Armenian girls arrive on S S Constantinople; a few unclaimed, Ag 3, 32:3; more arrive on S S Belvedere; all cared for by Travelers' Aid Soc, Ag 4, 10:3; 30 from S S Constantinople married in Municipal Chapel, N Y C, Ag 5, 7:6; ed on Marriage not a lottery, Ag 5, 10:2; sp art by Clara S Littleale on Picture Brides and Love at First Sight; Dr S A Tannebaum quoted, Ag 20, III, 15:1; sp art Consul Gen G C Dracopoulos of Greece interviewed, Ag 27, VII, 2:1

**Poles**—Married men must bring wives to get visas, Ag 5, 7:3

**Quarantine Station**, see Hoffman Is

**Quotas**—Many aliens seek admission; new quota for yr in effect, JI 1, 15:4; several ships racing with aliens, delayed by fog, JI 2, 4:1; ed on Immigration and rum fleets, JI 3, 12:5; steamship cos co-operating with authorities, says Comr Uhl, JI 3, 13:6; Greek quota filled, JI 8, 2:5; J Amdursky held up because of full quota for Palestine, JI 15, 10:2; Mrs E Carton and son, too early for 1923 quota, must return to Belgium before entering U S, Ag 1, 1:2; Ellis Is officials explain, Ag 2, 17:1; ed on Mrs Carton's case, Ag 3, 12:5; 3 British women deportees arrange to ask entrance to U S again; case of Mrs Cooper, Ag 22, 8:2; Mrs J McClusky and J Dupont admitted, S 17, 4:8

**Restriction**—Address by F A Wallis before N Y S Christian Endeavor Convention, JI 13, 12:7; debate before Tiger Post of Amer Legion, Ag 9, 2:5; need for new legislation discussed by Repr Siegel, Ag 13, II, 1:3; Ir from N J Cassavetes on admitting families of immigrants, Ag 25, 12:6; heads of copper cos blame restricted immigration laws for labor shortage, which is curtailing production in copper mines, Ag 28, 20:4; protest against quota allowed Australia; Ir, S 17, VII, 8:5; Repr A Johnson urges further restrictions in speech in House, S 24, 24:1

See also Immigration—Legislation

**Review of book** by K L Roberts on Why Europe Leaves Home, JI 30, III, 17:1

**Smuggling of Immigrants**—Sec Davis confirms reports of smuggling from Cuba; State Dept denies protest to Cuban Govt, Ag 22, 4:3; Federal depts co-operate on borders, S 25, 24:8; survey submitted to Sec Davis by the Bur of Immigration charges big ring smuggles aliens and liquor using Cuba as base, S 26, 1:3; W Alexander sentenced for plot to land aliens afflicted with contagious diseases, S 26, 5:6

**Sources**—Survey published by Sec Davis shows great predominance of southern Europeans over Nordics, Ag 6, 18:2

**Sp art** by Prof A B Hart on the new race of the races, Ag 13, VII, 3:2

**Statistics**—Figures for 1st yr of operation of new law shows decrease, report of Natl Industrial Conference Bd, Ag 27, II, 5:2; statistics of 1920 census, S 3, VII, 6:2

**Students**—Problem discussed by Repr Siegel, Ag 13, II, 1:3; five held because of filled quotas, S 30, 13:2

**Swindling of Immigrants**, see Swindling—Immigrants

**Treaty Rights of Aliens**—Pres Harding urges protection working in U S in address to Congress on coal and R R strikes, cites Ill mine massacres, Ag 19, 1:8; ed, Ag 19, 10:1; Sen Kellogg's bill opposed by E Wallace before Sen Foreign Relations Com, Ag 24, 2:4; Kellogg bill denounced by A J Lovell and N P Alfias, Ag 25, 3:5; bill approved by Pres Harding, Ag 26, 3:7



**IMMIGRATION:—Treaty Rights of Aliens:—**

(Continued):—

See also Coal Strike—Treaty Rights of Aliens

See also Ellis Island

Women—Mrs J M Sargent returns on S S Berengaria rather than go through Ellis Is. S 3, 7:5

Women's Citizenship—New equalization law hard on immigrant wives of residents, S 24, VII, 8:1

**IMPERIAL Japanese Rys, see Railroads—Japan****IMPERIAL Oil Co, Ltd—Strikes oil at Fabyan, Canada, Jl 25, 26:1; E V A Kennedy elected Sec, Jl 20, 12:4; divd, Ag 15, 29:4****IMPERIAL Ottoman Bank, see Banks and Banking—Smyrna****IMPERIAL Tobacco Co of Gt Britain, see Phillip Morris Internatl Corp****IMPERSONATORS, see Swindling****IMPORTERS & Traders Natl Bank of N Y—Quarterly divd, S 16, 23:5; S 18, 26:4****IMPORTS, see Commerce and subhead Commerce under names of countries****INCA (S S)—4 killed when negro set lighted match to powder, S 7, 1:5****INCE, Theo—Maj Morgan plans trans-Pacific flight to compete for Ince prize, Jl 22, 4:5****INCH FORT, see Ireland—Civil War—Donegal****INCHCAPE (Baren), Jas Lyle Mackay—warning on British finances quoted by Sen Borah, Jl 7, 1:3****INCINERATORS—2 will be erected in Borough of Queens, Jl 30, VIII, 1:4; Woodhaven citizens protest against site, Ag 9, 20:4****INCOME TAX:—****Corporation Tax, see Taxation—Corporation Tax****Editorials—Tax inquisitions, Jl 2, II, 4:2; Tax lessons, on returns in England for yr ended Mar, 1921, S 10, II, 6:1; The Englishman and his "bags," on Lord Decles's explanation of shabby Englishmen, S 15, 18:5****England—Ed, Tax lessons, on returns for yr ended Mar, 1921, S 10, II, 6:1; Lord Decles says taxes keep Englishmen shabby, in address to Federation of Merchant Tailors in London, S 14, 1:2; ed, S 15, 18:5****Exempt Securities—Natl Assn of Credit Men urges amendment to Constitution to check issue, at annual convention at Atlantic City, S 28, 33:1****Farm Loans—Sen McCumber introduces bill to exempt money loan to farmers on mortgages, Jl 20, 24:2****France—Paris physician fined and sentenced to 4 mos in jail for evading taxes, Jl 13, 26:2; bill to increase exemption will be introduced in Parliament, S 16, 3:1****Fur Trade Swindle, see Fur Trade—Tax Swindle****Payments—Collector Bowers warns of penalties for non-payment of 3d instalment, S 9, 15:5****Receipts—Decline in 1921-22 collections in all States shown in preliminary report of Internal Revenue Commr for fiscal yr ended June 30, Ag 23, 1:5; July collections decline, Ag 29, 23:2; ed, The country's wealth and taxes, Ag 30, 14:2; 3d instalment due, S 15, 21:4; statistics on 3d quarterly instalment payments in N Y Dist, S 16, 24:1****Revision—Sen King introduces bills to change personal and corporation income taxes, S 12, 23:4****Securities—Collector Bowers explains assessment on sales of stock, Jl 17, 22:2; M L Seldman comments on explanation regarding sales and exchange of stocks, Jl 18, 22:5;****Statistics—Preliminary report of Internal Revenue Commr for fiscal yr ended June 30 shows decline in receipts in all States, Ag 23, 1:5**

Suits, see Roebbing, F W

**Surtaxes—M L Seldman condemns high surtaxes as blocking trade revival and resulting in lower tax collections by Govt, Ag 22, 25:3****INCOMES:—Statistics compiled by Natl Bur of Economic Research show earnings in N Y S total 1/4th of entire natl income, Jl 10, 23:5; sources, S 3, VIII, 1:6****INCORPORATION of Labor Unions, see Labor Unions****INCORPORATIONS—Statistics for first 8 mos of 1922, in N Y S, S 10, 23:3****INDELLI, Anthony—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 20, 7:4****INDEPENDENT Bricklayers' Helpers and Bldg Laborers' Union of Amer, see Building Trades—Labor****INDEMNITIES, see European War—Reparations****INDEMNITY Insurance Co of Ne Amer, see Morse, C W****INDEPENDENCE Day, see Fourth of July****INDEPENDENT Inside Iron and Bronze Workers' Union, see Metal Workers****INDEPENDENT Woman (Magazine)—Mrs E Sears resents statement made by Mrs W W Wheeler at convention of Professional and Business Women's Club that better and cheaper magazine could be published, Jl 14, 24:2****INDIA:—****Books—H Bell's reviews on books on India, S 3, III, 10:1****British Policy—Discussion by L Curtis at Institute of Politics Ag 1, 4:2; Ag 9, 8:1; Prof C Van Tyne lectures at Institute of Politics, Ag 20, 16:1****Finances—Subscriptions to new loan, Ag 22, 9:1****Labor, see Labor—India****Moslems—Riots at Muharram festival near Calcutta, S 5, 2:7; rejoice at Turkish victories in Asia Minor, S 11, 3:4; rejoice at Turkish victories; threaten England, S 12, 3:5; cable to Lloyd George for restored Turkey, S 13, 3:2; Mohammedan charged with murder of Amer missionary, S 15, 16:3; celebrate Turkish victory, S 19, 3:2; meeting at Ahmedabad protests England's sending forces to Near East, S 28, 3:3****Prohibition, see Prohibition—India****Religion, see Religion—India****Riots—Claims fixed for sufferers during the Prince of Wales's visit, Jl 5, 12:2; disorders occur at Muharram festival near Calcutta, S 5, 2:7****Sedition—Gandhi urges friend to carry on work, Jl 5, 5:2; H Mohani acquitted of charge of inciting war, Jl 13, 2:7****Women, see Women—India****INDIAHOMA Refining Co—Semi-annual report, S 9, 21:6; Aug report, S 18, 23:1; Directors recommend change in stock value, S 23, 20:2****INDIAN Island—Officials oust actors colony, S 1, 16:2****INDIAN Refining Co—Semi-annual report, S 15, 28:5****INDIANA:—****Elections—H S New decides to keep out of campaign due to quarrel with Sen Beveridge, S 13, 4:5****INDIANA and Mich Electric Co—Stockholders of C A Chapin estate and others sold to Amer Gas and Electric Co of N Y, S 1, 18:3****INDIANA Bankers Assn—Addressed by Controller of Currency Crlasinger, who cites financial aid from U S for rehabilitation of world, S 14, 6:2****INDIANA General Service Co—Bonds offered, Ag 2, 23:2****INDIANA Harbor Belt R R Co—Annual report, Jl 8, 17:4****INDIANAPOLIS Natl Bank, see Coal Strike—Bankers' Aid to Strikers**



**INDIANS:—**

Lootleggers—Prisoner warns Okla sheriff to preserve his seniority rights in jail, Ag 20, II, 1:2

**Canada:—**

Indians of Six Nations ask that their differences be submitted to Court of International Justice, Jl 14, 1:2; will take grievances to Hague Court in case joint Com on arbitration fails, Jl 16, 18:2

Harding (Pres), accepts invitation to become member of Flathead tribe, Jl 23, 1:4  
Improvement in Conditions—Plans of U S Indian Affairs Bur; statement by Comr Burke, Ag 27, II, 1:2

So Amer—Devil-devil dance described by G Mac Creagh, back from Amazon on Mulford Biological Exploration Expedition, Ag 20, 15:1; sp art, S 3, VII, 1:1  
Squaws—Minn State Sen P H McGarry left 15 squaws by Indian chief who dies, S 5, 1:2

**INDRITSANOV, Frantslauf**, see Sports—Swimming—English Channel

**INDUSTRIAL Accidents**, see Accidents—Industrial; Workmen's Compensation

**INDUSTRIAL Arbitration**, see Industrial Courts; Labor—Arbitration

**INDUSTRIAL Art**, see Art—Industrial

**INDUSTRIAL Bank of China**—Paris Court sentences A Pernotte, former Gen Mgr, to 3 years' imprisonment and 3,000 francs fine, on charge of misappropriation of funds, Jl 8, 4:7; French Govt approves plan for re-opening, S 22, 19:6

**INDUSTRIAL Compensation**, see Workmen's Compensation

**INDUSTRIAL Conference, Wellesley, Mass.**—C Coolidge suggests spirited remedy for unrest, Ag 3, 4:3

**INDUSTRIAL Conference Bd**—Calls ry strike unjustified, says ry employes have increased purchasing power of 33 per cent over 1914 level, Jl 2, 3:3; reports rapid growth of collective bargaining in Germany since the war, Jl 6, 31:1; compiles statistics on workers made idle and loss of working time in ry strike, Jl 11, 1:6; report on wage deflation in Europe during 1921, Jl 16, 14:1; statistics of strikes in last 4 yrs, Jl 16, II, 7:5; reports cost of living is 55.4 per cent higher than 1914 levels, Jl 21, 1:2; statistics of strike losses in time and money, in 1921, Jl 23, II, 1:7; cites features in cotton industry in Italy, Jl 23, II, 5:4; analysis of ry wage cut, Jl 23, II, 6:6; cites importance of considering size of workers' families in determining adjustments, says New Zealand finds that award of Australian Royal Comm is too high, Jl 23, II, 9:1; reports wages in cotton mills higher than in 1914, Jl 23, II, 12:3; survey shows earnings of ry workers are 32 per cent higher than rate for similar work in private firms, Jl 30, 15:1; describes work of Bldg Trades Unions' Construction and Housing Council of Boston, formed to reduce bldg costs to workers by co-operation, Ag 13, II, 4:5; compiles statistics on ratio of wage earners to managers in various industries, Ag 13, II, 5:4; reports that public insurance for prevention or relief of unemployment cannot yet be applied in U S for lack of definite information Ag 13, II, 13:1; reports on industrial-economic conditions in U S; cites activity in bldg trades, Ag 27, II, 1:1; annual report on immigration, Ag 27, II, 5:2; reports wage reduction movement passed, with better prospects for workers, Ag 29, 17:5; cites report of Dr W I Clark, Jr, based on inquiry in 20 factories, denying that heart trouble is traceable to occupations, S 4, 14:3; statement on increasing educational facilities for workers granted by industrial corporations, S 4, 15:2; predicts higher prices will follow increased production costs, due to strikes; reports stabilization of wages at higher levels, cites comparative statistics, S 5, 27:2; reports successful operation of plan of unem-

ployment compensation by ladies' garment industry in Cleveland, for first 6 mos, S 10, II, 8:1; reports bituminous coal supplies exceed anthracite throughout country, S 12, 2:5; compiles statistics on wage increases following advances in steel trade, S 17, II, 1:4; explains Worcester Industrial Savings Plan, says all big industries are urging employes to save, S 17, II, 9:1; statement on decrease in cost of living for wage earners, S 22, 3:4

**INDUSTRIAL Court:—**

Colorado Industrial Comm—Denounced by Executive Council of A F of L at Atlantic City conference, S 14, 35:3

Depew, C M, endorses compulsory arbitration in strikes, in speech at Briarcliff Lodge, S 17, 29:3

Easley, R M, comments on arbitration between principals, Jr, S 9, 12:6

Federal—Sen S P Spencer introduces bill, Ag 8, 11:2

Gompers, S, statement, Ag 20, VII, 1:7  
Kansas—Gov Allen directs Mayors and Co Attys to enforce law against picketing, in ry strike, Jl 2, 3:2; farmers favor Court; indicated by heavy vote for W Y Morgan in Gubernatorial primaries, Ag 5, 6:3; denounced by Executive Council of A F of L at Atlantic City conference, S 14, 35:3; work reviewed by Gov Allen, in Jr to Repr Hoch, who recommends industrial tribunal to settle strikes, S 18, 32:2

See also Railroads—Strike—Kan

R R Tribunal, see Railroads—Labor—Tribunal to Settle Disputes

Sp art by Silas Bent, Ag 20, VII, 1:6

**INDUSTRIAL Democracy**—Whitley plan in Japan, Jl 16, VI, 5:4

**INDUSTRIAL Diseases**—Industrial Conference Bd cites report made by Dr W I Clark, Jr, after inquiry in 20 factories, denying that heart trouble is due to occupations, S 4, 14:3

**INDUSTRIAL Disputes**, see Strikes

**INDUSTRIAL Insurance**, see Workmen's Compensation

**INDUSTRIAL Library**, see Libraries

**INDUSTRIAL Motors Corporation**, see Automobiles—Motor Truck Cos Merger

**INDUSTRIAL Problems**, see Labor

**INDUSTRIAL Relations**, see Industrial Court; Labor—Capital and Labor

**INDUSTRIAL Salvage Corp**—Divd, Jl 21, 20:7

**INDUSTRIAL Unionism**, see Labor Unions—Germany

**INDUSTRIAL Workers of the World:—**

Anti-War Activities—Prisoners in Leavenworth Penitentiary write to Pres Harding telling why they refuse to ask for individual clemency, S 2, 5:3

Internatl Longshoremen's Assn, investigates activities, Jl 20, 2:7; clash with Interl Longshoremen's Assn in Hoboken, S 26, 17:5

R R Strike, see Railroads—Strike—I W W

**INDUSTRIES:—**

Analysis by U S Employment Service, S 10, 23:1

Siberia—W Leigh and J S Burroughs tell of mutiny of Haywood's band in Siberia, Ag 4, 4:3

N Y C—Increased activity reported by Merchants' Assn, Jl 2, II, 5:2; Jl 16, VIII, 1:7; statistics; tables prepared by Merchants' Assn, Ag 6, VII, 10:2

Production Increase—Singer Sewing Machine Co increases working hours at Elizabeth, N J plant, to meet demands, S 1, 16:1

R R Strike, Effect of, see Railroads—Strike—Industries, Effect on

Resumption of Activities—Chicago Reserve Bank reports improvement, cites labor shortage, Jl 3, 17:3; Bessemer plant of Republic Iron & Steel Co reopens, Jl 6, 32:3; Remington Typewriter Co operates on full time, Jl 8, 14:6; Butte Cooper & Zinc Co, Ag 5, 13:3; Labor Dept reports increased employment in 10 basic industries during July, Ag 8, 26:4;

**INDUSTRIES:—Resumption of Activities:—**

(Continued):—  
 Dominion Bridge Co will reopen shop at Lachine, Ag 10, 12:5; Norton Co and Crafton & Knight Mfg Co of Worcester, Mass, increase their working forces, Ag 17, 25:3; Industrial Conference Bd reports improved conditions in many trades, Ag 27, II, 1:1; steel mills in Youngstown dist take on more help, S 17, II, 9:1 A M Byers reopens blast furnace at Girard, O, S 22, 6:1 Callahan Zinc Lead Co prepares to reopen, S 29, 5:5

Sp art by J C Young on Changing America, Ag 20, VII, 4:7

Statistics—Industrial Conference Bd compiles statistics on ratio of wage earners to managers in various trades, Ag 13, II, 5:4

Suspension and Retrenchment—Colo Fuel & Iron Co will close Pueblo plant for lack of orders, Ag 4, 25:1

U S Employment Service report for June, JI 10, 15:1

See also Council of Natl Defense; Govt Control; Govt Ownership; Labor; and heading Industries under names of countries

**INFANT Mortality**—Federation of Jewish Philanthropies announces yr's record in hospitals under its maintenance, Ag 12, 1:4

See also Vital Statistics

**INFANT Welfare**, see Maternity Welfare

**INFANTILE Paralysis**—F W Birge expects to walk after 39 yrs' paralysis, Ag 7, 8:2; ed, Ag 8, 10:5; Barbara Sirdevan walks after 32 yrs as cripple, in Passaic, N J, Ag 13, 8:4; Birge stands upright for first time in 39 yrs, Ag 16, 17:5; lr from Dr L W Hubbard denying full cure, of Birge, Ag 22, 16:7

**INFANTRY**, see Military Science

**INFLUENZA:—**

Canada—Kills many Indians, Ag 2, 2:7

Great Britain—Report of correspondent of The Journal of the Amer Medical Assn, Ag 13, 3:4

Summer Influenza described by a physician, Ag 13, II, 2:2

**INGALLS, Harry**, see Whitney, H P

**INGALLS (Dr)**, Jas Warren—death, S 29, 19:6

**INGALLS, Melville, E, Jr**—death, S 23, 15:5

**INGE (Dean)**, Wm Ralph—ed on his being called "The Gloomy Dean," Ag, 20, II, 4:5; prefaces printed lectures on Amer Constitution by J M Beck, S 20, 20:8

**INGEN, W B**—suggests use for lower Central Park reservoir, lr, JI 20, 16:8

**INGERSOLL, Raymond V**, see Borglum, S

**INGERSOLL, Robt H—III**, Ag 12, 9:5

**INGRAM, Rer**—discusses scenario writing, Ag 6, VI, 3:2

**INGRASSIA, Jos**, see N Y C—Police Dept—Brutality

**INHERITANCE Tax**—Dist Otty Banton notifies executors that legal proceedings on behalf of N Y S Tax Dept will be instituted, unless estate taxes are paid, JI 4, 19:6

See also Rockefeller, W

**INHERITED Wealth**, see references under Fortunes, Inherited

**INJUNCTIONS in Labor Troubles**, see Labor Unions—Injunctions

**INLAND Steel Co**, see Steel Trade—Merger

**INSANE Soldiers**—F J Byrne and L Latham deported to U S from England, JI 5, 21:7

F McGrath becomes violent, S 29, 21:4

See also Hospitals—Military—Neglect and Cruelty; Shell-shocked Soldiers

**INSANITY**—Police at Hinton, W Va, prepare to use tear gas to capture J Fredking who has killed 1, and wounded 4 men, JI 27, 3:5; W Smith, inmate of Presbyterian Home for Aged Couples and Single Men, shoots two women and then slashes his own throat, JI 27, 12:3; fana-

tic, F J Gabrielle, carves cross on chest in St Patrick's Cathedral, JI 31, 1:3; lr from O Johnson on old book by Dr Wynter, Ag 9, 10:6; crazed 3-gun man killed by police in Jersey City, Ag 14, 12:5; F Katoske arrested; drove Mary Sabo and her mother insane by breaking into their home, Ag 24, 17:4; Katoske denies he intended to frighten Mary Sabo and her mother into insanity, Ag 25, 14:1

See also Gabrielle, J F; Mental Hygiene

**INSECTS**—Annual damage estimated by Dr F J Seaver in lecture in Museum Bldg of N Y Botanical Garden, JI 2, II, 5:2

**INSTITUTE for Public Service**—Reviews events which followed issue of injunction in Pullman strike in 1894, in which E V Debs, head of Amer Ry Union, was sent to jail, S 10, II, 8:3

**INSTITUTE of Amer Meat Packers**—Denies Sen Walsh's statement that packers control tanning industry and would benefit by tariff on hides, Ag 10, 29:2

**INSTITUTE of Applied Agriculture, Farm-**

ingdale, L I—Gov Miller gets report of E C Zimmer, JI 15, 9:1; Dr A Roberts discharged as dean, Ag 31, 8:1; report of E G Zimmer made public; would oust director A A Johnson, S 1, 8:1; hearing before Gov Miller, S 12, 21:3

**INSTITUTE of International Law**—A Alvarez submits plan at Grenoble meeting to link League of Nations, the Pan Amer Union and neutral nations, Ag 29, 14:8

**INSTITUTE of Politics**, see Williams College

**INSURANCE:—**

Automobiles, see Automobiles—Insurance—Swindling—Insurance Frauds

Burglary—National Surety Co issues policy to Pa Treasury, Ag 3, 1:2

Fire—H Dalmar explains 80% or contribution clause in contracts, JI 9, VIII, 1:1

Foreign Credits—J B Benson explains aims of Amer Mfrs' Foreign Credit Insurance Exchange, JI 16, II, 10:4

Foreign Fields—Ed, Amer insurance abroad, on progress of Amer life insurance cos abroad, S 29, 18:5

Frauds, see Swindling—Insurance Industrial, see Workmen's Compensation Life:—

Increase in business in first 6 mos of 1922 reported by Assn of Life Insurance Presidents, JI 21, 20:2

Policies Paid in 1921—Insurance Press reports on large payments, Ag 23, 17:8

New Policies—Insurance Press reports \$9,000,000,000 of new insurance is expected to be sold during 1922, Ag 27, II, 6:1

Marine, see Swindling—Insurance Frauds N Y 8—Advisory Com recommends 15% divd, S 18, 23:1

See also Workmen's Compensation—N Y S Soldiers' and Sailors', see Soldiers' and Sailors' Insurance

Tax on Foreign Cos—Fire, Marine and inland navigation insurance cos doing business in Chicago must pay taxes to State of Ill, S 1, 2:6

Taxicabs, see Taxicab Bonding Law

Unemployment—Ed on plan of J E How for Govt aid, Ag 1, 18:6; Industrial Conference Bd reports that public insurance for prevention or relief cannot be applied in U S for lack of definite information, Ag 13, II, 13:1

**INSURANCE Cos' Investments**, see Housing Problems—N Y C

**INTELLECTUALS**—Ed, "Lowbrows and intellectuals" on article by A Johnson in The Republic, Ag 13, II, 6:5

See also League of Nations—Intellectual Co-operation; Russia—Intellectuals

**INTELLIGENCE**—lr from W Cameron on nationalizing intelligence, Ag 27, VII, 8:3

**INTELLIGENCE Tests**, see Psychological Tests

**INTERBOROUGH Metropolitan Co**, see N Y C—Transit—R T Co Finances

- INTERBOROUGH Rapid Transit Co** see specific sub-heads under N Y C—Transit
- INTERCHURCH World Movement**—Lr by H Blankenhorn, Sec to the Comm of Inquiry, on attitude toward Wm Z Foster and industrial unionism in connection with the Steel strike, S 3, 11, 1:7
- INTERCOASTAL Trade**, see Shipping Bd
- INTERCOLLEGIATE Cosmopolitan Club**—Plans for club house filed, JI 25, 11:3
- INTERCOLLEGIATE Debates**, see Colleges and Univs—Debates
- INTERCONTINENTAL Rubber Co**—Reorganization plans, Ag 4, 24:1; Ag 25, 21:2; W C Goodale, lawyer, notifies stockholders of defects in proposed plan, Ag 26, 15:1; stockholders approved financial reorganization plan, S 14, 30:3
- INTEREST Rates**—Reduced to 3% by Bank of England, JI 14, 22:2; ed, JI 15, 8:4; S M Vaucain predicts bank loans at 4%, JI 16, VIII, 1:2; discount rates raised from 5 to 6% by German Reichsbank, JI 29, 13:5; increased by Austro-Hungarian Bank, S 21, 24:4; increased to 8% by Reichsbank, S 22, 26:3; N Y Federal Reserve Bank says increases indicate better credit conditions, S 30, 18:4
- INTERIOR Decoration**—H Greenley returns from tour of English and European museums and exhibitions, says styles of modern women dominate interior decorations, Ag 7, 24:2; exhibition of home decorations, S 23, 14:7
- INTERIOR Dept**, see U S—Interior Dept
- INTERLAKEN Co**, see Textile Workers' Wages
- INTERNATL Agricultural Chemical Corp**—Annual report, S 19, 25:2
- INTERNATL and Gt Northern Ry Co**—Reorganization plan approved by J and W Seligman and Co, JI 5, 23:3; sold at public auction in Houston, Texas, to M P Moore and E Ballo, representing Central Trust Co of N Y, Ag 1, 27:2; plans for reorganization of Texas ry submitted to I C C, Ag 27, 21:1
- INTERNATL Assn of Garment Mfrs—Textile Com** appointed, Ag 13, 11, 11:4
- INTERNATL Alliances**, see Balance of Power
- INTERNATL Assn of Machinists**—Vice Pres P J Conlon urges Congressional investigation of Labor Bd's activities, in connection with ry strike, JI 2, 8:2; M J McMahon blames profiteers for ry strike, JI 4, 2:8
- INTERNATL Assn of Masters of Dancing**, see Dancing Masters
- INTERNATL Assn of Municipal Employees**—wants German reparations cut, S 24, 2:4
- INTERNATL Assn of Printing House Craftsmen**—J J Diviny elected Pres, at annual convention in Boston, Ag 31, 15:2
- INTERNATL Assn of Public Employment Services of U S and Canada**—Annual meeting in Washington addressed by Director Jones of U S Employment Service, who predicts prosperity, S 13, 8:1
- INTERNATL BANK**, see Banks and Banking
- INTERNATL Bank of Piraeus**, see Banks and Banking—Greece
- INTERNATL Barnsdall Corporations**, see Barnsdall Corp
- INTERNATL Cement Corp**—Quarterly report, Ag 26, 14:1
- INTERNATL Chamber of Commerce**—Several hundred members of U S Chamber of Commerce will attend meeting in Rome in March, 1923, JI 5, 28:4; opposes flag discrimination in internatl shipping policies, JI 13, 14:3
- INTERNATL City**—Lr from W. J. Bartnett, S 10, VII, 8:8
- INTERNATL Combustion Engineering Corp**—Aug sales, S 7, 22:2; acquires capital stock of Green Engineering Co of East Chicago, S 29, 28:3
- INTERNATL Conference of Churches**—see World Alliance for Internatl Friendship
- INTERNATL Congress of Woman Doctors**—Opens in Geneva, S 6, 14:7
- INTERNATL Cotton Corp**, see Textile Workers' Wages
- INTERNATL Court**, see Hague Court; League of Nations—Permanent Court
- INTERNATL Criminal Court**, see Internatl Law Assn
- INTERNATL Debts**, see War Debts
- INTERNATL Engineering Congress**—Purpose: Amer reprs, S 12, 21:4
- INTERNATL Federation of Trade Unions**—Amsterdam Bur reports on general establishment of 8-hr day throughout world, JI 23, VII, 14:1; urges moratorium for Germany and impartial inquiry into financial conditions, at meeting in Amsterdam, JI 24, 3:2
- INTERNATL Film Service Corp**—Buys Commodore E C Benedict's yacht Onelda, Ag 4, 15:5
- INTERNATL Finance and Its Reorganization**—Book by E M Friedman describes cancellation of war debts by England in earlier wars, Ag 20, VII, 1:1
- INTERNATL Fur Exchange**—Failure will result in \$5,000,000 loss to banks, Ag 10, 29:2
- INTERNATL Fur Exchange of St Louis**, see Fur Trade—Suits Over Sales
- INTERNATL Hod Carriers, Bldg and Common Laborer's Union of Amer**, see Building Trades—Labor
- INTERNATL Industrial Economic Congress Meeting in Hamburg**: 'Prof J F Coar speaks on Amer and Reconstruction, Ag 20, 4:3
- INTERNATL Institute of Agriculture at Rome**—Harding names A Hobson as member, S 22, 18:3
- INTERNATL Labor Office**, see League of Nations—Labor Office (Internatl)
- INTERNATL Ladies' Garment Workers' Union**—Votes relief for striking coal miners, JI 7, 3:3  
See also Garment Industry—Labor
- INTERNATL Law**—Ed, Codifying Internatl law, quoting article by Prof T S Woolsey, Ag 13, 11, 6:3
- INTERNATL Law Assn**—Ed, Proscribing poison gases, Ag 26, 10:3; permanent Internatl Criminal Court favored at meeting in Buenos Aires; debate on League of Nations, Ag 26, 10:7; conference, Ag 30, 4:3
- INTERNATL League of Women for Peace**—Will hold conference at The Hague in Dec, S 25, 15:5
- INTERNATL Longshoremen's Assn**—Investigates I W W activities, JI 20, 2:7; 2 shot, 2 stabbed in clash with I W W at Hoboken, S 26, 17:5  
See also Longshoremen's Wages
- INTERNATL Mercantile Marine Co**—Pamphlet report for 1921, JI 15, 14:3; granted injunction restraining Wm Jones, Auditors, Inc, from publishing list of stockholders, which Court rules is private property of corporation, JI 20, 22:4; plans to revive Atlantic Transport Line, Ag 14, 23:6
- INTERNATL Molders Union of North Amer**, see Labor Unions—Open Shop
- INTERNATL Nickel Co**—Pf divd, JI 17, 23:5; quarterly report, Ag 12, 15:5
- INTERNATL Paper Co**—Pf divd, S 28, 31:5
- INTERNATL Parliamentary Conference at Vienna**—Americans at meeting invited to visit Belgrade, JI 24, 24:2
- INTERNATL Peace Congress**—Re-elects Sen Fontaine as Pres and elects Mrs F F Andrews member of bd, JI 30, 3:8
- INTERNATL People's College**, see Education—Denmark
- INTERNATL Petroleum Co**, see Oil Trade—Mexico
- INTERNATL Pictures of Amer, Inc**—Formed to sell foreign-made pictures in U S and Canada, Ag 4, 18:3
- INTERNATL Police**, see Police
- INTERNATL Printing Pressmen and Assts' Union of No Amer**—Annual convention at Chattanooga, S 26, 44:2
- INTERNATL Radio Corp**, see Better Business Bur, Inc

- INTERNATL Ry Co.**, see **Street Ry—Strikes**
- INTERNATL Relations**—Lr from V Zavolco on world's unrest and internatl dependence, *Jl 14, 12:7*; ed. The forward tongue, *S 16, 14:1*; ed on problems of foreign office in a democracy; based on definition of diplomacy by E Root, *S 17, II, 4:1*
- INTERNATL Relief Com**—Ukraine famine growing worse, says French repr, *J de Lubersac*, on return from Russia, *Jl 17, 22:3*
- INTERNATL Rubber Co**—Stockholders will vote on reorganization plan, *S 12, 31:3*
- INTERNATL Salt Co**—Quarterly divd, *S 1, 22:6*; *S 6, 28:1*
- INTERNATL Silk Exposition**, see **Silk Exposition**
- INTERNATL Silver Co**—Pf divd, *S 1, 22:6*; *S 3, II, 6:1*
- INTERNATIONAL Telephone & Telegraph Corp**—Quarterly divd, *S 16, 23:6*
- INTERNATIONAL Trade Comm**, see **South-ern Commercial Congress**
- INTERNATL Theatre Exhibition**, see **Theatres**
- INTERNATIONAL Typographical Union**—Plans for convention, *S 7, 18:2*; *S 11, 19:1*; convention, *S 12, 3:1*; *S 13, 10:2*; *S 14, 15:1*; receives gift of home for aged and sick members at Palm Beach from J B O'Hara, *S 24, 11, 2:4*  
See also **Printers' Strike**
- INTERNATL Union of Amalgamated Meat Cutters and Butcher Workmen of No Amer**, see **Meat Trade—Labor**
- INTERNATL Union of Steam and Operating Engineers**—Rum raid at picnic in Celtic Park; several hurt, *Jl 24, 1:4*; *Jl 25, 18:3*
- INTERNATIONALE**, see **Socialists—Internationale**
- INTERPARLIAMENTARY Union**—Americans to attend annual meeting at Vienna, *Ag 11, 4:3*; U S delegation arrives in Berlin; will oppose affiliation with League of Nations, *Ag 23, 32:3*; clash on free trade argument, *Ag 30, 4:3*
- INTERSTATE Commerce Comm**—Report on grade crossing deaths for first quarter of this year *Jl 9, 11, 7:2*; meets with Sec Hoover to devise means of distribution of coal, *Jl 21, 2:1*; ed. Teeth in the Commerce act, *Jl 27, 16:2*; Bur of Statistics reports falling off of train accidents for first quarter of 1922, *Ag 1, 28:1*; E M Pease suggests that Comm be given authority to regulate ry wages, working conditions and rate-making, *lr, Ag 16, 8:6*  
See also **Railroads**
- INTERSTATE Mortgage Corp**—Bd of Gvcs composed of residents of Long Is will be established to supervise operations in Long Is, *S 6, 25:3*
- INTERTYPE Corp**—Divd, *Ag 23, 20:7*; Directors authorize sale of stock scrip, *Ag 26, 14:1*
- INTORUGLIO**, Michl—arrested on charge of conducting illicit still, *Jl 14, 4:1*
- INTOXICANTS**, see **Alcoholic Liquors; Prohibition**
- INTOXICATION**—Judge Humphrey sentenced F Krauss to 10 yrs in prison for stealing while drunk, *Jl 11, 19:2*; W White sentenced to workhouse charged 31st time with disorderly conduct, *Jl 24, 4:3*; F J Keating awarded damages against Police Chief of Haddonfield N J by N J Supreme Court for arrest for intoxication, *Ag 11, 15:6*; Increase in Johnstown, Pa, *S 23, 17:6*  
See also **Automobiles—Intoxicated Drivers; N Y C—Police Dept—Intoxication**
- INVENTIONS**—C W Rice praises A Swasey's gift to Engineering Foundation as an inspiration to foster research for invention to advance civilization, *Ag 13, II, 13:3*; D Hopkins comments on C W Rice's proposal that inventions be given to public, *lr, Ag 27, VII, 8:4*
- INVENTORS**—Ed on change in belief as to their sanity, *Ag 7, 12:5*
- INVENTORY Methods**—Plan followed in department stores, *Jl 2, II, 10:4*
- INVESTMENT Bankers' Assn of Amer**—Candidates named for annual election in Cal in Oct, *Jl 29, 15:3*; plans for annual convention to be held in Del Monte, Cal, in Oct, *S 15, 10:1*; special train will take Eastern delegates to Cal, *S 21, 24:2*; plans, *S 26, 31:3*; *S 30, 16:3*
- INVESTMENTS**, see **Stocks and Bonds**
- INVINCIBLE Oil Corp**—Semi-annual report, *Ag 3, 20:2*
- INWOOD Library**, see **N Y Public Library**
- IONIA, Mich**—Inmates of State reformatory quelled with tear gas when they rebel at cold meal, *Ag 30, 1:4*
- IOWA**—  
**Elections**—Republican convention ignores S W Brookhart for Sen; endorses Cummins's career, *Ag 4, 6:3*; independents organize against Brookhart, *S 27, 3:5*; C L Herring supported by Dr G T Harding for Sen, *S 29, 2:6*
- IRAQ**—To be independent State, *Jl 15, 4:4*
- IRELAND, G O**, see **U S-Veterans' Bur**
- IRELAND (Surgeon Gen) Merritte Weber**—sp art on physical characteristics of army men, *Ag 6, VII, 1:1*; reappointed, *S 9, 4:2*
- IRELAND**—  
**Amer Citizens**—Americans in London anxious for safety of D Burne, *Jl 1, 3:8*; J Kenion, wife and priests witness fighting; Amer flag passes them through Louth and Limerick Cos, *Jl 26, 1:2*; J D Phelan visits Wicklow, praises Free State, *Ag 2, 7:1*; confer with M Collins to urge restoration of peace, *Ag 17, 17:3*; Bishop Turner returns to U S from visit; reports on condition in Ireland, *S 11, 1:4*  
See also **Curley (Archbishop) Michl J**
- Amer Tourists**' statement on conditions, *Ag 22, 19:3*
- Army Disorders**, see **Ireland—Civil War; Outrages**
- Banks and Banking**—T Mitchell, manager of Tullamore bank, shot dead in raid, *Jl 6, 3:6*; Dundalk banks raided, several hundred pounds seized; Father Donnan prevents greater haul, *Jl 23, 9:1*; irregulars explode mine under Sligo Bank, bldg demolished, *Ag 5, 3:4*; bandits raid bank at Kingscourt, Cavan Co, taking 2,400 pounds sterling, *Ag 11, 1:3*; irregulars reported to have located Dundalk's bank, following capture, *Ag 15, 19:1*; irregulars raid bank at Monaghan, *Ag 19, 4:5*; irregulars fire on Bank of Ireland's guards, *S 2, 4:6*; Carrigallen Bank raided, *S 18, 13:3*
- Bomb Plots**, see **Ireland—Outrages—Bomb Plots**
- British Govt's Policy**—Lr from Hyacinth Ringrose, *Jl 18, 10:6*
- British Troops**—Officer in charge of regiment at Belleek refuses assistance to Free Staters, claiming lack of authority, *Jl 18, 28:1*
- Cabinet**—Minister of Foreign Affairs G G Duffy resigns post, *Jl 26, 3:5*; Minister Duffy tells reasons for having resigned, *Ag 19, 4:5*; Dail Cabinet discusses candidates for vacancies, *S 8, 3:2*; W T Cosgrave elected Pres; Cabinet members, *S 10, 4:1*; salaries of members adjusted at Dail session; Labor Leader Johnson proposes amendment, *S 21, 20:2*
- Cables**, see **Cables—Ireland**
- Civil Police**—O O'Duffy appointed Chief Commr, *S 16, 2:8*
- Civil War**—Note—in previous index, see **Ireland—Army Disorders**
- Athlone**—Free State troops ambushed, Lt McCormack shot dead, *Ag 26, 3:7*
- Ballinasloe**—Free Staters capture irregulars, *Jl 18, 28:1*
- Ballyshannon**—Free State troops force capitulation, several casualties, *Jl 1, 1:2*; *Jl 8, 2:7*; Free Staters fighting in area refused aid from British, *Jl 18, 26:1*
- Bandon**—Engagement leading up to death of M Collins, *Ag 24, 1:2*

**IRELAND:—Civil War:—(Continued):—**

Bantry—Irrregulars attack Free State positions, driven off, S 1, 3:1

Belfast—2 armed irregulars free 3 prisoners arrested by Free Staters for raiding railway, JI 3, 4:5; Royal Irish Constabulary seize Sinn Féin arsenal including ammunition, 2 victims of sniping reported, JI 5, 3:5, 6; party of Ulster Constabulary discovers Republican documents and material for conducting incendiary outrages in search of Hdqtrs Bldg, JI 9, 3:5; Free State troops and irregulars clash, S 18, 13:3

Blarney Castle—Irrregulars attack Free State positions in district, Ag 28, 13:1

Buncrana—Free State troops take possession of Public Utilities Bldgs to prevent irregulars receiving reinforcements, JI 1, 1:2

Bundoran—Surrenders to Free State troops after brief fight, JI 1, 1:2

Cable Seizures, see Cables—Ireland

Carrick-on-Suir—Free Staters take town using machine-guns and 18-pounder in capture; prisoners school-boys who regard capture as fun, Ag 5, 3:3

Castletown—British artillerymen under Capt Kennedy, having gone to draw troops' pay, killed in ambush, Ag 28, 13:2

Cavan Co.—Free State troops make arrests, JI 7, 10:2

Clare Co.—Heavy fighting, JI 14, 3:1; irregular line through Foynes, JI 25, 19:5; irregulars evacuate, JI 26, 1:2; Kilrush and Kilkee occupied by Free State, Ag 2, 7:1

Clonakilty—Free State troops ambushed, officer killed, Ag 30, 9:2

Clonmel Co.—Irrregulars hdqtrs since retreat from Limerick, de Valera believed to be here, JI 3, 9:1; irregulars occupy approximately 80-mi stretch through South, JI 17, 15:8

Connaught—Free State holds upper hand, JI 18, 26:1

Cork Co.—Irregular forces active, JI 1, 3:2; JI 2, 1:3; irregulars rifle stores, believed to be ready to seize public bldgs and take possession of city; announce that Commandant Hannigan of Natl Army troops withdraws troops from Limerick area, JI 2, 10:3, 4; irregulars invade Skibbereen, quarter themselves in various bldgs; Free Staters occupy barracks; preparations continue for siege of offensive warfare; foodstuffs and motor lorries commandeered; rebels force papers to print appeals distributing their propaganda in this way, JI 3, 4:5; regulars and irregulars maintain important strategic positions, irregulars allege that English are providing military stores, JI 6, 3:5; irregulars reported to be in possession of Govt posts, JI 8, 2:8; irregulars force Free State to evacuate house at Berehaven, and Killmallen warehouse, JI 9, 3:5; P J Little, unconfirmed report, announces Irish in possession, says normal life is being led, JI 13, 5:1; irregulars in complete control, establish field hdqtrs at Clonmel, JI 14, 3:1; roads in vicinity mined for miles; irregulars reported to have seized banks, JI 15, 4:5; irregulars in control cause great suffering to civilians, port reported closed, JI 18, 26:1; irregulars trench and mine roads leading into city, break city walls for defensive purposes; reports that irregulars plan peace overtures, JI 20, 19:4; communication partially restored, quiet reported although citizens anticipate daily attack, JI 23, 9:1; irregulars establish hdqtrs, JI 25, 19:5; irregulars concentrate at Fermoy and Waterford; de Valera reported to be in command, rvs have been destroyed, expected battle believed to be in progress; JI 27, 3:3; Free

State attack on Killmallock proceeds; Bruree taken, JI 30, 3:7; Free Staters surround Killmallock, JI 31, 3:5; Ag 1, 21:8; irregulars in complete possession of city of Cork collect £100,000 internal revenue and income tax, Ag 8, 6:2; Free State troops make simultaneous landings at ports adjacent to Cork; irregulars retreat from Queenstown, setting fire to city, and blow up bridge, Ag 10, 1:1; irregulars retreat from Cork, after surprise landing of Free State troops, leaving burning and blown-up bldgs in wake; Youghal landing successful; Queenstown in flames; Ag 11, 1:5; Free State troops enter Cork; irregulars in retreat set fire to public bldgs, losses estimated at £2,000,000, Ag 12, pp 1, 5; story of destruction of public bldgs told by witness, Ag 12, 5:4; conditions, except P O service normal; Queenstown in ruins; incidents preceding irregular evacuation, Ag 14, 15:2; Free State troops take Charleville and Buttevant and Middleton; irregulars evacuate from positions at Dungarvan, Cappoquin, Lisnere, destroy barracks at Fermoy, Ag 16, 17:8; severe fighting reported at Mitchelstown, Ag 17, 17:3; river traffic between Queenstown and Cork re-established, conditions normal after fighting, Ag 18, 15:8; Free State troops take Newmarket and Kanturk, Ag 19, 4:5; Free State troops take Macroom in advance in co, Ag 20, 5:1; Michl Collins killed from ambush at Bandon, Ag 23, pp 1, 2; Free State troops take towns of Kinsale and Durmanway, last county strongholds of irregulars, Ag 26, 3:7; irregulars attack Free State barracks, Ag 28, 13:1; irregulars continue guerilla warfare in area; ambush attacks; E Isherwood, charged with having driven M Collin's car, taken from home and shot, feigns death and makes way to hospital, Ag 30, 9:2, 3; irregulars attack outposts of Cork City, Ag 31, 17:5; irregulars attack Free State troops after dark; communications between Dublin and Cork severed, S 1, 3:1; irregulars open machine gun fire on drilling Free State soldiers, Free Staters ambushed near Watergrass Hill, S 3, 4:3; 200 irregulars defeated in attack on Macroom, S 4, 2:3; de Valera and Childers believed to have conducted operations in Kilworth, S 5, 17:4; irregulars try to raid for food in Macroom, S 5, 17:4; intense fighting, S 7, 1:4; Free State troops landing at Courtmaosherry in combat; T Kenefick dragged from lorry, found dead on Macroom road, S 15, 6:1; civilian and youth wounded in street fighting; exploding mine kills 8 men, S 18, 13:3; policeman shot dead; bombing of lorry occurred close to spot where M Collins was shot, S 19, 9:2; Cork-Dublin communications cut; Queenstown isolated, S 20, 23:4; irregulars continue guerilla warfare, S 20, 5:1

See also Collins, M

Cork-Limerick—Free State troops attack irregulars on border; Irregular leader, Brig Adj D Shinnock, killed, S 7, 1:4

Crooksling—Free State troops take 30 prisoners, arms and stores, JI 7, 10:1

Damage Costs—Compensation claims against irregular destruction reaches \$45,000,000, S 8, 3:2; British Colonial Office denies offers to pay for damages, S 12, 8:2; Pres Cosgrave supports movement for post-truce compensation, S 23, 4:3

Donegal Co.—Free State troops carry on operations to rid district of brigandage, force surrender of irregulars at Letterkenney, JI 1 1:2; irregulars driven out of surrounding territory retire to Inch Fort, Inch Is, with stores of loot and food; capture Cardonah Barracks, JI 2,

**IRELAND:—Civil War:—Donegal Co:—(Continued):—**

10.3; roads said to be mined; Irregulars occupy Inch Fort and Skeog House, JI 3, 4.3; Irregulars fortify Glenveigh Castle against expected offensive, JI 4, 5.2; Irregulars reinforce stands at Inch Fort and Skeog House, JI 5, 3.5; Irregulars fortify Glenveigh Castle and adjacent bldgs; Free Staters plan use of artillery and bombing planes, JI 6, 3.4; Free State troops take possession of R R station at Inch Fahan, JI 7, 10.2; Irregulars gather to ward off Free State attack on Inch Fort; detachments of Free State troops arrive, JI 8, 2.7; Free State reports success at Newton-Cunningham; Skeog House taken, JI 9, pp 1, 3; Irregulars at Inch Is try to arrange truce, prisoners in area ask to be treated as prisoners of war; Irregulars imprisoned in Letterkenney Court House wreck bldg and sack and fire Carnegie Library, JI 10, 3.3; attempt made to blow up River Lennon Bridge; Irregulars from Glenveigh Castle raid stores, JI 11, 4.3; Free State soldiers ambushed at Stranorlar, Irregulars attacked at Kilderry, put to flight, JI 13, 5.1; Free Staters capture Inch Fort, JI 17, 15.8; Free Staters ambushed at Glenties, 2 killed, JI 20, 4.3; Glenveigh Castle captured by Free State troops, JI 30, 3.7; Free State troops put Irregulars to rout after short attack, Ag 3, 3.8; Free Staters capture 7 men in surprise attack in Belefin mts; M O'Flaherty, Sec of Donegal Technical Instruction Com, and S O'Flaherty, anti-treaty member of Dail, Ag 7, 3.1; Irregulars destroy bridges, raid stores, destroy communications, S 4, 6.3; Free State troops capture column of Irregulars at Glendoran, S 5, 17.4; Irregulars attack Commandant Gen J Sweeney's motor; Gen opens fire and puts band to rout, S 30, 8.2

**Drogheda:—Irregulars successful in 2-day attack, JI 2, 10.3; Mayor Monahan reported shot, JI 4, 5.2; Free State troops capture Millmount Barracks, JI 5, 3.4; Free State troops report progress, JI 9, 1.4**

**Dublin (City and County):—Irregular army in Four Courts surrenders after day of intense fighting; R O'Connor, L Mellowes, officers and 130 men prisoners; Four Courts and other bldgs in flames and ruins; Gen O'Donnell released uninjured, returns to Beggars Bush hdqtrs, JI 1, pp 1, 3; rebels continue sniping, active in fortifying seized bldgs, and laying in supplies; 50 rebels surrender, are arrested; Valera and Burgess said to command rebel forces; Archbishop Byrne and Lord Mayor O'Neill urge rebels to evacuate to prevent further bloodshed; story of events incidental to surrender of Four Courts; truce arranged by Franciscan priest, Father Albert, JI 2, pp 1, 10; ed on capture of Four Courts, JI 2, II, 4.2; Irregulars mutilate Commandant Mandeville and Capt Vaughn, ambushed unarmed on Dublin Bridge; girl killed, JI 3, 4.3; Free State troops capture most of Irregular strongholds, forcing rebels into concentrated area, machine guns and rifle fire figure in attack; rebel snipers continue active; report of surrender of de Valera denied; regulars take 400 prisoners, JI 3, 1.4; Free State troops force Irregulars into bldgs, which are completely surrounded; snipers active; casualties; many bldgs in flames; Lord Mayor negotiates for peace, JI 4, 1.1; ed, JI 4, 12.2; bombardment of remaining Irregular strongholds, JI 5, 1.3; Irregulars surrender, principal street and bldgs in ruins; C Burgess captured after having been wounded, de Valera disappears; list of prisoners in hands of regulars; stories of civilian outrages, JI 6,**

pp 1, 3; de Valera issues proclamation to U S, assails British; Free State issues proclamation calling civilians to arms; mild fighting still; description of losses, JI 7, 1.10; de Valera free; Irregulars gather in Dublin hill, fortifying themselves against attack; C Brugha dies of wounds; Free State troops killed, JI 8, pp 1, 2; Blessington reported surrounded by Free State troops, de Valera, Childers and H Boland rumored to be in district; numbers of insurgents captured, JI 8, 2.7; Free State troops take prisoners at Arklow; Free State troops take Blessington, take 100 prisoners, move frees city from attack from south, insurgents flee into Wicklow hills, JI 9, 1.4; sniping; Blessington area freed of Irregulars, JI 10, 3.3; big scale fighting ceases, small detachments of Irregulars with arms, ammunition taken, funeral of C Brugha; de Valera believed to be in Dublin, JI 11, 4.2; Irregulars continue to fall into hands of Free State, military activities confined to destroying bridges and blocking roads, JI 12, 3.7; continued Free State successes reported throughout country, JI 13, 5.1; heavy firing in vicinity of Mountjoy prison gives rise to suspicion of rebels wanting to overpower guards, M Collins with Genl Hdqtrs, JI 15, 4.5; firing on Mountjoy prison explained; rigid censorship, JI 16, 4.1; machine-gun, rifle and revolver fire terrify civilians; snipers open fire on Free State posts, Ag 3, 3.6; Irregulars open unsuccessful attack of machine-gun fire on Free State strongholds, Ag 7, 3.1; attempt of Irregulars to isolate the city frustrated, Ag 8, 6.1; Irregulars raid Post Office, cutting off communication with outside world, Ag 13, 20.7; ed, Ag 14, 10.5; Irregulars conduct fusillade on Free State barracks, Ag 19, 4.5; Ag 20, 5.1; Ag 21, 13.4; Ag 27, 4.1; Irregulars fire on Gen M Collins' motor, chauffeur wounded; Collins not in car, Ag 21, 1.2; Irregulars kill comrades when they refuse to participate in ambush, Ag 28, 13.2; inquest made into shooting of 2 young boys in presence of children, Ag 30, 9.3; Irregulars imprisoned in Maryborough Prison attempt to burn jail, Ag 31, 17.5; ambushes in streets, S 1, 3.1; Irregular snipers continue active; guards of Bank of Ireland and Four Courts Hotel fired on, S 2, 4.6; Irregulars attack army posts, riddle youth with bullets, S 3, 4.3; body of A Griffith reported exhumed, traces of poison found, S 7, 1.4; Irregulars killed in attack on Tallaght Camp, S 12, 8.1; Free State attack on Irregulars in Four Courts explained by Gen Mulcahy, S 13, 6.2; Irregular activities recur, young girls wounded in ambushes, S 14, 3.1; Irregulars conduct systematic attack on Natl outposts, S 15, 6.1; Irregulars attempt to seize important points in city, S 16, 2.8; bomb thrown at lorry wounds soldiers and civilians, S 15, 13.3; Irregulars invade offices of Irish Independent and public bldgs; minor combats, S 19, 9.2; bombs set off near O'Connell bridge, S 23, 4.3; bullet-riddled body of man later identified as J Neville, found near Dublin; armed men raid licensed saloon of Pres Cosgrave in his presence, steal whisky and rob till; ambushed attempt on life of Gen O'Duffy made, S 26, 3.1

**Dundalk:—Free State forces capture 300 prisoners, JI 17, 15.8; Free State position impregnable, JI 18, 26.1; Free Staters free Ulstermen in detention camp after short fight, JI 19, 17.6; Free State airplane drops leaflets warning against destruction of property, Ag 17, 17.3; details of Free State capture;**



**IRELAND:—Civil War:—Dundalk:—(Continued):—**

story of Commandant O'Connell's request of Irregular Commander Alken to allow removal of Free State wounded, and refusal, Ag 19, 4:5; Free State troops continue advance, Ag 21, 13:4; Irregulars continue to wage guerrilla warfare, attack R R station, Ag 28, 13:2; Irregulars attack Free State troops after dark, S 1, 3:1; Free State troops and Irregulars in stiff battle at Castletown, S 9, 3:2; Free State troops repulse attacks, S 16, 2:8

**Editorials**—War news from Ireland, JI 29, 6:4; Mopping up in Ireland, JI 2, 11, 4:2; Lachrymal gas forgotten, JI 3, 12:6; A short civil war, JI 4, 12:2; Ireland and America, JI 8, 10:4; Prolonging the Irish agony, JI 26, 12:2; They retain only the power to destroy, JI 31, 10:5; Let them hold their meetings, Ag 10, 10:6; "Irregularity" hardly is adequate on title of rebels, and what has happened to captives, Ag 14, 10:5; The Irish madness, Ag 22, 18:4.

**Fermoy Malloys**—Irregulars mobilized and concentrated in military barracks, JI 3, 4:5

**Finner Camp**—Surrenders to Free State troops after short fight, JI 1, 1:2; Free Staters fighting in area refused aid by British, JI 18, 26:1.

**Galway Co**—Irregulars take Mount Bellew, JI 8, 2:8; Free Staters in Galway City disarmed; county roads scattered with barricades abandoned by fleeing Irregulars, JI 14, 3:1; Insurgents ambush Free State funeral party, killing Commandant Rooney; action incenses officers and others of Irregulars, causing many to resign, JI 20, 19:4; Irregulars burn barracks in Dunmore and retreat, JI 24, 3:2; Irregulars burn Eyrecourt Barracks after forcing surrender, JI 26, 3:4; Free Staters capture Irregulars after sharp engagement; Irregulars attack lorry and kill L Edmonds, JI 27, 3:3

**Howth Coast Guard Station**—Free State troops repulse attack of Irregulars, retain possession of bldg, JI 9, 1:4

**Inishowen Peninsula**—Free State troops round up Irregulars in Clonmany, Cardonagh and Moville, insurgents put up resistance, JI 1, 1:2

**Kerry Co**—Irregulars profess to be in possession of Govt posts, JI 8, 2:8; towns attacked by regulars, JI 2, 1:3; P J Little says Irregulars are in control, JI 13, 5:1; Irregulars occupy approximately 80-mile stretch through south, JI 17, 15:8; British sloop fired on off coast of Kenmare, Ag 2, 7:1; Free State troops conduct successful secret campaign from Dublin to Fenit; menace Irregular positions at Cork, Ag 4, 17:1; Free State troops advance toward Listowel, capture Tralee, Tarbet and Ballylongford, Ag 5, 3:3; document containing valuable military information written by Murphy found in possession of Irregular leader captured at Ballylongford; Free State landing at Dingle Bay surprises Irregulars; troops capture Tralee, Ag 6, 3:3; account of capture of Fenit, Spa, and Tralee, Ag 7, 3:1; Irregulars seize lines of Commercial Cable Co. at Waterville, Ag 8, 1:2; Irregulars take Western Union cables at Valentia on Kerry coast; in complete possession of area, Ag 9, 1:2; Irregulars still in possession, Ag 10, 7:4; Free State troops occupy Killarney, last Co stronghold of Irregulars, Ag 16, 17:8; Irregulars attack train moving from Killarney, Ag 17, 17:4; Free State troops capture Rathmore, Ag 19, 4:5; Free State troops beat off attack of Irregulars, Ag 28,

13:1; Irregular leaders disagree, cause sanguinary fight, S 9, 3:1; Irregulars take Kenmare; Free State officers killed, S 14, 3:1; Free State troops recapture Kenmare, S 15, 6:1; Free State offensive successful, S 29, 5:1.

**Kildare Co**—Irregulars kill 2 Cols and 5 soldiers at Maryboro, JI 30, 3:7

**Kilkenny Co**—Regulars control territory, JI 5, 3:4; Free State line through Kilkenny, JI 19, 17:6; Irregular line through Dungarville, JI 25, 19:5

**Kilkenny-Tipperary Border**—Ullingford in hands of Irregulars, JI 8, 2:8

**Killarney**—Irregulars suffer losses at Fledown Glenfesk, Ag 28, 13:1

**Kings Co**—Ambushes reported; soldier killed; Free Staters hold Shannon Bridge, JI 7, 10:3; Free Staters prepare attack on Tullamore, JI 15, 4:5; Tullamore reported fired upon by Free Staters, JI 16, 4:1

**Leinster Province**—Free State reigns supreme, JI 18, 26:1

**Leltrim Co**—Railway bridges and roads blown up in vicinity of Carrick; fight for possession of barracks in hands of regulars in progress; shops closed down; residents leave for Sligo, JI 7, 10:3; Irregulars take Ballinamore, JI 8, 2:8; regular advances reported, JI 10, 3:4; Free State troops capture prisoners in drive on Kinlough and Tullaghan, S 21, 20:2

**Limerick Co**—Towns attacked by regulars, JI 2, 1:3; Irregulars commandeer quantities of foodstuffs and motor cars; terrorize civilians; official troops take over public bldgs and commandeer motors, JI 2, 10:4; Irregulars control city; said to negotiate with view to avoiding armed conflict, JI 6, 3:5; Irregulars claim possession of Govt posts, JI 8, 2:8; Kilmallock and Limerick City scenes of fighting; Irregulars capture Caherconlish Barracks, JI 14, 3:1; Irregulars claim capture of barracks at Kilmallock, JI 15, 4:6; fighting continues, JI 16, 4:1; JI 17, 15:8; Free State troops operate in territory, JI 18, 26:1; situation in Limerick City tragic; streets trenched and mined, obstructing supply transportation; all communication cut off; sniping frequent; civilians leave, JI 19, 17:6; fighting centres around Limerick; Free State troops lay siege to King Jno's Castle and Strand Barracks; Commandant Gen M. Brennan assumes task of feeding population, JI 20, 19:4; Free State in entire possession; Irregulars flee into Cork and Kerry Cos after setting fire to former strongholds; poorer inhabitants on verge of starvation, JI 22, 3:5; entirely in hands of Free State, JI 23, 9:1; Irregular occupation causes great havoc; stores looted, families separated, bldgs destroyed by fire; famine averted by Free State Gen Brennan having rationed food to civilians, JI 24, 3:1; Irregular line through Mitchelstown; Free State troops clear city of devastation wrought by Irregular occupation, secure lines of communication; Archbishop saves barracks from fire, JI 25, 19:5; stubborn fighting in progress at Kilmallock; rest of Co clear of Irregulars, JI 26, 1:2; fighting in progress; fall will expose positions at Mallow and Fermoy; Free State takes Bruree, home town of de Valera's mother, JI 29, 4:2; Irregulars under lead of E Childers attempt counter-offensive at Patrick's Well, Ag 4, 17:1; fighting centres around Kilmallock; Irregulars retreat, Ag 5, 3:3; Kilmallock in hands of Free State troops after 2-day fight; Irregulars forced to retreat, devastating city, Ag 6, 3:3; official announcement of Free State capture of Galkilly, Limerick Junction, Kilfinny, Kilmacow, and occupation of Listowel, Ag 7, 3:1; Free State troops



**IRELAND:—Civil War:—Limerick Co:—(Continued)—**

continue capture of towns, including Newcastle; Irregulars retreat, Ag 8, 6:2; Free State troops capture Newcastle and Rathkelle, Ag 9, 4:6; Free State troops take remaining irregular strongholds, Ag 10, 1:1

Logue, Cardinal—denounces atrocities by irregulars, Jl 18, 26:1

Londonderry—Preparations continue for rounding up of Irregulars, Jl 3, 4:4

Longford Co—Free State troops control territory, Jl 17, 10:3

Lough Town—Republicans seize power house, S 16, 2:8

Louth Co—Report of bridge dynamited means that railway communication with North Ireland is cut off, Jl 2, 1-10; 3, 1; Free State attack on irregulars at Castle Rappeska reported by railway wrecking crew, Jl 7, 10:2; bridge blown up at Dunleer severs rail communication between Belfast and Dublin, Jl 11, 4:3; Irregulars make surprise attack on Dundalk, take possession of town, jail Free State prisoners; irregular troops capture Drogheda; Commandant McKenna killed; Free State re-enforcements sent from Dublin, Ag 15, 19:1; Free State troops re-enforce march on irregulars near Drogheda; Irregulars flee after destroying property, Ag 16, 17:8; Irregulars occupy Greenore, mine harbor against arrival of Free State troops, Ag 17, 17:3; mail steamer carrying troops and arms lands at Greenore, seize bldgs and advance to Omeath and Carringford Free State troops recapture Dundalk; Irregulars retreat to Greenore, wrecking communications en route, ry traffic between Dundalk and Belfast re-established, Ag 18, 15:8; Carringford and Omeath reported cleared of Irregulars, Ag 19, 4-5; Irregulars attack Greenore Hotels with machine gun fire, Ag 22, 19:3; 200 British soldiers search mts for Irregulars, Ag 28, 13:2

Louth-Armagh—Free State troops put Irregulars to rout at Dungoley, Ag 20, 5:1

Luscarrol—Lt Commander Cregan killed in ambush, Ag 25, 4:6

Macroom—Irregulars kill Free State officer in ambush, Ag 30, 9:2

Mayo Co—Free State troops control territory, Jl 7, 10:3; 1 man killed in effort of irregulars to capture Free State officer, Jl 15, 4:5; Irregulars concentrate on Castlebar and Foxford, Jl 16, 4:1; irregulars at Castlebar appropriate town terrorizing inhabitants, Jl 19, 17:6; Irregulars retreat from Ballyhaunis to Mallow, Jl 25, 19:5; Free Staters operating from Claremorris continue advance, occupy Castlebar, Jl 26, 3:4; Irregulars in retreat, Jl 27, 3:3; Free State troops capture Westport, Irregulars flee northward, Jl 28, 3:1; Free State troops capture Irregulars in Ballagherreen area, Ag 27, 4:1; Free State troops successful in operations; Collins mourners fired upon after memorial services in honor, upon leaving church at Westport, Co Mayo, Ag 30, 9:2; masked men burn Castle Gore, home of Earl of Haran, S 5, 17:4; Irregulars ambush Free State soldiers at Kikelly-Ballyhaunis, S 7, 1:4; Ballino recaptured by Free State, S 15, 6:1; sharp fighting in Ballina district; sharp engagements reported in vicinity of Ballina; Irregulars conduct guerrilla warfare which results in deaths of Free State commanding officers, S 20, 23:4

Meath Co—Free State troops and Irregulars combat at Navan, Free Staters take prisoners, Ag 17, 17:3

Midlands—Nat'l forces capture important positions including Athlone, Mullingar, Longford and Trim, Jl 5, 3:4; Maryborough reported captured by Free State, Jl 13, 5:1

Monaghan Co—Postman shot by Irregulars in bank raid, Ag 19, 4:5; Irregulars attack barracks at Carrick, S 6, 3:5

Monaghan Castle—Free State troops make surprise capture of several hundred Irregulars, Ag 31, 17:5

Mullingar—Free State troops capture Irregular leaders; guard roads, Jl 4, 5:2

Naval Operations—Gen McKeown's troops capture Westport, Jl 29, 4:2; Irregulars make surprise attack on vessel Alexandria, open seacocks, sinking averted through aid of mail ship, S 29, 5:1

See also Ireland—Civil War—Kerry Co

Navan Co—Rebels surrender at Curraghtown, 23 prisoners taken, Jl 7, 10:1

New Castle Co—Irregulars profess to be in possession of Govt Posts, Jl 8, 1:8

Offaly Co (Kings)—T Mitchell, manager of Tuillamore bank, shot dead in raid, Jl 6, 3:6; residents in terror; Irregulars command public and private property, blocked, Jl 19, 17:6; situation in Tuillamore and Birr alarming; males over 14 conscripted, many desert; inhabitants facing starvation, flee, Jl 21, 2:7; Tuillamore in hands of Free Staters, Jl 22, 3:6; Free Staters release 100 civilians, Jl 28, 3:1; demoralization and degradation of Irregulars shown in attacks on civilians and Free Staters, Ag 4, 17:1

Peace Moves—Report of overtures by Irregulars unconfirmed, Jl 21, 1:4; correspondence between People's Right Assn, M Collins, Provisional Govt, Irregular leader L Lynch and Govt Minister Cosgrave, Ag 6, 3:4; proposal at Irish Trades Congress in Dublin, Ag 10, 1:1; Collins's death followed by overtures for peace, W T Cosgrave says justice will be meted at proper time, Ag 28, 13:1; P W Keeney issues treaty appeal to opponents of Anglo Irish treaty to cease hostilities, Ag 29, 17:2; Chairman Brennan's suggestion adopted by Roscommon Co Council, delegates selected for All Ireland conference; moves endorsed by Galway Urban Council and Lord Mayor O'Neill of Dublin, S 1, 3:1; Roscommon Co's proposal not timely, says Commandant Gen Brennan, S 3, 4:3; County Councils consider conference of opposing factions, S 5, 1:4; indefinite peace moves made as meeting of Dail approaches, S 7, 1:4; Pres Cosgrave says Govt is ready to accept moves on Govt basis in special in Dail, S 12, 8:1; Deputy Dr McCartan suggests truce plan at Dail session, S 29, 5:1

Plots—Minister Mulcahy discloses Irregular plot to attack British at Dail, S 13, 6:2

Prisoners—39 Irregulars escape from Cork prison, S 23, 3:1; Govt decides to deport Irregular prisoners to be selected, is in fear that freed they would carry on destruction, S 27, 9:2; prisoners in Cork jail start riot, S 28, 5:1

Provisional Govt reaffirms determination to suppress revolt in manifesto sent to M Collins, Jl 17, 15:8

Queens Co—Regular advances reported, Jl 10, 3:3

Railroads—Report of bridge and rail destruction on Gt Southern and Western Ry, S 4, 6:3; Irregulars attack signal cabin on Gt Southern Ry between Limerick and Dundrum, S 9, 3:2

Recruiting—1,000 join Free State army in Dublin, S 20, 23:4

Redmonstown Bridge—Free State soldiers traveling in motor attacked from ambush near Redmonstown Bridge, 2 soldiers killed, Commandant Thornton severely wounded, Ag 23, 2:3

Roscommon Co—Free State troops control territory, Jl 7, 10:3; regular advances reported, Jl 10, 3:3; Irregulars evacuate Castlereagh, Jl 23, 9:1; Free State troops take prisoners and supplies in surprise attack on Lake Is, Ag 20, 5:1

**IRELAND:—Civil War:—(Continued)—**

Skibbereen—Free State barracks attacked, JI 6, 3:5

Sligo Co.—Sniping and skirmishes in progress, loyalists flee district, JI 6, 3:5; irregulars establish hqtrs in mansion, property of Sir J Gore-Booth, brother-in-law of Countess Markievicz, JI 7, 10:3; Free State troops and irregulars fight for possession of area, JI 10, 3:3; irregulars ambush Free State motor near Ballingtoher, kill 3 men, JI 14, 3:2; Ballymote Barracks captured by Free State troops, JI 13, 5:1; sharp fighting reported in town of Sligo, JI 15, 4:6; Free State troops under command of Commandant Gen J J McKeown capture Collooney, take prisoners, arms, ammunition and bombs, JI 16, 4:1; irregulars hamper resumption of normal conditions by wrecking bridges, blocking roads, Ag 2, 7:1; irregulars conduct guerrilla warfare, attack Free State soldiers in court house, Ag 23, 2:3; young man suffering from 5 bullet wounds tells story of outrageous attack; shot twice, found still alive, shot again, and left for dead, Ag 31, 17:5; Free State troops clash in all day engagement with irregulars; Comm Gen cited for having displayed bravery in dislodging irregulars; battles at Lough Talt and Mullens Cross, S 17, 13:1; Free State troops attack irregular stronghold, S 21, 20:2; Deputy Devins, anti-treatyite, reported killed in Ballaghantrillick engagement, S 22, 3:6

Sligo-Mayo—Free State troops conduct major scale operations in Bilaintrillick and Kings Mts area; B MacNeill and S Devins killed, S 23, 4:3

South Counties—Free State troops assisted by civilians push on in well-blocked territory; report says country cleared of irregulars from Shannon River west to sea, JI 28, 3:1; report of irregulars says that despite fall of Limerick and Waterford positions are intact throughout counties of Cork, Kerry, Waterford, West Limerick and So Tipperary, JI 30, 3:8; Free State forces under Gen O'Duffy report captures of towns in centre and southwest, JI 31, 3:5; Cork and Kerry Counties, and small parts of Tipperary and Waterford only districts securely held by irregulars, Ag 9, 4:8; irregulars forced into small mountainous area north of Cork; documents containing valuable information and showing methods of warfare taken, Ag 16, 17:8; irregulars retreat from towns of Fermoy, Mitchelstown and Mallow, Ag 18, 15:8; Free State soldiers take Bannon and Dunmanway, Ag 22, 19:3; irregulars ban motor traffic south of Clonmel, Ag 30, 9:2

Tipperary Co.—Irregulars reported to plan offensive on military barracks at Clonmel, commandeering quantities of foodstuffs, motors and petrol, JI 4, 5:2; Free Staters control territory, JI 5, 3:4; Thurles occupied by irregulars, JI 16, 4:1; Free State defensive line through Nenagh and Thurles, JI 19, 17:6; irregular line through Tipperary, JI 25, 19:5; 3-day battle; Free Staters capture arms and prisoners, JI 31, 3:5; Free State troops take Tipperary town, Ag 1, 21:8; Free State troops occupy Clonmel and Kilmore; irregulars evacuate to Cork, burning police and military barracks, Ag 12 5:4; Free State troops ambushed at Golden, several wounded, Ag 20, 5:1; irregulars explode mine under Free State lorry at Nenagh, Ag 28, 13:1; irregulars burn bridges and destroy farmers' hay crops, S 5, 17:4; irregulars conduct sniping warfare at Limerick Jct, S 9, 3:2

Tralee—Free State troops marching from Killorglin to Tralee ambushed 5 times, officer killed, Ag 30, 9:2

Waterford Co.—Free Staters forcing wedge into area, JI 15, 4:5; irregulars occupy approximately 80-mile stretch through south, JI 17, 15:8; Free State forces open severe bombardment on important objective; inhabitants flee; attack extends from Limerick to Waterford, JI 21, 1:4; day of fighting forces irregulars out of stronghold, JI 22, 3:5; final bombardment puts area in hands of Free Staters, JI 23, 9:1; Free Staters force irregulars westward to Cork, JI 24, 3:1; irregular line through Clonmel, JI 25, 19:5; de Valera in district; irregulars harass civilians, taking food supplies, pillaging farmers, slaughtering cattle and sheep in fields, JI 30, 3:7; Kilmallock bldgs fired, signs of preparations for irregular evacuation of town, Ag 2, 7:1; irregulars conduct fierce assault, S 6, 3:5; intense fighting, S 7, 1:4

West Ireland—Large movements of troops concentrate throughout area, S 17, 13:1

Westmeath Co.—Irregulars cause much damage, JI 7, 10:3; Free State advances reported, JI 10, 3:3; Free State troops make progress at Kinnegad, S 9, 3:2

Wexford Co.—Severe fighting reported in town of Enniscorthy, JI 7, 10:2; irregulars in possession of Enniscorthy, JI 8, 2:8; irregular stronghold at Ferns taken over by Free State forces, JI 9, 1:4; Free State troops continue successful manoeuvres, townspeople greet troops with acclaim, JI 10, 3:3; Free State line through New Ross, JI 19, 17:6; irregulars fire on train carrying rebel prisoners and Free State guards; 2 Free State soldiers killed, JI 26, 3:4

Wicklow Co.—Armed men raid county, capture foodstuffs and petrol, JI 6, 3:4; irregulars' attack on Free State post at Glendalough beaten off after 3-hr fight, S 27, 9:2

Wireless—Marconi station at Clifden blown up; London-Clifden communication severed, JI 29, 4:3; JI 30, 3:7; ed, JI 31, 10:5; press denounces destruction of station, Ag 12, 5:1; irregulars put to rout; Free State troops free station, Ag 18, 15:8; Marconi station in operation, Ag 19, 4:5; 2d attempt of irregulars to cut off wireless base frustrated, S 10, 4:5

Women Participants—Women take active part with irregulars throughout country, Ag 30, 9:2

See also Ireland—Outrages

**Communist Program for Republican Party—**

L. Mellowes sends documents to Dail Eireann suggesting radical program, S 22, 3:6

Constitution—Pres Cosgrave presents constitution bill before Dail, S 19, 9:1; Minister Blythe proposes adult suffrage amendment at Dail, S 20, 23:4; C G Duffy's speech; 2d reading passes at Dail; L. Mellowes sends document proposing program for Republican Party, S 22, 3:6; Minister O'Higgins submits Art 1 for reading; says Dail will honor G G Duffy's signature, S 26, 3:1; G G Duffy's King amendment defeated; 10 articles pass, S 27, 9:2; clauses adopted at Dail, S 28, 5:1

Courts—K O'Higgins moves at Dail to abolish Dail District and Parish Courts, S 30, 8:2

Curse on Country—Deaths of A Griffith and M Collins lead superstitious to fear curse, Ag 23, 1:8; ed, Ag 24, 14:2

Dail Eireann, see Ireland—Parliament—Republican (Dail Eireann)

Editorials (General)—Ireland and America, JI 8, 10:4; A wholly Irish Ireland, on S Desmond's lr, Ag 16, 8:3; Ireland and Griffith, Ag 18, 12:5; The curse on Ireland, on the deaths of Griffith and Collins, Ag 24, 14:2; eds on death of M Collins, and his last words, Ag 25, 12:4, 5; Ag 26, 10:5; lr from G Weinstein on ed comparing Lenin and de Valera, Ag 30, 14:6; ed on patriotism of G Russell, An Irish philosopher, S 10, II, 6:4

**IRELAND:—Editorials (General):—**(Continued):—

See also other specific subheads under Ireland, as, Ireland—Civil War, &c

**Envoy to Paris**—J T O'Kelly arrested for possessing incriminating documents, *Jl* 29, 4:3

**Finances**—Pres Cosgrave announces in *Dail* that £500,000 is tied up in U S in name of S O'Mara; Bishop Fogarty, Gen Mulcahy and Deputy Dr Hayes made trustees of fund, *S* 14, 3:1

**Free State Agreement**—Sympathizers in N Y C hold meeting in Terrace Garden under Sinn Fein and Friends of Irish Freedom; cheer assertion of Rev M O'Flanagan that irregulars are fighting British militarism, *Jl* 9, 3:5; W T Cosgrave's reply to Sec Churchill's message following death of Collins, says Free State will carry out treaty, *Ag* 28, 13:2; R Mulcahy, W T Cosgrave, O O'Duffey and J J McKeon lead in carrying out work begun by Griffith and Collins, *Ag* 30, 9:2

**Free State Army**—3,000 volunteers join army since death of M Collins, *Ag* 27, 4:3

**Funds in U S**, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Finances

**Labor**—Irish Trades Congress held at Dublin; peace move proposed; workmen in employ of Natl Army to be treated as combatants, *Ag* 10, 1:1; postal clerks threaten to strike, *S* 8, 3:2; *S* 9, 3:1; Leader Johnson addresses opening session of *Dail Eirann*, *S* 10, 4:1; postal employees walk out following wage cut; Natl forces take possession of telephone service for military purposes, *S* 11, 1:7; postal strike results in suspended service; Dublin picketers disperse after troop fire; Leader Johnson asks *Dail* to repudiate strike statement, *S* 12, 8:1; Leader Johnson's argument for Govt employee strikes overruled in *Dail*, *S* 13, 6:2; postal clerks' strike continues; Postmaster Walsh tells *Dail* workers are returning, *S* 14, 3:1; large stacks of mail remain undelivered owing to postal strike, *S* 16, 2:8; postal strike reported ended, *S* 29, 5:1; postal employees ordered back to work, *S* 30, 8:2

**Munitions Shipments from U S**—Col M H Thompson's shipment referred to in *Ir* written by H Boland to J T O'Kelly, *Ag* 2, 7:2

**N Y Times News**—J A Connolly's *Ir* *Ag* 22, 16:6

**Newspapers**—Belfast police seize English and Dublin papers, *Ag* 4, 17:2; Freeman's Journal, Irish Times and Irish Independent denounce irregular seizure of cables and destruction of Clifden wireless station, *Ag* 12, 5:1; Irregulars wreck offices of Cork Examiner, *Ag* 12, 5:4; ed on stand of Irish press, *Ag* 14, 10:5; Northern Govt prohibits publication of Irish Catholic (Dublin weekly) for 1 mo, *Ag* 20, 5:1; editor of Freeman's Journal says slaying of M Collins means to Ireland what assassination of Lincoln meant to U S, *Ag* 23, 1:8; London and Irish comments on death of M Collins, *Ag* 24, 3:1, 2; Irregulars attack offices of Irish Independent, *S* 19, 9:2

**Outrages:—**

**Armagh Co**—2 girls killed by Irregulars, *Jl* 25, 19:5

**Belfast**—Woman and boy victims of sniping, *Jl* 5, 3:5; Constable Orr shot when going to assistance of friend whose restaurant was being mobbed *Jl* 10, 3:4; gang attack police outpost and draymen, resulting in death of 1 drayman, *Jl* 30, 3:8; attendant in moving picture theatre shot dead; bomb thrown into grocery store wounds children, *Ag* 30, 9:2; four men kill woman in home; youth standing in street shot dead; man killed and boy wounded, *S* 18, 13:3

**Bessington**—Free State soldier killed in ambush, *Ag* 22, 19:3

**Bomb Plots**—F Byrne arrested at Belfast and sentenced to 7 yrs imprisonment, policeman having testified that bombs, other ammunition and important correspondence found on prisoner's farm at Banbridge, *Jl* 9, 3:5; bombs thrown at Inch Fort, *Jl* 17, 15:8; bomb thrown at lorry carrying Free State soldiers wounds 6 in Dublin, *Jl* 26, 3:5; Irregulars blow up jail releasing 105 prisoners at Dundalk, *Jl* 28, 3:1; story of blowing up of Dundalk Jail told by C Ridgeway, rearrested jail-breaker, *Jl* 29, 4:3; bombs hurled at Red Cross car show degradation of Irregulars, *Ag* 4, 17:1; Irregulars blow up important Shannon River bridge near Carrick-on-Shannon, *Ag* 20, 5:1; Free State motor car bombed at Tralee, *Ag* 20, 5:1; powerful bomb thrown into back yard of H McLaurin's home, causing damage, *Ag* 21, 13:4; Irregulars bomb Free State officer's motor in Dublin; Irregulars explode mine under Free Staters' lorry in Bushfield, *Ag* 27, 4:3; Irregulars blow up main line of Gt Southern R R at Hazelhatch, *S* 2, 4:6; Free State soldiers killed when bomb hits lorry at Crossard, *S* 12, 8:1; Free State Govt discovers plot to blow up prisoner detention ship *Argenta*, *S* 15, 6:1; mines and bombs cause horrible deaths, *S* 20, 23:4; Irregulars set off bomb in Dublin wounding and killing soldiers and civilians; girl hit by shrapnel; Irregulars fire revolvers at soldiers, *S* 23, 4:3; 25-lb bomb found in Govt office in Dublin, *S* 26, 3:1

Cables, see Cables—Ireland

**Cork Co**—3 British officers captured at Macroom reported to have been hanged to tree, *Jl* 1, 3:8

See also Ireland—Civil War—Cork

**Dublin**—Customs and excise men robbed of £1,000, *Ag* 2, 7:1

**Ennisclorthy**—4 Free State soldiers wounded in ambush, *Ag* 22, 19:3

**Foxrock**—Mauraders raid home of Sir H Robertson, destroy valuable contents, *Ag* 20, 5:1

**Kerry Co**—Marquis of Lansdowne's mansion at Dureen looted and burned to ground, *S* 25, 3:1

**Kildare Co**—Farmer attempting to clear road of felled tree blown up by hidden mine at Athy, *Jl* 30, 3:7

**Killarney**—2 Red Cross officers attached to Natl Army killed, *Ag* 20, 5:1; women sympathizers of Republicans attacked by masked men, who paint their bodies green, *S* 15, 6:1

**Tipperary Co**—Gardiner taken from home and shot dead at Sherlow, label attached to body read "convicted spy," *S* 15, 6:1

**Train Attacks**—Irregulars fire on train, believing M Collins aboard, *Jl* 28, 3:1; well-dressed raiders wreck train near Dublin, *Ag* 12, 5:4; Irregulars seize train in Dundalk and proceed to Drogheda, *Ag* 15, 19:1; Irregulars stop train near Killarney, remove crew and turn on full steam; train crashes into Tralee station at full speed, causing panic and great damage, *Ag* 17, 17:4; attempt to derail excursion train at Cresslough, Co Donegal, frustrated, *S* 12, 8:2

**Tralee**—Irregulars reported to have fired on Red Cross party, killing 1, *Ag* 7, 3:1

See also Ireland—Civil War

**Parliament:—**

**Republican (Dail Eirann)**—Meeting postponed owing to slow progress of Irregulars, *Ag* 9, 4:6; *Ag* 11, 1:5; Pres A Griffith dies *Ag* 13, 20:1; ed, *Ag* 14, 10:3; W T Cosgrave acts as Chairman following A Griffith's death, *Ag* 17, 17:3; will be summoned immediately to take action on death of M Collins, *Ag* 24, 3:2; prospective changes caused by death of Griffith and Collins; W T

**IRELAND:—Parliament:—Republican (Dall Eirann):—(Continued):—**

Cosgrave continues as political head; Dall postponed, Ag 25, 1:1; men of affairs who may lead in new Govt, Ag 25, 4:2; W T Cosgrave assures Labor Party Executive Comm that postponement of session is due solely to death of Collins and Griffith; meeting called for Sept 9, S 1, 3:1; prospective meeting arouses interest; W T Cosgrave likely to fill merged post of Pres and Chairmen; posts of Ministers of Local Govt and Foreign Affairs to be filled; irregular prisoners may be released to attend meeting, S 2, 4:6; peace moves rumored as meeting approaches, S 5, 17:4; Irregulars, fearing arrest, will not attend; original members of Dall expected to attend; candidates for offices, S 7, 1:4; irregular prisoners J J O'Kelly and Dr P McCarville will not be released to attend Dall, S 7, 3:1; Cabinet discusses candidates for vacancies, S 8, 3:2; Preliminary preparations for session, S 9, 3:1; Parliament assembles in Leinster House, L Ginnell forcibly ejected from session, S 10, 4:1; sessions, S 12, 8:1; resolutions adopted at session; Minister Mulcahy discloses plot of irregulars to attack British, S 13, 6:2; session, S 14, 3:1; E Blythe announces policy for Ulster alliance, S 15, 6:1; Pres Cosgrave introduces constitution bill; G G Duffy proposes alliance with League of Nations; govt seat transferred from Four Courts to Dublin Castle, S 19, 9:1; session, S 20, 23:4; women ejected from session, S 21, 20:2; sessions, S 22, 3:6; S 23, 4:3; S 26, 3:1; S 27, 9:2; clause adoptions, debates, S 28, 5:1; S 29, 5:1; S 30, 8:2

**Peace Moves, see Ireland—Civil War—Peace Moves**

**Postal Service, see Ireland—Labor**

Contemplated changes in Cabinet following death of M Collins and A Griffiths, S 1, 3:1

**Reconstruction—New Parliament** makes plans involving transportation and rebuild Dublin's public edifices, Jl 29, 4:2

**Religious Issue—Cardinal Logue** denounces atrocities by irregulars, Jl 18, 26:1; Cardinal Logue contemplates excommunication of Dundalk, Jl 31, 3:4; Father Dominic deported from London, Ag 5, 3:6; Ir from W E Kerrish on Catholics in Ireland, S 11, 16:6

**Shaw, Lord—says Ireland** will quickly become adjusted to new constitution at dinner of Amer Pilgrims, Jl 27, 3:3; predicts peace at luncheon in his honor in Chicago, Jl 30, 3:8

**Shaw, G B, Views, see Shaw, G B**

**Sinn Fein:—**

**Arrests—2 unidentified men** arrested at Carlisle, England, Ag 12, 5:6

**Finances—T Smiddy** represents Free State in presenting suit for prevention of Irregulars obtaining funds raised in U S by de Valera, Ag 22, 1:4; Collins acts as Minister of Finance in attempt to restrain N Y Banks from releasing funds to de Valera faction; Maj M A Kelly calls attempt "Free State Publicity move;" T A Smiddy questions whereabouts of funds, Ag 23, 2:3; De Valera faction in U S plans to fight Free State attempt to prevent attempt to release funds to irregulars; T D O'Connor says lawyers will aid fight, Ag 25, 4:3; Ir from W P Rohan on disposition of balance of funds raised in U S by de Valera faction, Ag 25, 12:7; Acting Minister of Finance L T MacGosair issues statement explaining Collins' message to T Smiddy, says Free State wants to protect money; answers public communications of Mrs M McWhorter and E J Hearty, Ag 31, 17:4; Pres Cosgrave says £500,000 are tied up in U S at Dall session, S 14, 3:1

**Strikes, see Ireland—Labor**

**Traitors—Lr** from R J Waddell, Who sold Ireland, S 8, 12:6

**Ulster—Ulster concession** to Free State shown in postponement of Maze Horse show on day of Collins's funeral, Ag 26, 3:7; Minister Blythe reports Govt attitude at Dall, S 14, 3:1; E Blythe announces policy of alliance with Free State at session of Dall, S 15, 6:1; documents written by Field Marshal Wilson disappear from offices of Maj-Gen Solly-Flood, S 17, 13:1

**IRISH in U S—Sympathizers** hold meeting under auspices of Sinn Fein and Friends of Irish Freedom in Terrace Garden; cheer assertion of Rev M O'Flanagan that irregulars are fighting British militarism, Jl 9, 3:5; F J Lowe, Sec of Friends of Irish Free State, asks Mayor Hylan to call halt to Irish agitators, Jl 28, 3:2; Mass meeting in N Y C under auspices of Clan-na-Gael; resolutions adopted blaming Republican Administration and British Govt for existing conditions in Ulster, Jl 17, 5:3; Clan-na-Gael members report on J McGarrity, mentioned in H Boland's Ir to J T O'Kelly, Ag 2, 7:2; Natl Bd of Ancient Order of Hibernians in conference at Atlantic City adopts resolutions hoping for establishment of stable Govt in Ireland and deploring present crisis, Ag 7, 3:1; Lr from J I C Clarke lauds M Collins, Irish Free State and A Griffith, condemns actions of irregulars and de Valera faction, Ag 13, VII, 8:4; ed on unidentified pro-"irregular" literature received by Times, Ag 15, 10:5; T Smiddy acting for Irish Free State causes Supreme Court Justice W Burr to sign injunction preventing de Valera faction from preventing funds raised in U S pending ownership of fund, Ag 22, 1:4; Phila local Irish clubs send message to W T Cosgrave assuring him of Amer-Irish support, S 3, 4:3; Sinn Feiners attempt to block speech of W Coote, Ulster and British M P at church in Chicago, S 16, 2:8; ed on Bishop McCurley's views vs Amer-Irish meetings, S 19, 18:6

**See also Amer Assn for Recognition of Irish Republic; Friends of Irish Free State**

**IRISH Loans, see Ireland—Sinn Fein Republic—Finances**

**IRISH Trades Congress, see Labor—Ireland**

**IRON Foundries Merger, see Steel Trade**

**IRON Puddlers—Wages** raised in Youngstown Dist, Ag 29, 15:3

**IRONS, Lester—found** dead on guard post in Coblenz, Ag 26, 8:1; death investigated, Ag 27, 28:3

**IRVING, Cornelia C—death,** Jl 8, 11:7

**IRVING, Kath Duer, see Granlund, J A**

**IRVING Natl Bank, N Y C—Reports** improved business conditions, Jl 20, 25:2; Ag 19, 16:5; Quarterly divd, S 21, 29:5

**IRWIN (Capt), see Prohibition—Smuggling**

**—Sea Wolf (motor boat)**

**IRWIN, Dr Robt D—Gen Director** of Eye Conservation classes at Columbia Summer School, Jl 16, 11, 3:4

**IRWIN, Roscoe—Kingston Democrats** start boom him for Gov of N Y S to oppose Hearst, Jl 25, 4:2

**IRWIN, (Rev) Thos J—suspended** from El Reno Presbyterian Church at Lawton, Okla, Jl 10:4; Jl 29, 10:4

**IRWIN, Will—says France** forced acceptance of armistice, S 18, 32:2

**ISAACS, Geo—opposes** Reed-Pepper anthracite strike settlement; furthers radicals' side at Tri-District conference at Wilkes-Barre, S 7, 3:1; does not abandon plan to block anthracite strike settlement, S 8, 2:4

**ISAACS, Rufus—death,** S 2, 9:7

**ISAACS, Theo—death,** Jl 2, 16:3

**ISBELL, Orlando S—death,** Jl 21, 11:5

**ISHAM, Frederic S—death,** S 9, 13:5

**ISHERWOOD, Edw, see Ireland—Outrages—Cork**

**ISHII (Viscount)**—Kikuliire may not return to Paris, Ag 23, 5:3  
**ISLAM**, see Moslems  
**ISLAND Creek Coal Co**—Semi-annual report, Jl 23, II, 6:3; extra divd, S 7, 25:1  
**ISLAND of Sheep** Ed, Ag 20, II, 4:3  
**ISLAND Oil and Transport Co**—Protective Com formed, Jl 20, 25:4; C T Brown urges stockholders to deposit shares to get united action for return of property, Ag 12, 17:2  
**ISLANDS**—Ed, a new Atlantis, on island in the Pacific to be settled by British engineering students, Ag 5, 10:4; settlers on Sterck Is resist visitors, Ag 12, 3:7  
**ISLE ROYALE**, see Archaeology—Canada  
**ISLE Royal Copper Co**—Divd, Ag 11, 20:1  
**ISLEY, Walter**—wife and he killed by gas, Ag 2, 12:2  
**ISLINGTON Resolution**, see England—Parliament—House of Lords  
**ISMID**, see Turkey—Nationalists  
**ISOLA, Chas**—arrested in N Y C on charge of murder of F Bridges in Albany Co, Ag 2, 9:2  
**ISRAEL Orphan Asylum**—Pres Harding, in lr to Judge Hartman, expresses sympathy for orphans made homeless by fire at Arverne, L I, Jl 3, 24:2; orphans attend luncheon in N Y C where \$100,000 is raised for drive, Jl 18, 15:1; funds pledged, Jl 30, II, 10:1  
**ISZARD (U S Prohibition Comr at Atlantic City)**, Jno E—resigns, Ag 9, 5:3  
**ITALIAN Natl Socialist Congress**, see Socialists—Italy  
**ITALIAN Navigation Co**—Entertains N Y C officials aboard S S Giulio Cesare, Ag 29, 15:4  
**ITALIAN Theatres**, see Theatres—N Y C  
**ITALIANS**:  
 Canada, see Canada—Immigration  
 Mexico—10,000 reported on way, S 26, 21:5  
 N Y C—Judge Talley makes public lr from Italians denouncing Sicilians for Verotta kidnapping and murder, Jl 8, 2:2; Talley denies that he gave out lr reflecting on Italians at Verotta trial, lr to S A Cotillo, Jl 14, 3:3; V Giordano, editor of Il Popolo, indicted on charge of criminal libel for publishing lr attacking Talley for making public lr reflecting on Sicilians, Jl 15, 20:3; Talley sues Herald for libel and pays tribute to Sicilians, deplores publication of anonymous lr, Jl 16, 8:1; ed, Jl 17, 12:5; will present por to Sec Hughes in honor of services to Italy—Amer Soc, Jl 27, 3:4; Signor Schanzer presents por painted by G Trotta to Sec Hughes, Jl 28, 12:7; J Marinucci, Romano Roberto, Ella Forri, and Tony Pirano arrested by Detective Campanosi in feud during Feast of Gerlando, Jl 31, 15:5; confusion of names of D Simeone and D Simini nearly causes arrest of Simini for wife-desertion, Ag 4, 5:1; Favara and Parisi families engage in feud battle, S 11, 1:2; ask Hyman to allow one night for general gayety, S 14, 23:7; W H Anderson opposes plan, S 16, 17:6  
**ITALY-AMERICAN Newspaper Assn, Inc**, see Popolo, II (Italian newspaper)  
**ITALY**:—  
 Amer Students, see Amer Students in Italy  
 Army, see Italy—Fascisti  
 Austria, Relations with, see Austria—Union with Other States  
 Banks, see Banks and Banking—Italy  
 Cabinet—Plan of Socialist and Communist Deputies to overthrow Cabinet, Jl 17, 13:1; Premier de Facta will defend Cabinet, Jl 18, 10:7; fate controlled by Catholic party, Jl 19, 17:5; resignation, Jl 20, 1:2; Orlando attempts to form new Cabinet, Jl 22, 4:5; Orlando confers with leaders of groups in Chamber in trying to form new Ministry, Jl 24, 3:2; Orlando refuses to form short-lived Cabinet; Bonomi to make attempt, Jl 25, 19:4; Bonomi unable to form new Cabinet; Nicola and Meda refuse Premiership, Jl 26, 17:4;

da Facta recommends Signor Meda, leader of Catholic party, as best man to solve crisis, Jl 27, 17:4; Meda refuses again; de Nava now trying to form Cabinet, Jl 28, 15:3; de Nava reports progress to King; advises entrusting task to Orlando, Jl 29, 4:6; Orlando succeeding in second attempt to form govt; Turci confers with King on Socialist decision to take part, Jl 30, 3:3; Orlando blocked again by Socialists and Fascisti; compromise Cabinet headed by Giolitti, suggested by the Stampa, Jl 31, 5:1; de Facta attempts to recast Cabinet after failure of Orlando, Ag 1, 18:8; ed on Cabinets to carry on Ag 2, 16:2; new Cabinet formed by de Facta excludes Socialists and Fascisti; list of Ministers, Ag 2, 19:2; tenure of reconstructed Facta Cabinet seems doubtful, Ag 3, 3:5; Facta Cabinet gains strength, Ag 5, 1:1; appeals to people for peace, Ag 6, 1:3; weakness of last few Cabinets enabled Fascisti to gain power, Ag 6, 6:3; ed on Italian contrasts, Ag 6, II, 6:2; Fascisti predict trouble when Cabinet is present in Chamber, Ag 7, 1:2; Premier states chief aims before Council of Ministers, Ag 9, 4:5; Taddel reports situation at council of Ministers; Facta Cabinet criticized; Chamber adjourns after vote of confidence in Facta's policy, Ag 11, 15:4  
 Camorra, see Camorra  
 Catholic Party, see Italy—Disorders  
 Commerce—Hungary—Trade agreement concluded, S 10, 24:8  
 Communists, see Italy—Disorders  
 Currency, see Currency—Italy  
 Economic Conditions—Sp art by M Beard on unrest of the new young man, Jl 30, VII, 2:1  
 Disorders—Note—In previous Index, see Communists—Italy; Italy—Fascisti; Labor—Italy; Socialists—Italy  
 Disorders—Fascisti—Fascisti seize Andria in conflict with Communists, Jl 5, 17:2; Confederation of Labor votes to collaborate with monarchy, Jl 7, 12:3; Fascisti seize Viterbo, Cremona and Alatri; situation causes Communists and Catholics to attack Govt in Chamber of Deputies, Jl 16, 17:5; disorders in Cremona end; Socialists and Communists decide to fight govt, Jl 17, 13:1; Chamber to discuss conflicts between Communists and Fascisti; Catholic Party controls Cabinet; Fascisti burn Catholic Chamber of Labor at Vicenza; conflicts at Novara and Tolentino, Jl 19, 17:5; disorders continue, Jl 20, 1:2; ed on Cabinet, Jl 21, 10:4; Mussolini reviews Fascisti troops in Milan; Socialists and general strike, Jl 22, 4:5; Communists call Socialists traitors for ending strike, Jl 24, 3:2; Fascisti will form organizations abroad, Jl 25, 19:4; outbreaks decline, Jl 26, 17:4; riot during 'cart-drivers' strike in Ravenna, Jl 27, 3:5; Fascisti join soldiers fighting in Ravenna; warn all radicals to leave country, Jl 28, 15:3; Fascisti occupy Socialist headquarters in Ravenna; latter decide to co-operate with govt, Jl 29, 4:6; Communist attack causes new outbreak in Ravenna with Fascisti from Bologna, Ferrara and Forli, Deputy Turati confers with King on Socialist co-operation, Jl 30, 3:3; fight for Cabinet representation, Jl 31, 5:1; workers in Rome proclaim general strike because of Fascisti's acts in Ravenna; Fascisti protest, Ag 1, 18:8; ed on Cabinets to carry on, Ag 2, 16:2; Socialists and Fascisti excluded from Cabinet; military protection against general strike in Rome; little effect in Naples, Milan, Genoa, Trieste and Turin; Communists arrested in Trieste; Fascisti threaten to interfere if govt fails to end strike, Ag 2, 19:2, 3; Fascisti mobilize to break strike; no newspaper published in Rome; clashes in Genoa, Ancona, Leghorn and Milan; partial strike in Venice

**ITALY:—Disorders:—(Continued):—**

and Milan, Ag 3, 3:5; disorders in Tivoli, Florence, Vicenza, Tuscany, Ancona, Novi and Milan, as strike ends, Ag 4, 4:4; fighting in Ancona, Leghorn, Genoa, Parma, Bari, Tuscany, &c.; navy breaks up riots in Milan, Ag 5, 1:1; Fascisti mobilize again; fighting continues; Civita Vecchia invaded; govt reports order; rumor that Fascisti plan march on Rome, Ag 6, 1:3; Fascisti gained power because of weak Cabinets, Ag 6, 6:3; ed on Italian contrasts, Ag 6, 11, 6:2; review of Cabinet situation, Ag 6, 11, 7:1; disorders continue; Socialists and Communists fire on each other by mistake; Fascisti predict trouble when new Cabinet is present in Chamber, Ag 7, 1:2; disorders continue; Taddel proclaims martial law; Pres of Federation of Seamen reaches agreement with Fascisti; Socialist manifesto protests against reaction, Ag 8, 21:7; history and details of Fascisti; govt demands end of clashes; Mussolini orders demobilization, Ag 9, 4:4, 5; report of order in provinces; attitude in Chamber when Premier asks for vote of confidence, Ag 10, 4:5; rumors of march on Rome denied by Nationalist chiefs; army ready to protect city, Ag 11, 15:4; police suppress disorders in Genoa, Pisa, Cremona, Mantua and Ancona, Ag 12, 10:2; sp art by H Hood giving J S Kennard's views on Fascist uprising, Ag 13, VII, 1:1; Communists attack Fascisti after unveiling of war memorial at Olevano, Ag 22, 6:2; Fascisti capture Naples harbor, Ag 23, 4:3; Duke of Torlonia says Fascisti have brought order out of chaos, Ag 23, 13:1; Fascisti seize Terni, S 12, 12:2; young Catholic Party members fight with police in Rome, S 12, 3:5; sp art by L D Kornfield on bourgeoisie as class war victor, S 17, VII, 3:6

England, Relations with—Premier Schanzer's visit to London fails to bring full agreement, Jl 8, 22:6; questions will be taken up again, says Premier Schanzer, Jl 9, 5:8; Schanzer tells Poincare of Lloyd George's anxiety for meeting of Supreme Council, Jl 10, 3:4

See also War Debts

Fascisti, see Italy—Disorders.

Finances—Deficit for fiscal yr 1921-22, Jl 7, 10:8; Amb Ricci confers with Premier Facta on proposed loan from Amer bankers, Jl 29, 4:6

German property—see German Property—Italy

Industries—Industrial Conference Bd cites features in cotton industry, Jl 23, 11, 5:4

Labor, see Italy—Disorders

Navy—U S Navy Dept's Bur of Naval Intelligence shows ratio of 5 leading nations at outset of 10 year naval holiday, Jl 3, 6:5

See also Italy—Fascisti

Newspapers, see Socialists—Italy

Parliament—Former Premiers Nitelli, Giolitti, Orlando and Bonomi elected to Foreign Affairs Com, Jl 9, 5:7; Mussolini threatens revolt of Fascisti, Jl 21, 17:3; Chamber adjourns after vote of confidence in Facta's policy, Ag 11, 15:4

See Also Italy—Cabinet

Political Crisis, see Italy—Cabinet; Italy—Disorders

Railroads, see Railroads—Italy

Redeemed Provinces—Sp art by Anne O H McCormick, Jl 2, III, 1:1

Royal Family, see Humbert, Crown Prince Shipping—President C Servadio of Navigazione Italiana Line says financial situation of Europe is against Italian trade in North and So Amer, Ag 10, 11:4

Socialists, see Socialists—Italy

Strikes, see Italy—Disorders

Tariff, see Tariff—Italy

Taxes, see Taxation—Italy

Taxes, see Travel—Italy

Youth—Sp art by M Beard on post war energy of the new young man, Jl 30, VII, 2:1

ITATA (S S)—Sinks off Chilean coast, Ag 30, 1:2; 301 lost, Aug 31, 6:1

ITHACA (tug)—Sinks in gale, Ag 8, 11:4

IUTFALLAH, Prince—statement on outbreaks in Syria against French mandate, Ag 23, 17:5

IVANOFF (Prof)—announces discovery for increasing productivity of animals, Ag 25, 3:6

IVANOV, see Lenin—Attempted Assassination

IVANOVA, see Russia—Social Revolutionaries

IVINO, Bragio, see Del Caro, F

J H B (sloop), see Prohibition—Smuggling

JACK'S Restaurant, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C

JACKSON, Andrew—review of books on life, S 3, III, 12:1

JACKSON, Mr and Mrs Fremont M—Trial of A Bradich in connection with their death by fumigant is delayed because of shortage of jurymen, Jl 18, 19:1; Jl 21, 4:2; Jl 22, 8:4; testimony by Dr C Wuest admitted, Jl 25, 11:4; Dr E N Vaughan testifies, Jl 26, 2:5; Bradich trial ends, Ag 2, 9:2; Bradich found not guilty, Ag 3, 14:1

JACKSON, Joe, see Sports—Baseball—Black Sox

JACKSON Hts Apartments, see Apartments—Jackson Hts

JACKSONVILLE, Fla—has traffic courts on wheels, Jl 5, 1:4

JACOBS, Benj D—death, S 25, 15:4

JACOBS, Leopold—death, S 4, 4:5

JACOBSON, Emanuel—will, Jl 7, 2:7

JACOBY, H M—r on German financial crisis, Ag 23, 12:7

JACKSON, Allan—marries Mrs Mildred C Roe, Ag 4, 15:1

JACKSON (Mrs), Ella V—death, Ag 25, 13:6

JACKSON, Geo J, see Gallagher, G

JACKSON, Wm A—held on homicide charge after car kills baby, Ag 10, 18:3

JACKSON, Wm J—Mrs Kath Arney sues for breach of promise, Jl 29, 10:3

JACKSON Fire Brick Co—A L Salzman, B H Schwab and N B Pastel indicted on charges of using mails to defraud, Ag 13, 21:3

JACKSON Heights, see Apartments—Jackson Heights

JACOB Rills Park, see Rockaway Park

JACOBSON, Wm, see Button, C W

JAECKEL, J P—sends Auburn N Y's coal requirements to hdqtrs of N Y S Fuel Comm, Ag 20, 11, 1:8

JAFFE, Jos, see Horses—Racing—Betting—N Y C

JAGER, Fredk—death, S 1, 13:4

JAIL Deliveries, see Escaped Convicts

JAILLET, Gaston, see Dow, Jones & Co

JAILS, see Prisons

JAMAICA, W I—Govt to apply literacy test to Chinese immigrants, Jl 1, 16:4; Atty Gen to visit U S to invite Amer tourists to advertise Jamaica as tourist resort, Jl 28, 5:3; W Churchill proposes changes in political constitution, Ag 9, 5:3; Chinese laborers on way; British official says they may not be allowed to land, Ag 23, 13:1

See also Haunted Houses—Jamaica; Weather—Drought

JAMAICA BAY—Decision in submerged land suit favors N Y S against J W Wainwright, Jl 30, 14:1

JAMES, Earle K—quotes The Times on the tariff in 1889, Jr, Ag 10, 10:8

JAMES, Edwin L, Dispatches on:—Americans in France—Most Americans drink in Paris, French say, Ag 20, 9:2

Balance of Power—Paris sees indications of new groups, Ag 25, 8:1

Balkan States—Little Entente plans regarding Austria and Central Europe, Ag 24, 8:3; Austrian problem may mean new balance of power groups, Ag 25, 8:1

Carpentier-Siki Bout—Carpentier knocked out in 6th round, S 25, 1:1; S 26, 14:5



**JAMES, Edwin L.** Dispatches on:—(Continued):—

Disarmament—French statement at League of Nations Assembly, S 11, 3:1; England and France adopt Lord Cecil's peace plan at League Assembly, S 13, 1:1; Disarmament Comm of League to draw up treaty based on Cecil's plans, S 14, 8:1

Economic Conference at Genoa—Russia's Attitude, Ag 6, VII, 3:1

Fireproof dirigible, sp art, S 3, VII, 4:6

French Nationals' claims against German Natls, JI 17, 1:3

French Debt Comm to U S—French press comments on failure of Parmentier mission, Ag 19, 4:2

French Nationals' Claims against Germany—Germany refuses to meet payment due; Poincare's plans, Ag 5, 1:2; French to take separate measures; extracts from German note, Ag 6, 1:1

French Reconstruction—Reparations Comm approves reconstruction plans, Ag 6, 3:5; Gambling at Deauville lures Americans, Ag 19, 7:1

German Finances—Agreement of Germany to financial supervision, JI 21, 1:2

German Industries—Report of German offer to France of participation in industries, Ag 23, 17:1

German Reparations—French attitude toward reparations, JI 20, 19:6; French Cabinet takes up moratorium question after Poincare's return from London, Ag 16, 17:1; Cabinet will wait for Reparations Comm's action, Ag 17, 17:1; Belgians and French may propose compromises, Ag 18, 15:1; French and British delegates go to Berlin on reparations mission, Ag 19, 4:1; French attitude toward Berlin negotiations, Ag 20, 4:1; Reparations Comm's meeting with German envoys, Ag 31, 17:2; text of Reparations Comm's decision, S 1, 1:1; French attitude toward Reparations Comm's decision, S 2, 3:3; Poincare's policy, S 3, 1:1

Hague Conference on Russia, JI 1, 3:1; JI 5, 3:1; JI 6, 3:1; JI 7, 5:1; JI 8, 4:1; JI 10, 1:3; JI 11, 19:1; JI 12, 17:4; JI 13, 1:4; JI 14, 15:3; JI 15, 4:1; JI 16, 3:1; JI 22, 4:1; Ag 6, VIII, 3:1

International Conference on Reparations and War Debts—Text of French note to England asking for conference, S 2, 1:1; plans, S 3, 1:1

League of Nations—U S information about drug traffic, JI 2, 5:1; possibility of Germany's admission, JI 27, 19:4; may grant U S part in choosing World Court Judges, Ag 5, 3:7; plans for Assembly, S 4, 1:2; Assembly opens, S 5, 1:1; Assembly meeting, S 6, 3:1; S 9, 1:2; punitive expedition against Bondel Hottentots, S 9, 1:2; Lloyd George plans to speak on disarmament, S 12, 4:1; Assembly, S 15, 2:6; statement by Sen W B McKinley after visit to Assembly, S 15, 1:5; Lloyd George may propose that League settle Near East crisis, S 16, 1:7

McCormick—Oser Marriage—H F McCormick wants daughter to wait until next April, Ag 17, 3:4

Near East—Greek Govt denies designs on Constantinople, JI 30, 3:5; French attitude, S 18, 1:7; S 19, 2:1; Kemal's proposals to allies; French and British attitude, S 20, 1:1; Allies agree on peace conference, S 21, 1:1; French hope for compromise between England and Turkey, S 22, 2:5; Allies draft new peace proposals, S 23, 1:7; Allies send note to Kemal, S 24, 1:8; French views on situation, S 25, 1:7; French base hopes on Franklin-Bouillon's interview with Kemal, S 27, 2:4; French attitude toward Constantine's abdication, S 28, 3:3; Greek political crisis will not change French policy, S 29, 4:3; new Greek Govt appeals to Venizelos; difficulties of French position, S 30, 3:3.

Poincare's Addresses—A dedication of war monument at Thiaucourt, Ag 21, 13:8; on reparations and war debts at Bar-le-Duc, Ag 22, 19:1

Sp art on consequences of Russia's attitude at Genoa and Hague conferences, Ag 6, VII, 3:1

Supreme Council's Conference in London on Reparations and War Debts—Lloyd George postpones conference until Italian Cabinet Crisis ends, JI 28, 15:6; Poincare's plans, Ag 4, 3:1

Turkey—Kemal tells League of Nations that he will not be responsible for massacres, S 11, 3:4

War Debts—effects in France of Balfour note on debt cancellation, Ag 3, 1:1

War Memorials—Poincare's address at dedication of monument at Thiaucourt, Ag 21, 13:8

**JAMES, Eugenia Nelson**, see Stoneham (Chas A) & Co

**JAMES, Florence**, see Sutton, R

**JAMES, Hilda**, see Sports—Swimming

**JAMES, Louis**—death, JI 3, 1:5

**JAMES, Wm**—ed on the moral equivalent of war, JI 15, 8:1

**JAMESON (Warden) Geo T**, see South Dakota Penitentiary

**JAMIESON, Wm H**—death, Ag 24, 15:6

**JANERO, Anthony de**, see Alcoholic Poisoning—N Y C

**JANIS, Elsie**—appears in vaudeville, S 12, 21:3

**JANSON, Jacoby**, see Russia—Japanese Conference

**JANSSEN, August**, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Hofbrau Haus

**JAPAN:—**

Army—Reduction—JI 5, 8:3; JI 5, 18:4; cuts fulfill Premier Kato's economy pledge, JI 6, 4:4; begins reduction, Ag 15, 3:2

See also Haraguchi, (Maj Gen) H

Banks, see Banks and Banking—Japan

Business Men—T Dan thanks Amer business men for souvenir book, Ir, Ag 28, 10:6

China, Relations with, see China, Japan, Relations with

Commerce—Statistics for July, Ag 22, 25:1; statistics for first 6 mos of 1922, S 11, 25:3; Aug statistics, S 24, 11, 13:2

Cost of Living, see Cost of Living—Japan  
Diplomatic Service—Sec of Washington Legation reports disappearance of important diplomatic papers, JI 10, 15:7; radical shift expected in Foreign Office, Ag 23, 5:3

Economic Conditions—Govt plans reduction in living costs and other improvements, Ag 13, VII, 11:1

Emigration—Govt officials seek homes for surplus population, S 16, 18:1

Finances—July customs revenues, S 13, 5:2

Markets, see Markets

Militarism—Denial by Dr R Fujisawa in speech at Institute of Politics; record for 300 years quoted, Ag 22, 4:4

Navy—U S Navy Dept Bur of Naval Intelligence shows ratio of 5 leading nations at outset of 10-yr naval holiday, JI 3, 6:5; Port Arthur base abandoned, to balance auxiliary program, JI 4, 3:5; Admiral Tanguchi guest of Gov Morrow of Panama, Ag 7, 21:2; cruiser Nilitaka lost in typhoon with 300 on board, Ag 31, 10:1; Kamol, electrically propelled, completes builders' trial in U S, S 8, 21:2; 2 new cruisers ordered, S 13, 8:2

Oil Trade, see Oil Trade—Japan  
Parliament—Baron Uryu elected to House of Peers, JI 16, 4:7

Prince Regent, see Hirohito

Railroads, see Railroads—Japan

Russia, Relations with, see Russia—Japanese Conference

Siberian Policy, see Siberia

Tariff, see Tariff—Japan



**JAPAN:—(Continued):—**

**U S.** Relations with—Japanese business men's delegation to Brazilian International Exposition entertained at luncheon by Executive Com of N Y S Chamber of Commerce discuss problems, Ag 17, 18:3  
See also Chinese Eastern Rys; Yap

**JAPANESE:—**

California—Sen H W Johnson protests against lease of land near Ft MacArthur, S 6, 14:7; San Pedro Chamber of Commerce asks that Govt take action to safeguard Ft MacArthur, S 9, 15:5; War Dept sees no danger in presence of colony near Ft MacArthur, S 13, 1:4

**U S**—Repr Siegel says gentlemen's agreement is ignored and exclusion act will be passed; blames student entries, Ag 13, II, 1:3

**JAPANESE Business Mission**, see Japan—Business Men

**JAQUITH, F K**, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Airplane Smuggling

**JAQUITH, H C**—leaves for relief work in Near East, S 10, 1:3; foresees famine in Smyrna, S 13, 3:1; cable from Constantinople on Smyrna disaster, S 22, 2:2; ed on rescue work at Smyrna, S 22, 14:3; reports conditions growing worse, S 23, 2:3; reports work in Smyrna; Greek Church appeal, S 26, 2:1

**JARAMILLO, Armando**—resigns from Chilean Cabinet, Ag 3, 12:8  
See also Chile—Cabinet

**JARMULOWSKY, Edwin**—was not sentenced to Elmira; man was Erwin Jarmulowsky, Jl 4, 24:2

**JARPA (Minister), Barros**—statement on settlement of Chile-Peruvian boundary controversy, Jl 10, 7:1; speech in Sen defends Chilean policy at Tacna-Arica conference, Ag 4, 7:2

**JARVIS (Deputy Sheriff), Frank**—robbed of watch and money, S 4, 8:1; stripped of authority, S 9, 7:1

**JASPER (Foreign Minister), Henri**—appointed Belgian repr to Supreme Council Conference in London, Ag 2, 4:2; arrives in London; will oppose moratorium, Ag 7, 1:1

**JASPER, Herman**, see Stowaways

**JASTROW, Jos**—sp art on ectoplasm and spiritualism, Jl 30, VII, 1:5

**JASUKIAC, Louis**—is alive; friends buried wrong man in his place, Ag 24, 4:3; cost of tombstone worries family, Ag 27, II, 1:4

**JAVA**—Uses Amer autos, says L L Han, Jl 23, II, 8:2

**JAVAY, Gabriel Louis**—detained at Ellis Is because of defective passport; friends obtain release, Ag 27, 5:3

**JAZZ**, see Music—Jazz

**JEANES, Armand**—Sentence commuted to life imprisonment, Jl 14, 6:1

**JEFFERIES, J M N**—imprisonment by irregulars in Dublin, Jl 4, 1:1; Jl 5, 3:6

**JEFFERS, Leroy**, see Sports—Mountain Climbing—Morgan, Mt

**JEFFERSON (Dr), Chas E**—work in London praised by Lloyd George, S 30, 13:3

**JEFFERSON & Clearfield Coal & Iron Co**—Pf divd, Jl 25, 27:1; Ag 1, 28:3

**JEFFREY, W H**, see Giberson, Mrs Ivy

**JEFFRIES (Capt), Geo**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Pittsburgh (Schooner)

**JENCKES Spinning Co**, see Textile Workers' Wages

**JENKINS, Jno J**, see Hotels and Restaurants—Croton-on-Hudson

**JENKINS, Wm O**—his kidnapper, F Cordova, plans subjugation of Puebla and Tlaxcala, Ag 20, 19:1

**JENKINSON (Mrs), Emily P**—death, Ag 13, 28:4

**JENNEY (Mrs), Marie R**—death, Jl 16, 26:4

**JENNINGS, Edw H**, see Pure Oil Co

**JENNINGS (Mrs), Louise**—F Kronke waves knife in her apartment, S 4, 4:6

**JENNINGS, Z C**—death, Jl 6, 19:5

**JENS, Edw B Co**, see Lehigh Valley R R—Damage Suits

**JENSEN, Herman**—arrested on charge of kidnapping G Sternberg, S 17, 3:2

**JEPSON (Dr), W L**—statement on need of Federal aid to preserve forest of redwood trees in Cal, S 4, 15:1; ed, S 6, 14:6

**JERSEY City**—Police Dept—Patrolman E Burke suspended after threatening Chief, Ag 5, 6:6; police directed to be civil to arrested persons and automobilists, S 9, 15:2

See also European War—Memorials and Monuments—Jersey City

**JEROME, Wm Travers**—tells of formation of \$1,000,000 co for development of process of coloring motion pictures; is invention of D F Comstock; Dr H T Kalmus is Pres of new Techni Color Motion Pictures Corp, S 21, 1:6; new colored films viewed by experts, S 22, 9:1; officers of Prizma, Inc, will bring suit against Techni Color, Inc, for alleged patent infringements, S 25, 8:2; denies Techni Color Corp is infringing patents of Prizma, Inc, S 26, 31:6

**JERUSALEM**—Vatican wants "Cenaculum"; claimed as King of Italy's private property, Jl 5, 21:3

See also Hebrew Univ in Jerusalem; Jews Palestine; Palestine

**JESSE (Assemblyman), Geo N**—sends lr to Gov Miller suggesting extraordinary session of legislature to deal with coal emergency; Gov's reply, Ag 5, 1:6; introduces Gov Miller's bill to meet coal crisis at special session of Legislature, Ag 29, 1:8

**JESSEN, Christian**—death, S 4, 3:7

**JESSICA L M Kehoe (tug)**, see Prohibition—Smuggling

**JESUS Christ**—Mrs. H W McFadden refuses to see callers following report that bean with carving of Christ's head was missing, Jl 25, 28:3; religious advt by Rev G W McPherson on the Virgin birth, S 10, II, 9:1; Virgin birth discussed by Dr J R Straton, S 25, 16:1

**JEWEL III (Yacht)**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Jewel III

**JEWELL, Bert M**—defies Labor Bd by refusing to attend conference with ry executives in strike crisis, Jl 1, 1:6; calls ry strike a success, Jl 2, 1:8; says shopmen are standing by demands, Jl 3, 1:8; ed, Jl 4, 12:1; lr to Labor Bd denounces action in declaring strikers outlawed, Jl 5, 2:2; Hooper replies; says he is willing to confer with anyone authorized to make peace proposals, Jl 6, 1:6, 8; wife drops separation suit after reconciliation, Jl 6, 2:4; warns ry strikers against violence, Jl 13, 2:5; says strike will not be settled without justice, Jl 14, 1:5; replies to Pres Harding's proclamation, Jl 14, 2:3; comments on strike progress, Jl 15, 2:5; confers with Sec Davis on strike, Jl 23, 1:8; cites 3 principal issues in strike, Jl 24, 1:5; Deputy Marshal fails to find him to serve subpoena as he leaves White House after conference with Harding, Jl 29, 2:2; says ry equipment is defective, Ag 9, 2:1; Ag 10, 1:6; makes public text of shopmen's reply, rejecting Pres Harding's peace proposals, Ag 16, 2:2; repairs on coal cars would provide work for all shopmen, Ag 18, 1:8; denies sending telegram directing shopmen to be ready to return to work, Ag 21, 1:6; welcomes finish fight on seniority, Ag 24, 1:8; attacks Labor Bd for rejecting living wage plea of maintenance of way employees, Ag 31, 2:4; believed to have gone to Canada to avoid being served with injunction writ, S 4, 2:4; report of peace conferences denied by D Willard, S 6, 1:6; cannot be located, S 7, 1:8; served with injunction notice, S 9, 1:6; averts shopmen's strike in Canada temporarily, S 10, 2:1; authorizes individual unions to negotiate with every line for settlement, S 15, 1:5; leaves Chicago to renew peace conference with N Y Central R R officials, S 18, 4:3; arrives in N Y C to resume negotiations with N Y Central R R officials, S 19, 21:5; signs strike settlement agreement with N Y Central R R; affidavit submitted at injunction

**JEWELL, Bert M.:**—(Continued):—

hearing in Chicago names 8 financiers alleged to have conspired to cause strike, in anti-labor union campaign, S 20, 23:1, 2; ed on charges against bankers, S 21, 16:3; reported conferring with Eastern ry heads; settlement rejected by Lehigh Valley and D & H R Rs, S 21, 21:6; negotiates with Erie R R for strike settlement, S 23, 4:2; leadership in strike condemned by P King, Jr, S 29, 18:8

**JEWELL, Chas H.**—statement on interest rate on mortgages, S 3, VIII, 1:1

**JEWELRY**—Berlin woman finds bag containing \$24,000 jewels in street, S 3, 12:2

**JEWELS:**—

Austrian Crown Jewels—Ruby and diamond diadem, property of Archduchess Blanca, disappears, JI 21, 11:6

Russian—collection of crown jewels shown to J P Goodrich in Moscow, JI 3, 20:2; large quantities smuggled to Baltic States, JI 4, 3:2; treasure brought to The Hague, JI 7, 5:2; statement by Litvinoff on jewels and thrones for sale, JI 14, 22:1; ed, JI 15, 8:6; merchants purchase nationalized jewels at The Hague, JI 25, 6:3; sp art on diamond trade, JI 30, VII, 3:7; Belgium seizes emerald believed to have belonged to Romanoffs, Ag 14, 21:1; Soviet preparing catalogue of crown jewels; estimate of value, Ag 23, 4:2; SS Majestic searched for Czar's jewels, Ag 24, 15:4; Czarist jewels exhibited in Moscow; description and history, Ag 26, 3:1, 2; Soviet police against selling, says C Recht; history of famous jewels, Ag 27, 20:1; ed on the Romanoff treasures, Ag 28, 10:4; lr from S R on uses for the crown jewels, S 1, 12:6

**JEWETT, C D.**, see U S—Veterans' Bur

**JEWETT (Dr)**, Hy 8—death, Ag 5, 11:7

**JEWISH Boys' Orphanage**, see Fires—Quebec

**JEWISH Consumptives Relief Soc**—Annual convention, JI 10, 17:1

**JEWISH Court of Arbitration**—1st session, S 21, 31:1

**JEWISH Daily Forward**—Enemy of Soviet Russia, says A B Martin in defending Friends of Soviet Russia against charge of misusing relief funds, JI 30, 7:1; charges against Friends of Soviet Russia unfounded, says J B Collings Wood, Ag 15, 4:2

**JEWISH People's Relief Com**, see Jews—Relief Work

**JEWS:**—

Abyssinia, see Falashas of Abyssinia

Bessarabia—Condition of Jews fleeing from Russia improved after establishment of branch of Public State Bank of Chicago by M Grundhand in Bucharest, JI 30, II, 5:1

Charity, see Federation for the Support of Jewish Philanthropic Soc's

Colleges, see Colleges and Univs—Jewish Students

See also Harvard Univ—Limitation of Enrollment

Conversion to Christianity—Application of H Bucalstein, Christian convert, for appointment of the Rev E Halloway as his guardian, is denied by Surrogate G A Wingate, JI 1, 17:2

Episcopal Church, see Protestant Episcopal Church—Prayer Book

Germany—Consul organization, terrorizing Hamburg, plots to slay leading Jews, JI 1, 15:6; ed, JI 3, 12:4

See also Germany—Political Crisis (for an English and German text)

Harvard Univ, see Harvard Univ—Limitation of Enrollment

History—Review of A T Clay's book, A Hebrew Deluge Story in Cuneiform; and Other Epic Fragments in the Pierpont Morgan Library, JI 16, III, 20:2

Hotels, Discrimination by, see Kann (Mrs) Alf

Hungary—Ex-Lt Hejjas held for murder of 3 Jews in Budapest, JI 10, 13:2; professors wrangle over number of applicants allowed in universities, S 14, 3:5

Lincoln School, N Y C, see Columbia Univ—Teachers College

"Join Week"—Youths urged to affiliate with some organization; Friedlander Educational Conference, S 24, 10:3 commended by Vice Pres Coolidge, S 29, 19:3

N Y C—Cornerstone of Congregation Ahavath Israel of Harlem laid, JI 17, 3:3; Congregation Shaarey Zedek will erect synagogue on St Mark's Av, Brooklyn, Ag 27, VIII, 1:6; Rabbi E Halberstam given reception at Gemilath Chosed Synagogue; 100 orthodox Jewish organizations represented, Ag 2, 20:1; Congregation Shaarey Zedek completes new synagogue in W 93d St, S 11, 9:1; dedication of Temple Israel new synagogue, S 15, 19:5; Temple Israel dedicated, S 23, 30:3

**Palestine:**—

Arabs, Relations with—Working amicably with Arabs, S 1, Am. J. Y. J. 1:1; fight from Palestine, JI 18, 14:1; Arab Congress at Haifa, Ag 6, II, 2:8; Arab Congress at Nablus will send delegations to U S to oppose Zionism, Ag 26, 4:4; meeting; Arabs attack Jews, S 3, 3:2; Dr S M Wise appeals to Jews and Christians to stop Arab action, S 18, 8:2

See also Palestine—Mandate

Children—Many given name of Balfour, Ag 4, 15:2

Culture—lr from V Schonfeld on Palestine and Jewish culture, JI 23, II, 4:8

Homeland, see Palestine—Mandate (British)

World Zionist Congress at Karlsbad—Seeks to unite 2 Amer factions, Ag 26, 4:4; meetings, Ag 27, 10:4; Ag 28, 13:5; Ag 29, 17:3; Ag 30, 4:5; S 2, 10:2

See also Palestine

Poland—Anti-Semitic raid in Radin, JI 15, 4:2

Relief Work—Joint Distribution Com will carry on work of Amer organization in Ukraine, JI 2, IX, 10:2; D A Brown sails for Europe to investigate relief work, JI 12, 17:7; annual report of joint distribution com, JI 20, 27:1; additional appropriation for Russian famine relief, Ag 2, 16:7; statement by S Bloomingdale; blames well-to-do for financial straits of charities, Ag 27, II, 2:6; report of Dr L K Frankel on work of Amer Jewish Relief Com, Ag 27, II, 12:2; Jewish People's Relief Com campaign for funds opens in Phila, statement by M Rothenberg, S 4, 13:6; sp art on Ort Soc, S 10, VII, 9:2; Smyrna refugees helped, S 19, 2:3; Cincinnati Christians offer to aid drive to help starving refugees in Europe, S 29, 4:6

Religion—lr from G Teall on treatment by J S Sargent in painting as coinciding with treatment by Anatole France, JI 30, II, 6:8

Rosh Hashonah—celebration in N Y C, S 23, 9:1; S 24, 16:3

Rumania—Many Jews fleeing from Russia remain in Rumania; condition improved after establishment of branch of Public State Bank of Chicago in Bucharest, JI 30, II, 5:1; report 40 Jews, sentenced for political offenses, executed by military authorities in spite of amnesty decree, Ag 11, 3:2; lr from C U Clark on sending funds to Kishineff, Ag 13, VII, 8:2; reconstruction of war devastated communities in Bessarabia and Bukowina, Ag 20, VII, 9:4

Silesia—Persecution by Polish residents, JI 23, 7:1; pogroms in Kattowitz, Ag 23, 17:5; message from O Haas, U S citizen to Amb Houghton on Kattowitz pogroms, Ag 26, 4:6

U S—Parade in Phila to celebrate Palestine Homeland, Ag 31, 15:4

Vilna—Anti-Jewish riot, JI 5, 8:2; JI 8, 6:4

Winthrop, Mass, see Kann (Mrs) Alf

- JIMINEZ** (Count) Edmund Alphonse de—secretly married Flora L Nelson; is a floor-walker at Gimbels, Ag 10, 9:1
- JIMISON** (Rev) Tom C, see Railroads—Strike—Violence, Ag 22
- JITNEY** Buses, see Motor Buses
- JIU JITSU**, see Sports—Wrestling
- JOANNIS**, M de—receives medal from French Tennis Federation, Ag 13, 3:4
- JOFFE**, Adolf—Japan recognizes appointment as Russian delegate to Russo-Japanese conference, Ag 9, 20:5; will demand recognition for Soviet, S 3, 13:4; will insist on having Moscow and Chita govts treated together, S 12, 8:2; tentative agreement on scope of conference, S 15, 12:2; says Japan must evacuate Sakhalin, S 21, 16:7; denounces Japan's attitude as conference ends, S 26, 2:3
- JOFFRE** (Marshal), Jos Jacques Cessaire—Lafayette-Marne Day message, S 7, 19:1; ed on his part in victory of Marne based on article by Sir F Maurice, S 17, II, 4:3
- JOHANN**, Hugo—set free after term in prison, pending trial on charge of violent Communist propaganda, Jl 2, II, 5:3
- JOHNS**, Archer R—commits suicide, Jl 27, 11:1
- JOHNS** Manville Co—Plans new factory in Quebec for manufacture of asbestos, Jl 22, 11:3
- JOHNSON** (U S Repr), Albert—Introduces bill for protection of animals in army research, S 13, 23:6; urges further immigration restrictions in speech in House, S 24, 24:1
- JOHNSON**, Albert A—should be ousted as Director of State Institute of Applied Agriculture says report of E G Zimmer to Gov Miller, S 1, 8:1
- JOHNSON**, Albert L—death, Jl 22, 7:5
- JOHNSON**, Albert L (husband of Peggy Marsh)—accidentally shoots himself, S 2, 1:2; S 3, 13:2; S 4, 4:1; S 5, 19:7; S 6, 4:1
- JOHNSON** (Dr), Alf—locked up in wife's suit for separation, Ag 2, 2:7
- JOHNSON**, Alvin—ed on his views on "highbrows," Ag 13, 11, 6:5
- JOHNSON**, Carroll Wightman—will marry Helen Taft, S 12, 21:2; marriage, S 17, 30:1
- JOHNSON**, Chas F—lr on T A Edison's money plan, Jl 23, VII, 8:4
- JOHNSON**, Cowdin & Co, see Ribbon Mfrs
- JOHNSON**, Douglas—upheld Wilson in settlement of Italian claims at peace conference, says sp art by R S Baker, Ag 6, VII, 4:1
- JOHNSON**, Mrs Eastman, see Kneeland (Gen), S F
- JOHNSON**, Elmer H—marries Mrs Eliz McC Turner, S 20, 8:1
- JOHNSON**, Ethel M—estimates minimum wage for working women at \$9 weekly, in report to Mass Minimum Wage Comm, Ag 26, 6:3; ed, Ag 28, 10:5; denies report of \$9 weekly minimum wage estimate, S 3, II, 10:3
- JOHNSON** (U S Sen), Hiram Warren:—  
Japanese—  
Protests against lease of land near Ft MacArthur, S 6, 14:7  
Presidency—  
May be considered on third party ticket by W R Hearst if Hearst does not run, Jl 2, 11, 1:8  
Renomination—  
Lr from R Benjamin denying that he is opposing it, Jl 3, 5:3; favored in pre-primary survey, Ag 20, 6:3; attacks Brooklyn policeman, says he is nephew of Sen Johnson, Ag 22, 10:2; may be defeated; early predictions, Ag 29, 7:1; renomination, Ag 31, 1:2; S 1, 7:2; ed, S 1, 12:1; ed on W A White's ed in Emporia Gazette, S 18, 12:4  
Tariff—  
Ed on successful fight to protect Californian interests, S 9, 12:2
- JOHNSON**, Isaac G, Co, see Harlem River Ship Canal
- JOHNSON** (Judge), J R—removed by Fla Gov for ruling that analysis of liquor must precede dry law arrests, S 26, 9:2
- JOHNSON**, Jas F, see Horses—Racing—Playfellow
- JOHNSON**, Jas Weldon—lr on Dyer anti-lynching bill, Jl 2, VI, 6:4
- JOHNSON** (Mrs), Jennie—arrested in Bklyn on charge of violating Mullan-Gage act, S 5, 6:2
- JOHNSON**, Jas, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Bat (schooner)
- JOHNSON**, Lewis, see Smith, Herbert
- JOHNSON**, Miles—death, S 20, 21:4
- JOHNSON** (Consul Gen), Nelson—goes to England to investigate charges against Amer Consul at Newcastle, S 17, 23:2
- JOHNSON**, Oliver—lr on old book of Dr. Wynter on insanity, Ag 9, 10:6
- JOHNSON**, Elchd M—death, S 11, 17:7
- JOHNSON**, Robt Underwood—promoted from rank of Chevalier to Grand Officer of Legion of Honor, Jl 28, 13:1
- JOHNSON** (U S Repr), Royal Cleaves—will offer amendment to coal emergency bill giving President discretionary power in taking over R Rs and anthracite coal mines, Ag 30, 2:3
- JOHNSON**, Saml Evan—death, S 27, 19:3
- JOHNSON** (Mrs), Segreid, see Alcoholic Poisoning—N Y C
- JOHNSON** (Ireland Labor Leader), Tom—addresses meeting of Dail for labor, S 10, 4:1; argues in Dail that Govt employe strikes be recognized, S 13, 6:2; advises postponement of adoption of new Free State Constitution, S 19, 9:1; proposes additional amendment to proposed Constitution at session of Dail Eireann, S 21, 20:2; opposes unarmed peace at Dail, S 28, 5:1
- JOHNSON**, W L A—says action will be made toward reopening coal mines following conference of Southwestern operators at Kansas City, Jl 26, 2:3
- JOHNSON**, Walter—J C Young's article on his baseball career, Jl 30, VII, 2:2
- JOHNSON**, Wilbur S—engaged to Helen Taft, Ag 29, 15:1
- JOHNSON**, Wm E ("Pussyfoot")—is passenger on SS Remuera, rammed by the Marengo, Jl 22, 4:2; sp art by Diana Rice on his career; statement by C Law, Ag 13, VII, 1:1; influenced prohibition campaign in India, says T P Sinha, Ag 27, II, 5:2
- JOHNSTON**, Alva—sp art on J S Sumner, Ag 20, III, 3:2
- JOHNSTON**, Harvey S—sued for separation, Jl 9, II, 1:1
- JOHNSTON**, Ralph M—appointed asst mgr of branch office of N Y Life Ins and Trust Co, Jl 6, 22:3
- JOHNSTON**, Wm H—predicts speedy settlement of ry strike, Jl 6, 1:6; explains he referred to Chairman Hooper, not Sec Hoover, as having said the ry strike was a mere bluff, Jl 7, 3:4; believed to have gone to Canada to avoid being served with ry injunction writ, S 4, 2:4; pledges aid of Internatl Assn of Machinists in improving ry service after strike is settled, S 3, 12:3; advises shopmen to continue picketing in defiance of Federal injunction, S 6, 1:8; disappears from Washington, S 7, 2:1; served with injunction notice, S 9, 1:6
- JOHNSTONE**, Wm M, see Sports—Tennis
- JOHNSTONE**, H W (Capt in Confederate Navy)—compiles pamphlet based on Lincoln's telegrams from Records of War of Rebellion, explained in lr from M D Carter, Jl 21, 10:6
- JOHNSTONE**, Robt S—seeks nomination for Judge of General Sessions, Ag 27, II, 1:8; declines to sit on bench during trial of E D Dier, S 28, 22:3
- JOHNSTOWN**, Pa, see Prohibition—Pa
- JOINT** Com for Promotion and Protection of Art and Literature, see Books—Censorship

- JOINT Distribution Com.**, see **Jews—Relief Work**
- JOINT Stock Land Banks**—System of 4 organized in big cities on Pacific Coast, S 3, II, 6:2; bonds of Cal Joint Stock Land Bank offered, S 29, 28:1
- JOLSON, Al**—marries Alma Osborne, Ag 19, 7:5
- JOLY (Maj)**, Chas L—loses appeal for release from prison, Ag 29, 5:1
- JONES (U S Sen)**, Andrieus Aristleus—opposes Administration Tariff bill, urges his substitute in Sen speech, Ag 9, 19:4
- JONES, Benj C**—sued for divorce, Ag 5, 6:4
- JONES, Bobby**, see **Sports—Golf**
- JONES Bros Tea Co**—June report, JI 21, 20:4; Aug report, S 19, 27:3; divs resumed, S 22, 23:2
- JONES, Mrs Chas**—testifies in Hall-Mills murder investigation, S 21, 1:3
- JONES, Chas W**—death, JI 23, 21:4
- JONES, Chester Lloyd**—reports improvement in business conditions in Cuba, JI 3, 20:5
- JONES, Eliz**—death, Ag 8, 11:1
- JONES, Franklin**—statement on increased enrollment in Texas schools, S 11, 22:1
- JONES, Mrs Franklin Hatch (Nellie Grant)**—death and career, Ag 31, 15:4
- JONES, Fredk A**, see **Stokes, W E D**
- JONES, Grosvenor M**—appointed chief of Financial Div of Commerce Dept by Sec Hoover, JI 2, 8:8
- JONES, Halifax**—sp art on crime wave in N Y C, JI 16, III, 1:1; sp art on prohibition in N Y C and in Southern States, Ag 20, III, 10:1
- JONES, Hy Arth**—ir on England and France, S 3, VII, 8:7
- JONES, Herschel H**—blames distribution costs for high prices of watermelons in N Y C, JI 2, II, 1:6; predicts higher prices for poultry as result of Comr O'Malley's order barring sales of live poultry to peddlers without permits, JI 2, II, 3:3; predicts supply of better quality eggs at more reasonable prices as result of overproduction, Ag 20, II, 1:4; resigns as Director of N Y C office of State Dept of Farms and Markets and organizes Herschel Jones Marketing Service, S 24, II, 12:6
- JONES (Admiral)**, Hilary Pollard—named by Pres Harding as member of Amer comm to Brazilian Exposition, JI 26, 12:7
- JONES, Homer D**—statement on anthracite miners' proposed wage time-extension agreement, Ag 20, 3:6
- JONES, Howard Mumford**—ed on his article in New Orleans Double Dealer on W V Moody, Ag 27, II, 4:4
- JONES (Capt)**, Humphrey—death, JI 9, 26:4
- JONES (Rev)**, J D—arrives in N Y C to attend Moody Institute Conference at Northfield, Mass; speaks at Fifth Av Presbyterian Church, JI 31, 10:7
- JONES, Jas**, see **Coal Strike—W Va**
- JONES, Jno Price**—says action of Cleveland coal strike settlement conference will govern bituminous industry, Ag 16, 3:1
- JONES, Ludovic**—death, S 3, 18:3
- JONES (Mrs)**, Margt Forester Andrew, see **MacGregor, R**
- JONES, "Mother"**, Mary—prevented from taking part in ry shopmen's strike by illness, S 5, 8:2; recovering from illness, S 6, 19:3
- JONES, Mrs Melvin**, see **Sports—Golf**
- JONES, Nicholas**—death, S 15, 19:6
- JONES, Patk**—says N Y C schools face shut-down owing to coal shortage, Ag 29, 3:3
- JONES (Bishop)**, Paul—speaks at anti-war demonstration in N Y C, JI 30, 3:2
- JONES, Sam**, see **Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Little Club**
- JONES, Phillips, Corp**—Report for fiscal yr, Ag 2, 24:3
- JONES, Ruth**, see **Music—Concerts and Recitals**
- JONES, Spencer**, see **Sports—Golf**
- JONES, T I Mardy**—wins seat in Commons from T I Lewis, JI 27, 19:7
- JONES (U S Sen)**, Wesley Livsey—denounces action of Sen Com in placing tariff amendments before Sen too late to be debated, Ag 16, 1:1; attitude on Pres Harding's address to Congress on coal and R R strikes, Ag 19, 1:7; speaks against soldiers' bonus in Sen, S 1, 3:3
- JONES, Wm**, Auditors, Inc, see **Internatl Mercantile Marine Co**
- JONES Bros Tea Co**—July report, Ag 16, 20:2
- JORDAIN, Jno Howard**—decorated with Legion of Honor, Ag 27, 20:6
- JORDAN, Charlotte Brewster**—sp art on Shelley, JI 2, III, 3:1
- JORDAN, E S**—awards Natl Automobile Chamber of Commerce prizes to teachers and school children on lessons and essays on safety, announces continuance of awards; accident statistics, JI 16, II, 3:3
- JORDAN, Joe**, see **Lynchings—Ga**
- JORDAN River**—Reinforcement of eastern border may be sought by the Emir Abdullah in conference with Sir H Samuel, in fear lest disturbances in Mesopotamia spread to Transjordan, Ag 2, 12:3
- JORGENSEN, Hakon**—describes identification of finger-prints by wire, S 14, 23:1
- JOSEPH, Ellis N**—comments on conditions in China, Ag 7, 23:1
- JOSEPH, Eric**, see **Orenstein and Koppel, Ltd**
- JOSEPH, Saml J**—on Republican ticket for NYS Sec of State, S 28, 1:7; S 29, 1:6; S 29, 3:6
- JOSEPH, Timothy**, see **Hospitals—Military—Neglect of Men**
- JOSEPHS, Jas**—arrested while attempting to obtain \$30,000 Liberty bonds with forged check, Ag 10, 1:2
- JOURNAL of Commerce**—Robber of \$1,200 payroll, S 26, 14:2
- JOURNALISM**—Lr of gratitude for services, from Lloyd George to British Internatl Assn of Journalists, JI 1, 15:3; address by Amb R W Child at dinner of Amer Press Assn of Rome, JI 3, 6:2  
See also **Newspapers**
- JOURNALISTS**—Club of Paris newspapermen having barred women reporters from attending meetings, find that women have retaliated and formed own club, JI 18, 26:2; review of Sir H Lucy's book, S 10, III, 8:1
- JOUVENEL, Henri de**—gives estimate of French debts and German reparations, Ag 1, 26:2; says Lloyd George misquoted figures of Bankers' Trust Co on war cost to Allies, Ag 10, 4:4; named delegate to League of Nations, Ag 26, 10:8; disarmament discussion at League Assembly, S 17, 29:1; resolution to be presented to Disarmament Com, S 21, 10:1; resolution adopted, S 22, 3:1; speaks on disarmament before Assembly, S 27, 18:8
- JOVA, Eug, Jr**—kidnapped by Cubans, JI 29, 3:8; escapes, JI 30, 1:2
- JOWETT (Rev Dr)**, Jno Hy—Proposes peace council of churches, S 7, 6:3
- JOY (Col)**, Jason S—will aid W H Hays in clean-up of movies, Ag 21, 6:2
- JOYCE (Patrolman)**, Edw—held for shooting A Anderson, S 18, 17:4
- JOYCE (Capt)**, Geo F, see **Gamma (SS)**
- JOYCE, Herbert**, see **Brooklyn Edison Co**
- JOYCE, Jas J**—death, JI 19, 13:6
- JOYCE, Wm B**—starts movement for juvenile honesty, Ag 6, 22:3
- JOYNSON-Hicks (Sir)**, Wm—raises debate on Palestine mandate in House of Commons by moving reduction of Colonial Sec's salary, JI 5, 21:3
- JUAREZ, Mexico**—100 children storm City Hall and ask that schools be opened, JI 20, 19:7
- JUDAISM**, see **Jews**
- JUDD, Edw K**—ir on Argonaut mine disaster, S 26, 16:8
- JUDGE (Mrs)**, Jennie, see **Lupo, G**
- JUDGE, W J**, see **Natl Fuel Gas Co**

**JUDGE (magazine)**—W A White resigns from staff; D H Cooke states attitude toward prohibition; commended by Col R H Gillett, Ag 11, 15:7; Ag 12, 10:4

**JUDGES**—Justice Pierce cleared of charges of conspiring to obstruct justice by Atty Gen Allen, Jl 16, 6:8; pending bill to create more judges mentioned in address of W H Taft before Amer Bar Assn at San Francisco, Ag 11, 12:1; U S Sen passes bill providing for 25 additional Federal judges, S 9, 12:7; Pres Harding recommends W G Lindley, E H Brewster, S A Lowell, S 21, 16:7; J R Johnson removed by Gov of Fla for ruling that analysis must precede dry law arrests, S 26, 9:2  
See also Courts; Women—Judges

**JUDGES' Salaries**, see N Y C—Courts—Judges' Salaries

**JUETTNER (Dr), Otto**—death, Ag 26, 11:5

**JUGOSLAVIA**—

Army—divided; Black Hand faction hopes to put Prince George on throne, Ag 29, 17:5

See also Balkan States

Bulgaria, Relations with, see Balkan States  
Economic Conditions—Optimistic views of L A Wilkinson, Ag 22, 19:4

England, Relations with, see War Debts

Finances—report of loan by Amer banking syndicate discussed, Jl 16, VI, 8:2; loan by Amer bankers will be debated in Parliament, Jl 17, 24:1; Parliament ratifies loan, Jl 24, 5:1; Govt agrees to take back bonds unsold in N Y market, Ag 11, 19:1; ed on loan, Ag 13, II, 6:1

Housing Problems, see Housing Problems—Jugoslavia

Hungarian Boundary, see Balkan States—Italy, Relations with—Negotiations at peace conference over Adriatic, Fiume and Dalmatia revealed in sp art by Ray S Baker on secret minutes; map, Ag 6, VII, 4; Ag 13, VII, 4:1

Montenegro, Relations with, see Montenegro

Near East Problem—Lecture by Dr M I Pupin at Williams College Institute of Politics, Ag 6, 9:2

Political Prisoners—Amnesty decree frees all but miners involved in plot to overthrow govt, Jl 2, II, 5:4

Railroads, see Railroads—Jugoslavia

Royal Family—History of accession of present dynasty, Ag 29, 17:5

See also Alexander, King; George, Prince

See also Serbia

**JUMPING**, see Sports—Athletics, Track and Field

**JUNE**—Weather Bur reports meteorological summary, Jl 5, 15:1

**JUNGLE, The**, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C

**JUNK Ships**—91 day trip of Capt Waard, S 21, 16:7

**JUNKERS, Hugo**—files suit for injunction to restrain Chemical Foundation, Inc, from using his patent, seized by Allen Property Custodian, transferred to Navy Dept, then to Foundation, for manufacture of airplanes, Ag 9, 19:8

**JURGEN (Anton), Co**—Omits divd, S 9, 18:3

**JURIES**—Mrs Laura D Bradshaw serves on jury with husband in Hackensack, N J, S 13, 23:2; husband and wife serve on same one, S 16, 16:8

See also Grand Juries; Prohibition—Juries in liquor cases; Women—Jury Duty

**JUSSERAND, Jean Adriane Antoine Jules**—sp art by Brander Matthews on The Anglo-Saxon Myth, review of his Literary History of the English People, Jl 2, III, 11:1; sails for France, Ag 3, 9:2

**JUSTINO, Jno**, see Denker, S

**JUTE**—Acreage declines in India, Jl 16, II, 10:3; Dundee mills receive large order for Russian grain bags, Ag 23, 23:1; India has monopoly; uses, S 24, II, 11:6

**JUVENILE COURTS**—

N Y S—Atty Gen Newton says women are qualified to act as Judges in cases of juvenile delinquencies and that it is not essential that they be lawyers, Jl 12, 12:1; ed, Women in courts, Jl 13, 12:3

Westchester Co, N Y—Justice Tompkins opposes nomination of Ruth Taylor as lay Judge, Jl 30, 14:2

See also Westchester Co

Women Judges—Atty Gen Newton says women are qualified to act in cases of juvenile delinquency; not essential that they be lawyers, Jl 12, 12:1; Jl 13, 12:3

**JUVENILE Delinquency**—

Ala—Mildred Brewer to be tried in Juvenile Court for murder of A P McKelthen, Jl 22, 1:4

Canada—Boys burn E Sanderson at stake in Kingsville, Ont, Jl 8, 4:5

Detroit—Harry Watson, boy of 15, fatally shot by police after brandishing toy pistol, Jl 30, II, 1:2

Girl Mothers—Justice Finch sets aside commitment of Minnie Mandelbaum to Lakeview Home on Staten Island and restores her to her father, who will care for child, Jl 22, 20:3; lr from S D Levy on power of a children's court, Jl 31, 10:6

Judge Killoren blames parents for bad children, S 4, 20:2

N Y C—J Cacaburio, boy, robs benefactor, Jl 4, 13:4; J Toner, boy, killed by Policeman Larrousse in burglar chase; W Dugan and J Downey arrested, Jl 9, 3:8; W Dugan and D Egan held, Jl 10, 13:2; A Glass arrested, for selling papers in subway; brother's religious scruples prevent his release, Jl 15, 10:3; C Lelden-thal, boy, sentenced to go to church for a year, Jl 16, 7:2; W Carangelo, 13, and E Fortaino, 10, seized on roof as store robbers, Jl 24, 17:5; W Ahrens, 15, accused of robbing poor boxes, Ag 27, 16:2

Punishment—3 boys who stole automobiles must work out fines during vacation, Jl 2, 6:7; Supt of Children's Home in Cincinnati makes 2 unruly boys fight each other as punishment, Ag 10, 19:2; H G Sykes sentenced to cut lawn in front of Belmar, N J, library, S 3, 12:2; J Hunt arrested on burglary charge, S 14, 4:2; Antoinette Sergi admits setting 2 fires in Public School 46, Bklyn, S 14, 12:1

Runaway Children, see Runaway etc  
W Va—Frank and Will Brown, boys, kill their father, Jl 30, 18:3

West Hoboken, N J—J Marchesani sentenced to 1 hour a day in jail until Oct 27, Ag 11, 15:4

**K10706 (Sloop)**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—K10706

**KABER, Dani**—V Di Szenzo sentenced for murder, Ag 3, 4:6

**KAELEN, Wm C**—lr on beer and murder, Ag 24, 14:6

**KAEMPFERT, Waldemar**—describes Graz laboratory for studying criminal devices; lr, S 24, VII, 8:6

**KAFKA, Otto**, see Railroads—Mexico

**KAHL, Regina**—robbed of brooch once owned by Lady Nelson, Jl 18, 26:3

**KAHLE, Eug** see Exchange, foreign—Investigation of Dealers

**KAHN, Herman**—former wife, Mrs. Anna J Levinson, denied application for custody of daughter, Jl 20, 36:4; Mrs Levinson arrested on charge of kidnapping daughter, Ag 13, 9:2

**KAHN, Max**, see Pharmaceutical Supply Co

**KAHN, Otto Herman**—expected at Hague Conference, on Russia, Jl 8, 4:2; confers with Sir P Lloyd Greame and Krassin, Jl 14, 15:3; significance of visit denied by Kuhn, Loeb & Co, Jl 15, 4:2; sees useful results of Hague Conference; denies financial plans for Russia or Germany, Jl 16, 3:1; W L Saunders answers statement on peace treaties, Jl 21, 17:5; tribute to Lord Birkenhead, at dinner of English-speaking Union in London, Jl 27, 19:7; favors cancellation

- KAHN, Otto Herman**:—(Continued):—  
of Allies' war debts to U S, Ag 3, 6:8; urges liberality by U S on allied war debts, on return from Europe; calls treaties with central Europe destructive; statement on relation of U S to League of Nations, Ag 12, 17:1; ed on suggestions for adjustment of war debts, Ag 20, II, 4:5; ed, Debts and Trade, Ag 23, 12:4; speaks in London on relations between England and America, S 24, VII, 3:1
- KAHOOLAWE**, see Hawaiian Islands
- KAISER, Stuart**—marries Minnie F. Richards, JI 2, 16:2
- KAKEDOULAS, Aristides**—arrested, on charge of impersonating govt prohibition agent in conspiracy to extort money, JI 2, 11:2
- KALININ (Pres)**—mother resents higher tax, S 17, 5:3; appoints Kamenyev head of Cabinet until return of Lenin, S 18, 17:6
- KALLAPKA, Jno J**, see Olivero, L
- KALMUS (Dr)**, Herbert T, see Techni Color Motion Pictures Corp
- KALOGEROPOULOS, Nicholas**—chosen Greek Premier, S 9, 1:1; ed, S 9, 12:3; will name new ministers, S 10, 1:3
- KAMENEFF, Leo**—says Lenin's health is improving, JI 5, 17:3; may replace Lenin, says W Duranty, JI 7, 5:2; ed on Amer relief work in Russia, JI 17, 12:1; says Lenin's health is improved, JI 19, 17:4; refuses Amer Relief Administration's conditions for feeding intellectuals as a class, JI 29, 1:4; says Lenin's health continues to improve, at meeting of All-Russian Communist Party in Moscow, Ag 7, 23:2; appointed head of Cabinet until return of Lenin; career, S 18, 17:6
- KAMENEFF (Gen)**, Sergius—report of departure for Caucasus, S 16, 1:6
- KAMENY, Geo**—confesses to several silk robberies, S 17, 14:7
- KAMERUN**—Draft of League of Nations mandates sent to U S for approval, JI 1, 3:3
- KAMINSKE, Stanley**, see Escaped Convicts—Monmouth County Jail
- KAMINSKI, Jno**, see Coal Strike—West Va, Ag 10
- KAMINSKY, Max**—ed on comrades and brothers, JI 18, 10:4
- KAMMEN, Mrs Bernard I**—death, Ag 7, 2:8
- KAMOI (Japanese Fuel Ship)**—is first electrically propelled ship, S 8, 21:2
- KANAREK, Saml**, see Fur Trade—Tax Swindle
- KANAWHA and Mich Ry Co**—Annual report, JI 8, 13:2
- KANE, E M Co**, see De Lamar Estate
- KANE, Edw**—death, S 24, 1:5; S 25, 17:8; funeral, S 26, 7:1
- KANE (Comr)**, Jas—openly opposes McCooey's support of W R Hearst for Gov of N Y S, JI 28, 6:1
- KANE, Jerome**—killed in friendly scuffle with E Lambert, S 4, 7:1
- KANE, Patk J**, see Labor Unions—Chicago
- KANE, Thos**—shot, Ag 13, 6:1  
See also Prohibition—Frauds in Withdrawals of Whisky
- KANE, Walter**—lr on savings bank deposits, Ir, S 15, 18:8
- KANN (Mrs)**, Alf—barred from Winthrop, Mass, hotel because Jewish, S 1, 13:5
- KANSAS**:—  
Ed on use of the Bible as serial feature by Topeka State Journal, JI 5, 18:5  
Ed, Reading in Kansas, S 2, 8:5  
Elections—Seven candidates, two women, enter Gubernatorial campaign, JI 27, 4:3; Helen Pettigrew, candidate for Gov on wet platform, says she will get nomination, JI 29, 3:2; gubernatorial candidates; discussion of issues, Ag 1, 21:5; primaries results, Ag 2, 11:2; Ag 3, 4:2; Ag 4, 6:3; Repr Campbell says idle strikers defeated him, Ag 4, 6:1; Ag 4, 14:2; results of primaries, Ag 5, 6:3; Ag 6, 5:4  
Longevity Statistics—Ed, Life Here and In Kansas on Longevity report of Dept of Commerce, Ag 9, 10:3
- R R Strike**, see Railroads—Strike—Kansas
- KANSAS City, Mo**—Charter Comm devises new budget system, S 25, 26:1  
See also Rents—Reduction
- KANSAS City Jt Stock Land Bank**—Bonds offered, JI 31, 18:3
- KANSAS City Light and Power Co**—Bonds sold, S 6, 24:2
- KANSAS City, Mexico and Orient R R**—Trunk line officials consider voluntary increase in freight revenues, to insure continued operation, JI 14, 16:3; I C C orders increase in proportion of joint freight rates, to be paid by transcontinental and connecting rrys, to avoid suspension of operation by Orient line, Ag 15, 30:2  
See also Railroads—Strike
- KANSAS City Power and Light Co**—Stock will be offered, JI 14, 16:5; bonds offered, S 12, 28:2; stock over-subscribed, S 17, II, 9:4
- KANSAS City Southern Ry Co**—June report, JI 21, 22:5; July report, Ag 19, 14:6; pf divd, S 25, 24:8
- KANSAS Gas & Electric Co**—Pf divd, S 21, 29:6; bonds offered, S 22, 22:2
- KAPLAN, Dora**—trial of Social Revolutionaries, JI 21, 17:2
- KAPLAN, Fanny**, see Lenin—Attempted Assassination
- KAPLAN, Jacob**—attacks immigration restrictions in Palestine, at World Zionist Congress, Ag 30, 4:5
- KAPLAN, Morris**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—J H B
- KAPLAN, Phil ("Dandy Phil")**, see Dillon & Co
- KAPOC**—Textile mfrs seek process for spinning fibre, S 5, 29:1
- KARACA, Nick**, see Anchor Warehouse, Inc
- KARAKHAN (former Russian Foreign Minister)**—says Amer and Russian interests coincide, S 4, 19:7; statement on Near East, S 24, 2:4
- KARASEK, Jack**—shot and killed in kitchen of Mrs Rose Coppeletti; police seek A Coppeletti, JI 24, 30:2
- KARCHER, Harry C**, see Aeronautics—Motorless Plane
- KARL**, see Charles
- KARLIN, Alex**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Javery
- KARLIN, Wm**—named for Congress by Socialists, Ag 11, 15:7
- KARO, Andrew**—arrested for keeping son chained for 4 days, JI 17, 3:5
- KARRICK, Wm H**—son and 2 private detectives arrested while seeking divorce evidence in wife's home, S 26, 6:3
- KASKEL, Benjamin**, see Duffy, R
- KASTEL, Dandy Phil**, see Dillon & Co
- KASTEL, Paul**—estate, S 12, 25:4
- KATLIN, (N Y S Sen)** Abr L—held in bail on assault charge of Policeman Kerrigan, JI 1, 17:1; found guilty of obstructing traffic, Ag 25, 14:2; Introduces bill to meet coal crisis, Ag 29, 2:1
- KATO (Premier)**, Baron Tomesaburo—says Japan is anxious to maintain friendship with U S, in address at luncheon to Sec Denby, and Annapolis class of 1881, JI 5, 8:3; cuts in army fulfill economy pledge, JI 6, 4:4; por, JI 30, III, 7:1; indorses plan for new cable route between U S and Japan, Ag 15, 29:2; ed on settling Siberia, S 8, 12:3
- KATONAH, N Y, Business Men**, see Gold—Africa
- KATOSKE, Frank**—arrested; drove Mary Sabo and her mother insane by breaking into her home, Ag 24, 17:4; statement, Ag 25, 14:1
- KATTOWITZ**, see Jews—Silesia
- KATZ, Alex**, see Florasynth Laboratories, Inc
- KATZ, Ben**—arrested on charge of withdrawing whisky from Republic Warehouse in N Y C, Ag 18, 15:6
- KATZ, Benj**, see Larceny—Bond Theft

- KATZ, Bertha**—shot and killed by her nephew, M Katz, led by her sister Mrs J Reislser; jealousy due to relations of J Reislser with Bertha cause of murder; Mrs Jennie Katz witnesses shooting; Mrs. Reislser claims she killed rival but son is identified as slayer, JI 27, 1:2; mob jeers at mourning party at funeral; J Reislser held in contempt for failure to pay alimony to wife; Mrs Reislser and M Katz held on murder charge, JI 28, 28:2; sisters attack Reislser's sister in court; statement by Reislser; Mrs M Reislser, her sons and brothers indicted for first degree murder, JI 29, 20:4; date for trial not set; Mrs Reislser feels sure of acquittal, JI 30, 28:1; additional indictments: Mrs Minnie Reislser and her sons Morris and George and her brother Max charged with burglary as result of method of access to apartment at time of murder, Ag 4, 30:2
- KATZ, Eug A**, see Cosmopolitan Securities Co
- KATZE, Rachel**—estate, S 30, 27:1
- KAUFF, Benj**, see Sports—Baseball—Comr Landis
- KAUFMAN, Benj H**, see Hat Designs
- KAUFMAN, Harry**—arrested on charge of stealing automobile, JI 29, 20:5
- KAUFMAN, Harry H**, see Hoey, Tilden & Co
- KAUFFMAN, Joe**—arrested in Phila on charge of selling forged liquor prescriptions, Ag 10, 19:6
- KAUFFMAN, Louis**—held for assault on Mrs Elizabeth Dobson, S 6, 19:5
- KAUFMAN, Nathan**—arrested on charge of petit larceny, Ag 1, 21:7
- KAUFMAN, Paul**, see Columbia Univ—Literature
- KAUFFMAN, Reginald Wright**—lr on atheist Russia, JI 16, II, 4:8
- KAUFMAN, Wm B**—will, Ag 27, II, 1:4
- KAUFMANN (Mrs)**, Florence Schwarz—death, JI 29, 7:6
- KAUFMANN Department Stores, Inc**—Com divd, JI 15, 15:8; pf divd, S 15, 31:3
- KAUMER, von**—considered as possible successor to Dr. Rathenau as Foreign Minister, JI 16, 3:4
- KAUSEY, Geo**, see Detectives
- KAV NAUGH, Wm Kerr**—statements and attitude in coal strike, Ag 10, 3:5; Ag 11, 2:4; Ag 20, 3:2; Ag 22, 3:3; Ag 23, 3:4
- KAVNER, Cassiel A**, see Commercial Frauds Court
- KAY, Ralph**—freed of larceny charge and is given job by P J Collins, JI 1, 17:3
- KAYE-Smith, She'la**—reviews J Cournos's book, Babel, S 17, III, 6:1
- KAYSER, Julius & Co**—Forms German branch, S 20, 30:3; pf divd, S 22, 25:8
- KEALEY, Jno J**—finds brother, Michl, after separation since Civil War, JI 1, 13:5
- KEAN, Taylor & Co**—loses suit against Natl City Bank of Memphis to recover \$54,000 Liberty bonds stolen in holdup, JI 27, 24:5
- KEANE, Wm**—lr on service of nurses on board Adriatic following explosion, Ag 18, 12:6
- KEANSBURG S S Co**, see Prohibition—Steamships, S I
- KEARNEY, Belle**—runs 3rd in Miss Senatorial primary; J K Vardaman and H D Stephens seek her vote for run-off elections, Ag 18, 8:6; favors H D Stephens in run-off election, Ag 19, 6:1
- KEARNEY, May**, see Ward, F J
- KEARNY (Gen)**, Philip—Facts about Kearny family; lr from J G Price and G Derby, S 14, 20:5; lr from W M Reid, S 16, 14:6; H M Calvert says he was born in N Y C; lr, S 26, 16:7
- KEARNY (Gen)**, Stephen Watts—lrs on his family history from J G Price and G Derby, S 14, 20:5
- KEATING, Francis J**, see Intoxication
- KEATS, Jno**—sp art by F J Koch on Keats family in America, JI 30, III, 14:1
- KEDORSKY (Rev)**, Jno S—asks court to punish A Nemlovsky and C Buketoff for violating injunction against their interference in his pastorate, S 27, 6:2
- KEELIPS, Robt**—death, Ag 22, 17:6
- KEENAN, Michl**, see Alcoholic Poisoning—N Y C
- KEENE (Dr)**, Chas H—addresses Natl Education Assn on health supervision in schools, JI 5, 18:2
- KEENEY, C Frank**—announces coal cos signing up wage scale agreement in W Va fields, Ag 20, 3:3; indicted for murder in W Va coal mine strike investigation, S 17, 13:1
- KEENEY (See of Waterford, Ireland Council)** P W—issues appeal to opponents of Anglo-Irish treaty to cease hostilities, Ag 29, 17:2
- KEHOE, Jas E**—death, JI 15, 9:7
- KEHOE, Jno**, see Alcoholic Poisoning—N Y C
- KEHOE, Wm F**—clash with F H LaGuardia on immigration restriction at meeting of Tiger Post of the Amer Legion, Ag 9, 2:5; says Central Trades and Labor Council will decide on plans to combat radical element in labor unions, Ag 30, 32:2; leads attack on Federal injunction in ry strike, at meeting of Central Trades and Labor Council, S 8, 2:5
- KEIM, Conrad**—candidate for West Hoboken City Council, nurses children of Mrs P Rosa while she registers, S 17, 6:3
- KEITH'S Theatre**, see Vaudeville
- KELBY (Justice)**, see Ward, W S
- KELEKIAN, Hovannes**—held on charge of posing as Govt official, JI 29, 10:5
- KELLAWAY (Mrs)**, Sara H—statement on tipping in Europe, Ag 20, IX, 14:1
- KELLER (Hoboken Fire Dept Chief)**, Andrew—overcome, fighting fire on S S Nieuw Amsterdam, JI 9, 1:3
- KELLER, Edna**—arrested on indictment charging bigamy; husbands will not prosecute her, JI 14, 3:4
- KELLER, Jasper N**—death, S 23, 15:5
- KELLER, Jno**, see Norris, W B
- KELLER, Le Roy**—death, Ag 11, 1:2
- KELLER (U S Repr)**, Oscar Edw—presents charges against Atty Gen Daugherty in House, urges his impeachment, S 12, 2:3; Daugherty says impeachment resolution is due to personal grudge, S 13, 2:3; will be permitted to present evidence on demand for impeachment of Daugherty at public hearing by House Judiciary Com, S 16, 4:2; declines to present proof of charges against Daugherty, S 17, 19:3; S Gompers denounces delay in House Com inquiry; House Com postpones inquiry of Daugherty's administration for 3 mos; Untermyer agrees to conduct impeachment proceedings, S 19, 21:1, 3; Untermyer says House Com's action in postponing inquiry may prevent his acting as counsel, S 20, 23:8
- KELLETTE, Jno W**—death, Ag 8, 11:4
- KELLEY, Howard G**—resigns as Director of Grand Trunk Ry, Ag 17, 12:7
- KELLEY (Lt)**, Oakley G—chosen commander of Army Air Service's proposed San Diego-N Y C non-stop flight, S 30, 12:8
- KELLEY (U S Repr)**, Patk Hy—claims Newberry organization is seeking renomination of Sen Townsend to vindicate itself in Mich, JI 9, 19:2; ed, The Goring of Oxen, JI 24, 14:3; Mich senatorial candidate, Ag 27, II, 1:6; S 10, 16:2; defeated in primaries, S 13, 4:4
- KELLEY, Wm H**—leads Smith forces at State convention, S 27, 1:1
- KELLOGG (U S Sen)**, Frank Billings—protests against delay of coal miners and operators conference in reaching agreement, JI 7, 19:4; discusses attitudes of coal situation at Govs' conference in St Paul, Ag 11, 1:7; announces completion of plans for distribution of coal to Northwest, Ag 15, 3:5; approves Pres Harding's recommendation on providing jurisdiction for aliens under State law, Ag 19, 1:7; seeks meeting of Sen Foreign Relations Com to consider jurisdiction over aliens, Ag 20, 1:5; bill calls for Federal power to punish offenses



**KELLOGG (U S Sen), Frank Billings:**—  
(Continued):—  
against aliens in violation of treaty rights, Ag 24, 2:4; joins Pres Harding's cruise on Mayflower to discuss situation, Ag 27, 1:6; Ag 28, 1:8; supports Sen J A Reed's amendment to coal price control and distribution bill; suggests coal operators and brokers report to Sec Hoover on prices, S 6, 2:6; votes to override Pres Harding's veto of bonus, S 21, 2:2; ed on action on soldiers' bonus, S 22, 14:1

**KELLOGG (Dr), Vernon**—ed on aid for scientists in Russia, JI 18, 10:5

**KELLY, Eckert**, see Escaped Convicts—Dannemora

**KELLY, Edw F**—death, S 11, 17:7

**KELLY, Ella C**—on trial on charge of stealing ring from D R Lamont, JI 13, 26:3; testifies, JI 20, 10:1; convicted, JI 21, 8:1; sentenced, Ag 3, 14:1

**KELLY, Frank**—arrested on charge of burglary, Ag 6, 17:1

**KELLY, Geo**—career on the stage, S 3, VI, 1:1

**KELLY, Jas W**—salary increased because of 65% increase in business of Long Is City Post Office, JI 29, 11:2

**KELLY, Jno**, see Drug Traffic—Arrests and Convictions—Gang Arrests

**KELLY, Lillian**, see Shoplifting

**KELLY, Michl J**, see Amer Assn for Recognition of Irish Republic

**KELLY (Police Capt) Michl R**, see Dancing—N Y C

**KELLY, Wm H**—insists that A E Smith will be nominated for Gov on first ballot at Syracuse convention, S 27, 1:1; S 29, 1:8

**KELLY (Justice) Wm J**, see Ward, W S

**KELLY-Springfield Tire Co**—Pf divd, JI 12, 26:5; S 8, 28:1

**KELSEY, Fredk W**—lr on how and when to plant trees, S 17, VII, 8:1; lr on budget allowances for N Y C Parks, S 29, 18:6

**KELSEY, Jno Forsyth**—engaged to Charlotte M Peniston, JI 29, 7:4

**KELSEY, Richd F**—death, Ag 21, 11:3

**KELSEY Wheel Co, Inc**—Pf divd, JI 7, 29:6; com divd, S 8, 24:3

**KEMAL Pasha (Mustapha Kemal Pasha)**—will permit investigation comm into Anatolia if Greek as well as Turkish atrocities are published, JI 2, II, 5:2; helps Persian bandit Simko form Kurdish Republic, JI 10, 12:8; law curtailing powers causes resignation of Nationalist Cabinet, JI 15, 3:2; ed on evading investigators, JI 29, 6:2; ed on Enver in Turan, JI 31, 10:4; ed on Greece and Smyrna, Ag 1, 18:3; regards Greek move against Constantinople as theatrical, Ag 3, 3:2; removes Gen Ali Ishan Pasha from command of troops, Ag 5, 3:1; ed on making Turks, Ag 7, 12:3; not likely to attend Greco-Turkish conference, Ag 16, 8:8; ed on the Greek reverse, Ag 31, 14:3; orders army to take Smyrna, S 6, 1:3; propaganda conducted by Mme Halide Edib, S 6, 3:3; ed on Greece and Asia Minor, S 6, 14:4; military skill; treatment of prisoners, S 7, 4:2; ed on the white man's burden, S 7, 16:4; decorates women soldiers; warns against anti-Christian acts, S 8, 1:1; tribute from Russian general, S 9, 1:1; to confer with allied and U S consuls, S 10, 1:3; tells League of Nations that he will not be responsible for massacres, S 11, 3:4; triumphant entry into Smyrna, S 12, 3:3; greeting from Russian Amb on victory, S 16, 1:6; ed, Turks will be Turks, S 16, 14:4; article by W Littlefield, S 17, II, 5:3; confers with Sir H Lamb on Turkish attitude toward England, S 18, 1:8; ed on Turkish terms, S 18, 12:4; will confer with Gen M C J Pelle, French High Comr, S 19, 1:6; proclamation to Turkish people; confers with Gen Pelle, S 20, 3:2; ed, Turks, Soviets and others, S 20, 20:4; dictatorship extended, S 21, 1:2; Nansen asks if he will agree to League action, S 22, 2:3; may be asked by allies to preliminary

meeting at Mudania; Gen Pelle's mission unsuccessful, S 23, 1:7, 8; text of allied note, S 24, 1:6; ed on issue in Turkey, S 24, II, 4:3; states position in interview, S 27, 3:1; replies to British ultimatum, S 28, 1:3; ed, Constantinople and Chanak, S 28, 20:4; Gen Harrington asks for personal meeting; text of Kemal-Harrington notes, S 29, 1:1; British Cabinet considers reply to Harrington's neutrality demand, S 29, 4:1; accepts allies' invitation; terms; will go to conference with Franklin-Bouillon, S 30, 1:1, 2; confers with Franklin-Bouillon, S 30, 2:7

See also Turkey—Nationalists—Military and Naval Operations

In previous indexes, see Mustapha Kemal

**KEMMERER (Prof), Edwin Walter**—arrives in Chile to study economic conditions, JI 5, 12:4; describes experiences at sinking of S S Villafranca, S 12, 9:3

**KEMPTON, Jno Martin**—marries Beatrice H Griffith, Ag 11, 11:4

**KEMPTON, Wm D**—warns that high wages increase production costs, lr, S 4, 12:6

**KINDALL, Alva C**—disappears; had \$100,000 in cash, JI 7, 19:4; no trace, JI 8, 22:6

**KENDALL (Gov), Nathan E**—pledges resources of State in reply to Pres Harding's message urging reopening of coal mines, JI 20, 2:2; says Northwest industries will be closed for lack of fuel, at Govs' conference at St Paul, Ag 11, 1:7; condemns coal dealer's statement on increasing coal prices to meet cost of strike, S 6, 2:4

**KENDALL, Wm Sergeant**—wife has divorced him in Paris, JI 25, 11:5; JI 26, 8:1; JI 27, 5:1; marries Christine Herter, Ag 3, 13:4

**KENDENUP**, see Australia

**KENDRICK, John and Otis** see Molton, H

**KENDRICK (U S Sen) Jno Benj**—assails Govt lease of naval oil reserves in Wyo to Sinclair interests, Ag 26, 4:4

**KENDRICK, Mrs Rodney**—will sue Mrs Wakefield for alienation, Ag 23, 1:4; sues husband for divorce and Mrs Edith H Wakefield for alienation of his affections, Ag 27, 4:4

**KENERICK, Timothy**, see Ireland—Outrages Cork Co

**KENLATEX Oil Co**—Divd, JI 1, 23:7

**KENLON, (Chief) Jno**—ed on his inspection of European fire depts, JI 1, 12:3; witnesses Ireland's civil war, JI 26, 1:2

**KENNARD, Jos Spencer**—views on Fascist uprising in Italy given in sp art by H Rood, Ag 13, VII, 1:1

**KENNEALLY, Danl**, see Prohibition—Enforcement agents

**KENNEDY, E V**—elected Sec of Imperial Oil Co, Ltd, JI 29, 12:4

**KENNEDY (Sgt) H M**—falls after leading parade of disabled veterans in Phila, JI 1, 13:6

**KENNEDY (Policeman) Herbert**, see Shelton, B

**KENNEDY, J Belton**—jury in 2nd trial of Mrs Obenchain at odds, Ag 1, 19:3

**KENNEDY, Jas**—death, Ag 16, 9:5

**KENNEDY, Jno B**—replies to C M Timpson's contention that Lelf Ericson discovered America, JI 4, 12:7; lrs, JI 30, VII, 8:3; JI 30, VII, 8:4

**KENNEDY, Thos**—statements and conferences on coal strike, JI 10, 2:5; JI 19, 2:6; JI 26, 2:4; JI 27, 2:7; Ag 14, 1:5; Ag 14, 3:1; Ag 15, 3:6; Ag 17, 2:7; refers to Lewis's broken health at Tri-District convention in urging miners to vote to accept Reed-Pepper proposal, S 10, 1:7

**KENNEDY (Justice) Wm E**—dislocated knee reset by S C Fowler on hunting trip, Ag 21, 13:4

**KENNELLY (Dr.) A E**—awarded cross of French Legion of Honor, Ag 8, 10:8

**KENNELLY, Wm**—Margt Wilson denies report of engagement, JI 11, 3:2

**KENNELLY, Mrs Wm**—death, JI 6, 19:5

**KENNER, H J**, see Better Business Bur

- KENNEY, Caleb**—engaged to Marion Witherill, Jl 2, 16:1
- KENNY, Jno A**—rolls attempt of swindler to collect \$15 for political outing, S 8, 7:1
- KENNY, (Mrs) Kate**, see Ward Baking Co
- KENNY, Michl J**, see Pharmaceutical Supply Co
- KENNY, (Fire Chief) Thos A**—given searchlight by sons, S 20, 8:1
- KENNY, Wm**—held in Bellevue for observation, S 11, 5:2
- KENTUCKY**—Elections—Primaries; Ag 6, 5:2
- KENTUCKY Distilleries Warehouse Co**, see Prohibition—Frauds in Withdrawal of Liquor from Bonded Warehouses
- KENTUCKY Securities Co**—Annual report, S 30, 18:1
- KENWORTHY (Lt Commander)**, see Lloyd George—Turkish Atrocities
- KENYON, Etta**—killed by stepfather G Green, who is dying of self-inflicted wounds, Jl 22, 1:4
- KENYON, Wm Squire**—lr to Col Brookhart cautioning progressives against movement to end primary system; endorses Brookhart, Jl 6, 21:3; ed, Jl 7, 16:2; sp art by S Bent on plan for settlement of industrial disputes, Ag 20, VII, 1:6
- KEOGH, (Supreme Court Justice) Martin J**—tribute on coming retirement by Westchester Bar Assn, S 17, 15:1; ed, S 18, 12:3
- KEOGHAN, H H**, see Oil Trade—Navy Supply
- KEPHART, Harmon M**, see Pennsylvania—Treasury Funds
- KER, W P**—Article by Jno O'London on his retirement, Ag 6, III, 27:1
- KERELAK, Anthony**—financier, Pauline Denbar, disappears on eve of wedding, Ag 29, 4:2
- KERENSKY, Alex**—investigation of theft of papers leads to discovery of secret Soviet council, Jl 11, 19:4
- KERKALDY (Prof), A W**—statement on German industries at British Assn convention, S 14, 4:3
- KERMAN, Isadore**, see Fur Trade—Strike
- KERN, Martin**—wife summons him to court on disorderly conduct charge, S 7, 19:2
- KERNAN (Maj Gen) Francis J**—request for retirement from active army service granted, S 3, 12:2
- KERNOCHAN, (Mrs) Helen Gaynor Bedford**—sues former husband, E T Bedford, to recover \$2,000 under agreement, Ag 22, 18:4
- KERNOCHAN, (Mrs) Mary Stuart**—death, Ag 12, 9:6
- KERNs, (Maj)**—heirlooms stolen from quarters at Camp Dix; private T Moreno held, Ag 27, 27:1
- KERNs and Williams**—Organized to sell securities, S 17, II, 9:3
- KERR, A W**—makes Marion Ill hdqtrs through period of Herrin coal mine investigation, Ag 28, 2:3; charges that indictments and investigations of Special Grand Jury into Ill coal mine massacres were drafted by Atty Gen Brundage and Ill Chamber of Commerce, S 25, 3:5
- KERR (Dr), Alf**—views on London, N Y C, U S, England, Jl 31, 3:1; ed, Ag 1, 18:5
- KERR, C**—lr on N Y Health Dept's accident statistics, S 27, 18:7
- KERR (Dr), Jas Fairbairn**—arrested following failure to give bail in wife's suit for unpaid alimony, Ag 27, 22:4
- KERR (Judge of Panama Canal Zone Dist Court), P C**—resigns, Jl 15, 4:4
- KERR, Philip**—British lecturer at Williams College Institute of Politics, Jl 5, 19:4; speaks on internatl affairs before opening of Institute of Politics at Williams College, Jl 29, 6:8; causes much discussion on his opinion on causes of World War, Ag 13, 22:1; tribute to Lord Northcliffe, Ag 15, 9:3; lectures at Institute of Politics on internatl politics, war, world league, foreign debts, &c, Ag 3, 7:1; Ag 5, 3:5; Ag 8, 10:7; Ag 12, 9:1; Ag 19, 10:8; Ag 21, 10:7; Ag 24, 14:8; Ag 26, 10:8; lr correcting remarks recorded in Ag 12 issue of Times on address made at Institute of Politics, S 1, 12:6
- KERR Lake Mines, Ltd—Divd**, S 13, 34:5; annual report, S 27, 24:6
- KERR, S S Co**—operation of Shipping Bd vessels between ports in U S and Germany will be withdrawn during Oct, Ag 29, 23:2
- KERRIGAN (Policeman), Chas**, see Katlin (N Y S Sen), Abr L
- KERRIGAN, Geo**, see Sports—Golf
- KERRIGAN (Prohibition Agents), Jack**—Arrested on charges of assaulting J O Devlin, Jl 9, 9:3
- See also Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, &c, Ag 2; Ag 15
- KERRISH, Wm E**—lr on Catholics in Ireland, S 11, 16:6
- KESSLER, Mrs. Geo A (Cora Parsons)**—conferred with gold medal of Reconnaissance Francalse in recognition of husband's work, Ag 9, 11:5
- KESSLER, Mannie**, see Prohibition—Frauds in Withdrawal of Liquor from Bonded Warehouses
- KETAY, Ida Ethel**—disappears, Jl 16, 18:2; found, Jl 24, 30:3
- KETCH, Transatlantic Trip**, see Leinster, Duke of
- KETCHAM, Leon**—held for beating his children, S 20, 7:5
- KETCHEN, A E**—wounded in defending wife from attack of 3 negroes, Ag 5, 6:4
- KEY, Francis Scott**—Georgetown Bridge will not be named in his honor, Sec Weeks says, Ag 6, 22:3
- KEYES, Thos J**—asked to be cured of drug habit, July 20, 14:2
- KEYNES, Jno Maynard**—ed on a German loan with control, Ag 9, 10:2; ed on condescension to foreigners, Ag 30, 14:1; attitude toward economic settlements shown in sp art by R S Baker on secret minutes of Peace Conference, S 10, VII, 4:1; facsimile of lr from Wilson to Lloyd George discussing his plan for economic settlement at Peace Conference revealed in sp art by R S Baker, S 17, VII, 4:1
- KEYSER, Saml S**—lr on golden rule in industry, S 12, 20:8
- KEYSTONE Finance Corp—Divds**, S 25, 24:7
- KEYSTONE Telephone Co**—Semi-annual report, Jl 15, 12:3
- KEYSTONE Tire and Rubber Co**—Special meeting of stockholders called to vote on new stock issue, S 21, 26:4
- KEYSTONE Watch Case Co—Divd suspended**, Jl 30, II, 10:3
- KHEBILLA, (Dr) Geo K**, see Prohibition—Frauds in withdrawals of whiskey
- KICKING**, see Sports—Athletics
- KIDDER, Chas S**—sues Mary A Hesselman to recover \$300,000 securities she is alleged to have taken from his safe deposit box, S 19, 5:1
- KIDDER, Peabody & Co**, see Willet, Sears, & Co
- KIDNAPPINGS:—**
- Avran, Natalie, carried off; mother accuses husband, S 16, 3:2
- Bogick, T, kidnapped; O P Bruessner arrested, Jl 9, 20:4; returns home; O Preussler held, Jl 10, 2:3
- Boy left at Staten Island Children's Soc by man; police believe he was kidnapped, Jl 3, 21:2; will be adopted by Police Capt Van Wagner, Jl 4, 13:4
- Constanzo, Josephine, found at Moore's Knob, Pa; farmer's wife accused of kidnapping, Ag 27, 16:3
- See also Constanzo, J
- Daniels, W, kidnapped, S 14, 44:2
- Defino, T, accuses S, including suitor R Sibbio, Ag 17, 3:1
- Fleischmann, Pearl, kidnapped by woman, Ag 11, 3:6
- See also Fleischmann, Pearl

**KIDNAPPINGS:—(Continued):—**

Glass, Jimmy, in 1915, see Glass, J  
Iavarone, Tony—V Damiani arrested, Ag 5, 7:5

See also Iavarone, S

Jova, E Jr, kidnapped by Cubans, Jl 29, 3:8; escapes, Jl 30, 1:2

Kahn, Jean C, see Kahn, Jean C  
McCoy, Mary J, kidnapped; is found on street, S 29, 19:2

Monoca, R, missing a week; father doubts he was kidnapped, Jl 30, 28:1

Prisoners, see Norris, W D, (for Socolow kidnapping from N Y C courtroom)

Richards, T, kidnapped, S 14, 44:2

Sternberg, G, kidnapped and found an hour later; H Jensen arrested, S 17, 3:2

Stone, Clare (murder case), see Stone, Clare

Verotta, G (murder case), see Verotta, G

Vignali, Kate, kidnapped 2 years ago; F Di Marinas arrested, Jl 31, 15:3

Voth, Mildred, (baby), carried off, S 28, 7:1

See also Voth, (Mrs) Minnie

See also Heldemann (Prof) K

**KIEFT, Wm J—death, Ag 12, 9:6**

**KIEL Canal—Council of Amba refers dispute over use of canal to Intl Court of Justice, Ag 3, 1:2**

**KIERNAN, Kitty, see Collins, M**

**KIERNAN, Jas F—elected N Y S Pres of Veterans of Foreign Wars at annual convention, Jl 1, 13:5**

**KIER8, Mrs. Jno—leaves husband's bier and leans from window, Ag 7, 7:1**

**KIESSELBACH (Dr)—appointed member of Amer-German Claims Comm, S 8, 7:1**

**KIETH Car and Mfg Co, see N Y, N H and H R R—Repair Work**

**KIFFER, Marcelle—arrested on suspicion of highway robbery, S 4, 9:2**

**KILAUEA, see Volcanoes—Kilauea**

**KILBOURNE, Mrs C R—loses handbag containing \$8,000 jewelry, S 20, 1:4**

**KILDEREY, Ireland, see Ireland—Civil War—Donegal Co**

**KILDUFF, Thos H—commits suicide, Jl 8, 22:5**

**KILGO, (Bishop) Jno C—ill, Ag 8, 11:4; death, Ag 12, 9:6**

**KILKELLY, Bernard J—J Casey arrested for murder, S 18, 6:2**

**KILLOREN, (Judge) Wm H—connects divorce question with juvenile delinquency, S 4, 20:2**

**KILMALLOCK, Ireland, see Ireland—Civil War—Limerick Co**

**KILPATRICK, (Mrs) Ada V, see Snyder, E**

**KILYON (Policeman), Peter, see Tobacco—Women's use**

**KIMBALL, Dexter S—speaks at farewell dinner to C W Rice, Ag 22, 11:3**

**KIMBALL, Elsie M—lr on Asia Minor, Ag 6, VII, 8:2**

**KIMBALL, Harry—resigns as Vice Pres of Emergency Fleet Corp, Ag 3, 25:3**

**KIMBALL, Ingalls, see Natl Thrift Bond Corp**

**KIMOFIEFF, see Russia—Social Revolutionaries**

**KINBERG, Geo J—commits suicide, Ag 3, 14:4**

**KINCAID, W W—elected Pres of Natl Personnel Assn, Ag 9, 15:2**

**KINCH, I Howard—death, Ag 13, 28:4**

**KINDRED, (U S Rep) Jno Joe—comment on investigation of Chinese in Laurel Hill plants, Ag 4, 30:3; pledges himself to vote for impeachment of Atty Gen Daugherty, says Central Trades and Labor Council, S 22, 5:2; asks Health Dept of Queens Boro to investigate fouling of yachts and motor boats by oil pumped into Long Is Sound by transport Eastern Leader, S 27, 21:7**

**KING, Adolphus E—held in bail on charge of forgery, S 26, 15:3**

**KING, Arth E—expelled by Consolidated Stock Exchange, S 28, 31:1**

**KING, Earl—shoots F Reghard, at New Buffalo, Mich, S 10, 10:5**

**KING, Edw—death, Jl 9, 26:4**

**KING, Fredk Elmer—engaged to Maria Durate d'Almedia, Jl 14, 13:1**

**KING, (Dr) Geo B, see Sports—Tennis**

**KING (Pres of Oberlin College), Hy Churchill—sp art by R S Baker on report of Amer Comm to Palestine and Syria in 1919, Ag 20, VII, 4:1; ed, Ag 20, II, 4:3**

**KING, Jacob, see Prohibition—Smuggling—J H B**

**KING, Milton W, see Halperin, M**

**KING, Phil—condemns B M Jewell's leadership in ry shopmen's strike, Jr, S 29, 13:8**

**KING, W L Jr, see Proh—Smuggling—Canadian Border**

**KING (U S Sen) Wm Hy—praises Sen Reed in speech in Sen, Jl 16, 4:3; opposes Sen Underwood's bill for settlement of claims against Germany, Jl 21, 17:1; proposes Comm of 5 to investigate both sides of coal strike controversy, Jl 22, 2:5; candidate for renomination, Ag 12, 4:5; says coal operators are responsible for high prices, S 6, 2:6; heads Greco-American appeal to Harding for aid in Near East, S 10 1:3; introduces bills to revise personal and corporation income taxes, S 12, 23:4; assails ship subsidy bill in Sen, offers resolution calling on A D Laaker to inform Sen regarding financing of construction of new ships for private corporations, S 13, 5:3; sustains Pres Harding's veto of soldiers' bonus bill, S 21, 2:2**

**KING (Canadian Premier) Wm McKenzie—will meet Sec Hughes, Jl 8, 22:6; calls on Sec Hughes with G P Graham, proposes that Rush-Bagot Agreement be made permanent and modern, Jl 13, 1:3; returns to Canada from Washington, says that fisheries, waterways, Canadian representation at Washington, and reciprocity in taxation were discussed with Sec Hughes besides Rush-Bagot Agreement, Jl 17, 12:8; sp art by P W Wilson; por, Jl 23, III, 3:1; tribute to Dr A G Bell, Ag 3, 13:2; intimates Canada would welcome reciprocity with U S, in address at picnic of South Essex Liberal Assn, Ag 10, 27:5**

**KING, Young, see Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of Liquor, S 1**

**KING & Scott—Bankruptcy, S 26, 12:1**

**KINGS Co Lighting Co, see Gas Rates**

**KINGSBRIDGE Ry Co, see N Y C—Motor Buses**

**KINGSLAND (Mrs) Mary—estate accounting approved, Jl 8, 22:3**

**KINGSLEY, Chas—lr on stalling of airplane engines, Jl 1, 12:8**

**KINGSLEY, Darwin P—portrait painted by S S Thomas, Ag 20, 26:4**

**KINGSLEY, Walter J, see Vaudeville**

**KINKAID, Leslie S, see Alcoholic Poisoning—N Y C**

**KINKAID, Moses Pierce—death, Jl 7, 17:6**

**KINNEY, G B Co, Inc—Semi-annual report, Jl 28, 21:1**

**KINOSHITA (Dr) Hidetich—blinded in radio experimenting, S 21, 16:7**

**KINSELIA, Richd J, see Hartford, Conn**

**KINSOLVING, Wythe Leigh—lr condemning M Rutherford's low estimate of Lincoln's character, Jl 3, 12:6**

**KINTNER, Albert H, see Amer Educational Alliance**

**KIP, Cornelia B—sole surviving executor; asks for judicial settlement of estate, S 1, 15:3**

**KIPLING, Rudyard—praise of thrift, Jl 2, VIII, 1:2; Clemenceau replies to criticism of U S part in war, S 10, 1:4; comments on his views of America (interview with Mrs Clare Sheridan) by Clemenceau and Sec Weeks, S 12, 1:2, 5:2; rebuked by H Spender of Sulgrave delegation, S 12, 5:2; ed on views on America, S 12, 20:1; denies slur on Amer in war; repudiates interview, S 13, 1:4; denial of remarks confirmed, S 14, 3:1; ed, Value of a Reputation, S 14, 20:1; statement repudiated by Amb Geddes, S 15,**

**KIPLING, Rudyard**—(Continued):—

1:3; ed, *The froward tongue*, S 16, 14:1; called a political cipher by J J O'Neil, S 19, 28:3 Mrs. Sheridan asserts facts of interview, S 20, 2:7; ed, S 21, 16:4; comment by Hugh Walpole, S 24, 4:1

**KIPLINGER, Willard M.**—sp art on Allied war debts to U S, S 3, VII, 3:1

**KIPP, De Graw**—death, JI 31, 11:6

**KIRALY, Victor**—appointed business mgr of Hippodrome, JI 29, 10:5

**KIRBY, Jno T.**—resigns from Extraordinary Amer Comm to attend Brazilian Centennial Exposition, Ag 15, 19:4; no successor will be named, Ag 16, 17:6

**KIRCHOWITCH, Andy**—P Cepek arrested for murder, Ag 3, 3:7

**KIRKPATRICK, Raymond**, see *Alcoholic Poisoning*—N Y C

**KIRKWOOD, J H**, see *Sports—Golf*

**KIRSCH, Jno A**, see *Prohibition—Smuggling*—Javery

**KIRSCHBAUM, A B Co**, see *Garment Industry—Non-Union Workers*

**KIRSCHNER, Joe** see *Fur Trade—Tax Swindle*

**KISER, Joe P** ("*Cheyenne*")—remarries Irene Albrecht who divorced him, JI 6, 21:2

**KISSEL, Jno**—designating petition for State Committeeman restored, S 2, 4:5

**KITCHEN, Jas G.**—death, JI 20, 17:4

**KITCHENER (Lord)**—Customs officials hold up film, *How Kitchener was Betrayed*, at British request, JI 29, 3:2; JI 30, 18:2; film released under bond, Ag 5, 7:5; film will be admitted, Ag 8, 26:2; idea of tank credit to him, sp art by W Littlefield, S 3, VII, 11:5

**KITTEL, Walter E.**—death, Ag 4, 15:7

**KITTELL (Rear Admiral)**, S L W—relieved as Virgin Is Gov; to command Atlantic fleet destroyers, Ag 4, 4:5

**KIWANIS Club**—Members thanked at luncheon for aiding D Eidelshelm, little Austrian victim of war, JI 1, 16:3; H S Houston, on return from Europe, speaks on conditions there, Ag 17, 12:7

**KLERER, (Patrolman) Wm A.**—receives honorable mention, JI 7, 19:1

**KLEEMAN, Arth S.**—becomes Vice Pres of Mfrs' Trust Co, JI 7, 2:5

**KLEEMANN, Jno A**, see *Stamps—Counterfeit*

**KLEIGMAN, Morris**—death, JI 12, 11:3

**KLEIN, Aloysius**—wife obtains divorce; husband files counter suit naming D Lamont, JI 30, 18:3

**KLEIN, Julius**—cites necessary qualifications for traveling salesmen to be sent abroad to build up foreign trade, S 3, II, 8:4

**KLEIN, (Mrs) Mamie**—will, JI 14, 13:5

**KLEINMAN, Joe**, see *Prohibition—Frauds in Withdrawals of Whisky*

**KLEMPERER, (Dr) Geo**, see *Leninn—Health*

**KLEPSTEIN, A, & Co.**, see *Lehigh Valley R R—Damage Suits*

**KLINE, (U S Repr) Adolph L.**—defends Sen Calder against P J Brady's criticism of his record in relation to labor legislation at Washington, JI 6, 17:2

**KLINE, (Rear Admiral) Geo W.**—will, JI 14, 13:5

**KLINE, Herman**—arrested on charge of conducting lottery, JI 10, 15:3

**KLINE, Jno Martin**, see *Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Paradise Cafe*

**KLING, Wm**, see *Sports—Golf*

**KLING, Louis**—sues L Paterson for alienation, Ag 11, 14:2

**KLIFFER & Co.**—see *Gutcheon, Nash & Co*

**KLOSTER Clocke, Inc.** see *Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Kloster Clocke, Inc*

**KLUIG, Benj**, see *Exchange, Foreign—Investigation of Dealers*

**KLUXEN, Francis, 3d**, see *Lawrence, Jannette*

**KLYACHKI, Mrs Anna**—arrested for operating still in N Y C, JI 27, 18:4

**KNAPP, J Herbert**—investigating death of his brother, Geo P, in Turkey, finds that Americans reported dying of typhus were executed, JI 8, 4:5

**KNAPP (Mrs), Jennie Graham**—death, S 6, 15:4

**KNAPP, Jos**, see *Standard Oil Co*

**KNECHT, Aug**—death, S 27, 19:3

**KNECHT (Dr), Marcel**—entertains Mr and Mrs O M Reid at luncheon in Paris, JI 22, 6:8

**KNEELAND (Gen), Stillman Foster**—will marry Mrs E Johnson, JI 25, 11:3; JI 29, 10:3; marriage, JI 30, 26:1

**KNEPPER, Rudolph**, see *Sports—Golf*

**KNICKERBOCKER, F W**—reviews the collected works of Lord Morley, Ag 6, III, 9:1

**KNICKERBOCKER Grill**, see *Hotels and Restaurants N Y C*

**KNICKERBOCKER Ice Co—Justice Cropsey** orders fee for counsel H Hirsch in condemnation proceedings brought by city to acquire land in Gravesend Bay for Canal, S 8, 4:2

**KNIGHT, B B and R, Inc.** see *Textile Workers' Wages*

**KNIGHT (Rep), Chas Landon**—seeks Ohio Gubernatorial nomination, Ag 6, 5:1; primaries, Ag 9, 1:1; announces he will resign seat in House in protest against tariff and ship subsidy bills, withdraws candidacy for gubernatorial nomination, Ag 6, 5:1; primaries, Ag 27, 20:6

**KNIGHT, Fredk H.**—death, S 18, 13:5

**KNIGHT, Jno L**, see *Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Inquiry*

**KNIGHTS of Columbus**—Convention at Atlantic City—Ag 2, 10:1, Ag 3, 16:1; Ag 4, 7:1

**Educational Work—Enlargement of correspondence school**, Ag 10, 19:3

**Mexico—Report of Mexican plans of university and chain of schools**, S 16, 22:2

**Pelletier Case**, see *Pelletier, J C*

**Protestant Church—Protest against campaign of Evangelical Protestant Soc**, JI 15, 20:4

**Supreme Advocate—Ed on resignation of J C Pelletier**, JI 1, 12:5; L E Hart elected to succeed Pelletier, JI 3, 13:5

**United War Work Campaign**, see *United War Work Campaign*

**University—Incorporated at Washington**, S 13, 8:2

**War work exhibits on view at Ambassador Hotel**, JI 31, 10:7

**KNIGHTS of Pythias**—Plans for convention, JI 17, 28:3

**KNIPPING, Geo**, see *Assaults—Hoboken, N J*

**KNIT Goods Workers—Amalgamated Knit Goods Workers' Union** renews contract for wages and working conditions for another yr, JI 17, 3:3

**KNOPF (Dr) S Adolphus**—lr on "*Peace Park*," S 3, VII, 8:2

**KNOTT, Mrs. Richd G (Ruth Jones)**, see *Music—Concerts and Recitals—Jones, Ruth*

**KNOUSE, Chas J, Jr**, see *Pell & White*

**KNOWLER, Roland F**, see *Grau, M*

**KNOWER, Benj**—trustee asks for judicial settlement of his accounts, Ag 12, 9:7

**KNOWLES, Horace G.**—approves plan for withdrawal of Amer troops from Santo Domingo, JI 13, 11:2; ed, JI 13, 12:3

**KNOWLESON, Arth**—death, S 6, 15:4

**KNOX, (Mrs) Jno Jay**—death, Ag 16, 9:5; funeral, Ag 18, 11:7

**KNOX, (Dr) S B F.**—death, JI 1, 13:5

**KNOX College—C H McCormick** contributes \$25,000 to endowment fund in memory of Judge P S Post, JI 3, 5:2

**KNUD, Prince of Denmark**—ill with pneumonia, JI 22, 4:3

**KNUDSON (Sir), Karl**—argues for Norway in case against U S Shipping Bd for ships requisitioned during war, Ag 23, 5:2

**KNUDSON, (Mrs) Ruth**, see *Fairchild, Mrs C E*

**KOCH, Felix J.**—sp art on Keats family in America, JI 30, III, 14:1

**KOCH, Wm C**—automobile "stunt" frightens W Tilly to death, *Jl 25, 5:2*; held on charge of manslaughter, *Jl 26, 3:5*

**KOEHN, Karl**, see Gambling—Germany

**KOEMMENICH, Louis**—commits suicide, *Ag 15, 5:3*

**KOENIG, Morris**—ed, A non-partisan judiciary, *Ag 25, 12:2*; endorsed by Tammany for Judge of General Sessions, *Ag 27, 11, 1:8*

**KOENIG, Saml S**—wants discharge of W W Law because of his dismissal of C B Lary and four other tax appraisers, *Jl 25, 4:2*; ed, *Jl 26, 12:2*; ed, The age of innocence, on Hearst's political position, *Ag 31, 14:4*; on slate for Chairmanship of Republican State Com, *S 21, 2:7*; elected Chairman of N Y C Republican Com for 14th time, *S 26, 3:5*; is only man besides Gov Miller who would cause withdrawal of J J Lyons from race for N Y S Sec of State; statement by J J Lyons, *S 27, 1:3*

**KOESTER (Minister)**—organizes fight against reaction in German schools, *Ag 27, 11, 5:1*

**KOHLER, Max H**—lr on civil rights in education, *Jl 23, VII, 8:4*; extract from lr on immigrant women's part in new equal citizenship law, *S 24, VII, 8:2*

**KOHN, Edwin E**, see Dier (E D) & Co

**KOHN (Mrs), Ellis Almoncy Lee**—commits suicide in Paris, *Jl 3, 14:2*

**KOHN, Jacob**—arraigned on pocketpicking charge, *Jl 8, 17:1*

**KOHN, Morris**—part of liquor stolen from home in Nyack, N Y, returned, *S 9, 6:2*

**KOLKER, Louis**—expected to die of injuries received in railroad wreck, *Ag 26, 11:3*

**KOLLE, Elaine**, see Corum, M W

**KOLLISCH, Jacob**—death, *Ag 23, 13:6*

**KOLONTAI (Mme), Alexandra**—appointed to Russian political mission in Norway, *S 28, 3:6*

**KO LOW (Go Gin How)**—shot in Pell St; breaks 7 yrs peace among Chinese in N Y C. Tong war feared, *Ag 8, 21:8*; murder may not cause Tong War; T Yee, J Chuck and H Wong held, *Ag 9, 5:2*; police overseers will be at funeral, *Ag 13, 14:4*; buried; police details guard against Tong outbreak, *Ag 14, 11:1*; murder denied by On Leong Tongs in conference with Hip Sing Tongs at Hotel Plaza, *Ag 15, 19:7*; T Yee and J Chuck indicted for his murder; shooting was result of family feud, *Ag 18, 16:2*; Pom Mok arrested as suspect in Tong war, *Ag 22, 8:1*

See also Chinese in N Y C

**KOMAR, Boris M**—lr on status of Soviet agents in England, as determined by case of Fenton Textile Assn vs Krassin, *Jl 2, 11, 4:8*; comment by J W Stinson, *Jl 9, VII, 8:6*

**KONDO, Arth**, see Sing Sing Prison—Japanese Convict

**KONDOLF, F M**—resigns from Remington Typewriter Co, *Ag 2, 24:8*

**KONERICK, Ed**, see George, A L

**KONG, Louis**—waives examination on charge of violating Mullan-Gage act, *S 20, 9:1*

**KONIA**, see Turkey—Nationalists—Military and Naval Operations

**KONLER, Arth W**, see Morse, C W

**KONOP, Wlady**, see Branch, C

**KONOPOLOVA, Lydia**, see Russia—Social Revolutionaries

**KONOWITH, Max**—swindler sells him police station fence, *Jl 29, 1:3*

**KOO (Dr), Wellington**—Japanese-Chinese clash at peace conference revealed in sp art by R S Baker, on secret minutes, *Ag 27, VII, 4:1*; *S 3, VII, 4:1*

**KOPPEL, Herbert**—arrested in N Y C on charge of violating prohibition law, *Ag 22, 5:3*

**KOPPEL Industrial Car & Equipment Co**, see Orenstein & Koppel, Ltd

**KOPPEN, Otto C**, see Aerobatics—Motorless Plane

**KOPFERS Co**—Weirton Steel Co orders 40 ovens built at Weirton, W Va, *Ag 18, 22:4*

**KOREA**—Reports of Chinese bandits near border, *Jl 4, 3:4*

**KORFANTY, Adelbert**—elected Polish Premier, *Jl 15, 4:4*; will form new Ministry, *Jl 16, 19:2*; *Jl 20, 16:4*; Cabinet rejected by Pilsudski, *Jl 21, 23:4*; failure of Cabinet rouses anti-Pilsudski feeling in Diet, *Jl 25, 19:4*; withdrawal of Natlist group from Diet may prevent passage of resolution forcing Pres to accept Korfanty Cabinet, *Jl 27, 9:1*; eds, *Jl 28, 12:4*; *Ag 2, 16:2*; lr from W O Gorsk, *Ag 13, 11, 6:8*

**KORNBLUM, Isadore B**—wife, Carmel Myers, sues for divorce, *Ag 25, 14:5*

**KORNFIELD, Louis D**—sp art on Italian bourgeoisie as new class-war victor, *S 17, VII, 3:6*

**KORONA (S S)**—No Peruvians among mutinous crew, says Consul Gen, *Jl 1, 17:3*

See also Prohibition—Smuggling—Korona

**KOSHER Feed**, see Foodstuffs

**KOSHEROFF**, see Religion—Russia

**KOSHNETZ, Alex**—arrives in U S, *S 27, 3:7*

**KOSOFKY, Aaron**—withdraws claims to royalties from fur mfns and retailers for use of term "Hudson seal" for dyed muskrat, *Jl 7, 29:3*

**KOSTE, Albert**—J Palermo held in Italy in connection with murder, *Jl 17, 28:3*

**KOTCHAROVA, Ann**—arrested by Soviet for claiming prophecies and miraculous healing at spring, *Jl 30, 28:1*

**KOTKOV (Prof), Wilfred**, see Nunziata, P

**KOTTE, Louis**—arrested on charge of selling liquor; he and wife and daughter, Ethel, charged with assault and interference with police, *Ag 15, 19:3*

**KOUHOUT, Harold**, see Automobiles—Thefts—Gang Arrests

**KOUNTZE (Mrs), Cath**—estate, *S 21, 19:1*; *S 21, 27:8*

**KOURFALY**, see Turkey—Nationalists

**KOUSNEZOFF (Mme.), Maria**, see Theatres—Russian Cos

**KOWALESKI, Franz**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Hansa

**KOWALSKI, Jos (alias Ullman, alias Steph-enowski)**—arrested for illegal entry after being deported once as agitator, *Ag 8, 26:1*; believed to have been implicated in recent coal mine violence, and to have organized Communists, *Ag 9, 1:6*; arrest reveals Communist and labor agitation, *Ag 11, 4:2*; *Ag 13, 18:1*; indicted, *Ag 17, 3:5*

**KOZEN, Jno**, see Alcoholic Poisoning—N Y C

**KOZLOSKI, Jos**—detained at Ellis Is on suspicion of being a Soviet agent, *Ag 21, 11:1*

**KRAKAUER, Henrietta**—will, *S 22, 16:2*

**KRAKOWER, Hy**, see Mashers

**KRAMER, Chas**, see Plays and Operas—Pirating

**KRAMER, Frank**, see Sports—Bicycle Races

**KRASKE (Dr), Erich**—denies that he will succeed Dr Weidfeldt as German Amb to the U S, *Jl 7, 4:2*

**KRASINSKI, Medalas**—aged Pole, served under Napoleon, *Jl 4, 24:4*

**KRASSIN, Leonid**—en route to Hague Conference, states that Soviet Govt is ready to submit plans for economic reconstruction to allied experts, if credits are granted, *Jl 1, 3:3*; tells of Lenin's farming activities, *Jl 1, 15:2*; lr from B M Komar on status of Soviet agents in England, as determined by suit brought by Fenton Textile Assn, *Jl 2, 11, 4:8*; arrives at Hague, says E L James; may be replaced by P Bogdanoff, says W Duranty, *Jl 7, 6:1, 2*; suggests that each side tell what it will do if demands are met, *Jl 8, 4:1*; attitude blocks way to relations with Europe, French believe, *Jl 9, 3:6*; maintains Soviet foreign trade monopoly, *Jl 9, 13:1*; tells Russia's needs; answers questions on concessions, *Jl 11, 19:1*; agreement with H M Day on Baku oil concessions, *Jl 11, 22:3*; ed on Hague conference, *Jl 12, 10:4*; says Russia can do without credits, *Jl 12, 17:4*; confers with O H Kahn, *Jl 14, 15:3*; inclination to make

- KRASSIN, Leonid**—(Continued):—  
 concessions overruled by Litvinoff, *Jl* 14, 15:3; U S attitude concerning concessions involving property of nationals of other countries, in connection with agreement with Internatl Barnsdall Corporation, *Ag* 9, 20:6; says Russia is ready to resume trade relations with U S, but would bar investigation comm, *Ag* 21, 13:5; ed, *Ag* 22, 16:3; ed on Soviet worries, *Ag* 26, 10:3; negotiations with Sec Hughes for investigation of Russian economic conditions by U S technical experts, *Ag* 31, 3:1; confers with Tchitcherin in Berlin on U S inquiry proposal, *S* 3, 3:6; contract with Russo-Asiatic Co, *S* 10, 24:1; statement on deal with Urquhart, *S* 11, 19:8; statement on Barnsdall Corp contract, *S* 24, 9:1
- KRAUS (Lt Com) S M**, see Aeronautics—Naval Bur of Aeronautics
- KRAUSS, Frank**—sentenced for burglary, *Jl* 11, 19:2
- KRAUSS, Mrs Mark Walsh**—death, *Jl* 7, 17:6
- KRAWGOFF, Helen**—sails for Germany, *Ag* 9, 11:1
- KRECH, Alvin W**—urges Manhattan Ry Co stockholders to deposit stock in readjustment plan, *Jl* 21, 22:2
- KRENN, Edw**—rumor that he will wed Mrs Edith R McCormick, *Ag* 13, 1:4
- KREPPER, Jno H**, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases
- KREPPS, Jno H**, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases
- KRESGE, S S Co**—June report, *Jl* 8, 14:4; July sales, *Ag* 8, 31:5; Aug sales, *S* 8, 21:4
- KRESS (Fvt), Benj**—loses his mind upon hearing cannon at Peekskill, *N Y*, *Jl* 17, 15:4
- KRESS, S H Co**—June report, *Jl* 11, 24:2
- KRESTINSKY (Amb)**—orders Orthodox chapel at embassy in Berlin to be converted into office for Soviet officials, *Ag* 3, 14:2
- KRETLow, J H**—statements on dancing, *Ag* 22, 1:2
- KRIEGER (D), Bogdan**—statement on ex-Kaiser's forthcoming memoirs, *Ag* 6, 1:4; sp art on the Kaiser and his books, *S* 3, 111, 15:1
- KROMER, Robt**—attempts suicide, *Ag* 14, 11:5
- KRONKE, Frank**—causes panic in apartment of Mrs L Jennings by waving knife, *S* 4, 4:6
- KRUEGER, Bert and Harold**—missing in seaplane; radio broadcast sent to steamships to watch for them, *S* 17, 21:2; seaplane lost in sea near Cumberland Island; swim to shore, *S* 21, 3:2
- KRUG, Frank**—arrested in Mineola on charge of violating Volstead act, *Ag* 20, 8:1
- KRUGER, Johann Thee Wilhelm**—will, *Jl* 25, 30:1
- KRUPP Co, Germany**—statement by Dr Bruhn on German industries and the financial crisis, *Ag* 19, 4:3; authorized by Prussian Minister of Finance to issue emergency currency, *S* 13, 18:1; backs out of deal with Russia, *S* 18, 5:1
- KRYLENKO, Nikolai Vassilievitch**—Sums up trial of social revolutionaries, *Ag* 1, 4:4; accused of unfairness by Mlle E M Ratner, *Ag* 3, 9:1
- KUGELMAN, Julius G**—appointed temporary administrator of estate of L Stern, *Jl* 14, 13:5
- KUGLER, Herbert W**, see Globe Rubber Tire Co
- KUHLKIN, Louis M, Jr**, see Schueler, E
- KU Klux Klan**:—  
 Ark—Endorses Gov T C McRae for Gov, *Ag* 9, 6:2  
 Attacks—M Garvey assails it in address before Universal Negro Improvement Assn, *Jl* 10, 2:4  
 Cal—J H Vitelle convicted for assaulting Dr D R Mason of Taft, *Jl* 1, 6:2; indictments sustained against 36 Klansmen for assault, *Ag* 22, 18:6; attacked by T L Woolwine in Sacramento campaign speech, *Ag* 23, 31:3  
 Charges Against Officials—L D Wade accuses E Y Clarke and Mrs Elizabeth Tyler of using funds for personal use; says Clarke takes advantage of Col Simmons's drunken condition, *Jl* 17, 13:4  
 Chicago—Initiates largest class, *Ag* 21, 1:1  
 Conn—Not serious, says Gov Lake, *Ag* 1, 21:3  
 Ed on its vitality, *S* 14, 20:5  
 Europe—Ed on affiliation of British Second Hundred Thousand and French Caucasian League as reported by official of organization upon return from Europe, *Jl* 29, 6:4  
 Funds—W V Guerrand arrested for embezzlement, *S* 17, 27:2  
 Ga—Gov Hardwick believes it should unmask; suggests making disguise a criminal act, in Ir to W W Rainey, *Jl* 11, 28:1; Ir from E Y Clarke to Gov Wardwick stating organization would discard masks in public; to investigate any outrages and punish klansmen, *Jl* 23, 1:2; E Y Clarke denies unmasking; has issued temporary order against public masking in Ga, *Jl* 25, 27:3; Judge Bell orders officials to appear in court for violating injunction order, *Jl* 26, 2:5; Chief of Police Beavers challenges candidates for Mayor of Atlanta to show their colors, *Ag* 7, 17:5; backs W Sims for Atlanta Mayor, *S* 21, 2:2  
 Hibernians decide to fight it, *Ag* 6, 22:1  
 Imperial Klondillum has session at Atlanta; warns members that those who violate will be banished, *Ag* 9, 6:2  
 Lost Papers—Klansman L P Hooper loses Klan papers; finders arrested for extortion, *Ag* 27, 15:2  
 N J—Fiery cross on mountain near Paterson supposed to be symbol of Klan, *Jl* 5, 20:3; suspected in Hall-Mills murder mystery, *S* 28, 1:4  
 N Y C—M Garvey called ally of Ku Klux Klan at Harlem negro meeting, *Ag* 7, 7:1; sends human hand to A P Randolph with letter, *S* 6, 19:4  
 N Y S—Klan has session at Port Jervis, *Ag* 3, 3:7; Port Jervis boys get warning to restore crosses to hill, *Ag* 13, 28:4  
 Ohio—Factor in primaries, *Ag* 6, 5:1  
 Okla—Factor in primary elections, *Jl* 31, 15:8; *Ag* 1, 21:3; *Ag* 2, 11:2; *Ag* 4, 6:2  
 Opposition—Amer Unity League formed to curb Klan in nation; S Fallows honorary Chairman, *Ag* 12, 20:5  
 Paterson, N J—Threatens school board for restoring German language in schools, *Ag* 26, 20:5  
 Peekskill—Contribute money for firemen's parade, *Ag* 13, 11, 4:6  
 Pa—Fiery cross seen near Cokeburg, *Ag* 27, 10:3; W. Hollingsworth branded by robed men for abuse of mother, *S* 16, 8:2; Pittsburgh order demands raids on saloon, *S* 26, 6:4  
 Prohibition, see Ku Klux Klan—Pa  
 Protestant Alliance—J O Wood goes abroad to advocate formation of world alliance of Caucasian Protestants, *Jl* 10, 3:6  
 Radicals' Affiliations—Papers seized in Communist raid in Mich reveal plans to operate within Klan; receipt for paid dues seized in prisoner W F Dunn's papers, *S* 27, 11:1  
 Tenn—Assails E Y Clarke, Imperial Wizard pro tem, and adopts resolutions asking for return of Col W J Simons, *Jl* 3, 13:5  
 Tex—Factor in primary elections, *Jl* 16, 11, 3:2; *Jl* 24, 1:2; denounced at Republican convention, *Ag* 10, 6:6; bld for Sen, *Ag* 20, 17, 3:1; assailed in Houston speech of J F Ferguson, *Ag* 23, 31:3; issue in elections, *Ag* 27, 21:1; primary results, *Ag* 29, 4:3; attacked by H D Lindsley at Democratic State convention, *S* 6, 18:4; Republicans consider fusion with independent Democrats against Klan candidate, *S* 13, 4:3  
 W Va—Factor in primary elections, *Ag* 1, 21:3
- KULIK, Michl**—admitted to Hudson Co Almshouse because of blindness and beggary due to bootleg rum, *Ag* 22, 19:2
- KULLMER (Prof), C J**—eds on Ir on "glider" contests, *S* 1, 12:5



**KUM KALESI**, see Turkey—Nationalists  
**KUMMER**, W G, see Agricultural Machinery

**KUNDE**, Ernest (Pres Retail Malt Beverage Dealers' Assn)—says people want beer, S 29, 7:1

**KUNERT**, Paul, see Assaults—Hoboken, N J

**KUNSTLER**, Adolph—robbed of jewelry in Chicago restaurant, S 9, 3:4

**KUNZ**, Dr Geo F (chairman of Amer Scenic Historic Preservation Soc), issues statement in behalf of soc opposing Whalen-Wanamaker war memorial plan for Central Park, Jl 1, 16:6; reviews J M Clarke's biography of J Hall, S 3, III, 18:1

**KUPER**, Vincent, see Railroads—Strike—Marshals

**KUPFENHEIMER**, B & Co, Inc—Stock offered, S 7, 26:4; S 11, 26:2

**KURDISH** Republic—Formed by Persian bandit Simko, Jl 10, 12:8

**KURTZ**, Irwin—denounces Hylan transit plan as political move to aid W R Hearst's candidacy for Gov, at Estimate Bd hearing, S 16, 1:3

**KUSHNER** (Prof), Jefferson E—death, Jl 1, 13:6

**KWIATKOWSKI** (Minister)—statement on Austro-Italian union; leaves Rome for Verona to attend discussion on question of relief for Austria, Ag 25, 1:2

**KYNASTON**, Percy L, see Sports—Tennis

**LABADIE**, Young—dies after boxing bout; L Barale held, Ag 13, 5:1; Ag 15, 18:3

**LA BELLE** Ferroniere, see Art—Frauds—Leonardo

#### **LABOR:—**

**Allen Labor**—Pa coal operators of Connells-ville district bar foreign labor from mines except workers having remained faithful during strike, Ag 20, 3:4

See also Immigration—Labor Problem;

**Immigration**—Treaty Rights of Aliens

**Arbitration**—Arbitration under govt authority should replace strikes, says Dr C W Elliot, Jl 1, 12:7; H W Lawrence Jr replies to Dr Elliot, Jr, Jl 9, VII, 8:4

See also Industrial Courts

**Argentina**—Workers demand old-age pensions, in Independence Day celebration in Buenos Aires, Jl 10, 13:4

**Australia**—Labor Party opposes war without people's consent, S 22, 2:6

**Austria**—Demonstration of unemployed in Vienna, Ag 23, 17:6; Ag 24, 8:5; Ag 25, 1:2; printers' strike grows in Vienna, S 6, 36:3; S 10, 18:2; printers' strike causes shortage of postage stamps and other business forms, S 13, 18:3; printers win strike for 80% increase, S 16, 4:6

**Bulgaria**—Law for conscription of labor shows good profit at end of yr, Jl 14, 15:7; ed, Jl 15, 8:1

**Canada**—Hon Jas Murdoch's views on superiority of Canadian labor legislation to that in U S, Ag 22, 2:6; Royal Bank of Canada reports improvement in first half of 1922, Ag 22, 28:7; S Gompers compares conditions in U S and Canada, in address before Dominion Trades and Labor Congress in convention in Montreal, Ag 24, 16:1; convention of Trades and Labor Council, Ag 26, 2:3; Labor Day celebrations, S 5, 2:7

**Capital and Labor**—A Plain American urges one law to decentralize labor as well as capital, Jr, Jl 27, 18:8; C J R cites opportunity for ideal service for S Gompers, Jr, Jl 29, 6:7; ed on Gov Miller's views on relations of Govt to disputes, Jl 30, II, 6:1; ed, The Plumb and the Eddy plan, on individual and corporation rights, Ag 3, 12:5; Jr by E W Halford on rights and duties, Ag 5, 10:6; H C Wallace asks capital and labor to stop bickering, in address before Farm Bur of Leesburgh, Va, Ag 15, 7:1; sp art by Silas Bent on three plans for ending disputes, and industrial tribunal, Ag 20, VII, 1:6; statement of

Unitarian Laymen's League on industrial peace, Ag 22, 2:3; speakers at Silver Bay, N Y, discuss "Human Relations in Industry," debate in secret, S 2, 8:7; C W Phillips predicts co-operation will result in higher wages, S 5, 19:7; use of golden rule urged by S S Keyser, Jr, S 12, 20:8; Rose C Feld suggests that Pa R R's plan for company unions may be adopted by other employers to end strikes, sp art, S 24, VII, 3:1; Sen Pepper urges legislation to make Amer public the final judge in prolonged disputes, through special elections, in article in U S Chamber of Commerce publication, S 29, 13:1

See also Industrial Courts; Industrial Democracy

**Child Labor**, See Child Labor

**Chinese Coolie Labor**, see Chinese in U S

**Churches' Attitude**, see Churches—Labor Problems

**Compulsory**—Bulgarian law for conscription of labor proves successful at end of yr, Jl 14, 15:7; ed, Jl 15, 8:1

**Contract Labor Law**, see Immigration—Contract Labor Law

**Convict Labor**, see Convict Labor

**Denmark**—Unemployment Decreases, S 3, II, 6:2

**Editorials**—Truth and labor leaders, on attitude of labor leaders in current strikes, Jl 8, 10:1; Gompers and the radicals, on revocation of charter of Bookkeepers' Union, Jl 12, 10:2

**Efficiency**—Lr from T E Lloyd, Ag 9, 10:7; discussed by E Stewart, Ag 20, VIII, 1:1; Jr by T E Lloyd on perils of inefficiency, S 5, 16:8; Natl Com on Efficiency and Production prepares test; results in bldg trades test, S 17, IX, 1:1

**8-Hr Day**—Amer Bur of Internatl Federation of Trade Unions reports on status of 8-hr day throughout world, Jl 23, VII, 14:1

See also Labor—France

**Employment Test**—Practical method in choosing employees, Jl 16, II, 10:6; personal qualities considered, Ag 7, 24:1; psychological tests in a N Y department store, Ag 10, 16:2

**England:—**

**Engineering Trades**—Workers reject plan for wage cuts in instalments, Jl 27, 2:4

**Near East Crisis**—Protests Govt's policy, S 22, 1:6; J H Thomas speaks, S 22, 2:4;

**Labor Party's** attitude toward possible war, S 23, 1:6; Labor Party protests new war, S 30, 3:6

**Trades Union Congress**—Meeting at Southport, S 6, 3:4

**Unemployment**—Statistics, Jl 2, II, 9:2; idle shun jobs, say visitors returning to U S, Jr, Jl 10, 23:4; June report, Ag 14, 20:6; July figures, Ag 18, 23:1; July report, S 11, 29:3

**Farm Labor**—Canadian Govt advances transportation cost to any man willing to harvest crops, Jl 17, 3:2; League of Nations Permanent Court rules that Internatl Labor Organization may not regulate agricultural labor, Ag 13, 16:3

**France**—Discord between Communists and Anarchists at meeting of French Communist Federation of Labor in St Etienne, Jl 1, 5:3; unemployment statistics, Jl 2, 9:2; Govt says German execution of reconstruction plans will not compete with French industry, Ag 6, 3:5; infantry and mounted troops arrive in Havre to prevent disorders, several persons reported killed in general rioting, Ag 25, 3:4; Havre strike becomes general, Ag 26, 2:1; troops kill 30, wound 50 in street rioting, Ag 27, 5:5; Govt regards general strike as a political issue which must be suppressed, Ag 28, 2:1; troops control Havre. Paris Central Trade Union calls for 24 hours' general strike in Paris, Ag 29, 17:3; plan for general strike fails, Ag 30, 17:7; strike of Havre port workers ends, S 14, 1:4; seamen's strike of 23



**LABOR Unions:—France:—**(Continued:—  
 hours planned as protest against Govt decree modifying 8-hr day law, S 16, 4.2; S S Lafayette sails after delay due to strike, S 19, 28.2; travelers held at Marseilles by strike of seamen in protest against Govt decree revoking 8-hr day, S 22, 3.6; 8,000 passengers stranded at Marseilles as crews abandon ships, S 25, 6.2; Cabinet acts to halt general strike resulting from revocation of 8-hr day for seamen, S 29, 21.5  
**Georgia, U S A—**W N Banks says 100% Americanism prevents industrial strike, S 11, 17.5  
**Germany—**Rapid growth of collective bargaining since the war reported by Industrial Conference Bd, JI 6, 31.1; strikes of miners and printers prove alarming, JI 10, 1.1; strike of miners threatened in Ruhr coal regions because of delay in negotiating new wages, JI 10, 3.2; Govt taking steps to prevent coal miners' strike in Ruhr dist; strike called for Aug 1, JI 12, 23.4; agreement reached between Minister of Labor and miners' leader and owners which will avert strike, JI 14, 6.1; Amer troops called out in Bendorf gas works strike, JI 16, 13.2; recent statistics on idle now receiving public aid, JI 29, 14.2; General German Federation of Trade Unions sends membership of Technical Emergency Relief Corps, at convention in Leipzig; would substitute industrial for craft unionism, JI 30, II, 7.3; Margaret Pfirrmann describes work of German Bldg Guilds, JI 30, VIII, 1.1; Federation of Labor offers program to meet higher cost of living, Ag 19, 5.3; statement on conditions by Dr. Bruhn, Chmn of Krupp Bd of Directors, Ag 20, 7.3; Wirth answers reprints of trade unions on suggestions for meeting increased cost of living; German Federation of Trades Unions sends messages to Trade Union Congress in London and Internat Federation of Trade Unions at Amsterdam, Ag 26, 1.1; review of strikes now in progress, Ag 27, II, 2.1; unemployed aided by Govt, S 4, 19.4; increase in unemployment reported by C Brown, S 8, 3.6; R R strike, S 17, 23.2; statement by Dr C F von Siemens, S 26, 2.5  
 See also Germany—Political Crisis  
**Hours of Labor—**Survey by Merchants' Assn shows N Y C factory workers have shorter hours than up-State employees, JI 6, 32.2  
 See also Labor—Eight-Hour Day  
**Hungary—**30,000 metal workers strike for more pay, Ag 20, 5.7  
**India—**Organization of working women, Ag 20, VI, 5.1; Ir from Rustom Rustomjee, Ag 20, VII, 8.4  
**Internat Problems—**Sp art on new aspect presented by W Williams, JI 9, VI, 5.3  
**Ireland, see Ireland—Labor**  
**Italy, see Italy—Disorders**  
**Japan—**Sumitomo firm adopts Whitley plan of labor management, JI 16, VI, 5.4  
**Laws, see Women in Industry; Workmen's Compensation**  
**Metal Mines, see Miners**  
**Mexico—**Dept of Industry plans reforms to improve conditions in factories, JI 6, 7.2; Govt will organize offices to find work for idle, JI 29, 2.7; strike closes moving-picture theatres in Mexico City, S 1, 3.7; strike of moving picture operators and employees causes theatres to close, S 4, 3.3; decree issued to protect peons working in U S and to discourage emigration, S 5, 9.3; shipping strike in Vera Cruz, Ag 6, 16.4; S 6, 36.3; Laborites raid El Universal in Mexico City, S 10, 23.3; mill workers fire factory El Volcan in Puebla; El Universal plant reopens under govt guarantee, S 14, 3.1, 5; workers belonging to Maritime League boycott Agulla Petroleum Co as result of disagreement over wages and working contracts, S 30, 14.3

See also Shipping—Strikes—Vera Cruz  
 N Y C—Survey by Merchants' Assn shows that factory employees have shorter hours than up-State workers, JI 6, 32.2

**Norway—**Unemployment decreases, S 3, II, 6.2

**Open Shop, see Labor Unions—Open Shop**

**Peru—**Transportation workers in Lima strike in sympathy with street ry employees, S 26, 8.2

**Politics—**Delegates to Independent convention of Socialist and Farm-Labor Parties vote to reject Communist or Workers' Party; Mrs Harriot S Blatch speaks on dangers from Communists in Europe, JI 16, 19.3; names Congressional and Legislative candidates, JI 17, 28.2; attitude of R R brotherhoods in Ohio Sen primaries, Ag 5, 6.1; non-partisan plan to be urged at convention of N Y S Federation of Labor, Ag 22, 6.2; Ir from B Batchelor on organized labor in politics, Ag 22, 16.7; S Gompers indorses plan of leaders at annual convention of N Y S Federation of Labor at Poughkeepsie, Ag 23, 4.2; Labor Party combines with Socialists for Fall campaign, S 3, 12.3; hostile attitude of Republican majority in N Y S Legislature denounced by P J Brady, S 4, 3.1; Mass Amer Federation of Labor will send Senatorial candidates questionnaires, S 4, 4.4; labor leaders launch Presidential boom for Sen La Follette, at Atlantic City meeting preliminary to conference of Executive Council of A F of L, S 9, 2.4; Internat Typographical Union indorses participation in Amer labor political movement, at Atlantic City convention, S 16, 4.6; S Gompers will tour U S in behalf of candidates favoring organized labor, and to further demands for impeachment of Atty Gen Daugherty and Judge Wilkerson, S 18, 17.5; plans for non-partisan campaign discussed at closing conference of Executive Council of A F of L at Atlantic City, S 19, 23.3

See also Labor Party, U S; Workers' Party.

**Portugal—**Govt declares state of seige to meet strike; moves to Fort Cascaes, Ag 10, 19.4

**Radical Element—**H Frayne enforces S Gompers' order to revoke charter of Bookkeepers, Stenographers and Accountants' Union in A F L; new conservative organization will be formed, JI 11, 5.2; officials of Bookkeepers' Union condemn A F L action as high-handed; Joint Cloakmakers' Bd moves to prevent minority group of radicals in Internat Ladies' Garment Workers' Union from blocking wage and labor agreement, JI 12, 2.6; ed, Gompers and the radicals, JI 12, 10.2; defeat of radicals in Internat Ladies' Garment Workers' Union predicted, JI 16, 13.3; Communists will test Gompers' action in revoking charter of Bookkeepers' Union, JI 17, 13.4; garment workers' vote of agreement with mfrs defeats radicals, JI 17, 14.2; ed, on comrades and brothers, JI 18, 10.4; A F of L grants new charter to reorganized union of bookkeepers, stenographers and accountants, after 100 radicals are dropped, JI 25, 5.2; W Kehoe says Central Trades and Labor Council will decide on plans to combat radicals, Ag 30, 32.2; discussed by Bishop C D Williams at Protestant Episcopal Convention, S 7, 18.4; Conservatives defeat efforts of Progressives to take control of Typographical Journal from J W Hays, at Atlantic City convention of Internat Typographical Union, S 14, 15.1; Sec Davis warns labor against violence, at annual convention of Internat Printing Pressmen's and Assns' Union of No Amer, at Chattanooga, S 26, 44.2; papers seized in Communist raid reveal plans to operate within A F L, S 27, 11.1

See also Workers' Party  
 Railroads, see Railroads

**LABOR:—(Continued):—**

- Ratio of Wage Earners to Management—**  
Statistics compiled by Industrial Conference Bd, Ag 13, II, 5:4
- Russia**—Sp art by Dr A Charasch, S 3, VII, 2:5; Lenin speaks at All-Russian Labor Federation congress, S 21, 21:4; ed on the call to work, S 22, 14:5
- Shortage**, see Labor—Supply
- Siam**—Industrial peace disclosed in memorandum to League of Nations Labor Office, S 10, VII, 3:7
- Spain**—Postal service strike, Ag 10, 5:2; Ag 20, 9:1; strike collapses, Ag 24, 6:1
- Strikes**, see Strikes and country subheads under Labor
- Supply**—Chicago Federal Reserve Bank reports labor shortage, JI 3, 17:3; heads of copper cos blame restricted immigration laws for shortage which is curtailing production of mines, Ag 28, 20:4; shortage reported by Industrial Digest, S 3, II, 10:4; shortage noted in analysis by U S Employment Service, S 10, 23:1; N Y S Industrial Comm reports scarcity, at high wages, S 10, II, 1:2; Anaconda Copper Mining Co reports shortage, S 17, 31:2; scarcity reported in Pa by Labor and Industry Bur, S 29, 20:2
- Sweden**—Riots in Stockholm during telephone operators' strike, JI 30, 21:3; C O Broms says Govt aid has not relieved unemployment, JI 30, VIII, 16:8; unemployment increases, S 3, II, 6:2; increase in ry construction provides work for unemployed, S 29, 32:2
- Unemployment:—**  
**Compensation**, see Garment Industry—Unemployment Pay  
**Decrease**—Reported at annual meeting in Washington of Internat Assn of Public Employment Services of U S and Canada, S 13, 8:1; Aug report of Labor Dept, S 26, 4:3  
**Editorials**—A novelty in lobbies, on plan of J E How for Govt insurance, Ag 1, 18:6  
**Financing of Unemployed**, see Strikes—Financing of the Unemployed  
**Insurance**, see Insurance—Unemployment  
**N Y C**—Decrease shows in survey by Merchants' Assn, JI 2, II, 5:2  
**Pa**—Decrease reported by State Labor Dept, Ag 6, II, 8:3  
**Statistics**—July report of Labor Dept, Ag 26, 3:2  
See also names of countries used as subheads under Labor
- Unions**, see Labor Unions  
**U S Employment Service** Dept report for June, JI 10, 15:1  
**Wages**, see Wages  
**Women**, see Women in Industry
- LABOR Bar, Inc**—Compiles figures to prove that ry shopmen's pay, under recent Labor Bd cut, is less than in 1915, JI 16, 2:3
- LABOR Courts**, see Industrial Courts
- LABOR Day**—Inmates of Bedford Reformatory have no holiday, S 3, 6:1; statement by J L Lewis, S 1, 2:3; messages by prominent persons, S 4, pp 2, 3, 24; celebrations, speeches, &c, S 5, p 2; manifesto of Communist Party of Amer, S 5, 4:3; messages, S 5, 17:5
- LABOR Dept, U S**, see U S—Labor Dept
- LABOR Party, U S**—Amer Labor Party organized by delegates to independent labor convention in N Y C, JI 17, 28:2; Fall campaign plans in N Y S, S 3, 12:3; S 3, II, 10:4; N Y C campaign headquarters opened, S 6, 36:2
- LABOR Unions:—**  
**Attacks**—J E Edgerton denies S Gompers's charge of conspiracy among business interests to smash organized labor, Ag 21, 10:8; J L Lewis assails foes on organized labor, in Labor Day statement issued in Indianapolis, S 1, 2:3
- Bank Loans**—W D Mahon and other union leaders tell of obtaining loans to finance strikes, at Atlantic City conference of Executive Council of A F of L, S 14, 10:1; ed, S 18, 12:5  
See also Coal Strike—Bankers' Aid to Strikers
- Banks**, see Banks and Banking
- Baseball Players**—Union nearing complete organization, Ag 17, 9:6
- Building Guilds**, see Building Guilds
- Chicago**—Citizens' Com to enforce Landis bidg trades wage award rejects proposal of A F of L Bldg Trades Com that Chicago Bldg Trades Council should be reorganized and all unions sent back to work, JI 24, 17:3; T Murphy, F Mader, C Shea, D McCarthy and J Miller placed on trial for murder of Police Lt Lyons, killed in effort to stop car carrying men bombing factories of persons who had not acceded to demands of labor leaders; Citizens' Com rejects peace plan of bidg trades leaders, JI 25, 2:6; S Hanson testifies against labor leaders, JI 26, 2:2; J A Carbooy and H Hanson testify on threats by unionists, JI 27, 28:1; T Walsh, F Hays, R Shields and P J Kane, business agents for unions of sheet metal workers, painters and plumbers, convicted on charge of conspiracy to extort money from contractors and builders by campaign of terrorism, Ag 20, 20:2; State's Atty Crowe plans to push pending cases to immediate trial, promises to clean up bidg trades, Ag 23, 5:5
- Collective Bargaining**, see Collective Bargaining
- Company Unions**—Rose C Feld suggests that Pa R R Co's plan may be adopted by other employers to end strike, sp art, S 24, VII, 3:1  
See also Railroads—Strike—Company Unions
- Constructive Policy**—urged by W G Lee, Pres of R R Trainmen's Brotherhood, in Labor Day statement, S 4, 24:3
- Damage Suits**—ed, Ag 13, II, 6:3; M Daniel, Mo Pacific R R worker, files \$100,000 suit against 7 labor unions, charging he was beaten during strike, Ag 20, 3:4; Mrs. N Carmel files suit for \$50,000 against heads of 6 striking ry shop crafts, for death of her husband, Lehigh Valley R R worker killed in Sayre, Pa, suit is based on Coronado decision holding unions responsible for acts of members, Ag 26, 2:8; petition for rehearing in Coronado case filed in U S Supreme Court, S 1, 3:5; Internat Typographical Union attacks U S Supreme Court decision in Coronado coal strike, at annual convention in Atlantic City, S 13, 10:2
- Decentralization**—Lr from a Plain American, JI 27, 16:8
- Editorials**—fundamentals, on S Gompers's criticism of Pres Harding's proclamation in ry strike, JI 14, 12:1; "Comrades" and "Brothers," JI 18, 10:4; A gain for labor (Injunction case), Ag 13, II, 6:3; Labor's day in court, on reactions to ry strike injunction, S 4, 12:1; Sympathizing with labor, on S Gompers's Labor Day address S 5, 15:1; Labor-union discipline, on punishment of trainmen who left stranded passenger trains in Ariz during unauthorized walkout, S 18, 12:2; Political self-control, S 18, 12:4
- Germany**, see Labor—Germany
- Incorporation of Unions**—Urged by J E Hughes, Jr, S 11, 16:7
- Injunctions (general)**—ed, Ag 13, II, 6:3
- Internat Federation (Amsterdam Bur)**—report on organization of working women of India, Ag 20, VI, 5:1
- Leaders**—Lr from E B Whiting, JI 16 VII, 8:4; Lr from S H Church on perils which grow out of criminal leadership, Ag 20, VII, 8:4
- Machinery**—Lr from T E Lloyd on labor efficiency and prosperity, Ag 9, 10:7

**LABOR Unions:—(Continued):—**

One Big Union—J McParland says Internati Typographical Union will drop plans for proposed amalgamation, labor leaders denounce project, at Atlantic City meeting preliminary to annual convention of printers, S 11, 19:1; denounced by M Woll, at Atlantic City convention of Internati Typographical Union, S 14, 15:1; rejected at Atlantic City convention of Internati Typographical Union, S 16, 4:6

Open Shop—Principle endorsed at convention of Memorial Craftsmen of Amer in Springfield, Mass, Ag 17, 25:3; S Pascoe assails Rockefeller, Gary and other open shop plans as causes of strikes, in Labor Day speech in South Fork, Pa, S 5, 2:1; D B Robertson attacks "Amer" open shop plan in Labor Day message, S 5, 17:5; F L Baumgartner, Sec of Internati Molders' Union of Amer, sues Amer Plan Assn for \$1,000,000 damages, alleging libel in comparing activities of union to Herrin massacres, in open shop drive, S 17, 19:4; S Gompers lists natl and local assns, quotes prominent persons, in sp art on alleged conspiracy to crush organized labor, S 17, VII, 1:5

Picketing—College instructors arrested while investigating Phila strike, Ag 4, 5:2; W H Gilmore urges that it be stopped, li, S 5, 16:7

Progress—Sec Davis praises gains made by organized labor in U S in past yr, in Labor Day address at Mooseheart, Ill, S 5, 2:2

Radical Element, see Labor—Radical Element

Stability, see Labor Unions—Damage Suits United Opposition—W S Boyden suggests a Public Welfare League, ir, S 13, 20:7; lr from L Shearon, S 30, 12:7

See also Amer Federation of Labor; strikes

LABRADOR—Food short, says Dr W R Grenfell in lr of appeal to Natl Child Welfare Assn, Ag 16, 13:2; ed, Ag 17, 12:6

LA BRECHT (Capt), H A, see Oropeza (S S)

LACEY, Robt C, see Street Rys—Strikes—N Y S

LACEY, Thos—stabbed by unknown man, S 1, 16:3

LA CHANCE, Leander H, see Stewart, J K

LACHMUND, Carl V, see List, F

LACHRYMAL Gas, see Gases—asphyxiating and Poisonous

LACK (Dr), R E F—injures shoulder on train, Ag 22, 5:4

LACKAWANNA Steel Co—Quarterly report, JI 13, 24:3

See also Steel Trade—Mergers

LACKAWANNA Trail—JI 9, VII, 9:1

LACLEDE Gas Co—Divd, Ag 5, 13:4

LACOPER, Mary—will, S 22, 16:2

LACONTE, Thos—sentenced for highway robbery, JI 11, 19:6

LA CORONA Co, see Mexico—Bandits

LACROSSE, see Sports

LADD (U S Sen), Edwin Fremont—commands record of L J Frazier and thinks Democrats cannot win seat in Sen, JI 1, 4:1; ed, JI 1, 12:1; introduces bill for unconditional acceptance of H Ford's offer for Muscle Shoals nitrate plant, JI 9, 9:4; charges concerning oil cos in Mexico and U S State Dept, JI 20, 6:1; JI 27, 8:1

LADDIE Boy, see Harding (Pres)—Dog

LADU, Dwight B—Democratic nominee for N Y S Engineer, S 30, 1:8

LAFAYETTE (S S)—Battered by storm; forced to put back to Havre, JI 10, 1:4; lr from G N Morton on his formula for greeting married and unmarried men, S 1, II, 6:8; sails for N Y after delay due to labor trouble, S 19, 28:2; arrives in N Y after trip delayed by Havre strike and heavy seas, S 28, 21:3

LAFAYETTE College—Student seriously injured by hazing, S 23, 1:5; hazed student recovers, S 24, 5:7

LAFAYETTE-Marne Day—Plans for tribute to Rochefontains, Ag 27, VIII, 16:1; proclamation by Gov Miller, Ag 31, 1:4; ed, S 6, 14:4; celebrations, Wis, JI 7, 19:1

LA FOLLETTE (U S Sen), Robt Marlon:—Addresses—attacks predatory wealth and monopolistic control of industries in opening address in campaign for renomination at Milwaukee, Wis, JI 18, 26:3

Labor Unions—Ed, Ag 13, II, 6:3

Mo Politics—Pleased at renomination of Sen Reed, Ag 5, 6:2

Oil Trade Investigation—Questionnaires sent to 350 cos preliminary to Sen inquiry into oil and gasoline prices, JI 4, 8:5

Platform—Republican convention will adopt his platform, S 20, 5:1

Presidency—Labor leaders launch boom at Atlantic City meeting previous to conference of Executive Council of A F of L, S 9, 2:4

Re-election—Ed on support of candidacy by Wis Socialists, JI 16, II, 4:6; German-Amer natl conference at Chicago adopts resolution pledging support, JI 19, 5:1; opposed by Prof Ganfield, Ag 8, 21:6; situation, Ag 13, II, 4:1; eds, Ag 18, 12:4; S 2, 8:4; war record will be issue in primaries, S 3, 4:2; assured renomination; campaign issues, S 6, 1:4; renominated, S 7, 19:3; ed, S 7, 16:3; overwhelming victory makes him natl progressive leader, say followers, S 8, 17:4

See also Addresses, above

Soldiers' Bonus—Leaves Wisconsin for Washington to vote for bonus, Ag 26, 4:3

Tariff—Denounces bill in Sen speech, JI 8, 1:2; JI 9, 4:1; ed, Commending his views, Ag 24, 14:4

Throat trouble, Ag 3, 17:5

LA FOLLETTE Seaman's Act, see Seaman's Act

LAFONTAINE, Henri—Belgian Nationalists would replace him as League of Nations delegate, JI 21, 17:4; re-elected Pres of Internati Peace Congress, JI 30, 3:8; gives up place on Belgian delegation to League of Nations to L de Brouckere, Ag 24, 14:7

LAFFRENTZ, Arthur 8—elected Vice Pres of Amer Surety Co, Ag 23, 13:5

LAGERGREN (Marguis), Claes—marries Mrs G Sherman, JI 13, 13:1

LA GUARDIA, Fiorello—ed on his platform adopted for Republican Party, JI 14, 12:3; obtains adjournment for C Usempi, charged with violating prohibition law, JI 30, 18:1; clash with W F Kehoe on immigration restriction at meeting of Tiger Post of the Amer Legion, Ag 9, 2:5; ed, The age of innocence, on Hearst's position, Ag 31, 14:4; opens Congressional campaign with speech at Harding Republican Club, S 6, 7:2; assails proposed increase in sugar tariff rates in lr to House conferees, S 7, 19:2; tells Associated Retail Credit Men business of country should be managed by business men, S 20, 5:2

LA GUARDIA, Peter—held on charge of robbery, JI 25, 4:3; sentenced for highway robbery, S 13, 9:1

LAHRE, Lester, see Accidents—Poisoning—N Y C—Children

LAIDLAW (Mrs), Harriet B—lr to Sec Hughes asking that U S repr be appointed to assist at meeting of League of Nations Comm on Traffic in Women and Children, S 7, 16:7

LAIDLEY, Allee A, see Harriman, J

LAIR, Wm—disappears, Ag 19, 5:4

LAKE (Gov), Everett Jno—says Conn will co-operate with Presidential Coal Distribution Com, JI 28, 2:6; says Ku Klux Klan is not serious in Conn, Ag 1, 21:3; confers with man prominent in ry strike, Ag 4, 2:2; declines to sign Amer Legion Commander Seymour's telegram to Pres Harding urging signing of soldiers' bonus bill, S 7, 5:3; possible candidate for renomination, S 10, II, 2:1

LAKE Erie & Pittsburgh R R—Bond issue authorized by I C C, JI 20, 2:5

- LAKE Erie & Western Ry Co**—Annual report, *Jl 11, 22:2*  
 See also Railroads—Consolidation
- LAKE Fleurney (Collier)** see Elva L Spurling
- LAKE Strymon (SS)**—Afire, *Ag 22, 11:3*
- LAKE Superior Corp**—Annual report, *Ag 29, 18:2; Ag 29, 23:5*
- LAKE View Chateau**, see Hotels and Restaurants—Saratoga Springs.
- LAKES**—Waters of Lake Balaton, Hungary, recede 1 mile, *Ag 8, 7:2*
- LAKEVIEW Home on Staten Is**—Justice Finch rules that Minnie Mandelbaum, child mother, can return to her father, *Jl 22, 20:3*
- LAKIN, Herbert G**—statement on Cuba, *Ag 2, 24:2*
- LALO, Pierre**—comment on musical education in Paris Conservatoire, *Jl 30, VI, 2:1*
- LAMAN, E D**—death, *Ag 5, 11:7*
- LAMB (Sir), Harry**—confers with Kemal on Turkish Nationalist attitude toward England, *S 18, 1:8*
- LAMB, see Meat Trade**
- LAMBERT, Chas.**, see Mail Thefts—N Y C
- LAMBERT, Edw.**, see Kane, J
- LAMBERT, Jne Raymond**—asks reduction in alimony payments, *S 6, 19:7*
- LAMBORN and Co**—Buy limited partnership in German sugar firm of Runge, Bacmeister, Lamborn & Co, *Ag 23, 20:4*
- LAMBS Club**—Annual "washing," *Ag 14, 11:5; mortgage placed on building, Ag 24, 25:4*
- LAMONT, David R**—Eliz C Kelly on trial on charge of stealing ring, *Jl 13, 26:3; Eliz C Kelly testifies, Jl 20, 10:1; Eliz Kelly convicted, Jl 21, 8:1; Eliz Kelly sentenced, Ag 3, 14:1*
- LAMONT, Donald**, see Klein, A
- LAMPHER, Edw O**—death, *S 24, 27:4*
- LAMPING, Gee B**—seeks Senatorial nomination, *S 4, 6:2*
- LAMPROS, Saml**—arrested on swindling charge, *Jl 30, 3:8*
- LANCASTER (flagship)**, see U S—Navy—Lancaster
- LAND Banks**, see Farm Loan Banks; Joint Stock Land Banks
- LAND (Dr), Chas Hy**—death, *Ag 4, 15:7*
- LAND Grants**, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Farming; see U S—Army—Bonus—Federal Bill
- LAND Reclamation**—lr from B Sinclair on public lands for settlers, *Ag 20, VII, 8:3; progress in Europe discussed by C Owens, S 7, 11:1; Sen adopts Sen Borah's amendment to Liberian loan bill, appropriating \$20,000,000 for completion and development of projects in West, S 15, 4:6*  
 See also Irrigation
- LAND Sharks**, see Swindling
- LAND Under Water**—N Y S titles upheld by several court decisions, *Jl 30, 14:1; Consolidated Gas Co of N Y begins suit to oust N Y C from lands seized 9 yrs ago, Ag 20, 18:2*
- LANDAUER, Irving**, see Drug Traffic—Arrests and Convictions—Longacre Hotel
- LANDESCO, Alex**—relief work among Jews in Rumania, *Ag 20, VII, 9:4*
- LANDIS, Keneaw Mountain**, see Sports—Baseball—Commissioner
- LANDLORD and Tenant Laws**, see Rents—N Y C Laws
- LANDOLT, Marie**, see Booth, (Mrs) Angle M
- LANDEU, Henri (French Blue Beard)** motor car sold as souvenir, *Jl 6, 21:4*
- LANE, Andrew P**—appointed Fuel Director of Me by Gov P P Baxter, *Ag 4, 1:4*
- LANE, Chas E**—missing, *S 25, 32:2*
- LANE, Kenneth**, see Aeronautics—Safety Plane
- LANG, Chas**—arrested in Bklyn on charge of violating prohibition law, *S 6, 19:8*
- LANGDON, Francis**—arrested on charge of violating prohibition law; case dismissed, *Ag 26, 4:1*
- LANGVIN, Wm P**—brings suit against D Nicoll for commission on lease; bases suit on garbage war on Staten Is, *Ag 13, 13:33*
- LANGLEY, (U S Repr) Jne Wesley**—leads in Ky Congressional primaries, *Ag 6, 5:2*
- LANGLEY, (Dr) Saml P**, see Aeronautics—Glders
- LANGMUIR, Dr Irving**—his invention, radiotron, stimulation to science of radio, prediction of Prof M I Pupin at meeting of Amer Engineers, *Jl 7, 19:5; Marconi takes examples of radiotron to England for experimental purposes, Jl 9, 16:3*
- LANDSDORF, Morris**—estate, *S 21, 19:1*
- LANGUAGE**—lr from F Vizetelly on number of words in modern languages, *Jl 23, VII, 8:3; lr from A E Sproul on universal language, Jl 30, VII, 8:8; J W Hamilton suggests simplified English for foreigners; R Da Torre says Spanish is simplest; advocates academy of languages for America; lrs, S 17, VII, 8:4; difficulties in simplification; lr from H Du Bois, S 24, VII, 8:7*
- LANIER, Alex Sidney**—lr on ry strike, *S 11, 16:7*
- LANKER, Leulle L**, see Coal Miners—Wages
- LANNIGAN, Mildred**—missing, *Ag 25, 4:5*
- LANUVIUM**, see Archaeology—Italy
- LANZA, Chas Salvatore**—dies after marrying nurse, Doro R Eddy, *S 22, 5:2*
- LAOS, Marlane A**—wife refuses to accompany him to Peru; asks police protection, *S 7, 17:4*
- LAPRESTO, Vito**—found dead near Queens Village; Black Hand suspected of his murder, *Ag 26, 4:3*
- LARA, Francisco**, see Mexico—Revolutionary Activities
- LARCENY**—  
 Atlantic City—Liquor Theft—W H Brinton charged with embezzlement, *S 23, 17:7*  
 Beverly, Mass—Whitney, H P, guests robbed at lawn party; servant, H Ingalls, released when family declines to press charge, *Ag 11, 15:3*  
 Bond Thefts—B Weltman arrested at Coney Island and 2 men seized in Chicago in connection with theft of securities from Redmond & Co in 1921, *Jl 25, 27:3; Weltman, B Katz and R Hirsh held, Jl 26, 6:2; Kean, Taylor & Co loses suit against Natl City Bank of Memphis to recover \$154,000 Liberty bonds stolen in holdup in 1921, Jl 27, 24:5; stock disappears from office of Warner & Co, Jl 27, 12:3; L Bernhardt arrested attempting to obtain \$1,000 Liberty bond on order, Ag 2, 24:2; boy, J Josephs, arrested in plot to obtain \$30,000 Liberty bonds with forged R Gair check, Ag 10, 1:2; W Pierce, F Prindle, T Arvidson and Mele arrested in Memphis while trying to sell \$150,000 securities, S 22, 19:6; N T Arvidson, F H Prindle and W J Pierce were captured through crossed telephone wires; \$16,500 in stolen securities seized, S 23, 7:1; H Spering arrested charged with theft from office of Clark, Childs & Co last May, S 29, 5:3  
 Bradley Beach, N. J.—Jacobson, Mrs J M, robbed of jewels, *S 7, 18:3*  
 Chicago—Wolfson, A, arrested in N Y C on complaint of Mrs Lola Lister, *Ag 9, 20:3*  
 Decatur, Ill—Willoughby, D C, held in Dedham, Mass, *S 26, 4:4*  
 France—Byrn (Mrs J), robbed of jewels, *Ag 31, 15:5; bag was taken at Calais, S 1, 15:8*  
 League of Nations documents stolen from courier, *Ag 10, 3:4*  
 Reith, R H, arrested on charge of receiving stolen goods, *S 22, 2:7*  
 Thibaut, Mlle T, freed because of yr's imprisonment by Bolsheviks, *Jl 10, 13:1*  
 Freight Thefts—3 arrested at Stamford for theft of merchandise from freight train, *Jl 5, 8:2; T L Avant, E Grismer held on charge of robbing N Y Central train, S 2, 20:3**
- Garrison, N Y**—Relics of Carthage brought by Count Byron Khun de Provok stolen from train, *Jl 26, 18:3*

**LARCENY:—(Continued):—**

**Liquor Thefts**—Thieves return part of liquor stolen from home of M Kohn in Nyack, N Y, S 9, 6:2

See also **Larceny**—N Y C—**Liquor Thefts**  
**Leekport, N Y**—Stuart, A T, arraigned on old indictment, JI 7, 19:5

**New York City:—**

**Abrahamson, Anna**, 60 years old, pleads guilty, Ag 10, 20:2; sentenced, Ag 15, 38:3

**Amer Express Co**—D Brophy arrested for theft of packages, S 1, 7:3

**Arena Theatre**—girl cashier, Muriel Foley, flees with receipts, Ag 28, 12:2

**Auerbach, O L**—accused of withholding \$100,000 stock of Automatic Inserting Machine Co, Ag 29, 26:2

**Burke, G**—arrested charged with theft of ring, S 26, 8:3

**Caldwell, C**, negro, confesses theft of diamond ring, Ag 4, 17:2

**Cohen, E K**—arrested accused of stealing \$11,021 from S Goldberg, Ag 4, 10:3

**Cosmos Commercial Corp**—Pres G Woeljen and Treas S G Hallos and W E Payne Jr, indicted on charge of sugar theft, JI 12, 24:5; 4 held in bail, JI 14, 22:1

**Erwin M**—arrested for failing to deliver cloth on which he collected \$5,000, S 10, 22:2

**Gilson, H C**—arrested accused of posing as express agent and stealing package, S 22, 16:4

**Hart, M M**—indictment dismissed, Ag 9, 20:3

**Hazard (Mrs), Carrie H**—exonerated, JI 14, 2:4

**Heller, M**—arrested and held for Baltimore police, Ag 16, 7:2

**Kaufman, N**—arrested, Ag 1, 21:1

**Kay, R**—freed of charge; JI 1, 17:3

**Kelly, Eliz C**—on trial on charge of stealing ring from D R Lamont, JI 13, 26:3

**Kelly, Eliz C**, see also **Kelly, Eliz C**  
**Krauss, Frank**—sentenced to 10 yrs in prison for stealing while drunk, JI 11, 19:2

**Lawry, I**, arrested charged with jewel theft, JI 29, 11:4

**Leibowitz, S**—arrested accused of thefts from Triangle Shoe Co, JI 2, 4:3

**Liquor Thefts**—Detective says jewel thieves now take good liquor along, S 5, 3:5; Republic Storage Warehouse robbed of \$100,000 worth of whisky by thieves led by fake policeman, S 7, 3:7; cases of whisky stolen from Sherwood Distilling Co, Ag 24, 1:4; liquor from Vandam and Alcohol Warehouse Cos stolen; investigation of theft from Republic Warehouse, S 9, 6:1; valuable liquors stolen from home of W S Reed, S 20, 9:1; 5 arrested in Vandam Warehouse theft; liquor not recovered, S 22, 4:3

**Lowy (H H) & Co**—H H Lowy, M Schlesinger and A Friedman on trial for failing to deliver bond for which woman paid, JI 19, 21:4

**Lyons, A B**—indicted; accused of using investors' money for himself, Ag 5, 20:3

See also **Jarvis, F**

**McKenna, J**—arrested, accused of robbing Deputy Sheriff F. Jarvis, S 4, 8:1

**Marino, A**, arrested for stealing package, S 14, 35:5

**Peers, H M**, exonerated, JI 18, 15:1

**Sherry (Mrs), Besale**, freed of theft charge brought by Cath Adrian, JI 1, 28:3

**Simonton, J**, arrested as poor-box thief, JI 29, 20:4

**Smith, H**, arrested charged with theft of motor truck, J 1, 6:2

**Stilwell, Loeffler & Lowe**; 3 members of firm indicted charged with selling stock and keeping cash, S 20, 19:2

**Szelawa, V**, arrested charged with drugging and robbing woman, S 5, 18:3

**White, C H**, held in bail, JI 16, 6:3

**White house, E L**, arrested accused of failure to deliver stock, Ag 10, 5:1

**Wilk & Co; H L Sonking and D J Bloom** accused of theft of securities from customer, Ag 30, 7:3

See also **Wilk & Co**

**Williams (Mrs), Helen C**, robbed of jewels on train, Ag 25, 16:3

**Wolfertz, R**, arrested on complaint of Mrs Anna Stern, JI 23, 5:2

**Peekskill, N Y**—3 months' term for ice cream thieves cut to 1 month, Ag 6, 18:2

**Philadelphia, Pa**—T Malone, W Booker and A Lawrence arrested in connection with theft of Amer Ry Express drafts, S 3, 5:8

**South Orange, N J**—Selitto, J, stolen ring revealed in his stomach by X-rays, Ag 3, 17:6

**Washington, D C**—Dobbs, C W, arrested accused of stealing jewelry from Kath M Brooks, S 20, 23:5

See also **Automobiles**—**Thefts; Burglaries; Embezzlements; Highway Robberies; Mail Thefts; Pickpockets; Shoplifting; Silk Thefts**

**LARD**—Higher prices predicted by M F Cudahy, Ag 10, 16:2

**LARENDON, Michl W**—death, Ag 21, 11:3

**LARGE Families**—H Letourneau, Quebec man with 21 children, gets medal for fine crops, Ag 25, 8:4; Mrs Francis Logan names 14th baby Hethlyn, Ag 29, 4:3

**LARGY, Chas B**—dismissal of W W Law by Republican leaders because of his discharge of Largy and four other tax appraisers, JI 25, 4:2; ed, JI 26, 12:2

**LARKIN, Jas P**—conviction for criminal anarchy affirmed by Court of Appeals, JI 13, 14:1; ed, JI 14, 12:2; given indeterminate sentence; case will be tried by U S Supreme Court, S 1, 7:3

**LAROCCO, J A**, see **Water Gas**

**LARRAGA (Gen), Manuel**, see **Mexico—Bandits; Revolutionary Activities**

**LARROUSSE (Policeman), Anthony G**—kills boy burglar, J Toner, JI 9, 3:8

**LARSEN (submarine chaser)**, see **Prohibition—Smuggling—Submarine chasers**

**LASCELLES (Lord)**—kicked in chest by race-horse, Ag 31, 1:2

**LASKER, Albert D**—not responsible for prohibition situation on the seas, says Sen Caraway, JI 7, 18:2; urges immediate enactment of ship subsidy bill, in article in Scientific American, Ag 19, 17:1; rejects bids for 236 wooden cargo ships, Ag 24, 17:2; joins Pres Harding's cruise on Mayflower to discuss strike situations and proposed coal strike legislation, Ag 28, 1:8; announces plans for construction of electrically driven ships of 70,000 gross tons in Amer shipyards, to be operated by an Amer co capitalized at \$30,000,000, if ship subsidy bill becomes a law, S 7, 1:3; requested to inform Sen regarding financing of construction of new ships for private corporations under ship subsidy bill, in resolution offered by Sen King, S 13, 5:3; says Shipping Bd is ready to foreclose on ships which have not been paid for, S 14, 32:4; calls conference on changes in bills of lading, S 16, 14:8; explains plans for construction of big ships, denies subsidy propaganda, in reply to Sen King's charges, S 23, 9:1

**LASKER, Bruno**—Ir on Sargent's painting, the Synagogue, Ag 6, VII, 8:2

**LASKY, Jesse L**—returns from Europe, statement on film industry, JI 5, 20:2

**LASTEYRIE (Count), Chas de**—will accompany Poincare to Supreme Council conference in London, Ag 2, 5:2; arrives in London, Ag 7, 1:1; report of statement that France will not accept cut in German indemnities, Ag 13, 1:1; confers with Poincare on German reparations, Ag 31, 17:1

**LATHAM, L**, see **Insane soldiers**

- LATHROP**, Alphonsa, see Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer
- LATIMER**, Ellis Josephine, see Thaxton, (Lt) R C
- LATIN AMERICA**—address by Dr W R Shepherd at Berlin Univ, Jl 1, 2:6; relations with U S discussed in lecture of Prof V A Belaunde at Institute of Politics, Ag 20, 16:1  
See also South America and headings beginning Pan Amer
- LATINBERG**, David, see South Beach, Station Is
- LATVIA**—Recognized by U S, Jl 28, 12:7; celebrates U S recognition; Capt E E Young named Amer Minister, Jl 29, 4:5; ed, Jl 29, 6:2; cables thanks, Jl 30, 1:2; Chief Justice A Sumberg visits Criminal Courts Building in study of Amer judicial procedure, Ag 9, 11:4
- LATZ** (Mrs), Allah, see Hotels—N Y C Alamac
- LAUCK**, Wm Jett—motion for living wage for maintenance of way men rejected by Labor Bd, Ag 30, 2:2; says living wage gives \$1,600 annually as the minimum, in testifying before Labor Bd on plea of maintenance of way employees for wage increase, S 1, 2:3; ed, S 2, 8:3
- LAUDER** (Sir), Harry—coming to U S in Sept, Jl 21, 11:5; speech at Scarborough; suggests Harding-Lloyd George golf game as peace measure, Ag 12, 4:3; says he lost 6 pence not 3 pence on Mauretania, S 26, 9:3; sings to the insane on Ward's Island, S 27, 9:2; golf suit stolen, S 30, 2:8
- LAUGHLIN** (Justice), Frank C—will resign from bench to head firm of Laughlin, Gerard, Bowers & Halpin, Jl 14, 13:4; cites opinion of ex-Justice Leaventrutt on dwellings, Jl 15, 3:7
- LAUNDRIES**—Prices explained by H K Wilder, Jr, Jl 27, 16:7; Jennie D Heath criticises system, Ag 1, 18:6; competition between Amer and Chinese laundries on Park Slope, Bklyn, starts rate war, Ag 17, 3:6; members of Retail Laundry Assn of Bklyn ask Police Comr Enright to enforce Sunday closing law, and request Health Comr Copeland to take action on violation of health laws in fight against Chinese laundries, Ag 19, 20:2; prices defended by S Newberger, Jr, Ag 25, 12:8; Jr by H K Wilder, S 5, 16:8
- LAUNDRY Trade School**—Laundry Bd of Trade of Greater N Y recommends course in schools, Jl 16, 21:1
- LAUNDRY Workers' Contract**—Laundry Workers' Union of N Y will make legal test on validity of contract which members of Laundry Owners' Protective Assn require employees to sign, S 25, 7:1
- LAURA**, Ciro, see Alcoholic Poisoning—N Y C
- LAURENTIC** (8 8)—Million pounds (sterling) of gold salvaged from sunken steamer off Lough Swilly, Jl 20, 27:4
- LAURENTIDE Co**—Work of Air Service in fighting forest fires in Quebec told of by S Molr, Ag 13, 11, 1:6; annual report, S 2, 14:7; F E McNally elected Director, S 20, 24:3
- LAURIER** (Sir), Wilfrid—review of O D Skelton's book, Life and Lrs of Sir Wilfrid Laurier, Jl 9, 11, 19:1
- LAUT** (Patrolman), Lewis, see Illicit Stills—N Y C, Jl 28
- LAUZANNE**, Stephane—Article in Paris Matin showing expenditures of Germany and France, for benefit of U S, Jl 17 1:3; entertains Mr and Mrs O M Reid at luncheon in Paris, Jl 22, 6:8
- LAVELLE**, Louis A—seeks Congressional nomination, Ag 27, 11, 1:8
- LAVENDER** (Mrs), Martha—attempts suicide by gas; 2 children die, S 9, 8:5
- LAVENDER**, Vance C—Mrs Mollie Persella acquitted of shooting, Jl 29, 11:1
- LAVERY** (Sir), Jno—portrait of body of M Collins, Ag 25, 1:1; Ag 28, 13:2
- LAVIE** Cafe, see Dancing—N Y C
- LAVIN**, Martin J, see Assaults—N Y C—Police
- LAVIN**, Ulpiano Ruiz, see Mexico—U S. Relations with—Mexicans in U S
- LAVISSE**, Ernest—ed on organized grumbling in Germany, Jl 29, 6:3; death, Ag 19, 11:6
- LAVOISE**, Theo—sentenced for driving while intoxicated; Magistrate House wants Tax Bd to explain how he obtained new license, Ag 22, 6:3; Tax Comr explains how he was able to use license card after license had been revoked, Ag 24, 7:1
- LAVOY**, Edith—Wm Creasy indicted for first degree murder, Jl 1, 5:2; Jr to D L Sherman tells of death threat by Creasy, Jl 2, 3:6; trial of Creasy, S 22, 2:7; S 26, 7:2; S 27, 21:2; S 28, 7:1; S 29, 7:3; S 30, 4:2
- LAW**, Chas—statements on "Pussyfoot" Johnson, Ag 13, 11, 1:1
- LAW** (Judge), Chas B—elected a Director of East N Y Savings Bank, S 16, 20:6
- LAW**, E Jennie—death, S 5, 17:6
- LAW** (Comr), Walter W—discharge wanted by S S Koenig and Republican leaders because of his dismissal of C B Largy and four other tax appraisers, Jl 25, 4:2; ed, Jl 26, 12:2
- LAW** (General)—Speech before Amer Bar Assn by Lord Shaw, who urges loyalty to law, Ag 10, 8:1; ed, Letter and spirit, on article by G W Alger in Atlantic Monthly, S 3, 11, 2:2  
See also Courts; Legal Profession
- LAW Students**—Judge J E Reynolds enters Mich Univ Law School at age of 62, Ag 9, 11:5
- LAWES** (Warden), Lewis E—ill, Ag 15, 11:6
- LAWLESS** (Dr), Robt Francis—death, Jl 23, 1:2; Jl 29, 20:6
- LAWLEY**, Jno—death, S 11, 17:7
- LAWLEY**, Michl—arrested on suspicion of highway robbery, S 4, 9:2
- LAWRENCE**, Arth—arrested in connection with theft of Amer Ry Express drafts, S 3, 5:8
- LAWRENCE** David H—sp art by H J Forman, with D H Lawrence in Sicily, Ag 27, 11, 12:1  
See also Books—Censorship
- LAWRENCE**, Harry Jr, see Dier (Dr) & Co
- LAWRENCE**, Hy W Jr—replies to Jr from Dr C W Elliot on strike problem, Jl 9, 11, 8:4
- LAWRENCE**, Janette—F Kluxen on trial for murder, Jl 11, 3:2; Jl 14, 15:4; Kluxen acquitted, Jl 15, 1:5
- LAWRENCE** (Mrs), Rachel J—ill, Ag 20, 26:2
- LAWRY**, Ira—arrested for jewel theft; companion, Betty Graham, arrested for forgery, Jl 29, 11:4
- LAWSON**, Alfred W—says longevity is question of correct ratio between food, exercise and rest, S 23, 30:2
- LAWSON** (Policeman), Ernest O—arrested on charge of extortion and theft of automobile, Ag 20, 2:6; held in ball, Ag 21, 23:4
- LAWSON**, Hy, Hertsberg—death, S 3, 18:3
- LAWSON**, V Quashie, see Negroes—Africa
- LAWTON**, Mrs Isabella Greene—death, S 24, 27:4
- LAWTON** (Lt), Wm H—marries Margery L Phillips, S 4, 18:5
- LAWTON Mills Corp**—Quarterly divd, S 22, 25:7
- LAWYERS**, see heading beginning Legal
- LAWYERS' Club**—Luncheon for British Sulgrave Comm: King's views on America discussed, S 12, 5:2
- LAWYERS Mortgage Co**—Semi-annual report, Jl 11, 23:5
- LAWYERS Title & Trust Co**—Divd, Ag 10, 29:6; unclaimed deposits, S 1, 21:8; S 8, 24:1
- LAY**, Chas D—designs entrance hall to clubhouse of Century Assn jointly with C Ewing, sp art, S 3, 11, 16:1
- LAYSON**, Conrad S—marries Cath Rosch, July 4, 3:4
- LAZARD**, Jno—arrested on charge of carrying weapons, Ag 8, 3:5



**LAZARUS, Lester**—appointed Justice of Municipal Court, JI 23, 3:2

**LAZARUS (Dr), W S**—describes visit to U S in interests of Radium Corp of Czechoslovakia, says U S leads world in medical research, JI 23, II, 12:2

**LAZZARO, Pataj**—accused of killing uncle A Cocuzza, Ag 21, 23:1

**LEACH (Comr), Jno A**—issues orders recommending nine policemen for honorable mention and 42 for commendation, JI 7, 19:1; warns police against intoxication, S 27, 5:3

**LEADER, Edw**, see Sports—Rowing—Yale Univ

**LEAGUE of Amer Artists**—J Bowes, Sec, says that counterfeiting paintings flourishes in U S; league makes public fact of investigations after exposure of discovery of E Carriere's forgeries, JI 26, 2:6; appeals to Pres Harding to act against heavy duties on artists' materials proposed in new tariff bill, Ag 20, II, 1:5; plans published for clearing house bldg to include gals and studios; bldg com; J Bowes tells plans, S 29, 21:8; receives offer of space for studios and gallery from J M Gidding, S 30, 15:2

**LEAGUE of Amer Pen Women**—To fight disloyalty to U S institutions, Ag 5, 7:5

**LEAGUE of Atlantic Seaboard Municipalities**—Meeting in Atlantic City, plans to fight oil pollution of navigable waters, Ag 10, 19:5

**LEAGUE of Germans in Foreign Countries**, see European War—Reparations—French Nationals' Claims against Germany

**LEAGUE of Nations**:—Achievements—Sp art by H Holt on record, Ag 20, VI, 4:1

**Amer League of Nations**—Proposed by Uruguay for consideration at Pan-Amer conference, JI 16, 5:4; plans outlined by Foreign Minister Buero at luncheon of Amer Assn in Montevideo, JI 23, 14:1; question to come up before League of Nations Assembly, Ag 19, 4:7; favorable sentiment at League of Nations Assembly, Ag 31, 17:3

**Argentina**—Pres Irigoyen expresses his views in message at opening of 61st Congress, JI 8, 4:3; leaders hope de Alvear will bring nation back to League membership, Ag 30, 17:4

**Article X**, see League of Nations—Covenant

**Assembly**—Personnel of British delegation announced by Lloyd George in Commons, Ag 4, 7:2; plans for Assembly; topics to be discussed, Ag 19, 4:7; many U S visitors apply for tickets, Ag 30, 17:4; plans for meeting; Lloyd George may attend, Ag 31, 17:3; sp art by R B Fosdick on issues to be considered, S 3, VII, 1:5; list of Amer organizations attending, S 3, 3:2; plans for opening, S 4, 1:2; Selpel to state Austria's case, S 4, 4:4; ed, S 4, 12:2; Da Gama presides; A Edwards chosen Pres, S 5, 1:1; meeting, S 6, 3:1; 6 Vice Pres elected; coms appointed, S 7, 5:2, 3; meets, S 8, 3:3; session, S 9, 1:2; discussion of reports ends; meeting suspended while coms work, S 10, 26:1; Schanzer will attend if Lloyd George does, S 11, 19:7; session, S 11, 3:1; session, S 13, 1:1; site for building offered by Switzerland, S 13, 3:4; session, S 14, 8:1; S 15, 2:6; S 16, 1:7; S 17, 29:1; S 18, 6:2; S 19, 3:1; S 19, 14:1; S 20, 23:3; S 21, 10:1; S 22, 3:1; S 23, 2:4; S 24, 5:1; sermon preached by Archbishop of Canterbury at opening of Assembly, S 24, II, 5:3; sessions, S 26, 2:6; S 27, 18:8; S 28, 4:2; S 29, 5:2; ends work, S 30, 3:5

**Austria**—Allies advise Austria to refer question of guarantees for loan to League, Ag 15, 7:1; Austria advised by Premier Benes to refer problems to League, Ag 23, 17:6; Schanzer promises Italian support when question comes before League, Ag 26, 3:8;

Dr A Gruenberger leaves for Geneva to state Austria's case, Ag 29, 17:7; Com on Finance prepares report; Com on Communications to suggest application of Barcelona conference recommendations, Ag 30, 17:4; asks aid; experts' views, Ag 31, 17:3; Dr A Gruenberger's statement on situation, S 2, 4:3; Selpel to state case at Assembly, S 4, 4:4; Assembly considers problem, S 5, 3:2; suggested remedies, S 6, 3:1; Chancellor Selpel's address; Council to act, S 7, 5:2, 3; discussion at League Assembly, S 8, 3:3; ed on the League and Austria, S 8, 12:4; Schanzer may take part in discussion, S 11, 19:7; plan to cut number of office holders, S 12, 4:1; difficulties in way of progress, S 13, 1:1; conditions reported to Council, S 17, 29:1; authorizes loan; will supervise financial reforms, S 21, 10:1; statement by Col C B Smith on loan, S 22, 3:1; ed on a cure for incurables, S 23, 14:5; statement by Dr Schuler; loan depends on England, S 26, 2:6; loan assured, S 27, 18:8; belief that action saved Europe from war, S 28, 4:2; hope for final settlement; Belgium contributes to loan, S 30, 3:5

**Balkan States**, see Balkan States

**Belgium**—Nationalists would replace delegate H Lafontaine as delegate, JI 21, 17:4; Cabinet appoints L de Brouckere in place of Sen H Lafontaine on delegation, Ag 24, 14:7

**Bolivia**, see League of Nations—South Amer Brazilian Exposition—Assembly sends felicitations to Pres Pessoa, S 8, 19:1

**Council**—Session, JI 19, 13:5; JI 20, 19:3; JI 21, 17:4; JI 22, 4:3; JI 23, 9:3; public session, JI 25, 10:8; date of next meeting set; Dr Q de Leon will preside, Ag 2, 7:2; meeting postponed; possible enlargement, Ag 30, 17:4; report may be interpellated at Assembly, Ag 31, 17:3; Lord Balfour proposes scheme to guard Palestine holy places, S 2, 3:7; will ask British about phosphate deposits in Nauru Is, S 5, 1:1; session, S 7, 5:2, 3; S 8, 3:3; reports arms reductions at Assembly, S 9, 1:2; difficulties over representation, S 13, 1:1; efforts of other powers to take control of League from Allies by means of Council representation, S 14, 8:1; reports on Austria, S 17, 29:1; non-permanent membership increased, S 22, 3:1; Assembly to ask Council to prepare to act in Near East crisis, S 23, 2:4; China may lose non-permanent seat, S 24, 5:1; discussion of membership, S 26, 2:6; Assembly asks Council to co-operate with Govts to find employment for Russian refugees, S 29, 5:2; candidates for non-permanent membership, S 30, 3:5

**Covenant**—Amendment to Article X, provided by Lord R Cecil's plan for disarmament, expected to meet U S objection, JI 5, 3:3; ed on autonomy under the League, JI 7, 16:2; discussion on Article X in League Assembly, S 15, 2:6; S 24, 5:1 See also Baker, R S (for sp arts on secret minutes of the peace conference)

**Disarmament**—Explanation of Lord R Cecil's plan, JI 5, 3:3; subcom approves Lord R Cecil's plan, JI 6, 3:7 ed, JI 6, 18:4; ed on autonomy under the League, JI 7, 16:2; plans to be laid before 5th Pan-Amer Conference, said Dr R Vicuna at closing session of Comm; Lord R Cecil sums up work; tribute from Viviani, JI 8, 4:3; speeches at Council session forecast serious objections, JI 21, 17:4; Lord R Cecil will advocate regional peace plan at Assembly, S 6, 3:1; discussion at League Assembly, S 8, 3:3; draft of treaty to extend Washington naval treaty presented at Assembly; Council reports arms reductions, S 9, 1:2; discussion, S 10, 26:1; French statement on disarmament giving strength of army and comparison with Germany, S 11, 3:1; Lloyd George may



**LEAGUE of Nations:—Disarmament:—(Continued):—**

speak on Cecil's plan of regional peace compacts, S 12, 4:1; England and France formally adopt Cecil's regional peace compact plan; Germany and Russia to be asked to agree, S 13, 1:1; ed on France's army and its cost, S 13, 20:4; Comm will draw up treaty based on Cecil's plan, S 14, 8:1; ed on Internatl Insurance (in connection with Cecil's plan), S 14, 20:2; French propose cut; cite figures showing expenditures of many nations, S 15, 2:6; discussion, S 17, 29:1; disarmament depends on settlement on war debts and reparations, says Lord Cecil; plan, S 20, 23:3; Jouvenel's resolution, S 21, 10:1; Cecil withdraws resolution; Jouvenel's adopted, S 22, 3:1; Assembly adopts resolution after address by Cecil and Jouvenel, S 27, 18:8; resolution adopted by Assembly authorizes participation in Pan-Amer Congress by technical organizations of League, S 28, 4:2; progress of cause at Assembly meeting, S 30, 3:5

**Disarmament Comm:—**Pres R Viviani opens 3rd meeting of mixed comm with warning against optimism; 3 British projects submitted by Rear Admiral J R Segrave, Lord R B B Esher and Lord R Cecil, JI 4, 1:4; meeting of 3rd sub-comm in Geneva ends; documents ready for League Assembly, JI 24, 21:3; prepares for Council meeting, Ag 30, 17:4; impossible to suppress use of chemicals, S 15, 2:6; resolution to call internatl conference on naval accord, S 17, 29:1; will ask U S objections to St Germain treaty, S 18, 6:2

**Drug Traffic:—**Information sent by Sec Hughes to Dutch Govt forwarded to League, JI 2, 5:1; U S statement received, JI 4, 3:1; report by Mlle Bonnevie, S 19, 14:1; report adopted; statement on opium in India, S 20, 23:3

**Economic and Finance Coms:—**Reports adopted by Assembly, S 29, 5:2

**Editorials:—**Macedonia and Thrace, JI 17, 12:3; Sec Hughes's reply to H Holt on Harding Administration's attitude, JI 16, 11, 4:2; Sec Hughes's supplementary defense, JI 18, 10:3; the League and the Allies, Ag 8, 10:4; Government by conference, S 3, 11, 2:3; 3rd League Assembly, S 4, 12:2; The League and Austria, S 8, 12:4; France's army and its cost, S 13, 20:4; Internatl Insurance (in connection with Lord Cecil's peace plan), S 14, 20:2; What's in a name (in reference to Sen McKinley's statement on U S and the League), S 16, 14:3; Amer aloofness, S 18, 12:1; A voice from Ephesus, S 20, 20:2; Cure for incurables, S 23, 14:5; One of the thirty-one, on attitude of W H P Faunce, S 27, 18:2; ed on speech of W H P Faunce, S 30, 12:5

England, see British subjects in Tunis and Morocco

**Farm Labor:—**Permanent Court decides Internatl Labor Organization may not regulate agricultural labor, Ag 13, 16:3

**Finances:—**Assembly considers budget, S 30, 3:5

**France:—**Sen Jouvenel named delegate, Ag 26, 10:8

See also British subjects in Tunis and Morocco

**Galicia:—**Warns of uprising if Poland holds elections in Eastern Galicia, S 18, 6:2; recommendation that Council fix status of Western Galicia, S 19, 14:1

**Germany:—**Poincaré replies to Lloyd George's statement on admission, JI 11, 3:1; will not apply for membership, JI 13, 17:7; Lloyd George may make admission of Germany condition for accepting Poincaré's proposals at London conference, JI 27, 19:4; admission may be considered at Assembly, Ag 29, 14:7; plans for settling admission question, Ag 30, 17:4; Germany protests against French troops in Sarre, S 3, 3:2; attitude at Assembly toward

admission, S 8, 3:3; French hint at opposition, S 10, 26:1; statement by J M Cox, on return to U S, S 10, 1:4; movement for entry, S 27, 18:8

**Health Section:—**Gift of Rockefeller Foundation, JI 21, 17:4; gift from Amer Red Cross; Dr G Baker of N Y C appointed member of Health Com, JI 22, 4:3; ed on length of life, JI 22, 6:3; ed on contagion in Russia, Ag 4, 14:3; gift from Rockefeller Foundation to Comm on Hygiene, S 3, 3:2

**Hungary:—**Formal application for membership received, Ag 19, 4:4; admission may be considered at Assembly, Ag 29, 14:7; discussion of request for admission, S 8, 3:3, 4; admitted, S 16, 1:7; delegation enters Assembly, S 19, 14:1

**Intellectual Co-operation:—**Ed on election of Dr G E Hale to membership in Internatl com, JI 1, 12:4; meeting at Geneva; H L Bergson elected pres, and G Murray vice pres; comment caused by absence of Prof Einstein, Ag 2, 7:2; ed on Geneva meeting, Ag 3, 12:6; will ask Council to order investigation into intellectual situation of various countries; may adopt remedies for Polish situation suggested by Mme Curie, Ag 4, 10:2; ed on saving intellectual life, Ag 5, 10:3; Einstein flees from Germany because of threats of assassination, Ag 6, 11, 1:4

**Ireland:—**Will apply for admission, S 8, 3:3; may be admitted, S 14, 8:1; Minister Fitzgerald announces decision in Dail of new Govt not wishing to act on G G Duffy's suggestion of joining with League, S 19, 9:1

**Jews:—**Jews will back League, says Dr N Sokolow at World Zionist Congress, Ag 28, 13:5

**Labor Office (Internatl):—**Defense by A Thomas, JI 9, VII, 14:1; defended in speech before the Permanent Court of Justice, Ag 11, 3:4; final session of Permanent Court makes decisions on rights of Internatl Labor Organization in regulation of agricultural labor, Ag 13, 16:3; memorandum from Slam on industrial peace there, S 10, VIII, 3:7; site for building offered by Switzerland, S 13, 3:4

**Macedonia:—**Ed on Macedonia and Thrace JI 17, 12:3

**Mandates:—**Revised draft of mandates for Togoland, the Kamerun, and Syria sent to U S by Amb Herrick for approval, JI 1, 3:3; Council approves Class B mandates as reported by Viscount Ishii, JI 19, 13:5; Class A mandates held up by Italy at session of Council, JI 20, 19:3; Italian Cabinet crisis delays decisions, JI 22, 4:3; last mandates confirmed, JI 23, 9:3; formally approved by Council; not operative until France and Italy settle Syrian issues, JI 25, 10:8; 2d meeting of permanent consultative com; Marquis Theodoli re-elected Pres and Dr R van Rees vice pres, Ag 2, 7:2; Mandate Comm reports favorably on mandates; Sir J Cook replies satisfactorily to question concerning phosphate deposits in Is of Nauru, Ag 8, 21:5; Arab Congress at Nablus protests against Palestine mandate, Ag 26, 4:4; Council will ask British about phosphate deposits in Nauru Is, S 5, 1:1; E L James tells of protest to Assembly by delegate from Haiti against punitive expedition against Bondel Hotentots for refusal to pay dog tax, S 9, 1:2; England exonerated on phosphate monopoly charge, S 19, 14:1; Assembly approves reports; Cecil contradicts charge of virtual annexation, S 21, 10:1

**Munitions:—**Refusal of U S to ratify St Germain convention for restriction of private traffic in arms discussed, S 2, 3:7

**Naval Armament:—**Extension of Treaty of Washington will be discussed by Assembly, Ag 24, 14:7

**LEAGUE of Nations:—(Continued):—**

Negroes—Universal Negro Improvement Assn asks League for mandate in So Africa, S 14, 8:1

8:1

Nicaragua, see League of Nations—South Amer

Opium Comm—Council approves proposals for restriction of opium trade; Chinese delegate protests against report that China is cultivating opium poppies, JI 22, 4:3

Palestine, see Palestine—Mandate

Pan-Amer Congress—Technical organizations of League to participate, S 23, 4:2

Pan-Amer League of Nations, see League of Nations—Amer League

Permanent Court of Internatl Justice—pronounces decision on first case, in connection with Internatl Labor Conference; Sen Chester D Pugsley urges adherence of U S to Permanent Court, Ag 1, 18:8; Kiel Canal dispute referred to court by Council of Ambs, Ag 3, 1:2; hears 3rd case; on proposal of labor organizations to Govts, Ag 4, 1:2; League leaders would grant U S part in choosing World Court judges, acting on Hughes's statement in lr to H Holt, Ag 5, 3:7; ed on alterations to admit non-League members, Ag 7, 12:3; lr from S Colcord, Ag 10, 10:8; A Thomas defends the Labor Office, Ag 11, 3:4; Com on Internl Law, of Amer Bar Assn, commends Court in report to San Francisco conventions, Ag 12, 5:3; last session until June 15, 1923; makes two decisions on Internatl Labor Organization cases, Ag 13, 16:3; ed on attitude of American Bar Assn, urging participation, Ag 14, 10:4; sp art by H Holt, Ag 20, VI, 4:1; financial requirements of World Court presented to League by J B Moore, S 2, 8:7

Peru, see League of Nations—South Amer-ica

Regional Peace Plan, see League of Nations—Disarmament

Russia—Circular sent to members of League asking for information about Russia, Ag 9, 20:6

Russian Refugees—Assembly asks Council to co-operate with Govts to find employment for refugees abroad, S 29, 5:2

Scope of Power—Address by Lord Robt Cecil at Assembly, S 7, 5:2, 3; Swiss and Norwegian delegates back Lord Robt, S 8, 3:3; ed on the League and Austria, S 8, 12:4; discussion, S 10, 26:1; statement by H A L Fisher, S 22, 3:1

South Amer—Pleased by election of Chilean Amb as Pres of Assembly, S 5, 3:3; Nicaragua may withdraw from League, S 7, 1:2; Peru will stay out until U S joins, S 9, 4:3; Bolivia will withdraw, S 10, 23:3; reasons for Peru and Bolivia's refusal to sit in Assembly, S 13, 1:1; Bolivia suggests League arbitration in dispute with Chile over treaty of 1904, S 21, 10:1

Spain—Threatens to leave League if deprived of place on Council, S 13, 1:1

Switzerland—Offers land to League, S 13, 3:4

Theft of Documents—Courier loses bagful in Paris, Ag 10, 3:4

Thrace—Ed on Macedonia and Thrace, JI 17, 12:3

Treaties—More than 300 treaties filed with League Secretariat, Ag 16, 1:2

Turkey—Asks admission, S 8, 3:3, 4; Lord Balfour speaks on Near East at League Assembly, S 9, 1:2; England proposes that League protect minorities in Asia Minor, S 9, 15:7; will not interfere during hostilities with Greeks, S 10, 26:1, 2; Red Cross tells League of Kemal's note disclaiming responsibility for massacres; League will try to co-ordinate relief work of Red Cross and Red Crescent; statement by G Streif, S 11, 3:4; question to

be considered by Council, S 12, 1:1; text of reply to Kemal's note on atrocities, S 12, 3:5; Turks notify Assembly of Greek excesses; Patriarch of Constantinople asks aid for refugees in Smyrna, S 13, 3:1, 2; Lloyd George may propose that League settle crisis, S 16, 1:7; C Farrere proposes neutralization of Straits under League; intervention discussed; Australia favors League action, S 19, 3:1; to aid refugees, S 20, 3:2; ed, A voice from Ephesus, S 20, 20:2; British dominions urge League action, S 21, 1:2; Nansen asks Kemal if he will agree to League action, S 22, 2:3; British dominions and small States urge intervention; com appointed to draft resolution; will ask Council to prepare to act; British attitude, S 23, 2:4, 5; text of allied note to Kemal; Lloyd George wants League supervision of free Straits; text of speech to newspaper men, S 24, 1:6, 7; League leaders pleased at Lloyd George proposal, S 24, 2:3; Balfour appeals for aid for refugees; Persia offers to act, S 26, 1:6; ed, S 26, 18:6

U S—H Holt in address at Penn State College calls for election of Congress and Pres favoring League, JI 3, 5:2; H Holt asks Hughes to state Harding Administration policy, JI 8, 4:4; ed on discussion at Pan-Amer Congress, JI 11, 14:5; Hughes replies to Holt; text of lr, JI 15, 1:1; Fosdick comments on Hughes's lr to Holt, JI 16, 19:2; Holt says Hughes broke pledges on League, JI 19, 2:3; Women's pro-League Council questions Hughes on policy; Hughes replies to Holt, JI 20, 19:5, 8; League leaders would give U S share in World Court, Ag 5, 3:7; statement by ex-Gov J M Cox; League can do without U S, says ex-Gov J M Cox, in address before members of the Secretariat in Geneva, Ag 7, 3:3; ed on the League and the Allies, Ag 8, 10:4; U S should be informally represented, says O H Kahn on return from Europe, Ag 12, 17:1; sp art by N H Davis on effects of failure of U S to enter League, Ag 13, VII, 1:5; U S should settle European problems when League fails, says J B Clynes, Ag 17, 17:2; list of Amer organizations at Assembly, S 3, 3:2; many to attend Assembly, S 4, 1:2; ed on the League Assembly, S 4, 12:2; J H Clarke resigns from U S Supreme Court to work in behalf of League, S 5, 1:3; pleased by election of A Edwards as Pres of Assembly; statement by Col House, S 5, 3:3, 4; M Mahmood, Pres of Internatl Assembly comes to organize assemblies in univ in behalf of League, S 5, 18:3; ed, S 6, 14:3; Justice Clarke tells of his hopes to prevent wars, S 7, 10:1; address by Dr Nansen at League Assembly, S 8, 3:3; would ask U S to co-operate in extending Washington naval treaty, S 9, 1:2; statement by Cox, on return to U S, S 10, 1:4; S Untermyer comments on Cox's statements, S 13, 20:8; statement by Sen W B McKinley after visit to Assembly, S 15, 1:5; ed, What's in a name (in reference Sen McKinley's statement), S 16, 14:3; Rept Britten urges participation, S 17, 1:6; ed on Amer aloofness, S 18, 12:1; ed, A voice from Ephesus; lr from G H Putnam on U S responsibility, S 20, 20:2, 6; address by Jouvenel at Assembly, S 22, 3:1; J C Clarke plans to devote life to its study, S 22, 16:1; M Mahmood urges co-operation; lr, S 24, VII, 8:4; appeal by Rabbi H S Goldstein, S 24, 16:4; statement by Pres W H P Faunce, on return from Europe, S 26, 2:6; ed, One of the thirty-one, on attitude of W H P Faunce, S 27, 18:2; W H P Faunce says he could give no good reason at Geneva for our absence, S 28, 20:8; ed on speech of Pres Faunce, S 30, 12:5

See also subheads Drug Traffic and Mandates

**LEAGUE of Nations:—(Continued):—**

War Debt, see War Debts—League of Nations  
 White Slave Traffic—debate at Assembly, S 26, 2:6  
 Women, Traffic In—U S Repr at comm meetings asked by Mrs H B Laidlaw in to Sec Hughes, S 7, 16:7  
 World League—Plan advocated by P Kerr at lecture at Institute of Politics, Ag 26, 10:6; A Alvarez proposes to Institute of International Law at its Grenoble meeting a plan to link together the League of Nations, the Pan Amer Union and neutral nations, Ag 29, 14:8

**LEAGUE of Red Cross Soccs, see Red Cross Soccs****LEAGUE of Women Voters:**

Natl—Organization catalogues Congress in reference to stands on world peace in peace forwarding effort, Jl 12, 10:7  
 N Y C—Studies charter revision, Ag 7, 27:2; questionnaires to candidates; Mrs M Hays chairman, Ag 20, II, 1:6; plans for schooling women voters, S 15, 14:3  
 N Y S—Hamilton Co women organize for good government, Ag 15, 6:2; arranges for 50,000 orphans to see movie shows, Ag 27, II, 2:3; Mrs F A Vanderlip reads message from W H Woodin urging women of N Y S to conserve fuel, S 9, 2:7; convention in Syracuse, address by Gov Miller, S 9, 5:3; addressed by Gov Miller at Syracuse, S 10, 3:2; ed on Gov Miller's address on fuel, S 11, 20:2

**LEARNED (Dr), Lella S**—lr on faith healing, S 24, VII, 8:2

**LEAROYD, Arth S**—appointed Dist Fuel Administrator of N Y C, Nassau and Suffolk Cos, S 16, 17:1

**LEARY (Justice), Timothy A**—indorses Mayor Hylan's transit plan, S 8, 16:2

**LEASES:—**

Broadway site of old Augustin Daly Theatre at Bway and 29th St leased, Ag 20, VIII, 1:4  
 E 41st St—Burroughs, Welcome & Co lease site, Ag 15, 30:1  
 Curious old forms, S 17, IX, 1:2  
 E 57th St—Hearst Corp leases corner at Park Av, Ag 10, 30:1  
 Fifth Ave—F W Woolworth & Co contracts for Acker, Merrill & Condit Co's Bldg, Jl 8, 19:1; Page & Shaw, Ag 22, 30:1  
 Govt Bldg—New lease form planned, S 17, IX, 1:6  
 36th St—M Greenstein leases bldg of Ludwig Baumann Co, Jl 29, 16:2  
 Waterfront Property—Beekman estate leases East River plot near 50th St to North Dock Realty Co, Jl 29, 16:3  
 W 44th St—Great Easter Milliners lease Hotel Claridge store, Ag 3, 27:4

**LEATHER**—Exports for fiscal yr ended June 30, Ag 27, II, 10:4

See also Tariff—Leather

**LEATHER Goods Workers**—Fancy Leather Goods Workers' Union and Fancy Leather Goods Mfrs' Assn agree on 44-hr week and continuation of present wage scale; Sult Case, Bag and Portfolio Makers' Union plan strike for better working conditions, Jl 17, 3:3; E Werner, foreman in Shenfeld Leather Goods Co, shot in strike in non-union shops, S 13, 14:1; strike reported settled in 14 of 53 non-union shops, S 14, 44:8

**LEAVENWORTH Prison**—E F Doree granted leave of absence to visit dying son, but lacks rail fare, Ag 29, 19:6  
 See also Doree, E F

**LEAVITT, H B**—lr on Gov Miller, Ag 4, 14:6

**LEAVITT, Louis**—Sen passes bill for payment of \$620,623 for losses sustained in purchases of bacon from War Dept, confiscated when Leavitt was indicted for alleged hoarding, S 10, 1:7

**LEAVITT & Pierce's**—Cambridge tobacco store bought by Harvard men, S 29, 19:5

**LEAVITT Lusitania Salvage Corp**—Will hunt sunken gold in Mediterranean before salvaging Lusitania, Ag 13, II, 3:3

**LEAVY, Mich**—united to family after being wounded and separated for 7 yrs, Ag 15, 13:5

**LEBAUDY, Mrs Jacques**—Natl Nassau Bank obtains \$42,110 judgment on note, S 28, 14:2

**LEBAUDY, Jacquellin**, see Sudreau, R

**LEBEL, Lionel**—marries Eleanor M Wagoner, Jl 6, 19:2

**LE BUTILLIER, Chas**—lr on strikes, S 11, 16:8

**LECOINTE, Sadi**—aviation speed record of 205 mi an hr beaten by Lt Brackpapa, Ag 26, 1:4; ed Ag 29, 14:5; beats world speed aviation record, flies 213 mi an hr at Etampes, France, S 22, 3:4

**LECOUE, Mabel C**—lr on hotel situation in Italy, Jl 2, VIII, 8:6

**LECTURES**—Sp art by Jeannette P Gibbs, S 24, III, 10:1

**LECTURES, European**—D Walker writes lr commenting on Sat Evening Post ed on European lecturer in U S, says rudeness of Amer tourist in Europe offsets stands of lectures here, Jl 8, 10:6; ed on Philip Gibbs's defense of English lecturers, S 13, 20:6

**LEDER, Jos**—death, Jl 15, 9:7

**LEDOELL (Mme), Laurentine Proust**—receives Legion of Honor for conduct in defense of Chateaudun in Franco-Prussian War, Jl 17, 15:7

**LEE (Lord), of Fareham**—statement in Lords on naval plans, Jl 12, 17:7

**LEE, Algernon**—attends Socialist Internationale at Frankfurt-on-Main, S 11, 2:1

**LEE, Brown**, see Escaped Convicts—Hudson (N Y) Jail

**LEE, Edw**, see Alcoholic Poisoning—Pa

**LEE, Frank H Co**, see Hat Designs

**LEE, Jno T**—death, Jl 1, 13:6

**LEE, Robt C**, see N Y C—Motor Buses

**LEE (Gen), Robt E**—lr from A H Allen on Lee at Gyttsburg, Jl 9, II, 4:8; lr from J N Ware on his greatness, Jl 29, 6:6; lr on needs of funds for mausoleum, S 27, 18:7

**LEE (Col), Robt E**—death, S 8, 13:4

**LEE, Robt S**, see Diversified Natl Bank

**LEE (Mrs), Vivian**, see Shoplifting

**LEE, Wm B**—lr on L Hemon, Jl 23, II, 4:7

**LEE, Wm Granville**—sued, with other officers of Ry Trainmen's Brotherhood, by H P Gallagher, who claims he was illegally replaced as Chairman of grievance coms, Ag 4, 18:4; orders trainmen on Santa Fe lines to return as walkout was unauthorized, Ag 12, 1:6; condemns all unauthorized walkouts by trainmen, expresses sympathy for shopmen, Ag 12, 2:8; comments on situation on Santa Fe R R, Ag 13, 2:5; threatens to revoke charter of trainmen who walked out on C and A RR at Roodhouse, Ag 28, 2:4; urges organized labor to adopt constructive policies, in Labor Day statement, S 4, 24:3; confers with N Y Central R R officials on continuance of present wage scale, S 15, 3:2

**LEE Du**—his marriage to Fong Or Gim halted by process-server at Morning Star Mission; Tong war feared, S 1, 14:1; marries quietly at home, S 2, 4:6

**LEEDS, Florence**, see Stillman, J A—Divorce case

**LEESBURG, Va**—Monument to dead of World War dedicated, Jl 9, 17:1

**LEFEVRE (Capt), F L**—marries Mrs Marie C Steinway, Ag 26, 11:1

**LEFCOURT, A E**—reports progress of construction of garment industry centre in 7th Av dist, N Y C, Ag 20, VIII, 1:7

**LEFCOURT-Hass Finance Corp**—Organized to conduct business of all real estate corporations in which A E Lefcourt is interested, S 10, VIII, 1:3

**LEFEVRE, Andre**—confers with Poincare on German reparations, Ag 31, 17:1

**LEFFINGWELL (Mrs), Lucy A**—death, Ag 27, 28:5

**LEFFINGWELL, Russell Cornell**—ed on foreign debts to U S, JI 8, 10:2

**LEGAL Aid Soc**—Statement on adoptions in N Y C, S 10, II, 4:3

**LEGAL Deaths**—W Igo seeks order resurrecting him, Ag 11, 15:2

**LEGAL Profession**:—

Admission to the Bar—Successful candidate, Ag 25, 8:3; Ag 26, 20:4; Ag 28, 11:3; Ag 30, 22:2

**Bankruptcy Rings**, see **Bankruptcy Rings Disbarments**:—

Coakley, D H—prohibited from practice of law by U S Circuit Court of Appeals, JI 4, 6:4

Ulmer, W E S 14, 44:8

**Leadership**—Article by T W Shelton, S 24, VI, 12:1

**Punishment of Lawyers**—Appellate Div of Supreme Court metes out punishment to members of Bar Assn, suspends 3, censures 2, JI 16, II, 1:2

See also **Courts**; **Women—Occupations—Lawyers**; and references under **Bar Assocs**

**LEGAL Reform**—Sp art by P W Wilson on Mr. Justice Taft and legal reforms, Ag 6, III, 6:1; W H Taft's address before Amer Bar Assn, Ag 11, 12:1; ed, Ag 11, 10:2

**LE GALLIENNE, Richard**—review of W de la Mare's book, *The Veil* and other Poems, JI 2, III, 19:1; review of W H Hamilton's book, *Jno Masfield: A Critical Study*, JI 9, III, 5:1; reviews J Freeman's book on Geo Moore, JI 16, III, 7:1; review of Newbolt's *English Anthology of Prose and Poetry*, JI 23, III, 11:1; reviews E Gosse's book, *Aspects and Impressions*, JI 30, III, 20:1; reviews M Maeterlinck's book, *The Great Secret*, Ag 6, III, 3:1; reviews E L Heermance's book, *Chaos or Cosmos*, Ag 13, III, 3:1; reviews E J Thompson's book, *Via Triumphalis*, and F C MacDonald's book, *Devices and Desires*, Ag 20, III, 6:1; reviews R Graves's book, *On English Poetry*, Ag 27, III, 3:1; reviews book, *Anthology of Newspaper Verse for 1921*, S 3, III, 6:1; reviews collection of S Pepys's works, S 10, III, 55:1; reviews books of poetry, S 17, III, 9:1; reviews T Hardy's book, *Late Lyrics and Earlier*, S 24, III, 4:1

**LEGION of Honor**—Pres Millerand presents insignia to Frances E Crowell, JI 8, 6:5; Col A S Dwight and C F Rand decorated, JI 12, 23:1; Dr D J Hill made grand officer, JI 16, 9:5; awarded to Mme L P Ledoell for conduct in defense of Chateaudun in Franco-Prussian War, JI 17, 15:7; Cross conferred on Mrs W Reid, JI 19, 17:7; R U Johnson promoted from rank of Chevalier to Grand Officer, JI 23, 13:1; Dr A E Kennelly awarded cross, Ag 8, 10:8; Mme Rede la Souchere decorated for service in Annam, Ag 19, 6:7; W F Paris decorated, Ag 23, 13:2; Elsie de Wolfe, Mildred Aldrich, H Haseltine and W Williams decorated, Ag 26, 5:3; list of decorations, Ag 27, 20:6; Col F O Brown conferred with order of Chevalier, S 8, 17:7

See also **European War—Decorations and Honors**

**LEHIGH & Wilkes-Barre Coal Co**—may be controlled by Lehigh Coal and Navigation Co, JI 6, 22:3

See also **Central R R of N J—Coal Holdings**

**LEHIGH Coal and Navigation Co**, see **Lehigh & Wilkes-Barre Coal Co**

**LEHIGH Power Securities Corp**—Annual report, Ag 8, 32:3

**LEHIGH Valley R R**:—

Coal Strike, see **Coal Strike—Shipments of Coal**

Damage Suits—Papers filed in Newark by Botany Worsteds Mills, J L Parson, R P Barbour, A Klipstein and Co, Amer Hide and Leather Co, Citro-Chemical Co, E B Jens Co and L Beyer's Cons' Co, for damages due to Black Tom Is explosion in 1918, JI 30, 20:6

Divd, S 8, 23:4

**Embargo**—Drastic restrictions ordered for 4 days, to clear freight congestion, S 28, 34:3; Pres Loomis explains order, denies it is unusually drastic, S 29, 21:2; ed, S 30, 12:3

**Freight Embargo**—Shipments restricted, S 24, 25:1

July report, Ag 27, II, 8:3

June report, JI 28, 20:3

Settlement of Disputes by Conferences—Officials sign new working agreement with Brotherhood reprs, S 17, 19:1

**Strike**, see specific headings under **Railroads—Strike**

**LEHR, Mrs Robt Oliver**—death, S 19, 19:4

**LEIBOLD, Ernest G**—receives telegram from Gov Morrow declaring Ford's plan of operating Louisville and Nashville R R to carry coal to Mich impracticable, Ag 10, 3:6; suggests at Detroit Chamber of Commerce meeting that coal priorities for industries be modified, S 20, 31:3

**LEIBOWITZ, Sami**—arrested on charge of grand larceny, JI 2, 4:3

**LEIDENTHAL, Chas**, see **Juvenile Delinquency—N Y C**

**LEIDY, Thos Harvey**—lr on Cesare's portrait of Polnare, Ag 5, 19:6

**LEIGH, Word**, see **Industrial Workers of the World**

**LEIGHTON (Lt.)**, B G, see **Aeronautics—Naval Bur of Aeronautics**

**LEIGHTON (Mrs)**, Diana—thrown from horse, Ag 2, 17:3

**LEIKARI (Lieut)**, Kikke, see **Aeronautics—N Y C Police**

**LEINSTER, Duke of**—plans race across the ocean in a ketch, JI 10, 1:2; JI 11, 1:4; W W Nutting accepts his challenge for race, JI 11, 13:4; sails for N Y to participate in transatlantic yacht race with W W Nutting, Ag 21, 8:4

**LEIPSIC Fair**—many buyers leave, unable to do business because of mark's fluctuating, Ag 30, 17:4; S Montagu and Co reports that business was conducted on foreign money basis, S 17, II, 7:4

**LEIT, Meyer**—taken to Bellevue Hospital for observation, S 4, 7:1

**LEITCH, Cecil**, see **Sports—Golf**

**LEIVA, Alberto**—lr on Pan-Amer Congress, Ag 20, VII, 8:1

**LELAND, E F and Co**—Will retire from business Aug 31, Ag 30, 21:3

**LEMELBAUM (Miss)**, Sarah—stabbed by former friend, P Sterbelzaky, JI 9, 3:7

**LEMONS**—Statistics on Italy's output, JI 16, II, 10:8

**LEMUS, Torquato**, see **Barragan, M**

**LENGLEN, Suzanne**, see **Sports—Tennis**

**LENIN, Nikolai**:—

Addresses—Speaks at All-Russian Labor Federation congress, S 21, 21:4; ed on the call to work, S 22, 14:5

Assassination Plot—Revealed in trial of Social Revolutionaries, J 21, 17:2; Ivanov's story of attempted murder by Fanny Kaplan, S 1, 4:3

Biography—Review of M A Landau-Aldanov's book, *Lenin*, JI 9, III, 3:1

Cabinet—Kameneff appointed head until his return, 3, 18, 17:6

Capitalism—Says Russia's retreat toward capitalism has ended, JI 17, 4:3; ed, JI 18, 10:4

Farming—Will devote next few months to reorganizing community farm, says L Krassin, JI 1, 15:2

Health—Incapable of prolonged brain work, but condition not hopeless, says Dr Klemperer, JI 1, 15:2; Prof Foerster called from Berlin, JI 4, 4:4; improving, says L Kameneff, JI 5, 17:3; taking part in politics again, says Dr N Semashko, JI 17, 4:3; rumor of death; Kameneff reports improvement in health, JI 19, 17:4; almost well again, says report from 3d Internatl, JI 21, 2:4; Trotsky and Semashko report improvement and renewed activity, JI 31, 3:3; continues to improve,

- LENIN, Nikolai:**—Health:—(Continued):—  
says Kameneff at meeting of All-Russian Communist Party in Moscow, Ag 7, 23:2; will resume work soon, says F P Walsh on leaving Moscow, Ag 21, 10:7; may soon be well enough for trip to South, S 1, 4:3; nearly recovered, S 26, 23:3  
Ireland—Ed comparing Lenin and de Valera with E Burke's writings, Ag 22, 16:4; Ir from G Weinstein, Ag 30, 14:6  
Labor, see Lenin—Addresses  
Quoted as admitting Soviet foundation of criminals and fools, in Ir from B N Sokoloff, JI 3, 12:7  
Revolution, Anniversary of—Plans for celebration, S 11, 2:3  
Social Revolutionaries—Receives protest from E V Debs against execution, JI 28, 28:3  
Sp art by E L James on result of Russia's attitude at Genoa and Hague, Ag 6, VII, 3:1  
**LENNON River, Ireland, see Ireland—Civil War—Donegal**  
**LENNOX (Patrolman), Peter**—receives honorable mention, JI 7, 19:1  
**LENOX Garden Club**—exhibition of flowers, JI 1, 13:3  
**LENOX, Mass.**—Historical pageant, JI 5, 19:1  
**LENROOT (U S Sen), Irvine Luther**—urges re-election of Sen Frelinghuysen in address at patriotic meeting at Ocean Grove, N J, JI 5, 12:3; threatens to vote against final tariff bill, says protection is carried to extremes, JI 6, 1:1; ed, JI 7, 16:1; urges reprints of coal miners and operators at conference to act, JI 7, 19:6; leads Republican insurgents in Sen revolt against tariff, JI 14, 1:1; says former Sen Lippitt of R I wrote cotton tariff schedule adopted in Sen; Lippitt denies charge, JI 18, 17:1; charges Finance Com coerced Republican insurgents into upholding increased rates on cotton wearing apparel, after Sen defeats his amendment to reduce rates, JI 19, 17:1; ed, JI 20, 16:4; Sen adopts his amendment to tariff bill, providing that duties on cotton gloves shall not exceed 75 per cent. ad valorem, JI 21, 1:3; ed JI 22, 6:1; fight on high wool tariff, JI 25, 19:8; JI 27, 19:1; JI 28, 12:2 (ed); JI 28, 12:8; JI 29, 1:3; denounces Sen McCumber's tariff amendment for potash bounties, Ag 9, 19:1; announces completion of plans for distribution of coal to Northwest, Ag 15, 3:5; warns Republicans against unreasonably high protective tariff, Ag 18, 1:1; explains stand on tariff bill, which he supported in final vote, Ag 20, 1:8; Sen controversy on coal strike, Ag 26, 2:3; says I C C has power to prevent allocation of coal cars to profiteer operators, S 7, 2:7  
**LENROOT, Mrs Irvine L.**—ordered to rest, S 11, 17:2  
**LENSCH, Paul**—appointment by H Stinnes, as chief editor of Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung causes resignation of all editors, JI 26, 3:3  
**LENTZ (U S Repr), Jno J.**—seeks nomination for Sen, Ag 5, 6:1; Ag 6, 5:1; defeat assured, Ag 9, 1:1  
**LEON, Geraldo**—blames failure to receive compensation from Veterans Bur promptly for trouble with landlady, JI 12, 10:7  
**LEON (Dr), Quinones de**—will preside at next meeting of Council of League of Nations, Ag 2, 7:2  
**LEONARD (Dr), Arthur J.**—claims defeat of W R Hearst in Saratoga Co, S 21, 2:6  
**LEONARD, Michl**—arrested on charge of violating prohibition law, S 26, 6:2  
**LEONARD, Morris, see Railroads—Strike—A, T and S F R R**  
**LEONARD, Robt W.**—Ir on Amer history, JI 9, VII, 8:1; Ir on Dr Noble's forecast of volcanic cataclysm etymological exactitude, JI 29, 6:6  
**LEONARDO da Vinci**—authenticity of Mrs Hahn's "La Belle Ferroniere" repudiated by Sir C J Holmes, JI 29, 7:6; painting "La Belle Ferroniere" declared not genuine by Capt R L Douglas in suit filed by Sir J Duveen against A Hahn, Ag 15, 11:4  
**LEOPRECHTING (Baron), Hubert, see Lerchenfeld, (Premier)**  
**LEPERS**—Appeal made by Gen Wood, S 13, 11:1  
**LEPROSY**—Ir from Dr L D Buckley stating that disease is not contagious and offering proofs, JI 2, VI, 6:3  
**LERCHENFELD-Keeferling (Count), Hugo**—sends message of thanks for help of Amer people to Bavaria, JI 5, 1:2; says Prussian secret surveillance of Bavaria has been shown; cites Leoprechting espionage case, JI 27, 19:3; note from Pres Ebert on law for Defense of Republic; govt called traitorous by communists, JI 29, 4:2; may accept Pres Ebert's invitation to conference in Berlin, Ag 7, 13:3; thanks Amer students for aid to German students, Ag 10, 8:3; leaves for Munich after concluding negotiations with Cabinet in Berlin, Ag 12, 3:5; report of coup d'etat against his govt, Ag 27, 3:4; agreement with Wirth on Defense Law unsatisfactory, S 10, II, 7:1  
**LE ROY, Wm**—arrested on charge of impersonating an officer, JI 24, 4:3  
**LESCAROURA, A C, see Water Gas**  
**LESCHIN, Saml**—sued for separation, Ag 16, 11:2  
**LESH Oil Products Co, see White Eagle Oil and Refining Co**  
**LESHAVA, M.**—speaks at opening banquet of Nijni Novgorod Fair, Ag 6, 16:1  
**LESKIN, Saml**—operated on in Sing Sing Prison, JI 24, 8:1  
**LESLIE, Mrs Frank**—final accounting of estate, Ag 24, 15:6  
**LESTER, Jack, see Hotels and Restaurants—Franklin Inn**  
**LETHAL Gas, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous**  
**LETNER, Claude, see Pavey, I**  
**LETOURNEAU, Hildebert, see Large families**  
**LE TROCQUER, Yves**—Discussion of plan to have Germans build in Rhone valley, etc., on account of reparations, JI 5, 3:6; JI 6, 3:1; JI 11, 1:1; ed on German payments by work, JI 14, 12:3  
**LETSELT, Hy**—death, JI 7, 17:6  
**LETTER Carriers, see Postal Employees**  
**LETTER Rates, see Postal Rates**  
**LETISIA, Marie, see Beggars**  
**LETTUCE—W S Shearer** describes acreage in Idaho, and plans for raising crop in Bermuda, JI 24, 25:3; increase in 1922 crop, S 25, 23:3  
**LEULLIER, Robt**—death, JI 6, 19:5  
**LEVER Act, see Food and Fuel Control act**  
**LEVEY, Jos, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Ritz Cabaret**  
**LEVI, Julian Clarence**—will serve on com for exhibition of American fine and applied arts to be held in Paris, sp art, Ag 27, III, 10:1; Ir on exhibition of Amer Institute of Architects at Brussels and London, S 17, VII, 8:3  
**LEVI, Louis**—estate, JI 12, 18:1  
**LEVIATHAN (S 8)—U S Lines** concludes agreement with No German Lloyd S S Co for co-operation in shipping, JI 3, 5:4; Shipping Bd officials say it will be ready for service in Spring, docking arrangements have been made in Germany, JI 4, 18:7  
**LEVINE, Felix, see Ravina, F**  
**LEVINE, Jos M.**—on Republican slate for N Y S Sec of State, S 22, 19:2  
**LEVINE, Morrie**—arrested as burglar; is discharged, JI 31, 6:3  
**LEVINE, Meyer, see Brooklyn Edison Co**  
**LEVINS, Jas**—commits suicide, Ag 3, 14:1, Ag 4, 15:5  
**LEVINSON (Mrs), Anna J, see Kahn, H**  
**LEVINSON, Jno**—death, Ag 5, 11:7  
**LEVINSON, Murray**—shoots Mina Dignum, S 30, 28:2  
**LEVITATION, see Spiritualism**  
**LEVY, Miss, see Art—Guide Books**  
**LEVY, Chas H, see Pushcart Markets**

LEVY, Clarence—marries Adele Rolland, Ag 10, 20:4  
 LEVY, I Montefiore—says paid members of Board of Education are more efficient; Jr, S 14, 20:6  
 LEVY, Joe—again chosen Mayor 2d Av; defeats Y Madinski, S 4, 8:3  
 LEVY, Marshall P—will contest settled, Ag 5, 20:3  
 LEVY (Mrs.), Martha, see Walsh, M C  
 LEVY, Maurice, Co—strike of girls in powder puff factory, Ag 25, 14:2  
 LEVY, Saml D—lr on children's court, Jl 31, 10:8  
 LEVY Bros, see Garment Industry—Strike  
 LEVY Dairy Co, see Dairymen League  
 LEW, Joe—withdraws as Republican designee in 12th district, aid to fusion against M London, Ag 26, 20:3; Ag 27, II, 1:8  
 LEWINSKI-CORWIN (Dr), E H—quoted on Academy of Medicine's survey of N Y hospitals, Ag 6, VII, 5:2  
 LEWIS, Aaron, see Beggars  
 LEWIS, Betty Washington—campaign to purchase home at Kcnmore, Jl 7, 7:2  
 LEWIS, D M—discusses credit situation in garment trade, Jl 31, 25:1  
 LEWIS, David J—seeks Sen nomination, S 11, 19:3; defeated, S 13, 4:5  
 LEWIS, Ed ("Strangler"), see Sports—Wrestling  
 LEWIS, Edw, see Blackmail—Atlantic City  
 LEWIS (Rev Dr), Frank G—called infidel by Dr J R Straton in sermon at Calvary Baptist Church, Jl 3, 13:4  
 LEWIS (Sir), Fredk W—assails ship subsidy bill at annual meeting of Furness, Withy & Co, London, S 1, 3:7  
 LEWIS, Fredk Z—views on Teachers Pension law, Jl 9, II, 1:7  
 LEWIS, Geo, see Parsons, C W  
 LEWIS (Justice), Harry H—says there are few happily married couples in Bklyn, S 12, 11:1; ed, S 13, 20:6  
 LEWIS, J Hamilton—ill in Vienna, S 6, 5:2  
 LEWIS, Jno J—resigns as Vice Pres of Guaranty Trust Co, S 8, 18:3  
 LEWIS, Jno L—addresses meeting of Internatl Ladies' Garment Workers' Union, appeals for aid for striking coal miners, Union votes \$100,000, Jl 7, 3:3; arrives in Washington to attend coal conferences; statement, Jl 7, 19:6; statement on predictions of coal prices, Jl 8, 3:8; arrives in Washington, anticipates final Presidential talk to miners' and owners' conference toward final settlement, Jl 10, 1:6; confers with Pres Harding, Jl 11, 16:2; statements on coal strike, Jl 13, 1:6; Jl 15, 1:7; Jl 16, 1:5; Jl 17, 1:5; Jl 18, 1:6; Jl 19, 2:1; Jl 20, 1:7; ed, The main issue clear, Jl 20, 16:1; says miners will stand firm, says in case of troop intervention that union maintenance men will allow mines to flood, Jl 21, 2:1; ed, Overdoing it, Jl 21, 10:1; arrives in N Y C, meets delegation of Mayors from anthracite district, who later leave for Washington for conference with Harding, Jl 22, 2:8; says striking miners cannot be driven back, says conferences only means of settlement, Jl 23, pp 1, 2; assures Mayor Durkan that miners in anthracite fields will be reasonable in settlement that mayors of anthracite cities seek, Jl 24, pp 1, 2; ed, Two strikes in one, Jl 24, 14:1; hdqtrs established in N Y C, reported away resting, Jl 25, 2:4; ed, Fact finding and coal, Jl 25, 10:2; assails presence of troops in coal fields, Jl 26, 1:1; confers with P Murray, anthracite leaders and reprs of Pa, Ohio and Ind leaders in Phila to discuss district situations, Jl 27, 2:6; Jl 28, 2:7; ed, A form of secession, Jl 28, 12:2; confers with United Mine Workers' Presidents of Middle Western State; maintains imminence of central competitive field conference; says anthracite settlement will follow conference; refuses Gov Roesbeck's request for reopening of mines for purpose of supplying Mich utilities, Jl 29, 2:6; confers

with internatl labor officials and Dist Presidents in Phila, after which announcement is made that interstate wage conference will be arranged; says gratifying number of operators are willing to attend conference, receives telegram from Ill mine workers, Jl 30, 2:4; assailed in statement of E M Ogle; confident of ultimate conference between operators and miners, Ag 1, 3:1; invites operators to central competitive field to confer in Cleveland to negotiate basic wage scale; confers with mayors of anthracite cities, Ag 2, 3:1; ed, Leaders and the press, Ag 2, 16:4; receives replies from operators on Cleveland conference, Ag 3, 3:4; Ag 4, 2:7; Ag 5, 2:7; makes no comment on replies of operators to Cleveland conference, Ag 6, 2:6; arrives at Cleveland for conference; statement, Ag 7, pp 1, 2; makes joint announcement with M Gallagher calling recess, after miners and operators, reveals peace plan calling for appointment of Com within industry to investigate situation and provide means for future wage adjustment, Ag 8, 1:4; says session of Cleveland conference will be held despite refusal of success, Ag 9, 1:5; declares against separate State settlement, declines to comment on F Farrington's move; advises temporary adjournment of Cleveland conference giving Ind operators last opportunity to attend, Ag 10, 1:5; G L Mercer assured of support of F Farrington in succeeding Pres of United Mine Workers, Ag 10, 2:5; 2nd invitation to Ill operators to attend Cleveland conference, Ag 10, 3:5; statement following session of conference in Cleveland, says miners have won fight, holds firm against arbitration, Ag 11, pp 1, 2; receives telegram from Scranton (Pa) Bd of Trade urging action an anthracite settlement; agrees to meet operators; says F Farrington's stand will not affect decision of Cleveland conference, Ag 12, 1:7; says plan mapped out by R Crews, W A Glasgow and A M Ogle is wiped out by attitude of Ind and Ill operators, Ag 12, 2:7; joint statement with M Gallagher on operators' question of Sherman anti-trust law; says miners will not agree to arbitration, but will agree to appointment of com suggested by A M Ogle, Ag 13, 3:1; confident of successful settlement of bituminous strike, confers with T Kennedy on possibility of anthracite operators-miners conference, Ag 14, 1:5; says resumption of operating coal mines will not be delayed once settlement is reached; meet with heads of operators and miners groups to discuss arbitration, Ag 14, 3:1; ed on relation of coal and R R strikes, Ag 14, 10:1; issues statement with T F Maher on Cleveland conference operators and miners tentative agreement, Ag 15, 1:5; receives invitation to anthracite settlement conference in Phil from S D Warriner, accepts; receives Pres Harding's views on conference through Sen Pepper's lr, Ag 15, 3:5; statement on decision of Cleveland conference, Ag 16, 1:5; receives Atty Gen Daugherty's lr from Sen Pepper denying declaration of Cleveland conference proposed settlement plan, Ag 16, 3:3; asks S D Warriner to postpone anthracite settlement conference, Ag 16, 3:5; says 70,000,000 tons of bituminous coal represented in operators having signed Cleveland agreement; says unions will fight non-union interests to utmost; predicts anthracite settlement; issues statement giving miners' views of what Cleveland conference accomplished, Ag 17, 2:2; statement with S. D. Warriner on first session of anthracite parley in Phila, Ag 18, 1:6; ed, Coal strike sequels, Ag 18, 12:1; refuses information following 4-hour session of anthracite conference, Ag 19, 3:3; refuses to comment on progress of anthracite conference at Phil, Ag 21, 2:4; declares against arbitration at anthracite conference in Phila in regarding operators'



**LEWIS, Jno L.:**—(Continued):—

proposal of presenting wage question to Conciliation Com, Ag 22, 3:1; says arbitration is real cause of cessation of anthracite negotiations; blames operators for not having reached settlement of strike, Ag 23, pp 1, 3; receives messages of resumption of work in Ind and Ill coal mines, message to Repr O E Bland assails federal plan for investigation of coal industry, Ag 23, 3:4; says union anthracite conference is adjourned if operators insist on arbitration, notifies Pittsburgh operators that Cleveland agreement terms must be abided by, including check-off, Ag 24, 2:6; ed, Our dictator, Ag 24, 14:1; confers with W A Glasgow Jr, remains in Phil, anticipates further moves in hard coal settlement, Ag 25, 1:7; confers with Sen Pepper, meets W A Glasgow Jr and Gompers, Ag 26, 2:2; ed, Not in the selzing business, Ag 26, 10:1; says miners are ready to negotiate wage agreement with Washington should anthracite conference fail, says existing conditions warrant Govt operation of mines, Ag 27, 2:7; ed, Ag 28, 10:1; remains in Phil, Ag 28, 1:7; holds separate conference with Sec Davis, Father J J Curran and C F Keene in Phila, Ag 29, 1:7; attends anthracite settlement conference in Washington, says miners will never agree to wage fixing on proposed arbitration, Ag 30, pp 1, 3; lays before mine leaders of anthracite coal fields new settlement plans proposed by Sens Pepper and Reed, Ag 31, 1:7; assails foes of organized labor in Labor Day statement, S 1, 2:3; claims victory for union in anthracite strike settlement, statement, S 4, 1:7; leaves Phila to attend Tri-District miners' convention at Wilkes-Barre, S 5, 2:7; session of Tri-District convention at Wilkes-Barre ends in miners' demonstration; assures anthracite strike settlement; wipes out radicals' attempts to hinder peace, S 7, 3:1; says anthracite settlement inevitable, S 8, 2:3; convinced of anthracite settlement, says insurgents' attempts are frustrated; declared by P Murray to have withstood Pres Harding's prediction of lower wages, S 9, 1:7; pleads with anthracite miners to accept Reed-Pepper settlement proposal; quotes union father in address, S 10, 1:7; predicts normal anthracite output, S 11, 1:6; receives congratulations from A F L on coal strike victory, S 12, 2:4; personal note secures bank loans to aid coal strikers, S 13, 2:5; praised by F Parsons at meeting of Advertisers Club of N Y, S 21, 7:2

**LEWIS, Jos,** see Escaped Convicts—Monmouth County Jail

**LEWIS (Mrs), Louise Howland**—death, S 2, 9:7

**LEWIS, Richd Vaughan**—death, Jl 23, 21:2; estate, Ag 8, 35:1

**LEWIS, Saml**—stabs S Wyorst and B Schanblur, Ag 7, 17:3

**LEWIS, Sinclair,** see Books—Reviews

**LEWIS, T I**—loses seat in Commons to T I M Jones, Jl 27, 19:7

**LEWIS (Capt), Wm,** see Grand Republic (steam boat)

**LEWIS Luckenbach (88)**—Damaged in collision with the Southwestern Miller, Ag 25, 3:3

**LEWISOHN, Adolph**—lr says Central Park should be used for recreational purposes wholly; Jl 21, 11:1; lr on education in civic tidiness, Jl 27, 16:5; sells Avonmore Apt House, Jl 28, 23:5; lr on success of Stadium concerts, Ag 11, 10:7; ed, Ag 19, 10:4

**LEWY, Geo S**—describes work of collecting delinquent accounts, Ag 13, 11, 12:6

**LEXINGTON (Cruiser),** see U S—Navy—Lexington (Cruiser)

**LEXINGTON Av Subway,** see N Y C—Transit Subways

**LEYTON, Geo**—arrives in U S, S 2, 5:2

**LIANG, Ivan,** see Drug Traffic—Arrests and Convictions—Longacre Hotel

**LIBBEY (Maj), E D**—death, Jl 21, 11:6

**LIBBY, Francis M**—marries Ethel Gabler, S 10, 28:2

**LIBBY, Richd O**—will, S 10, 4:8

**LIBEL Suits:**—

**Beadon, C,** explains libel suit against H J Kenner, Ag 21, 23:2

**Davies, Marion**—G B Van Cleve, brother-in-law, sues N Y Herald, N Y Telegram and The Daily News for reporting that she was at party on occasion of shooting of O Hirsch, Jl 2, 11:4

See also Davies, Marion

**Davies, Reine,** sues the Billboard for misrepresentation of facts of party where O Hirsch was slain, Jl 6, 34:3

**Northcliffe, Lord,** sues by Sir A Caird and W G Fish withdrawn, Jl 22, 7:1

**Talley (Judge), A J,** vs Il Popolo, Italian newspaper, Jl 15, 20:3; vs N Y Herald, Jl 16, 8:1

**LIBERAL Republican League**—holds Boston rally, Sen Clapp attacks Sen Lodge, S 7, 19:2

**LIBERATOR (88),** see Atlantic Gulf and Pacific S S Co

**LIBERIAN Loan**—Bill for \$5,000,000 loan endorsed by Pres Harding, S 2, 4:3; Sen Borah makes only protest in Sen against proposed \$5,000,000 loan to Liberia guaranteed by Wilson Administration, S 12, 32:1; Sen T E Watson opposes loan in Sen, S 13, 34:4; N Y banking firms deny interest in loan, in telegram to Borah, S 14, 15:3; Sen adopts Borah's amendment to appropriate \$20,000,000 for completion and development of Western land reclamation projects, passes bill, S 15, 4:6

**LIBERTY BELL**—Mayor Moore vetoes resolution of Phila City Council for sending bell to Chicago for Pageant of Progress, Jl 14, 7:2

**LIBERTY Loans,** see U S—Finances.

**LIBERTY Motor,** see Aeronautics—Liberty Motor

**LIBERTY Natl Bank**—Takes lease of 139 Broadway, Ag 17, 27:1

**LIBERTY Party**—formed by Soc of Restaurateurs against prohibition amendment and blue laws, S 27, 8:1

**LIBERTY Trust Co of St Louis**—Reports on industrial outlook in Middle West, S 25, 20:3

**LIBMAN (Dr), Emanuel**—refuses to discuss mentality of Lord Northcliffe during latter's illness, Ag 29, 14:7

**LIBRARIES:**—

**Industrial Library**—10 most authoritative books on every branch of business are being assembled at Hotel McAlpin, Jl 30, 11, 2:1

**Industrial Relations**—J D Rockefeller gives Princeton Univ library, Ag 7, 17:4

**Sailors' Libraries**—Story of founding of Amer Merchant Marine Library Assn, Jl 30, VI, 4:1

See also N Y Public Library

**LIBRARY Sales,** see Books—Sales

**LICARI, Salvatore Jr**—found suffering from amnesia, Jl 17, 16:5

**LICENSE Bur, N Y C,** see N Y C—License Bur

**LICHTENBERGER, Henri**—ed on his observations in Germany, Ag 27, 11, 4:2

**LICHTENBLAU, Nathan**—detained in prisoners' pen for disobeying Magistrate Sweetser, Ag 5, 7:7

**LICHTENSTEIN, Milton**—Compares methods of resident buyers in U S and abroad, Jl 24, 26:2; R Magnus replies, Ag 20, 11, 10:3

**LIDDELL (Lt Col), Jno Sinclair**—death, Jl 11, 15:3

**LIEB (Dr), Jno W**—made Grand Officer of the Royal Order of the Crown of Italy, S 6, 19:3

**LIBERT (French Consul in N Y), Gaston**—denies that second cabin passengers on S S Majestic were delayed through wrong information regarding visas being issued through Consulate, causing them to miss ship, Jl 15, 9:5; lr giving official statement of French Govt on affairs in Syria, Ag 25, 12:8



- LIEBLER, Theo A Jr**—discusses talking pictures, S 17, VI, 3:1
- LIENHARDT, Paul**—foretells sex of chickens by weight of eggs, S 21, 21:5
- LIEUTENANT Cendon** (steamer) — Hits ledge in Casco Bay, Ag 6, 22:2
- LI, Pang**, see Ritter (Mrs), Marion
- LIFE, Dawn of**—Sunshine theory submitted by Dr F C Eve to British Assn, S 8, 17:7
- LIFE, Length of**, see Longevity
- LIFE, Source of**—Mrs M Dickinson says she has discovered a scarab, which may be vegetable matter, that may be source of all life, JI 11, 1:4; divided comment; Actifol Development Co, Ltd, formed to exploit Mrs Dickinson's discovery, JI 13, 17:6; discovery discredited by Dr H P Whitlock, JI 14, 8:4
- LIFE Institute**, see Talcott, W W
- LIFE Insurance**, see Insurance
- LIGGETT (Gen)**, Hunter—refusal to allow French Deputies to start revolution for establishment of Rhineland republic shown in sp art by R S Baker on secret minutes of the Peace Conference, JI 23, VII, 4:1
- LIGGETT & Myers Tobacco Co**—Com divd, Ag 2, 27:6; pf divd, S 6, 28:1
- LIGGINS, Napoleon**—death, JI 10, 22:4
- LIGHT, Billy**—killed in boxing bout, S 30, 28:2
- LIGHT Signals**—Standardization of danger signals advocated by A H Rudd, JI 9, II, 2:3
- LIGHTHOUSES**—Going out of use, S 17, VII, 2:7
- LIGHTNING**—Ed, The study of lightning, JI 9, II, 4:3; sets fire to radio apparatus at 410 West 44th St, JI 14, 30:2; lr from H W Spang, JI 22, 6:6  
See also Accidents—Lightning; Weather—Storms
- LIGHTSHIPS**—Sp art on Fort Washington Point Light, JI 30, VII, 3:1
- LILIENTHAL, Gustav**, see Aeronautics—Glders
- LILLY (J Frank) & Co**—Bankruptcy hearing, S 7, 26:4
- LIMA (Dr)**, Manuel de Oliveira—sp art by I Goldberg, JI 23, III, 16:1; ed, Joys of Ignorance, Ag 3, 12:3; speeches at Institute of Politics on Brazil, racial questions and other So Amer problems, Ag 4, 18:1; Ag 9, 8:1; Ag 13, 22:1; Ag 21, 10:7; Ag 23, 12:8
- LIMA, Peru**, see Labor—Peru; Street Rys—Strikes
- LIMA Locomotive Works**—Stockholders approve refinancing plan proposed by Directors, JI 8, 22:5; com divd, Ag 2, 27:6; Mo, Kan & Texas R R contracts for 45 engines, Ag 26, 14:4; stock certificates are ready for subscribers, Ag 27, II, 9:7
- LIMBURG, Richd P**—engaged to Edith F Reckford, S 6, 15:2
- LIMERICK, Ireland**, see Ireland—Civil War
- LINCOLN, Abr**—tribute in lr from W L Kinsolving, JI 3, 12:6; lr from Mrs N R Bordon on Lincoln's Loves; M D Carter writes lr explaining facts of pamphlet compiled by Capt H W Johnstone from Records of the War of the Rebellion, JI 21, 10:6; debate with Douglas re-enacted by P Harrison and K C Schuyler at Freeport Ill pageant, Ag 27, 16:4
- LINCOLN, Christine Lee**, see Sinton, W
- LINCOLN Highway**—New six-mile roadway between Elizabeth and Rahway, N J, considered best stretch of highway, JI 2, VII, 6:1; plans for construction of ideal section, Ag 6, VII, 3:1
- LINCOLN Memorial Univ**—\$1,000,000 drive started, JI 12, 16:2; S S McClure made chairman of Publicity Com, JI 20, 19:2
- LINCOLN Natl Bank**, see Banks and Banking—Mergers—Mechanics and Metals Natl Bank
- LINCOLN School**, see Columbia Univ—Teachers College
- LINDERGER, Simon**—crushed by trolley car, Ag 20, 10:2
- LINDEMANN (Rev Dr) Paul**—preaches at Ocean Grove, N J; says pulpit has become a mere lecture platform, Ag 2, 3:6
- LINDENTHAL, Gustave**—says Bklyn Bridge is safe, JI 29, 1:5; lr on bridges and tunnels, Ag 3, 12:7; ed, Ag 5, 10:3; Lr by N Goldslag, Ag 11, 10:7
- LINDGREN, Edw** (alls Siebert, J E)—arrested in N Y C charged by Mich Sheriff with having been implicated with Communists' activities in Mich; documents found; will fight extradition, S 7, 8:1; released on bail, S 10, 24:6; extradition to Mich followed by Workers' Party of Amer's offer of \$100,000 for revelation of Secret Service men operating on Executive Council of Party, S 27, 29:3
- LINDLEY, Walter G**—recommended by Harding for judgeship, S 21, 16:7
- LINDRIDGE, Chas D**—lr on talking pictures, S 3, VI, 3:2
- LINDSAY, Alf E-R Sutton** placed on trial charged with stock swindles, S 26, 4:6  
See also Pacific Minerals and Chemical Co
- LINDSAY, Chas A**—will marry Mabel Sandberg; served 17 months for abducting her, Ag 3, 17:7
- LINDSTROM, Axel**—praises Amer machinery, JI 9, VIII, 8:3
- LINEN, Herbert Murray**—death, Ag 11, 11:4
- LINIMENT**, see Alcoholic Poisoning
- LINOIS (French fishing smack)**—Sunk by Amer ship Tuscaloosa; 3 men missing, S 26, 22:3
- LIONS**—C J Swartz bitten by lion in society circus in Freeport, JI 6, 1:5; lion dies on Long Is City express platform, Ag 18, 28:2
- LIPINSKA (Dr) Melanie**—arrives to study methods of treating blind, S 30, 13:2
- LIFERRIA, Arlo**, see Drug Traffic—Arrests and Convictions—Gang Arrests
- LIPPE, Saml**—commits suicide; was accused of mail theft, JI 16, 18:2
- LIPPITT, Hy Fredk**—denies charges made by Sen Lenroot that he fixed cotton tariff rates, JI 18, 17:1
- LIPPMAN, Jonas**—lr on A J Nock's book, The Myth of a Guilty Nation, JI 23, VII, 8:5
- LIPSKY, Louis**—address at meeting of Zionist Organization of Amer celebrating establishment of Palestine Mandate, Ag 1, 20:2
- LIPTON (Sir), Thos**—secretary denies he will again try for America's cup, JI 20, 12:5; has issued no challenge for America's cup, Ag 1, 8:1; comment, Ag 7, 11:5; coming to U S, S 20, 16:2; arrives in U S, S 25, 1:2; shilling bet with Harry Lauder on speed of respective liners, S 26, 9:3; eats dinner at expense of Lauder, S 27, 9:2; attends opening of vocational school for ex-service men at City College, S 30, 13:4
- LIQUID Gas**, see Cases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous
- LIQUOR Poisoning**, see Alcoholic Poisoning
- LIQUOR Theft** — Detective says jewel thieves now take liquor along, S 5, 3:5
- LIQUOR Traffic**, see Alcoholic Liquors; Prohibition
- LISA, Jos**—arrested on charge of burglary, Ag 3, 27:1
- LISHAN, Hy**—arrested on charge of passing counterfeit notes, S 10, 17:5
- LISMAN, Fredk J**—suggests solutions for ry problems, S 24, 28:1
- LISMAN, Julius**—arrested in N Y C on charge of violating Mullan-Gage law, Ag 31, 7:1
- LISZT, Franz**—puppl, C V Lachmund, owns finest collection of material relating to Liszt including Liszt's diary, S 24, II, 1:3
- LITCHFIELD (Conn) Jail**—M Luria shot in attempt to escape, JI 10, 7:1
- LITERACY Test for Voters**—Ready for N Y S voters, JI 23, II, 1:8; ed, Ag 15, 10:3; does not apply to voters qualified before Jan 1, ruling of J P O'Brien, S 22, 8:1; ed, Certificates of Literacy, S 30, 12:2
- LITERARY Bootlegging**—Sp art by Diana Rice, Ag 6, III, 1:1

- LITERARY Censorship**, see Books—Censorship
- LITERARY Criticism**, see Book Reviewing
- LITERARY DIGEST**—Poll on prohibition and soldiers' bonus, *Jl* 24, 4:2; *Jl* 31, 14:1; *Ag* 7, 5:2; *Ag* 9, 10:4; ed. Statement by R H Gillett, *Ag* 13, II, 4:3; returns, *Ag* 14, 5:1; sp art by G Macadam, *Ag* 20, VII, 3:1; returns, *Ag* 21, 23:1; statement by Sec Weeks, *Ag* 22, 5:1; later returns in women's votes, *Ag* 28, 4:3; returns, *S* 4, 7:1; *Ir*, *S* 5, 16:8; returns, *S* 11, 19:4; W H Anderson says dry voters did not get share of ballots, *S* 23, 17:2; Anderson says Church folk were ignored in poll, *S* 27, 21:2
- LITERATURE**—Ed. Art and the audience, *Jl* 9, II, 4:1; L R Morris will give course in current literature at Columbia Univ, *Ag* 27, II, 6:7; *Ir* from P Kaufman on current literature course at Columbia Univ, *S* 3, II, 2:6  
See also Authors; Books; Brazilian Literature
- LITHUANIA**—Recognized by Council of Ambassadors, *Jl* 1, 2:5; recognized by U S, *Jl* 28, 12:7; gratitude, *Jl* 29, 4:5; ed. *Jl* 29, 6:2; fighting in Grodno and Vilna between peasants and Polish gendarmes, *Ag* 4, 3:5; parade and mass meeting at Washington Irving High School to celebrate U S recognition; protest against Polish occupation of Vilna; addresses by prominent men; greetings sent to others, *Ag* 6, 7:3; celebration in Phila, *Ag* 7, 12:7  
See also Vilna
- LITTLE**, Edw S, see Chandler Bros & Co
- LITTLE**, H P—discusses Geography as profession, *Jl* 9, VIII, 8:2
- LITTLE**, Jas Stanley—*Ir* on Shelley centenary memorial, *Jl* 2, VI, 6:5
- LITTLE**, Patk J—announces progress made by irregulars in Ireland, *Jl* 13, 5:1
- LITTLE** Entente, see Balkan States
- LITTLE** Silver, N J, see Post Office Robberies.
- LITTLE** Silver (88)—Disabled in N Y Bay; 500 passengers taken off, *Jl* 10, 15:7
- LITTLE** White House Restaurant, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Little White House
- LITLEDAL**, Clara Savage—sp art on picture brides and love at first sight, *Ag* 20, III, 15:1
- LITTLEFIELD**, Walter (Gualtero Campino, pseud)—sp art on proclamation of constitutional Govt by Prince of Monaco, *Jl* 2, VII, 4:7; sp art on reply of British Palestine Com to Vatican's objections to mandate, *Jl* 2, II, 12:1; reviews books, B Croce's History, Its Theory and Practice, and G Ferrero's Problems of Peace, from the Holy Alliance to the League of Nations, *Jl* 16, III, 15:2; sp art on Battle of the Ardre, *Jl* 16, VII, 3:1; review of Italian situation; list of new Ministers, *Ag* 6, II, 7:1; reviews books on Dante, *Ag* 6, III, 13:1; statements on Pope and the Crimean War disputed by J L Bazinet, sp art, *Ag* 13, VII, 8:7; sp art on plans for enlargement of Bank of England, *Ag* 20, III, 4:1; reply to Bazinet on the Pope and the Crimea, *Ag* 20, VII, 8:8; sp art on tanks, *S* 3, VII, 11:1; Greco-Turkish crisis, *S* 17, II, 5:3; Caillaux's possibilities of rehabilitation, *S* 17, VII, 11:1; article on reopening of the English Bastion at Rhodes after 400 yrs, *S* 24, II, 7:1
- LITTLEJOHN** (race horse), see Horses—Racing
- LITTLEJOHN**, L & Co, see Antigone (Transport)
- LITTLETON**, Martin W—clashes with A B Possdale in Hospital 81 investigation, *S* 13, 22:2
- LITVINOFF**, Maxim—raises Soviet demand for credits at Hague Conference to \$1,600,000,000, *Jl* 1, 3:1; will present list of Russian concessions, *Jl* 1, 3:2; ed on expedient retractions, *Jl* 1, 12:3; report of communication with Sec Hughes denied by State Dept, *Jl* 4, 3:1; insists on circulation of questionnaire among claimants, at session of Private Property Comm at Hague, says E L James, *Jl* 5, 3:1; ed on Soviet trade monopoly, *Jl* 5, 18:2; may replace Tchitcherin, according to information from M Melrovitz, *Jl* 7, 5:2; claims Soviet ignorance of former owners of nationalized property; may meet Amer bankers, F M Warburg and O H Kahn, *Jl* 8, 4:1, 2; attitude blocks way to relations with Europe, French believe; Dutch relief official asks information about famine, *Jl* 9, 3:6; disarmament conference proposal to be discussed by Baltic States, *Jl* 10, 8:1; presents Russian questions to Credits Comm at Hague; upholds Sokolnikoff's statement on famine, *Jl* 11, 19:12; says Soviet Govt is stable; sees end of Hague conference, *Jl* 13, 1:4; says Russians will not back down; Hague conference is over, *Jl* 14, 15:3; ed on failure at the Hague, *Jl* 14, 12:1; says Soviet will sell valuable jewels and thrones, *Jl* 14, 22:1; summary of Soviet side in Hague deadlock, *Jl* 15, 4:1; ed on sale of thrones, *Jl* 15, 8:6; O Kahn denies report of financial plans for Russia; reminded in note from debts sub-comm that door is still open, *Jl* 16, 3:1, 5; asks for private settlement of property claims, *Jl* 17, 1:2; request for meeting of full conference granted, *Jl* 19, 17:3; proposal that Soviet deal with bond-holders is rejected; conference ends, *Jl* 20, 1:1; conversation with Sir P Lloyd Greame, *Jl* 21, 17:6; failure at Hague seen as Soviet defeat, *Jl* 22, 4:1; ed on more truth about Russia, *Jl* 22, 6:3; leaves for Berlin, *Jl* 24, 3:5; arrives in Berlin, *Jl* 25, 6:3; blames France for failure of Hague conference, *Jl* 26, 26:1; sp art by E L James on results of Russian attitude at Genoa and Hague, *Ag* 6, VII, 3:1; confers with Pres Pilsudski and Foreign Minister Marutowicz, *Ag* 6, 3:5
- LIUGI** (Wall St bomb suspect), Tito—may be deported, *Jl* 2, 3:2
- LIVE STOCK**—Amer Natl Livestock Assn, Natl Wool Growers Assn, and 13 State Livestock assns file protests with Sec Wallace, charging that western exchanges and commission firms maintain unjust, unreasonable and discriminatory rates, *Ag* 2, 18:5; Wakefield Estate where G Washington was born enrolled in Better Stock movement, *S* 6, 14:8
- LIVENS**, Robt K—elopement with Helen Horan halted, *S* 3, 5:6
- LIVERIGHT**, Horace B, see Books—Censorship
- LIVERMORE**, Jesse L—plans vacation tour of Europe, *Jl* 12, 22:5; predicts increasing strength in stock market, *Jl* 28, 21:1; goes to Europe, *Ag* 4, 23:2
- LIVERPOOL**, Jack, see Walsh, J
- LIVERPOOL** Conference Lines, see Shipping—British Discrimination Against Amer Ships
- LIVING** Wage, see Railroads—Wages—Maintenance of Way Employees
- LIVINGSTON** (Col), Chas Edw—marries Mrs Marie Gardner, *Jl* 26, 13:2
- LIVINGSTON** & Co—Montreal office of N Y Stock Exchange firm will be closed, *Ag* 15, 13:5
- LI** Yuan-Hung—statement in Presidency dispute, offers Premiership of Cabinet to Tang Shao-yi, *Ag* 7, 13:3; favors U S constitution for China, *Ag* 9, 6:2; urges Sun Yat-sen to prevent control of militarists, *Ag* 18, 15:5
- LLORCA**, Francisco Tejada—shot and killed by Maria del Pilar Moreno who avenged the death of her father Jesus Moreno, *Jl* 11, 19:4
- LLOYD** (Rt Rev), Arth—starts for Portland convention; will not vote in House of Bishops of Episcopal Church, *Ag* 25, 13:4
- LLOYD**, Thos E—*Ir* on labor efficiency, *Ag* 9, 10:7
- LLOYD**, Thorne E—*Ir* on labor efficiency, *S* 5, 16:7

**LLOYD'S Bank**, see Banks and Banking—England

**LLOYD George, David:**—

Addresses—Ed on address at Mazzini celebration in London during Premier Schanzler's visit, JI 12, 10:1; speech of welcome to Prince of Wales at dinner given to him, JI 15, 9:1; urges churches to fight against war, at Natl Free Church Council luncheon in his honor; says he was first to propose including League covenant in Treaty of Versailles, JI 29, 1:1; ed JI 31, 10:3; JI 31, 10:5; defends England's position on war debts, in House of Commons debate, Ag 4, 1:1; speaks to newspaper men on Near East; text, S 24, 1:7

**Aeronautics**—announces in Commons that air defense force will be enlarged with 500 machines, Ag 4, 4:2

**Amer Legion**—Invited to 4th annual convention, S 15, 10:2

**Bibliography**—A Mackintosh's book, from Gladstone to Lloyd George reviewed; por, JI 30, III, 3:1; book by anonymous author, *The Pomp of Power*, reviewed, Ag 6, III, 8:1

**Breakfast**—Ed. on W P Baker's account, JI 30, II, 6:1

**Bulgarian King**—Asked to suggest wife for King Boris, JI 15, 4:4

**Cabinet**—Makes change in foreign office; expect change in home office also, Ag 6, 3:5

**Collins, Michl**—Affected by death of Collins, Ag 24, pp 1, 3

**Cox, J M**—Invites ex-Gov Cox to breakfast, Ag 26, 5:4; statement by Cox on interview, Ag 27, 3:5, 6

**Debt to U S**—Announces mission will be sent to U S in Sept to negotiate funding, JI 18, 5:2

**Drawing by Cesare of Lloyd George** as he looked when addressing the Russians at Genoa, JI 2, III, 5:1

**Economic Conference at Genoa**—Ed on beginning at the wrong end, a comparison between his policy and Lord Balfour's note on debt cancellation, Ag 2, 16:3; extract from preface written to J S Mills's book on the Genoa Conference, Ag 3, 4:3

**European War**—Correspondence with Gen Sir F Maurice on controversy of 1918 over strength of British army, JI 26, 2:6

**German Army**—Quotes Marshal Foch on perfection of German army in 1914, in speech at Natl Free Church Council, JI 29, 1:1; ed on perfection under suspicion, JI 31, 10:5

**German Reparations**—Discussion with Poincare to be hastened, JI 12, 5:2; statement in House of Commons on German appeal for a moratorium, JI 14, 15:6; Poincare postpones meeting, JI 19, 17:4; meeting in London set for Aug 1st; Poincare to propose debt cancellation, reconstruction of devastated regions, and German loan, JI 24, 1:1; no reply to French request for advancement of date, JI 31, 1:4; attitude toward reparations and war debts criticised by London Morning Post, Ag 1, 1:2; statement that cancellation of debts by England depends on U S action upheld in Balfour note, Ag 2, 1:3; conference opens, Ag 8, 1:1; definitely opposed to Poincare, Ag 9, 4:2, 3; will confer with Cabinet, Ag 10, 1:3; ed, Ag 10, 10:4; upheld by Cabinet; prepares statement on war debts and reparations, Ag 11, 15:1; ed, Ag 11, 10:4; presents counter-proposal at meeting with Poincare and Theunys; French and Italian press comments; reports several points accepted; Poincare rejects proposal to submit questions to League of Nations, Ag 12, 1:1, 2, 3; ed, Ag 12, 8:4; leaves conference for week-end, Ag 13, 1:1; Premiers agree to disagree, Ag 15, 1:2; Ag 15, 10:1; Ag 16, 8:4; press comments, Ag 16, p 17; Belgian criticism, Ag 17, 17:1, 2; approves Reparation Comm's decision, S 1, 1:1; confers with Sir J Bradbury and Sir R Horne, S 2, 3:6; ed on govt by conference, S 3, II, 2:3

**Germany**—Receives secret reports that Germany is on brink of financial disaster, which will entail fall of German Govt, JI 8, 1:3; discussion of economic situation with Amb Harvey, JI 9, 3:3; Poincare replies to statement on admitting Germany to League of Nations, JI 11, 3:1; French official attitude toward meeting with Poincare, JI 15, 4:4

**League of Nations**—May make admission of Germany to League of Nations condition for accepting Poincare's proposal at London conference, JI 27, 19:4

**Griffith, A**—death; tribute, Ag 13, 20:6; sends condolences to widow, Ag 14, 15:1

**Honors**—Announces in Commons that Govt is ready to appoint Royal Comm to advise changes in allocating honors, JI 18, 17:4

**House (Col)**—breakfast, Ag 30, 17:3

**Ireland**—Ed on pro-irregular propaganda, underground press in Ireland, Ag 15, 10:5

**Jefferson (Dr)**, Chas E—praises his work in London, S 30, 13:3

**Jews**—Message of gratitude sent by Zionist Organization of Amer celebrating establishment of Palestine mandate, Ag 1, 20:2

**Journalists**—Gratitude for services expressed in lr to British Internatl Assn of Journalists, JI 1, 15:3

**League of Nations**—Will consider suggestion by Lady Astor that woman be appointed delegate to League Assembly, JI 28, 15:4; says he was first to propose including League covenant in Treaty of Versailles, in address at luncheon of Natl Free Church Council, JI 29, 1:1; announces personnel of delegation to Assembly, Ag 4, 7:2; may attend Assembly at Geneva, Ag 31, 17:3; expected at Assembly in Geneva, S 6, 3:1; receives invitation, S 8, 3:4; will go to Geneva; plans, S 12, 4:1; plans, S 13, 1:1

See also Lloyd George—Germany

**Memoirs**—Rumors that he is writing his memoirs; comments by English press, Ag 5, 1:2; first chapter outlined, Ag 6, 1:4; many offers from publishers; comments of London Daily Chronicle, Ag 7, 13:2; contract made; press comments, Ag 13, 1:2; London press comment, Ag 14, 15:4; Ag 18, 3:2; authors' income tax will cut book reward in half, Ag 25, 13:5; will leave for Chequers probably to work on his book, Ag 26, 5:4; all profits to go to war relief, Ag 27, 1:2; London paper criticises possible breach of confidences, Ag 28, 13:5; ed on books of the mighty, British press comments, Ag 29, 14:2, 8; British press comments, S 2, 4:3; contract with N Y Times for war memoirs; record price to go to charity, S 15, 1:1; ed, History by makers of history, S 16, 14:2; ed, First-hand history, S 17, II, 4:2; sp art by J O'London on criticism by Dr C Whibley on contemplated autobiography, S 24, III, 21:1

**Peace Conference**—Attitude on various problems revealed in sp arts by Ray S Baker on secret minutes, JI 9, VII, 4:1; JI 30, VII, 4:1; Ag 13, VII, 4:1; sp art by R S Baker on struggle over Shantung, S 3, VII, 4:1; policy in economic settlements revealed in sp art by R S Baker, S 10, VII, 4:1

**Political Parties**—Ed on his stand with change of govt, S 17, II, 4:5

**Premiership**—Dénies rumor of offer to resign, S 13, 3:2

**Russia**—Russian organizations in Paris appeal for intervention to prevent execution of Churchmen by Soviet, JI 24, 3:5; statement in Commons on progress toward settlement; comment on Mr Clyne's views on solution, JI 27, 19:6; ed on more truth for Russia, JI 28, 2:3; tells House of Commons that England will help nationals to get compensation from Russia for private property, JI 28, 15:4; sp art by E L James on results of Russia's attitude

**LLOYD George, David:**—Russia:—(Continued):—

at Genoa and The Hague, Ag 6, VII, 3:1; opened up Russia for trade, says L Urquhart, S 17, 4:1

Taft, W H—Entertains Taft at luncheon, JI 6, 4:3

**Titles**—Tables of peers made since Disraeli, sp art, JI 23, VII, pp 3, 7; ed, Title selling in Britain, JI 23, II, 4:6

**Turkey**, (Greek crisis, atrocities, &c)—Reassuring statement in Commons, Ag 1, 21:6; Statement in House of Commons defines govt policy in Near East in reply to speeches by Lt Commander Kenworthy, Gen Surtees, and Maj Glyn, Ag 5, 3:1; ed, Ag 7, 12:3; ed on Greece and Asia Minor, S 6, 14:4; may confer with Poincare on way to Geneva, S 13, 3:1; Indian Moslems cable for restored Turkey, S 13, 3:2; U S Pan-Ionian League cables readiness to join expeditionary force against Turks, S 21, 4:2; Laborites protest govt policy, S 22, 1:6; text of speech to newspaper men, S 24, 1:7; says England has been neutral, S 27, 2:3; ed on Near East upsets, S 27, 18:1; presides over Cabinet meeting, S 28, 3:5; ed, Constantinople and Chanak, S 28, 20:4; King Constantine's fall makes co-operation with Venizelos possible, S 29, 4:2

**Vacation**—goes to Chequers Court for week-end during conference on war debts and reparations, Ag 13, 1:1; French criticise departure, Ag 14, 1:1; defends week-end rest, Ag 15, 1:2; successful week-end, Ag 15, 19:2

**Wales**—Plans to attend annual musical festival at Elsteddfod, Ag 3, 6:3; Ag 8, 10:8; ed, Ag 11, 10:4; cancels visit to Elsteddfod, Ag 11, 15:1; leaves for holiday in Wales after conference, Ag 16, 17:2

**War**—Urges churches to fight war, at Natl Free Church Council luncheon in his honor, JI 29, 1:1; ed on pessimism with a purpose; R Recouly disagrees with him, JI 31, 10:3, 8

**War debts**—Defends England's position on interallied debts in House of Commons debate, Ag 4, 1:1; ed on second thoughts about war debts, Ag 5, 10:2; regrets Balfour note, says London Times, Ag 19, 4:2; tells Col House England will pay U S, Ag 30, 17:3

**Welsh in U S**—Judge G W Maxey sails with tribute from Welsh in Pa, S 10, 7:3

**Welsh Poetry**—Verses he wrote long ago sung at festival, JI 8, 10:7; ed, JI 10, 12:5

**LLOYD-GREAME, Sir Phil**—demands statement of Soviet's intentions as to debts, at Hague Conference, JI 8, 4:1; statement on special agreements between English Natls and Russia, JI 10, 3:6; puts final question to Russian delegates on private property, JI 13, 1:4; confers with O H Kahn, JI 14, 15:3; conversation with Litvinoff, JI 21, 17:6; report in House of Commons on work of The Hague conference, JI 27, 19:6; ed on more truth for Russia, JI 28, 12:3; sp art by E L James on results of Russia's attitude at Genoa and The Hague, Ag 6, VII, 3:1

**LLOYD'S Register of Shipping**—Reports decrease in ship construction since 1919, JI 16, 17:3; report on Internatl tonnage, showing increases since 1914, JI 20, 25:5

**LOAN Assns**—G Overocker, of N Y S Banking Dept, condemns operations of loan contract organizations, JI 20, 25:3

**LOAN Contract Organizations**, see Loan Assns

**LOAN Sharks**—Amer Industrial Lenders' Assn adopts plan to drive them out of business, at annual convention in N Y C, S 24, 29:5

**LOANS**—Morris Plan Co shows half year loans aggregate 175,000 borrowers, Ag 1, 27:3; warning by J E Ryan to Amer Industrial Lenders' Assn against secret family loans, S 22, 18:1; ed on opposition to secret loans, S 23, 14:6

See also Credits; European War—Reconstruction—Economic Rehabilitation of Europe; Farm Loans; U S—Finances; and heading Finances under names of countries

**LOANS for Housing**, see Bldg Loans; Mortgages

**LOANS to Europe (General)**—C Dillon predicts private loans to European countries will replace Govt loans, JI 18, 22:2; Bankers' Magazine obtains views on prominent Amer bankers, who agree Amer loans to Europe must continue, Ag 1, 22:3

**LOANS to the Unemployed**, see Strikes—Financing of the Unemployed

**LOBATO, Montelro**—sp art by I Goldberg, JI 23, III, 16:1

**LOBDELL, Chas**, see Assaults—S S Mandalay

**LOBSTERS**—Plentiful supply in N Y waters, S 3, IX, 14:1

**LOCHERMAN, Francis**, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases

**LOCKE (Judge), Jas W**—death, S 7, 17:5

**LOCKER-Lampson Godfrey**—introduces motion in Commons for Joint Lords and Commons Com for inquiry into Britain's honor awards, JI 18, 17:4

**LOCKHART (Mrs), Mart**, see Evictions

**LOCKWOOD (N Y S Sen), Chas C**—announces he will not seek re-election to Sen, JI 1, 1:4; record approved in annual review of N Y S Assn, JI 24, 14:7

**LOCOMOBILE Co of Amer**—Durant Motors, Inc, says stock is worthless, JI 25, 25:2; Reorganized concern under W C Durant takes charge of old firm's affairs, JI 29, 14:8; W C Durant made Pres, JI 23, II, 7:2; progress of liquidation, Ag 11, 18:2

**LOCOMOTIVES**, see Railroads—Locomotives

**LOCUSTS**—Swarm halts train near Manila, P I, Ag 7, 30:2

**LODGE (U S Sen), Hy Cabot**—

Addresses—Deplores coal situation at Swampscott Mass, Ag 26, 2:8; defends tariff on wool, at annual outing of Worcester Republican Club, Ag 27, 21:4

**Coal Strike**—Statement upholding Pres Harding's attitude, JI 20, 2:1; confers with Pres Harding, Sec Hoover and Fuel Distributor Spencer on obtaining supply of coal for New England, Ag 4, 1:6; attitude on Pres Harding's address to Congress, Ag 19, 1:7; deplores situation in address at Swampscott, Mass, Ag 26, 2:8

Filene, A, attacks him in Vienna speech, Ag 10, 6:6

Harding (Pres), Relations with—Ed, JI 17, 12:2

Jews—Sends greeting to Zionist Organization of Amer celebrating establishment of Palestine mandate, Ag 1, 20:2

**Labor**—Upholds right to work, condemns strikes that injure public and paralyze industry, in reply to questionnaire issued by Mass branch of A F of L on coal and ry strikes, Ag 29, 4:5

Lithuanians send greetings, Ag 6, 7:3

Lynching Legislation—Ed, JI 31, 10:3

Near East—Dr J L Barton asks U S aid in Near East crisis, S 18, 3:2; ed, S 18, 12:1; ed on U S share of responsibility, S 19, 18:1; Pan-Ionian League asks condemnation of Turkish massacres, S 21, 4:2; answers Pan-Ionian League, S 22, 2:2; ed, on preliminaries to peace, S 22, 14:1; lr from E A Ryan urges U S action, S 30, 3:4

R R Strike—Attitude on Pres Harding's address to Congress, Ag 19, 1:7

Re-Election—Opposed by Prohibition Party of Mass which nominates J A Nicholls as candidate for U S Sen, JI 10, 2:4; opposed by five candidates in primaries, JI 31, 15:6; will not be opposed by R A Wood in Mass Sen campaign, Ag 8, 21:6; opposed by J Walker, Ag 9, 6:1; lr from J Bradford deplores silence of press on Senatorial campaign, Ag 22, 16:8; home for primary, Ag 23, 16:2; ed, Lodgelana, on

**LODGE (U S Sen), Henry Cabot**—Re-Election:—(Continued):—

his campaign methods and attitude toward soldiers' bonus, S 6, 14:1; sees return of prosperity, in Springfield address; attacked by Sen Clapp in speech at Liberal Republican League rally at Boston, S 7, 19:2; pre-primary survey of Mass situation, S 11, 19:3; outline of pre-primary situation, S 12, 23:2; renominated; review of election, S 13, 1:6; S 14, 7:1; S 14, 20:2; was not congratulated by his opponent J Walker, S 23, 7:1; tariff the large issue in campaign, S 24, 19:1

**Republican Textbook**—Writes chapter on foreign affairs, S 30, 2:7

**Soldiers' Bonus**—Will return to Washington to vote for bonus, Ag 29, 1:3; sustains bill in Sen, S 1, 3:3; ed, S 6, 14:1; votes to override Pres Harding's veto, S 21, 1:8

**Tariff**—Defends resolution for closure rule, which is introduced in Sen after conference of leaders at his home, Jl 6, 1:1; ed, Lodge on sour cream, Jl 6, 18:3; refuses to support Finance Com's proposed high duties on cotton gloves, Jl 21, 1:3; ed, Jl 22, 6:1; defends wool duties in address at annual outing of Worcester Republican Club, Ag 27, 21:4; renomination campaign will be on tariff platform, S 24, 19:1

**War Debts**—Opposes cancelation, Ag 3, 6:1

**LOEB, Mrs Wm Hildreth**—takes iodine, S 18, 17:8; dies, S 19, 13:3

**LOEFFLER, Wm S**, see Stilwell, Loeffler & Lowe

**LOEBBER, Chas**, see Mail Thefts—N Y C

**LOEWE (Policeman), Arth V**—shot in battle with burglars, Jl 22, 1:4; dies; bandit J Walsh, alias Liverpool Jack, also dies of wounds, Jl 23, 1:3; funeral plans; Liverpool Jack Walsh believed to have been leader of band of young burglars, Jl 24, 17:3; J Doyle held, Jl 26, 2:5; funeral; J Doyle held without bail, Jl 27, 17:6; A Nestler arrested, Ag 1, 20:3; J Doyle released, Ag 4, 16:2

**LOEWE, D E & Co**, see Hat Designs

**LOWENTHAL, Julius**—death, S 28, 21:4

**LOEWY'S, Inc**, see Guryan, I

**LOEWY, Benno**—Appellate Div annuls bequest of \$65,000 library to Cornell Univ, Jl 16, 10:1

**LOFT (Mrs) Gee W**—greeted by police band and welfare workers on her return from Europe, Jl 29, 3:6

**LOFT, Inc**—Quarterly report, Jl 13, 24:1; quarterly divd, S 13, 34:5

**LOFTALLAH (Prince), Habib**—will be sent to U S as envoy for Arabia, S 25, 14:7

**LOGAN, Mrs Francis**—calls 14th baby Hethlyn, Ag 29, 4:3

**LOGAN, Geo**—offers Sec Hoover Philippine is mined semi-anthraxite coal to meet coal emergency in U S, Jl 26, 3:5

**LOGAN, Jas**—helped write report of Guarantees Com to Reparations Comm, Jl 29, 4:4; discussion of moratorium question before Reparations Comm, S 1, 1:1; tribute from Belgians; share in Reparations Comm's decision; refuses information, S 3, 3:5; notified of Reparations Comm's approval of plan to credit German dye deliveries to cost of U S Army of Occupation, S 30, 23:3

**LOGAN, Jas Parke**—death, S 13, 21:5

**LOGUE (Cardinal), Michl**—denounces atrocities committed by irregulars in sermon delivered at Carlingford, Jl 18, 26:1; Father McKeown reads lr to Dundal Diocese saying Cardinal deliberates excommunication of all Dundalk, Jl 31, 3:4; message deploring death of M Collins, Ag 25, 1:1; lr from W E Kerrish, Catholics in Ireland, S 11, 16:6

**LOKOWSKY, Arnold**—sought in Govt roundup of radicals, Ag 23, 1:7

**LOMEN, Ralph**, see Explorations—Arctic—Stefansson, V

**LONDON, Meyer**—fusion against him in 12th dist indicated by withdrawal of J Lew, Ag 26, 20:3; seeks Socialist renomination to Congress, Ag 27, 11, 1:8

**LONDON**:—

**Air Defenses**—Col H Thompson's statement of London's defenselessness against aerial attack proved baseless by British experts, Jl 30, 1:5

**Amer Embassy**, see U S—Diplomatic Service

**Building Conditions**, S 10, VIII, 14:8

**Bldgs**—City receives permit for erection of higher bldgs, Jl 5, 19:5

**Cenotaph**—Tribute from Amer schoolboys, Jl 15, 9:7

**Lord Mayor**—E C Moore elected, S 30, 28:1

**Ry Passenger Traffic**—Lr from W H

Thornton, Jl 5, 18:6

**LONDON Book Talk**, see O'London, J

**LONDON City and Midland Bank**—Reviews interallied war debts of 100 yrs ago, S 17, 11, 8:3

**LONDON Conference of Allied Premiers on Reparations and War Debts**, see Supreme Council Conference in London on Reparations and War Debts

**LONDON Daily Chronicle**—reports gain in circulation, Ag 7, 3:5

**LONDON Daily Herald**—Taken over by Trades Union Congress, H Fyfe appointed editor, S 6, 19:6

**LONDON Daily Mail**—Lord Rothermere said to have acquired control; Sir C Stuart said to have tendered resignation as managing editor, S 2, 3:2; Viscount Rothermere will acquire paper under Lord Northcliffe's will, S 10, 4:6; Lord Rothermere buys control from Northcliffe estate, S 18, 8:2; Lord Rothermere to offer 7 per cent of debenture stock to public, S 27, 10:1

**LONDON Dairies, Ltd**—E A Evans and A D Raymond inspect city health stations in interests of child hygiene, S 15, 16:2

**LONDON Stock Exchange**, see Stock Exchange, London

**LONDON Times**—Article by J O'London on Lord Northcliffe's purchase of Walter interest, Jl 9, III, 23:1; death of Lord Northcliffe upsets deal with J Walter over purchase of shares of stock, Ag 15, 1:1; speculation in London as to probable future of paper in Lord Northcliffe's will, Ag 19, 1:4; rumor that Sir W Berry may purchase paper; J I Garvin tells of Northcliffe's dream for paper's future, Ag 27, 1:3; balance sheets show Lord Northcliffe held 506,070 shares, Ag 28, 1:4; ed on extract from 100 yrs ago, Ag 31, 14:5; J S Strachey recalls when Northcliffe asked him for his views with regard to making paper a permanent natl institution, S 1, 4:6; Lord Beaverbrook's efforts to acquire paper fail, S 2, 3:2; control depends on which one of Lord Northcliffe wills is accepted, S 3, 3:2, 3; Daily Express comments on future, S 4, 14:1; Walter family will be offered option to purchase Northcliffe holdings, S 8, 1:5

**LONDON Times Publishing Co**—List of publications, Ag 15, 8:3

**LONDON Univ College Hospital**—Receives bust of Dr G V Black from Northwestern Univ, Ag 1, 19:3

**LONDONDERRY, Lord**—message to London Evening Standard on death of M Collins, Ag 24, 3:3

**LONERGAN, Jos M**—reports arrivals of coal for business and factory bldgs; no increase for householders, S 20, 32:1

**LONG (Vice-Admiral), Andrew T**—ordered to Straits to protect U S interests, S 28, 1:2

**LONG, Breckenridge**—campaign for nomination for Sen in Mo primaries, Jl 24, 14:7; Jl 28, 4:2; points in his campaign speeches, Jl 29, 3:4; campaign for Sen ends; mock funeral held for him in St Louis, Jl 30, 5:1; will have close vote, Ag 1, 21:3; primaries; early returns, Ag 2, 1:1; ed, Ag 3, 12:2; returns, Ag 4, 1:4; considered loser; later returns; refers to charges that Republicans voted for Sen Reed, Ag 5, 6:1;

- LONG, Breckenridge**—(Continued):—refuses Reed's victory; says Republicans voted in Democratic primary, Ag 6, 5:3; should run as independent candidate, says W D Van Diver, Ag 7, 13:2; accepts defeat, Ag 9, 6:2; refuses help from independent ticket, Ag 10, 6:5
- LONG (Mrs) Jane Isabella**—death, Jl 24, 15:4
- LONG Beach, L I**—Lessees of concessions consider abandoning business owing to losses resulting from rains, Jl 6, 8:2; transit needs, Ag 20, VIII, 1:2; two men fined for drinking in auto, Ag 22, 5:2; City Council adopts new bldg code, S 3, VIII, 1:8; Mayor W H Reynolds presented with loving cup by pioneer women, S 4, 4:4
- LONG Beach Hospital**, see Hospitals—Long Beach
- LONG Beach Humane Soc**—Decorates brave dog at Long Beach, Cal, Ag 5, 11:4
- LONG-Bell Lumber Co**—Bonds sold, Ag 3, 20:2; bonds sold, Ag 5, 13:2
- LONG BRANCH, N J**, see Prohibition—N J—Long Branch
- LONG Island**—Sp art by C Phillips on abandoned estates, Ag 13, III, 18:1
- LONG Is**—Motor Bus Lines, see N Y C—Motor Buses
- LONG Is Battle**—Proposal for commemoration by park, at final meeting of N Y C Estimate Bd before summer recess, Jl 20, 27:1
- LONG Is City Post Office**—Salary of J W Kelly increased, Jl 29, 11:2
- LONG Is Lighting Co**, see Electric Light Cos
- LONG Is R R**:—Aug report, S 27, 27:2  
Electrification of 40-mi commutation zone, S 24, II, 13:3  
Forest Hills West—New station is almost completed, Jl 2, VIII, 1:4  
Grade Crossings—4 crossings between Hollis and Queens will be eliminated, Jl 28, 23:1  
Improvements, S 24, II, 13:3  
Public Relations Com—Named by Pres Peters to create better understanding between management, employees and the public, Jl 20, 25:3  
Purchasing Agent—H B Hodges will retire after 36 yrs, Ag 23, 2:7  
Repair shops are being improved, S 30, 18:1  
Strike, see specific headings under Railroads—Strike  
Yardmaster—J J Donnelly retires after 52 yrs' service, Ag 1, 26:3
- LONGACRE Hotel**, see Drug Traffic—Arrests and Convictions
- LONGACRE Sq Realty Co**, see Theatres—N Y C—Astor Theatre
- LONGEVITY**:—Bradley (Mrs), Sarah, dies at 110 yrs, S 26, 17:5  
Caskie (Col), R A, passes 90th birthday at sea, Jl 17, 12:7  
Chapman (Mrs), Almira, dies at 102 years, Ag 31, 15:6  
Cole, C, celebrates 100th birthday, S 10, 8:1  
Dickinson, E P, dies at 101 years, Jl 20, 17:3  
Drysdale, J, dies at 126, Ag 28, 11:6  
Editorials—Lifetime lengthens, Jl 22, 6:3; Longevity remains unexplained, S 20, 20:5  
Eldred (Mrs), Hannah, 100th birthday, S 7, 17:4  
Fitzpatrick, J, dies at 109 yrs, S 30, 2:8  
Foster (Dr), R N, dies at 90 yrs; his 12 rules for long life, S 26, 22:4  
Grossky, S de, dies at 108 years, Ag 1, 19:4  
Krasinski, M, served under Napoleon, Jl 4, 24:4  
Mackay, Frank F, sp art on 90th birthday, Jl 30, III, 11:1  
Rules—A W Lawson says correct ratio of food, exercise, and rest, will give 200 yr life, S 23, 30:2; rules of Dr R N Foster, S 26, 22:4
- Shell, J, dies at reputed age of 134 years, Jl 11, 19:2; ed, His years highly exaggerated, Jl 12, 10:5  
Smith (Dr), S, dies in 100th year, Ag 27, 28:4  
Statistics—Dept of Commerce issues statistics comparing states, Ag 8, 22:1; ed, Life here and in Kansas, Ag 9, 10:3; figures for N Y S and Mass, Ag 13, II, 2:4  
Stewart, J A, nearing 100th birthday, Ag 20, II, 1:6; 100th birthday, Ag 27, II, 3:1  
Turner, J H, 94 years old, had 9 children after second marriage at age of 78, S 3, 13:8  
Voorhis, J R, plans to spend 93d birthday at office, Jl 27, 26:5; celebrates his 93d birthday, Jl 28, 13:1  
Yearance (Mrs), Ann C, dies at 103 years, Jl 5, 19:6
- LONGFELLOW, Ernest Wadsworth**—review of his book, Random Memories, Jl 9, III, 24:1
- LONGFELLOW, Hy Wadsworth**—review of son's book Random Memories, Jl 9, III, 24:1
- LONGINOTTI (Deputy)**—ed on Italian contracts, Ag 6, II, 6:2
- LONGSHOREMEN**, see Internatl Longshoremen's Assn
- LONGSHOREMEN'S Wages**—Progress reported in negotiations between reprs of Internatl Longshoremen's Assn and as owners and operators, on agreement to replace contract which expires Sept 30, S 1, 5:2; compromise agreement expected, S 26, 4:3; proposals to renew contract ends strike plans, S 27, 8:1
- LONGSTREET (Mrs), Helen Dortch**—article on Gettysburg battle, Jl 4, 4:1
- LONGSTREET (Lt Col), Jas**—death, Jl 16, 26:4; Jl 16, 7:2
- LONGWORTH (U S Repr) Nicholas**—attitude on Pres Harding's address to Congress on r r and coal strikes, Ag 19, 2:6; says action on valuation basis in tariff bill can be delayed, Ag 23, 26:2; defends wool tariff in House speech, S 2, 15:3; ed, S 4, 12:5
- LOOKERMAN, Francis E**, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases
- LOOM Fixers' Strike**, see Textile Workers' Strike
- LOOMIS, E E**—opposes any concession to ry strikers, Ag 25, 1:5; announces anthracite coal carrying plans of L V R R, S 13, 1:7; explains freight embargo on Lehigh Valley R R, S 29, 21:2
- LOOSE, Jos Schull**—estate, S 26, 6:3; S 26, 19:2
- LOOSE-Wiles Biscuit Co**—Trade Comm denies plea that complaint charging price discrimination be dismissed, Ag 12, 10:2
- LORD, Bert**—says auto cards will aid state revenue, Ag 20, II, 1:2
- LORD (Brig Gen) Herbert Mayhew**—becomes Director of Budget Bur, Jl 2, 6:8; promises to uphold Pres Harding's economy program, praises C G Dawes, at annual meeting of Govt business organization, Jl 12, 3:1
- LORD, Pauline**—files answer to Mrs M Harris's suit for divorce, Jl 7, 9:3
- LORD (Mrs), Silvia**—will, Ag 9, 11:6
- LORD and Taylor**—Divd, Jl 1, 19:3
- LORE, Ludwig**—nominated for Lt Gov of N Y S on Workers' Party ticket, Jl 31, 15:5
- LOREE, Leonor Fresnel**—statements on ry strike, Jl 15, 2:4; Jl 19, 3:3; Jl 21, 1:5; Jl 21, 3:1; says Eastern rrys are planning to form company unions for individual negotiations in future labor disputes; declines to comment on results of conference with Sen Interstate Commerce Com members, Jl 22, 1:6, 7; says danger of ry tie-up is past, Jl 25, 1:6; Gompers denies claim that ry strike danger is past, Jl 26, 1:5; opposes compromise on seniority, in rejecting Harding plan, Ag 2, 1:8; criticizes Pres Harding's latest ry peace proposal, Ag 8, 1:6; rebuked by Sen Pepper for comments on ry strike situation, Ag

**LOREE, Leonor Fresnel:—(Continued):—**

18, 2:4; denies rumors of ry strike settlement, Ag 22, 1:8; statement on condition of rolling stock; Central Strike Com assails statement, Ag 23, 1:3; cites improvement on Eastern rys; denies that rys are crippled by defective rolling stock, Ag 29, 3:3, 6; decries I C C report on defective equipment, Ag 31, 2:2; Pres of D and H R R calls conference of Eastern R Rs to discuss anthracite coal carrying problems; says R Rs will assume task, S 5, 1:5; named in B M Jewell's affidavit on alleged conspiracy of bankers, which caused ry strike, S 20, 23:2

**LORENTZ** (sard artist), see Luther Martin  
**LORENTZEN**, Beatrice A, see McAnerney, J, 2d

**LORENZ** (Dr), Adolph—will return to America, S 15, 7:4; Ag 26, 4:8; arrives in U S; describes living conditions in Austria, S 30, 8:3

**LORENZANA**, Francisco and Salvador, see Guatemala

**LORETO Madonna**—Pope Benedict's order of copy of statue completed; Pius XI calls it marvelous likeness, Ag 6, 28:5; Pope Pius orders crown for statue, Ag 12, 9:5; Pope blesses and crowns statue, S 6, 14:8; airmen honor placing of statue in Church of the Sacred House at Loreto; airmen choose "Black Madonna" as protectress, S 8, 13:4

**LORILLARD (P) Co**—Divds, Jl 6, 29:7; S 7, 25:4  
 See also Tobacco—Price-Fixing

**LORILLARD**, Pierre—contests membership on Republican State Com with J E Dubois, S 1, 8:2

**LORILLARD**, Pierre, Jr—defeated for reelection to Republican State Com, S 21, 2:5

**LORIMER**, Wm—returns from Colombia for operation for failing sight, Jl 18, 17:2

**LORING W J**—says Amer Mining Congress will discuss industrial self-govt at convention, Ag 7, 12:7

**LORRAINE**, Lillian, see Wagner, C C

**LOS ANGELES City Club**—Addressed by W J Bryan, who praises farm bloc in Congress, S 21, 11:1

**LOST Jewelry**—Eleanor Hilliland reports loss of string of pearls, Jl 19, 25:4; Mrs J S O'Leary loses \$5,000 diamond pin, Ag 12, 9:4; Mrs C F Hoffman loses diamond pin, Ag 28, 14:2; T Capo loses diamond ring in sewer, S 8, 17:7; Mrs N R Davidson loses pearl necklace on liner, S 12, 4:3; Mrs Nellie Sudinsky held for refusing to return gems she found, S 16, 16:2; Mrs C R Kilbourne loses handbag containing \$6,000 jewels, S 20, 1:4; H Menist loses \$20,000 in gems on subway train, S 28, 23:7

**LOTHROP**, Carl D—death, S 28, 21:4

**LOTHROP** (Dr), Geo E—death, Ag 4, 15:5

**LOTHROP**, Llewellyn D—death, S 23, 15:5

**LOTI**, Pierre—ill, Ag 7, 13:5

**LOTTERIES:—**

Cuba—Presidential decree to cut political spoils July 2, 5:1; National Lottery causes crisis, Jl 16, 11, 1:3; Supreme Court to sift charges against ex-Ministers, Ag 23, 4:2; warrants issued for lottery heads, S 19, 21:8; 12 officials of Natl Lottery indicted for fraud, S 27, 5:3

N Y C—H Kline arrested, Jl 10, 15:3

Russia—Soviet will launch paper-money lottery, Ag 20, 1:2; Soviet will float huge lottery loan, S 21, 21:5

See also Sports—Baseball—Pools

**LOTUS**—Oriental lotus in bloom in Bklyn Botanic Garden, Ag 13, 11, 3:1

**LOUBAT Prizes**, see Columbia Univ

**LOUDEN**, Harry, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Hawk (sloop)

**LOUDEN**, Wm T—death, Ag 17, 13:3

**LOUGHBOROUGH** (Mrs), Eliz M, see Evans, P

**LOUGHLIN** (Policeman), Wm—accused of beating T Preston and J Foley in Bklyn cigar store, Jl 20, 18:1; Foley charges failure of Preston to appear at investigation was arranged by police, Jl 22, 8:3

**LOUGHMAN**, Margt, see accidents—Railroad—Phila & Reading

**LOUGHRAN** (Dr), Fredk W—funeral, Ag 8, 11:5

**LOUIS**, Mrs Albert R—shot by burglar in Berlin hotel; latter commits suicide when cornered, S 29, 21:2

**LOUIS II**, Prince of Monaco—sp art by F Cunliffe-Owen on his career, Jl 9, 11, 3:1

**LOUISIANA**—Sp art on legislation planned in Izzy's restaurant, Jl 23, VII, 3:1

See also Horses—Racing—Betting—Taxation—La

**LOUISIANA & Northwest R R Co**—Divd, Jl 18, 22:5; quarterly divd, S 12, 33:2; redemption of bonds planned, S 13, 30:3; quarterly report, S 29, 29:1

**LOUISIANA Purchase**—Treaty gave old Louisiana territory perpetual right to import liquors from France, says Mrs C Olcott, Ag 5, 11:2; officials hold treaty is not above U S Constitution, Ag 6, 4:1

**LOUISVILLE & Nashville R R:—**  
 Bonds—Atty Gen Healy of Conn rules bonds are not legal investments for Conn savings banks, Ag 4, 20:6; interest will be paid on Oct 1, S 21, 25:2

Locomotives—Orders 30 engines from Amer Locomotive Co, Ag 25, 22:2

Strike, see specific headings under Railroads—Strike

**LOUISVILLE**, Cincinnati & Lexington Div, see Railroads—Strike—Louisville and Nashville

**LOUNSBURY**, Florence J—estate, Jl 15, 16:2

**LOURDES**—Paralytic cripple on way to be healed, regains powers as train bears down upon him, Jl 24, 7:2; miraculous recovery from tuberculosis announced, S 16, 3:2

**LOVE**, Wm J—says agreements giving greater benefits to U S will be signed by Shipping Bd and No German Lloyd shortly, Jl 22, 14:2; announces statistics on foreign trade of U S for first half of 1922, compiled by Emergency Fleet Corp, Ag 21, 21:2

**LOVE**—Sp art by Clara S Littledale on picture brides and love at first sight; Dr S A Tannenbaum quoted, Ag 20, III, 15:1

**LOVE Letters**—Ed on article by Agnes Repplier in Harper's Magazine on an old love letter, S 1, 12:5

**LOVEJOY** (Capt), C E—sp art on Reserve Officers' Training Corps, Jl 9, VII, 14:3

**LOVELAND**, J G—death, Ag 22, 17:6

**LOVELL**, Arth J—denounces Sen Kellogg's bill for protection of aliens before Sen Com on Foreign Relations, Ag 25, 3:5

**LOVELL**, (Mrs) Sophia—death, Jl 22, 7:5

**LOVETT**, (Asst Atty Gen) Robt H—recommends passage of bill introduced by Sen Elkins to refund all fines imposed on food profiteers under Lever Food Control act, on ground that U S Supreme Court has declared Section 4 of law unconstitutional, Jl 18, 26:3

**LOVETT**, Robt Scott—named in B M Jewell's affidavit on alleged conspiracy of bankers which caused ry strike, S 20, 23:2

**LOVINGSCOTT**, Antonio, see Illicit Stills—N J—Hoboken

**LOW**, (Mrs) Mary Mott—death, S 10, 28:3; will, S 26, 19:2

**LOWE**, Chas B, see Stilwell, Loeffler & Lowe

**LOWE**, Francis J, see Friends of Irish Freedom

**LOWE**, (Rev) Thos Owen—death, S 4, 13:6

**LOWELL**, Amy—reply from Brander Matthews to her views on book reviewing, Jl 23, III, 2:2

**LOWELL**, Jas Arnold—recommended for judgeship by Harding, S 21, 16:7

**LOWELL**, (Prof) Percival—Experts at Lowell observatory claim proof of his theories of change of seasons on Mars, Jl 15, 8:7

**LOWELL Electric Light Corp**—Quarterly divd, Jl 15, 15:8



- LOWENSTEIN, Leopold**, see Prohibition—Long Is Beach Resorts
- LOWREY, Dwight M**—lr on settlement on war debt, Ag 13, VII, 8:2
- LOWRIE, Chas N**—lr on project of memorial elms for Central Park mall, JI 8, 11:1
- LOWRY, Helen Bullitt**—sp art on J S Saltus, JI 23, III, 9:1; sp art on Welcome Stranger Com of N Y C, Ag 13, III, 12:1; sp art on men's clothing, Ag 20, III, 8:1; sp art on forest fires, S 3, III, 1:1
- LOWY (H H), & Co**—H H Lowy, M Schlesinger and A Friedman on trial for failing to deliver bonds for which Mrs Jennie Broiles paid, JI 19, 21:4; JI 21, 17:8; Lowy, Friedenber and Schlesinger plead guilty to bucketing, JI 25, 28:3; Lowy, Friedenber and Schlesinger freed after promising to make restitution, JI 28, 21:2
- LOWY, Harold H**, see Lowy (H H), & Co
- LOYSTER, Warren**, see Sports—Mountain Climbing—Morgan, Mt
- LUBANA, Salvatore**—arrested on charge of conducting illicit still, JI 14, 4:1
- LUBERSAC (Sen)**, de-negotiations with Stinnes for French reconstruction contracts, S 6, 1:1; explains Stinnes plan, S 8, 3:5, 6
- LUBIN, Milton**—too fat for tiny shop; has to rebuild, Ag 8, 21:3
- LUCAS, Anthony Francis**—estate, S 26, 19:2
- LUCCA, see Pisa Tunnel**
- LUCCHESI (Signor)**—challenges B Mussolini to duel, JI 26, 17:4; duels called off, JI 27, 17:4
- LUCE, Helen Lamont**, see Montague, F L, Jr
- LUCENT (Dr), Santos B**, see Wainwright (Mrs) Cath
- LUCI, Jos**, see Prohibition—Conn
- LUCIANI (Deputy)**, V—named Minister of Liberated Provinces in new Pacta Cabinet, Ag 3, 3:5; review of Cabinet situation, Ag 6, II, 7:1
- LUCILLE**—Lady Gordon disclaims responsibility for failure, JI 11, 24:7
- LUCINGE (Prince)**, Aymon de Faucigny—death, Ag 2, 17:6
- LUCKE (Prof)**, Chas Edw—will investigate loss of power by I R T Co through substitution of British coal, Ag 22, 9:1; investigates difficulties of I R T Co in producing power with British coal, suggests remedy; Transit Comm orders that full rush hour service be resumed, S 6, 4:1; ed S 7, 16:5
- LUCKENBACH, Edgar F**, see Shipping Bd—Claims
- LUCKINO Lake**—Fish killed by lake gases, Ag 20, 13:3
- LUCY (Policeman)**, Chas—see Murders, Beacon, N Y
- LUCY (Sir)**, Hy—review of his book, The Diary of a Journalist, S 10, III, 8:1
- LUDENDORFF (Gen) Erich**—denies report of alleged connection with Lt Guenther held as suspect of murder of Dr Rathenau, JI 4, 4:3; lrs found on Lt Guenther show close relation of German and Russian monarchists; Ludendorff called Uncle Ludwig by both parties, JI 10, 3:4; ed, JI 11, 14:2; statement on proposed entry of Socialists into Wirth Coalition cabinet, JI 13, 17:5; ed on a new Ludendorff, Ag 21, 10:3; report of coming visit to France, S 17, 13:1
- LUDINGTON (Mrs), Ethel Saltus**—death, S 9, 13:5
- LUDLAM Steel Co**, see Steel Trade—Mergers
- LUDLOW, Margt T**—estate, S 19, 22:2
- LUDLOW St Jail**—Mrs Argene Marleani is first woman prisoner ever lodged there, Ag 10, 18:1
- LUDWIG, Danl**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Marion Mosher (schooner)
- LUDWIG, Emil**—sued by ex-Kaiser, who wants play, "Bismarck's Dismissal" suppressed, JI 26, 17:3; ed, JI 27, 16:5; ex-Kaiser wins suit prohibiting sale or production of play, Ag 10, 9:2; ed on undramatic royalties, Ag 11, 10:4
- LUDWIG (Mrs), Kate**, see Hermann, Mrs Mary
- LUMBER**—  
Belgium—Trade conditions described by S H Cross, Ag 14, 21:3  
Market conditions surveyed by Natl Lumber Mfrs' Assn, S 17, IX, 1:8  
Prices—Natl survey by Natl Lumber Mfrs' Assn, S 17, IX, 1:8  
Production—decrease in orders reported, S 3, VIII, 1:2  
Supply—Statistics on Southern timber supplies, JI 2, VIII, 1:2; general market conditions, S 24, IX, 1:2  
War Contract Frauds, see U S—War Dept—Contracts  
See also Forest
- LUMBER Men**—Meet in N Y C to act on standardization, S 23, 23:4
- LUNATICS**, see Insanity
- LUND, Fred B, Jr**—marries Ruth Marden, Ag 22, 17:1
- LUNG, Frank**, see Automobiles—Intoxicated Drivers
- LUNN (Mayor)**, Geo Eichl—unofficially second choice for Gov of N Y S of Democratic leaders at convention at Syracuse, JI 8, 1:1; rooms engaged for headquarters for his supporters at Democratic Convention in Syracuse; has not announced his candidacy as yet for Gov or U S Sen, JI 11, 6:2; urges Sec Capes of N Y S Conference of Mayors to call special meeting to formulate fuel distribution program, Ag 10, 3:3; is possible Tammany substitute for Governor, Ag 14, 15:8; sued by taxpayer, E E Becker, in connection with funds, Ag 22, 4:3; urges special session of N Y S Legislature to deal with coal crisis; predicts distress unless state provides means of fair distribution and price restriction, Ag 23, 3:6; his selection by up-state delegates would help Murphy avoid Hearst-Smith fight; favored by Murphy, S 11, 19:6; would accept nomination for Sen instead of for Gov if necessary, S 23, 17:8; arrives in Syracuse for convention; will be rival of Sen Calder for Senatorial nomination if Smith is nominated Governor, S 27, 1:1; Democratic nominee for Lt Gov, S 30, 1:8
- LUNT, Edw O**—condemns Pres Harding's attempt to secure seniority rights for ry strikers, lr, Ag 6, II, 6:7
- LUNT (Lt), Saml M**—death, Ag 2, 17:6
- LUNT, W E**—upheld Wilson in settlement of Italian claims at peace conference, sp art by R S Baker, Ag 6, VII, 4:1
- LUPO, Giuseppe**—arrested through agency of Mrs J Judge on charge of suspicion of violation of prohibition law, Ag 15, 19:3
- LUPTON, F M, Publisher, Inc**—Stock offered, S 26, 31:3
- LURIA, Mike**, see Escaped Convicts—Litchfield Jail
- LUSHEAR, H Allen**, see Haunted Houses
- LUSITANIA (S S)**—U S Gove will not demand permission of British Govt for an Amer salvage vessel to attempt to raise sunken vessel, or to obtain bullion aboard, JI 27, 9:1; plan to salvage jewels delayed by lack of funds, says J W Sheehan of the Leavitt-Lusitania Salvage Corp, Ag 13, II, 3:3
- LUSK (N Y S Sen)**, Clayton R—predicts special session of Legislature to consider coal crisis will end in 1 day, Ag 29, 2:1; proposes that N Y C Transit Comm and City Administration combine forces to meet coal crisis without legislation at special session of State Legislature, reads Comm Harkness's statement, Ag 30, 4:4
- LUSK Anti-Sedition Bills**, see Anti-Sedition Bills
- LUSTGARTEN**, see War
- LUTHER, Martin**—statue in sand at Asbury Park was made by Lorentz correction, S 3, II, 1:5
- LUTHERAN Church**—Natl Lutheran Council sends Rev W L Scheding to aid in Russian relief, Ag 19, 20:5; Natl Council receives sample of flour used in Russia, Aug 20, II, 2:5

- LUTHERAN** Russian Relief, see Natl Lutheran Council
- LUTZ, Chas A**, see Amer Ry Express Co
- LUTZ, Mary**—disappears on eve of wedding, Ag 29, 4:2
- LUXURY** Taxes, see Taxation—Germany
- LUZZATTO, (Dr) Mark**—death, S 20, 21:4
- LYALL, Peter**, Construction Co, see U S—War Dept—Munition Plants
- LYAUTEY (Gen)**—receives Marshal's baton, JI 15, 4:8
- LYBYER (Dr), Albert**—sp art by R S Baker on report of Amer Comm to Palestine and Syria in 1919, Ag 20, VII, 4:1
- LYCEUM** Theatre, see Theatres—N Y C
- LYDIG, Mrs Elita de Costa**—mentioned in Dr P S Grant's dispute with Protestant Episcopal Church on marriage laws, S 2, 1:3; outline of her career; her engagement to P S Grant thought to have inspired Episcopal convention's stand on marriage and divorce, S 24, 1:4
- LYING-IN** Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C—Lying-In
- LYMAN, Alex S**—urges end of Govt regulation of rys, at convention of Natl Assn of Retail Clothiers, S 14, 23:8
- LYMAN, Lauren D**—lr on dog, Bum, Ag 27, VII, 9:1
- LYMAN, Thos**—arrested on charge of assault, JI 12, 17:7
- LYME** Art Assn, The—21st annual exhibition at Lyme, Mass, Ag 13, III, 14:1
- LYNBROOK, N Y**—Village bonds offered, Ag 9, 24:3
- LYNCH, Allen L**—accused of stabbing J Doninger and E Weinz in subway, S 21, 18:3
- LYNCH, Diarmuid**—sends message to Gen R Mulcahy on death of M Collins, Ag 24, 3:5
- LYNCH (Mrs), Ellis**—death, JI 11, 15:4
- LYNCH, Emily F**—estate, S 16, 29:4
- LYNCH, Florence Mary**, see Coleman, D'A C
- LYNCH (Dr), Frederick**—decorated by Sweden, S 23, 30:1
- LYNCH, Jno A**—elected to succeed M J Cahill as Richmond Borough Pres, JI 19, 32:3; reinstates Comr Minneman in Boro of Richmond Street Cleaning Dept, JI 29, 11:3
- LYNCH, Liam**—statement on activities of Irish irregulars, JI 1, 2:2 forces papers throughout Southern Ireland to issue pro-irregular proclamations, JI 3, 4:5; directs Irish irregulars, JI 24, 3:1; states under what conditions irregulars would cease hostilities, Ag 6, 3:4
- LYNCH, Wm Hy**—death, JI 1, 13:6
- LYNCHING**—  
**Anti-Lynching Bill**—Sen Judiciary Com favorably reported measure, JI 1, 15:8; lr from J W Johnson on Dyer Bill, JI 2, VI, 6:4; sp art by E Harvier; political effect of delay in enacting law; thousands of negro votes diverted to Democratic ticket, JI 9, II, 5:1; bill approved by Com and filed in Sen with few amendments; Sen Borah and Sen Wadsworth oppose measure, JI 29, 5:1; ed, JI 31, 10:3; negro women visit Pres Harding to urge action on Dyer Anti-Lynching bill, Ag 15, 10:7; Republicans attempt to take it up at last minute, S 22, 19:1; N Y S Republican platform urges passage, S 29, 3:2
- Ark**—Negro lynched at Guernsey, JI 29, 16:1; negro lynched for homicide at Hot Springs, Ag 2, 19:7
- Fla**—Report of lynching of O Mack for murder of two white men, at Kissimmee, JI 19, 25:5
- Ga**—Two negroes, J Harvey and J Jordan lynched near Lanes Bridge, JI 2, IX, 10:2; Rev P T Holloway charges that officials fostered lynching of negroes, JI 10, 2:8; Sen Harris and Sen Shields assail Sen Calder for insertion of account in Congressional Record as attempt to exaggerate lawlessness of Southern States; points to Herrin massacre as example of Northern lynchings, JI 14, 24:1; J Glover lynched in Macon for murder of Sheriff, Ag 2, 19:7; J R Long hanged at Athens, S 3, 4:3; J Harvey and J Jordan lynched; 5 whites indicted, S 23, 30:1
- La**—T Rivers hanged at Shreveport, Ag 31, 17:7
- S C**—Widow of H Quarles sues McCormick Co for his lynching, Ag 25, 7:2
- Texas**—State leads in number; 12 reported in six months, JI 1, 5:2; O J Johnson hung at Beaumont, S 8, 32:3
- Va**—State Atty Lyon thanked by ex-Pres Wilson for saving A Harris, negro, from mob, JI 30, 18:2
- LYOD, Donald C**, see Blackmail—Atlantic City
- LYON, Jno**—will, S 15, 19:6
- LYON, Thos H**—thanked by ex-Pres Wilson for saving negro from lynching, JI 30, 18:2
- LYONS, Abr M**—indicted on charge of grand larceny, Ag 5, 20:3
- LYONS (Dr), Alex**—suggests use of churches to relieve school congestion; lr, S 20, 20:7
- LYONS, Eug**—sp art on hotel lobbies, S 3, VII, 2:2 ed, S 30, 12:6
- LYONS, Frank**—sues Mrs Eliz L Dewey for breach of promise, S 29, 7:2
- LYONS (Dr), J Sprole**—marries Mrs R T Daniel, Ag 9, 11:1
- LYONS, Jno J (N Y S Sec)**—says N Y C faces Fall elections without voting machines because mgrs unwilling to face litigation, JI 21, 6:2; chooses extracts from state constitution for literacy test for voters, JI 23, II, 1:8; makes public list of nominations for Congressional Repr and State Sen, Ag 28, 26:2; on Republican slate for N Y S Sec of State, S 22, 19:2; omitted from Republican tentative slate, S 20, 1:1; statement, S 26, 3:4; believed to have incurred Miller's disfavor, but will not withdraw from contest, S 27, 1:3; turned down at convention, S 29, 1:6; congratulates Miller on re-nomination and pledges support, S 30, 1:6
- LYONS, Martin**, see Harms, W
- LYONS, (Lt) Tracey**—killed in aeroplane accident, JI 31, 1:5; inquiry into death, Ag 1, 21:4
- LYTHGOE, Hermann**—says bootleggers drop beer for hard liquors, Ag 22, 5:2
- LYTTLE, J W**—assembles skeleton of sabretooth tiber in Los Angeles museum, Ag 29, 14:7
- MABELMAN, Max**, see Protective Orphan Asylum
- MABEY, (Gov) Chas R**—reply to Pres Harding's message on coal strike, JI 20, 2:3
- MABON, Jas B**—portrait painted by S S Thomas, Ag 20, 26:4
- MacADAM, Geo**—sp art recalling interview with O Henry, Ag 6, III, 5:1; sp art on prohibition polls, Ag 20, VII, 3:1; sp art on vacations and pageants, S 24, III, 5:1
- McADAMS, Thos E**—appoints com of bankers to seek closer relations with bankers in Canada, JI 29, 12:5
- McADOO, (Chief Magistrate) Wm**—transfers 29 clerks, asset clerks and attendants, before leaving for vacation, JI 1, 16:1; announces establishment of homicide court, S 15, 14:3; states plans and functions of new homicide court, S 20, 10:1
- McADOO, Wm Gibbs**—removes balky mule from Tanaya Lake trail by speaking to it, Ag 8, 11:3; goes to Idaho for fishing expedition, S 5, 9:2; cablegram to O T Crosby on Amer economic policy published in sp art by R S Baker on secret minutes of Peace conference, S 24, VII, 4:1; attacked by Republican party textbook, S 30, 2:7
- McALLISTER, (Mrs) Elizabeth W**—death, S 20, 17:5
- McALPINE, Chas**—police seek heirs, Ag 1, 13:1

- McANENY, Geo**—replies to Mayor Hylan's criticisms of Transit Comm on Lexington Ave subway fire, *Jl* 12, 6:1; conference of city officials demands open hearing in subway fire, *Jl* 13, 23:2; will decide later if public hearing is needed; U S Bur of Mines is investigating, *Jl* 14, 30:2; eulogizes J P Mitchell at graveside, *Jl* 20, 17:1; takes charge of situation due to short circuit in B R T Co power-house, *Jl* 26, 1:1; condemns Mayor Hylan's plan for municipal motor buses to solve transit problems, *Jl* 27, 26:2; Corporation Counsel O'Brien insists on public hearing on recent subway fires; calls Gen Andrews's report whitewash, *Ag* 5, 15:1; rejects Receiver Garrison's suggestion that B R T cut non-rush hour service 10 per cent because of coal shortage, *Ag* 9, 19:5; denounces Hylan's transit plan as a political move; attack criticised by Acting Mayor Hultbert, *Ag* 29, 1:1; ed, *Ag* 29, 14:3; Hylan attacks McAneny for criticism of transit plan; McAneny's reply, *Ag* 30, 17:1; replies to Hultbert's attack following criticism of Hylan's transit plan, says plan is impossible, *Ag* 31, 14:8; attacks on Hylan transit plan answered by Hylan, in presenting plan to estimate Bd, *S* 7, 19:8
- McANERNEY, Jno**, 24—marries Beatrice A Lorentzen, *Ag* 13, 28:1
- MACARA, Chas W**—in on war debts and disarmament, *Ag* 26, 10:6
- MACAROW, D C**, see Merchants' Bank of Canada
- MACAULAY, T B**—submits arguments in favor of proposed cancellation of international war debts, *Jl* 2, VI, 6:1
- MACVEETY, Jno A**—Appellate Div of Supreme Court suspends him for 2-yr period, *Jl* 16, II, 1:2
- MAVOY, Danl E**—death, *Jl* 5, 19:5
- MAC BEAN, Wm M**—returns from Aberdeen Univ with LL D, *Ag* 14, 11:5
- McBETTS (Capt)**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—M M Gardner (British sloop)
- McBRIDE (Dr)**, see Griffith, A
- McBRIDE, Maud Gonne**—ejected from Dail Eireann Session, *S* 21, 20:2
- McBURNAY, Mrs Harry**, see Moore (Judge), W H
- McBYRD, Jack**—makes \$10,000 bet with sister he will work his way from Montreal to Pueblo, Col, *Ag* 10, 7:3
- McCABE (Mrs)**, Ellis A Walker—death, *S* 4, 13:6
- McCABE, Raymond F**—death, *Jl* 23, 21:4
- McCABE, Terrence**, see Automobiles—Thefts—Conn
- McCAHILL (Mrs)**, Mary—death, *Ag* 15, 5:2; death, *Ag* 17, 3:3
- McCALEB (Dr)**, Jas F—receives lr from Woodrow Wilson condemning candidacy of J K Vardaman for U S Sen, *Jl* 27, 3:2; Vardaman assails Wilson, *Jl* 28, 4:3
- McCALL, Chas H**—death, *Jl* 14, 13:6
- McCALL, Marion Josephine**, see Converse, C M
- McCALL Corp**—Divds, *S* 19, 29:1
- McCANN, E Armitage**—lr, no sketching in Park, *Jl* 25, 10:6
- McCANNA, Jno E**—marriage annulled, *Ag* 28, 12:3
- McCARDEE, Jno W**—says car shortage curtails output of coal from Ind mines, *S* 1, 2:2
- McCARRON (Mrs)**, Catherine—charges Patrolman G W McGrath with assaulting her, *Jl* 9, 21:3
- McCARTAN (Deputy)**, Dr Patk—says statement that parts of new Free State Constitution are not to be altered is insult to Assembly, *S* 19, 9:1; asks for 14-day truce in Dail, *S* 29, 5:1
- McCARTHY, Danl**, see Labor Unions—Chicago
- McCARTHY (Col)**, Danl E—death, *S* 3, 18:4
- McCARTHY, Edwin S**—death, *S* 13, 44:3
- McCARTHY, Eug**—held for assault and robbery of G Young, *S* 5, 18:2
- McCARTHY, Francis**, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents, *S* 3
- McCAETHY, Jno**—run down by automobile for second time in 4 mos, *Ag* 30, 10:3
- McCAETHY, Jos F**—designating petitions for Democratic State Committeeman discarded, *Ag* 27, 14:2
- McCANTHY, Theo**, see Blackmail—Atlantic City
- McCARTHY, Theo D**—forfeits bail; was arrested for hitting Policeman M McGarry, *S* 14, 14:2; identified as former U S Marshal, *S* 15, 6:2; discharged, *S* 19, 8:1
- McCARTHY, Theo P**—death, *Ag* 6, 28:5
- McCARTHY, Wm**—held on suspicion of highway robbery, *Jl* 2, 6:1; discharged, *Jl* 6, 8:2
- McCARTNEY, Frank**—swears out warrant causing arrest of J L Orr, son of mine owner, charging Orr with having fired shots that killed 2 coal strikers, *Jl* 1, 2:7
- McCARVILLE, Dr Patk**—will not be released from prison to attend session of Dail, *S* 7, 3:1
- McCAULEY, Harry**—sentenced for beating daughter, *Ag* 7, 30:2
- McCAULEY (Rev)**, Hugh B—bars picnic of Political Prisoners Relief Assn, *S* 4, 24:3
- See also Newberry, T H
- McCAY, Wm**—prohibition raids on Long Is, *Jl* 3, 8:1
- McCHESNEY, Robt P**—arrested on charge of grand larceny made by Mrs E D Shaughnessy, *S* 28, 23:2; Mrs Shaughnessy recovers watch, *S* 29, 6:4
- McCHORD (Comr)**, Chas Caldwell—confers with Sec Hoover to arrange prices of coal and plan means of distributing and rationing available supply, *Jl* 24, 1:8; reports deterioration of ry equipment to Pres Harding, *Ag* 16, 3:4; gets message from J M Glenn urging I C C investigation of Ford's charges, *S* 15, 6:2
- McCLAFFERTY, Patk**—arrested on charge of posing as a detective, *Ag* 1, 12:1
- McCLELLAN, Louis S**—death, *Jl* 18, 11:3
- McCLELLAND, J A**—says strike of ry shopmen in Canada is certain, *S* 9, 2:1
- McCLINTIC (Judge)**, Geo W, see Coal Strike—Miners' Wages—Check-off
- McCLINTIC, Guthrie**—plans for season, *S* 1, 16:2
- McCLOSKEY, Jno**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, *Jl* 24, 17:4
- McCLOSKEY (Capt)**, Jno J—demoted in N Y C Police Dept, *Ag* 31, 18:1
- McCLOSKEY, Jno**—charged Tammany with political trick when petitions following Elections Bd form are invalidated, *S* 6, 6:1
- McCLOY (Policeman)**, Francis A, see N Y C—Police Dept—Graft
- McCLURE (Chief of Detectives)**, Geo S, see Glass, J
- McCLURE, Saml Sidney**—made Chairman of Publicity Com to lead endowment drive for Lincoln Memorial Univ, *Jl* 20, 19:2; denies too many men go to college; condemns idlers, *S* 24, 10:1
- McCLURE, W Frank**—resigns as advertising manager of Amer Bond and Mortgage Co to become Vice Pres of A Frank and Co, *S* 23, 20:4
- McCLUSKEY (Mrs)**, Jane—admitted into U S after being held at Ellis Island, *S* 17, 4:8
- McCOLGAN, Hy**, see Sievert, O
- McCOMAS, Carroll**, see Enright, W J
- McCONKEY, Robt**—sues for divorce under Enoch Arden law, *Ag* 20, 17:1
- McCONNELL, Bart M**—sp art on Amundsen's expedition to North Pole, *Jl* 23, III, 20:1
- McCOOEY, Jno H**—confers with Hylan at City Hall, *Jl* 27, 4:2; Comr Kane opposes his support of Hearst for Gov, *Jl* 28, 6:1; worries Democrats over plans, *S* 3, 9:8
- McCOLL, C I**, see Christodora House
- McCORMACK, Jno**—plans Spring concert tour *Ag* 13, VI, 2:1; visits Dublin, *Ag* 20, 5:1
- McCORMACK, Jno F**, see Gland Transplantation

- McCORMICK, Allister**—Mary L Baker says she will marry him in London this month, Ag 26, 4:3; will marry Mary L Baker next week, S 15, 19:1
- McCORMICK, Anne O'Hare**—sp art on uneasiness of redeemed provinces, JI 2, III, 1:1; sp art on automobile tourists, Ag 13, III, 1:1
- McCORMICK, Cyrus Hall**—contributes \$25,000 for Knox College endowment fund in memory of Judge P S Post, JI 3, 5:2
- McCORMICK (Mrs), Edith Rockefeller**—erects 16 ft fence around Lake Forest estate, JI 27, 19:2; rumor that she will wed E Krenn, Ag 13, 1:4
- McCORMICK, Harold Fowler**—will sail for Europe with daughter Mathilde, JI 10, 3:6; JI 14, 13:4; JI 15, 9:5; sails, JI 16, 16:3; guest at Mme Walska's home in Paris, JI 23, 3:8; rumor that he may purchase castle in Switzerland, Ag 11, 3:5; marries Mrs A S Cochran (Ganna Walska) in Paris, Ag 12, 1:4; daughter Muriel does not conceal her dislike of his marriage; rumor that divorced wife will wed E Krenn, Ag 13, 1:4; buys home in Lake Forest, Ag 15, 11:5; asks daughter Mathilde to wait until next April before marrying, Ag 17, 3:4
- McCORMICK, Mrs H F (Ganna Walska)**—taking Karlsbad cure, Ag 28, 6:3; ends suit against A S Cochran over furnishings, S 1, 14:3; Luella Melius seeks injunction to restrain her from appearing on concert stage under direction of G J Dalber, S 8, 8:2
- McCORMICK, Mathilde**—Dr R Herood, Swiss editor, describes Oser as a fine man, JI 7, 12:1; will sail for Europe with father, JI 10, 3:6; starts for N Y, JI 26, 2:5; will sail for France, JI 29, 7:5; sails, JI 20, 26:5; M Oser to meet her in Cherbourg today, Ag 4, 17:4; arrives in Paris; Oser absent, Ag 5, 6:7; will visit Lucerne with father; Oser expected to join her there, Ag 6, 1:5; Paris paper applauds her wish to marry Oser, Ag 7, 13:6; goes shopping in Paris, Ag 8, 21:2; Oser family say preparations for marriage are under way, Ag 9, 7:3; Oser asks her to stay in Paris; marriage arrangements not yet completed, Ag 10, 11:4; meets M Oser in Lucerne; rumor that father may purchase castle, Ag 11, 3:3; father asks her to wait until next April before marrying, Ag 17, 3:4; meets Oser near Zurich, Ag 18, 3:2; Oser applies for marriage license, Ag 23, 5:2; Oser and she in hiding in Alpine resort, Ag 26, 4:6
- McCORMICK (U S Sen), Medill**—eulogizes Sen Reed in Sen, JI 29, 3:4; ed on his tribute to Sen Reed, JI 31, 10:3; pleased with showing of Sen Reed in Mo primaries, Ag 3, 4:4; attitude on Pres Harding's address to Congress on industrial crisis, Ag 19, 1:7; comment on result of Maine elections, S 13, 4:2; speaks before Chicago Univ Medill School of Journalism, S 29, 21:5
- McCORMICK, Muriel**—said to have received \$1,000,000 offer to appear in 4 moving pictures, Ag 31, 18:1; denies considering movies; heart is set on opera, S 2, 10:1; moves to attic studio, S 6, 36:3; in N Y C, S 8, 13:1; fails to sail on Homeric, S 10, 7:1; returns to Chicago, S 15, 16:3; opens Chicago shop, S 16, 30:2; reported to have signed movie contract, S 18, 13:1
- McCORMICK (Col), R R**—Chicago Tribune's dispatch on water power boom, Ag 9, 3:7
- McCORMICK, Wright**—death, Ag 29, 1:2
- McCORY (H R) & Co**—W C Brower pleads guilty to bucketing, JI 12, 25:3; sentence on McCory and Brower suspended, JI 13, 14:8
- MacCOSGAIE, L T**—statement explaining M Collins's message to T Smiddy to prevent release of Irish funds raised in U S for de Valera faction; answers communications of Mrs M McWhorter and E J Hearty, Ag 31, 17:4
- McCOY, Mary Jane**—kidnapped; is later found on street, S 29, 19:2
- McCOY, Eld**, see Selby, N
- McCRAIGH, J W**—arrested as sneak thief; escapes from police station, Ag 9, 1:5
- McCRAV (Gov), Warren T**—assures State aid in event of coal mine trouble, JI 19, 2:3; assures ample protection to miners in reply to Pres Harding's message, JI 20, 2:2; awaits operators' action before ordering Ind troops mobilized, JI 21, 2:1; attempt to restore coal production blocked in refusal of United Mine Workers' Pres J Hessler refusing to meet with Gov and operators, JI 23, 3:1; Mine Workers' Pres Hessler refuses 2d time to allow Scale Com to discuss situation with operators and Gov, JI 25, 2:2; announces in telegram to J Hessler Indiana's intention to operate coal mines to assure supply for utilities; sends telegram to Pres Harding assailing J L Lewis's statements, JI 27, 1:5; announces that unless miners and operators come to agreement within 5 days, operation of coal mines will be taken over by State authorities, says Ind operators are willing to join central competitive field conference, operators deny this; sends message to J Hessler, JI 28, pp 1, 2; confers with reprs of Ind Bituminous Operators Assn, who refuse to enter Four-State agreement with United Mine Workers; sends message to J Hessler saying that State will mine coal for own use; renews invitation to miners to meet operators, JI 29, 2:6; appoints Public Service Comm as State Coal Emergency Com; says coal will be produced in Ind within 10 days; receives telegram from J Hessler saying that dist bd will consider Governor's request for producing coal for utilities, JI 30, 2:1; invites Govs of Ill, Mich, Wls, Ky and Pa to meet in Indianapolis to discuss coal situation; states, after conference with H A Henderson, that Ind will mine coal under martial law, Ag 2, 3:4; orders Ind militia to coal fields, declares martial law on coal mining areas; issues formal call for miners; State institutions and utilities to be supplied, Ag 3, pp 1, 3; confers with Govs; action delayed until after Cleveland conference, Ag 4, 2:8; ed, Self-help not dead, Ag 4, 14:1; says coal in Ind mines is ready to be loaded, Ag 5, 2:5; messages to State Repr Sherwood, E Wood and J J Sims, refuses withdrawal of Ind troops from State's coal mines, Ag 6, 2:4; says that Govs will hold 6-State meeting in event of failure of Cleveland conference, Ag 7, 2:5; few miners report for work, Ag 9, 3:4; may bar Dempsey-Brennan bout at Michigan City, Ag 9, 21:7; striking miners at Terre Haute demand impeachment for allowing State troops to guard Ind coal mines, Ag 10, 1:6; plans conference of Govs of 6 States with officials of United Miners and Natl Coal Assn in event of Cleveland conference failing to assure coal strike settlement; may use convicts to operate Ind mines as last resort, Ag 10, 3:4; ed on attitude of coal miners, false pretenses, Ag 11, 10:1; says Ind operators are ready to accept any terms agreed to at Cleveland conference, Ag 12, 3:2; urged to attend Cleveland coal strike settlement conference by Govs Groesbeck and Davis, Ag 13, 8:1; orders Dempsey-Brennan bout stopped, Ag 17, 11:5; says Dempsey-Brennan bout will not take place in Michigan City, Ag 18, 11:5; Mich City Post of Amer Legion drops Dempsey-Brennan bout, Ag 20, 24:4; orders Ind troops from coal fields, Ag 20, 3:3; favors soldiers' bonus, Ag 20, II, 1:6; promoter, F Fitzsimmons, notifies him he has called off Dempsey-Brennan bout, Ag 21, 8:1; is assured that substitute bout for Dempsey-Brennan fight will be within the law, Ag 31, 13:5; says present price of anthracite too expensive for Ind consumption, S 3, 2:8
- McCREADY, Robt H**—views on depreciated currency in Europe quoted by J W Harrington, sp art, JI 16, VII, 2:1

- MacCREAGH**, Gordon—returns from Mulford Biological Exploration Expedition to So Amer, Ag 20, 15:1; sp art by L Stark on So Amer natives and devil-devil dance, por, S 3, VII, 1:1
- McGREERY** (Mrs) Z Marie, see Ference (Mrs), Mary
- McROBY** Stores Corp—Aug report, S 20, 30:5
- McCULLAGH** (Police Sgt), Jno—death, Ag 2, 17:6
- McCULLAGH**, Wm, see Surgical Operations—Criminals
- McCULLOUGH** Geo H—asks publicity to regain his good name; was acquitted in connection with holdup of East Brooklyn Savings Bank, Jl 11, 19:4
- McCULLY** (Rear Admiral), Newton Alex—entertained by Gov E M Kelly in San Juan, Jl 23, 13:2
- McCUMBER** (U S Sen), Porter Jas—concedes nomination of L J Frazier and pledges his support in Nov elections, Jl 1, 4:1; ed, Jl 1, 12:1; defends in Sen increased tariff on wheat, Jl 2, 1:2; attributes defeat in N D Senatorial primary to bi-partisan and non-partisan opposition, Ir made public, Jl 4, 6:2; introduces resolution for closure rule to limit Sen debate on tariff, Jl 6, 1:1; comments on Sen Borah's speech on Govt extravagance, Jl 7, 1:3; says House will not adjourn until bonus bill is passed, Jl 8, 22:4; Ir from H R Fraser Jr, Jl 16, II, 4:8; Ir from N Olds on his defeat, Jl 16, VII, 8:7; introduces bill to exempt money loan to farmers on mortgages from income taxes, Jl 20, 24:2; defends wool tariff duty, Jl 23, 4:1; renews attacks on press, says W H Taft's defeat in 1912 was due to refusal to have newspaper placed on free list; other Sens defend press, in Sen debate on tariff; D C Seitz denies McCumber's charges, Jl 27, 7:1; revises attack on press, Jl 28, 15:1; ed, Jl 28, 12:1; opposes cancellation of war debts, Ag 3, 6:1; introduces amendment to tariff bill providing bounties for next 5 yrs to potash producers in U S; proposal defeated, Ag 9, 19:1; defends Sen Finance Com's amendment to tariff bill giving Pres limited power to change rates, Ag 11, 1:3; ed, Soldier relief and the bonus, Ag 11, 10:3; assails Underwood tariff law, in Sen, Ag 12, 1:1; defends Sen com for introducing tariff amendments too late to be debated, Ag 16, 1:1; tells Sen he will hurry soldiers' bonus bill, Ag 20, 1:6; upholds protectionist tariff in Sen speech, Ag 20, 1:8; praises schedules of tariff bill, Ag 20, 2:2; ed, billions for gratuities, Ag 21, 10:2; presents soldiers' bonus bill to Sen, Ag 24, 17:1; debate in Sen on parliamentary question of adoption of conference amendment on bonus bill; says Pres Harding will probably sign present form of bill, S 16, 1:4; moves in Sen for postponement of action on bonus following Pres Harding's veto, motion overruled, S 21, 1:8
- McCUNE**, Jos, see Railroads—Strike—B and O R R
- McCURLEY** (Archbishop), Michel J—returns from visit to Ireland; tells of conditions, S 18, 13:3; ed, S 19, 18:6
- McDADE**, Fred W—Ir on public schools swimming pools, Jl 22, 6:5
- MACDEARMID**, Ronald S, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Jungle, The
- McDERMOTT**, Alice—arrested on charge of abandoning foundling, S 29, 5:5
- McDERMOTT**, Chas—death, S 9, 1:6
- McDERMOTT**, Jos—arraigned for murder of brother-in-law M J Mulroy, S 15, 10:2
- McDERMOTT**, Marc—wife, Miriam Nesbitt, has him arrested in separation suit, Ag 11, 6:1
- McDEVITT** (Judge), Harry S—says there are 30,000 drug addicts in Phila, S 12, 1:2
- McDONALD** (Capt), D S, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Submarine Chasers
- McDONALD**, Edw—arrested on charge of burglary, S 27, 16:3
- McDONALD** (U S Comr), Geo H, see Halperin M
- MacDONALD**, Mrs G H, see Treat (Brig Gen), C G
- MacDONALD**, Jas Ramsay—will protest death-sentence of murderers of Field Marshal Wilson, Jl 24, 3:5
- MacDONALD**, Thos H—says public highways are natl problem, Ag 8, 32:4
- McDONOUGH**, Jas S, see Paine, Webber & Co
- McDONOUGH**, Jos—arrested on suspicion of grand larceny, Jl 10, 6:1
- MacDOUGAL**, Howard—ambulance trailed from Rochester by rum agents, S 24, 18:6
- McDOUGALL**, Jas—death, S 19, 19:4
- McDOWELL**, C K, see Coal Strike—Ill Massacres
- McDOWELL** (Mrs), Jacqueline, see Selby N
- McDOWELL**, Jesse C, see Doherty, Hy L & Co
- McDOWELL**, W—Ir on career, Ag 20, VII, 8:3
- McDOWELL** (Dr), Wm—Ir on cancer, S 10, VII, 8:5
- MACEDONIA**—Ed on Macedonia and Thrace, Jl 17, 12:3; Greek Govt grants petroleum rights to Anglo-Persian Oil Co, Jl 25, 1:4
- McELFRATRICK**, Wm H—death, S 30, 13:6
- McELROY** (Mrs), Julia, see Phillips, Mrs C
- McELROY**, Robt H—career, Jl 2, VII, 3:1
- McENTYRE** (Rev.), Jas T—appointed Pres of St Joseph's Seminary by Archbishop Hayes, Jl 2, 5:2; leaves St Theresa's Church for St Joseph's Seminary at Dunwoodie; farewell given for him, S 11, 19:7
- McERLAIN**, W—sent to workhouse on son's charges, Jl 28, 15:7
- McEWAN**, Archibald W—cites growth of co-operative savings and loan assns, Jl 2, VIII, 1:7; cites growth of bldg loan assns as proof of demand for houses, Jl 30, VII, 1:3
- McEWEN**, Jno—death, Jl 4, 13:6
- McFADDEN**, Mrs H Willis—refuses to see callers following report that bean with carving of Christ's head was missing, Jl 25, 28:3
- McFADDEN**, Jno Howard—marries Florence M Ellsworth, Jl 1, 13:1
- MacFARLAND** (Dr), Chas S—directs "friendly visiting" of churchmen to churches of Europe and Near East, Jl 30, II, 4:3; sent by Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America to invite Queen Wilhelmina to attend Huguenot-Walloon Tercentenary, Ag 19, 4:6
- McFEE**, Wm—ed on defense of the Turks, S 30, 12:5
- McCAFFEY**, Ernest—sp art on motor trips, Ag 13, VII, 6:1
- McGARRITY**, Joe, see Clan-na-Gael
- McGARRY** (Minn Sen), Patk H—left 15 squaws by Indian chief who dies, S 5, 1:2
- McGARRY** (N Y S Sen), Peter J—charges that coolie labor is being used in Queens industrial plants investigated by Immigration Dept, Jl 30, 16:3
- McGARVEY**'s Restaurant, see Hotels and Restaurants—Rochester, N Y
- McGARY**, Ethel, see Sports—Swimming
- McGEAN** (Rev. Father), Vincent de Paul—death, Ag 31, 15:5; will, S 7, 17:4
- McGEE**, Eug F, see Dillon & Co
- McGEE**, Jas—arrested for selling liquor, Jl 22, 20:4
- McGEE**, Wm F, see Fuller (E M), & Co
- McGEEHAN**, Joe F—Acting Chief Magistrate while McAadoo is on vacation, Jl 1, 16:1
- McGILLICUDDY**, D J—seeks Congressional nomination in Maine, S 10, II, 1:8
- McGILVEAY**, Chas F—estate, Jl 11, 8:1
- McGINLEY**, Thos R—elected Democratic leader in Richmond, Jl 25, 4:2
- McGINNITY**, Jos—arrested on charge of pocketpicking, Ag 14, 11:6
- McGLYNN**, Patk Michel, see Crossler, S
- McGOVERN**, Anna F—estate, S 21, 19:1

- McGOVERN, Patk.**, see N Y C—Transit—Subways—Lexington Av Subway
- McGOWAN, Harold**—sued for marriage annulment, S 3, 7:6
- MacGOWAN, Jas.**—arrested at Great Kills, S 1, on charges of assault and interference with police, Ag 15, 19:3
- McGRADY, Edw F.**—speaks at labor meeting in Boston, Jl 17, 5:3
- McGRANE, Jno F.**—death, Ag 29, 15:6
- McGRATH, Fred**—becomes insane, S 29, 21:4
- McGRATH (Patrolman), Geo W.**, see Assaults—N Y C—Police
- McGRATH, J F.**, see Railroads—Strike—Defective Equipment
- McGRATH, Thos F.**—arrested in suit by A Dimmerling over stock transaction, Jl 27, 12:3
- McGRAW, Jno**, see Illicit Still—Sing Sing Prison
- MacGREGOR (U S Repr), Clarence**—introduces bill to prevent Army-Navy football teams from playing where admission fee is charged, Ag 24, 13:3
- MacGREGOR, Harry L.**, see Globe Rubber Tire Co
- MacGREGOR, Katherine**—sp art on stalking a tigress, S 3, VII, 16:1
- MacGREGOR, Russell**—will marry Mrs Margt F A Jones, S 20, 21:2
- McGREGOR (Mt) Sanitarium**—sp art by J A Seavey, Jl 9, III, 22:1
- McGREW (Mrs), Mary**—arrested in Jacksonville, Fla., on charge of beating her way on train, Jl 5, 4:3
- McGUINNESS, Peter J.**—captures 7 Chinese in Greenpoint raid; smuggled in he declares, Ag 12, 20:4; makes second raid but finds no Chinese, Ag 13, 20:8
- MacGUIRE, Francis**—held for shooting T Kane in Hoboken, Ag 13, 6:1
- McGUIRE (Rev) J F.**—says Catholic Church of Okla opposed Ku Klux Klan and Klan candidates, Ag 4, 6:2
- McGUIRE, Jas C.**, see Real Estate—N Y C—Fifth Av
- McGUIRE, Jno**, see Illicit Still—Sing Sing Prison
- McHENRY, Jno G.**—defeat certain as wet candidate in Wis Gubernatorial primaries, S 6, 1:4
- MACHINERY**—A Lindstrom praises Amer products, Jl 9, VIII, 8:3
- MACHOLD, H Edmund**—may be choice of Republicans for Gov if Gov Miller fails to enter campaign for renomination; State Com adopts his resolution commending Gov Miller, Jl 19, 1:2; predicts special session of N Y S Legislature to consider coal crisis will end in 1 day, Ag 29, 2:1
- McHUGH (Patrolman), Patrick**—receives honorable mention, Jl 7, 19:1
- McERNY, Florence**—missing, S 4, 8:2
- McINERNY, M F.**, see Hospitals—Military—Neglect and Cruelty
- McINTOSH, Mrs. Burr**—says women smuggle liquor in skirt pockets, S 10, 5:2
- McIVOR, Henrietta**, see Winant, F. Jr
- MACK, Franklin D.**—death, Jl 14, 13:6
- MACK, Willard**—report that he has parted from wife, S 6, 16:4; has not parted from wife, S 7, 12:1
- MACK Trucks, Inc**—Pf divd, S 8, 23:4
- McKAY (Maj)**, see Newburg, N Y
- MACKAY, Clarence H.**—reports no material damage done to Commercial Cable Co's station at Waterville, Ireland; thinks traffic will be resumed in few days, Ag 26, 3:7; announces merger of Postal Telegraph-Commercial Cable Co with All America Cable Co, Ag 30, 21:3; message to W T Cosgrave threatens to withdraw Commercial Cable Co's landing station from Waterville, Ireland, S 1, 3:3; announces affiliation of Radio Corp of Amer with Postal Telegraph-Commercial Cable Co for combination cable and radio service throughout world, S 12, 30:1
- MACKAY, F F.**—90th birthday, Jl 21, 11:5
- MACKAY, Kath**, see O'Brien, K
- MACKAY Co's—Divida**, Ag 23, 1:1
- McKEE, Geo H.**—appointed manager of Rlordon Co, Ltd, S 6, 20:1
- McKEE (N Y C Assemblyman), Jos V.**—lr to N Y S Athletic Comm urging reduction of boxing prices, Ag 14, 7:6; Chairman Muldoon of State Boxing Comm replies to him, Ag 15, 21:3; appeals to Gov Miller to take action on boxing prices; wants a \$7 maximum, S 7, 13:3; ed, The welfare of boxing, S 8, 12:4
- McKEITHEN, A F.**—Mildred Brewer to be tried in Juvenile Court for his murder; motive sought, Jl 22, 1:4
- McKELLAR (U S Sen), Kenneth Douglas**—leads Democratic returns in Tenn Senatorial primaries, Ag 4, 6:1; Ag 5, 6:2
- McKELVEY (Judge)**—warns Saratoga gamblers he will oppose opening of resorts, Jl 30, 28:1
- McKENDRICK, Geo.**—lr on Hyman transit plan, Ag 30, 14:6
- McKENNA (Commandant)**—commands Free State troops in rescue of Marconi Wireless station at Clifden, Ireland, Ag 18, 15:8
- McKENNA, Edw W.**—death, S 30, 27:1
- McKENNA, Jno**—arrested on charge of grand larceny, S 4, 8:1
- McKENNEY (Rev), Luther F.**—death, Ag 1, 19:4
- MACKENZIE (Lady)**—will film flamingoes, Jl 29, 3:1
- MACKENZIE (Prof), J J.**—death, Ag 2, 17:5
- McKENZIE, Alex.**—heirs may contest will, Jl 27, 30:1
- McKENZIE (U S Repr), Jno C.**—denies charges of Disabled Amer Veterans of World War that he is holding up Bursum bill, S 19, 18:7
- McKEOGH (Capt), Arth.**—tries to put convention of Military Order of World War on record as opposers of soldiers' bonus, S 21, 21:8
- McKEON, Edw.**—visits Dublin, interviews with M Collins, convinced that Free State will establish order, Jl 14, 3:2
- McKEOWN, Father**, see Logue, Cardinal
- McKEOWN (Com Gen), Jno J.**—Free State troops under command of Col O'Malley capture Westport, Jl 29, 4:2; made one of new heads of Irish Free State Govt, Ag 30, 9:2; cited for unusual bravery in battle between Free State troops and irregulars at Sligo, Ireland, S 17, 13:1
- McKEY, Willie A.**—will, S 22, 16:2
- McKIM, Chas F.** (founder of Amer Academy in Rome—Alumni of Academy will erect memorial, Jl 7, 10:6; Jl 9, VIII, 1:4
- McKINLEY, Wm.**—Tablet unveiled at Atlanta, Ga, Jl 5, 4:3
- McKINLEY (U S Sen), Wm Brown**—denounces H Ford's offer for Muscle Shoals plant, Ag 1, 8:1; objection to Ford's offer for Muscle Shoals answered by G Silver, Washington repr of Amer Farm Bur Federation, S 11, 19:2; statement on U S and the League of Nations after visit to League Assembly, S 15, 1:6; ed, S 16, 14:3; will sustain Pres Harding's expected veto of soldiers' bonus bill, S 19, 1:1
- McKINNEY, Alex.**, see Fuller Express Co
- McKINNEY, W D.**—says Ohio faces industrial paralysis if Sec Weeks's declaration on O embargo is put into effect, Jl 29, 2:7; announces that Central O Coal Exchange has declined J L Lewis's invitation to Cleveland conference, Ag 3, 3:4
- McKINTOSH, Hemphill Co.**, see Steel Trade—Iron Foundries Merger
- McKITTEBICK, L B.**—elected a Director of Tobacco Products Corp, S 19, 27:8
- McKITTRICK, Edw.**, see Butwell, J
- McKRETH, E W.**—lr upholding M Nicholson for protesting against expression "different than," S 15, 18:8
- McLAOHLIN, Archibald**—death, S 19, 19:4
- McLAUGHLIN (Judge), Alenae G.**—imposes heavy sentences on robbers, Jl 11, 19:6
- McLAUGHLIN, Edw.**—arrested on charge of selling liquor, Jl 9, 9:2
- McLAUGHLIN, Wm Alex.**—wife granted divorce, S 22, 19:7
- McLAUGHLIN, Wm I.**—seeks Congressional nomination, Ag 27, II, 1:8



- McLAURIN, Hugh**, see Ireland—Outrages—Bomb Plots
- MacLEAN, Chas S**—services secured by N Y S Transit Comm to investigate effect of use of British-mined coal in Interborough's furnaces, Ag 19, 6:4; report on effect of British-mined coal in Interborough's furnaces, Ag 20, 13:1
- McLEAN (U S Sen)**, Geo Payne—cites appeals from labor unions for enactment of tariff bill, says it will be passed by Republican majority despite Democratic opposition, Jl 31, 15:1; ed, Ag 1, 18:1; will be renominated by Republican State convention, S 10, 11, 2:1; S 13, 4:6; ed on action on soldiers' bonus, S 22, 14:1
- McLEAN, Jos**—loses hearing when shrapnel shell explodes in room, S 20, 23:4
- McLEOD, Thos G**—will have run-off election with C L Blease Sept 12, Ag 31, 3:5; defeats C L Blease in S C Democratic gubernatorial primary, S 13, 4:6
- McMACLIN (Mgr)**, Danl J—death, Jl 13, 13:2
- McMAHON (Maj Gen)**—appointed chief of Staff of Irish Free State army, S 16, 2:8
- McMAHON, Hy**—sp art on suburban life, S 3, 11, 8:1
- McMAHON (Judge)**, J Gratton—refuses to seize woman's wedding ring to settle judgment, Ag 2, 27, 4:7; blames justices of Kings County for change of court house, S 30, 13:4
- McMAHON, Jane**—praises sensible London fashions, S 18, 27:2
- McMAHON, M J**, see Internatl Assn of Machinists
- McMAHON, Mansfield**—reports improved conditions in South Amer, Jl 4, 24:3
- McMAHON, Thos F**, see Textile Workers' Strike
- McMAIL (Patrolman)**, Jno H—name added to honor tablet at Police Headquarters, Jl 7, 19:1
- McMANES (Ensign)**, Kepmore M—marries Laura E Shaw, Jl 16, 26:2
- McMASTER, Mrs Jno B**—death, Jl 1, 13:6
- McMASTERS (R H) & Co**—Grand Jury begins inquiry into failure, Jl 19, 21:4; hearing adjourned, Ag 9, 29:5
- McMASTERS (Gov)**, Wm Hy—attends Govs' conference on coal emergency, at St Paul, Ag 11, 2:3
- McMICHAEL, Jos C**—hears that Ford employees on release from Ford industries have been advised to take positions with R Rs to break strike, Ag 30, 3:2
- McMILLAN, Andrew**—marries Dorothy Y Wadhams, Jl 1, 13:1
- McMILLAN, Donald B**, see Explorations—Arctic—MacMillan Expedition
- McMILLAN (Lt)**, Julian Meredith—engaged to Eliz A Voorhees, Jl 16, 26:2
- McMILLAN (Capt)**, Norman, see Aeronautics—World Flight
- McMILLEN, Danl J**—death, S 27, 19:3
- McMILLIN, Benton**—leads Tenn Gubernatorial race, Ag 4, 6:1
- McMILLIN, Emerson**—memory honored at meeting of Directors of Amer Light and Traction Co, Jl 7, 24:5
- McMURTEY, Minam Falconer**, see Maher, J
- MacNAIE, Jas T**—develops devices which eliminate outdoor antennae and removes vicinities of static, S 15, 21:5
- McNALLY, F E**—elected Director of Laurentide Co, Ltd, S 20, 24:3
- McNAMARA, Michl**, see Runaway Boys
- McNAMEE, Jno H H**, see Prudential Trust Co
- McNABY (U S Sen)**, Chas Linna—attitude on Pres Harding's address to Congress on industrial crisis, Ag 19, 1:7; offers amendment to soldiers' bonus bill, Ag 27, 6:3; speaks for land reclamation amendment to soldiers' bonus bill in Sen, Ag 29, 1:3; amendment for reclamation of lands to soldiers' bonus bill adopted in Sen, Ag 30, 5:3
- McNAUGHT, Wm**—arrested on charge of assaulting his wife, Jl 3, 8:2
- McNEILL, Ronald**—comments in Commons on peerage bestowed on Lord Waring, says Waring amassed fortune during war, Jl 18, 17:4; charges made against Lord Forbes in House of Commons contradicted, Jl 19, 17:5; apologizes in Commons for allegations against Lord Forbes, Jl 22, 4:3
- MacNEILL, Seamus**—killed in Sligo-Mayo battle, S 24, 4:3
- McNEILLY (Rev)**, J H—death, S 29, 19:6
- McNIDER, Hanford**—sends lr to Amer Legion members predicting passage of soldiers' bonus, Ag 21, 3:3; ed on lr to Amer Legion members on soldiers' bonus, Ag 22, 16:1; ed, The President next, S 2, 8:1; calls on Pres Harding with auxiliary socs to urge signing of soldiers' bonus bill, S 19, 10:1; sends lr to each Sen and Repr following Pres Harding's veto of soldiers' bonus bill, S 20, 1:6; says Amer Legion will continue fight for soldiers' bonus, S 22, 19:1; says fight is on for compensation for veterans of World War, arrives in Chicago to attend Ill convention of Amer Legion, S 26, 8:2; statement that bonus fight just begins referred to in resolutions of Anti-Bonus League, S 26, 9:1
- McNULTY, Jno J**—death, S 21, 17:5
- McNUN, Ga**, see Negroes—Ga
- MACONKEY, Thos Simpson**—death, Jl 12, 11:3
- McPABLAND, Jno**—announces program for annual convention of International Typographical Union at Atlantic City, S 11, 19:1; urges shorter working hrs for printers at annual convention of International Typographical Union at Atlantic City, S 13, 10:2
- McPATLAND, Jas**, see Drug Traffic—Arrests and Convictions—Gang Arrests
- MACPHAIL, Agnes**—returns part of Canadian Parliamentary salary as lead in economy, Jl 3, 21:1
- McPHERSON (Rev Dr)**, Geo W—attacks H C Robbins and H F Fosdick for evolution theories in Old Tent Evangel, N Y C, Jl 24, 10:1; advt on The Virgin Birth, S 10, 11, 9:1
- McQUEEN, Thos B**—death, Jl 24, 15:4
- McQUILLAN, Jno**, see Daly, Jos
- McRAY, Geo**—arrested on charge of violating Volstead act, Ag 18, 15:6
- McRAE (Gov)**, Thos C—reply to Pres Harding's message on coal strike, Jl 20, 2:3; leads Arkansas Gubernatorial race; endorsed by Ku Klux Klan, Ag 9, 6:2
- MacREADY (Lt)**, Jno A—chosen commander of Army Air Service's proposed San Diego-N Y C non-stop flight; experience and career as flyer, S 30, 12:8
- MacREADY (Gen Sir)**, Nevill—sends message of sympathy to Ireland on death of M Collins, Ag 24, 3:4
- McREYNOLDS (Judge)**, S D—spends \$4.07 in Tenn congressional campaign, Ag 4, 6:1
- McSHANE, Edw A**, see N Y C—Markets Dept, Ag 26
- MacSWINEY (Mrs)**, Mary—released after capture by Irish irregulars, Jl 7, 10:2; evacuates Cork with irregulars, Ag 14, 15:2; arrives in Dublin to attend Daib, S 9, 3:1; does not attend meeting of Daib, S 10, 4:1
- MacSWINEY, Mrs Muriel**—lr from W E Kerrish on statement that Catholicism had bad effect on Ireland, S 11, 16:6
- McTAMNEY, Jno M**, see Kherilla, Dr G K
- McVEIGH & McCRODDEN**—Carry away 200 ft of street, Ag 17, 3:3; T Peters will investigate charges of stealing city land with political assistance; statement by a A McVeigh, Ag 26, 5:3
- McWHINNEY (Assemblyman)**, Thos A, see Nassau Co—Road Contracts
- MACY, Mrs Jno**, see Women—Twelve Greatest



- MACY, R H & Co**—Statement of employment manager on care in choosing employees, *Jl* 16, *II*, 10:6; purchases additional plot on 35th St near 11th Av, *Jl* 20, 29:3; pfd and common stock will be offered to public, in financial re-organization plan, *Ag* 12, 14:3; stock offered; financial statement for past 3 yrs, *Ag* 16, 22:2; subscription books closed, *Ag* 17, 20:2; review of book by E Hungerford, *The Romance of a Great Store*, *Ag* 20, *III*, 17:1; 12-story factory bldg at 35th St and 11th Av completed, *Ag* 27, *VIII*, 1:8 ed on financing, *S* 1, 12:2; unclaimed deposits of Depositors' Acct Dept, *Ag* 30, 22:3; *S* 6, 28:6; stockholders vote to increase stock, *S* 9, 17:1; price policy in connection with new tariff law, *S* 30, 20:4
- MACY, Thos**—probate of will set aside, *Jl* 14, 13:5
- MADDEN, Jne H**—testimony before Transit Comm on transit valuations, *Ag* 1, 33:2; *Ag* 9, 36:3; *Ag* 15, 30:1
- MADDIGAN, Jne**—assaults policeman at Coney Is, *Ag* 14, 15:8
- MADDOCK, Edw S**—explains stock exchange offer of Commercial Credit Co of Baltimore to stockholders of Continental Guaranty Corp, *S* 29, 28:3
- MADELINE, Constance** (schooner) — Burned at sea; all saved, *S* 30, 28:3
- MADER, Fred**, see Labor Union—Chicago
- MADISON Sq Garden Swimming Pool**—P Glampapa drowned, *Jl* 14, 2:8; unidentified youth drowned, *Jl* 18, 26:3
- MADON (French Ace)**, see Aeronautics—Airships—Tailless Plane
- MADRID Medical School**—Students assault teachers, *S* 17, 23:3
- MAETERLINCK, Maurice**—review of *The Great Secret*, and por, *Ag* 6, *III*, 3:1
- MAGAZINE Subscriptions**, see Swindling
- MAGAZINES**—Lr from W F Hooker on old magazine, Portfolio, *Ag* 6, *III*, 25:1
- MAGEE, Eug F**, see Dillon & Co
- MAGENNIS (Prof)**—debates on King Clause of Irish constitution at Dall; debate referred to in Dublin Freeman's Journal, *S* 28, 5:1
- MAGEE (former Collector of Internal Revenue), Harry W**—held in Chicago on charge of extortion in liquor cases, *Jl* 16, 14:3; says he will charge many Govt authorities with liquor graft, *Jl* 17, 15:5
- MAGIC**—Houdini reviews book, *Revelations of a Spirit Medium*, *Ag* 20, *III*, 16:1
- MAGILL, Grace**—found in Phila hospital; had been missing 6 weeks, *S* 16, 2:8
- MAGISTRATES**, see N Y C—Courts—Magistrates
- MAGISTRATES, Justices and Constables Assn**—Cars without tail lights tagged at quarterly meeting in Hammondtown, *N J*, *Jl* 1, 16:6
- MAGNA Metal Corp**—Application of stockholders for receivership dismissed, *S* 21, 27:1
- MAGNA Oil and Refining Co**, see Tidal Osage Oil Co
- MAGNESS, Chas Jos**—sued for divorce, *Ag* 4, 15:4
- MAGNOLIA Petroleum Co**—report that Standard Oil Co of N Y will acquire stock, *S* 20, 30:5
- MAGNOTTI, Patsy**, see Alcoholic Poisoning—N Y C
- MAGNUS, Richd**—replies to criticism of M Lichenstein on resident buyers abroad, *Ag* 20, *II*, 10:3
- MAGNUSON, Jne**—shoots Duluth doctor and himself, *Ag* 20, 2:6
- MAGOR Car Corp**—Divds, *S* 20, 33:7
- MAGRO, Peppino**, see Midgets
- MAGRUDER, Natalie**, see Campbell, G E S
- MAGUIRE, (Dr) E J**—proves by a week's test that a man can maintain normal weight on 50c worth of food a day, *Ag* 31, 25:3
- MAHDESIAN, Arshag**—lr on Christians in Asia Minor, *Ag* 20, *VII*, 8:1
- MAHER, Jos**—marries Miriam F McMurtry, *S* 1, 13:2
- MAHER, (Mrs) Margt**—refuses to sign complaint against her husband, George, charged with having shot her five times, *Jl* 19, 32:3
- MAHER, Thos F**—statements on Cleveland conference on coal strike, *Ag* 8, 2:4; *Ag* 15, 1:5
- MAH, Jongg (game)**, see games
- MAHMOOD, M**—arrives in U S to organize assemblies in Amer univs in interest of League of Nations, *S* 5, 18:3; urges America's co-operation in League of Nations; *lr*, *S* 24, *VII*, 8:4
- MAHOGANY**—U S Forest Service reports 50 kinds of wood are used as substitutes, *S* 15, 19:2
- MAHON, Wm D**—says a Boston bank loaned \$100,000 to Amalgamated Assn of Street Ry Workers to finance strike in N Y C in 1917, without collateral, at Atlantic City conference of Executive Council of A F of L, *S* 14, 10:1
- See also Street Ry—Strikes—Chicago
- MAHONEY, Jos**—held for assaulting policeman, *Ag* 28, 5:1
- MAHONEY, P G**—death, *Ag* 7, 13:6
- MAHONEY, Patk**, see Selig, H
- MAHONING Investment Co**—Divd, *Ag* 3, 22:2
- MAIDSTONE Country Club**, see Fires—East Hampton, L I
- MAIER (Controller), Wm J**—Issues review of Gov Miller's expenditures; compares administration with Smith's, *S* 24, *II*, 3:1; on Republican ticket for N Y S Controller, *S* 28, 1:7; nominated for Controller, *S* 29, 1:6; career, *S* 29, 3:6
- MAIL**, see U S—Post Office Dept; and headings beginning Postal
- MAIL Frauds**, see Swindling
- MAIL Order Houses**—Aug reports, *S* 2, 14:4
- MAIL Thefts**—  
Chicago—P Gusenberg arrested in connection with Union Station robbery in 1921; H Watkins sought, *Ag* 7, 17:2; T (Big Tim) Murphy, must serve prison term for Dearborn Station robbery, *S* 13, 11:1  
Germany—Police report increase in rifling of registered mail from U S, *Jl* 29, 3:2  
N Y C—\$1,000,000 bonds stolen from mail truck holdup in Oct, 1921, are recovered; C Haines, Mr and Mrs E Bryce, C Lambert and another woman held, *Jl* 4, 1:2; \$400,000 more securities found; J Serville arrested, *Jl* 5, 1:5; E Bryce, C Heines and C Lambert held in \$125,000 bail each; records of prisoners; description of recovered bonds, *Jl* 6, 1:6; J Seville, former clerk in City Hall Post Office, arrested, *Jl* 7, 9:1; S Lippe commits suicide; was accused of rifling mails, *Jl* 16, 18:2; L Asserson, mail clerk, arrested, *Ag* 4, 8:1; T D Rivers, asst Supt of Hamilton Grange Post Office, arrested, *Ag* 6, 16:5; trial of G Anderson, G Chapman, C Loerber and J Savel for mail wagon holdup set for *Ag* 14, *Ag* 8, 7:2; J J Roth arrested accused of opening mail boxes and stealing checks, *Ag* 13, 5:2; G Chapman and G Anderson on trial for mail wagon holdup last Oct; C Loerber pleads guilty, *Ag* 16, 32:3; Loerber testifies against Anderson and Chapman; detective E Rose praised for captures, *Ag* 17, 17:6; truck driver, F Haverack testifies, *Ag* 18, 6:2; Chapman testifies, *Ag* 19, 20:8; Anderson and Chapman testify, *Ag* 20, 8:1; Anderson and Chapman sentenced, *Ag* 24, 17:7; C Loerber will be sentenced next week, *Ag* 25, 14:2; Loerber sentenced; J Savelli discharged, *Ag* 28, 25:1; L Asserson and M Yutkoff sentenced, *S* 7, 3:1; taxi bandits hold up empty mail truck near Police Headquarters, *S* 26, 3:5; Council Bluffs, Iowa, robbery in 1920; E F Hutton & Co lost \$95,016 in securities; loss covered by insurance, *S* 26, 15:3  
See also Post Office Robberies
- MAIL Trains**, see Railroads—Strike
- MAIL Tubes**, see Postal Tubes

**MAILLONS, Capt**, see Aeronautics—World Flight

**MAIN, Clayton E**—appointed acting head of prohibition Executive Div of Rhode Is, Ag 19, 20:5; death, S 7, 17:5

**MAINE**:—  
**Aroostook Co** wants to sever connections with the State, JI 31, 1:2; ed, Ag 1, 18:5  
**Elections**—Outline of situation, S 10, 11, 1:8; S 11, 19:3; primary returns, S 12, 1:3; returns; comments, S 13, 4:2, 3; ed, S 13, 20:1  
**MAINE ( Battleship )**—J P Chidwick, chaplain when vessel was blown up, is honored by N Y S Dept of United Spanish War Veterans, JI 12, 11:2  
**MAINE, Central R R**—Strike, see specific headings under Railroads—Strike  
**MAINTENANCE of Way Employes**, see Railroads—Strike—Maintenance of Way Employes  
**MAISTRE (Gen)**, P A M—death and career, JI 26, 13:4  
**MAJESTIC (S S)**—Last minute changes in French passport orders cause 50 passengers to lose ship, JI 9, 7:1; Mrs C Evans and A Zeiger, left behind on sailing, bring damage suits against White Star Line, JI 11, 31:1; G Liebert, French Consul in N Y, denies report that second cabin passengers were delayed through wrong information regarding visas being issued through Consulate, JI 15, 9:5; transportation from Cherbourg to Paris extended by use of airplane, Ag 20, 21:2; inspected by King George and Queen Mary, Ag 21, 2:1; repairs completed at sea; searched for jewels of the Romanoffs, A 24, 15:4; arrives in N Y with record list of 1,550 cabin passengers, S 13, 21:1; will go to Boston drydock in Nov, S 14, 4:2  
**MAJOBS, J**, see Coal Strike—General—Ohio  
**MAKI, Chas**—shoots Y Raldo, S 4, 4:3  
**MAKINO (Baron)**—Japanese-Chinese clash at peace conference revealed in sp art by R S Baker, on secret minutes, Ag 27, VII, 4:1; S 3, VII, 4:1  
**MAKUSHIN, Peter**—lr from P J Popoff on work in Siberia, JI 25, 10:7  
**MALABIA**—Prevented by fish, annual report of Rockefeller Foundation; experiments in So Amer, Ag 14, 12:1  
**MAYLAY Peninsula**, see Explorations  
**MALCOLM (Mrs)**, Thalia W, see Westcott, R E  
**MALLA, Anthony**—held on homicide charge after car kills boy, JI 28, 7:3  
**MALISE, Sylvester**, see Brower (Mrs), H  
**MALISHEFF, M**—deserves credit for success of Nijni Novgorod Fair, Ag 6, 16:1  
**MALLINSON, H R & Co**—Liabilities reduced, Ag 12, 15:5; progress of silk merger, Ag 30, 22:7; S 2, 4, 16:8  
**MALLON (Mrs)**, Alma Augusta—death, S 13, 21:5  
**MALLORY, Aloysius G**, see N Y C—Markets Dept  
**MALLORY (Mrs)**, Molla Bjurstedt, see Sports—Tennis  
**MALLOY, Austin**—arrested on charge of attempted burglary; found suffering from gunshot wound, Ag 28, 5:1; unable to appear in court, Ag 29, 4:3  
**MALLOY, Ell**, see Molton, H  
**MALONE, Jas H**—death, JI 19, 1:4  
**MALONE, Horton**, see Beggars and Begging  
**MALONE, Maude**, see N Y Public Library  
**MALONE, Thos**—arrested in connection with theft of Amer Ry Express drafts, S 3, 6:8  
**MALONEY (Mrs)**, Edith Langley—will, Ag 6, 11, 1:3  
**MALUCHA, Victor**, see Immigration—Deportations—German  
**MAMMOTH OIL Co**—Pays incorporation fee in Wyo, to develop Teapot Dome Naval Oil Reserve, Ag 20, 18:2  
**MAN, Ellery A**—death, S 26, 17:6  
**MANAGUA**, see Nicaragua

**MANCHURIA**—Japan threatens to send troops into province if outrages against Japanese by Chinese bandits are not curbed; raids occur in territory of Gen Chang Tso-lin; question of treaties at armament conference raised, JI 8, 5:1; Chinese say Japan seeks pretext to invade Manchuria; raid was minor incident which was successfully suppressed; impossible to send troops until rebellion of Gen Chang is crushed; no formal reply to warning, JI 9, 21:1; declared independent by Chang Tso-lin, Ag 2, 19:5; Chang Tso-lin menaces Peking with large army and full treasury, Ag 18, 15:5; Chang Tso-lin threatens to withhold British protection as reprisal for lack of recognition of his authority; condemns British policy in Manchuria, Ag 22, 19:5

**MANCINI, Tony**, see Iavorone, S

**MANDALAY (S S)**, see Assaults—S S Mandalay

**MANDATES**, see League of Nations—Mandates; Palestine; Syria

**MANDEL (Patrolman)**, Danl—rescues woman from burning bldg, JI 30, 15:1

**MANDELBAUM, Herman**, see Swindling—Wiretapping

**MANDELBAUM, Minnie**—Justice Finch restores her to her father from Lakeview Home, where she was sent by Children's Court, JI 22, 20:3

**MANDELL (Mrs)**, M C—seeks Sen nomination, Ag 6, 6:1

**MANDEVILLE (Commandant)**, see Ireland—Outrages—Dublin

**MANDONES, Edouard (Mayor of Port au Prince)**—Attempt to shoot him results in serious wounding of E Millet; L Montplaisir under arrest, JI 27, 3:5

**MANGELS (Mrs)**, Adelaide—death, S 10, 1:2

**MANGIN (Gen)**, Chas—Honors orderly, "Baba," at death, JI 3, 4:2; attempt to start revolution for establishment of Rhine-land Republic shown in sp art by R S Baker on secret minutes of peace conference, JI 23, VII, 4:1

**MANHATTAN (police boat)**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—B N J (schooner)

**MANHATTAN Bridge**—closed to horse-drawn traffic, JI 7, 1:5; Bklyn mail service must use bridge for motor trucks, JI 9, 5:1

**MANHATTAN Bur of Bldgs**—Quarterly report, JI 14, 26:2

**MANHATTAN Electrical Supply Co**—Semi-annual report, JI 26, 21:2

**MANHATTAN Opera House**—Masons will remodel bldg into Club House, JI 30, VIII, 1:4

**MANHATTAN Ry Co**—Stock, see N Y C—Transit—I R T Co's Lease of Manhattan Co's Lines

**MANHATTAN Savings Institution**—Unclaimed deposits, S 1, 21:8; S 8, 24:4

**MANHATTAN Shirt Co**—Pf divd, S 9, 19:1

**MANHATTAN Sq Apartments**, see Hotels—N Y C—Apartment Hotels

**MANHATTAN Storage Warehouse**, see Rankin, R

**MANHATTAN Transit Co**, see N Y C—Motor Buses

**MANHOLE Explosions**, see Accidents—Explosions—N Y C

**MANIGAULT, Edw Middleton**—death, S 6, 15:4; S 7, 19:8

**MANILA, P I**, see Shipping—Pacific Terminals

**MANILA Rotary Club**, see Denby (Sec), E

**MANION, E J**, see Railroads—Strike—Spread

**MANITOBA**—Farmer majority defeats Norris liberal govt, JI 20, 16:7

**MANKER, Roy L**—lr on moving picture production, S 10, VII, 8:1

**MANKOWSKI (Countess)**, Grace Sterling—referee recommends that she be allowed \$40,000 a year from estate, Ag 9, 18:1

**MANLFATTO, Chas**, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Woodmansten Inn

- MANLY, Basil**—urges S Untermyer to act as counsel for Repr Keller in proposed investigation by House Judiciary Com into Atty Gen Daugherty's administration of office, as result of ry strike injunction, S 18, 1:4
- MANLY, Chas W**, see Water Gas
- MANN (Rev Dr)**, Alex—elected Pres of House of Deputies of Episcopal Church at Portland convention, S 7, 6:2
- MANN (U S Repr)**, Jas Robt—opposes Pres Harding's plan for natl buying and selling coal agency, Ag 19, 1:6; attitude on Pres Harding's address to Congress on coal and R R strikes, crisis, Ag 19, 2:6
- MANN (Rabbi)**, Louis L—criticises Harvard's reputed attitude toward barring Jews, Jl 4, 8:2
- MANN, Sanford B**—death, Ag 25, 13:7
- MANNEQUINS**—Sp art by Muriel Harris on The Rising Star of the Paris Mannequin, Jl 23, III, 15:1
- MANNERS, Muriel**, see Thomas, W T
- MANNICHE, M**—sp art on Denmark's Internatl People's College, Jl 23, VII, 9:1
- MANNING, Clarence A**—describes culture and beauties of Slavic countries, S 26, 11:2
- MANNING, Imogene**—sp art on Washington, D C, Jl 30, III, 12:1
- MANNING, Jos C**—lr on Sen Frelinghuysen's amendment to tariff bill to increase Tariff Commrs' salaries, Jl 2, VI, 6:4
- MANNING (Bishop)**, Wm Thos—receives open lr from Rev Dr Parks on use of wine in Episcopal communion service, Ag 6, II, 14:1; replies to S Fish on objections to his statements on the Amer Bar Assn's attitude toward prohibition, Ag 9, 10:8; ed, Ag 29, 14:6
- MANNIX (Archbishop of Australia)**, Dan—cables condolences on death of M Collins to Lord Mayor of Dublin, says arbitration will succeed where force failed, Ag 26, 3:7
- MANOLIO, Jos**—held on homicide charge after car kills boy, Ag 7, 17:4
- MANPOWER Mobilization**, see Preparedness for War
- MANSILLA, Garcia**—Pope confers Grand Cross of Order of St Sylvester on him, Jl 16, 16:5
- MANTELL, Robt**—tribute to E Booth, Ag 25, 13:4
- MANTON (Judge)**, Martin T—list of 12 greatest living Amer men, Jl 23, VII, 1:4
- MANTUA**, see Italy—Disorders
- MANUAL Training**, see Vocational Training
- MANUFACTURERS' Aircrafts Assn**—sued by H Woodhouse, S 7, 10:1
- MANUFACTURERS Tool and Die Works**, see Prima Radio Corp
- MANUFACTURERS' Transit Warehouse Co**, see Fires—N Y C—Jane St
- MANUFACTURERS' Trust Co**—A S Kleeman becomes a Vice Pres, Jl 7, 2:5; extra divd, S 15, 28:6
- MANUFACTURERS**, see Industries
- MANUILOFF (Prof)**—exiled for hostile attitude toward Soviet, Ag 27, 3:5
- MANUSCRIPTS**, see Autographs—Sales
- MANX, Vincent Wm**—death, Jl 22, 7:5
- MANZI, Vincent**—murdered, and unknown woman hurt in Nani's Restaurant, Coney Is; police think slayer one of gang involved in killing of D Balsamo, Jl 3, 3:7
- MARBLES**—Buster Rech defends championship of East, Jl 7, 4:3; game at Rockaway Park, Jl 9, 5:8; F Dinkey wins world's championship from B Rech, S 8, 17:7
- MARBLESTONE (Dr)**, Jos S—sued for separation, Jl 18, 14:1
- MARBURY, Elisabeth**—views on prohibition opposed by prominent women, Jl 7, 2:7; list of 12 greatest living Amer men, Jl 23, VII, 1:2; sp art on Hootchland, S 17, III, 7:2
- MARCEAU (Col)**, Theo C—will, Ag 31, 32:3
- MARCEL Wave**—Coffeurs of France honor 50th anniversary of Marcel, inventor of wave, Ag 29, 17:4
- MARCHESANI, Jas**, see Juvenile Delinquency—West Hoboken
- MARCIANO, Al**—held on charge of counterfeiting prescription blanks, S 21, 21:4
- MARCONI (Sen) Wm**—inspects telephone inventions at Western Electric Co, Jl 1, 13:5; inspects trans-oceanic receiving station of Radio Corporation of Amer, at River Head, L I; displays interest in static combating inventions of R A Weagant, Jl 4, 13:4; awarded Jno Fritz medal at meeting in Engineering Soc's Bldg, speech, Jl 7, 19:5; may sail for England, Jl 8, 11:3; sp art on predictions, discoveries, etc, in connection with visit to U S, Jl 9, VII, 1:5, 8; sails for England on Yacht Elettra, takes Amer wireless material for experiment, including Dr I Langmuir's radiotron and devices for improvement of short wave telephony, Jl 9, 16:3; ed on Dr Stepanak's proposed internatl federation of engineers, Jl 26, 12:4
- MARCONI Co**—Divd, Ag 5, 14:5
- MARCONI Wireless Telegraph Co of London**—Wins Austrian rights for erection of radio stations against German Telefunken Co, S 10, II, 7:2; divd, S 11, 31:7
- MARCOSSON, Isaac F**—tribute to Lord Northcliffe, Ag 13, 9:5; sp art on Lord Northcliffe, Ag 20, VII, 1:1
- MARCUS, (Justice) Louis**, see Weber, L L
- MARCY, Geo E**—predicts increased prosperity for farmers, Ag 4, 18:4
- MARDEN, (Dr) J K**—says cholera epidemic in Armenia is under control, Jl 20, 19:5
- MARDEN, Ruth**, see Lund, F B, Jr
- MARENGO, (SS)**, see Remuera (SS)
- MARESCA, Robt**, see Constanzo, Josephine
- MARGETTS, Jno E**, see Salvation Army
- MARIANI, Oresti**—son and he shot by men in automobile, Jl 22, 3:8
- MARIENBAD Conference of the Little Entente**, see Balkan States
- MARINE Corps**, see U S—Marines
- MARINE Disasters**, see Accidents—Shipping
- MARINE Insurance**, see Insurance
- MARINHO, Irene**, see Brazil—Revolution
- MARINO, Anthony**—arrested on charge of larceny, S 14, 35:5
- MARINUCCI, Jas**, see Italians in N Y C
- MARION, Ohio**—Centenary celebration; speeches by Pres Harding and Gen Pershing, Jl 5, 1:1; Jl 6, 4:2
- MARION Mosher (schooner)**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Marion Mosher
- MARIONETTES**—Sp art on increase in popularity, Jl 9, VI, 1:6
- MARITIME League**, see Labor—Mexico
- MARITIME Trust Co**—Organization planned by shipping interests to finance foreign trade, handle shipping securities and promote ocean transportation, S 29, 28:1
- MARK, Jas**, see Coal Strike—Pa
- MARKALIBI, Alfonso**—stabs wife with potato knife, Ag 25, 13:6
- MARKEL Bros, Bankers**—Unclaimed deposits, S 8, 24:2
- MARKERS, Guy**, see Marks, Guy
- MARKET St Ry Co**—Pfd divd, S 1, 22:6
- MARKETS**—  
Baltimore—Sp art by H Mingos; illus, Jl 9, III, 10:1  
Japan—System of public markets will be established by Govt in large cities, S 24, II, 12:4  
N Y C—Mayor Hyman orders Counsel O'Brien to contest decision requiring Commr O'Malley to consent to assignment of certain stands in West Washington Market to Dorato-Carrutti Corp, Jl 8, 10:7; trading methods assailed in reply to attacks on N Y Market Gardeners' Assn, by Assn's Sec, W L Hundertmark, Jl 30, II, 1:1; Commr E J O'Malley threatens to exclude N J farmers from markets, Ag 1, 10:1; W L Hundertmark cites economies of buying vegetables from farmers at Harlem market, Ag 27, II, 6:5  
See also N Y C—Markets Dept  
Wayside—N J Bur of Markets reports numerous wayside markets in N Y and N J, where motorists buy direct from farmers, Jl 5, 33:2  
See also N Y S—Farms and Markets Dept

- MARKHAM, Chas Hy**—says ry strike is nearly over, S 3, 2:4
- MARKHAM, Edwin**—talks on writer's problems at annual dinner at Natl Amateur Press Assn, JI 5, 16:4
- MARKIEVICZ (Countess), Georgina**—raids provision shops in vicinity of Dublin with aid of members of Young Women's Militant Assn; hdqrs with Valera, JI 3, 4:3; among 200 irregulars making last stand in Dublin fight, JI 4, 1:1; reported to have been captured, JI 5, 3:2
- MARKEB, Guy (also spelled Markers)**—killed in Mexican feud, Ag 9, 20:5; Ag 10, 36:3; Ag 13, 16:2
- MARKEB, Harry**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Javery
- MARKEB, Marcus M**—home looted, Ag 4, 17:8
- MARKEB, Harry H**, see Books—Censorship, S 13
- MARKEB, German**, see Germany—Financial Crisis
- MARLBOROUGH Grill**—Raided; patrons arrested for possessing liquor, JI 11, 5:2
- MARLEANI (Mrs), Argene Fallani**, see Benefante, Mrs L
- MARLIN-Rockwell Corp**—Semi-annual report, Ag 16, 24:3; Ag 18, 21:7
- MARMORA Sea**, see Turkey—Nationalists—Military and Naval Operations
- MARMOTS**—Voices to be transmitted over radio announces Dept of Interior, Ag 2, 17:7
- MARNE Battle**—Commemoration of 8th anniversary, S 11, 3:7; ed on Joffre's part, based on article by Sir F Maurice, S 17, II, 4:3
- MARNE Day**, see Lafayette—Marne Day
- MARQUAND, Jno Phil**—marries Christina D Sedgwick, S 10, 28:1
- MARONITE Church**, see Wakim (Rev), F
- MARQUAND, Allan**—lr on cost of Princeton Battle Monument, JI 8, 10:6
- MARR, G A**—appointed general counsel to War Finance Corp, JI 1, 5:2
- MARRIAGE and Marriages**:—  
Advertisements—Princesses seek rich husbands in Geneva, JI 8, 4:4  
Brokers—S Gensberg wins \$100 fee from L Simons, Ag 31, 18:3  
Brooklyn—Justice Lewis says there are few happily married couples in Bklyn, S 12, 11:1; ed, S 13, 20:6  
Ceremony—Judge W H Smithers officially bans word obey in his first marriage ceremony, S 22, 19:2  
Chinese—Marriage of Lee Du to Fong Or Gim halted at Morning Star Mission by process-server, S 1, 14:1; Lee Du marries Fong Or Gim quietly at home, S 2, 4:6  
Cripple, H Neureck, marries Gertrude Blake, Ag 22, 7:2  
Cupid's Court—First meeting at Hammon-ton N J, Ag 16, 17:4; T B Delker, founder of Court, picks Kentucky belle; 4 matings result from first session, Ag 17, 14:1; Mrs H L Rogers resigns as justice of Court; tribunal evicted from movie theatre, Ag 18, 6:2; 8 couples matched; Ky belle goes to another, Ag 25, 13:3  
Divorced Persons' Remarriage, see Divorce—Remarriage  
Elderly Persons—J Spicer, 75, marries Mrs Eliz Elliott, 70, JI 6, 19:1; P Van Dyke, 70, marries Mrs Margt Clutterbuck, 68, JI 10, 14:1; Gen S F Kneeland, 77, marries Mrs E Johnson, 79, JI 30, 26:1  
Enoch Arden Law—R McConkey sues for divorce, Ag 20, 17:1; Mrs P Albert has marriage dissolved under Enoch Arden law; husband missing 14 yrs, Ag 26, 4:2  
See also Divorce—Enoch Arden Law  
Family Affairs—Mrs E Johnson, daughter and granddaughter married within a month, Ag 1, 19:1  
France—Green Badge in Paris signifies that wearer seeks mate, Ag 23, 17:6  
German Women Immigrants—Alabaman will marry German woman to make her U S citizen, Ag 11, 5:1
- Gypsies**—P Molt marries Rosa Stephens, Ag 7, 4:3; father and son claim same woman for wife in Marion, Ohio, under gypsy law, Ag 20, II, 1:3
- Husbands' Rights**—Bill introduced in Ga State Sen by Sen Fleining, compelling men to obtain wives' consent to go out, JI 15, 3:4
- Laws**—Dr Anna Hochfelder plans to introduce bill in N Y S Legislature providing a man who contemplates marriage should prove his mental ability and establish his economic independence, JI 12, 3:4  
See also Marriage and Marriages—Enoch Arden Law
- Lorraine, France**—Almost half of population of village of Kirviller wedded in last 2 yrs, Ag 6, 1:4
- N Y S—Statistics** show fewer June weddings this year, JI 2, 1:4; sp art by Bella Cohen on marriages on the East Side, JI 2, III, 9:1; statistics show fewer June weddings this year, JI 2, IX, 10:4; day's work of License Bur, JI 4, 24:5
- Nobility**—Count E A de Jimenez secretly married Flora L Nelson; is a floorwalker at Gimbel's, Ag 10, 9:1
- Picture Brides**, see Immigration—Picture Brides
- Protestant Episcopal Church's Attitude**—Com prepares report condemning birth control and making health certificates prerequisites to matrimony, JI 20, 19:2  
See also Protestant Episcopal Church—Prayer Book
- Relations**—C F Pfankel, 48, marries his stepdaughter, 16, Ag 25, 13:1
- Why Men Leave Home**—Sp art by F J Will-stach on cases in fiction, JI 9, III, 11:1  
See also Divorce
- MARS**—Sp art by F A Austin on Mars Re-nounces War, JI 9, III, 12:1  
See also Planets
- MARSDEN, Jack**—injured in airplane fall, Ag 21, 6:1
- MARSH, Edw C**—death and career, S 26, 10:2
- MARSH, Miriam**, see Clark, B C
- MARSH, Perry**—seaplane flight interrupted by storm, Ag 4, 15:2; husband, A L Johnson accidentally shoots himself, S 2, 1:2  
See also Johnson, A L
- MARSH (Justice), Robt McCurdy**—criticizes police for raids on Oscar H Waters Democratic Club and grants injunction, S 9, 6:3; limits search warrants for prohibition arrests, S 17, 12:1
- MARSHALL, Louis**—will help manage J P Cohalan's campaign for Surrogate, Ag 21, 3:1
- MARSHALL, Jno**—death, Ag 21, 11:4
- MARSHALL, McKee**—arrested on charge of embezzlement, JI 9, 20:4
- MARSHALL, Marie**—death; sisters, Mrs J J Wysons and Mrs W Pollock will inherit \$3,000,000 estate, S 21, 30:2; administrators appointed, S 23, 15:5
- MARSHALL, N Monroe**—nominated for N Y S Treas by Republican state convention, S 29, 1:6; career, S 29, 3:6
- MARSHALL, Thos Riley**—visits Sen, JI 30, 18:6
- MARSHALL, Tom**—death, Ag 19, 8:4
- MARSHALS**, see Railroads—Strike: Tol-bert, J
- MARSTON, Edgar T**—files answer to suit brought by F C Armstrong, Ag 19, 14:4
- MARSTON, Maxwell E**, see Sports—Golf
- MARTEANI (Mrs), Argene Fallani**, see Benefante, Mrs L
- MARTEL Mills, Inc**—Bonds offered, Ag 30, 20:2
- MARTEN, Geo Washington**—death, JI 8, 11:6
- MARTENHOFF (Mrs), Carrie Packard**—death, JI 12, 11:3
- MARTENS, Ludwig Christian Aug Karl**—reported in U S, Ag 9, 3:6; not in U S, says C Recht, Ag 10, 19:3
- MARTENSE, Wm Storer**—death, JI 14, 13:6
- MARTHEL (Lt), Paul**—marries Cath R For-ter, S 15, 19:1

**MARTIN, A B**—denies A Cahan's charges that Friends of Soviet Russia misused relief funds, JI 30, 7:1

**MARTIN, Ann**—advocates equal representation for women in Legislatures in speech on Woman's Movement in Europe at Natl Arts Club, Ag 3, 4:3

**MARTIN (Hon)**, Archer—writes Canadian national anthem, Ag 2, 17:3

**MARTIN, Burleigh**, see Morse, C W

**MARTIN, Chas**, see Taxicab Bonding Law

**MARTIN (Supreme Court Justice) Francis**—says Almiral Grand Jury ran wild in Kilroe case, S 15, 8:2; demands that Socolow who was kidnapped from his courtroom by Baltimore detectives be produced in court tomorrow; holds N Y police responsible, S 22, 1:2; developments in Socolow case, S 23, 1:4; S 24, 8:1; S 28, 7:2

**MARTIN, Francis S**—death, JI 29, 7:5

**MARTIN, Geo Thomas**—killed in Mexican mine fight; ten held, Ag 9, 20:5; Ag 10, 36:3; in describing attack by Mexican bandits in which G Marks was killed, Ag 13, 16:2

**MARTIN (Mrs), Jean Lydia**—death, Ag 22, 17:6

**MARTIN, Jno**—arrested on charge of burglary, Ag 6, 17:1

**MARTIN, Jno B**, see Hospitals—Military—Neglect and Cruelty

**MARTIN, Lella R**—estate, S 30, 27:1

**MARTIN, Leo**—arrested on suspicion of highway robbery, S 4, 9:2

**MARTIN, Richard**—ed on his humane work for animals, S 22, 14:4

**MARTIN (Mrs), Teresa**, see Alcoholic Poisoning—N Y C

**MARTIN, Theo S**—death, S 8, 13:4

**MARTIN, Wm**, see Murders—Toledo

**MARTIN, Wm A**, see Strip, M

**MARTIN (Detective), Wm**—killed by gunmen, S 7, 7:1

**MARTIN, Wm Letts**—death, S 5, 17:6

**MARTINS (Dr), E Pinto**—will begin So Amer exploration flight, Ag 8, 21:5

**MARTONE (Deputy Internal Revenue Collector) Frank**—arrested in Jamaica on charges of disorderly conduct and violating prohibition law, Ag 7, 1:4

**MARTSOLF, W J**, see Prohibition—Pa

**MARTY, see Negroes—Africa**

**MARTYRS to Science**, see Science

**MARVIN, Chas Tuttle**—death, Ag 5, 11:7

**MARVIN, Winthrop Lippitt**—reports less discrimination against Amer shipping by foreign interests, S 25, 32:3; in on British opposition to ship subsidy bill, S 26, 16:8

**MARX, Saml**—backed by lawyers' organization to oppose W M Chandler for Congressman in 19th N Y S district, S 22, 19:3

**MARY, Queen of England**—asks orchestra to refrain from playing jazz music, JI 28, 3:2

**MARY, Princess of England**—gives dinner to King and Queen, JI 11, 14:8; besieged by camera men, Ag 23, 13:7

**MARY, Jules**—death, JI 28, 13:5

**MARY PAULINE (Sister)**—death, Ag 6, 28:5

**MARYBORO, Ireland**, see Ireland—Civil War—Kildare Co

**MARYLAND:—**

**Elections**—J W Garrett and Sen France seek Republican nomination for U S Sen, JI 24, 14:7; prohibition and other issues in Senatorial campaign outlined, JI 31, 15:7; Ag 5, 6:1; Sen France to be renominated; new deal for control of primaries, Ag 14, 11:6; D J Dunlap charged by Comr Munford with auto speeding while intoxicated; was Congressional candidate on bone dry platform, S 6, 10:2; primaries, S 11, 19:3; returns, S 12, 1:3; S 13, 4:5; Sen France unwilling to make campaign; will stand on record, S 14, 7:2; C J Butler nominated for Congress by Republicans, S 27, 3:4

**Roads**, see Roads—Md

**MARYLAND (U S S)**, see U S—Navy—Maryland

**MARYLAND State Bar Assn**—S F Sherman speaks on Laws of Evidence, at annual convention, JI 2, IX, 10:2

**MASABI Iron Co**—Stock offered, Ag 4, 22:3

**MASCAGNI, Pietro**—is writing an opera on Brazilian theme, S 23, 10:5

**MASEFIELD, Jno**—review of W H Hamilton's book, Jno Masefield, JI 9, III, 5:1

**MASHERS, G Engle and H Krakower** arrested; Magistrate Brown favors whipping post, JI 16, 4:8; T De Foro thrashed in Bronx monkey house, Ag 23, 13:4; De Foro sentenced, Ag 25, 16:3

See also Bickel, S; Nicolaigi, A

**MASKED Bands**, see also Ku Klux Klan

**MASON (Dr), Dwight R**, see Ku Klux Klan—Cal

**MASON, Earl Potter**—death, Ag 15, 11:5

**MASONS**—will build Memorial to Washington at Alexandria, Va, JI 2, II, 1:2; will remodel Manhattan Opera House into Club House, JI 30, VIII, 1:4; officials sail to establish Finnish lodge, Ag 2, 9:2; plans filed for new home on W 59th St, Ag 5, 16:8; Cuban Masons return visit of N Y, N J, and Penna bodies; hold meeting at sea, Ag 14, 11:4; convention at Atlantic City, S 16, 8:1; parade in Atlantic City, S 17, 14:4; plan special conclave in Cleveland to initiate Pres Harding to 33rd degree, S 18, 14:1; S 21, 16:8; S 22, 15:3 100th anniversary of Long Branch temple, S 29, 21:4

**MASSACHUSETTS:—**

**Congress**—Ed on complaint by Repr Garner that "Massachusetts is in the saddle," JI 5, 18:3

**Elections**—Note—in previous index, see Massachusetts—Gubernatorial Campaign, and Massachusetts—Senatorial Campaign

**J C Pelletier** announces intention to be candidate for Dist Atty in Suffolk Co, JI 1, 17:1; Atty Gen J W Allen announces candidacy for Republican nomination for Gov, JI 2, IX, 10:2; Col Gaston opens Senatorial campaign at Ware, Mass, JI 6, 21:3; S L Whipple announces candidacy for Democratic nomination for Sen; comments on W A Gaston; declares Lodge represents organized money interests, JI 8, 2:3; Mayor P F Sullivan announces candidacy for Democratic nomination for Gov, JI 9, 19:6; W A Gaston, S L Whipple, D L Sharp and J J Walsh outline their Senatorial campaign policies at meeting of Women's Democratic Club of Mass at Nahant, Mass, JI 9, 20:1; Prohibition Party nominates J A Nicholls to oppose Sen Lodge, JI 10, 2:4; E N Foss to make campaign for Sen on tariff issue, JI 20, 16:7; J Walker, Republican, and W A Gaston, S L Whipple, D L Sharp, J J Walsh, Democrats, will oppose Sen Lodge in primaries, JI 31, 15:6; R A Wood will not oppose Sen Lodge, Ag 8, 21:6; filing of nominations ends; Ag 9, 6:1; branch of A F of L sends Senatorial candidates questionnaires, S 4, 4:4; ed, Lodgelana, S 6, 14:1; outline of pre-primary situation, S 11, 19:3; S 12, 23:2; primaries, returns, S 13, 1:6; S 14, 7:1; ed, S 14, 20:2; nomination of J C Pelletier alarms Democrats; conference of leaders will be held, S 18, 17:4; J Walker makes anti-Lodge recommendations to Republican State com, S 23, 7:1; ed on renomination of J C Pelletier, S 23, 14:2; Republican State convention, S 24, 19:1; Democratic State convention, S 26, 10:2

**Minimum Wage Comm**, see Minimum Wage Taxes, see Taxation—Mass

**MASSACHUSETTS Cotton Mills**—Cuts wages, JI 14, 15:3

See also Textile Workers' Strike.

**MASSACHUSETTS Horticultural Soc**—Gold medal for best ten varieties of hardy perennials won by Mrs B Clarkson at Lenox Garden Cub exhibition, JI 1, 13:3

**MASSERIA, Joe**—attempt at his life results in shooting of 6 in East Side, Ag 9, 1:4; ed, These men must be caught, Ag 10, 10:6

See also Valenti, U

- MASSEY, H A & Co**—Suspended by N Y Curb Market, Ag 22, 24:1
- MASSINGHAM, H W**—views on Govt control of press quoted by A S Draper in conference at Williams College Institute of Politics, Ag 6, 9:2
- MASSON (Mrs), Pauline Dupuy**—husband contests will, Jl 4, 24:2
- MASTEN, Alvin E**—estate, Jl 21, 29:1
- MASTER, David M**—death, Ag 22, 17:6
- MATCHES**—French Govt plans to keep monopoly, S 14, 20:7
- MATERNE, Edw**—death, Jl 10, 13:5
- MATERNITY Centre Assn—M Choate** announces publication of series of papers in effort to curtail deaths due to ignorance; N E Cadmus gives statistics, Jl 9, II, 1:4; first semi-annual report, Ag 7, 24:3
- MATERNITY Welfare**, see Bables—Hospital Births
- MATERNITY Welfare Law**—Constitutionality of Sheppard Towner law attacked by State of Mass in petition filed in U S Supreme Court, S 9, 5:3
- MATES, Jno**—arrives in Washington to attend conferences on coal; statement on strike, Jl 7, 19:6; canvasses N Y S and New England for relief funds for miners in anthracite district, Ag 27, 2:7
- MATHES (Prof), Carl**—arrives in U S, Jl 8, 6:4
- MATHES, Phil**—death, Jl 22, 7:5
- MATHEWS, Annie**—list of 12 greatest living Amer men, Jl 23, VII, 1:8
- MATHEWS, Jno, Jr**—appointed chief of Paper Div of Commerce Dept, Jl 2, 8:8
- MATHEWS (Dr), Shaller**—called infidel by Dr J R Stratton in sermon at Calvary Baptist Church, Jl 3, 13:4
- MATHEWSON, Christy**—visits home town, Ag 11, 7:5
- MATHIESON Alkali Works**—Quarterly report, Ag 4, 24:1; pf divd, S 20, 33:8; S 27, 30:7
- MATHIEU (Mme)**, see Highway Robberies—Fake Holdups
- MATICS, Franz**—hanged as spy in Hungary, Jl 9, II, 2:6
- MATRIMONIAL Advertisements**, see Marriage and Marriages—Advertisements
- MATSCHEKE, Griffith**—Policeman F A Harkness on trial charged with assaulting him, S 6, 9:2
- MATSUDAIRA**—ed on settling Siberia, S 8, 12:3; tentative agreement with Russians on scope of Russo-Japanese conference, S 15, 12:2; says Japan will not evacuate Sakhalin, S 21, 16:7; conference ends, S 26, 2:3
- MATSWELL, Donald**, see Hoffman Is
- MATTEAWAN State Hospital for the Criminal Insane**—O R Whitehead loses habeas suit for release, Jl 24, 10:1
- MATTEO, Michi R**—challenges leadership of A Delessandro in 1st and 2nd Assembly dists, Ag 26, 20:3
- MATTHEWS, Brander**—sp art, The Anglo-Saxon Myth, review of Jusserand's Literary History of the English People, Jl 2, III, 11:1; reviews O Jespersen's book, Language, and H L Meachen's book, The Amer Language, Jl 9, III, 2:1; reviews A Antoine's book, Mes Souvenirs Sur Le Theatre-Libre, Jl 16, III, 8:1; sp art on book reviewing, Jl 23, III, 2:2; reviews The Legacy of Greece, Jl 30, III, 2:1; reviews E E Sloason's and J E Downey's book, Plots and Personalities, Ag 8, III, 2:1; review of J L French's Masterpieces of Mystery; discusses second-hand situations, Ag 13, III, 2:1; reviews book, The Little Book of Society Verse compiled by C Moore and H C Stearns, Ag 20, III, 2:1; reviews books, Types of the Essay, Penguin Persons and Peppermints, Wiltshire Essays, Ag 27, III, 2:2; sp art on more second-hand situations (plays), S 3, III, 5:1; reviews books on Seneca, S 10, III, 2:2; reviews art of short stories, S 17, III, 2:1; sp art on publishers' statements on blurbs and jackets of books, S 24, III, 2:2
- MATTHEWS (Mrs) Burnita Shelton**—summarizes report of Natl Woman's Party's study of legal inequality in N Y, S 18, 15:1
- MATTHEWS, David E**—conducts coal distribution in Ind, Ag 5, 2:5
- MATTHEWS (Mrs), Jennie E**—death, Ag 28, 11:6
- MATTHEWS (Dr), Mark A**—speaks at General Bible Conference of Presbyterian Church, Ag 22, 7:3; ed, Ag 23, 12:3
- MATSUDAIRA (ex-Comr in Vladivostok)**—ed on settling Siberia, S 8, 12:3
- MATZENAUER, Margt**—drops divorce suit against F Glotzbach; latter withdraws counter suit, S 21, 17:3
- MAUCLERE, Eug**—goes to Berlin on reparations mission, Ag 19, 4:1; Germans prepare for discussion, Ag 21, 13:6; informal conference, Ag 22, 19:4; report to Reparations Comm, Ag 23, 17:1; rumor of break with Bradbury denied, Ag 24, 17:6; discussions ended, Ag 25, 15:7; will present German proposals to Comm, Ag 26, 3:4, 5; leaves Berlin, Ag 28, 1:1; reports on German situation, Ag 27, 3:1; receives Distinguished Service Medal, Jl 12, 10:7
- MAUPIN, Mlle de**, see Books—Censorship
- MAURA (ex-Premier), Antonio**—says military operations in Morocco will not interfere with civil protectorate, in speech before Spanish Chamber of Deputies, Jl 3, 4:2
- MAURASS, Chas**—Anatole France calls candidacy for French Academy political, will not give him support, Jl 4, 3:6
- MAURER, Fredk**—held on charge of robbery, Jl 25, 4:3; sentenced for highway robbery, S 13, 9:1
- MAURER (Rev), Oscar E**—wants U S to act in Near East crisis, S 19, 2:4
- MAURETANIA (S 8)**—2 men killed while examining interior after fumigation, Ag 1, 19:3; new schedule announced, Ag 19, 11:5; arrives in N Y C with disabled turbine, S 3, 5:1
- MAURICE (Maj Gen), Sir Fredk R**—correspondence with Lloyd George on 1918 controversy over strength of English army, Jl 26, 2:6; ed on the Argonne memorial, Ag 2, 16:3; Lloyd George's attitude toward publication of Intrigues of the War, Ag 29, 14:8; dispatches from Constantinople, S 11, 1:1; S 16, 2:5; ed on article about Marne victory, S 17, II, 4:3; dispatch from Constantinople, S 18, 1:8; comment on Constantinople dispatches by Lloyd George in address to newspaper men, S 24, 1:7 confident of peace, S 26, 1:8; ed, Constantinople and Chanak, S 28, 20:4
- MAXEY (Judge), Geo W**—sails with tribute from Welsh people in Pa for Lloyd George, S 10, 7:3
- MAXIM, Hudson**, see Atlantic City, N J—Beautv Contest
- MAXWELL (Mrs), Geo T**—luncheon at Southampton for Molly Pitcher Club, Ag 25, 5:2
- MAXWELL, Hy**—Gov Davis of Ohio refuses to honor extradition papers from Ga on murder charge, Jl 6, 17:1
- MAXWELL, Robt Wallace ("Tiny")**—death and career, Jl 1, 13:7; funeral, Jl 4, 13:6
- MAXWELL Motor Corp**—Plan for exchange of stock approved by Noteholders Protective Com of Chalmers Motor Co, S 15, 29:2
- MAY, Alex H**—Missing, S 21, 27:7
- MAY, Jerome**—death, S 10, 28:3
- MAY, Nathan**—estate, S 29, 5:6
- MAY, W J**—reports business boom in Detroit, Ag 8, 16:2
- MAY, Wm**—runaway marriage with Leta Nelson prevented by State troopers, Jl 26, 2:7
- MAYBROOK Natl Bank**, see Thrift Bonds
- MAYER, Alex**—estate, S 30, 27:1
- MAYER, Herbert B**—sp art on Camp Dix, Ag 20, VII, 5:1
- MAYER, Levy**—death and career, Ag 15, 11:5; funeral plans, Ag 25, 13:6



**MAYER (Prof), Martin**—announces cure for sleeping sickness, S 21, 21:6  
**MAYER (Mrs), Rachael**, see Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Soc  
**MAYERS, Jesse**—wife and he arrested for disorderly conduct in Public Library, Ag 27, 7:1

**MAYFIELD, Earle B**—candidacy for nomination to Sen; primary returns, &c., JI 16, II, 3:2; JI 23, 3:5; JI 24, 1:2; JI 25, 1:2; JI 25, 10:1 (ed); JI 26, 2:6; Ag 5, 6:2; Ag 19, 10:3 (ed); Endorsement by Ku Klux Klan and Anti-Saloon League, Ag 20, VII, 3:1; Ag 27, 21:1; defeats J E Ferguson, Ag 28, 26:3; ed, Ag 29, 14:2; opposed by G E B Paddy, candidate of independent Democrats, S 17, 21:2

**MAYFIELD, Geo B**—independent Democrats nominate G E B Paddy to oppose him, S 24, 19:5

**MAYFLOWER (schooner)**, see Sport—Yacht Races—Internat'l Fishermen's Race

**MAYNOR, (Lt) Belvin W**—death and career, S 8, 1:2; eds, S 9, 12:3; S 12, 20:6

**MAYO, (Dr) Chas H**—arrives in Washington to attend Mrs Harding, S 11, 1:6; starts home; Mrs Harding past crisis of illness, S 13, 1:2

**MAYORS of N Y C**, see—Mayor's Mansion

**MAYORS' Conferences, N Y S**—Mayor G R Lunn urges special meeting of N Y S conference to formulate plans for distribution of fuel, Ag 10, 3:3; Mayor Wilson of Birmingham says conference to discuss methods of distribution and rationing of coal will be held in N Y C, Ag 12, 3:2; anthracite cities' mayors, through Mayor Durkan renew efforts toward resuming work, Ag 25, 1:7; Gov Miller's Fuel Comm sends lr to Mayors issued by Sec W P Capes and Mayor E W Fiske asking for applications for needed coal supplies, Ag 29, 1:7

**MAZZINI, Giuseppe**—ed on address by Lloyd George at Mazzini celebration in London, during Schanzer's visit, JI 12, 10:1; Signor Mussolini often called modern Mazzini, Ag 9, 4:4

**MEAD, Eddie**, see Sports—Boxing

**MEAD, Fred A**—Surrogate annuls trust fund created in his will, Ag 1, 10:1

**MEAD, (Mayor) Jno C**, see Ansonia, Conn

**MEADOWS, Mrs Alberta**, see Phillips, Mrs C

**MEANEY, Jno F**—death, JI 5, 19:6

**MEARNS, Wm A**—seeks release from jail after serving 3 yrs for contempt of court, Ag 9, 19:2; ordered released after serving 3 years for contempt of court, Ag 12, 4:3

**MEAT Trade:**—

Australia—Govt will grant subsidy to revive industry, Ag 10, 12:4

Discrimination—Sec Wallace orders Armour and Co and Fowler Packing Co, as owners of Mistletoe Stockyards at Kansas City, Kan, to discontinue certain alleged unfair practices, S 1, 16:4

Dissolution of Packing Industry—Trade Comm directs Swift and Co to divest itself of all capital stock of Moultrie Packing Co of Moultrie, Ga, and Andalusia Packing Co of Andalusia, Ala, on ground that acquisition of stock was in violation of the Clayton act, Ag 23, 23:1; Supreme Court of D C grants request of Armour and Co for extension of time in which to dispose of subsidiaries, S 2, 5:2

Exports—Statistics on pork products shipped to Gt Britain during first 6 mos of 1922, S 11, 31:1

Labor—Internat'l Union of Amalgamated Meat Cutters and Butcher Workmen of No Amer plans formation of one big union, to force recognition from "Big 5" packers, JI 16, II, 3:7; butchers in abattoirs in Panama strike for higher wages, JI 29, 15:5

Lamb—Com appointed at meeting of producers and dealers in Jersey City to stabilize marketing of live and dressed lamb, and prevent price fluctuations, Ag 6, 19:4

Merger of Packers—Report of proposed consolidation of Armour and Co and Wilson and Co renewed in Chicago, denied by J O Armour, Ag 23, 23:1; Chicago Herald and Examiner prints report of proposed consolidation of Armour, Wilson, Morris and Cudahy Cos, S 15, 4:6

Pork—Statistics on exports to Gt Britain during first 6 mos of 1922, S 11, 31:1

Prices—Ham reduced 25%, wholesale, Ag 12, 4:6

Slaughter Houses—Ed on J C Squire's views JI 1, 12:5

Subsidy, see Meat Trade—Australia

See also Poultry

MECCA Temple, see Masons

**MECHANICS & Metals Natl Bank (N Y C)**—Statement, JI 7, 26:6

See also Banks and Banking—Mergers

**MECHEM (Gov), Merritt Cramer**—response to Pres Harding's message urging reopening of coal mines, JI 20, 2:3

**MEDA, Filippo**—said to have refused office of Premier, JI 26, 17:4; recommended by de Facta as best man to solve crisis, JI 27, 17:4; again refuses to form Cabinet, JI 28, 15:3; ed on Italian contrasts, Ag 6, II, 6:2

**MEDICAL Examination of Workers**, see Physical Examination of Workers

**MEDICAL Profession:**—

Fees—Ed on adjustment with reference to wealth of patients, JI 6, 18:5

France—French town sends priest away, preferring Doctor, JI 17, 18:2

Frauds—V Rosario sentenced for practicing without a license, JI 14, 13:1

Italy—Rome Univ offers foreign physicians privilege of entering as assts without salary, Ag 10, 7:5

See also Strasbourg Univ

**MEDICAL Research**—Dr W S Lazarus-Barlow says U S leads world in description of visit in interests of Radium Corp of Czechoslovakia, JI 23, II, 12:2

**MEDILL, Robt**—notified by Federal Fuel Distributors that he must rely on own resources for supply; says situation in Chicago is critical, Ag 4, 2:6

**MEDICINAL Uses of Alcohol**, see Prohibition

**MEDILL School of Journalism**, see Chicago Univ—Medill School of Journalism

**MEDITERRANEAN Sea**, see European Commercial Co

**MEDIUMS**, see Spiritualism

**MEESER (Rev Dr) Spencer Byron**—called infidel by Dr J R Straton in sermon at Calvary Baptist Church, JI 3, 13:4

**MEIGHAN (former Premier), Arth**—assails Canada's delay in answering England on Near East issue, S 23, 2:3

**MEISE (Mrs), Louise**—detained at Ellis Is, Ag 8, 11:1

**MEISER (Rev), Father Jos**—flogged, S 5, 7:4

**MEIKELL, Harry D**—endorsement of N J road bond issue, Ag 20, VII, 6:4

**MELCHER, Frederic G**—says Natl Assn of Book Publishers is opposed to censorship of pre-published MSS, Ag 6, II, 1:1

**MELCHIONE, Jno**, see Verotta, G

**MELE, Frank**—sued for separation, Ag 6, 16:5

**MELENDEZ (Pres of Salvador), Jorge**—meets with Gutierrez and Chamorro on S S Tacoma to renew peace of 1907, Ag 23, 14:1

**MELIUS, Luella**—seeks injunction to restrain Ganna Walska from appearing on concert stage under direction of G J Daiber, S 8, 8:2

**MELLET, Malain**—gives account in Revue Universelle of reported intentions of German mission to arm Russian navy, JI 2, 7:2

**MELLETT, Concetto**—found dead on Bklyn sidewalk, S 6, 16:3

**MELIFONTE Hotel**, see Hotels and Restaurants—Saratoga Springs



**MELLON (Sec), Andrew Wm.:**

Chief Clerk of Savings Div.—Justice Hoehling, at petition of W L Clay, orders him to show cause why order to abolish office should not be set aside, *Jl 29, 10:4*; answers W L Clay; opposes mandamus proceedings for reinstatement, *Ag 12, 8:7*  
**Coal Strike**—Does not own or control Vandallia Coal Co, declares A M Ogle, *Ag 13, 3:2*

**Dover (Asst Sec), E, see Mellon (Sec)—Internal Revenue Bur**

**Dye Embargo**—endorses plan for 3 mos' extension after tariff bill becomes effective, to aid customs valuations, *S 18, 17:1*

**Farm Loan Bonds**—Combined issue of 12 Federal Land Banks, totaling \$75,000,000, will be offered, *S 23, 21:3*

**Internal Revenue Bur**—Rumor of resignation of Asst Sec Dover because of difficulties, *Jl 12, 17:6*; *Jl 18, 10:7*; Dover resigns, *Jl 26, 12:7*

**Post Office**—Approves plan of Postmaster Gen Work for Govt ownership of bldgs, *Jl 5, 17:1*

**R R Strike**—Views on financial losses of strikers, *S 15, 3:5*

**Retirement of War Debt**—Report of operations for last fiscal yr, *Ag 14, 21:4*

**Soldiers' Bonus**—Urges Pres Harding to veto bill if foreign debt amendment is added, *Ag 31, 1:1*

**Treasury Certificates**—New issue offered, *S 11, 29:3*; oversubscription, *S 16, 4:5*; M Hulbert protests against proposed reduction in interest rate, *S 17, 27:1*

**Treasury Notes**—Calls on banks to aid in exchange of Victory notes, *Jl 27, 20:3*

**War Debts**—Article by S Luzanne comments on note to French financial delegate, *Jl 17, 1:3*; formal statement answering Balfour, *Ag 25, 15:1*; ed on Sec Mellon and Lord Balfour, *Ag 25, 12:1*; London press comments on statement, *Ag 26, 3:3*

**MELLOWES, Liam**—prisoner at Four Courts, Dublin, *Jl 1, 1:1*; sends draft advocating communistic govt to session of Dail, *S 22, 3:6*; lrs addressed to him by de Valera seized in transit, *S 26, 3:1*; reported to have severed relations with de Valera, *S 29, 5:1*

**MELVILLE, Fred J**—explains old postal systems at stamp exhibit in Geneva, *S 17, 23:2*

**MEMOIRS, see European War—Memoirs**

**MEMORIAL Craftsmen of Amer**—Open shop endorsed at convention in Springfield, Mass, *Ag 17, 25:3*

**MEMORIAL Services for Soldiers, see European War—Memorial Services for the Dead**

**MEMORIALS, see European War—Memorials**

**MEMORY, Loss of, see references under Amnesia**

**MEMORY Courses**—Sp art by Julia F Wood on a subway monologue, *Ag 20, VIII, 6:5*

**MENAHAN, Patk J**—will, *Ag 2, 36:1*

**MENDEL, Jacob L, see N Y C—Markets Dept, Ag 26**

**MENDELL, Seth**—death, *Jl 29, 7:5*

**MENDELSON, Moses**—estate, *S 20, 43:1*  
**MENDELSON, Walter**—lrs on memorial to C Vaux, *Ag 5, 10:6*

**MENIST, Hartog**—loses \$20,000 in jewelry on subway train, *S 28, 23:7*

**MENNONITES**—Mexican Govt requests colonies to change names of several villages from German to Spanish, *Jl 4, 8:2*; Russian medals for relief, *Jl 11, 19:5*

**MENORAH Summer School**—Opening meeting, *Jl 11, 12:7*

**MEN'S Clothing, see Clothing Trade**

**MEN'S Neckwear, see Neckwear Industry**

**MENTAL Healing, see also Auto-Suggestion**

**MENTAL Science**—Address by Dr D A Thom before Natl Conference of Social Workers at Providence, *R 1, Jl 2, II, 2:3*

**MENTAL Tendencies**—Ed on lecture by Dr E Huntington before Amer Philosophical Soc on distribution of human ability in Europe, *Jl 17, 12:4*

**MENTALITY Tests, see Psychological Tests**

**MENTEN, Theo J**—death, *Jl 11, 15:4*

**MERCANTILE Bank of America, see Bank of Central and So Amer**

**MERCER, Chas, see Blackmail—Atlantic City**

**MERCER, Geo L**—receives support of F Farrington in candidacy to succeed J L Lewis, *Ag 10, 2:5*

**MERCHANDISE Fair, N Y C**—Plans, *Jl 7, 29:3*; *Jl 9, II, 10:3*; *Jl 16, II, 10:3*; L E Pierson and others cite benefits to N Y C at Merchants' Assn luncheon to reprs of newspapers and trade journals, *Jl 19, 22:2*; L Hahn denies Pierson inferred that salesmen would be abolished, *Jl 20, 20:2*; Hotel Assn of N Y C sends rate cards to retailers throughout U S, *Jl 24, 5:1*; preparations, &c, *Jl 25, 15:1*; *Jl 28, 22:2*; *Jl 30, II, 11:7*; *Ag 2, 27:3*; *Ag 3, 24:1*; *Ag 4, 19:2*; list of exhibitors, *Ag 6, II, 1:8*; preparations, *Ag 7, 15:2*; opening, *Ag 8, 18:1*; exhibits, *Ag 9, 13:2*; Sen Hitchcock assails high tariff, *Ag 10, 12:2*; mfrs and retailers consider future shows and plans for incorporation as a permanent institution, *Ag 11, 22:1*; Directors of Natl Retail Dry Goods Assn and Natl Garment Retailers' Assn discuss plans for holding event twice a year, *Ag 12, 12:1*; attendance for first week, *Ag 13, II, 1:8*; new exhibits, *Ag 14, 23:2*; attendance, *Ag 15, 12:2*; *Ag 16, 10:1*; *Ag 17, 25:2*; *Ag 18, 16:1*; *Ag 19, 13:1*; F Simon cites points suggested by exhibitors for next fair, *Ag 20, II, 1:1*; attendance, *Ag 21, 15:1*; prizes offered, *Ag 22, 26:1*; attendance, *Ag 23, 24:1*; *Ag 24, 18:1*; *Ag 25, 17:1*; ends; statement by management, *Ag 26, 15:3*; results summarized by L Hahn, Managing Director of Natl Retail Dry Goods Assn, *Ag 27, II, 2:4*; Natl Retail Dry Goods Assn decides to repeat exhibit in 1923, *S 29, 32:1*

**MERCHANT Truckmen's Bur, see Truckmen's Strike**

**MERCHANT Marine, see Shipping**

**MERCHANTS' Assn, N Y:**

Anniversary plans discussed by Pres Pierson, *S 24, VII, 12:1*

Anti-Litter Campaign—Lr on plans for campaign, *Jl 24, 14:6*; ed, *Jl 26, 12:3*; lrs, *Jl 25, 10:7*

Appraiser's Stores—Public hearings on proposed removal from Manhattan to Bklyn will be held on July 26, *Jl 19, 26:2*; Foreign Trade Com protests against proposed removal to Bklyn, adopts resolution for investigation, *Jl 27, 26:4*

Coal—Places resources of Assn at disposal of Fuel Administrator Woodin, *S 7, 3:3*

Factory Employees—Survey shows that N Y C factory employees have shorter hours than up-State workers, *Jl 6, 32:2*

Industrial Bur—Reports on output of factories in Manhattan, *Jl 16, VIII, 1:7*

Industrial map of N Y C, *S 24, IX, 1:7*

Industries of N Y C—Table prepared; statistics, &c, *Ag 6, VII, 10:2*

Industry—Increased activities in N Y C reported, *Jl 2, II, 5:2*

Passports—Asks reduction in fee to \$5 and cut in cost of visa, *Jl 30, II, 3:1*

Postal Tubes—Ed on demand for return of tubes, *Jl 22, 6:2*

President—L E Pierson's career, *Jl 2, VII, 7:1*

R R Strike, see Railroads—Strike—Business Men's Attitude

Service to commercial community reviewed by Pres Pierson, in discussing plans for celebration of 25th anniversary, *S 24, VII, 12:1*

Unemployment—Decrease in N Y C reported after survey, *Jl 2, II, 5:2*

Warning against Hon P J Fogarty who solicits funds for poor, *S 18, 1:2*

- MERCHANTS' Bank of Canada**—Sir M Allan faces trial for signing false report, S 14, 23:4; D C Macarow acquitted of charge of signing false report; trial of Sir M Allan set for next week, S 15, 12:1
- MERCHANTS' Defense Corps**, see China, England, Relations with
- MERCHANTS Heat and Light Co**, see Electrical Firms
- MERCURIO, Jos**, see Highway Robberies—N Y C—Modern Jewelry Co
- MERDINGER, Joe**—career on the stage, S 24, VI, 1:1
- MERGENTHALER Linotype Co**—Quarterly divd, Ag 17, 23:6
- MERIAM, Louis**—made member of Legion of Honor, Ag 27, 20:6
- MERRILL (Justice)**, Edgar S K—upholds Lusk Law in Rand School appeal to Appellate Div, JI 15, 1:2
- MERRICK, I J**, see Whitestone, L I
- MERRILL, Augustus**—sees no prospect of fight for W R Hearst for Gov in Oneida Co, JI 14, 8:1
- MERRILL, Bradford**—purchases estate of Mrs S Eddy in Wheatley Hills section of Long Is, JI 23, VIII, 1:4
- MERRILL, Edwin Godfrey**—elected Pres of Bank of N Y and Trust Co, S 21, 26:2
- MERRILL, Hy W**—death, JI 16, 26:4
- MERRILL, Jno L**—announces merger with Postal Commercial Telegraph Cable Co; says So Amer service will be improved, S 2, 12:3
- MERRILL, R T**—discusses Amer Shipping at Institute of Politics, Ag 23, 12:8
- MERRIMACK Mfg Co**, see Textile Workers' Wages
- MERRIMAN (Mrs)**, Myra Kingman—death, JI 1, 13:6
- MERRITT, Chas F**—says no reduction in apartment rentals is expected, JI 23, VIII, 1:2; urges builders and members of Bldg Managers and Owners Assn to exercise economy in use of coal, Ag 6, VIII, 1:4
- MERRITT (Mrs)**, Cora Mabbett—death, JI 15, 9:7
- MERSON, Billy**—declines \$5,000 a week stage offer in U S, S 12, 22:2
- MERWIN, Saml**—says that J S Sumner's plan of book censorship would place creative literature on Rollo books plane, Ag 6, II, 1:1
- MESABA Iron Co**—Stock sold, Ag 5, 13:3; assets, Ag 11, 21:3; stock issue offered to finance expansion, Ag 17, 20:3
- MESOPOTAMIA**—W Churchill defends British policy, in House of Commons, JI 12, 23:2; treaty with England, JI 15, 4:4; report of revolt against English domination, Ag 25, 15:3; officers and men of British Royal Air Force leave England for air duty, S 15, 9:4; report of anti-British revolt; official denial, S 24, 2:1  
See also Jordan River
- MESSAGE to Garcia**—Maj Rowan decorated for carrying McKinley's message, Ag 31, 15:3
- MESSENER, Danl**—arrested on charge of burglary, S 6, 19:5
- MESSINA, Benedette**—will be sent back to Italy, JI 14, 15:2
- MESSINA, Maria**—C Minisera held on charge of slashing her face with knife, JI 20, 14:4
- METAL Workers**—Allied Bldg Metal Industries opens free employment bur to supply member shops, JI 6, 5:2; Independent Inside Iron and Bronze Workers' Union demands 44-hr week, JI 17, 3:3  
See also Railroads—Strike—Metal Workers
- METALS**—Shortage of labor does not prevent increase in copper mining; report of article in Engineering and Mining Journal, Ag 14, 21:3
- METAMORA Cabaret**, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Metamora
- METAXAS, (Gen)**—May be called to Premiership by Constantine, S 25, 2:3; statement, 2 26, 2:2
- METELSKY, (Policeman) Walter**—held for threatening to kill wife, Ag 10, 7:5
- METEORS**—Fall startles residents of Wynard, Saskatchewan, JI 26, 32:3
- METHODIST Church**—European Central Conference, S 2, 8:7
- METHODIST Episcopal Church**:—Foreign Missions Bd—Boycotts Shipping Bd vessels on Pacific, because of high rates, Ag 14, 12:6
- METHODISTS**, see Zion City, Ill
- METROPOLITAN Coal Co of Boston**—To be included in natl merger of retail coal dealers, S 23, 20:7
- METROPOLITAN 5 to 50 Cent Stores, Inc**—June report, JI 15, 15:3
- METROPOLITAN Life Ins Co**—Sp art on tuberculosis sanatorium at Mt McGregor, JI 9, III, 22:1; cites drowning statistics on drownings in connection with campaign to reduce number, JI 16, II, 1:7; statements by experts on smallpox deaths among children as result of anti-vaccination propaganda, Ag 13, II, 14:3; ceremonies as ground is broken for new housing project, Ag 17, 25:3; promotion of officers, Ag 13 20:6  
See also Housing Problems—N Y C—Insurance Cos' Investments
- METROPOLITAN Museum of Art**, see Art—Museums
- METROPOLITAN Opera Co**—Behind the scenes with the super-standees, JI 23, 2:5; Thalia Sabanieva and Emile Rousseau will be members, S 24, 27:4  
See also Plays and Players
- METROPOLITAN Savings Bank**—Unclaimed deposits, S 1, 21:8; S 8, 24:6
- METROPOLITAN Trust Co, Boston**—Statement, JI 7, 27:1; E F Hutton elected a Director, JI 21, 20:4; N B Basano indicted on charge of embezzlement, JI 22, 20:2  
See also Banks and Banking—Mergers—Federal Trust Co
- METZ, Herman A**—statement on proposals for war memorial and Music-Art Centre, JI 3, 21:1; statement on plan to credit German dye deliveries to cost of U S army of occupation, S 20, 21:6
- METZ—J A Flaherty**, Supreme Knight of K of C, granted with freedom of city, Ag 10, II, 1:7
- MEUSE, Wm**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Hawk (sloop)
- MEUSE River**, see European War—Reconstruction—France
- MEXICAN Boundary Comm**, see Mexico—U S Relations with—Boundary Comm
- MEXICAN Eagle Oil Co, Ltd**—Divd, JI 6, 29:6
- MEXICAN Petroleum Corp**—Directors plan to exchange floating stock for Pan-Amer Petroleum and Transport Co shares, to eliminate speculation, JI 6, 28:1; negotiations for stock exchange will be taken up when officials return to N Y C, JI 7, 22:4; increases price of fuel oil, JI 21, 18:6; begins construction of new refining plant at Tampico, Mexico, JI 26, 21:5; seeks to have oil drilling rights of Atlantic Gulf Oil Corp in Mexico revoked, JI 28, 20:3; divd, S 6, 22:3; profits for 7 mos ended July 31, S 12, 29:2; financial statement, S 27, 29:6  
See also Oil Trade—Salt Water in Wells
- MEXICAN Seaboard Oil Co**—Report for first 5 mos of 1922, JI 14, 20:2; stock declines; Pres H Hammond describes new developments to offset brine in wells, JI 28, 19:2; Directors' meeting postponed, Ag 3, 20:6; divd, Ag 5, 13:4; prepares to drill on Crusada property, under permit of Mexican Govt, Ag 26, 15:8  
See also Oil Trade—Salt Water in Wells
- MEXICANS in N Y C**—Celebrate anniversary of freedom, S 16, 15:3
- MEXICANS in U S**, see Mexico—U S Relations with

**MEXICO—Agriculture, see Agriculture—Mexico**

**Americans**—Number in Mexico City reduced; census report, Ag 5, 7:3

See also Mexico—Bandits; Mexico—U S Relations with

**Bandits**—Consul Shaw reports that no Americans are held now by Gen Gorozave at camps of Cortez Oil Co, La Corona Co and Mexico and Gulf Oil Co, Jl 1, 3:4; ed, Jl 1, 12:2; State Dept receives news of capture of Penn-Mexican Fuel camp by rebels under Gen Larraga; may be in league with Gen Gorozave to start revolution against Pres Obregon; Gen Gorozave defeated by Gen Sanchez, according to Govt reports, Jl 2, 10:1, 3; confirmation of attack by Gen Larraga on Penn-Mexican Fuel Co camp at Palo Blanco; newspapers and officials still try to discredit kidnapping of A B Bielaski, Jl 3, 14:1; Mrs T Cheney, Mexican-born wife of Amer citizen, slain at oil camp at Chocoy Station near Tampico; bandits confessed to be followers of Gen Larraga; Sec Hughes demands redress, Jl 4, 6:3; A B Bielaski identifies picture of bandit, Gil Fierres, as his captor, Jl 5, 5:3; arrest of Bielaski reported ordered on charge of self-abduction; hints of plots to discredit Mexican Govt; Bielaski may confront Gil Fierres, now in jail, Jl 6, 1:2 no hint of arrest of Bielaski, Jl 7, 9:3; newspapers still accuse Bielaski; hint of arrest, Jl 11, 19:4; Gen Gorozave renews oil field threats; demand for ransom of 15,000 pesos from Corona Oil Co; reports from Vera Cruz claim defeat of Gen Gorozave and Larraga by Gen Sanchez, Jl 11, 24:1; Bielaski notifies authorities of intention to leave Mexico, Jl 24, 20:3; arrest of Mme Milo and J Barcenas, who accompanied Bielaski on trip, ordered, Jl 25, 3:5; moving pictures of scene will aid in solving mystery of Bielaski kidnapping, Jl 27, 3:4; Bielaski decides to remain in Mexico, Jl 29, 10:4; T Martin reported killed and G Marks seriously wounded at Coahuila, Ag 9, 20:5; 10 held for killing of T Martin, Ag 10, 36:3; lr from G T Martin describes attack by bandits at Durango in which G Marks was killed, Ag 13, 16:2; Amer oil men at Tabaasco captured, Ag 17, 3:2; Col E G Padilla court-martialed for hindering arrest of kidnappers of A B Bielaski, S 5, 8:2; Tuxpam garrison repulses attack, S 26, 23:5

See also Bielaski, A B

**Banks, see Banks and Banking—Mexico**

**Baptist Church**—Property of church still held by Saltillo; results of efforts of State Dept, Ag 10, 18:5

**Chinese** to be deported wholesale says report, Ag 9, 18:2

**Congress**—Pres Obregon controls new Sen and Chamber, Jl 5, 20:3; election results contested, Jl 16, 3:3; Sens and Deputies will have wages cut, Jl 17, 1:4; Govt will have big majority for its policy, Ag 22, 6:3

**Constitution**—Embassy explains Art 27 and in statement on recent decisions says non-retroactivity is established; revives hope for recognition by U S; text of lr from S Gompers to Sec Hughes urging recognition, Jl 8, 6:2; ed, Art 27 and recognition, Jl 10, 12:2; Supreme Court decisions in cases dealing with confiscation of property; text of amparo rulings, Ag 9, 29:2; statement by Sec Hughes on Mexican Court decisions, Ag 11, 22:3; ed on the Mexican vicious circle, Aug, 14, 10:3; Gen Calles answers U S statements, Ag 16, 10:3; Assn of Producers of Petroleum in Mexico denies that retroactive and confiscatory features of Article 27 have been modified to satisfaction of

Amer oil producers, S 13, 30:3; Amer oil producers are skeptical on Article 27, S 27, 24:3

**Deportations, see Radicals—Mexico**

**Economic Conditions**—Optimistic views of Pres Obregon, expressed at opening of 30th Congress in Mexico City, S 2, 4:4

**Emigration**—Decree issued to protect peons working in U S and to discourage emigration, S 5, 9:3

**Factory Conditions**—Dept of Industry plans reforms, Jl 6, 7:2

**Finances:—**

Economy movements—Wages of Govt employes cut, Jl 16, 14:2; Sens and Deputies' pay cut, Jl 17, 1:4; Establishment of general purchasing agent, who will pay cash, is expected to save 25%, S 5, 17:3

**Foreign Debts**—Sec de la Huerta unofficially informed that Obregon Govt has approved agreement with internat bankers on payment, Jl 1, 18:8; Obregon delays approval on agreement, Jl 5, 31:5; Huerta completes conferences, prepares to return to Mexico, Jl 12, 22:4; Huerta returns to Mexico, expects his Govt to ratify agreement, Jl 20, 22:3; Pres Obregon's illness is reported to have prevented any discussion of de la Huerta's agreement, Jl 27, 8:1; internat bankers reported ready to call bankers on payment, Jl 1, 18:8; Obregon signs agreement, Ag 8, 21:4; Mexican press praises Obregon's ratification, expresses doubt on Congressional action, Ag 9, 29:4; Huerta will confer with Obregon on agreement, Ag 14, 21:2; W Bates corrects statement in N Y Times on provision of agreement regarding payment of back interest, lr, Ag 19, 10:7; party split may block action on Huerta agreement, Ag 28, 11:1; Obregon praises agreement in address at opening of 30th Congress in Mexico, S 2, 4:4; Congress to act on bankers' agreement, S 3, 10:1; summary of agreement made public by Internat Com of Bankers on Mexico; list of securities affected, S 5, 19:1; ed, S 6, 14:1; agreement approved in Mexico City, S 6, 20:8; Chamber of Deputies ratifies agreement, S 16, 2:7; Sen ratifies Huerta agreement, S 28, 35:1

**General Conditions**—Comment by Pres Obregon, S 3, 10:1

**German Names of Towns**—Govt requests Mennonite colonies to change names of several villages to Spanish, Jl 4, 8:2

**Govt Employes**—Wages cut, Jl 16, 14:2; Jl 17, 1:4

**Immigration**—10,000 Italians reported coming, S 26, 21:5

**Independence Centennial**—Celebrated in N Y C, S 16, 15:3; celebration in Mexico City, S 17, 26:5; flag presented to Phila, S 17, 11, 5:2

**Labor, see Labor—Mexico**

**Land**—Govt purchases estate of Gen L Terrazas to prevent sale to Amer syndicate, Jl 5, 28:3; U S administration stands firmly by its demand for guarantees before recognition is given; danger of friction under present conditions; land seizure goes on, Jl 21, 10:8

See also Mexico—Constitution

**Missionaries, see Missionaries—Mexico**

**Newspapers, see Newspapers—Mexico**

**Obregon Govt**—Ed, S 2, 8:4

See also Mexico—U S, Relations with—

Recognition

**Oil Lands, see Oil Trade—Mexico**

**Prohibition, see Prohibition—Mexico**

**Radicals, see Radicals—Mexico**

**Revolutionary Activities**—Rebel movement against Pres Obregon is seen in seizure of Penn-Mexican Fuel Camp by Gen Larraga; Gen Gorozave may be in league with him, Jl 2, 10:1; Amer Consul Shaw reports rebels defeated in two actions near Cortez Oil Co in Tampico Dist; Gen

**MEXICO:—Revolutionary Activities:—(Continued):—**

Goroxave denies defeat by Federal troops; confirmation of attack by Gen Larraga on Palo Blanco Camp of Penn-Mexican Fuel Co; report of new rebellion headed by F Lara against Gov of the State of Vera Cruz, JI 3, 14:1; rebels under M Garcia attack passenger train near Paso del Macho, JI 9, 13:1; Govt reports deny that rebels under J Carrasco had defeated the Federals under Gen Rodriguez near Maxatlin; Gen Goroxave reported wounded, JI 16, 15:2; rebels, believed to be under L Ceballos, attack train in State of Vera Cruz, JI 23, 5:8; rebels sack a village in Jalisco, JI 31, 28:2; F Cordova plans subjugation of Puebla and Taxcala; documents found on prisoners, Ag 20, 19:1; Gen F Murgula launches revolt, Ag 28, 11:1; General Murgula enters Villa Zaragoza; defeated by Federal forces; may be joined by others, Ag 31, 6:1; report of "Plan of Zaragoza" of Murgula; other leaders expected to sign; mine workers join Murgula's force; still on American territory, S 3, 10:1; Govt silent on operations of Gen Murgula, S 4, 6:1; L Hernandez routs Federal forces in Hidalgo, says report, S 10, 9:3

**Tariff, see Tariff—Mexico****Taxes, see Taxation—Mexico****U S Relations with:—**

Americans in Mexico—Amer Chamber of Commerce of Mexico City gives dinner to 40 students from Georgetown Univ, Ag 12, 8:8; Jas D Hallen deported, Ag 16, 10:3

Boundary Comm G Curry named Amer Comr by Pres Harding, Ag 10, 29:2

Mexicans in U S—Judge D F Cohalan will not permit U R Levin to examine witnesses in case against M Garza-Aldape, Ag 9, 19:6; State Dept asks Gov of Texas to investigate beating of Mexican at Charco, and insult to Consul Pena, Ag 26, 4:8; Consular service warns laborers against strike breaking, S 3, 10:2

**See also Coal Strike—Ill Massacres**

Recognition of Obregon Govt—Mexicans explain Article 27; non-retroactive; Washington awaits Court decisions and official guarantees; lr from S Gompers to Sec Hughes urging recognition, JI 8, 6:2; ed, Article 27 and Recognition, JI 10, 12:2; State Dept denies that R B Creager has been appointed Amb; recognition very probable soon, JI 13, 17:8; Sec Huerta's visit to Washington is not expected to change outlook, JI 18, 24:3; Administration in Washington stands firmly by its demands for guarantees before recognition is given; danger of friction under present conditions, JI 21, 10:8; ed, Recognition and the Recognizable, JI 24, 14:5; Sec de la Huerta telegraphs protest against views of Amer official contained in Washington dispatches; expects Pres Obregon to sign debt agreement and defends land bonds, JI 26, 22:1; U S official replies to Sec de la Huerta's protest; says Mexican statement was in reply to speech of Sen Ladd, JI 27, 8:1; El Universal reports new U S requirements for recognition, Ag 6, 17:2; Excelsior reports new Hughes note reaffirming policy, and answering notes of May 4 and 24, Ag 8, 31:2; U S Govt asks Ill investigation to ascertain whether foreigners were among Herrin victims, Ag 9, 3:4; translation of Mexican Supreme Court decisions in Amparo cases will have important bearing on U S recognition of Obregon Govt, Ag 9, 29:2; decisions of Mexican Supreme Court on confiscation of American property do not satisfy Washington officials, Ag 10, 27:5; further action required, says Sec

Hughes, Ag 11, 22:3; ed, The Mexican vicious circle, Ag 14, 10:3; statement by Pres Obregon, S 3, 10:1; ed, The Deadlock with Mexico, S 4, 12:4; Obregon will admit recognition if U S will join claims commission, S 9, 5:2

Treaty—Pres Obregon tells Congress he will not sign Hughes treaty, S 2, 4:4

Vera Cruz, State of, see Mexico—Revolutionary Activities

Vera Cruz Claims—Harding asks appropriation by Congress to settle claims of foreigners during Amer occupation, S 17, 30:2

Wages, see Wages—Mexico

MEXICO and Gulf Oil Co, see Mexico—Bardits

MEXICO CITY—Census reports; number of Americans reduced, Ag 5, 7:3

See also Labor—Mexico

MEXICO City Univ—Bomb explosion injures several persons; matter hushed up, Ag 9, 11:2

MEYER, Anna C—death, S 1, 13:4

MEYER, Ernst—appointed manager of Danish bank, Ag 22, 24:1

MEYER, Eug, Jr—appoints G A Marr as general counsel to War Finance Corp, JI 1, 5:2

MEYER, Geo—death, S 9, 13:5

MEYER (N Y S Sen), Schuyler M—Republican Capt of 15th Assembly Dist oppose renomination, JI 15, 3:3; endorsed for renomination by Republican Co Com of 17th Sen Dist, JI 28, 1:5; will be opposed by J Steinberg for State Sen nomination, Ag 4, 18:2; J Steinberg will not run against him, Ag 11, 15:7;

MEYER Legislative Com, see N Y C—Legislative Investigation of Govt

MEYERS, Helen, see Sterne, N R

MEYERS, Herbert—rescued from Hudson River, S 18, 14:1

MEYERS (U S Sen), Hy Lee—opposes Sen Cummins's bill providing for coal distribution and price control at Sen Com meeting, Ag 29, 2:6

MEYERS (Mrs), Lillian M—robbed of gems in her home, JI 22, 8:2

MEYERSBURG (Dr), Adolphus G—death, Ag 22, 17:6

MEZA, Jos, see Guatemala

MEZES (Dr), Sidney Edw—lr on Cabinet and Congress, JI 1, 12:6; submits list suggesting names of 12 greatest living Amer men, JI 23, VII, 1:3; denies too many men go to colleges, S 24, 10:1

MIAMI—Barbados Cable, see Cable

MIAMI Copper Co—Quarterly divd, S 30, 17:1

MICHAELIS, Geo—says reparations must be modified, JI 10, 3:1

MICHAELSON, Michl—statement on Moffatt Tunnel, Ag 22, 25:2

MICHALSKI, Ladislav—eds on Polish Cabinet, JI 3, 12:3; Ag 2, 16:2; lr from W O Gorski on the struggle in Poland, Ag 13, 11, 6:3

MICHEL, Georges, see Sports—Swimming—English Channel

MICHELSON (Prof), Albert A—will test Einstein theory at Mt Wilson, Cal, S 11, 1:7

**MICHIGAN:—**

Bonds offered, S 19, 24:2

Elections—Sen Townsend faces issue of Newberryism in his campaign for renomination, because he voted to seat his colleague, JI 5, 14:5; Repr Kelley claims that Newberry organization is seeking renomination of Sen Townsend to get vindication, JI 9, 19:2; Sen Townsend opens campaign with speech at Ironwood; defends his vote for Sen Newberry, JI 22, 5:3; ed, The goring of oxen, JI 24, 14:3; survey of political situation; candidates; Newberryism the issue, Ag 27, 11, 1:6; pre-primary situation reviewed; Newberryism chief issue, S 10,

- MICHIGAN:—Elections:—(Continued):—**  
 18:2; S 12, 23:2; primaries, S 13, 4:4; Newberryism repudiated says C Hull in statement, S 14, 7:2; Democratic state convention; movement for Ford for President fails, S 29, 5:4  
**Motor Bus Lines, see Motor Buses—Mich Strike, see specific headings under Railroads—Strike**  
**Wages—Reduction on Canadian divisions deferred, pending investigation, JI 15, 2:4; Labor Bd will hear differences between management and maintenance of way men, JI 23, 2:2**
- MICHIGAN Mfrs' Assn—Urges Pres Harding to ignore seniority question in ry strike, JI 28, 2:2; calls on Pres Harding and Congress to put teeth in Transportation act to prevent future strikes and immediately end sabotage in present ry strike, S 1, 2:1**
- MICHIGAN Univ—Judge J E Reynolds enters Law School at age of 62, Ag 9, 11:5; Prof H R Cross resigns as head of Fine Arts Dept, S 24, 18:6**
- MICKA, Hilda—missing, Ag 25, 4:5**
- MICKEE, Chas G, Fellowship, see Toronto Univ**
- MICKEY, Mervin—arrested on charge of forgery, Ag 27, 5:1**
- MIDDLE Falls, N Y—Former Postmaster H J Hill arraigned charged with theft of \$3,183, S 21, 21:7**
- MIDDLE States Oil Corp—Quarterly report, JI 3, 17:3; plans to develop 12,000 acres of new oil land, Ag 3, 20:3; divdvs, Ag 23, 20:8; calls attention of stockholders to divds paid since Oct, 1917, S 26, 31:5; semi-annual report, S 30, 18:6**
- MIDDLE West—Sp art by F W Wilson on awakening, JI 23, VII, 9:1**
- MIDDLE West Utilities Co—Completes arrangements for absorption of Hawks Electric, Middlebury Electric, and Electric Transmission Co of No Ind, and Winona Electric Light and Water Co of Warsaw, Ind, JI 20, 21:3; annual report, JI 23, 21:6; quarterly divd, Ag 19, 14:1**
- MIDDLEBURY College—Receives \$25,000 under will of Harriet S Hazeltine, JI 27, 28:3**
- MIDDLEBURY Electric Co, see Middle West Utilities Co**
- MIDDLEKAUFF, (Asst Atty Gen) C W—appointed by Atty Gen Daugherty to assist Atty Gen Brundage in investigation of Ill coal mine massacres, Ag 25, 1:4; arrives in Marion Ill, Ag 28, 2:3**
- MIDDLEMAN'S Profits, see Agricultural Products**
- MIDDLETON, Geo—The Light of the World will be acted in Paris, Ag 31, 18:1; interviews M Reinhardt, S 8, VI, 1:5; arrives in U S, S 27, 17:1**
- MIDGETS—P Magro obtains final citizenship papers, S 10, II, 1:2**
- MIDVALE Steel and Ordnance Co—Quarterly report, Ag 3, 22:3; increases wages of day labor 20 per cent, Ag 23, 4:3  
 See also Steel Trade—Merger**
- MIGLIOLI, (Deputy)—ed on Italian contrasts, Ag 6, II, 6:2**
- MIKKELSEN, G H—Ir advocating street speeches on civic morals and health, S u, 16:7**
- MIKKELSEN, (Mrs) Jacobine, see Anderson, (Policeman) A**
- MILAN, Italy, see Socialists—Italy**
- MILAN, see Italy—Disorders**
- MILANO, Jos, see Russo, G**
- MILANO, Saml—T Gioglio arrested for murder, Ag 21, 4:2; Ag 22, 4:5; Gioglio arraigned, S 15, 10:2**
- MILBANK, (Mrs) Ella—Milbank Memorial Fund to be used to fight tuberculosis, Ag 22, 8:1**
- MILEAGE Books, see Railroads—Rates**
- MILES, (Capt) Chas H, see President Van Buren (S S)**
- MILES, (Maj), Sherman—sent to Constantinople as military attache, S 19, 1:6**
- MILHOMME, Helene Marguerite, see Smith, (Dr) G A**
- MILITARY Architecture—Marshal Petain disagrees with Beaux Arts jury, Ag 6, 7:2**
- MILITARY Order of World War—Gen Pershing to attend convention, Ag 19, 7:2; will fight pacifism at convention, S 19, 28:1; convention demands more adequate defense laws; lrs from Pershing, Harding, and Weeks, S 20, 13:1; national defense propaganda, S 21, 16:2; convention, S 21, 21:8**
- MILITARY Preparedness, see Preparedness for War**
- MILITARY Science—War Dept conducts study of effect of modern science on warfare; Army Recruiting News states that men cannot be replaced by instruments; upholds use of airplane, JI 9, 20:3; review of Gen Percin's book, *Le Massacre de Notre Infanterie*, Ag 6, III, 4:1  
 See also Gettysburg**
- MILITARY Training—Pres Harding, in address at Camp Meade, repeats campaign pledge for training for 100,000, Ag 22, 10:2; ed, Ag 23, 12:3  
 See also U S—Army—Camps**
- MILITIA, see U S—Army—Natl Guard; and heading Natl Guard under names of States**
- MILUKOFF, Paul—S Taboritsky denies shooting; P Shabelsky-Brock admits firing shot, in attempted assassination, JI 6, 4:5; assailants sentenced, JI 9, 5:6; attitude of Romanoff family shown in lrs of Empress Alexandra, Ag 4, 3:8**
- MILK:—**  
**Distribution—Dairymen's League Co-Operative Assn, Inc, buys business and property of Levy Dairy Co, will sell directly to retailers in N Y C, Ag 31, 1:5**  
**Germs—Scientists find way to kill typhoid and tuberculosis germs, Ag 10, 3:4**  
**Italy—Work of Amer Free Milk and Relief for Italy, Ag 13, VII, 2:3**  
**Pasteurization—N Straus sails to Europe to further pure milk campaign, JI 23, 6:3**  
**Prices—Aug price to be raised 1c per qt, says Dairymen's League, JI 24, 17:3; Borden's Farm Products Co has not decided on Aug price, JI 25, 27:2; Sept prices will be increased, says Dairymen's League, Ag 30, 17:8; Borden's Farm Products Co announces Sept prices will remain same as in Aug, S 1, 22:3; Dairymen's League explains price scale for various grades of milk, S 24, II, 12:7**  
**Tests—Experts say new test is needed for milk delivered to cheese factories, JI 2, II, 11:1**
- MILK Comm, N Y S, see N Y S—Milk Comm**
- MILK Compounds—Voight bill to prohibit sale; Miss G V Gray testifies against it, Ag 16, 8:6**
- MILLER, Aug—death, JI 8, 11:7**
- MILLER, Albert A—daughter and he arrested on charge of using mails to defraud, JI 25, 19:7**
- MILLER (Mrs), Agathe—death, S 4, 1:3**
- MILLER, Arnon F—death, Ag 30, 15:6**
- MILLER (Judge), Barry—Sen Culberson in telegram admits defeat in Texas primary, JI 27, 4:3**
- MILLER (Dr), C D—death, JI 25, 11:6**
- MILLER, Chas—death, S 10, 28:3**
- MILLER, Chas Ransom—death and career: ed; por, tributes, JI 19, pp 1, 12, 13; tributes, JI 20, 15:1; JI 21, 9:1; funeral: tributes, JI 22, 5:1; ed, JI 23, II, 4:1; tributes, JI 23, 21:3; 1 24, 14:6; will, JI 27, 17:5; son granted permission to open bank vault, JI 28, 13:1; quoted in address by A S Draper at Williams College Institute of Politics, Ag 2, 16:8; poem in memory of, Ag 20, II, 4:6**
- MILLER, Emmon Hare—prepares to file suit in Federal Court against N Y S, to test constitutionality of law passed last year creating Transit Comm and P S Comm, S 2, 8:8; files new complaint charging Gov Miller, City officials and Transit Comrs are conspiring to block decision on constitutionality of transit laws, S 20, 7:1**

**MILLS, Eases—death**, S 22, 15:5  
**MILLER (Mrs.), Fanny—death**, JI 4, 13:6  
**MILLER, Frank**, see Ford, Hy—Employees  
**MILLER, G L and Co—Reports increased bldg in 16 Southern States**, S 11, 29:5  
**MILLER, Gilbert—arrives with new plays**, Ag 22, 12:2  
**MILLER, Harold—sentenced for wife murder**, JI 27, 3:3  
**MILLER, Harry—shoots Ruth Underwood**, JI 30, 17:1  
**MILLER, Harvey E—death and career**, JI 10, 2:7  
**MILLER (Rev Dr), J Lane—complains of laxity among prohibition agents in Johnstown, Pa.**, Ag 21, 1:1; investigates status of breweries, Ag 22, 1:1  
**MILLER, Janice Adrienne**, see Corney B S  
**MILLER, Jno—wife obtains divorce**, S 21, 2:2  
**MILLER, Jno**, see Labor Unions—Chicago  
**MILLER, Jno Wesley—proposes new site for projected Music-Art Centre**, JI 6, 34:2  
**MILLER (Borough Pres), Julius—statement on public baths for Harlem**, JI 9, II, 1:5; will remove Times Sq billboard advertising moving picture, JI 11, 19:7; ed, JI 12, 10:5; presents plans for widening Park Ave between 46th and 56th St to Bd of Estimate, JI 23, VIII, 1:8  
**MILLER, Margt Winthrop**, see Crim, W D  
**MILLER, Marilyn—will marry Jack Pickford in Aug**, JI 6, 19:1; sued for wearing apparel, JI 8, 6:4; defends Jack Pickford and denies F Ziegfeld's charges, JI 10, 2:7; leaves for Los Angeles to marry Pickford in Aug, JI 22, 8:5; Ziegfeld cables wife denial of charges by Marilyn Miller, JI 24, 2:7; rumor that Ziegfeld will drop her from cast of Sally, JI 25, 18:3; will marry Pickford on July 30, JI 27, 17:1; time of wedding changed, JI 29, 10:5; marriage, JI 31, 12:5; returns to N Y Ag 29, 15:5  
**MILLER (Gov), Nathan Lewis—**  
 Addresses—Discusses welfare policy to N Y S League of Women Voters, S 9, 5:3; speaks on coal situation before State League of Women Voters at Syracuse, S 10, 3:2; ed, S 11, 20:2; ed on speech at Johnstown on strikes and labor union policies, S 11, 16:1; denounces selfish interests at Farm Dinner of State Fair week, at Syracuse, S 14, 7:2; denounces strikers' tactics at N Y S Fair in Syracuse, S 15, 5:1; ed, S 16, 14:5  
 Appointments—Names F A Snowden corner of Westchester Co, S 23, 6:2; Justice E R Finch as Associate Justice of Appellate Court, S 26, 44:4  
 See also Miller—Coal  
 Attacks—J J Walker see attempt to glorify Governor, Ag 4, 15:4  
 Brazilian Exposition—Sends message to Brazilian Govt by Lt Hinton on flight to Brazil, Ag 14, 4:3  
 Boxing—Assemblyman McKee appeals to him to take action on boxing prices, S 7, 13:3; ed, The welfare of boxing, S 8, 12:4  
 Brown, E R, tribute to, S 27, 15:4  
 Civil Service—Is carrying out provision of law, says J C Clark, S 6, 20:3  
 Coal Strike—com headed by W A Prendergast sent to Washington for conference with Sec Hoover on securing coal for utilities at his suggestion, JI 25, 1:6; names N Y S Coal Commission, JI 30, 2:3; reply to G N Jesse's suggestion for extraordinary session of N Y S Legislature, Ag 5, 1:6; confers with Pres Harding, Sec Hoover and Federal Distributor Spencer on obtaining supply of coal for N Y S, Ag 4, 1:6; thinks special session of State Legislature necessary to meet coal crisis, Ag 9, 2:1; plans to call extra session of Legislature, Ag 12, 3:2; calls special session of N Y S Legislature to enact necessary legislation involved by crisis, Ag 13, 2:5; receives lr from F Hendricks urging N Y S legislative ac-

tion providing for Govt control of mines and R Rs, Ag 15, 3:4; receives lr from C B Staats asking for federal or state control of prices, Ag 16, 3:1; will call extraordinary session of N Y S Legislature to consider methods of relieving coal shortage in State, Ag 18, 1:6; eds on attempts at price restriction, a difficult task undertaken, and a device to help consumers, Ag 19, 10:5; issues call for session extraordinary of N Y S legislature to enact legislation to relieve coal situation, Ag 22, 2:4; confers with N Y S coalmen preparatory to special session of Legislature; outlines situation, Ag 24, 2:5; prepares drastic requests to meet coal crisis at special session of Legislature, Ag 27, 2:8; supervises preparation of 3 bills to be submitted to special session of N Y S Legislature; bills call for appropriation for purchase of fuel, appointment of fuel administrator vested with war time powers and that householders be assured supplies, Ag 28, 1:7; Sen C J Hewitt and Assemblyman G R Jesse introduce Gov's bill to special session of Legislature; text of bill, Ag 29, pp 1, 2; ed on message to special session of state Legislature to consider coal shortage, Ag 29, 14:1; Fuel Administration bill passed and signed at special session of Legislature, Ag 30, 1:6; ed, Ag 30, 14:5; arrives in N Y C to pick State fuel administrator, Ag 31, 2:6; delays naming state fuel administrator, says anthracite burning householder is apt to suffer unless fuel can be obtained; lauded by Chicago Tribune on coal stand, S 1, 2:4; says anthracite mines should resume production at once; says public should not bear expense of strike; advises people to conserve stocks of coal and use substitutes, confers with N Y C business men; does not name Fuel Administrator, S 2, 2:5, 7; appoints W H Woodin N Y S Fuel Administrator, invests him with legislative authority; statement, S 6, 1:5; ed, S 7, 16:2; assures coal for use of disabled war veterans at Saranac Lake in interview with C H Cook; addresses League of Women Voters at Syracuse, urges conservation of fuel, S 10, 3:2; ed on address to League of women voters, S 11, 20:2  
 Criticism—H C Pell Jr calls him reactionary, Ag 14, 15:7  
 Economy—Praised in review of W J Maler, S 24, II, 3:1; contrasted with Hyman's extravagance by Sen Root in Republican State convention key note speech, S 28, 6:1; ed, S 28, 20:1  
 Ed, Ag 16, 8:2  
 See also other specific subheads under Miller  
 Grain Elevator—Will make address at opening of N Y S structure in Bklyn, Ag 27, II, 1:4; opens new elevator at Erie Basin terminal of N Y S Barge Canal, says cost is justified, S 2, 10:3  
 Home Rule—Citizens' Union report on his record as compared to Mayor Hyman's, JI 31, 15:7  
 Horse Racing—Attends Saratoga Springs meet, Ag 13, 24:1; comment, Ag 14, 9:2  
 Institute of Applied Agriculture—arranges conference with Bd of Trustees to discuss report of E C Zimmer, JI 15, 9:1  
 Labor—Attitude denounced by S Gompers and J F Holland at annual convention of N Y S Federation of Labor at Poughkeepsie, Ag 23, 4:2; attitude denounced at Atlantic City conference of Executive Council of A F of L, S 11, 2:2; denounces methods used by strikers in coal and ry strikes, says Govt should protect public, in address at N Y S Fair in Syracuse, S 15, 5:1; ed, S 16, 14:5  
 Lafayette-Marne Day—Proclamation, Ag 31, 1:4; S 6, 14:4  
 Lake George steam yacht Crusader catches fire; he and other passengers landed safely, Ag 12, 1:2



**MILLER (Gov), Nathan Lewis:**—(Continued):—

Miller, C R, death; tribute to, JI 21, 9:1  
Notaries, Public—Changes regulations to unfit appointments, JI 26, 4:3

Payment of State Bills—Pays executive bills out of his own pocket rather than permit deficiency appropriation bill; reimburses W W Smith; replies to R Moses's criticisms, JI 27, 1:1; ed, JI 28, 12:3

Presidency—Leaders speculate on his attitude, S 30, 1:6

Prisons—Conference on reclamation will meet in Albany; statement by Gov; Com on Institutional Relations approves his prison plan; statement by Mrs C H North, Ag 21, 10:7; ed, Ag 22, 16:5; designates delegates to annual congress of Amer Prison Assn in Detroit, S 24, II, 3:2

R R Strike—Orders State troops sent to Port Jervis to protect Erie R R shops, JI 22, 2:5; ed, JI 30, II, 6:1; sends State troops to Hornell at request of Mayor Robbins, JI 25, 3:3; Allied Printing Trades Council condemns calling of troops, JI 27, 2:4; denounces strikers' methods, says Govt should act to protect public from suspension of transportation, in address at N Y S Fair at Syracuse, S 15, 5:1

Renomination—Endorsed by Republican Com of Orange Co, JI 1, 2:3; undecided; says Chairman Glynn had no authority to make statement concerning his candidacy, JI 6, 1:2; Mayor Hylan, in speech at luncheon of Women's Democratic Alliance, says traction and public utility interests favor nomination of him as a reactionary; Mrs W Vanamee urges his reelection at meeting of Republican Com of 100, JI 12, 17:3, 4; endorsed by 12th Assembly Dist of Bklyn at Republican meeting, JI 14, 8:2; Republican State Com adopts resolution of Speaker Machold commending him, JI 19, 1:2; lr from J B Leavitt praising his administration, Ag 4, 14:6; discussion of consequences of his not running again in relation to Sec T Roosevelt, Ag 6, II, 1:5; Civil Service Assn of N Y urges State employees to defeat him, S 3, 12:2; announces willingness to withdraw in favor of A S Tompkins, S 6, 3:3; favored by A S Tompkins, S 10, 24:3; refuses to say whether he would accept nomination, at Rochester; will be only name at convention, says G A Glynn, S 8, 17:5; Republican leaders place him on state ticket, S 13, 1:6; lr from Hylan to H C Pell says Miller is choice of corporations, S 18, 17:8; on tentative slate of leaders, S 22, 19:2; asked for reprs of N Y C labor organizations to accept nomination, S 25, 1:4; renomination seems certain, S 25, 3:7; will accept renomination only on friendly ticket, S 26, 1:1; demand for friendly ticket will result in changes in state offices, S 27, 1:3; on ticket leaders will put before convention, S 28, 1:8; ed, S 28, 20:1; named by convention, S 29, 1:6; says chief issue of campaign is to finish his work, S 30, 1:6; confers with department heads on revision of methods and salaries, S 30, 2:6

Review of Accomplishments—S 20, 2:7  
Silver Bay Assn—Guest of assn at Lake George, Ag 12, 10:3

Socolow case—Gov Ritchie replies to his lr.; declines to return prisoner to N Y, S 27, 5:2

See also Socolow, W  
State Fair—Will attend early, breaking precedent, Ag 20, II, 1:3

Taxes—Predicts reduction in rate, JI 13, 14:3

Tributes—W J Maler's review, of Administration, S 24, II, 3:1

Voting Machines—Says there is no way of forcing mfrs to produce machines, JI 22, 3:3

Water Power—Sets off blast of dynamite to start building of new dam at Crescent; starts on tour of waterways, JI 19, 25:5

Welfare Work—Outline in speech to N Y S convention of League of Women Voters, S 9, 5:3

Women; supported by women of State; comment of Florence Wardwell, Ag 6, 10:1; Mrs F D Roosevelt says women are incensed against him, Ag 7, 12:7; defended by Mrs J R Parsons, Ag 9, 20:5; lr from Mary A Murray, Ag 14, 10:6

**MILLER (Allen Property Custodian), Thos W**—says Harding Administration will see that claims of Amer citizens against Germany are protected, at Sen Com hearing on Sen Underwood's bill for establishment of an all-Amer claims comm, JI 28, 5:2  
See also Allen Property Custodian

**MILLER, Elmh E**—recognizes own painting in so-called Whistler at Ferargil Gal, S 24, II, 2:3

**MILLER, Spencer**—speaks for educated Democracy in address at Bryn Mawr College, JI 15, 8:8

**MILLER, W T**—lost at sea with airplane, Ag 21, 1:2; picked up, Ag 22, 1:5; hint that rum ship rescued him and companions; will be questioned by dry agents, Ag 23, 1:5

**MILLER (Detective), Wm A**, see Boddy, L

**MILLER, Wm Chrystie**—death, S 24, 27:4

**MILLER, Wm F**—marries Helen Holden, Ag 22, 19:7

**MILLER, Wm H**—campaign manager of C Thompson for Ohio Gov, S 27, 3:4

**MILLER, Zenos R**—death, JI 23, 3:6

**MILLER Rubber Co**—Divids, Ag 22, 24:3

**MILLERAND (Pres), Alex**—Independence Day cable to Pres Harding, JI 5, 4:4; presents Legion of Honor insignia to Frances E Crowell, JI 8, 6:5; praises orphans' aid soc, JI 11, 3:2; attempt by G C Bouvet to assassinate him during Bastille Day celebration, JI 15, 1:4; congratulated on escape; G Bouvet awaits arraignment on charge of attempted murder; is in advanced stage of tuberculosis, JI 16, 5:2; E Gaudechard arrested for sending poison to him, Ag 7, 1:4; may be asked by Poincare to call extraordinary session, Ag 16, 17:1; opposes Poincare, Ag 17, 17:1; anxious to maintain Entente accord, Ag 18, 15:1; greets "Good Will Delegates" at Rambouillet, Ag 26, 3:3; approves Reparation Comm's decision on reparation and German finances, S 1, 1:1; Egyptian student attempts assassination, S 9, 3:2; entertains Amb Sharp at luncheon, S 12, 7:3

**MILLET, Edmond**, see Mandones, Edouard, Mayor of Port-au-Prince

**MILLETT, Steph C**, see Westcott, R E

**MILLHAUSER (Mrs), De Witt**—death, JI 20, 1:3; civil, Ag 13, II, 1:5

**MILLIKEN, (Capt) J F**—ed on editorship of book, Untold Tales of the Sea, S 7, 16:8

**MILLS, (Mrs) Eleanor**—found dead with Rev E Hall, in New Brunswick, N J, S 17, 1:3  
See also Hall (Rev) E W

**MILLS, Gee H**—sells Greenwich home, Ag 18, 23:1

**MILLS, Harriet May**—will attend meeting of up-State anti-Hearst leaders at Syracuse, JI 7, 1:1; says women of Onondaga Co are in favor of A Smith for Gov, in address at meeting of up-State anti-Hearst Democrats at Syracuse, JI 8, 1:3; says, in interview that Hearst fight has accelerated sentiment for organization of women Democrats; favor Smith for Gov, JI 10, 15:6 says proposed tariff rates and Gov Miller's attitude toward welfare bills are making women turn to democracy, JI 31, 15:2

**MILLS (former Justice) Isaac N**, see Ward, W S

**MILLS, J Saxon**—extract from Lloyd George's preface to book on Genoa Conference, Ag 3, 4:3



- MILLS, Jno Kane**—nomination for N J Assembly filed by wets, S 3, II, 1:7
- MILLS, (Head of Amer Collegiate Institute in Smyrna)**, Minnie B—gives clue to cause of Smyrna fire, S 15, 1:8; blames Turks for Smyrna fire, S 27, 2:3
- MILLS (U S Repr)**, Ogden Livingston—introduces bill proposing decrease in price of passports, JI 9, IX, 14:6; Republican State Com adopts resolution endorsing Harding Administration, JI 19, 1:2; slated for reelection as Treas. of Republican State Com, S 21, 2:7; selected by Doctors of 17th Dis as Congressional nominee, S 26, 6:2; elected Treas of N Y Co Republican Com, S 26, 3:5; named Chairman of com on Permanent Organization at Republican state convention, S 28, 2:2
- MILLS, (Rev) Thornton Allen**—death, JI 3, 13:6
- MILLSPAUGH, Arth C**—resigns as economic adviser of U S State Dept to supervise reorganization of Persian Govt finances, Ag 9, 27:4; signs contract to act as Administrator General of Finance of Persian Empire, Ag 15, 28:8
- MILLSPAUGH, (U S Repr) Frank Cresshaw**—introduces bill to prohibit Federal Reserve Banks from establishing branches, S 1, 30:3
- MILLSPAUGH, Edw J**—death, JI 15, 9:7
- MILLSTONE, Morris**, see Prohibition—Counterfeiting of Revenue Stamps and Whisky Labels
- MILNER, W L**—death, S 3, 18:4
- MILO, Mme**, see Bielaski, A B
- MILON, (Mrs) Angelina**, see Murders—Baltimore, Md
- MILON, Chas**, see Murders—Baltimore, Md
- MILWAUKEE Co, Wis**—Bonds offered, S 22, 22:2; correction, S 23, 20:3
- MIND**—Dr Robinson concludes that mind of man is of animal extraction, address before Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, JI 2, VI, 4:2
- MINEOLA, L I**, see Occupation Therapy Soc of N Y
- MINEOLA High School**—Pupils, led by H Schmidt, leave school after disagreement between N Smith, Principal Allart and Mrs Glendenny, S 23, 17:4
- MINERS**—Metal mines, shortage of labor does not prevent steady increase in production of copper; report of article in Engineering and Mining Journal, Ag 14, 21:3  
See also Coal Miners
- MINERS' Schools**, see Education—Miners' Schools
- MINES and Mining**, see Accidents—Mining; Coal
- MINGLE, Harry Bowers**, see Standard Aircraft Corporation
- MINGOS, Howard**—sp art on Baltimore markets, JI 9, III, 10:1; sp art on submarine men, JI 16, III, 12:1; sp art telling attempt to send supplies to relieve forces in German East Africa in specially designed Zeppelin in campaign of 1917, Ag 13, VII, 3:1
- MINIMUM Wage**—Bishop Ward urges Churches to work for adoption of \$4 daily as lowest wage for workman, JI 5, 2:6; Ethel M Johnson, Asst Comr of Mass Minimum Wage Comm, estimates \$9 as minimum wage for working girls, Ag 26, 6:3; ed, Ag 28, 10:5; W J Lauck sets \$1,000 annually as minimum for living wage, in testimony before Labor Bd on plea of maintenance of way men for increased wages, S 1, 2:3; ed on Lauck's plea for trackmen, S 2, 8:3; Ethel M Johnson denies report of \$9 weekly estimated for girls, S 3, II, 10:3
- MINISERA, Carmine**, see Messina, Maria
- MINISTERS (cabinet officers)** see heading Cabinet under names of countries
- MINISTERS (clergy)**, see Clergy
- MINISTERS (diplomats)**, see heading Diplomatic Service under names of countries
- MINISTERS' Assn of Mount Vernon, N Y**, see Prohibition—Clergy's Attitude
- MINNEAPOLIS and St Louis B R**—Strike, see Railroads—Strike
- MINNEAPOLIS Post Office**, see Postmasters
- MINNEAPOLIS, St Paul and Ste Marie B R**—Strike, see Railroads—Strike
- MINNEHAN (Comr)**, Jno A—reinstated in Boro of Richmond Street Cleaning Dept by Pres Lynch, JI 29, 11:3
- MINNESOTA**:—  
Economic conditions described by L A Oreck, Ag 13, II, 7:4  
Elections—Socialists name Mrs I M Olson as candidate for Gov, Ag 13, 8:3
- MINNESOTA (U S S)**—Reference to sinking in sp art on under-sea men by H Mingos, JI 16, III, 12:1; not sunk, says lr from R B Peters, JI 21, 10:6
- MINNESOTA Bar Assn**—Convention, S 1, 12:8
- MINNIE Wallace (Schooner)**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Minnie Wallace
- MINNIGERODE, Fitzhugh Lee**—sp art on foreign exchange speculation, JI 9, III, 13:1; article on work of Dr R Schnabel of Munich with iriscope, Ag 13, VI, 4:3; sp art on Littlejohn's victory in Interallied Steeplechase, Ag 27, III, 6:1
- MINNIHAN, Jno E**—will be removed by Boro Pres Cahill, JI 12, 11:2; removed upon complaints of incompetency by Comr Bailey, JI 14, 26:1
- MINSKY Bros**—Give burlesque in Park Theatre, S 16, 18:2
- MINTER, Mary Miles**—injured in train wreck, Ag 8, 35:1
- MINTZ, Leo**, see Shoplifting
- MINUIT, Peter**—plan to celebrate purchase of Manhattan from Indians suggested, JI 7, 7:2
- MIONETTE, Chas**—death, S 8, 1:3
- MIRACLES**, see Healing
- MIRIAM, Alice**—death, JI 24, 15:5
- MIOFLAWSKI, Geo S**—attempts suicide, Ag 1, 5:1
- MIRRORS of Washington**, Author of—Extracts from book, Behind the Mirrors, JI 10:26; review of book, Behind the Mirrors, JI 16, III, 10:1
- MISCHKIND, L A**—opens meeting of Menorah Summer School, JI 11, 12:7
- "MISSING Link"**, see Evolution
- MISSING Persons**, see references under Disappearances
- MISSIONARIES**:—  
Arabia—P W Harrison returning; will use motorcycle over desert, Ag 9, 15:3  
India—Rev L S Gates murdered; Mohammedan charged, S 15, 16:3  
Mexico—J Bautista and D Cervantes mobbed and driven from town of San Pablo as result of anti-Catholic campaign, JI 17, 5:3  
Moving Pictures—blamed for troubles of Amer missionaries in Orient in report of Women's Bd of Foreign Missions of Presbyterian Church, JI 26, 12:7  
Near East—Admiral Bristol reports status of personnel of Amer Bd of Foreign Missions, S 22, 2:3
- MISSIONS**:—  
China—Christian Herald Industrial Missions in China, Inc., granted charter, JI 16, 13:2 S S Beith reports forcible occupation of Amer mission by Canton officers under Gen Chung-ming, S 9, 1:2  
Near East—Protestant foreign missions ask Harding that U S be represented at peace conference, S 29, 21:4
- MISSISSIPPI**:—  
Bonds offered, Ag 6, II, 10:4; Ag 10, 27:2; Ag 15, 26:2; Ag 19, 16:2  
Elections—Woodrow Wilson in lr to Dr F McCaleb opposes candidacy of J K Vardaman, JI 27, 3:2; Vardaman assails Wilson, JI 28, 4:3; primaries, Ag 16, 17:7; Ag 17, 3:2; Ag 18, 8:6; Ag 19, 6:1; Ag 31, 19:1; S 6, 1:4; S 7, 19:3
- MISSISSIPPI Central B R**—Strike, see specific headings under Railroads—Strike
- MISSISSIPPI River**, see Floods

**MISSOURI:—**

Bonds offered, S 6, 24:2; S 9, 19:2  
 Elections—Assn of Mo Women opposed to Jas A Reed for renomination adopt slogan Rid Us of Reed, JI 7, 3:7; Sen Reed, in speech at Trenton, Mo, attacks Rid-Us-of-Reed Club, JI 14, 8:2; speeches in Sen on Sen Reed, JI 16, 4:3; Sen Stanley eulogizes Sen Reed in speech in Sen, JI 18, 26:5; JI 22, 4:4; Sen Reed and Long both confident of election, JI 24, 14:7; Wilson the issue, JI 28, 4:2; Sen Reed demands repudiation of League of Nations in campaign speeches; points in Long's speech, JI 29, 3:3; Reed-Long campaign ends; mock funeral for Reed held in St Louis, JI 30, 5:1; ed on Sen McCormick's tribute to Sen Reed, JI 31, 10:3; situation outlined, Ag 1, 21:3; primaries held; Reed leads; returns, &c, Ag 2, 1:1; Ag 3, 1:3; Ag 3, 4:4; Ag 3, 12:2 (ed); Ag 4, 1:3; Ag 5, 6:1; Ag 6, 5:3; Ag 7, 13:2; B Long accepts defeat, Ag 9, 6:2; opposition to Sen Reed, Ag 10, 6:5; Ag 11, 15:8; Ag 12, 3:8

**MISSOURI, Kan & Texas:—**

Bonds—Time for depositing bonds extended, S 21, 25:2  
 Car loadings for Aug, S 6, 22:5  
 Divds due, JI 19, 18:6  
 Locomotives—45 engines ordered from Lima Locomotive Co, Ag 26, 14:4  
 Receivership—Dissolution decree signed, sale of ry authorized, JI 1, 18:3  
 Reorganization—Columbia Trust Co designated as depository for claims, JI 25, 22:4; plans submitted to I C C, Ag 15, 13:5  
 Sale—All property will be offered at public auction on Sept 21 and 22, to complete reorganization plan, Ag 25, 21:2  
 Stock—Instalment payments are due on Dec 12, S 12, 33:2; time for payment of last cash instalment expires, S 13, 31:1  
 Strike, see Railroads—Strike

**MISSOURI Pacific RR:—**

Damage Suits—25 claims for damages filed as result of wreck at Sulphur Springs, Ag 9, 11:4  
 See also Accidents—RR—Mo Pacific Strike, see specific headings under Railroads—Strike

**MISTLETOE Stockyards, see Meat Trade—Discrimination**

MITCHELL, Jno Purroy—plans for proposed memorial in Central Park to be submitted to Bd of Estimate by Mitchel Memorial Com, R Adamson describes work and announces plan, JI 6, 17:1; Com of Newspaper Club will attend memorial exercises at ex-Mayor's grave, JI 18, 10:7; memorial services at graveside, JI 20, 17:1; lr from H L Armstrong on sites for our monuments, Ag 3, 12:7

MITCHELL (Brig Gen), Wm—tells Amer's contributions to yr's aviation progress; says newly built planes are practicable commercially, Ag 22, 26:3

MITCHELL, Abe, see Sports—Golf—Duncan and Mitchell

MITCHELL, AM J, see Salem, N J

MITCHELL (ex-Legislator), Benj M—Held in Chicago on charge of conspiracy to extort money in liquor cases, JI 16, 14:3

MITCHELL, Frank L—death, JI 5, 19:6

MITCHELL, Jas R—estate, JI 11, 17:2

MITCHELL, Joe C, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Hawk (sloop)

MITCHELL, Thos, see Ireland—Outrages—Belfast

MITSUI & Co, see Standard Aircraft Corporation

MITTEN, Thos Eug—reports "super-co-operation between Phila Rapid Transit Co and its employees, Ag 7, 22:2

MIURA (Mme), Tamaki—husband seeks to prevent her trip to U S with her accompanist, Franchetti, as companion, JI 1, 21:4; appears in "Madame Butterfly," S 23, 10:6

MIZWA (Prof), Stephen—lr on Polish problems, Ag 27, VII, 8:4

MOBILE & Ohio R R—Strike, see specific headings under Railroads—Strike

MODEEN Jewelry Co, see Highway Robberies—N Y C

MOFFATT Tunnel—Statement by M Michaelson, Ag 22, 25:2

MOFFET, David H—sp art by E H Alofsin on materialization of his dream for tunnel through Rocky Mts, JI 9, VII, 3:5

MOFFET (Rear Admiral), Wm A—conducts tests of torpedo planes for U S Naval use at Anacostia Naval Air Station, JI 7, 16:8

MOHAMMED VI, Sultan of Turkey—gives thanks for victory over Greeks, S 17, 2:3; holds Crown Council in crisis between Nationalists and Greeks; rumor of abdication denied, S 22, 1:8; fears that he will be forced to abdicate, S 25, 1:8; S 27, 1:6; report of abdication; career; por, S 29, 1:2  
 MOHAMMEDANS, see Moslems

MOHANI, Hazrat—acquitted of charge of inciting war in India, JI 13, 2:7

MOHANSIC Park, see Westchester Co

MOHAWK Valley Historic Assn—Wants Oriskany battlefield for national park, Ag 6, 8:1

MOIR, Stuart—statement on work of Laurentide Co in fighting forest fires by airplane in Quebec, Ag 13, II, 1:6

MOLES—T H Scheffer says Amer animals are better for furriers' use than European moles, JI 4, 20:7

MOLLY Pitcher Club, see Prohibition—Anti-Prohibition Organizations

MOLTEN Iron, see Accidents

MOLTKE (Count), von—describes life of ex-Kaiser at Doorn, S 5, 5:3

MOLTON, Howard—killed by O Kendrick, who is also expected to die; others hurt in fight were R Blair, J Kendrick, Bee and Harmon Molton, and E Malloy, who tried to stop them, JI 4, 24:3

MOMBELLI (Gen)—confers with Gen Vlachapoulos, Ag 5, 3:1

MONACO—Sp art by G Campino on proclamation of constitutional govt by late Prince Albert, JI 2, VII, 4:7; Marquis Grimaldi claims throne, JI 4, 3:4

MONACO, Prince of, see Louis II, Prince

MONAGHAN (Dr), Frank J—issues warning on danger of tetanus, JI 2, II, 1:3; says Mayor's aid will be asked in coal crisis as soon as shortage menaces health, Ag 11, 2:8; reports Dept of Health's survey of N Y C's coal yards, Ag 19, 3:6

MON CHIN fired upon, JI 31, 4:3

MONDAY, Tony—arrested for selling liquor, JI 25, 19:7

MONDELL (U S Rep), Frank Wheeler—outlines achievements of Congress as House adjourns, JI 1, 5:1; ed, JI 3, 12:1; report attacked by Repr Byrns, JI 6, 21:1; opposes Pres Harding's coal agency plan, Ag 19, 1:6; says in House that Pres does not wish to seize coal mines and R Rs, Ag 30, 2:3; moves to postpone immediate House action on Pres Harding's veto of bonus bill, S 20, 2:1; statement in House on soldiers' bonus preceding final action, S 21, 2:1; reviews work of 67th Congress, claims Republicans cut taxes, S 22, 19:3

MONDO (Policeman), Frank O—death, JI 15, 10:4

MONEGO, Chas—killed in quarrel with brother John, S 6, 36:3

MONET, Harry—arrested on charge of forgery; used boys to cash checks, Ag 20, 1:2; admits 3 forgery-swindling deals, Ag 22, 18:1

MONEY in Circulation—July 1 statement of Treasury Dept, JI 22, 12:8; ed, More money than profit, JI 24, 14:2; Aug report, S 13, 23:3; S 17, II, 9:2

See also Currency; Exchange; Finances—U S—Finances

**MONEY Orders:—**

Germany—Govt terminates exchange, S 5, 14:7

MONEY Theories, see Currency—"Printing Press" Money Theories

- MONGOLIA**, see Explorations—Asia
- MONK, Albert C**—recovers pendant seized by customs officials on payment of \$1,250, *Jl* 27, 27:1
- MONKEYS**—Race of giant gorillas rediscovered by H Rose, British official, in Sierra Leone, *Ag* 28, 13:1
- MONKS**—Count de Boury enters Benedictine Order, *Jl* 5, 8:2
- MONMOUTH County (N J) Fair Grounds**—Sold by W C Durant, *Jl* 22, 15:1
- MONMOUTH County (N J) Jail**—J Ayres, S Kaminske and Lewis escape, *Jl* 31, 1:2; Ayres and Kaminske recaptured after escape, *Ag* 2, 8:1
- MONOCA, Ralph**—missing a week; father doubts he was kidnapped, *Jl* 30, 28:1
- MONOD (Mrs), Mary Ellis D**, see Dwight, F
- MONOGIAN, Ruth**—dies after saving 3 children from the Mediterranean, *S* 14, 3:2
- MONO Lake, Cal**—Description by Mark Twain quoted in connection with Dr N M Butler's trip, *Ag* 13, II, 2:5
- MONON R R**—Strike, see specific headings under Railroads—Strike
- MONONGAHELA Power and Ry Co, Inc**, see Amer Water Works and Electric Co
- MONOPLANES**, see Aeronautics
- MONROE, Jas**—Old home purchased, *S* 22, 19:4; ed on purchase, *S* 23, 14:6
- MONROE (Lt), Taylor H**—death, *Jl* 28, 8:1
- MONROE Democratic Club**—Objects to service-at-cost contract between City of Rochester, N Y, and N Y S Rys, *S* 4, 19:3
- MONROE Doctrine**—Prof C Van Tyne says at Institute of Politics that Doctrine cannot mean hegemony of U S, *Ag* 20, 16:1
- MONT BLANC**—Funicular ry being completed, *Jl* 11, 14:7
- MONTAGNINO, Ignatius**—slain; brother-in-law, A Sclafani is held, *Jl* 4, 6:4
- MONTAGU (Saml) & Co**—London banking house condemns Germany's financial policy, *S* 10, VII-A, 7:2; reports that business at Leipzig Fair was conducted on foreign money basis, *S* 17, II, 7:4
- MONTAGUE, Mrs. Gilbert**—presides at dinner to returning "Good Will" delegates at Amer Com for Devastated France hdqtrs, *S* 9, 6:2
- MONTAGUE, Frank Leslie, Jr**—engaged to Helen L Luce, *S* 25, 15:1
- MONTANA**:—  
Elections—Primary situation, *Ag* 20, II, 6:1; *Ag* 30, 5:3; *Ag* 31, 3:2; *S* 1, 8:2
- MONTANA Power Co**—Quarterly report, *Jl* 27, 26:4; divd, *Ag* 24, 23:5; *Ag* 25, 22:7
- MONTCLAIR, N J**—Colonial coins unearthed, *Jl* 22, 6:8
- MONTCLAIR Natl Bank**—Officers and Directors of new bank recently chartered, *Ag* 5, 14:5
- MONTE (Mme), Zella del**—Mme Perrault held on charge of attempting to strangle her, *Jl* 22, 8:2
- MONTFIORE Hospital**, see Hospitals—NYC
- MONTENEGRO Central Relief Assn**—Appeals for aid, *Jl* 16, II, 5:6
- MONTENEGRO**—Appeal for aid, *Jl* 16, II, 5:6; ed, *Jl* 21, 10:3; lr from J Pilgram on status in relation to Yugoslavia, *Ag* 13, VII, 8:3; Plamenatz seizes consulate in Rome and calls himself Premier, *S* 27, 2:1; L Crisculo discusses coup of Y S Plamenatz; foresees accord, *S* 29, 7:2
- MONTUUX, Pierre**—discusses musical conditions abroad, *Ag* 13, VI, 2:1
- MONTVIDEO**—Negotations on municipal loan halted, *Jl* 5, 30:2; hitch in loan denied, *Jl* 6, 25:5
- MONTGOMERY, Edw**—slated for re-election to Sgt-at-Arms of Republican State Com, *S* 21, 2:7
- MONTGOMERY (Dr), Geo E**—sp art by R S Baker on report of Amer Comm to Palestine and Syria in 1919, *Ag* 20, VII, 4:1; lr on the Armenian inquiry, *S* 3, VII, 8:2; urges U S to aid Armenians, *S* 25, 2:7
- MONTGOMERY, Hy**—body recovered, *Jl* 3, 8:3
- MONTGOMERY, Janet Tilletson**, see Baldwin, J T
- MONTGOMERY (Judge), Jno A**—death, *Jl* 29, 7:5
- MONTGOMERY, Robt H**, see Amer Institute of Accountants
- MONTGOMERY Co, N C**—Bonds offered, *Jl* 16, 20:3
- MONTGOMERY Ward & Co**—Semi-annual report, *Ag* 1, 28:1; July report, *Ag* 2, 24:5; semi-annual report, *Ag* 11, 19:3; report that stockholdings of United Retail Stores Corp have been taken over by private banking firm, *Ag* 13, II, 2:5; capital stock holdings sold by United Retail Stores Corp, *Ag* 16, 23:6; Aug report, *S* 2, 14:4  
See also Tobacco Products Corp
- MONTINO, Jos**—stabs C Callano with ice pick, *Ag* 14, 14:4
- MONTMARTRE**, see Paris—Montmartre
- MONTMARTRE Club**, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Montmartre Club
- MONTMARTRE Restaurant**, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Montmartre
- MONTPELIER, Vt**—Bonds offered, *Jl* 2, II, 9:2
- MONTPLAISIR, Ledevie**, see Mandones, Edouard, Mayor of Port-au-Prince
- MONTECAL, Canada**—Trees centring boulevard tribute to Scottish dead, *Jl* 6, 21:7; municipal loan may be sought in Fall, *Ag* 17, 20:5; bonds will be issued to finance public works, *S* 20, 24:3; port receipts for Sept, *S* 30, 20:6
- MONTREAL Gazette**—Increases printers' wages, *S* 19, 21:8
- MONTREAL Stock Exchange**, see Stock Exchange, Montreal
- MONTREAL Tramways Co**—Annual report, *Jl* 25, 13:2; *S* 26, 27:4
- MONUMENTS**, see European War—Memorials and Monuments
- MOODY, Wm Vaughn**—ed on article by H M Jones in New Orleans Double Dealer, *Ag* 27, II, 4:4
- MOODY'S Investment Service**—Reports omission of divd by A Jurgen Co of Holland, *S* 9, 18:3
- MOON, Basil G**—lr on divorce, *S* 9, 12:6
- MOON (Mrs), Dorothy Wilde**, see Adair (Dr), F E
- MOONSHINE**, see Illicit Stills
- MOORE ("Dr"), Albert J**, see Talcott, W W
- MOORE, Alex P**—comments on statements by ex-Gov Cox and Col House on U S foreign policy, *S* 7, 4:3
- MOORE (Lt), Alf**—statement on files in Egypt, *Ag* 13, II, 4:4
- MOORE, Barrington**—lr on swamps, *Jl* 30, II, 6:8; lr on All-Year Natl Park scheme, *Ag* 18, 12:5
- MOORE, C C**—candidate for renomination as Sen, *Ag* 20, 6:3; *Ag* 28, 10:7; *Ag* 29, 7:1; defeated, *S* 1, 7:2
- MOORE, O P**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Success (schooner)
- MOORE (Dr), Chas E**—death, *S* 23, 15:4
- MOORE, Charma Marie**, see Covell, J H
- MOORE, Clinton B**—Mrs Carrie Hazard exonerated of larceny charge, *Jl* 14, 2:4
- MOORE, G C**—lr on child labor in N C, *Jl* 19, VII, 8:4
- MOORE, Geo**—review of J A Freeman's book, A Portrait of Geo Moore in a Study of His Work by R Le Gallienne, *Jl* 16, III, 7:1
- MOORE, Ira E**—daughter dies, *Jl* 24, 10:1
- MOORE (Dr), Jas**—wife obtains divorce in Paris, *Ag* 4, 15:3
- MOORE, Jas B**, see Bayside Yacht Club
- MOORE, Jno Bassett**—presents financial requirements of World Court to League of Nations, *S* 2, 8:7
- MOORE (Mayor), Jos Hampton**—vetoes resolution of City Council to send Liberty Bell to Chicago for Pageant of Progress, *Jl* 14, 7:2; replies to anthracite operators' message on strike settlement, *S* 2, 1:5
- MOORE, Maurice P**, see Internatl & Great Northern Ry
- MOORE, Owen**, see Fairbanks, Mrs D

- MOORE (U S Repr), R Walton**—Introduces bill giving U S Circuit Court of Appeals primary decision on House contested elections cases, S 21, 31:1
- MOORE, Edw Cecil**—elected Lord Mayor of London, S 30, 28:1
- MOORE, Tom**—Injured in train wreck, Ag 8, 35:1
- MOORE, Wm F**—lr on ed on ventilation of ry trains Ag 12, 8:6
- MOORE (Judge), Wm H**—sued by Mrs H McBurney for husband's death from horse kick, S 30, 15:2
- MOORE, Wm H**—held on charge of burning daughter's finger tips, Ag 25, 4:4; sentenced, Ag 26, 5:4
- MOOREHEAD, Margt A**, see Rea, H O
- MOOREHEAD (Prof), Warren King**—finds 2 skeletons in excavations near Bridgeport, Conn, Ag 19, 3:5
- MOORS, Anthony**—removed by Controller Craig from office of Deputy Receiver of Taxes for Queens, Jl 4, 24:1; Queens Grand Jury recommends his reinstatement to Controller Craig, Jl 15, 8:7
- MOOSUP Mills**, see Textile Workers' Strike
- MORACZEWSKI, Andreas**—in U S to raise Polish election funds, S 7, 3:6
- MORAL Conditions**—Ed, Deboshed young folks, on criticisms by Mrs C P Gilman, Jl 9, II, 4:4; sp art by Ruth Hooper, Flapping Not Repented Of, Jl 16, III, 13:1; Dr Paul Rader says flappers aid church by driving young men into ministry, S 2, 20:6; girl of today defended by Bishop Tuttle, S 6, 1:2  
See also Fashions; Reform Laws; Social Customs; Stage Morals; Sunday Observance
- MORALITY**—Lr from H E Gilchrist on science and morals, Jl 6, 18:7; lr from P G Avery replies to Dr Gilchrist, Jl 20, 16:6
- MORAN, E J**—commits suicide, Jl 25, 1:5; brokers deny he lost money in speculation, Jl 26, 24:2
- MORAN & Co**, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Inquiry
- MORDKIN**—placed in charge of Moscow opera ballet, Ag 31, 18:3; is no longer director of Moscow opera ballet, S 4, 3:6; ed, Family affairs, S 5, 16:2
- MOOREHEAD, Jno H**—Anti-Saloon League of Neb refuses to endorse nomination for U S Sen because of wet record, Jl 3, 5:1
- MORENO, Maria del Pilar**, see Llorca, F T
- MORESBY (Admiral), Jno**—death, Jl 13, 13:2
- MORESCO, Frank**—sent to Bellevue for observation, S 6, 19:7
- MORGAN (Maj)**, see Aeronautics—Trans-Pacific Flight
- MORGAN, Anne**—meets Good Will Delegates on arrival in France, Ag 3, 12:8; heads "Good Will Delegates" on arrival in Paris, Ag 23, 13:5; arrives in U S for short visit; will return to France to carry on work of Amer Com for Devastated France, S 10, 25:3; French girl detained or arrival in U S, paroled in her care, S 16, 3:2
- MORGAN, Carl Leon**—wife obtains divorce, Ag 26, 5:2
- MORGAN (Gov), F F**—orders state troops to Paint and Cabin Creek mining fields to prevent repetition of Herrin coal mine field disaster, Jl 1, 2:6; sends State troops to Cliftonville, W Va, after attack on none, appeals to Gov Sproul for aid, Jl 18, 2:2-4; declares sympathy with Pres Harding's message urging reopening of mines, Jl 20, 2:2
- MORGAN (Dr), Frank V**—death, S 23, 15:4
- MORGAN, Harry**, see Prohibition—Fruit Juices
- MORGAN, Harry J**, see Hospitals—Military—Neglect and Cruelty
- MORGAN, J P & CO**—  
British Bonds—No conversions of United Kingdom bonds will be made after Aug 31, unless deposited before that date, Jl 28, 21:2
- MORGAN, Jasper**—III, Jl 5, 12:6; engaged to Eliz Caswell, S 21, 17:3
- MORGAN, Jno Pierpont**—mural paintings said to have been purchased by him, placed under guard to prevent removal, Jl 7, 7:2; Jl 9, 20:1; Bankers' Com asked to reconvene to arrange loan for Germany, Jl 9, 1:5; effect of Bankers' conference not negative, says C H Grastry, Jl 21, 12:2; official statement on various interpretations of Reparation Comm's texts quoted in A E Sproul's lr advocating universal language, Jl 30, VII, 8:6; mansion in London taken over as Embassy, Ag 1, 1:4; favors cancellation of allied war debts to U S, Ag 8, 6:8; interview with Am Harvey on moratorium project, Ag 7, 3:4; remaining in Europe in case Bankers' Com is called to negotiate small loan for Germany, Ag 8, 4:3; check for import duty on automobile rejected in Italy, Ag 10, 1:2; N Y associates deny report of Italian story, say he has not been out of England, Ag 11, 22:2; sketch by W S Rainsford, S 24, VII, 2:5
- MORGAN, Leopold R**—says Amer products find ready market in So Africa, S 28, 34:5
- MORGAN (Prof), Ora Sherman**—reports greater recovery from post-war conditions by farmers in East than those in Middle West, S 3, II, 4:2
- MORGAN, W Y**—Seeks Kan Gubernatorial nomination, Ag 1, 21:5; Ag 4, 6:3; Ag 5, 6:3; nominated, Ag 6, 5:4
- MORGAN, Wm**—shoots H B Reynolds, S 22, 4:3
- MORGAN, Wm J**—Wis Gubernatorial primaries, S 6, 1:4; defeated, S 7, 19:3
- MORGAN, Wm Fellowes**—elected a Director of Savannah Sugar Refining Corp, Ag 16, 25:3
- MORGAN, Mt**, see Sports—Mountain Climbing
- MORGENTHAU, Hy**—arrives with wife in Vienna for week's visit, Jl 4, 13:3; confers with Austrian Chancellor on financial situation, Jl 13, 17:4; plans to reorganize Austrian industry, Jl 14, 15:6; arrives in Paris; discusses plans for development of Austrian railroads, Jl 15, 4:2; leaves for Rome to discuss Austrian project, Jl 16, 14:2; ed on rescuing Austria, Jl 16, II, 4:6; received by Pope, Jl 28, 12:7; received by Papal Sec of State, Cardinal Gasparri, Jl 27, 17:1; suspends plans for reorganizing Austrian industries, Ag 22, 18:2; comment by T P O'Connor on Near East, S 26, 2:5
- MORGENTHAU, M, Jr**—says ability to fit uniforms often determines apartment house employees, Jl 16, II, 5:6; statement on Near East crisis, S 5, 3:4; tribute from Rev S R Harlow on work in Near East, S 7, 4:4; statement on Near East situation criticizes French attitude, S 10, 18:3; describes housing conditions and construction in England, S 10, VIII, 1:6; warns against Balkan outbreak if Turks gain foothold in Europe, S 14, 3:4; predicts more massacres, S 16, 2:4  
See also Osborn, Dr H F
- MORGENTHAU Industrial School**—Pupils save Turkish homes in fire at Beyler-Beyon, Jl 25, 6:3
- MORHIG, Emile**—lr on Syrian revolt against French, Jl 9, VII, 8:7
- MORI (Prefect)**—recall demanded by Fascists, Ag 8, 21:7
- MORIARTY (Detective), Jno**—death, Jl 3, 8:2; widow receives \$500 advance on pension, Jl 4, 13:4; funeral, Jl 7, 17:6
- MORIARTY (Lt), Louis**—death, Ag 15, 19:3
- MORI'S**, see Hotels and Restaurants—NYC—Mori's
- MORLEY (Lord)**—review of collected works, Ag 6, III, 9:1
- MORO, Alfonso**—killed by police agents of J M Sanchez in Puebla, Mexico, Ag 14, 21:2
- MORO, Antonio**—killed in Puebla, Mexico, by police agents of J M Sanchez, Ag 14, 21:2

**MOROCCO**—Civil protectorate favored by Spain in debate in Chamber of Deputies; reports of massacre of French battalion featured by L'Humanite, Jl 3, 4:2; official report of attack on Spanish forces, Jl 4, 13:6; Gen Burguette named High Comr, Jl 16, 16:5; Abd-el-kim appeals to powers against war by Spain, S 6, 14:7; primitive fighting against French, S 19, 3:5; Gen F Silvestre escaped from Moors by feigning lunacy, S 28, 7:1; ed on Raisuli's exploits, S 30, 12:4; Cuban paper's account of Gen M F Silvestre's disastrous battle with Moors, S 30, 8:4  
See also British Subjects in Tunis and Morocco

**MOROSCO, Oliver**—plans for season, Jl 26, 14:3

**MORRILL, Elsie Rosalie**, see Post, A A

**MORRIS (Lord)**—arrives in N Y C; statement on fisheries, Ag 13, II, 1:2

**MORRIS (Mrs), Anna**, see Alcoholic Poisoning—N Y C

**MORRIS, Geo**—arrested on suspicion of stealing automobile, S 10, 17:1

**MORRIS, Geo K**—elected Chairman of Republican State Com, S 29, 3:6; S 30, 1:6

**MORRIS, Lloyd E**—review of Anatole France's book, On Life and Letters (Third Series), Jl 2, III, 8:1; review of French translation of Lrs of Paul Gauguin to Georges Daniel de Mouffred, Jl 23, III, 17:1; reviews G Santayana's book, Soliloquies in England and Later Soliloquies, Ag 13, III, 8:1; reviews C Watts-Dunton's book, The Home Life of Swinburne, Ag 20, III, 5:1; reviews F B Young's book, The Red Knight, Ag 20, III, 28:1; reviews F Lavery's book, Raphael, Ag 27, III, 8:1; will give course in current literature at Columbia Univ, Ag 27, II, 6:7; reviews books of modern plays, S 24, III, 6:1; reviews E Poole's book, Millions, S 24, III, 14:1

**MORRIS (Mrs), Mary Sniffen Myers Shepard Weber**—will contest being settled, S 14, 21:6

**MORRIS, Robert Clark**—appointed by Pres Harding as U S Govt agent before German-Amer Claims Com, S 23, 15:3

**MORRIS, Wm**—arrives in U S, Jl 21, 11:5

**MORRIS, Wm Redding**—disappears with Carolyn Shuster, S 8, 1:2; automobile accident frustrates elopement, S 9, 15:5; ed, S 11, 16:5

**MORRIS & Co**—Sell 10,000,000 pounds of food products to Germany, Jl 13, 1:4

**MORRIS Estate**, see Real Estate—N Y C—Bronx

**MORRIS Park Taxpayers' Assn**—Elects officers, Jl 2, VIII, 1:6

**MORRIS Plan Co of N Y**—Opens new branch in N Y C, Jl 2, II, 9:2; opens new branch in Grand St, Jl 4, 18:8; half year period shows 175,000 loans, Ag 1, 27:3

**MORRISON (Gov), Camman**—replies to Pres Harding's message urging reopening of mines, disapproves step, Jl 20, 2:2; receives telegram from Women's Peace Union of Western Hemisphere congratulating his stand toward coal strike, Jl 23, 2:5; says Pres Harding encroaches on State rights in address to editors of N C Press Assn, Jl 29, 2:3; limitations on picketing read to mass meeting of strikers in Salisbury, N C, Ag 22, 2:6

**MORRISON (Mrs), Jennie C**—death, Jl 22, 20:2

**MORRISSEY, Gerald**, see N Y C—Police Dept—Intoxication

**MORRISTOWN, N J**—Latest city to adopt Community Chest plan for organizing efficient charity drives; model charter, Jl 9, VIII, 7:8

**MORROW (Col) J J**—put on retired list; will remain Gov of Canal Zone, Ag 9, 19:2

**MORROW, E J**—statement on Toronto, Ag 22, 12:2

**MORROW (Gov), Edwin P**—orders State troops to mines at Madisonville, Jl 9, 2:2; offers support in response to Pres Harding's message urging reopening of mines, Jl 20, 2:2; urges Louisville & Nashville R R

to allow Ford's Ry to use tracks for transportation of Ky fuel for Michigan utilities, Ag 8, 3:2; says H Ford's plan of operating Louisville & Nashville R R as coal carrier through Ky to Ford's road to supply Mich with coal is impracticable, Ag 10, 3:6; charges Ky judges to guard against coal profiteering in State, Ag 22, 2:5

**MORROW, J D A**—opposes bill for price control of coal at House Com hearing, Ag 29, 2:6

**MORSCHAUER (Justice) Jos**, see Ward, W S

**MORSE, Chas W**—C W Morse and R M Much released on contention of counsel that technical error invalidated arrest, are immediately rearrested in Portland on charge of conspiring to defraud Govt in war shipping contracts, Jl 1, 8:2; Judge Hand denies applications of 7 persons indicted on charges of using mails to defraud investors in stock of U S S S Co; pleas of G M Burditt and M M O Purdy for separate trial denied, Jl 7, 7:1; U S Comr Chapman of Portland, Me, upholds admission of certified copy of N Y indictment in connection with fraudulent shipping contracts, Jl 8, 11:6; Chapman refuses permission to permit him to return to his home in Bath, Me, in order to complete hearing on removal of Morse and Much to Southern Dist of N Y, Jl 9, 14:1; Chapman will decide on removal of Morse and R M Much to N Y to answer indictment, Jl 10, 15:7; Court of Appeals in Washington decides Morse, his 3 sons and 8 others must stand trial on charges of conspiracy to defraud Govt, Jl 11, 25:2; B Martin and W T Gardiner of Augusta, Ga, appointed receivers Much ordered returned to jurisdiction of U S S S Line, Jl 12, 16:2; Morse and Southern Federal Dist of N Y to stand trial on indictments charging conspiracy to defraud investing public by use of mails to promote sale of U S S S Co stock, Jl 13, 16:2; warns supposed agents of Justice Dept against surveillance, Jl 14, 15:5; Indemnity Insurance Co of No Amer wins suit against W Guggenheim, based on guaranty given by Morse and Guggenheim that premium given for Morse's U S Transport Co for release of S S seized at Bordeaux, would be paid, Jl 14, 26:1; Much denies divs of U S S S Co were paid out of proceeds of stock sale at extradition hearing of C W Morse in Boston, Jl 16, 14:3; action on criminal indictments against Morse and Much in N Y C will be postponed until civil suits by Morse cos against Emergency Fleet Corp have been tried, Jl 25, 19:5; Justice Hand overrules demurrers entered in behalf of G M Burditt, A. W Konler, L M Bremer and M M O Purdy, S 28, 11:1; Judge Hand denies motion to quash indictments, S 30, 20:4

**MORSE, Ernest C**—indicted for alleged fraudulent sale of Govt surplus lumber, Jl 19, 6:1

See also U S—War Dept—Contracts

**MORSE, Harry**—case charging him with illegal use of mails is postponed until July 10, Jl 7, 7:1; Jl 12, 16:2; atty moves for dismissal of complaint, S 26, 10:3

**MORSE, Raymond F**—elected a Director of Home Title Insurance Co, S 13, 30:4

**MORT, Fete, Jr**, see Gypsies

**MORT Homme**—Memorial unveiled; speech of Gen Taufflieb, S 25, 14:7

**MORTALITY Statistics**, see Death Rate; Infant Mortality; Longevity; Vital Statistics

**MORTGAGE Rates**—Controller Craig says 5% is fair rate of interest on mortgage money, in announcing sale of city property, Jl 30, II, 1:3

**MORTGAGES**—Appellate Div of Supreme Court holds M Steinbrink and estate of A McKinney accountable for loss to their client, through their neglect to study mortgage laws of Ct and N J, Jl 18, 32:2; correction of reported judgment against Stein-

**MORTGAGES:—(Continued):—**

brink, case sent back for retrial, *Jl* 21, 30:2; loan placed on Lambs Club; conditions in mortgage market improving, *Ag* 24, 25:4; experts predict interest will remain at 5½%, due to inflation and taxation, *S* 3, VIII, 1:1; local and out-of-town loans placed by W A White & Sons, *S* 26, 36:5  
See also Building Loans

**MORTON, Ada**—death, *Ag* 17, 13:4

**MORTON, G Nash**—lr on Lafayette, *S* 10, II, 6:8

**MORTON, Jas**—says German Kartel threatens dye industry in England, *Ag* 6, II, 11:1

**MORTON, Levi P**—executors want court to construe parts of will, *Jl* 8, 17:1

**MORTON (Judge), Jas M**—says 3-mile limit no bar to seizure of rum-runners, *S* 20, 9:1; eds, *S* 21, 16:3; *S* 29, 18:1; forecast of early decision by Supreme Court in schooner Grace and Ruby case, *S* 30, 14:2

**MORTON, Martha**, see Dooley, G

**MORTON, Myrtle**—paradise plumes seized by customs officials, *S* 27, 3:7

**MORTON, Saml R**, see Amer Legion—Rahway, *N* J

**MORVICH**, see Horses—Racing

**MOSCOW**—Contrasts, *Jl* 23, 18:1; celebration of victory of Turks in Near East, *S* 25, 2:2

**MOSCOW Art Theatre**, see Theatres—Russian Co

**MOSCOW Internationale**, see Socialists—Internationale

**MOSEHAUER, Edw**, see Copper Export Assn

**MOSELEY (F S) & Co**, see Willett, Sears & Co

**MOSCOW Internationale**, see Socialists—Internationale (Moscow)

**MOSELLE River**, see European War—Reconstruction—France

**MOSES, G Arnold**—suspended from practice of law for 6 mos, *Jl* 16, II, 1:2

**MOSES (U S Sen)**, Geo Higgins—condemns embargo on dyes, at Sen tariff debate; reply from F P Garvan, *Jl* 15, 3:1; tribute to C R Miller, *Jl* 20, 15:1

**MOSES (Mrs)**, Lena—death, *Jl* 3, 8:4

**MOSES, Montrose J**—reviews books on travel, *Jl* 9, III, 16:1

**MOSES, Robt** (See of N Y S Assn)—Gov Miller replies to criticisms made on Executive Dept expenses, *Jl* 27, 1:1; ed, Mr. Moses and Gov Miller, *Jl* 28, 12:3

**MOSESJOHN, David N**—criticizes "puler-in" type of salesman in garment industry, *Jl* 30, II, 11:3; denies P Polret's criticism of Amer styles, *S* 3, II, 1:6; predicts no interruption in dress deliveries because of strike, *S* 3, II, 8:3

**MOSIER, Edwin E**—death, *S* 3, 18:3

**MOSKOWITZ, Isador**, see Hirshfield, D

**MOSKOWITZ, Saml**, see Theatres—N Y C—Amer Theatres

**MOLEMS**—Sp art by P Patton on the Near East and the Turkish Treaty, *Jl* 16, III, 3:1; fight with Jews at Haifa, *Ag* 6, II, 2:8; Turkish victory stirs Islamic feeling in Egypt, *S* 14, 3:4; sp art by P W Wilson on new Turkish crisis, *S* 24, VII, 5:1

See also India—Moslems; Palestine; Syria  
**MOSQUITOS**—Ed, *Jl* 13, 12:6; ed on results of experiment of Dr Rudoles of N J Agricultural Experiment Station, *Jl* 31, 10:6; T Lyons quits Freeport vacation home because of mosquitos, *Ag* 13, 22:2; Janet Brown, infant, dies of spinal meningitis developed from mosquito bite, *Ag* 13, 28:4; devoured by fish, thus preventing yellow fever, malaria; annual report of Rockefeller Foundation, *Ag* 14, 12:1; plague ruins season at Baltic resorts, *Ag* 18, 8:3

**MOSS, Mrs St Claire**—says she will be first Mo woman to hold seat in Congress, *Ag* 4, 1:3

**MOSS, T W**—statement on Northwest Mounted Police, *Ag* 22, 12:1

**MOTHER Lode Copper Mines Co**—July production, *Ag* 10, 24:4

**MOTHERS' Vacations**—Sp art, *Jl* 23, VII, 13:1

**MOTION Picture Operators' Union**—Refuses 10 per cent. wage cut, *Jl* 20, 14:3

**MOTION Pictures**, see Moving Pictures.

**MOTO, Date**—attacked by J Doe at Harmon, *N* Y, *S* 15, 9:4

**MOTORBOATS:**

Accidents, see Accidents—Motorboat

**N Y C Waters**—Article on popularity of sport, *Jl* 16, VI, 4:2

**Races:—**

Chicago—Edgewater Beach Trophy races, *Ag* 4, 13:5; Baby Sure Cure sinks; pilot revived by pulmotor, *Ag* 6, 24:4  
Diamond Point Y C regatta, *Jl* 3, 9:3

Fisher Trophy; Baby Gar III wins first leg; sets record for 50 miles, *Ag* 25, 11:6; Baby Gar III wins 2d race, *Ag* 26, 7:8; Racing Com to decide protest on Baby Gar III's victory, *Ag* 29, 12:5

Gold Challenge Cup—11 entries received, *Ag* 22, 15:2; 13 entries, *S* 1, 9:5; Packard-Criscraft wins 1st heat, *S* 2, 7:6; Packard-Criscraft wins 2d heat, *S* 3, 14:4; won by Packard-Criscraft, *S* 5, 12:4

Havana offers \$10,000 in prizes for race, *Jl* 23, 25:5

Internatl Races—Large prizes offered for contest next Feb, *Ag* 22, 15:2

Internatl regatta, Buffalo; Baby Holo breaks world's average speed record, *S* 16, 11:7; won by Baby Holo, *S* 17, VIII, 4:5

Jamaica Bay Motorboat Club, regatta, *Jl* 17, 10:6

**N Y**—Atlantic City race for Jas Craig Trophy—Starts, *Jl* 2, 15:5; won by Spendthrift II, *Jl* 3, 9:8; official times, *Jl* 7, 15:2

Poughkeepsie-and-Return Race, starts, *Jl* 9, 24:1; won by Sea Wolf, *Jl* 10, 9:3

Records—Baby Holo breaks world's average speed record in 20-mile race, *S* 16, 11:7

Scripps Trophy won by Cresceus, *Jl* 31, 9:7

Internatl Regatta, Buffalo—*S* 15, 22:6

**MOTOR Bus Lines:—**

Buffalo—Mayor Hyman congratulates Mayor Schwab on use of buses in street ry strike emergency; *N* Y S Public Service Comm notifies W S Rann, Corp Counsel of Buffalo, that city has no right under charter or statute, to authorize operation of bus lines, *Ag* 4, 9:2; Hyman wires condolences on learning that P S Comm banned operation of motor buses during street ry strike, *Ag* 5, 6:3; crowd storms City Hall to demand that order against operation be rescinded, *Ag* 10, 19:7; jitneys continue to operate by giving free rides and accepting gifts, *Ag* 12, 10:3; Judge Kruse issues stay against order banning competition of jitneys with trolleys, *Ag* 15, 29:2

Cleveland—*N* Y C—Long distance touring bus arrives in *N* Y C with 15 passengers, after 5-day trip, *Jl* 80, 18:3

Conn—Ct Supreme Court rules that jitney buses cannot operate in State without permit from Public Utilities Comm, *Ag* 5, 6:3

Conscience Fares—Foxboro, Mass buses are operated under rule of "Pay what you please," *S* 11, 17:4

Mich—Detroit United Ry plans interurban freight and passenger lines to supplement electric lines, *Ag* 4, 25:2

**N J**—Public Utility Comm orders all buses to come to a full stop at ry grade crossings, *Jl* 16, 1:4; Mayor Grauert of Weehawken stops effort of Public Service Rys to keep jitneys away from ferries, *Jl* 31, 11:5; officials of town of West N Y, West Hoboken, Guttenberg and North Bergen pledge their aid to Weehawken in fight to retain jitney service at West Shore ferries, *Ag* 2, 17:5

**N Y C**, see *N* Y C—Motor Buses  
Newark, *N* J—Receipts of jitney buses for first 6 mos of 1922 show \$500,000 increase over last yr, *Jl* 21, 17:2



**MOTORCYCLES**—E G Baker reduces transcontinental record by 17 hours, S 29, 17:3  
 See also accidents—Motorcycles  
**MOTOR Hearse Owners' Assn.**, see Prohibition—Hearses, Search of  
**MOTOR Trucks**, see Automobiles—Motor Trucks; U S—Army—Automobiles and Motor Trucks  
**MOTT, Chas S**—announces that General Motors Corp has 30-day coal supply on hand, Ag 31, 2:3  
**MOTT (U S Repr) Luther M**—wants army inquiry on unexploded shells, JI 16, 19:6  
**MOTTA (Dr), Giuseppe**—address at League of Nations Assembly, S 8, 3:3  
**MOTZ (Patrolman) Otto W**—name added to honor tablet at Police Headquarters, JI 7, 19:1  
**MOUL (Mrs) Caroline**—will, S 12, 1:4  
**MOULTON, Edw W ("Dad")**—death, JI 21, 11:6  
**MOULTRIE Packing Co**, see Swift & Co  
**MOUN, Hugh**—charged with shooting E Bailey, Ag 27, II, 12:2  
**MT EVEREST**, see Everest, Mt  
**MT McGregor Sanitarium**—Sp art by J A Seavey, JI 9, III, 22:1  
**MT MORRIS Park**, see N Y C—Parks  
**MT ROYAL S S Co**—Judgment obtained by Guaranty Trust Co, JI 29, 20:3  
**MT VERNON, N Y—V Coccavale** sues for \$75,000 damages for death of wife and baby by falling tree, JI 30, 17:3; lovemaking in parked cars barred by city ordinance, Ag 27, 10:3; takes over water plant of N Y Interurban Water Co, S 2, 8:7  
**MOUNT Olympic**, see Sports — Mountain Climbing  
**MOUNTAIN Climbing**, see Accidents; Everest, Mt; Sports—Mountain Climbing  
**MOUNTAIN Producers Corp**—Quarterly divd, S 12, 33:2  
**MOUNTAINEERS' School**—Sp art on Textile Industrial Institute at Spartanburg, S C, JI 30, VI, 5:4  
**MOUNTAINS**—Morro de Castello, Rio de Janeiro, will be raised to protect suburb, JI 2, VII, 12:1  
**MOUNTBATTEN (Lord), Louis** — marries Edwina Ashley; Prince of Wales best man, JI 19, 14:1  
**MOUNTJOY Prison**, see Ireland—Civil War — Dublin  
**MOUSSOROSKY, Modeste Petrovich**—article on his music, Ag 27, VI, 2:1  
**MOUTH Hygiene**, see N Y C—Health Dept—Oral Hygiene  
**MOVING Picture Machine Operators' Protective Union**—Refuses 10 per cent wage cut, JI 20, 14:3; will go on strike; Theatre Owners' Chamber of Commerce says wage demand is not real motive, Ag 3, 14:1; Theatre Owners' Chamber of Commerce says union cannot tie up film houses, Ag 4, 8:3; strike averted, Ag 8, 26:2; strike called off, compromise reached with Theatre Owners' Chamber of Commerce, S 1, 18:2  
**MOVING Pictures**:—  
 Accidents, see Accidents—Moving Pictures  
 Animals—ed, Kindness to animals, Ag 28, 10:4  
 The Ghost Breaker, S 11, 20:2  
 The Hound of the Baskervilles, S 11, 20:2  
 Tibet—British Buddhist Mission hopes to obtain film records of country, Ag 20, 10:6  
 Best pictures 1922, JI 2, VI, 3:1; F J Smith's selections in Photoplay Magazine, Ag 6, VI, 3:3  
 Blood and Sand, Ag 7, 14:1  
 Eorderland, JI 24, 10:2  
 Censorship—urged by Canon Chase in pamphlet to churches and women's clubs, Ag 28, 14:3; ed, Censorship of news, JI 10, 12:4; public censorship will fail, says W H Hays, JI 25, 12:1; ed, What censorship can do, JI 26, 12:2; N Y S Appellate Div holds Comm has right to pass

judgment on news reels in action brought by Pathe Film Exchange, JI 7, 2:5; 3 corporations fined for ignoring orders, JI 26, 1:2; D C Goodman's views, Ag 13, VI, 4:1; Sir G Parker opposes censorship in England, S 8, 14:1; G Creel plans campaign to defeat Mass legislation, S 17, 11, 1:3; Pres P J Brady of N Y S Allied Printing Trades Council wants law repealed, S 18, 12:7; ed, How labor opposes censorship, S 19, 18:5; Ir by M J Sellig, S 28, 20:6  
**Chile**—Amer films popular; importers demand that distributors lower their prices, Ag 6, 18:1  
**Cleanup Campaign**—Editorial on Sen Myers's arraignment of the movies, JI 1, 12:5; Col J S Joy will aid W H Hays, Ag 21, 6:2  
**Colored Pictures**—W T Jerome tells of formation of \$1,000,000 co for development of process of coloring motion pictures, is invention of D F Comstock; Dr H T Kalmus is Pres of new Techni Color Motion Picture Corp, S 21, 1:6; viewed by experts, S 22, 9:1; W T Jerome denies Techni Color Corp is infringing patents of Prizma Inc, S 26, 31:6; officers of Prizma, Inc, will bring suit against Techni Color, Inc, for alleged patent infringements, S 25, 8:2  
**The Country Flapper**, JI 31, 12:3  
**The Dictator**, JI 3, 8:6  
**Distribution**—comment on failure of Asta Nielsen films to be shown in U S, JI 30, VI, 3:1; criticised, Ag 6, VI, 3:1; H Dietz's article on what the public does not want, Ag 27, VI, 3:1  
**The Dust Flower**, JI 3, 8:6  
**Editorials**—Undermining America, S 17, II, 4:2  
**Educational**—Assailed by A H Saunders in address before Natl Ed Assn, JI 6, 18:8; W H Hays pledges co-operation of moving picture producers with Natl Education Assn; delegates endorse Townser-Sterling bill providing for improvement and development of public education in U S, JI 7, 17:1; W H Hays pledges aid for school movies in speech at Natl Education Assn convention; JI 7, 17:1; ed, JI 10, 12:3; ed, Pedagogic pictures, on W H Hays's address to Natl Education Assn, JI 10, 12:3  
**England**—Give distorted view of Amer life; lead to misunderstanding, S 17, VII, 1:1  
**London notes**, S 10, VI, 3:1  
 See also Moving Pictures—Censorship  
**Edward Albert, Prince of Wales**; pictures of his recent trip released in London, JI 30, VI, 5:1  
**The Eternal Flame**, S 18, 14:2  
**Fake hold-up filmed**; picture will be used to instruct policemen in proper way to use their pistols, JI 28, 13:4  
**The Fast Mail**, JI 10, 9:5  
**Film Theft**—W Burns arrested at Painesville, O, Ag 15, 20:2; Burns indicted on complaint by W H Hays, Ag 16, 17:2  
**Fools First**, JI 31, 12:3  
**Foreign Pictures**—Internatl Pictures of Amer, Inc, formed to sell foreign productions in U S and Canada, Ag 4, 18:3  
**Forget Me Not**, JI 24, 10:2  
**Free Pictures for Children**—Distribution forbidden by Pittsburgh authorities, S 29, 21:3  
**From Rags to Riches**, S 25, 10:2  
**Germany**—Theatres close in protest against high tax, S 24, II, 1:7  
 See also other specific subheads under Moving Pictures  
**Communists seize anti-Soviet film** in Leipzig theatre, S 29, 22:2  
**Grand Army of the Republic encampment** will be filmed, S 26, 18:2  
**Grandma's Boy**, with H Lloyd, S 4, 14:4  
**Hollywood Colony**—W H Hays says he failed to find the horrors of Hollywood, JI 30, II, 1:2



**How Kitchener Was Betrayed; Customs officials hold up film at British request, JI 29, 3:2; Treasury Dept will rule on British Embassy's request, JI 30, 18:2; released under bond, Ag 5, 7:5; will be admitted, Ag 8, 26:2**

**Human Voice—Columbia Summer school students shown motion pictures of human voice, JI 22, 7:5**

**In the Name of the Law; ed. This sign should come down, on placing of billboard in Times Sq, JI 8, 10:5; Borough Pres Miller will remove Times Sq sign, JI 11, 19:7; ed. JI 12, 10:5; Babe Ruth catches ball dropped from roof in Times Sq, JI 18, 18:3**

**Just Tony, Ag 7, 14:2**

**Kindred of the Dust, Ag 28, 14:1**

**The Legend of Sleepy Hollow with Will Rogers nearing completion, JI 30, VI, 3:2**

**A Little Child Shall Lead Them, S 2, 10:4**

**London film notes, S 10, VI, 3:1**

**Manslaughter, S 18, 14:2**

**The Man Unconquerable, JI 17, 16:4**

**The Masquerader, Ag 14, 12:4**

**Mexico—Strike closes Mexico City theatres, S 1, 3:7; S 4, 3:3**

**Missionaries' Criticism—Women's Foreign Mission Bd of Presbyterian Church blames moving pictures for troubles of missionaries in Orient, JI 26, 12:7**

**Monte Cristo, Ag 15, 20:3; crowds seek gold secreted in Times Sq by press agent, Ag 26, 6:5**

**N Y C Police—Police Dept machine will take pictures of daring acts of policemen, S 19, 5:1**

**Oberammergau Passion Play—\$100,000 offer by Amer interests for moving picture rights, S 27, 1:2**

**Orphans of the Storm; showing in Paris causes riotous demonstration; D W Griffith says he followed Dickens's novel, S 17, 5:1**

**Pantomime—Article describing new pantomime, JI 16, VI, 3:1; Viola Zacharie's views, Ag 13, VI, 4:2**

**Peace Film—Prepared by S Hill, depicts unbroken relations between U S and England, S 24, 25:2**

**Photoplay—Sp art on use of blue glass, JI 9, VI, 2:5**

**Pink Gods, S 25, 10:2**

**Popular Demand—Sp art by B de Casseres on movies that the people want, S 3, III, 7:1**

**Prices, see Theatre Tickets**

**The Prince and the Pauper, Ag 14, 12:3**

**The Prisoner of Zenda, Ag 1, 14:3**

**Production—Ir by R L Manker, S 10, VII, 8:1; Dramas Producing and Releasing Co formed by women; Mrs D A Campbell is Pres, S 14, 14:3**

**Reforms—W H Hays discusses cure for movie evil; sp art by Rose C Feld, JI 23, VII, 2:7**

**Review of Pictures of 1922, JI 2, VI, 3:1**

**Rich Men's Wives, Ag 21, 6:2**

**Rochester Univ—Ed, Music and Movies, Ag 13, II, 6:2**

**Salome—Nat'l Bd of Review gives out replies to questionnaire, Ag 6, VI, 3:3**

**Scenarios—R Ingram discusses development, Ag 6, VI, 3:2**

**Shoulder Arms, with C Chaplin, revival, JI 17, 16:3**

**Slim Shoulders, with Irene Castle, S 4, 14:5**

**Studios—M Petrillo arrested on charge of swindling movie aspirants, JI 29, 10:5**

**Sub-Titles—demand in Germany for films without words, Ag 13, VI, 3:1**

**Surgical Operations—Dr J L Faure demonstrates operation by use of cinema, JI 5, 21:5**

**Talking Pictures—Prof J Tykocinski-Tykociner invents apparatus, JI 9, 21:2; Prof J T Tykociner perfects machine, JI 31, 12:1; L De Forest demonstrates his phonofilm before newspaper men in Ber-**

**lin; article by C Brown, Ag 17, 6:2; L De Forest will exhibit his phonofilm when he returns from Germany, Ag 29, 1:2; Ir by C D Lindridge, S 3, VI, 3:2; sp art on widespread changes that are predicted if new invention is a success, S 10, VII, 2:6; first performance in Berlin set for Sunday, S 15, 12:3; T A Liebler Jr discusses disadvantages, S 17, VI, 3:1; explanation by Dr L De Forest, S 24, II, 1:8; Ir by J A C, S 24, VI, 3:1**

**The Three-Must-Get-Theres, with M Linder, Ag 28, 14:1**

**Titles—Federal Trade Comm objects to marketing of old films under new titles; files complaint against Fox Film Corp, Ag 8, 16:1; Fox Film Corp protests naming of co alone, Ag 9, 36:2; Ir by H T Newcomb on marketing of old films under new titles, Ag 18, 12:5**

**Under Two Flags, S 25, 10:2**

**Welch, A W, views, JI 23, VI, 3:1**

**When Elk Come Down, Ag 13, II, 7:4**

**When Knighthood Was in Flower, S 12, 24:2; S 15, 17:2**

**Wordless films in demand in Germany, Ag 13, VI, 3:1**

**MOVING Platforms—J J Wagner suggests them for bridges, Ir, Ag 5, 10:7**

**MOWEN, Danl H—death, JI 14, 13:6**

**MOWER, Cynthia—attends trial of Zaghlulist leaders in Egypt, Ag 10, 4:5**

**MOXON, David Speer—killed by Civil War veteran A Davis at Kittanning, Pa, S 17, 26:1**

**MUCH, Rupert M, see Morse, Chas W**

**MUELLER, Lt, see Aeronautics—Alps Flight**

**MUELLER, Hermann—Ir on behalf of Majority Socialists asking Independent Socialists if they are prepared to join Wirth Cabinet with view of forming a solid Republican Govt, JI 5, 1:2**

**MUENZ, Richd—pays 131,000,000 paper rubles for 5-day hotel bill in Russia, JI 8, 6:3**

**MUHLFELD, J E—charges ry shopmen with conspiracy in restraint of trade, Ir, Ag 23, 12:6**

**MUIR, Allan H, see Sports—Olympic Games**

**MUIR, Kenneth Jno—elected to Chicago Bd of Trade, Ag 30, 21:2**

**MUIR, Thos M—seeks nomination for State Assembly, Ag 11, 15:8; defeats 8 in race for N J Assembly though blind, S 28, 1:4**

**MULCAHY (Maj Gen), Richd—confers with Gen Collins on military plans of Irish Free State army, JI 14, 3:1; issues bulletin to Free State troops on death of M Collins, tells them to stand by posts, Ag 23, 2:1; may head Irish Free State army since death of M Collins, Ag 24, 1:1; made new commander in chief of Irish Free State forces, Ag 25, 4:5; delivers funeral oration at grave side of M Collins, Ag 29, 17:1; lauded as new commander-in-chief of Irish Free State army, Ag 30, 9:2; pays tribute to Collins and Griffith at Dail meeting; elected Minister of Defense on new Cabinet, S 10, 4:1; discloses irregular plot to attack British troops in Dublin, S 13, 6:2; reported to have conferred with de Valera; made trustee of Irish Free State funds tied up in U S, S 14, 3:1; Dail speech commented on in de Valera statement, S 15, 6:2; resume of life and achievements in T H Talley's sp art, New Irish Chiefs of State, S 24, VI, p 9; report to Dail says de Valera and Mellows have severed relations, S 29, 5:1**

**MULCAHY, Wm (estate)—sells plot on W 26th St, Ag 4, 25:4**

**MULDOON, Michl, see Sherille, N Y (Barge)**

**MULDOON, Wm, see Sports—Boxing—N Y S Comm**

**MULES—W G McAdoo removes balky symbol from Tenaya Lake trail by speaking to it, Ag 8, 11:3; receipts in cotton States, Ag 20, IX, 14:2**

**MULFORD Biological Exploration Expedition, see Exploration—So Amer**

- MULHOLLAND, Jas V**—statement on Fall and Winter plans of Bur of Recreation of N Y C Park Dept, S 3, II, 1:4
- MULLEN, Harry J**, see N J Title Guarantee & Trust Co
- MULLEN, Wm**, see Harms (Lt), C
- MULLER, Anna**, see Stowaways
- MULLER, Hy W**—sued for separation, Ag 15, 36:2
- MULLER, Olga Popoff**—made bronze portrait of P Makushin, says Ir from P J Popoff, JI 25, 10:7
- MULLIGAN, Jno**—career as school official, JI 16, IX, 12:6
- MULLIN (Mrs), Mary Barry**—death, S 9, 13:5
- MULLINGAR**, see Ireland—Civil War—Midlands
- MULLINS, Thos D**, see Davis (Sec), J J—Coal Strike
- MULLINS Body Corp**—semi-annual report, Ag 2, 25:3
- MULROY, Michl J**, see McDermott, J
- MULROY, Thos**—killed in primary row, S 20, 1:2; Detective Reardon arraigned, S 21, 11:1; Detective Reardon exonerated, S 22, 8:1
- MULTONOMAH Lumber and Box Co—C N** Wonacott becomes Vice Pres, S 30, 17:3
- MULVIHIL, F H**—suggests utilization of finely broken anthracite coal to Administrator Woodin, S 14, 2:6
- MUNEZ, Victor**—death, JI 26, 13:4
- MUNFORD (Comr)**, see Dunlap, D J
- MUNICIPAL Art Soc**—Protest against projected plan for erection of war memorial in Central Park, JI 15, 8:8
- MUNICIPAL Bank of Bklyn—N Y S Banking** Dept approves plan to increase capital stock, Ag 14, 19:2
- MUNICIPAL Bonds**, see Stocks and Bonds
- MUNICIPAL Buses**, see N Y C—Motor Buses
- MUNICIPAL Campaign, N Y C:—**  
Aldermen—Primary returns, S 20, 1:4  
Borough Presidents—Richmond—Primary returns, S 20, 1:4  
Controller—J M Power endorsed by voters in 23d Assembly Dist, S 15, 21:8  
Dist Atty—Primary returns, S 20, 1:4  
Judiciary Offices:—  
General Sessions—Murphy designates M Koenig and C F Collins for nominees, Ag 17, 1:4; M Koenig will oppose R S Johnstone, C F Collins and E S Brogan, Ag 27, II, 1:8; candidates draw for ballot places, S 8, 17:3; primary returns, S 20, 1:4  
Municipal Court—Primary returns, S 20, 1:4  
Surrogate—C F Murphy turns down Judge J P Cohalan, Ag 17, 1:4; friends of Cohalan charge that Republicans dropped him in trade for Judge Koenig; personal quarrel disclosed, Ag 18, 1:3; surrogate lawyers form non-partisan com to elect Cohalan; lawyers' opinion of rejection voiced in Law Journal editorial, Ag 19, 6:2; Cohalan will run independently, Ag 20, 1:3; Cohalan leaders confer; Irish clubs give aid; women send support, Ag 21, 3:1; Cohalan leaders confer to get his views; unwritten law said to be violated, Ag 22, 6:1; Cohalan endorsed as an independent by Non-Partisan Lawyers Com, Ag 24, 17:4; Cohalan decides to run independently; J P O'Brien and F Coleman asked to quit, Ag 25, 3:7; ed, A Non-partisan Judiciary, Ag 25, 12:2; Cohalan will oppose O'Brien and Coleman; survey of primary situation, Ag 27, II, 1:8; Bd of Elections accepts emblem of Cohalan nominators, S 8, 17:3; Ir of endorsement of J B Coleman returned by Cohalan nominators to save embarrassment, S 11, 5:2; Cohalan makes public refusal of H A Wise to aid Coleman, S 23, 17:7; primary returns; F J Coleman Jr and J P O'Brien nominated, S 20, 1:4
- MUNICIPAL Loans**, see Montevideo
- MUNICIPAL Operation of Street Rys**, see N Y C—Transit
- MUNITIONS**—League of Nations discusses U S refusal to ratify St Germain convention, for restriction of private traffic in arms, S 2, 3:7
- MUNITION Plants**—Storage depot at Chicago and Rochester gun plant will be sold at public auction, Ag 10, 20:1; S M Vaulchain gives Sec Weeks plan of subsidization, Ag 20, 16:3
- MUNITIONS Shipments**, see Ireland; Mexico
- MUNITIONS Ships**, see Bombs on S S
- MUNN, Mrs Gurnee**—robbed of platinum bracelet in Paris, JI 26, 17:7
- MUNRO (Dr), Hy G**—death, S 18, 13:5
- MUNROE (Mrs), Mary Barr**—death, S 11, 17:7
- MUNSEY, Frank A**—attacked in Sen by Sen Gooding, who says he opposes Administration Tariff bill in interest of his European investments, Ag 5, 4:1
- MUNSILL (Mrs), Ruth Clarke Holmes**, see Reidy (Dr), D D
- MUNSON Line**, see Shipping—Rates—So Amer
- MURAL Painting**—Alleged purchase of J P Morgan placed under guard to prevent removal from church in Spain, JI 7, 7:2; JI 9, 20:1
- MURAL Painting and Decoration**—Members of Century Assn design and paint entrance hall decorations to clubhouse, aim to revive fresco painting in mural decorations, sp art, S 3, III, 16:1
- MURATORE, Lucien**—says he will beg to be allowed to sing with Chicago Opera Co when Mary Garden leaves, JI 28, 8:2
- MURDERS:—**  
Albany, N Y—C Isola arrested in N Y C on charge of killing F Bridges, Ag 2, 9:2  
Andalusia, Ala—Molton, H, killed in fight by O. Kendrick, who is expected to die, JI 4, 24:3  
At Sea:—  
Edgecombe (Capt), killed by motorboat pirates, JI 21, 4:2; JI 22, 4:4  
Miles (Capt), C H, charged with murder of H G Baxter on S S President Van Buren, Ag 17, 17:5  
See also President Van Buren (S S)  
Athens, Ga—Carson, B, held on charge of shooting B W Hite, JI 10, 2:8  
Atlanta, Ga, see Dupre, F B  
Baltimore, Md:—  
Norris, W B, slain by bandits, Ag 19, 13:2; F J Allers under arrest; implicates 4 others, Ag 24, 7:1; W Socolow arrested in N Y C, S 18, 13:4  
See also Norris, W B  
Pattison, J B, shot; 2 held, Ag 6, 22:2  
Unidentified body of woman found on course of Rolling Road Golf Club, JI 14, 15:5; victim definitely identified by friends as Bella Deman; Camilla Farraco or Carmella Sairocc, located by detectives, JI 6, 14:2; body identified as Camilla Farraco, bootleg queen, JI 15, 10:6; victim is Bella Deman; Mrs Angelina Milon arrested and arrest of C Milon ordered, JI 17, 15:6  
See Stone, Clare  
Beacon, N Y—White, W, maniac, shoots Policeman C Lucy; shot by J E Devine, Ag 16, 1:2  
Bear Swamp, Pa—Tydoni, F, kills C Wake-man and wounds 6 others before beslegers fire his house; he is killed by State troopers, JI 14, 24:5  
Bedford, N Y—Moun, H, alleged to have shot F Bailey, Ag 27, II, 12:2  
Belgium, see Udekem (Baron)  
Bootleg Murders—boy killed and 2 wounded in fight between rival gangs in Bklyn; S Piazza arrested, S 13, 1:4  
Boston, Mass—Small, F F, killed by bandit; J W Williams arrested, S 30, 14:2  
Bradshaw, W Va—Frank and Will Brown, boys, kill their father, JI 30, 18:3  
Brookline, Mass—Reynolds, H B, shot by V Morgan, S 22, 4:3  
Buffalo, N Y—Kenyon, Etta, killed by step-father, G Green, who is dying of self-inflicted wounds, JI 22, 1:4

**MURDERS:—(Continued):—**

- Butte, Mont.**—Holmquist, A, charged with killing brother, F, and son, T Holmquist, and wounding former wife, *Jl* 5, 17:3
- Camden, N J**, see Young G C
- Canada:—**  
**Delorme, R** see Delorme, R  
**Trenholme, Olive S**, date of B Swim's execution postponed because of lack of hangman, *S* 19, 9:2
- Cape Charles, Va.**—C W Parsons kills G Lewis, Pa. R R machinist, after argument on ry strike, *Ag* 17, 1:5
- Chattanooga, Tenn.**—Taylor, J, killed in feud, *Ag* 3, 32:2
- Chicago:—**  
**Calabrese, J**, shot in card game, *J* Tomzille and Goletta held, *S* 23, 22:4  
**Petrota, T R**, murder; *V* Curtalo, G Candiotto, and 6 others held, *Jl* 3, 2:5  
**Silas, F**, killed by policeman's fist, *S* 11, 8:1  
**Shreiber (Mrs), Amella**, shoots drinking husband, *S* 17, 5:1
- Cleveland, O:—**  
**Kaber, D**, last Dec; *V* di Scenzio sentenced in Italy, *Ag* 3, 4:6  
**Schupman, C**, strangled; police say elderly cripple admitted murder; 13-yr-old girl held as witness, *Ag* 4, 30:2  
**Seidman, Alex**, killed in fight with unnamed foe, *Ag* 2, 12:2
- Clues in Murder Cases**—Sp art by A L Smith Jr; *Comr* Faurot quoted, *Ag* 27, VII, 4:7
- Coney Island, L I:—**  
**Brown, Mrs G**, killed by negro husband, *Ag* 13, 6:1  
**Selig, Herbert**, *Jl* 31, 15:4; *Ag* 1, 12:1  
 See also Selig, H
- Crossroads, N Y**—Boyea, E, killed by F Whittamore, who commits suicide, *Ag* 20, 6:2
- Cuba**—J R Burns and F Smith arrested in connection with murder of Capt and engineer of launch in Havana, *Ag* 10, 3:6
- Detroit, Mich.**—Hixon, C D, killed by Patrolman W Storch, *Jl* 5, 21:4
- Duluth, Minn.**—Eklund (Dr), J J, killed by J Magnusson who commits suicide, *Ag* 20, 2:6
- Edgewater, N J**—Bergen, J, shot; G F Cline accused, *Ag* 26, 1:5
- Edwardsville, Pa.**—Stryles, Edw, held on charge of murder of 4-yr-old daughter, whose life insurance he collected, *Jl* 26, 32:3
- Egypt**—Sentence of F Henry to be completed in U S, *Jl* 4, 24:3
- Elizabeth, N J**—Lazzaro, P, accused of killing his uncle, A Cocuzza, *Ag* 21, 23:1
- Elmhurst, L I**—Unidentified body of Italian found, head nearly severed, *Jl* 4, 24:4
- Elyria, Ohio**—Kirchowitch, A, slain; P Cepek arrested, *Ag* 3, 3:7
- Fair Haven, N J**—Scandalis, C, shot by his cousin, C Pappas; quarreled over pay, *S* 11, 7:1
- Fellansbee, W Va.**—J J Kallapka shot by L Olivers, who meant to kill S Basil, *Jl* 30, 18:2
- France**—Investigation shows traces of secret Soviet council, *Jl* 11, 19:4
- Frederick, Md.**—17 laborers guilty of manslaughter for murder of Sheriff E Lashbrook, *Jl* 4, 24:4
- Frederick, Md.**—Adams (Policeman), J, killed and Deputy Sheriffs C W Smith and A Bartgis wounded by W A Stults, *Ag* 10, 15:1
- Freeport, L I**, see Lavoy, Edith
- Germany**—Irons, L, found dead on guard post in Coblenz, *Ag* 26, 8:2
- Haiti**—City Receiver Denize of Port au Prince killed, *Jl* 30, 17:2
- Hoboken, N J**—Kane, T, shot in Y M C A, *Ag* 13, 6:1
- Hottentot, Texas**—George, A L, who died last year, cleared by letter signed by H M Sharp after 40 yrs in prison for murder of E Konerick, *Jl* 6, 17:2
- Hudson Bay Territory**—Police bring news of murder of 7 men by an Eskimo, *Jl* 23, 14:1
- Hungary, see Jews—Hungary**
- Huntington, Pa.**, see Bryson (Dr), H
- India**—Amer missionary murdered; Moham-medan accused, *S* 15, 16:3
- Italy:—**  
**Capodonato, Signor**, killed by unknown assassin, *Ag* 4, 4:4  
**Cozzo, L**, in 1921, see Cozzo, L  
**Jacksonville Fla.**—Wingate, W, and son shot in feud, *Ag* 12, 20:5  
**Jersey City, N J**—Dattilz, J, shot by J Vitello, *Ag* 22, 9:2
- Kansas City:—**  
**Dinello, T**, confesses killing 2 daughters, *S* 13, 11:1  
**Garvey, J W**, killed by son, R B Garvey, *S* 7, 1:2
- Keneva, W Va.**—H Napier shoots 1 brother and arrests another, *S* 20, 21:8
- Lakehurst, N J**—Mrs I Giberson held for shooting husband; denies charge, *Ag* 15, 1:4
- Larchmont**—Miss Mercedes Ramirez found dead; A Sganka held, *S* 2, 10:1
- Lebanon, Ohio**—Allen, G, kills wife and himself, *S* 23, 30:1
- Los Angeles, Cal:—**  
**Meadows, Mrs A**, slain with hammer by Mrs C Phillips, *Jl* 15, 10:5  
**Kennedy, J B**, in 1921, see Kennedy, J B  
**Louisville, Ky.**—Baker, H, killed in liquor fight, *Jl* 29, 20:3  
**Lowell, Mass.**—Brady, F W, shot by his wife Gertrude in City Hall, *S* 30, 28:3  
**Mackinaw, Ill.**—Harris, Miss S, murdered by band of 4 men, *Jl* 14, 3:4
- Macon, Ga.**—Riots following fatal shooting of Deputy Sheriff Byrd, *Jl* 30, 28:3  
 See also Byrd, W C
- Mexico:—**  
**Barragan, M**, shoots T Lemus in Mexico City, *S* 1, 15:4  
**Comacho (Gen)**, G, killed in fight with Col B De Lave, *Jl* 24, 3:2  
**Llorca, F T**, shot to death by Maria del Pilar Moreno to avenge death of her father, Jesus Moreno, *Jl* 11, 19:4; *Jl* 13, 17:8  
**Marks, G**, killed and G T Martin wounded at Durango, *Ag* 13, 16:2  
**Martin, T**, and G Markers injured in mine feud at Coahuilla, *Ag* 9, 20:5; 10 men held, *Ag* 10, 36:3  
**Sanchez, M**, charged with killing Moro brothers, *Ag* 14, 21:2  
 See also Mexico—Bandits
- Montgomery, Ala.**—McKeithen, A P, motive sought for slaying by Mildred Brewer; trial will be in Juvenile Court, *Jl* 22, 1:4
- Morristown, N J**—Lawrence, Janetta, last Oct, see Lawrence, Janetta
- Mt Holly, N J**, see Brunen (Mrs), Doris
- New Brunswick, N J.**—Hall (Rev), E W, and Mrs Eleanor Mills found dead near Raritan River, *S* 17, 1:3  
 See also Hall (Rev), E W
- New Buffalo, Mich.**—King, E, shoots F Reghard, *S* 10, 10:5
- New York City:—**  
**Ainley, L**, radio operator, shot by land-lady, *Ag* 19, 1:2  
 See also Ainley, L  
**Bancenza, A**, see also Tom, P  
**Branch, C**, arrested on charge of killing W Konop, *S* 25, 1:5  
**Chinese**, see Chinese in N Y C  
**Coby, T**, arrested on charge of killing P Frederick, *Jl* 10, 13:3  
**Collins, J**, *Jl* 3, 3:8  
**Camerford, T**, killed by J Romano, *S* 25, 16:3  
**Daniiano, S**, last Oct; C Cinquemani arrested, *Ag* 5, 7:2  
**Durnherr (Mrs), L**, killed by husband with alarm clock, *Ag* 6, 14:5  
**Ferraro, C**, shot by Black Hand as witness to Scarpone murder, *Ag* 17, 3:1

**MURDERS:—New York City:—**(Continued):—  
 Pocioli, C. N. Siclare, held for murder in first degree, released on bail, *Jl* 18, 4:3  
 Francke, Edw., awakes to find wife's skull broken, *Ag* 21, 4:2  
 Fredericks, P., driver for the Humane Soc. stabbed by unknown man, *Jl* 9, 20:2  
 Genovis, C., arrested after shooting F Gallo and an unidentified man, *Jl* 10, 15:5  
 Gintel, Mrs. A., killed by husband, who stabs himself, *S* 1, 14:2  
 Gismari, M., in 1915, see Gismari, M.  
 Glickstein (Dr.), A., in 1921, see Glickstein, A.  
 Goldstein, J., dies from gunmen's volley, *Ag* 10, 19:4  
 Gordano, J.—E. Alviti held, *S* 11, 6:2; Alviti freed, *S* 22, 7:1  
 Harms, W., killed by Patrolman A Dresch and M Lyons, *Jl* 27, 3:7  
 Hulquist, J., killed by D Troeno with chair, *S* 4, 4:4  
 Karasek, J., shot and killed in kitchen of Mrs Rose Coppeletti; police seeking A Coppeletti, *Jl* 24, 30:2  
 Katz, Bertha, killed by nephew, M Katz, led by her sister, Mrs J Reisler; jealousy due to relations of J Reisler with Bertha cause of murder; Mrs Jennie Katz witnesses shooting; Mrs Reisler claims she killed rival, but son is identified as slayer, *Jl* 27, 1:2  
 See also Katz, Bertha  
 Lapresto, V., found near Queens Village, *Ag* 28, 4:3  
 Levinson, M., shoots Mina Dignum, *S* 30, 28:2  
 Loewe (Policeman), A., see Loewe, A.  
 Maki, C., shoots Y Raldo in self-defense, *S* 4, 4:3  
 McDermott, J., held on charge of murder of M Mulroy, *S* 13, 10:2  
 Manzli, V., killed, and unknown woman hurt; police think slayer one of gang involved in killing of D Balsamo, *Jl* 3, 3:7  
 Mellette, C., found dead on Bklyn sidewalk, *S* 6, 16:3  
 Milano, S., in 1920, see Milano, S.  
 See also Milano, S.  
 Miller, H., sentenced for wife murder, *Jl* 27, 3:3  
 Mulroy, T., killed in primary row by man said to be detective, *S* 20, 1:2  
 See also Mulroy, T.  
 Murray, M., shot by unknown assailant; W Dressler and R Weir held, *Ag* 21, 5:3  
 Nelly, Ellen, M G Steffens freed on charge of her murder, *Jl* 20, 10:1  
 Nichols (Mrs), Margt., in Oct., 1921, see Blackstone, R J.  
 Orlando, J., shot by unknown man, *Ag* 17, 3:1  
 Pelletieri, J., shot, *Ag* 30, 7:2  
 Pesa, S., found dead in Brooklyn; A Danello held as suspect, *S* 10, 7:6  
 Pirone, S., June, 1922, see Pirone, S.  
 Pisano, V., held on charge of shooting F Somma, *S* 25, 3:6  
 Police Dept.—Deans (Patrolman) Wm A Warns, freed of manslaughter indictment in connection with his death, *Jl* 18, 26:2; Policeman Loewe dies of bullet wound; bandit, J Walsh, alias Liverpool Jack, also dies, *Jl* 23, 1:3; Patrolman Dresch held for death of C Harms, *Ag* 26, 5:7; Patrolman W Ruege held on homicide charge for death of B Barthelmeas, *S* 18, 17:4  
 See also Boddy, L (for articles on Buckley-Miller case); Loewe, A.  
 Reynolds, R., found in East River, *S* 15, 14:2  
 Rosner, B., and Mrs Lillian Schmidt shot; J Farone wanted, *S* 28, 14:2; see also Farone, J

Rothstein, L., killed and robbed, *S* 16, 17:3  
 Russo, G., arrested on charge of killing J Milano, *Jl* 10, 13:3  
 Ryan, Wm., shot by J Demato, *Ag* 4, 16:4  
 Salley, T P., kills J de Navl while arresting him, *S* 29, 5:5  
 See also Salley, T P.  
 Statistics—Report of Dist Atty J H Banton, *Jl* 3, 19:2  
 Tom, P., body found in sack by A Banzanza, *S* 23, 4:3  
 Unidentified man slain and robbed on roof, *S* 16, 17:3  
 Unidentified body found in Queens woods, *Ag* 25, 14:2  
 Valenti, U., shot by gang, *Ag* 12, 20:2  
 Verotta, G. (kidnapping and murder case), see Verotta, G.  
 Vicchio, J., shot by auto gunmen; 14 held, *Ag* 18, 4:1  
 See also Vicchio, J.  
 Wallace, F., shot in La Vie Cafe, *Ag* 14, 3:1  
 Whalen, P., shot by unknown assassin; runs block with bullet in heart, *Ag* 24, 6:1  
 See also Chinese in N Y  
 Newton, N J—Koste, A., in 1921, see Koste, A.  
 Nineveh Junction, N Y, see Johnson, L; Smith, H.  
 North Kansas City, Kan.—Woman's body found burned in woods, *S* 22, 4:5  
 Nova Scotia—Flora Gray burned at Yarmouth; O Roberts suspected, *Ag* 30, 32:3  
 Oakland, Cal.—Hochbrun, F., last Dec, see Hochbrun, F.  
 Ohio—Burns, Mrs F, F Burns and M Nola slain as they enter house; murderer unknown, *Ag* 31, 17:5  
 Orange, N J—Foster, F., kills unidentified man in quarrel over seat in train, *Ag* 16, 32:3  
 Palestine—Zalker, killed at Halfa by an Arab, *S* 6, 11, 2:8  
 Paris—Formol, P., killed, *Ag* 24, 6:1  
 Passaic, N J—Barnett, Sadie, killed by uncle, who shoots himself because he was forbidden to marry her, *Jl* 17, 15:7  
 Monego, C., killed in quarrel with brother, John, *S* 6, 36:3  
 Philippina Is.—Tenants in Tarlac Province organize to resist eviction, kill 3 landlords, *S* 3, 11, 4:2  
 Pittsburgh, Pa.—Gilbert (Mrs), Grace, shot to death; husband, Herbert, and his brother Myrtle held, *Jl* 17, 3:2  
 Police Murders—Com Enright advocates law making it murder in 1st degree to kill policeman on duty, *S* 16, 16:2  
 See also Murders—N Y C—Police  
 Pryor, Okla.—Adair, Mrs G; negro boy, E Ridge, under sentence to die in electric chair, *S* 19, 4:2  
 Rochester, N Y—De Witt, O., arrested after F O'Conner is found slain, *Ag* 30, 1:2  
 Rome, Ga.—Hubbard, G., in 1917, by H Maxwell, see Maxwell, H.  
 Rosebank, S I—Congo (Policeman), C., accidentally shoots Mrs P GeLerce, *Ag* 16, 5:1  
 Sacramento, Cal.—Biese, A.; Mrs Mabel Belardie held; says her pack of dogs killed him, *Ag* 11, 28:2  
 Salt Lake City, Utah—Woods, Mrs O R., last Jan; husband convicted, *Jl* 5, 5:2  
 San Francisco, Cal.—Castor, W., suspected of murder of Mrs A Wilkins, kills Detective T Bailey, Mrs R Castor and himself, when trapped by police detective detail, *Ag* 4, 6:1  
 Sayre, Pa.—Carmel, N., slain; 4 held, *Ag* 19, 3:2  
 Shawnee, Pa.—Strickler, Mrs J J, slain by husband, who kills himself, *S* 3, 9:2  
 Somerset, Ky.—Nolen A. and E Dykes killed in fight after church, *Ag* 13, 11, 1:2  
 South Dayton, N Y—Sames (Mrs Cath), slain by son, who commits suicide, *Ag* 9, 20:3

**MURDERS:—(Continued):—**

**Stamford, Conn:—**  
**Kilkelly, B J**, in Aug. 1921, see **Kilkelly, B J**  
**Montagnino, I**; brother-in-law, **A Sclafani**, held, **Jl 4, 6:4**  
**Statistics**—**N Y C** report of **Dist Atty J H Banton**, **Jl 3, 19:2**; record compiled by **Judge Gemmill**, **Jl 10, 17:1**; **Dist Atty Banton** reports increase in number of convictions in **N Y C** in yr, **Ag 8, 5:2**  
**Stroudsburg, Pa**—**Strickler, J J**, kills wife and himself, **S 3, 9:2**  
**Suncook, N H**—**Carpenter, Mrs H G**, killed by **Mrs B Goward**, who commits suicide, **S 26, 4:2**  
**Toledo, O**—**W Martin** killed while arresting gunmen; 2 unnamed gunmen die in fight, **S 7, 7:1**  
**Trenton, N J**—**Allen, W C**, shot and left in bushes, **Ag 12, 20:6**  
**Vienna**—**Militza Vukobrankovich** arrested, accused of poisoning family of **E Stuelpnagel** so she could marry him, **Ag 1, 11:1**  
**Washington, Ga**—**Saggus (Dr), J G**, accused of double murder, freed, **Jl 2, 11:7**  
**West Hoboken, N J**—**Harms (Police Lt), W**, last Jan, see **Harms, W**  
**White Plains, N Y**—**Dummy murder scare**, **Ag 18, 4:1**  
**Yarmouth, N S**—**Roberts, O**, arrested on charge of murder of **F Gray**, **Ag 30, 32:3**  
**MURDOCK, Harvey**—death, **Jl 16, 26:4**; will, **Ag 5, 11:4**  
**MURDOCK (Canadian Minister of Labor), Jas**—calls strike in **U S** a revolt, condemns **Labor Bd** decision, in address at **Vancouver**, **Ag 13, 3:6**; speech in **Monreal**; says Canadian labor legislation is superior to that in **U S**, **Ag 22, 2:6**; urges ry executives and shopmen to hold direct negotiations on wage scale, to avert strike, **S 11, 2:2**  
**MURDOCK, Lewis C**—estate, **Jl 11, 17:2**  
**MURDOCK, Madeline**, see **Stewart, E J**  
**MURFREE, Mary Naolles**—death, **Ag 2, 17:6**  
**MURGUIA, Francisco**—launches revolt in **Mexico**, **Ag 28, 11:1**; **Ag 31, 6:1**; issues "Plan of Zaragoza," stating revolutionary platform; mine workers join his force; still on **Amer territory**, **S 3, 10:1**; **Mexican Govt** makes no report of his operations, **S 4, 6:1**  
**MURPHY, Andrew E**—lr on **Lord Northcliffe**, **Ag 19, 10:7**  
**MURPHY (Mrs), Annie C**—death, **Jl 30, 26:4**  
**MURPHY, Bernard**, see **N Y C—Police Dept—Intoxication**  
**MURPHY, Chas**, see **Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Inquiry**  
**MURPHY, Chas Francis**—difficulty in deciding whether to support **Hearst** boom for **Gov**, **Jl 9, 1:2**; said to favor plan of Democrats to present ex-**Gov Smith's** name before **Democratic State Convention** in **Syracuse** in **Sept**, **Jl 10, 15:8**; **S Seabury** assails him in statement on **Syracuse** conference of Democratic leaders, **Jl 12, 17:5**; warning to support campaign of **Hearst** in lr of **Hylan** to publisher, **Jl 14, 1:4**; leaders would follow his decision if he supports **Hearst**; **Smith** believed to be his choice, **Jl 16, 11:1**; **Connors** relies on his aid to get nomination for **Hearst**; up-State showing and fear of **Hylan** will force him to accept, **Jl 23, 3:4**; leaders tell him sentiment is all for **Smith**, none for **Hearst**, **Ag 10, 6:6**; turns down **J P Cohalan** for **Surrogate**; act taken to be **Hylan-Hearst** sop for endorsement of **Smith**, **Ag 17, 1:4**; ed, **Ag 17, 12:1**; linked in deal with **Koenig** to kill off **Cohalan**; quarrel disclosed, **Ag 18, 1:3**; free from **Hearst** and **Hylan**; is not afraid of split with **Hylan**; says road is clear for **Smith**, **Ag 19, 6:1**; indignation expresses at shelving of **Surrogate Cohalan**, **Ag 20, 1:3**; ed, **Ag 21, 10:2**; to confer with leaders on **Cohalan** case and other subjects; said to have begun campaign to assuage **Hearst**, **Ag 22, 6:1**; ed, **The Great Silence**, **Ag 23, 12:2**; will

not change mind on **Cohalan**, leaders say, **Ag 24, 17:4**; thought to be undecided on **Governorship** nominee; would pick up-State candidate to avoid break with **Smith**; fears loss of leadership, **S 11, 19:6**; returns to confer with leaders; will not commit himself on candidate for **Gov**, **S 14, 23:3**; 20 years chief of **Tammany**; history, **S 19, 5:1**; returns to **Good Ground** after conference with leaders; expects **Hylan** to keep patronage in line, **S 23, 17:8**; non-committal regarding choice for nominee, **S 25, 3:7**; was with **Hearst** in support of **N Y C Administration** against traction company says **Hylan** in lr to **Hearst**, **S 25, 17:1**; non-committal as he leaves for **Syracuse** for **Democratic State Convention**, **S 26, 1:2**; ed on his displacement of **Cohalan**, **S 26, 16:4**; arrives in **Syracuse**, **S 27, 1:1**; urged by **Hylan** to name **Hearst** for **Gov**, **S 28, 1:6**; assailed by **Sen Root** in **Republican convention** keynote speech, **S 28, 1:6**; 8; listens to friends of would-be candidates, **S 28, 2:4**; silence gives hope to **Hearst** men; convention will delay until he decides nominee, **S 29, 1:8**; ed, **Forgiveness and Politics**, **S 29, 18:2**; **State convention**, **S 30, 1:8**; ed on his power over convention, **S 30, 12:1**

**MURPHY (Lieut), Chas W**, see **Aeronautics—N Y C Police**

**MURPHY, Edw Mallet-Prevost**—files notice of appeal from decision denying him annulment, **Ag 8, 11:1**

**MURPHY, Florence**—arrested on charge of having narcotics, **Ag 2, 17:5**

**MURPHY, Jas**, see **Prohibition—Smuggling—Bat (schooner)**

**MURPHY, Jas R**—made **Pres** of **Grand Jury Assn** of **Bronx Co**, **S 23, 23:1**

**MURPHY, Jno**—home searched for illicit still; counsel, **J. Rosenback**, denies **Asst Dist Atty's** contention of right to search without warrant, **Jl 25, 19:7**

**MURPHY, Jos**—arrested on charge of intoxication, **Jl 7, 2:7**

**MURPHY, R E Lee**—early returns indicate his defeat in **Ky Congressional primaries**, **Ag 6, 5:2**

**MURPHY, Raphael R**—candidacy for nomination for **Congress**, **Jl 4, 13:1**; **Ag 3, 4:5**

**MURPHY, Timothy**, see **Labor Unions—Chicago**

**MURPHY, Timothy ("Big Tim")**—**Court of Appeals** upholds his sentence for complicity in mail robbery, **S 13, 11:1**

**MURPHY, Mrs. Willie C**—first woman Sheriff, **Ag 3, 14:3**

**MURPHY, Vincent**, see **Ossining, N Y**

**MURRAY, C H**, see **Coal Strike—Nova Scotia**

**MURRAY (Lt), Chas W**, see **Aeronautics—N Y C police**

**MURRAY, David Jas**—death, **Jl 15, 9:7**

**MURRAY, Gilbert**—elected **Vice Pres** of **Intellectual Com** of **League of Nations** at meeting in **Geneva**, **Ag 2, 7:2**; ed, **Ag 3, 12:6**

**MURRAY, Jas**—will written on photograph admitted to probate, **Ag 4, 15:1**

**MURRAY, Jas**, see **Automobiles—Thefts—Gang Arrests**

**MURRAY, Jno**—death, **Jl 30, 26:4**

**MURRAY, Jno, alias Michigan Shorty**, see **Raymond St Jail**

**MURRAY, Martin**—shot by unknown assailant; **W. Dressler** and **R. Weir** held, **Ag 21, 5:3**

**MURRAY, Mary A**—lr on **Gov Miller**, **Ag 14, 10:6**

**MURRAY, Phil**—leads miners' faction in **Washington** coal strike settlement conference, **Jl 6, 21:5**; confers with **J. L. Lewis** and coal labor leaders in **Phila**; leaders report on district conditions, **Jl 27, 2:4**; lr to **Gov Sproul** protests against **State troops** in **Pa** coal fields, **Jl 28, 2:5**; anticipates further action in anthracite settlement, **Ag 25, 1:7**; remains in **Phila**, **Ag 28, 1:7**; goes to **Washington** from **Phila** to attend anthracite settlement discussions, **Ag 30, 1:7**; will attend tri-District convention of an-

**MURRAY, Phil:—(Continued):—**

thracite miners at Wilkes-Barre, S 5, 2:7; predicts anthracite peace; says Lewis withstood Pres Harding's statement that miners would have to accept wage cut, S 9, 1:7; predicts normal output of anthracite coal, S 11, 1:6; personal note secures bank loans to aid coal strikers, S 13, 2:5

**MURRAY, Wm F**—discharged on complaint by Mrs. Jane Rafferty that he sold her worthless stock, JI 8, 22:3

**MURRAY HILL, N Y C**, see Real Estate—N Y C—Zoning law

**MURRILL, Ralph**—death, JI 30, 3:2

**MURRILL (Dr), Wm A**—lecture on mushrooms, S 4, 20:1

**MUSANTE (Dr), Jos B**, see Wainwright (Mrs), Cath

**MUSCHAMP, Edw A**—sp art on popularity of tennis, Ag 20, VII, 2:1

**MUSCLE Shoals Nitrate Plant**—Sen Agricultural Com reported divided on action on H Ford's offer, 3 separate plans may be proposed, JI 6, 21:7; Sen Ladd introduces bill for unconditional acceptance of Hy Ford's offer, JI 9, 9:4; no modification of Ford offer expected by Sen Com, JI 13, 24:3; Sen com defers action, JI 14, 22:1; construction on Wilson Dam No. 2 will be resumed; Maj Gen Beach says work will not be affected by Congressional action on bids, JI 15, 8:8; Sen Com on Agriculture rejects Ford's offer; action condemned by Sen Cawaway, JI 16, 1:2; report of Sen Agricultural Com, submitted to Sen by Chairman Norris, recommends rejection of Ford's offer, and enactment of legislation for development of Govt plant by a Govt-owned and Govt-controlled corporation, JI 21, 5:1; Sen McKinley denounces Ford offer, says sale of power would bring Govt \$100,000,000 annually, Ag 1, 8:1; report of Sen Agricultural Com minority submitted to Sen favors acceptance of Ford's offer, assails Govt ownership plan suggested by Sen Norris, Ag 5, 10:8; Democrats in House of Reprs will renew efforts to fix date for action on Ford's offer, Ag 11, 3:6; Sen Harreld opposes Ford's terms, Ag 13, 18:4; G Silver, replying to Sen Harreld, cites Section 15 of Ford's offer, making production of commercial fertilizers obligatory, Ag 16, 8:8; House Republicans defer action on Ford offer, despite Democrats' demand for immediate consideration, Ag 26, 4:8; Pres Harding authorizes expenditure of \$600,000 on Wilson Dam, Ag 30, 15:5; G Silver, Washington repr of Amer Farm Bur Federation, replies to Sen McKinley's objections to Ford offer, S 11, 19:2

**MUSEUMS**, see Art—Museums; Natural History Museums

**MUSHROOMS**—Versailles Palace threatened with collapse, Ag 30, 4:3; lecture by Dr W A Murrill, S 4, 20:1

**MUSIC:—**

**Bohemian music and musicians**, JI 16, VI, 2:1

**Brazil**—Preparation for festivals in connection with 100th anniversary of independence, Ag 20, VI, 2:1

**Central Europe**, notes, JI 23, VI, 2:4

**Church Music**—Report of Dr W Goodrich to Portland convention of Protestant Episcopal Church will urge music training, S 4, 12:8

**Community Chorus**—Growth in popularity of N Y Community Chorus, JI 23, VI, 2:2

**Community Interests**—Edon views of R De Bruce, JI 2, II, 4:3

**Competitions:—**

Conservatory at Fontainebleau violin pupils win prizes, S 19, 9:2

Natl Federation of Music Clubs competition won by R F Allen, JI 28, 8:2

**Paderewski Fund for Amer Composers**—W C Riegger wins prize for chamber music, JI 30, 28:4

**Composers**—F Schreker's article on the recipe for operas, Ag 6, VI, 2:1; F Reiner talks of great composers on his arrival in U S, S 28, 18:1

**Concerts and Recitals:—**

Amer Conservatory at Fontainebleau, S 25, 10:3

College of City of N Y—Program of Stadium concerts, JI 2, VI, 2:1; soloists picked, JI 4, 11:4; Stadium concerts start, JI 7, 12:2; JI 9, 26:3; JI 18, 18:3; lr by Florence E Bush on conducting of W Van Hoogstraten, Ag 10, 10:7; lr by A Lewisohn on success of concerts, Ag 11, 10:7; article describing W Van Hoogstraten's work as conductor, Ag 13, VII, 9:1; lr by Urania Woodman, Ag 16, 8:6; ed, the Stadium concerts, Ag 19, 10:4

Columbia Univ—sp art on Summer concerts, JI 9, VI, 2:5; lr by J R Byrne, Ag 14, 10:6; Summer concerts end, S 9, 8:1

Cowell, H, new work played at Greenwich, JI 13, 13:1; lr by J Hart, JI 30, II, 6:8

Elman, Mischa, violin, S 30, 8:2

Jones, Ruth, violin, JI 21, 11:1

Kaufman, Harry, soloist at Stadium concert, JI 18, 18:3

Marine Band concerts for benefit of Rotary Club's work for crippled children, S 25, 10:2

Sousa's Band begins 30th annual tour, JI 20, 14:3

**Diaries**, see Liszt, F

**Education**—Regulations for Balkan Academy of Music, JI 23, VI, 2:1; P Lalo's comment on Paris Conservatoire, JI 30, VI, 2:1

**England**—Notes, JI 2, VII, 2:3; JI 9, VI, 2:4; JI 16, VI, 2:4; JI 23, VI, 2:3; JI 30, VI, 2:3; Ag 6, VI, 2:3; Ag 13, VI, 2:3; Ag 30, VI, 2:3; Ag 27, VI, 3:4; S 17, VI, 3:4

**Festivals:—**

Berkshire Festival, S 24, VI, 5:1; begins: R Aldrich's articles, S 29, 22:1; S 30, 8:1

Columbia Univ—3-day festival will start tomorrow, Ag 13, II, 2:3

Sing Sing Prison outdoor festival, Ag 9, 20:3

Wales, see Elsteddfod

**France**—Notes, JI 2, VI, 2:4; JI 9, VI, 2:3; JI 16, VI, 2:4; JI 23, VI, 2:4; JI 30, VI, 2:4; Ag 6, VI, 2:4; Ag 13, VI, 2:4; Ag 20, VI, 2:4; Ag 27, VI, 3:5; S 17, VI, 3:4

**German Music**—Co from Berlin State Opera coming to U S to present Wagner's Ring of the Nibelung, S 9, 8:2

**Germany**, notes, Ag 6, VI, 2:4

**Italy**—Notes, JI 2, VI, 2:4; JI 9, VI, 2:4; JI 23, VI, 2:4; JI 30, VI, 2:4; review of A Bosi's book on Italy's Music in America, Ag 6, VI, 2:1; Ag 20, VI, 2:4; S 3, VI, 4:1; S 10, VI, 4:1; S 17, VI, 3:6

**Jazz**—Petition of N Goldenberg to stop jazz at Atlantic City cafe refused, JI 7, 11:1; Queen Mary requests orchestra to refrain from playing jazz at dance, JI 28, 3:2

**Magyar Music**—History chronicled by L Toldy, JI 23, VI, 2:1

**Piano Playing**—B Webster wins first prize at Amer Conservatory in Fontainebleau, S 14, 24:1

**Poland**—Notes, Ag 20, VI, 2:1

Rochester Univ, see Rochester Univ

**Rumania**—Notes, Ag 20, VI, 2:2

**Ukrainian Natl Chorus** to be brought to U S in Fall, JI 23, VI, 2:2; 50 members arrive in U S, S 27, 3:7

**MUSIC-ART Centre, N Y C**—Ed on sites, JI 1, 12:4; lr from Annie K Gould on proposed 59th St site, JI 2, II, 4:8; H A Metz cites proposals, JI 3, 21:1; new site proposed by J W Miller, JI 6, 34:2; Com on Non-Partisan Facts suggests additional location for proposed civic centre, R Rosenbluth states advantages of site, JI 7, 12:1; lr from J F Berry on subway and proposed music centre, JI 27, 16:6; lr from S Browne attacking Mayor Hylan's and Bd of Estimate's views, JI 21, 11:2; lr from H L Armstrong, sites for our monuments, Ag 3, 12:7

- MUSKIGAN College**—Awards Pres Harding honorary degree, JI 8, 10:8
- MUSSELE Is**—Will be wiped out to widen Newtown Creek, Ag 31, 14:8
- MUSSO, Peter**, see Sidney, R
- MUSSOLINI (Deputy)**, Benito—threatens revolt of Fascisti, in speech in Chamber, JI 21, 17:3; reviews Fascisti troops in Milan, JI 22, 4:5; will form Fascisti organizations abroad, JI 25, 19:4; refuses invitation from Bonomi; challenged to duel by Signor Lucchesi, JI 26, 17:4; advocates general elections for Chamber; denounces Catholic Party; duel is called off, JI 27, 17:4; says Chamber does not represent people, JI 28, 15:3; confers with Orlando; says people are supporting campaign against extremists, JI 31, 5:1; details of organization of Fascisti; called modern Mazzini; orders demobilization of Fascisti, Ag 9, 4:4, 5; gained power through weakness of Facta Govt Ag 11, 15:4
- MUSTAPHA Kemal Pasha**, see Kemal
- MUSTIN, Capt H C**, see Aeronautics—Turn Indicators
- MUTINY**, see Korona (SS); Philadelphia (SS)
- MUTUAL Finance Corp.**, see Swindling—Stocks
- MUTUAL OIL Co**—Divds, JI 9, II, 6:6; Directors vote to increase capital stock, subject to approval of stockholders, Ag 27, 8:2; stockholders ratify proposed stock increase, S 20, 30:4  
See also Oil Trade—Navy Supply
- MUZZLE, Andy**, see Coal Strike—Disorders
- MYERS, Carmel**, see Kornblum, I B
- MYERS (U S Sen)**, Hy L—ed on his arraignment of the movies, JI 1, 12:5; will not seek re-election, Ag 20, II, 6:1
- MYERS, Nathl**—estate, S 21, 19:1; will, S 21, 27:7
- MYTELENE Is**, see Turkey—Nationalists—Military and Naval Operations against the Greeks
- NABLUS Congress of Arabs**, see Palestine—Mandate
- NACHBAUR, Albert**, see Suen Tong, Emperor of China
- NACHESSI (Mrs)**, Michellina—stabbed by husband, S 4, 24:3
- NADAI, Ehrman Syme**—death, JI 28, 13:4
- NAEGEL, Fredk J**, see Buteau, W H
- NAGLE (Mrs)**, Lena—arrested in raid on saloon, Ag 2, 19:4
- NAHANT, Mass**—M di Carlo, butcher, haled to court by neighbors in exclusive colony, JI 22, 8:5
- NAHMER, Clementine Dawes**—Ir on death of C G Whiting, JI 3, 12:6
- NAKAOKA, Konichi**, see Hara
- NALLARFRANSESCO, Michl**—beaten in row over spite fence, Ag 14, 12:4
- NALLY, Edw J**—halts affiliation of Postal Telegraph-Commercial Cable Co with Radio Corp of Amer, S 12, 30:1
- NANT'S Restaurant**, see Manzi, V
- NANKIVELL, Miss Edith**, see Cohalan, J P
- NANNINI, Menotti**—arrives in N Y C, JI 3, 13:7
- NAMES for Merchandise**—Sp art on craze shown by Broadway windows, Ag 6, II, 4:1
- NANSEN (Dr)**, Fridtjof—reports Russian famine conditions at session of Council of League of Nations, JI 21, 17:4; sends food to Russian scientists, JI 22, 14:4; address at League of Nations Assembly, S 8, 3:3; proposes League of Nations intervention in Near East, S 19, 3:1; to continue relief work in Russia, S 21, 16:8; asks Kemal if he will agree to League action on Near East, S 22, 2:3; suggests ways of helping Smyrna refugees, S 26, 1:6; says Russian refugees can be returned, at League discussion, S 29, 5:2
- NAPANCOH Institution for Defective Delinquents**—Prisoners to make toys, JI 9, II, 2:3
- NAPIER, Harvey**—shoots one brother, arrests another in Kenova, W Va, S 29, 21:8
- NAPLES**, see Italy—Disorders
- NAPOLEON Bonaparte**—review of L Aminoff's book, Love, Ag 20, III, 20:2; souvenir hunters have carried away all but a few hairs of his horse's tail, Ag 21, 13:8
- NARUTOWICZ (Polish Foreign Minister)**—confers with Litvinoff, Ag 6, 3:5
- NASANOWITZ, Isaac**—sued for separation, Ag 16, 4:2
- NASH, Wm Alex**—death, S 1, 13:4; will, S 9, 13:6
- NASH Motor Co**—Report for 5 mos ended Apr 30, JI 14, 18:2
- NASHVILLE, Chattanooga and St Louis Ry**—Engines ordered from Baldwin Locomotive Works, S 19, 27:3  
See also specific headings under Railroads—Strikes
- NASHWAAK Pulp and Paper Mills, St John, N B**—Oxford Paper Co and Briant Paper Co of N Y, joint owners, plan to enlarge plant, JI 25, 2:4
- NASSARO, Maceo**, see Blackmail—Perth Amboy
- NASSAU Bus Line, Inc**, see N Y C—Motor Buses
- NASSAU Co Roads**—Road contracts of Both & Weston, signed with initials of G W Doughty and H R Smith, under investigation by Justice S B Strong; testimony by Dr J L Both and J E Stiles, JI 1, 7:1; road bonds awarded to Kuhn, Loeb & Co, JI 7, 24:5; P E Wiedersum and Corp J Flynn testify, JI 11, 7:1; no defense offered by Justice Strong as Assembly com investigation ends; H C Perkins denies E T Brackett's assertion that Strong was threatened by McWhinney, JI 25, 36:2; Deputy Sheriff F Jarvis robbed in N Y C, S 4, 8:1; Jarvis stripped of authority, S 9, 7:1
- NASSAU Light and Power Co**, see Electric Light Cos
- NAST & Co**—Receiver, JI 15, 10:3; losses put at \$500,000, JI 16, 7:2; schedules in bankruptcy, JI 19, 21:7
- NATHAN, Isadore**—brought to N Y C on stock fraud charge, JI 8, 11:6
- NATL Acme Mfg Co**—Decision of Supreme Court against H Dillon of Eastman, Dillon & Co is reversed by Appellate Div, in suit of F A Regan on an assigned claim of W E Cox, G E Reynolds and W J Barnett, JI 1, 23:3
- NATL Aeronautic Assn**, see Aeronautics—Editorials
- NATL Amateur Press Assn**—Convention, JI 3, 21:1; JI 5, 16:4
- NATL Amer Assn of Dancing Masters**, see Dancing Masters
- NATL Anthem**—Rev Dr Watson says nation needs new song, JI 5, 16:3
- NATL Arts Club**—Address by Ann Martin, Ag 3, 4:3
- NATL Assn of Book Publishers**, see Books—Censorship
- NATL Assn of Bldg Owners and Managers**—Efforts of Pres E Schults result in Dept of Commerce's amendments to coal priority rulings, S 24, IX, 1:4
- NATL Assn of Clothiers' Credit Bur**, see Clothing Trade—Credit
- NATL Assn of Credit Men**—Banks and exports will exchange information on foreign business firms, through Foreign Credit Interchange Bur, JI 17, 22:3; will co-operate with Natl Assn of Clothiers' Credit Bur to fight dishonesty in clothing trade, Ag 18, 16:1; J H Trego tells members that business shows improvement, after survey of 13 agricultural States, S 3, II, 4:3; annual meeting at Atlantic City, S 27, 27:3; S 28, 33:1; S 29, 21:2; S 30, 20:5
- NATL Assn of Mfrs**—Pres J B Edgerton calls ry strike a blow to public, JI 1, 2:4; asks opinions of members on new tariff bill, Ag 5, II, 9:2; charged with conspiring to crush organized labor, in sp art by S Gompers, S 17, VII, 1:5



- NATL Assn of Men's Neckwear Mfrs**, see Neckwear Industry
- NATL Assn of Organists**—Holds convention at Chicago, Ag 5, 11:6
- NATL Assoc of Post Office Laborers**, see Postal Workers
- NATL Assoc of Postmasters**—Election of F J Rock, President; other officers, S 30, 15:8
- NATL Assn of Ry and Utilities Comrs**—Annual convention postponed until Nov 14, in Detroit, S 4, 19:4
- NATL Assn of Retail Clothiers**—Convention and exposition plans, Jl 23, II, 10:6; Ag 27, II, 10:4; S 4, 20:4; S 6, 20:2; delegates are arriving for convention, S 8, 25:5; list of exhibitors, with booth numbers, S 10, II, 4:1; exposition plans, S 11, 5:2; convention, S 12, 9:2; S 13, 24:1; S 14, 23:8; S 15, 32:2; exhibition and convention closes; new officers elected, S 16, 19:1; W C Pool cites benefits, S 17, II, 11:7
- NATL Assn of Supervisory Post Office Employees**, see Postal Employees
- NATL Automobile Chamber of Commerce**—Announces that Chamber will continue awards to school children and teachers for essays and lessons on safety; gives accident statistics, Jl 16, II, 3:3; A Reeves announces record month's production of cars, Jl 21, 20:4; says rationing could be brought into N Y C indefinitely by automobile, in case of prolonged ry strike, Jl 30, II, 14:3
- NATL Automobile Dealers' Assn**—Will co-operate with Sen Com investigating oil trade, by submitting data on gasoline prices, Ag 6, 19:3
- NATL Bank of Commerce of N Y**—Statement, Jl 6, 29:3; Jl 7, 26:6; quarterly divd, S 7, 25:3
- NATL Bank of So Africa, Ltd**—Reports increase in world food costs, Ag 10, 27:2
- NATL Banks**, see Banks and Banking
- NATL Better Business Commissions**—Governors' Bd discusses plans for annual convention to be held in Washington in Oct, Jl 27, 28:3
- NATL Biscuit Co**—Trade Comm denies plea that complaint charging price discrimination be dismissed, Ag 12, 10:2
- NATL Bd of Fire Underwriters**—Estimates fire losses from 1916 to 1920, Jl 5, 30:3; cites good results of standardization laws in bldg industry, in adoption of chimney ordinance, Jl 9, VIII, 8:4; warns householders in using substitutes for coal, S 13, 2:5
- NATL Brotherhood of Operative Potters**, see Potters
- NATL Budget Com**—J T Pratt outlines program for conferences, with addresses by prominent persons, on means of reducing Govt expenses, Ag 27, II, 5:3
- NATL Bur of Casualty and Surety Underwriters**—Statistics of auto accidents and campaign to reduce them announced by A W Whitney, Gen Mgr, Jl 1, 23:2
- NATL Bur of Economic Research**—Compiles statistics on incomes in U S, estimates earnings in N Y S total  $\frac{1}{4}$  of entire natl income, Jl 10, 23:5; compiles statistics on distribution of wealth in U S, finds N Y, N J and Pa control  $\frac{1}{4}$  of nation's income, Ag 21, 21:2
- NATL Child Welfare Assn**—Display of posters at Columbia Univ, Jl 24, 15:1
- NATL City Bank of Memphis**, see Kean, Taylor & Co
- NATL City Bank, NYC**:—  
Cuban Branch, see Banks and Banking—Cuba  
Diamonds—Scarcity in Europe reported, Jl 6, 31:5  
Divd, S 6, 28:2  
Rubber industry survey, Jl 23, II, 8:2  
Sugar Exports—Statistics for fiscal yr 1921, Jl 6, 28:2  
Vice Pres—J H Fulton resigns, Jl 26, 21:3  
See also Stunnes, H
- NATL City Co, N Y**—Buys Buffalo, N Y, bond issue, S 13, 32:2; awarded Haitian Govt loan, S 29, 26:2
- NATL Civic Federation**—Convention called, S 23, 14:7
- NATL Civil Service Reform League**—Commends Pres Harding on appointments, Ag 7, 17:1; ed, A Trained Foreign Service, Ag 8, 10:1
- NATL Cloak and Suit Co**—Semi-annual report, Ag 4, 24:1
- NATL Coal Assn**—Bd of Directors urges Gov Small to conduct State investigation of Herrin, Ill, coal mine massacres, Jl 31, 2:5; statement announces completion of investigation into massacres, Ag 1, 3:3
- NATL Coast Anti-Pollution League**, see Oil Trade—Harbor and Beach Pollution
- NATL Com for the Prevention of Blindness**—Approves course in sight-saving at Columbia Univ Summer school, Ag 6, II, 14:2; reports deaths by alcoholic poisoning for 1st half of 1922, Ag 24, 17:7; warns against wood alcohol, S 7, 1:5
- NATL Com on Efficiency and Production**, see Labor—Efficiency
- NATL Com on Vagrancy and Begging**, see Beggars and Begging
- NATL Conduit & Cable Co**—Stockholders' Protective Com urges stockholders to deposit proxies with Bondholders' Protective Com, to be used in formulating reorganization plan, S 10, VII-A, 5:2
- NATL Conference of Social Workers**—Address on psychiatry by Dr D A Thom, Jl 2, II, 2:3
- NATL Council for the Reduction of Armament**—Organization questions congressional candidates in reference to their position on world peace, in effort of Amer Women to forward peace, Jl 12, 10:7; will conduct anti-war demonstrations on 8th anniversary of outbreak of the World War, Jl 24, 14:8
- NATL Council of Amer Importers and Traders**—Urges Pres Harding to delay signing tariff bill for a few days, to allow shipments now afloat to pass customs under old rates, S 21, 2:3
- NATL Council of Catholic Men**—Convention, S 30, 7:1
- NATL Council of Catholic Men and Women**—Admiral W S Benson tells Catholic Club importance of council, S 15, 5:2
- NATL Council of Women**—Discussion on prohibition S 28, 2:8
- NATL Credit Office**—Survey of production costs in clothing trade, S 3, II, 8:6
- NATL Debts**—Lr from T Gilman comparing Russia's repudiation of debts with that of Confederate States after Civil War, Jl 2, VIII, 8:8  
See also heading Finances under names of countries
- NATL Defense**, see Preparedness for War
- NATL Defense Council**, see Council of Natl Defense
- NATL Disabled Soldiers' League**—Demonstration marked close of 4 day convention at Phila, Jl 1, 13:6; N J Post sued for damages by State Commander Fields for alleged injury to his reputation, S 10, 22:3
- NATL Drug Stores Corp**—New financing is being considered, S 14, 32:4
- NATL Education Assn**—Annual meeting in Boston, Jl 3, 6:1; Jl 4, 12:8; Jl 5, 21:1; ed on Sec Hughes's message on "intellectual vagrancy," Jl 5, 18:4; convention, Jl 6, 18:8; Jl 7, 17:1; convention adjourns after electing officers and approving Towner-Sterling bill; W B Owens made Pres, Jl 8, 4:7; ed on W H Hays's address on moving pictures, Jl 10, 12:3; aids Amer Library Assn in choice of 25 books for "2 ft book-shelf" for children on exhibition at Columbia Univ, Ag 9, 18:3
- NATL Enameling & Stamping Co**—Plans to increase production, Ag 26, 15:1; begins operations in 14 new mills, S 8, 20:4
- NATL Erectors' Assn**—Charged with conspiring to crush organized labor, in sp art by S Compers, S 17, VII, 1:5
- NATL Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs**—Key to Chattanooga sent by Mayor to Pres Eliz Sears for 4th annual convention, Jl 1, 16:4

- NATL Federation of Federal Employees**—Annual convention, S 12, 34:2
- NATL Federation of Music Clubs**, see Music—Competitions
- NATL Foreign Trade Council**—Urges support of foreign trade zone provision of tariff bill on conferees, Ag 25, 4:3
- NATL Founders' Assn**—Charged with conspiring to crush organized labor, in sp art by S Gompers, S 17, VII, 1:5
- NATL Fuel Gas Co**—Pres W J Judge denies rumor of proposed 100 per cent stock divd, S 26, 33:4
- NATL Garment Retailers' Assn**—Convention opens in N Y C, Ag 15, 12:2
- NATL Guard**, see U S Army—Natl Guard and under names of States
- NATL Highways Protective Soc**—Report on automobile accidents in N Y S in June, Jl 2, 8:4; report for Aug, S 2, 20:4
- NATL Industrial Conference Bd**, see Industrial Conference Bd
- NATL Industrial Traffic League**, see Railroads—Strike—Business Men's Attitude
- NATL Information Bur**—Ed on disease in Russia, Ag 4, 14:3
- NATL Junior Sports League**, see Sports—Athletic
- NATL Labor Agency**, see Railroads—Strike—Picketing
- NATL Lead Co**—Divds, Jl 29, 15:8; E F Beale elected Vice Pres, Jl 29, 12:4; buys in stock, Ag 24, 23:3; acquires interest in Compania Estaniferam, S 21, 22:3
- NATL Licorice Co**—Pf divd, S 13, 34:6
- NATL Lumber Mgrs' Assn**—Survey of lumber market, S 17, IX, 1:8
- NATL Lutheran Council**, see Lutheran Church
- NATL Merchandise Fair**, see Merchandise Fair
- NATL Merchant Marine Assn**—Cites Govt aid to shipping in foreign countries, S 25, 15:5
- NATL Motorists' Assn**—Says "short-measure" sales of gasoline cost motorists \$80,000,000 annually, S 11, 19:2
- NATL Park Bank of N Y**—Statement, Jl 7, 27:6; J H Fulton elected Pres; other officers promoted, Jl 29, 14:2; J H Fulton elected a Director and Pres, Ag 1, 27:5; quarterly divd, S 23, 21:6
- NATL Parks**, see All-Year Natl Park
- NATL Personnel Assn**—Formed by reprs of large industries and members of univ Faculties to study human factor in business and industrial life; W W Kincald elected Pres, Ag 9, 15:2; ed, The human factor, Ag 10, 10:3; summarizes inquiry into pension systems in Amer industrial plants, S 18, 28:1
- NATIONAL Police Conference**, see Police
- NATL Polish Com**—Tribute to Amer Red Cross at luncheon in N Y C, Jl 28, 12:7
- NATL Press Club**—Tribute to Lord Northcliffe, Ag 16, 9:1
- NATL Publishers' Assn**—Officers elected at annual meeting, S 20, 12:1
- NATL Republican Club**—Approves of Republican regime; makes reports of accomplishments, S 20, 23:6
- NATL Retail Coal Merchants Assn**—Executive Bd at Buffalo files opposition of anthracite miners' proposal for 2 yr extension of present wage scale, Ag 20, 3:6
- NATL Retail Dry Goods Assn**—Seeks way to cut parcel post deficit, Jl 1, 4:2; reports good business outlook, Jl 20, 20:3; midsummer meeting addressed by J I Strauss, Ag 8, 18:1; ed, Ag 9, 10:4; L Hahn summarizes results of Merchandise Fair, Ag 27, II, 2:4; D N Mosessohn, Executive Director of Associated Dress Industries of Amer, indorses plan for co-operation between mfrs and retailers, and for elimination of trade abuses, Ag 27, II, 10:3; presents affidavits of dry goods firms and importers, denying profiteering charges made by Republican Sens, to Sen Finance Com, S 19, 7:2; decides to repeat Merchandise Fair in 1923, S 29, 32:1
- See also Merchandise Fair, N Y C
- NATL Sculpture Soc**, see Art—Exhibitions—Natl Sculpture Soc
- NATL Shorthand Reporters' Assn**—Convention; speed contests, Ag 26, 10:7
- NATL Standardized Health Exhibition**, see Health Exhibition
- NATL Sugar Refining Co of N J**—Divd, Ag 10, 29:6
- NATL Surety Co**—Insures Pa Treasury, Ag 3, 1:3; divd, g 16, 26:2; Ag 16, 25:6
- NATL Tax Assn**—Plans for annual convention to be held in Sept, Jl 9, VIII, 1:5
- NATL Temple of Music and Art**, see Music—Art Centre, N Y C
- NATL Thrift Bond Corp**—Pres I Kimball transfers right to use term "Thrift Bond" to U S Govt, to avoid possible illegitimate use, Ag 27, II, 2:1
- NATL Transit Co**—Divd, Ag 24, 22:4
- NATL Union of Teachers of England**, see Cove, W G
- NATL Urban League for Social Service Among Negroes**—Ir from J A Marrington on venture, Jl 30, VII, 8:7
- NATL Vaudeville Artists' Assn**—F Stone congratulated on election as Pres, Jl 17, 16:4; F Stone inducted into office of Pres, S 11, 20:1
- NATL Wholesale Druggists Assn**—Tells members to file application for permits, S 11, 19:4
- NATL Wholesale Dry Goods Assn, Phila**—T A Fernley describes conditions in primary market for dry goods, Jl 9, II, 10:6; Sec T A Fernley reports optimistic views of Fall trade held by jobbers, Ag 4, 19:3; Sec Fernley says business prospects are good, S 9, 16:1; Sec Fernley says jobbers in dry goods trade no longer postpone buying in expectation of price declines, S 30, 20:6
- NATL Woman's Party**—Minnie Maddern Flske to head Actresses' Com; Mary Garden chairman of Singers' Com; contribution received from Mme Walska, Jl 2, 11:8; speech of Mrs H O Havemeyer at Stamford, Ag 24, 15:1; ed on report, S 19, 18:3; N Y S Republican platform; comment by leaders, S 29, 2:8
- NATL Wool Growers' Assn**, see Live Stock
- NATIONALIZATION of Industries**, see Govt Ownership
- NATIVE Sons of Canada**—Endorse national anthem at Victoria meeting, Ag 2, 17:3
- NATURAL History Museums**—J P Chapin returns from visit to European museums, Jl 6, 31:2
- See also Amer Museum of Natural History
- NATURALIZATION**, see Immigration
- NATURALIZATION Bur**, see U S—Naturalization Bur
- NAUDIN, Armand**—appointed Police Prefect of Paris, Jl 10, 8:2; mistaken for Millerand in attempted assassination of Pres, Jl 15, 1:4
- NAULTY, Edwin Fairfax**, see Explorations—Arctic—Amundsen Expedition (for controversy on Arctic flight)
- NAUMBURG, Wm**—Ir on hotel prices in Italy and Switzerland, Jl 9, II, 4:8
- NAURU Is**, see League of Nations—Mandates
- NAUSBAUM, N G**—Ir on proposed shut-down of Ford industries, S 1, 12:7
- NAVA, Giuseppe** de—ed on Italian Cabinet, Jl 21, 10:4; received by King; hopes to form Cabinet with Orlando as Premier, Jl 28, 15:3; reports progress of Cabinet negotiations to King; would give task to Orlando, Jl 29, 4:6
- NAVAL Disarmament**, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference; U S—Navy—Scrapping of Ships
- NAVAL Militia**, see N Y S—Naval Militia
- NAVAL Treaties**, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference
- NAVAL War College**—Rear Admiral C S Williams succeeds as head of Newport institution, S 15, 21:3

- NAVARRA, Mathew**—convicted of assaulting Mrs Isabella Gilman, JI 28, 3:2; sentenced, Ag 19, 7:3
- NAVI, J De**, see Salley, Thos P
- NAVIES of the World**—U S Navy Dept's Bur of Naval Intelligence shows relative power of 5 leading nations at outset of 10-yr naval holiday, JI 3, 6:5
- NAVIES of the World**, see Armament, Limitation of; and subhead Navy under names of countries
- NAVIGATION Fees**, see Shipping
- NAVY Club**—5th anniversary, JI 2, II, 1:3; made shore base of Atlantic Fleet during recent visit, Ag 14, 21:1
- NAVY Day**—Navy League of U S plans day for national observance, S 4, 12:8; fixed for Oc 27, S 25, 17:7
- NAVY League of U S**—Plans for Navy Day approved by T Roosevelt, S 4, 12:8
- NAVY Yards**, see U S Navy—Navy Yards
- NAZZARO, Felice**—wins Grand Prix automobile race, JI 16, 22:3
- NEAR EAST**—Acuteness of problems shown in dispatch by T W Williams, JI 2, II, 5:1; sp art by P Patton, JI 16, III, 3:1; article by Diana Rice on interview with C R Crane, JI 23, VI, 4:1; article by F Cunliffe-Owen on history of events leading to present Greco-Turkish crisis, S 17, II, 5:1
- See also Anatolia; Armenia; Asia Minor; Palestine; Smyrna; Syria; Turkey—Nationalists
- NEAR East Colleges**, see Colleges and Univs—Near East
- NEAR East Relief**—Annual report to Congress, JI 16, II, 2:3; checks cholera epidemic in Armenia, JI 20, 19:5; conditions improving in Armenia and Caucasus, says Capt E A Yarrow, on return to U S, Ag 3, 32:3; lr from E M Kimball on Christian hope in Asia Minor, Ag 6, VII, 8:2; ed on making Turks, Ag 7, 12:3; N J food ship Saugus arrives in Armenia, Ag 15, 27:3; annual report on work in Northern Syria, S 6, 16:3
- See also Turkey—Nationalists—Relief
- NEARING, Scott**—speaks at anti-war demonstration in N Y C, JI 30, 3:2
- NEBEKER, Frank K**—lr on rum and the flag, JI 2, II, 4:3
- NEBRASKA**—
- Elections—Anti-Saloon League refuses to endorse nomination of Sen Hitchcock and J Morehead because of wet record, JI 3, 5:1; R B Howell leading Progressive Republicans for Sen; Sen Hitchcock leads in Democratic primary, JI 19, 3:4; ed, The Nebraska Primary, JI 20, 16:2; R B Howell and G M Hitchcock nominated, JI 20, 19:3; S Gompers sees rebuke to Old Guard policy in recent primary results; Gubernatorial primary held; later returns for Senatorial campaign, JI 21, 9:4; ed, Expressionism in Politics, JI 22, 6:3; C Randall leads for Republican nomination for Gov, JI 23, 5:6; new Progressive Party endorses R B Howell for Sen, C P Bryan for Gov; joins with Non-Partisan League and labor organizations, S 18, 5:1
- NEBRASKA Power Co**—Pf divd, Ag 10, 29:6; bonds offered, S 15, 31:1
- NECK**—C Stockwell survives double fracture, S 26, 6:4
- NECKWEAR Industry**—Strike averted by decision of Natl Assn of Men's Neckwear Mfrs to renew its agreement with union, S 1, 5:2
- NEEDLE, Max**—discharged on charge of larceny, JI 8, 22:1
- NEEDLE Trades**, see Garment Industry
- NEELY, M M**—nominated in W Va Democratic Senatorial primaries, Ag 3, 1:3
- NEFF (Gov)**, Pat Morris—says Texas troops will not be called out at present to protect property of Mo, K and T R R, JI 14, 1:8; announces candidacy for nomination to U S Sen from Tex, JI 16, II, 3:2; supported by Ku Klux Klan, JI 24, 1:2; assured of renomination, JI 25, 1:2; ed, on influence of Klan, JI 25, 10:1; declares martial law in Denison, sends 5 cos of infantry to preserve order in ry strike, JI 26, 3:2
- NEGRI, Pola**—coming to U S, JI 7, 12:2; arrives in U S, S 13, 7:2
- NEGRO Improvement Assn**, see United Negro Improvement Assn
- NEGRO Troops in War**, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany—French Colored Troops
- NEGROES**—
- Africa—Lr from M M Martyn, A D Horton, V Q Lawson, on speech of Dean W Pickens at Shuffie Inn, Ag 25, 12:7; Universal Negro Improvement Assn asks League of Nations for mandate in So Africa, S 14, 8:1
- Ala—Montgomery Republicans have white and colored conventions, Ag 9, 6:1
- Amer Legion, see Amer Legion—Negroes
- Anti-Lynching Bill—Political effect of Dyer anti-lynching bill, JI 9, II, 5:1
- Atlantic City—J Bryant dies of fright when pursued by mob, Ag 25, 15:4
- Fankers—2 cos formed to supply needs due to Amer loan to Haiti, S 19, 27:3
- Chicago—Mixed comm reports on fatal riots in 1919, S 25, 15:2
- Discrimination Against—Ardelle J and Margaret E Wiggins awarded damages against J Dracatos for ordering them out of his restaurant in N Y C, Ag 21, 4:6; ed, Ag 23, 12:5
- Extradition of Criminals, see Maxwell, H
- Fight on excursion boat Smithfield results in arrest of W Jones, Ag 17, 7:1
- Georgia—Riots in Macon following fatal shooting of Deputy Sheriff Byrd, JI 30, 28:3
- Iowa—Unknown negro fights 800 men, Ag 5, 20:6
- Mo politics—C Clark nominated for justice of Peace at St Louis, Ag 6, 18:1
- N Y C—Republican voters in Harlem threaten to combine to gain strength in selection of candidates, JI 6, 2:7; argument over seats in elevated train nearly results in riot, JI 6, 7:2; may nominate W H Ferris to oppose renomination of Repr M C Anson, JI 13, 26:3; cabarets in Harlem district, S 5, 36:2; Harlem meetings demand removal of M Garvey as head of Universal Negro Improvement Assn, S 11, 19:7; riot on 53d St, S 18, 15:3
- Newspapers—The Daily Negro Times published by M Garvey, S 11, 19:7
- Oklahoma—Boy, E Ridge, under sentence to die in electric chair, S 19, 4:2
- Publications—Dept of Labor announces that negroes control 113 newspapers and 14 magazines, JI 30, II, 1:7
- R R Strike, see Railroads—Strike—N Y Central R R
- Social Service, see Natl Urban League for Social Service among Negroes
- Virginia—Negro Republican Party will consider resolutions to support H Ford for Pres, JI 11, 6:1
- See also Lynching
- NEIDHAMER (Policeman), Frank J**—on trial on charge of assaulting J A S Carpenter, JI 29, 11:2; Ag 1, 5:1; Ag 2, 36:2; Policeman Boudreau testifies, Ag 3, 14:3; testimony, Ag 4, 16:3; jury disagrees, Ag 5, 4:5
- NEIDICK, Herman**, see Dragon Motors
- NEILL, Marion**, see Accidents—Poisoning—N Y C—Restaurants
- NEILSON, Maj (Intelligence Officer of ex-Royal Irish Constabulary)**—shot and dangerously wounded in England on anniversary of day he killed Sinn Feiner in self-defense, Ag 12, 5:5
- NEILSON (Lieut)**, F W—inspects N Y C Police Aviation reserve, Ag 6, 7:6
- NEILSON, Minnie J**—pleads for better rural schools at annual meeting of Natl Educational Assn at Boston, JI 4, 12:8
- NEIMAN (Dr)**, Levi Allen—death, Ag 26, 11:5
- NELLY, Ellen**—M G Steffens freed of charge of her murder, JI 20, 19:1

- NELSON (Mrs), Eliz**—arrested for begging, *Jl* 29, 11:2; sentence suspended, *Ag* 1, 8:1
- NELSON, Evelyn**, see *Cooldige, C*—Stenographic Aid
- NELSON, Flora Louise**, see *Jiminez (Count), E A de*
- NELSON (Rev Dr), Geo Francis**—resigns as Sec of House of Bishops of Protestant Episcopal Church, *Ag* 27, 16:1
- NELSON (U S Repr), Jno E**—seeks re-election, *S* 10, II, 1:8; wins Congressional nomination, *S* 13, 4:3
- NELSON (U S Sen), Knute**—denunciation of tariff bill, especially wool schedule, *Jl* 28, 12:8; *Jl* 29, 1:3 (ed); *Jl* 29, 6:3; indorses Federal injunction in ry strike, *S* 3, 1:5; sustains Pres Harding's veto of soldiers' bonus in Sen, *S* 21, 2:2
- NELSON, Leta**, see *May W*
- NELSON, Martin Oscar**—death, *Ag* 26, 11:5
- NELSON (Mrs), Nicholine Jacobson**—death, *Ag* 10, 11:6
- NELSON (Sir), Wm**—death, *Jl* 8, 11:7
- NEMIOVSKY (Archbishop), Alex**, see *Kedorsky, J S*
- NESBIT, Miriam**, see *MacDermott, M*
- NESBITT, Beatrice**, see *N Y, Westchester & Boston R R*
- NESS, Wm**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, *Jl* 30, 20:3
- NESTLER, Otto**, see *Loewe, A*
- NESTOS (Gov), Ragnvald Anderson**—announces support of Pres Harding's stand in coal strike settlement plan; asks Pres for permission to conduct local lignite conference, *Jl* 20, 2:3; attends Govs' conference on coal emergency at St Paul, *Ag* 11, 2:3
- NETHERLANDS**, see *Holland*
- NETHERLANDS Chamber of Commerce**—Announces Shoe and Leather Fair to be held in Amsterdam in Sept, *Ag* 13, II, 13:8
- NEU, Jno**—death, *S* 3, 18:3
- NEUGASS, Edwin A**—estate, *S* 16, 29:4
- NEURATH (Count), de**, see *German Property in Italy*
- NEURECK, Harry (cripple)**—marries Gertrude Blake, *Ag* 22, 7:2
- NEVADA**—Elections—Primary returns, *S* 6, 1:4; *S* 7, 19:3
- NEVADA State Journal**—Bought by Gov Boyle *Ag* 1, 13:1
- NEVADA Consolidated Copper Co**—Quarterly report, *Ag* 26, 14:1
- NEVILLE, Geo W**, see *Swindling—Wiretapping*
- NEVILLE, Jno**, see *Ireland—Outrages—Dublin*
- NEVILLE, Jno F**—wife missing, *Ag* 26, 6:4
- NEVILLE, Rose**, see *Bedford Reformatory*
- NEVSKY—lr on Russia's bells**, *Ag* 13, II, 6:8
- NEW (U S Sen), Harry Stewart**—attitude on Pres Harding's address to Congress on R R and coal strikes, *Ag* 19, 1:7; says in Sen that Pres Harding will veto soldiers' bonus bill following conference, *Ag* 26, 1:3; ed on soldiers' bonus, *Ag* 28, 10:1; denies report that he will not support Sen Beveridge in Fall campaign, *S* 13, 4:5; predicts Pres Harding's veto of bonus bill, *S* 19, 10:1
- NEW, Silvan E**—commits suicide, *S* 6, 7:2
- NEW Amsterdam Trust Co**—Being organized by G C Van Tuyl Jr to conduct general banking business in Wall St; probable Directors, *S* 7, 23:2
- NEW Brunswick, Province of**—Bonds offered, *Ag* 29, 22:4
- NEW Cornelia Copper Co**—Divd, *Jl* 25, 27:1
- NEW England Fuel Oil Co**—Stockholders called to vote on proposed stock increase at special meeting, *Ag* 23, 20:5
- NEW England Oil Refining Co**—Semi-annual report, *Ag* 9, 29:3
- NEW England Power Co**, see *Hoosac Tunnel and Wilmington R R*
- NEW England Soc of N Y**—Presents memorial portfolio to Pilgrim Soc of Plymouth, Mass, *Jl* 9, 20:2
- NEW England Tire & Rubber Co**—Pf divd, *S* 14, 33:2
- NEW England Tuberculosis Conference**—Opening session; sun treatment pronounced success, *S* 29, 21:3
- NEW Era Movement**, see *Presbyterian Church*
- NEW Geneva, Pa**, see *Coal Strike—Disorders*
- NEW Hampshire**—Banks, see *Banks and Banking—N H Elections—Primates, S* 6, 1:4; *S* 7, 19:3
- NEW JERSEY**—Agriculture, see *Agriculture—N J Banks, see Banks and Banking—N J Chancellor's Office—Mrs. Stella Applegate appointed Master in Chancery, Ag* 23, 7:2
- Commerce and Navigation Bd**, see *Bridges—Newark Bay Bridge*
- Elections—Sen Frelinghuysen's** Sen campaign on dry platform handicapped by speech of Sec Weeks in favor of beer and light wines, *Jl* 1, 4:6; Sen Lenroot, in address at patriotic meeting at Ocean Grove, N J, urges re-election of Sen Frelinghuysen, *Jl* 5, 12:3; W E Tuttle's views on gubernatorial campaign policy, *Jl* 7, 8:2; ed on campaign of Sen Frelinghuysen for renomination, *Jl* 24, 14:3; *J L Record* leads for Sen in straw vote among pottery workers, *Jl* 30, 20:1; Gov Edwards predicts Democratic victory, *Ag* 2, 11:1; W E Tuttle announces that Mrs H N Simmons will lead women who favor his candidacy for Gov, *Ag* 16, 5:1; ed, *Ag* 16, 8:3; Wets file petition nominating J K Mills for Assembly, *S* 3, II, 1:7; illness of W E Tuttle leaves field clear to G S Silzer in gubernatorial campaign, *S* 6, 6:1; ed, *The New Jersey Governorship, S* 9, 12:2; Record-Frelinghuysen contest has national importance; outline of situation, *S* 24, 18:5; primaries, returns, *S* 26, 1:4; *S* 27, 21:7; *S* 28, 2:6; ed, *S* 28, 20:4; calls for Democratic and Republican State conventions; Democrats to have anti-Volstead issue, *S* 29, 2:6; Record will support Frelinghuysen, *S* 29, 12:1
- Fire Warden—J R Sharp** appointed for Division C, *S* 13, 8:2
- Legislature—Assembly Reapportionment bill** cutting Hudson Co representation upheld by Chief Justice Gummere, *Ag* 31, 16:1
- Markets Bur**—Announces radio service for farmers, *Ag* 20, II, 3:2
- Motor Buses**, see *Motor Buses—N J Natl Guard—Bridge built by engineers at Seagate* relists TNT, *Ag* 19, 7:4
- Taxes**, see *Taxation—N J Vehicular Tunnel Comm*, see *Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel*
- N J & N Y R R—Strike**, see *Railroads—Strike—Violence, Ag* 10
- N J Central R R**, see *Central R R of N J*
- N J Central Shop Crafts**, see *Central R R of N J—Shop Crafts*
- N J Painting Co**, see *Painters, Paperhangers and Decorators' Union*
- N J State Assn of Spiritualists**, see *Spiritualists*
- N J State Prison**—mutiny because of half peaches in "peach week," *Ag* 22, 1:2
- N J Title Guarantee & Trust Co—H J Mullen** missing, *Ag* 31, 1:3; Mullen charged with theft of \$3,535, *S* 1, 15:7
- N J Zinc Co**—Quarterly Report, *Ag* 2, 24:3
- NEW Mexico—Mrs M C Mandell** seeks nomination for Sen, *Ag* 5, 6:1; ed on All-Year Natl Park bill, *Ag* 13, II, 6:4; Mrs Adelina Otero-Warren nominated for Congress, *S* B Davis Jr for Sen by Republican convention, *S* 10, 16:1
- NEW MEXICO Oil Co**, see *Oil Trade—Mexico*
- NEW NETHERLAND Bank of N Y**—Unclaimed deposits, *S* 9, 20:6
- NEW NIQUERO Sugar Co**—Divds resumed *Jl* 21, 20:4
- NEW ORLEANS**—Sp art by S Bent, Greenwich Village on Royal St, illus, *Jl* 23, III, 4:1; statements by Mrs M A Davis, *Ag* 22, 8:2

**NEW Orleans & Northeastern R R Co**—Annual report, S 12, 26:3  
See also **Railroads—Strike—Picketing**, Ag 31

**New Orleans Ry & Light Co**—Sold to reorganization com at public auction in New Orleans, Ag 18, 16:7

**NEW ORLEANS, Texas & Mexico R R**—Purchase of controlling stock, held by Dayton-Goose Creek Ry, prohibited by I C C, Ag 10, 29:4

**NEW QUEBEC**, see **Explorations—Canada**  
**New Rochelle, N Y**—Informs N Y S Fuel Comm of coal requirements for winter, Ag 20, 11, 2:1; Mayor H Scott exonerated on charge of wasting funds, S 30, 20:1

**NEW ROCHELLE, Oyster Bay Ferry**, see **Ferries**

**N Y Air Brake Co**—Plans for reorganization of capital stock, Ag 18, 21:1; Ag 22, 24:1; semi-annual report, Ag 24, 22:5; divd, Ag 26, 13:1; stockholders approve recapitalization plan, S 16, 20:3

**N Y & Nassau Traction Co**, see **Street Rys—Long Is**

**N Y & N J Vehicular Tunnel**, see **Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel**

**N Y & Queens Co Ry Co**, see **N Y C—Motor buses**; **Street Rys—Long Is**

**N Y & Richmond Gas Co**—Prepares to redeem bonds, Jl 22, 14:1

See also **Gas Rates**  
**N Y ABBN** for Improvement of Condition of Poor—Plans for summer home for children, at Sea Breeze, Jl 2, 1X, 10:4

**N Y Bd of Trade & Transportation**—Makes plea for original program of depth of 40 ft for Hell Gate Channel, in reply to Sen Calder's telegram favoring 35 ft, Jl 18, 15:1; protests to Pres Harding against action of J C Davis, Director Gen of R R, in outlawing claims for loss or damage to freight transported on rrs under Federal control, Jl 24, 26:1; appeals to Gov Miller and Supt of Public Works C L Cadle for use of N Y S' waterways for transportation of food and fuel for duration of coal and R R strikes, Ag 6, 3:1

**N Y, Boston & Westchester R R**, see **N Y C—Transit—Fares**

**N Y Central R R**:—  
Aug report, S 28, 30:2  
Bonds—\$25,000,000 issue authorized by I C C, Jl 4, 18:3; \$25,000,000 issue offered, Jl 11, 22:2

**B & Me R R**, see **Boston & Me R R**  
**C, C & St L R R**—I C C authorizes purchase of all stock issues to complete control of Big 4 R R, Jl 13, 21:3; new stock issue authorized, Jl 16, 20:2; protective com preferred stockholders of C, C & St L R R asks deposit of stock to fight stock exchange, Jl 21, 20:2; offer for exchange of Big 4 stock extended to Nov 1, S 21, 26:4

**Coal Strike**, see **Coal Strike—Shipments of Coal**

**Depew Place**, see **N Y C—Streets—Depew Place**

**Divd**, S 14, 30:5; S 14, 33:2  
**Finances**—Revenue in first 6 mo of 1922, Ag 21, 22:1

**Holiday Traffic**—Record crowd handled with slight difficulty despite strike, Jl 2, 1:5; 3:1; Labor Day, S 6, 2:3

**July report**, Ag 30, 21:2  
**June report**, Jl 26, 22:3

**Locomotives**—75 ordered from Amer Locomotive Co, Ag 10, 24:6; super-locomotive is being tested, Ag 20, VII, 3:7

**N Y C Property**—Exchanges property with I G Johnson & Co, Ag 2, 30:6

**Rails**—200,000-ton order expected, S 26, 27:5  
**Repairs**—Labor Bd orders that outside shop repair contracts be ended, S 10, 1:6

**Riverside Drive**—Right to 8-mile strip of ground between 72d St and Spuyten Duyvil upheld by Court of Appeals; history of litigation, Jl 14, 2:7; Mayor Hylan directs Corp Counsel O'Brien to appeal

from Court of Appeals decision to U S Supreme Court if possible, Jl 15, 10:4; ed, Jl 17, 12:2

**Settlement of Disputes by Conferences**—Executives and reprs of trainmen's and conductors' brotherhoods sign new agreement, after direct "over-the-table" conferences, ignoring Labor Bd; Pres A H Smith predicts new era in transportation service, S 16, 1:1

**Strike**, see specific headings under **Railroads—Strike**

**Toledo & Ohio Central R R**—I C C authorizes lease of properties by N Y Central, Jl 26, 22:2

**Wages**—Official statement that wages in repair shops at Elkhart, Ind, have been increased by adoption of piecework system, Jl 1, 2:4; W G Lee, representing trainmen, and L E Sheppard, representing conductors, confer with officials in attempt to effect a continuance of present wage scale, S 15, 3:2

**N Y, Chicago & St Louis R R**—Divds, S 10, 29:2; pf divd, S 11, 31:6; equipment trust notes sold, S 16, 21:4

See also **Railroads—Consolidation**

#### NEW YORK CITY:—

**Aldermen, Bd of**—Special meeting urged by Commr Whalen and Alderman Harvey to consider coal shortage, Ag 13, 3:7

**Anniversaries**—Lr from H G Bayer giving date of arrival of Walloons in New Amsterdam as May, 1923, Jl 2, VI, 6:6; plan to celebrate 300th anniversary of purchase by P Minuit from Indians suggested, Jl 7, 7:2

**Assessments**, see **N Y C—Taxes**

**Borough Pres of Richmond**—Death of Borough Pres Cahill, Jl 15, 9:6; six candidates seek office, Jl 16, 15:1; J A Lynch elected, Jl 19, 32:3

#### Bridges:—

**Brooklyn Bridge**—Commr Whalen in ltr to Mayor Hylan advises rebuilding; Col Roebling and G Lindenthal deny that it is not safe; good for century or two; another bridge needed to care for traffic, Jl 29, 1:5; Commr G A Whalen will suggest that new East River bridge be erected before alterations on Bklyn Bridge are begun, Jl 30, 1:3

See also **N Y C—Bridges—Traffic Regulation**

**East River**—Commr G A Whalen will suggest that new bridge span East River from 23d St, Manhattan, to Bklyn's Greenpoint section, Jl 30, 1:3; M Hulbert advocates bridge from Bronx, Ag 2, 25:5; ltr from G Lindenthal on bridges and tunnels, Ag 3, 12:7; Commr Whalen's stand for East River bridge opposes former finding in favor of tunnel, Ag 3, 27:1; C L Craig opposes Whalen's plan for new bridge; tunnels suggested, Ag 4, 17:6; J J Wagner suggests moving platforms for bridges in ltr, Ag 5, 10:7; ed on Craig's plan, Ag 5, 10:3; ltr from N Goldslag urging tunnels instead of bridges, Ag 11, 10:7

**Traffic Regulation**—Manhattan Bridge closed to horse-drawn traffic; Bklyn Bridge to motor, Jl 7, 1:5; Commr Whalen refuses W C Burton's request to allow mail trucks to cross Bklyn Bridge, Jl 9, 5:1

**Budget**, see **N Y C—Finances—Budget**

**Charter**—Directors of Bklyn Chamber of Commerce recommend charter providing for greater measure of home rule, Jl 2, II, 2:3; League of Women Voters studies charter revision, Ag 7, 27:2

**Controller's Office**—J T Harris will be sentenced this week for \$20,000 theft, Jl 26, 17:7; Harris sentenced, Jl 29, 11:4

**Corporation Counsel's Office**—A Stern resigns, Ag 11, 4:6; J P O'Brien says city must pay more to get good legal talent, S 22, 7:1

**County Clerk's Office**—Filing 7 yrs behind, Ag 24, 14:7

**NEW YORK CITY:—(Continued):—**

County Court House.—Contracts awarded to G A Fuller Co signed by Mayor Hylan and Controller Craig, *Jl 1, 23:2*; Judge J G MacMahon blames Justices of Kings for change of location, *S 30, 13:4*

**Courts:—**

Homicide Court—Chief City Magistrate McAdoo announces establishment, *S 15, 14:3*; functions, *S 20, 10:1*

Judges' Salaries—Controller Craig says their increase will be loss to day labor, *S 22, 7:1*

Justices—Mayor Hylan appoints L Lazarus Justice of Municipal Court, *Jl 28, 3:2*

Magistrates—E A Smith appointed J Silverman and R Rittenberg renominated, *Jl 1, 15:6*

Magistrates' Court—Chief Magistrate W McAdoo transfers 29 clerks, assistant clerks and attendants, before leaving for vacation; J. E. McGeehan appointed Acting Chief Magistrate, *Jl 1, 16:1*

Referees—Mrs R. Herman, suffering from ailimony delay causes J C Cropsey to urge regular sessions for referees, *Ag 4, 18:2*

Surrogates—J B Broonan, Sec to Surrogate Cohalan, promoted, *Jl 4, 24:5*

See also Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Judiciary

Dist Atty's Office—N Birchall Jr, stenographer in Homicide Bur of Dist Atty's office, becomes Secy to Justice S Crane in Municipal Court, *Jl 1, 17:2*; statistics of bucket shop indictments, and drive against crimes of violence, *Jl 3, 19:2*

**Education Bd:—**

Associate Supts.—Mrs Grace Forsythe asks retirement, *Jl 19, 13:4*; death of Mrs G S Forsythe, *Jl 22, 7:6*; man may be chosen to fill Mrs Forsythe's position; women teachers petition for vacancy to be filled by woman, *Jl 23, 11:1*; statement by G W Ryan on applications for position, *Ag 4, 8:2*; Miss M J McCooley urged by friends as candidate for vacancy; *Ag 6, 6:3*; elections will be held in Sept, *Ag 10, 11:5*; women ask that one of their sex be appointed, *Ag 21, 23:2*

Budget—Com has first meeting; plans to reduce expenses, *Ag 8, 26:5*; needs of continuation evening schools and Bur of Attendance explained to Com on Budget; asks \$5 per session for English teachers for foreigners, *Ag 9, 5:3*; com on budget estimate has hearing in Bd of Education Hall; increased funds asked for evening elementary school, *Ag 15, 30:1*; ed, The school budget, *Ag 17, 12:5*; survey of situation by A Somers; com tries to reduce amount, *Ag 20, 11:1*; budget will probably exceed 1922; salaries readjusted, *Ag 30, 10:1*; Bd of Estimate will get final budget, *S 1, 12:8*; ed, Seats for the mighty, *S 6, 14:5*; ed, *S 12, 20:3*; budget for 1923, *S 14, 23:2*

Congestion in Schools—Dr A Lyons suggests use of churches; W J Shearn shows waste of time and money; *lrs, S 20, 20:7*

Continuation Schools—Criticism answered by Bd of Continuation and Evening Schools, *S 10, 11:2*

Defective Pupils—Ed, Segregation can be scientific, *S 15, 18:5*

De Witt Clinton High School—Plans for Old School Week, *Ag 27, 11:1*; 25th anniversary, *S 15, 12:3*

District Co-operation—Suggested by Finance Com, *S 14, 23:2*

Dist Supts—Appeal made for salary increase, *Ag 20, 11:3*

Ed, City's school questions, *S 12, 20:3*

Evening Schools—Instruction criticised by Finance and Budget Com, *S 14, 23:2*; applicants; courses; comment by M E Siegel, *S 17, 11:13*

Grading and Promotion Methods—Chairman Somers tells Finance Com bright pupils should be pushed ahead; would

reduce part time, *S 14, 23:2*; Supt Ettinger says grouping by mentality would mean new era; annual address, *S 15, 17:5*; ed, Mental measurement, *S 15, 18:3*; *lrs, S 28, 20:7*

Graduates of Schools—40,000, including 6 blind pupils, *Jl 1, 16:3*

High Schools—Plans for Girls' Commercial High School in Bklyn, *Jl 30, 16:2*; action on trial plan for junior high schools postponed, *Ag 10, 11:5*; unfavorable conditions reported on by Dr E B Shallow, *S 10, 11:3*

Julia Richman High School, see N Y C—Education Bd—School Bldgs

Members—Paid ones more efficient; *lr from I M Levy, S 14, 20:6*

Officials—J Mulligan, longest serving and oldest school official, *Jl 16, IX, 12:6*

Opening of Schools, *S 12, 23:8*

Part Time—Investigation of conditions asked by G J Ryan, *S 23, 14:8*

Registration—Statement by Dr J A Ferguson on increase, *S 5, 19:3*; figures, *S 15, 17:4*

Rent Suits—Attempts made to seize property of Bd of Education to satisfy judgment obtained by Bertha Bulova; case involves rental of 4 stores to be used as school annex, *Jl 31, 13:2*

School Bldgs—Plans for Girls' Commercial High School in Bklyn, *Jl 30, 16:2*; bids advertised for Julia Richmond High School, *Ag 6, 11:4*; 25 new schools to be built; special meeting of Bd of Estimate, *Ag 12, 20:5*; ground broken for Jackson Hts School, *Ag 20, VIII, 1:2*; contract let for Julia Richmond High School to Frymoyer & Hanna Co, *Ag 24, 25:2*; F J Helmle suggests plan of corridor economy, *Ag 27, VIII, 1:7*; contracts for 3 new schools, Browns Letters, Inc, report, *S 1, 24:7*; new bldgs discussed by Dr J A Ferguson, *S 5, 19:8*; statement by Pres Ryan, *S 11, 19:8*; work rushed, *S 12, 23:8*; Bd of Supts will recommend leasing of bldgs for schools to relieve congestion, *S 13, 23:8*

School Bldgs Supt, see Snyder, C B J

School Improvements—Pres Ryan asks co-operation and suggestions in notice to Supts, Principals and teachers, *Jl 1, 13:5*

Summer Schools—Lack of room causes barring of many pupils from courses, *Jl 2, 11:3*; 6,200 pupils enrolled, *Jl 6, 17:1*

Survey of Schools (General)—Ordered by Supt Ettinger, *S 23, 14:8*; Ettinger announces com and topics for study; plans, *S 26, 14:2*

Teachers:—

Evening Schools—Ed on teaching of immigrants, *Ag 1, 18:3*

Pensions—Retirement for disability in cases of acute illness may become court issue, *Jl 9, 11:1*

Retirement and Disability—List of those granted retirement, *Jl 2, 11:5*; *lr from W G Willcox, Ag 10, 10:7*; Bklyn Teachers' Assn presents Corporation Counsel's opinion on medical examinations, *S 19, 21:7*; disability pay opinion of Corporation Council criticised by teachers, *S 24, 27:3*; M Gross of Sec of Teachers' Bd of Retirement explains payment of claims for disability, *S 29, 40:3*

Salaries—Evening Elementary School Principals and Teachers' Assn want pay equal to rate paid in evening high schools, *Jl 16, 11:5*; F Perkins asks \$5 per session for English teachers for foreigners, *Ag 9, 5:3*; ed, The School Budget, *Ag 17, 12:5*; Budget Com may make changes in classes for English for foreigners, *Ag 20, 11:1*; *lr from Blanche Watson on evening schools for foreigners, Ag 22, 16:6*; evening English teachers will be increased; Budget Com readjusts salaries, *Ag 30, 10:1*



**NEW YORK CITY:—(Continued):—****Elections, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C; N Y S—Elections****Elections Bd—Compelled by order from H E Lewis to certify as proper the petitions of J J Foley and S G Hartnett; Cohalan supporters charge Tammany influence on Bd, S 6, 6:1****Elevated Rys, see Accidents—Elevated Rys; N Y C—Transit****Employees—Mayor Hylan in lr to dept heads proposes that all city employees become sentinels of safety, JI 10, 5:2****Estimate Bd—Final meeting before Summer recess, JI 20, 27:2****Ferries, see Ferries****Finances—Bond offerings—Municipal bond offering for July new record, Ag 4, 22:3; \$45,000,000 issue sold, S 14, 30:4****Budget—City Record issues departmental requests; may be billion dollar budget next year, Ag 19, 6:2; Hylan angered by large salary increase in Cropsey budget, S 21, 21:3; Controller Craig says day labor will pay judges' salary increase, S 22, 7:1; Com on Non-partisan Facts reports cut in park and museum payrolls; summary of figures, S 25, 26:1; lr by F W Kelsey on allowances for parks, S 29, 18:6****Fire Dept:—****Baseball Team, see Sports—Baseball—N Y Fire Dept****Budget for 1923, S 12, 23:4****Salaries—Firemen, in statement now before Bd of Estimate, ask for increase; comparative table of wages of N Y C workers, S 24, II, 7:3; many pleas for increases, S 25, 26:1; increase urged by labor bodies, S 29, 19:4****Search Light—Gift of E J and W M Kenny to T A Kenny used at Montauk Hotel fire for first time, S 20, 8:1****Gambling and Vice Conditions—House at 320 W 96th St raided; Prince L H de Bourbon arrested for brandishing sword at detectives, JI 31, 15:3; J Lazard and J Apponte, posing as police reserves, are chased by mob when they attempt to raid crap game, Ag 8, 3:5; A Shapiro complains against policeman being stationed in front of his store, Ag 17, 17:4; May Byrne, Gertrude Gordon and L Rubenstein discharged, Ag 27, 21:1; 29 men fined for crap shooting, Ag 28, 12:2; Sgt J Tyman and 10 policemen accused of tipping off gambling resorts, S 2, 20:7; Justice Marsh criticises police for raids on Oscar H Waters Democratic Club and grants injunction, S 9, 5:3****Guidebook of 1897—Extracts, JI 23, VI, 5:2****Health Dept:—****Accidental Deaths—Report for 1921, JI 30, II, 1:4; statistics for 1921, S 10, II, 1:7; lr by C Kerr, S 27, 18:7****History—Extracts from Guidebook of 1897, JI 23, VI, 5:2; Columbia Univ course by Dr A E Peterson, S 17, II, 12:7****See also N Y C—Anniversaries****Home Rule, see N Y C—Charter****Hospitals, see Hospitals—N Y C****Industrial Map—Prepared by Merchants' Assoc of N Y, S 24, IX, 1:7****Industries, see Industries—N Y C****Legislative Investigation of Govt (Meyer Com)—Comr Hirshfield renews demand on Sen S M Schuyler for Comr of Accts records taken in investigation of Meyer Com, Ag 15, 29:2****License Bur—Annual report, JI 5, 32:2****Markets, see Markets—N Y C****Markets Dept—Justice Cropsey reserves decision on application of C H Levy, counsel for pushcart peddlers, to restrain Market Supervisors from disposing of fees collected from peddlers except to city fund, JI 14, 3:7; Comr Hirshfield announces J J Helfenstein and T F Duncan will be placed on trial on charges of insubordination and neglect of duty, JI 18,****26:2; Comr O'Malley discharges Duncan and Helfenstein, JI 19, 16:2; Dist Atty Ruston says supervisors of pushcart markets have recently been making deposits to Sinking Fund Comm, JI 21, 23:5; lr from Mayor Hylan to Comr O'Malley telling him to ignore accusations of graft by food profiteers, JI 24, 7:1; Dist Atty Ruston plans to push charges against supervisors of pushcart markets for keeping funds; denies charge of Hylan that case was started by food profiteers, JI 25, 15:1; Comr Hirshfield denounces Dist Atty Ruston for disrespectful reference to Mayor Hylan as Foxy Grandpa in controversy over funds obtained from peddlers; accuses Dr. Buchler of conspiracy with peddlers, JI 27, 18:2; Buchler denies charges; threatens to expose tactics of O'Malley, JI 28, 23:3; G A Colgan replaced by E T O'Loughlin as Deputy Comr, JI 30, 4:1; O'Malley threatens to exclude N J farmers from N Y C markets, Ag 1, 10:1; J O'Malley says Colgan's business was against Mayor's policy; admits Colgan did not resign; Mrs L R Welzmler, Deputy Comr, said to be organizing Democratic women for Hearst, Ag 1, 21:4; lr by M R Birnie on pushcart markets tax, Ag 2, 16:6; Colgan says his dismissal was result of not touring State for Hearst, Ag 2, 19:8; Dr Sam Buchler refuses to testify at investigation by Comr Hirshfield in open-air markets situation; is threatened with trial, charges that Hirshfield has brother in Markets Dept and is interested in O'Malley; O'Malley answers attack of W L Hundertmark of N Y Market Growers' Assn, Ag 2, 27:2; Colgan says he was dropped on Hylan's order; O'Malley says attendance of Colgan was watched; refuses to comment on Mrs Welzmler, Ag 3, 17:6; Hirshfield asks arrest of Dr Buchler; charges contempt, Ag 6, 13:1; Buchler files affidavit; says Hirshfield would have used testimony to whitewash O'Malley; says Comr's brother is market supervisor, Ag 8, 7:1; Hirshfield orders affidavit of Buchler struck from files, Ag 9, 19:3; Buchler files supplementary affidavit; says Hirshfield called O'Malley thief; Hundertmark assails O'Malley; says Comr ignores market reforms, Ag 11, 28:3; Hirshfield makes preliminary report of his investigation; charges Buchler played politics, Ag 12, 4:5; Justice J O'Malley discards supplementary affidavit of Buchler; says he must testify before Hirshfield, Ag 13, II, 1:1; investigation of Dist Atty Ruston halted; E J O'Malley and A G Malloy refuse to sign waivers of immunity, Ag 17, 23:2; O'Malley and Buchler testify before Grand Jury, Ag 18, 23:1; O'Malley again before Jury; Supt Malloy and H W Warren also testify, Ag 19, 20:5; O'Malley receives protest from N Y Market Growers' Assn, Ag 22, 19:8; more witnesses before Ruston's investigation, Ag 23, 23:3; Buchler presents himself for testimony; Hirshfield reads statement and adjourns, Ag 24, 8:1; J E Ruston urges Hylan to seize O'Malley's records; charges loose methods; Atty J E Ruston sends courier to Hylan to ask impounding of evidence; bribery charge disclosed; H L Ernst asks that W L Hundertmark testify, Ag 25, 6:2; ed on attack on Hylan by N Y Tribune investigator, Ag 25, 12:5; Hirshfield makes public testimony involving E A McShane and J L Mendel in graft, Ag 26, 5:1; Hylan won't seize O'Malley's records; tells Ruston to confine political activities to Kings Co; promises market reforms, Ag 27, 19:1; Blanche W Welzmler writes to Atty Ruston denying charges against Comr O'Malley, Ag 28, 20:3; Comr Hirshfield defers inquiry until Ruston finishes his, Ag 30, 15:2; time of Kings Co August Grand Jury extended to enable it to**



**NEW YORK CITY:—Markets Dept:—(Continued):—**

continue markets inquiry, S 1, 16:1; plea of 29th St Market, Inc, for mandamus to keep away pushcarts will be decided by jury, S 3, 17:1; jury to decide plea of 29th St Market, Inc, for writ of mandamus to prevent pedlers parking in front of market, S 6, 17:1; Hirshfield hears charges of I Moskowits against Capt R Gray and N Finkelstein; testimony will be given Ruston, S 7, 19:5; Hirshfield threatens to prosecute M J Racusin for refusal to give names of pushcart graft informers; Ruston attacked, S 8, 16:2; Ruston asks Finkelstein to explain fee collection charges made by pedlers; Finkelstein will be asked by Ruston to explain fee collection charges, S 8, 23:1; ed on Hirshfield's treatment of N Y Tribune investigator, S 9, 12:5; Finkelstein and R Gray called before Grand Jury and deny charges; Hirshfield assaults Ruston, S 9, 15:3; Judge Cropsey grants injunction of M Singer against O'Malley, A G Malloy and C Silvo; collections by supervisors enjoined, S 10, 5:1; Hirshfield comments on injunction restraining fee collectors; attacks Ruston and Cropsey, S 12, 32:3; Hirshfield announces pushcart supervisors will be paid from city treasury as ordered by Cropsey injunction; calls writ blow to poor; Ruston finishes investigation, S 13, 23:7; Bd of Aldermen authorizes revenue bonds to pay 100 supervisors and assistants to supplant fee system for pushcarts; comment by Hirshfield, S 15, 6:3; Hirshfield will not waive immunity to appear before Ruston jury, S 16, 16:4; Hirshfield postpones examination of Finkelstein to answer subpoena of Ruston and present Moskowits testimony, S 17, 27:2; Hirshfield examined by Grand Jury, S 19, 5:1; Hirshfield denies he approved Ruston investigation, S 20, 2:6; I Moskowits disappears, S 22, 9:1

See also Markets, N Y C

**Mayor's Mansion**—W A White and Sons announce purchase of the Bishop Potter residence for Mayor's home, Jl 7, 1:6; W A White and Sons say Potter residence was not purchased for Mayor's home, but 16-story apartment house is to be erected on site, Jl 8, 11:5; ed, No Mayor's Palace in Sight, Jl 10, 12:6

**Motor Buses**—Justice Donnelly denies application of Kingsbridge Ry and Third Av Ry Cos for injunction restraining N Y C from operating municipal bus line to Dyckman St Ferry, Jl 4, 19:3; S Simon, taxicab operator, applies for injunction restraining N Y C from operating line along Eastern Parkway from Utica Av from Edgemere Sta to various points in Far Rockaway, Jl 4, 24:5; Justice MacCrate issues temporary injunction restraining operation of municipal bus line to city line, on application of Receiver Garrison of B R T Co, Jl 22, 12:8; receivers of N Y and Queens Co, Ry Co get injunction restraining city from operating bus line on Grand Av, Long Is City, Jl 23, 26:2; Mayor Hylan suggests municipal buses as solution of transit problems, Comr McAneny condemns plan, Jl 27, 26:2; Justice Cropsey orders Hylan, Comr Whalen and Estimate Bd members to pay \$5 each for court costs, in granting injunction against operation of municipal bus line in Bklyn; Hylan directs Corp Counsel O'Brien to fight case, Jl 28, 23:1; Justice Cropsey condemns Hylan as law breaker, for operating municipal bus line without a franchise, Jl 30, 5:4; Hylan outlines plan for operation in all boroughs, urges that special session of Legislature be called to authorize system; statement regarded as indicating willingness to accept nomination for Gov, Jl 31, 15:8; ed, Ag 1, 18:1; Astoria residents hold

demonstration in protest against action of Appellate Div of Supreme Court in stopping operation of municipal buses, Ag 2, 17:5; Justice Cropsey issues injunction restraining operation of Nassau Bus Line, Inc, in Queens, Ag 4, 9:3; S Browne indorses municipal ownership and private operation, Jr, Ag 4, 14:7; City Administration will fight judicial decisions for discontinuance of bus lines in Queens, Ag 9, 36:3; Acting Mayor Hulbert appeals to Gov Miller for permission to operate municipal buses, cites permission granted by Transit Comm to I R T Co, for 10% reduction in rush-hour service on subway and elevated lines because of coal shortage as additional reason; Manhattan Transit Co operates buses in Brownsville Dist under old franchise granted to General Carriage Co, with which it merged in 1901; police serve summons on J T Hoadley, Pres, Ag 21, 26:2, 3; new municipal line between College Point ferry and Corona elevated ry terminal is well patronized, Ag 22, 25:1; Park Comr Harman of Bklyn refuses permit to Manhattan Transit Co to operate buses in Eastern Parkway; case will be tried in Court, Ag 23, 23:2; Hylan's plan indorsed by N Y S Federation of Labor at convention in Poughkeepsie, Ag 25, 3:4; duplicate service of municipal buses in Queens causes dispute, Ag 26, 5:6; Manhattan Transit Co opens new line between Williamsburg and Long Is City, under franchise granted to General Carriage Co in 1899, Ag 27, 7:5; Hylan renews plea for special session of Legislature to pass measure permitting city to establish permanent system, in statement issued from City Hall during his absence, Ag 29, 4:4; Manhattan Transit Co extends service in Queens, Ag 30, 32:3; L M Garrison, receiver of B R T Co, protests to Mayor Hylan against operation by Manhattan Transit Co in Eastern Parkway section of Bklyn; injunction proceedings are being considered, Ag 31, 26:1; S W Huff and R C Lee, receivers for Queens trolley lines, apply for permission to begin proceedings to test operation of buses by Manhattan Co under franchise granted to General Carriage Co, S 1, 7:1; Manhattan Transit Co begins operation of new line between Coney Is and Sea Gate, S 3, 12:3; receivers of Queens surface lines seek injunction against operation, S 5, 28:2; Manhattan Transit Co continues to operate buses because attorneys for Bklyn City R R Co, which obtained a temporary injunction, have been unable to serve order, S 9, 13:3; J Gluck, chauffeur, and D Ryan, starter, fined \$50 each by Justice Lewis for alleged violation of injunction restraining Manhattan Transit Co from operating buses in Queens; L Rapae fined \$25 for contempt of court; hearings on case adjourned until Sept 25, S 12, 14:1; hearing on application of receivers of Queens lines for injunction postponed until Sept 19, at request of counsel for J H Hoadley, S 13, 44:3; Justice Callaghan issues injunction restraining 3 municipal lines from operating in Queens on petition of A C Peacock, atty for N Y and Queens Co Ry Co, S 16, 7:3; Comr Whalen denounces injunction, orders tracks over Queensboro Bridge, connecting 3d Av Ry and N Y and Queens Co Ry Co, torn up in reprisal, S 17, 14:1; College Point and Whitestone residents will present petition for restoration of buses, S 19, 8:1; Justice Lewis reserves decision on application for permanent injunctions restraining operation of Manhattan Transit Co, S 22, 2:7; Justice Lewis decides to grant application for permanent injunctions; W N Hart, counsel for Manhattan Transit Co, withdraws from case, S 26, 7:1; H G Campbell,

**NEW YORK CITY:—Motor Buses:—(Continued):—**

Principal of Flushing High School, will present petition to Justice Lewis asking that injunction be vacated in behalf of pupils who use buses, S 26, 13:2; Bklyn residents voice resentment of injunction at Estimate Bd hearing on Hylan transit plan, S 27, 6:2; lr from J E Newman, S 28, 20:7

See also N Y C—Transit—Hylan Plan

Natl Guard—Pvt B Kress loses mind again upon hearing cannon at Peekskill, N Y, Jl 17, 15:4

Park Dept.—Recreation plans for Summer, Jl 10, 16:2

**Parks:—**

Anti-Litter Campaign, see N Y C—Streets

Anti-Litter Campaign

Appropriations—Lr by F W Kelsey, S 29, 18:6

Bowling Green Park—Police raid fountain used as swimming hole by boys, Ag 25, 28:2

Bronx—Site for public park and playground in west part of Bronx proposed at final meeting of Estimate Bd before Summer recess, Jl 20, 27:2

Bronx Park—Dahlia display, Ag 27, II, 2:3

Bklyn—Site commemorating Battle of Long Is, proposed at final meeting of Estimate Bd before Summer recess, Jl 20, 27:1

Bryant Park—Construction of tunnel for Queensboro extension of subway closes part of park, Jl 30, VII, 10:1

Central Park—Ed on park site for proposed Music-Art Centre; lr by F D Gallatin on plan of S Parsons to plant large trees on Mall, Jl 1, 12:4, 8; lrs from J Y Cuyler and H A Caparn on trees in Mall, Jl 5, 18:7; ed, Big Trees for the Mall, Jl 6, 18:2; lr from A F Brinkerhoff on S Parson's proposal of planting of trees in Mall, Jl 7, 16:7; ed, Elms on the Mall, Jl 8, 10:3; S Parson's plan for Elms on the Mall adopted, organization formed to carry out project; to be financed by subscriptions, Jl 8, 11:1; ed, Big elms for the Mall and lrs from J Y Cuyler and A C Blossom, Jl 13, 12:4, 6; more lrs on elms for Mall, Jl 14, 12:7; Jl 15, 8:6; sp art by Sally F Burton on the ignominy of being a park statue, Jl 16, III, 11:1; lr from W B Van Ingen suggesting use for lower reservoirs, Jl 20, 16:6; lr from E A McCann, no sketching in Park, Jl 25, 10:6; lr from A Lewishon; lr from E C Thayer proposing memorial in honor of F L Olmstead, Jl 27, 16:5, 6; lr from H A Caparn on policy in park management, Ag 2, 16:6; lr from H L Armstrong, Sites for our monuments, Ag 3, 12:7; Shakespeare Garden neglected, says F D Gallatin in budget report, Ag 6, II, 5:3; ed, Ag 14, 10:6; lr from W J H Dudley on improvement, Ag 18, 12:6; play festival, S 10, II, 8:1; new bandstand for Mall, S 26, 14:3

See also European War—Memorials—N Y C; Mitchell, J P

East River Park—Queens officials will complete improvements, Ag 27, VIII, 1:2

Gardens—F D Gallatin presents budget; for greater staff, Ag 6, II, 5:3

Highbridge Park—F D Gallatin will protest sale of plot within park, Ag 8, 31:3

Mt Morris Park—Amer Institute of Architects announces plans ready for erection of fountain and wading pool for children, Jl 9, VII, 2:3

"Peace Park"—Lr from Dr S A Knopf on the lungs of a city, S 3, VII, 8:2

Prospect Park—Sp art by W B Van Ingen, Jl 30, III, 15:1; polar bear Jed dies of heat, Jl 31, 15:2; gets registered South-down sheep, Ag 8, 19:1

Sp art by W B Van Ingen comparing them with parks of Chicago, Jl 16, III, 5:1; ed, Jl 16, II, 4:4

Sports—Bulletin on Fall and Winter sports issued by Bur of Recreation, statement by J V Mulholland, S 3, II, 1:4

Statues—Sp art by Sally F Burton on the ignominy of being a park statue, Jl 16, III, 11:1

Vandalism—School children sign pledge to be careful, S 17, IX, 1:3

Plans for Future Development—lr from H M Hastings, Jl 16, VII, 8:1; G B Ford approves plan of Russell Sage Foundation, Ag 13, II, 13:5

**Police Dept:—**

Airplane Reserve, see Aeronautics—N Y C Police

Assaults, see Assaults—N Y C—Police

Benefits, see Moving Pictures—in the Name of the Law

Bribery, see subhead Graft

Brutality—W Short, special policeman on Long Is R R, beaten by 9 policemen in civilian clothes while guarding station platform; Policeman Loughlin accused of beating T Preston and W Foley, Jl 20, 18:1; Preston avoids hearing in Loughlin case; Foley charges hush scheme, Jl 22, 8:3; Policeman Nledhamer on trial for assaulting J A S Carpenter, Jl 29, 11:2; Ag 1, 5:1; G Ryan found suffering from internal injuries; F Decker and A Malloy wounded; all arrested on charge of attempted burglary, Ag 28, 5:1; Policeman F A Harkness on trial charged with assaulting G Mat-schke, S 6, 9:2; Patrolman W F Reith arraigned on charge of assault on J Ingrassia, S 10, 18:5; Policeman W F Reith accused of assaulting J Ingrassia, S 10, 19:4; Patrolman O Ames arraigned for assault on B Spoto, S 15, 16:3

Budget—Comr Enright asks air service and secret service, S 9, 1:4

Dancer teaches police to rookies, S 1, 15:2

Detectives—T Fay assigned as aid to J B Coughlan, Ag 27, 28:3

Efficiency Prize—Comr Enright announces prize of \$1,000 from Col W Scott, S 17, 14:5

Field Day, S 10, 19:1; praised by Hylan; Hearst gives trophy, S 17, 22:1

Graft, Bribery, and Extortion—Policeman Harry Schmidt accused by W L Grundhoefer, H D Clark and Florence Mixer of accepting money, Jl 20, 18:1; Policeman E O Lawson arrested on charge of extortion and theft of automobile, Ag 20, 2:6; Lawson held in bail, Ag 21, 23:4; D Tierney accused of accepting bribe for rum protection, Ag 27, 7:3; J Farrell accused of ticket hold-up; Detective Miller's action denounced by Magistrate, Ag 29, 6:1; Policeman F A McCloy and C F Slefritz questioned about alleged extortion of \$20 from automobile owner, S 15, 10:2

See also N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions

Heroism—T Ruppel, probationary policeman, rescues crippled woman and dog from fire at 717 Lexington Av, Jl 29, 3:7; Policeman F Franzone takes 9 gunmen, Ag 16, 17:4; A O'Leary saves drowning man; has many medals, Ag 22, 36:3

Honors—Names of Patrolmen McMail and Motz added to honor tablet; 9 receive honorable mention and 42 commendation, Jl 7, 19:1

Interference with Police—P P Cappell fined for interfering with policeman, Ag 10, 5:1

Intoxication—Patrolman P Vaughn suspended from force and arrested for alleged insult to Mrs D Byrnes and fight with her husband who took him home while intoxicated, Jl 10, 1:2; Patrolman Vaughn arraigned on charge of assault, Jl 13, 16:4; D A Owen shot after shooting 2 on rampage, Ag 7, 1:5; review of Owen's career, Ag 8, 21:2; eds, Ag 8,

**NEW YORK CITY:—Police Dept:—Intoxication:—(Continued):—**

10:4, 5; G R Taylor causes disturbance, W Metelsky threatens wife, Ag 9, 19:6; B Murphy, J Donnelly and G Morrissey all have excuses, S 7, 9:2; J A Leach warns policeman, S 27, 5:3

**Italian Honors**—Order of Chevalier Crown of Italy bestowed on Detective Sgt M Flaschetti by King of Italy, JI 21, 11:3

**Medals**—Comr Enright orders policemen to display decorations on left breast, JI 27, 19:4

**Motion Pictures**—Will show daring acts of Patrolmen, S 19, 5:1

**Pistol Practice**—Moving picture taken of fake hold-up; will be used to instruct policemen in proper way to use their pistols, JI 28, 13:4

**Prohibition Enforcement**, see **Prohibition**—N Y C—Police Action

**Promotions**—Ag 26, 8:2; Ag 31, 18:1; S 10, 18:4

**Radio Service**, see **Wireless Communication**—N Y C—Police Dept

**Reserves**—Magistrate Oberwager criticises 2 reserves for arresting 3 men without cause, S 10, 19:4

**Retirements**—G J Trojan retires after 29 yrs' service, JI 9, 5:3; Lt G H Quackenbos asks for retirement, Ag 3, 14:1

**Salaries**—Patrolmen, in statement now before Bd of Estimate, ask for increase; comparative table of wages of N Y C workers, S 24, II, 7:3; many pleas for increases, S 25, 26:1; increase urged by labor bodies, S 29, 19:4

**Surgeons**—Dr J J Hill appointed Major Surgeon of Police Reserves, S 15, 5:3

**Suspensions**—Detectives J J Santamaria, J Cummings and W L Curtin suspended on charges by Rose Gallaway and Rose Hulsizer, S 22, 4:5

**Ten-Squad System**—Will be restored, Ag 1, 19:4; conference at headquarters, Ag 9, 6:2; restored, Ag 11, 15:5

**Traffic Duty**—Traffic Patrolman arrests prohibition agents M F Sassi and C Rosen for leaving truck outside Federal Bldg in N Y C; case dismissed, Ag 5, 1:3

**Training School**—Comr Enright speaks at exercises, S 23, 15:3

**Transfers**—Sgt J Tyman and 10 policemen transferred; accused of tipping off gambling resorts, S 2, 20:7

**Truck Squad**—Acting Capt Wing and six others transferred to detective work in outlying precincts, JI 29, 3:4

**Vacation transfers**, Ag 19, 20:6

**Port**—Mayor Hylan complies with Pres Harding's request by giving reasons for asking that Port Development bill be vetoed, JI 1, 8:2; Harding ignores Hylan's protests, signs bill, JI 2, 11:5; ed, The Port Authority bill signed, JI 3, 12:4; Comr Outerbridge says authority is now fully recognized, JI 6, 2:4; ed, The port vs the city, JI 14, 12:4; B F Cresson Jr goes to Europe to discuss internat co-operation in port development with authorities, JI 23, II, 1:1; J S Smith, Vice Chairman of Port of N Y Authority, pleads for co-operation of all concerned in reducing transportation costs, in address to farmers of Sussex Co, N J, Ag 20, II, 3:3; Port of N Y Authority declines to act as umpire in dispute between City of Newark and Central R R of N J over height of bridge over Newark Bay, suggests that N J S Bd of Commerce and Navigation act, S 11, 10:2; Comr Outerbridge outlines plans for development at annual convention of Amer Assn of Port Authorities in Toronto, S 15, 10:2; Port of N Y Authority appoints special com

to consider improved methods of distributing foodstuffs, S 17, 29:3; Dr B Cunningham praises harbor, indorses program of Port of N Y Authority, S 24, 20:2

**Port Collector**—Vacancy will not be filled until after Fall elections, JI 18, 6:2; ed, JI 21, 10:3

**Post Office:—**

**Lease**—Pres C G Edwards of Real Estate Bd of N Y in lr to Sens Wadsworth and Calder protests against Govt leasing bldg from Penn R R; advocates erecting bldg, JI 2, II, 11:2; Postmaster Gen Work says Govt can withdraw from deal involving many millions, agrees with Real Estate Bd of N Y that site should be bought and not leased for post office purposes, lr to C G Edwards, JI 17, 22:4; lr from Postmaster Gen Work to C G Edwards, Ag 13, VIII, 1:2

**Motor Trucks**—Comr Whalen refuses W C Burton permission to use Bklyn Bridge for mail truck traffic, JI 9, 5:1

**Postal Tubes**, see **Postal Tubes**

**Property of City**—Sinking Fund Comm authorizes Controller Craig to sell 202 sites, JI 19, 3:2; Controller Craig announces sale of \$3,000,000 worth of city's property at public auction, on liberal terms, JI 30, II, 1:3; 196 parcels of unused lots and bldgs will be sold at auction, Ag 6, VIII, 1:4; auction sales, Ag 10, 19:1; Ag 11, 24:2; Ag 12, 17:3; Ag 15, 36:3; Ag 18, 23:5; Ag 27, VIII, 1:8; Ag 29, 20:3; Ag 30, 21:3

**Schools**, see **N Y C—Education Rd**

**Sewers**—Property owners in Classon Av area will fight assessment until Controller Craig establishes legality of owners' claims, JI 30, VIII, 1:1

**Sheriff's Office**—J Wagner asks N Y C for automobile for Sheriff's duties in Queens, Ag 22, 18:6

**Street Cleaning Dept**—J E Minnehan removed by Borough Pres Cahill upon complaints of incompetency by Comr Bailey, JI 12, 11:2; JI 14, 26:1; Borough Pres Lynch reinstates Comr Minnehan in Borough of Richmond, JI 29, 11:3; trucks increased to 340, S 17, 29:2

**Street Rys**, see **N Y C—Transit Streets:—**

**Anti-Litter Campaign**—lr from Merchants' Assn of N Y on plan to prevent littering of streets and parks, JI 24, 14:6; lr, JI 25, 10:7; ed, JI 26, 12:3

**Broadway**—Broadway Assn suggests melting gold reserves into statue as improvement for Broadway, Ag 13, 10:1; history; original name Weckquaesgewek Path, S 10, VI, 8:1; Bway Assn plans campaign to restore it to full usefulness as a business street, cites depreciation in certain sections, S 17, IX, 1:4

**Depew Place**—Negotiations between city and N Y Central R R for its use as city street near completion, S 15, 13:1

**Fifth Av**—Drawing by V H Bailey of The New Fifth Av, JI 16, III, p 4

See also **Real Estate**—N Y C—Fifth Av

**Fourteenth St**—Work almost completed, JI 18, 15:1

**Greeley Sq**—**Note**—In previous Index, see **N Y C—Transit**—Elevated R R—Stairs at 33d St

**Transit Comm** orders plans for removal of entrances to Hudson tubes and subways and stairways to elevated rys at 33d St, Bway and 6th Av, to relieve pedestrian traffic congestion, JI 11, 31:1

**Park Av**—Borough Pres Miller presents plans for widening av between 46th and 56th Sts, to give more traffic room, to Bd of Estimate, JI 23, VIII, 1:8

**Sand carting**, see **Sand**

**Second Av**—J Levy elected Mayor of 2d Av; silk shirt was issue, Ag 7, 17:7; J Levy again chosen Mayor; defeats Y Madinski, S 4, 8:3

**NEW YORK CITY:—(Continued):—****Subways, see Accidents—Subways; N Y C—****Transit****Suits, see Flynn, W****Taxes:—****Assessments—Ex-Sen Clark sues through** Wacark Realty Co for reduction on tax on 5th AV residence, JI 1, 23:2; J D Rockefeller Jr, wins suit against N Y C Tax Comrs for reduction in tax on property in northern part of city, JI 15, 11:1; Rockefeller case sets precedent, other suits for reduction are expected to follow, JI 23, VIII, 1:4**See also Taxation—Bank Tax****Bank Tax, see Taxation—Bank Tax****D & H R R—N Y Supreme Court Justice** Davis decides that D & H R R is not entitled to refund on taxes paid to N Y C in 1899, S 17, 31:2**Exemptions—B D Elsler criticises statement** of Tax Dept official on loss to N Y C through tax exemption ordinance, Ag 20, VIII, 1:1**Queens Deputy Receiver—Controller Craig** removes A Moors from office for failure to report visit of Grand Jurors, JI 4, 24:1; Queens Grand Jury recommends reinstatement of Moors to Craig, JI 15, 8:7; J H Fox named Queens collector, Ag 18, 23:1**Tenement House Dept—Compiles statistics** on new housing construction in N Y C for first 6 mos of 1922, JI 9, VIII, 1:3**Traffic—Traffic cards ordered printed by** the Police Dept for distribution to automobilists, JI 7, 1:7; cards ready to be delivered, JI 30, VII, 7:2; Borough Pres J Miller presents plans to Bd of Estimate for widening upper Park Av, between 46th and 56th Sts, JI 23, VIII, 1:8; regulation goes into effect Aug 1, JI 27, 18:3; Owners allowed another week to get new traffic warning rules, Ag 1, 3:5; ed, More Transit Happy Thoughts, on proposed new East River bridge, Ag 4, 14:3; Police Dept expect last hour rush for traffic cards as 7 days of grace expire; report of police instructions, Ag 6, II, 1:6; E A Bofinger tests auto card law for Amer Automobile Assn by getting himself arrested, Ag 10, 5:1; Ag 11, 21:2; Ag 18, 23:1; auto cards aid State revenue; statement by B Lord, Deputy Tax Comr, Ag 20, II, 1:2; bad character of drivers responsible for condition, says Comr Enright, S 14, 23:1**See also Automobiles—N Y C****Transit:—****Advertisements, see Advertising—Foreign** Language Advertisements**Bklyn City R R Co's annual report, Ag** 27, II, 8:1; July report, Ag 29, 4:5**B R T Co Finances—Annual report, JI** 28, 19:4; July report, Ag 26, 15:1; Aug report, S 29, 32:1**B R T Co service, see N Y C—Transit—**Service**B R T Co Strike in 1920—P J Brady,** Chairman of Education Com of N Y S Federation of Labor, says 2-3 of cost of strike was paid from earnings in which N Y C had a financial interest, JI 17, 6:1**Coal Strike, Effects of, see Coal Strike—**N Y C**Constitutionality of State Transit Law—**E H Miller plans to file papers in test suit against N Y S, S 2, 8:8; E H Miller files new complaint, charges Gov Miller, city officials and Transit Comrs are conspiring to block test, S 20, 7:1**East River Channel, see East River Chan-**nel**Editorials—Is N Y breaking down? JI** 31, 10:4; The Mayor and his buses, Ag 1, 18:1; More transit happy thoughts, Ag 4, 14:3; The subway "profits," Ag 21, 10:3; The Mayor's subway plans, Ag 26, 10:2; A dream of fair subways, on Hyman plan, Ag 29, 14:3; ed on explana-

tion of traffic tie-ups, Ag 30, 14:6; Brooklyn's crosstown subway, S 5, 16:5; Help came from the theorist, on advice given by Prof C E Lucke, acting for Transit Comm, to I R T Co, S 7, 16:5; Drawn-out "hearings" on announcement by Estimate Bd on Hyman transit plan, S 9, 12:4; ed on slugs in subway turnstiles, S 22, 14:6

**Elevated Rys:—****42d St Spur—Delay in removal blamed** on city officials, in annual report of 42d St Property Owners' Assn, JI 13, 6:1; 42d St Property Owners' and Merchants Assn announces efforts to have it removed will be continued, Ag 31, 32:3**33d St Sta, see N Y C—Streets—Gree-**ley Sq**Extension of Rapid Transit Lines—Real** Estate Bd of N Y compares plans of Transit Comm and N Y C Administration, S 17, IX, 1:7**Fares—Corp Counsel O'Brien demands re-**hearing on Transit Comm's decision permitting N Y, Westchester & Boston Ry Co to increase fares within city limits to 7c, JI 6, 5:1; Throgs Neck and Burke-Eastchester Taxpayers' Assn urge reduction of fare on N Y, Boston & Westchester R R to 5c, JI 16, VIII, 1:2; Corp Counsel O'Brien obtains writ of certiorari requiring Transit Comm to certify to Supreme Court within 20 days its reason for authorizing N Y, Westchester & Boston R R to increase fare to 7c on lines within city limits, S 2, 8:8**Greeley Sq, see N Y C—Streets—Greeley** Sq**Hyman Plan for Extension—Rumor that** plan is ready and will be announced soon, Ag 25, 13:1; ed, Ag 26, 10:2; Mayor Hyman announces plan, with map and details; provides for municipally owned and operated subway system to total 237 miles, with transfers and 3c fare, in connection with motor bus system, "recapture" of certain existing subways, and termination of city's partnership with I R T and B R T Co; construction of 35 new subways, extensions, bridges and tunnels to be completed in 15 yrs, at total cost of \$600,000,000, Ag 28, 1:1; Comr McAneny attacks plan, estimates cost at one billion dollars; Acting Mayor Hulbert criticises McAneny's attack; plan will be submitted to Estimate Bd on Sept 6, Ag 29, 1:1; ed, Ag 29, 14:3; Hyman criticises The World for giving inadequate publicity, Ag 29, 4:5; condemned by G McKendrick, Jr, Ag 30, 14:6; Hyman defends plan, attacks McAneny's reply, Ag 30, 17:1; McAneny replies to Hulbert's attack, Ag 31, 14:8; praised by W J Bryan, S 1, 8:2; Mayor Hyman will return from his vacation to present plan to Estimate Bd; many lrs praising plan are received at City Hall, S 6, 9:1; Hyman formally submits plan to Estimate Bd, announces program of hearings in Sept and Oct, predicts lower rents and tax rates will result, assails Comr McAneny's attacks on plan, S 7, 19:8; Justice T A Leary and E J Cuosso indorse plan, in lrs to Mayor, S 8, 16:2; ed on program for Estimate Bd hearings, S 9, 12:4; indorsed by many, including Rockaway Park Citizens' Assn, Property Owners' Assn of the Rockaways, W A White and W E Schabehorn, S 9, 13:4; Boro Pres Connolly will submit new plan, as he considers Hyman plan neglects Boro of Queens, S 13, 30:4; I Kurtz denounces plan as political move to aid W R Hearst's candidacy for N Y S Governorship, at first Estimate Bd hearing; many other reprs of civic bodies indorse plan, S 16, 1:3; routes below

**NEW YORK CITY:—Transit:—Hylan Plan for Extension:—(Continued):—**

125th St will be considered at next Estimate Bd hearing, S 20, 7:2; Hylan explains routes at Estimate Bd hearing, A I Rorke and others indorse plan, offer suggestions for changes, S 21, 21:1; Hylan says recapture for city of certain existing subways now operated by I R T and B R T Co is basis of his plan, in lr to I T Bush, S 24, II, 12:1; indorsed by many at Estimate Bd hearing; Bklyn residents voice resentment of injunction restraining motor buses, S 27, 6:2

I R T Co Cars, see N Y C—Transit—Subways—Doors

I R T Co Finances—Appellate Div of Supreme Court confirms judgment in 3 suits brought by C H Verner for payment of interest on stock, Jl 1, 5:2; Judge Mayer of U S Circuit Court orders sale of capital stock held as collateral for bond issue of Interborough-Metropolitan Co; bondholders expected to bid in stock, Jl 6, 1:7; May report, Jl 12, 22:2; Judge Mayer postpones hearing on application of Amer Brake Shoe and Foundry Co for appointment of a receiver, Ag 1, 40:2; ed on profits for June, Ag 21, 10:3; co seeks further postponement of hearing on appointment of receiver; funds for payment of interest on notes deposited with J P Morgan & Co, F Hedley says co is unable to pay principal, appeals to holders to agree to year's extension, S 1, 21:2; proceedings on receivership adjourned until Sept 12, S 2, 15:5

I R T Co's Lease of Manhattan Co's Lines—Stockholders' Protective Com of Manhattan Ry Co calls for deposit of shares under readjustment plan, Jl 11, 26:2; A W Krech urges stockholders to deposit stock, Jl 21, 22:2; F Hedley warns stockholders that failure to adopt readjustment plan means receivership for I R T Co and Manhattan Co, Jl 25, 25:3; 52% of I R T Co's notes have been deposited, Jl 28, 21:1; time for depositing stock under readjustment plan extended to Ag 15, Jl 29, 14:3; readjustment plan approved by 80% of stockholders, Ag 5, 13:3; readjustment plan endangered as stockholders fail to deposit stock, Ag 13, II, 10:4; stock deposits urged by com, Ag 15, 24:6; extension of time for stock deposits under readjustment plan predicted, Ag 16, 21:3; deposits continue, Ag 18, 21:1; progress of financial readjustment, Ag 29, 25:1; Equitable Life Assurance Co agrees to deposit its 20,000 shares of stock to aid readjustment, Ag 30, 21:2; Krech says readjustment plan is assured success, Ag 31, 24:4;

I R T—Suits—Mrs. Leonarda Russo sues for \$15,000 for injuries, S 1, 15:5; com extends time for purchase of stock under adjustment plan to Oct 7, S 13, 28:2; I R T Co stockholders urged to deposit notes, S 27, 29:6

I R T Co's Wages—Employees ask increase, Jl 6, 2:7; officers of I R T Co extend agreement with Brotherhood of I R T Co Employees for another yr, covering wages and working conditions, Jl 22, 1:4

Motor Bus Lines, see N Y C—Motor Bus Lines

Municipal Operation—H S Fischer testifies that Staten Is Midland Ry Co. operated by city, lost \$400 in past 18 mos, at Transit Comm hearing, Jl 7, 3:5

See also N Y C—Transit—Hylan Plan Reorganization Plan of Transit Comm, see N Y C—Transit—Hylan Plan

Service—I R T Co expects to have 100 new cars in use by Christmas, Jl 9, 18:1; Transit Comm orders B R T Co to add 100 trains daily, beginning Ag 15, Jy 15,

14:1; B R T Co agrees to obey Transit Comm's order to install 50 steel cars in Centre St loop, Jl 21, 10:7; Transit Comm orders I R T and B R T Cos to increase service by adding 214 trains daily, S 24, 7:4; I R T Co exceeded Transit Comm's order: improvement noted in Bklyn, S 26, 23:8

Service Curtailment, see Coal Strike—N Y C

Subways:—

Accidents, see Accidents—Subway

Bklyn Storage Yard—Transit Comm will obtain land by condemnation, Jl 27, 30:1

Cleaning Device, see Vacuum Cleaners for Subways

Coal Strike, see Coal Strike—N Y C

Contracts—Transit Comm authorizes advertisement for bids for changes in steel work at Queensboro Plaza approach, Jl 8, 11:1; Transit Comm receives bids for land and river borings preliminary to extension of Corona branch of Queensboro subway, Jl 16, 17:4; Transit Comm receives bids for steel work alterations on Bridge Plaza station in Long Island City, Jl 26, 3:5; bids for enlargement of Bridge Plaza station opened, Jl 30, VIII, 1:2; ed on city's liability for damages for breach of contract, Ag 4, 14:3; ed on need of completion of Canal St connection, Ag 21, 10:3

Crosstown Subway—Transit Comm submits route and general plan for line in Bklyn and Queens, with request for its approval, S 3, II, 1:8; ed, S 6, 16:5; Comr Harkness notifies Estimate Bd that law has been violated by inaction on plan, S 15, 21:7

Doors—Transit Comm will investigate safety of one-man cars operated by B R T Co as result of accident in I R T Co subway, Jl 9, 18:1

East Side—Yorkville Chamber of Commerce petitions Mayor Hylan and Estimate Bd for additional tube, Ag 4, 18:2

Extension—Transit Comm directs R Ridgway, chief engineer, to prepare plans for extension of 4th Av, Bklyn, subway to Ft Hamilton, Ag 26, 16:1; Hylan's plan announced, with map and details, Ag 28, 1:1

See also N Y C—Transit—Hylan Plan

Floods, see Floods—N Y C; Weather—Storms

4th Av, Bklyn, Subway—Transit Comm decides on site for terminal at 93d-95th Sts, S 13, 31:2

Guards—Ed, One guard used discretion, on subway fire and partial asphyxiation of 150 passengers, Jl 7, 16:5

I R T Co Cars, see N Y C—Transit—Subways—Doors

Interest in N Y C Investments—Estimate Bd votes to issue stock to pay charges at Transit Comm's request, S 23, 14:7

Lexington Av Subway—Appellate Div of Supreme Court decides N Y C is not obliged to pay P McGovern and C L Perrin, contractors, for underpinning encroaching stoops, Jl 15, 3:6

One-Man Trains, see N Y C—Transit—Subways—Doors

Queens Plaza Station—Transit Comm approves plan of R Ridgway for reconstruction to provide for dual operation by I R T and B R T companies, Jl 1, 5:2

Queensboro Extension—Construction is going on under Bryant Park, Jl 30, VII, 10:1

Safety, see Doors, above

**NEW YORK CITY:—Transit:—Subways:—****Accidents:—(Continued):—**

Sale of Newspapers on Trains—F Pier-son and H Sieman warned and fined, JI 3, 21:2

Short circuit sets small fire on Lex-ington Av local, JI 17, 15:3

Third Rail Danger—Conference of city officials demands method of isolating cars from 3d rail, JI 13, 23:2

33d St Station, see N Y C—Streets—Greeley Sq

Tie-Ups, see N Y C—Transit—Tie-Ups  
Turnstiles—Appellate Term dismisses suit brought by L Chakofsky against I R T Co for injury alleged due to negligent operation, JI 14, 2:4; slug detectors installed, S 21, 21:7; ed, S 22, 14:8

Ventilation—Lr by S Zolotow, S 12, 20:8

Surface Lines—J H Madden testifies be-fore Transit Comm on increased valua-tion of B R T Co lines, Ag 1, 33:2; Col Andrews says Transit Comm will issue no specific orders for improved service, Ag 4, 9:3; Bklyn City R R Co begins reconstruction of tracks, Ag 9, 36:3

See also Valuation of Properties, below

Tie-Ups—Short circuit in B R T Co's power house at Kent Av and East River causes complete stoppage of subway, elevated and surface cars during evening rush hr; Mayor Hylan and Comr Mc-Aneny take command of situation, JI 26, 1:1; ed, JI 31, 10:4; I R T subway blocked during morning rush hr, Hudson tube trains held up twice during evening rush by damage to drawbridge over Hackensack River, Ag 3, 17:3; short circuit halts surface, subway and elevated lines of B R T Co, Ag 18, 3:5; Manhattan lines supplied with power by I R T Co are halted, along with I R T and B R T trains in Bklyn, by trouble in generating plant at East River and 74th St, Ag 28, 1:2; traffic on 3d Av elevated ry halted by pump trouble; in-quiry into increased delays brings den-ial of equipment deterioration from of-ficials of I R T and B R T Cos, Ag 29, 4:6; ed, Ag 30, 14:6; mechanical trouble on I R T subway express causes block at Times Sq, S 13, 23:4; derailed car at South Ferry loop causes 2-hr block on 7th Av I R T, S 15, 5:3; 4th Av subway in Bklyn halted by mechan-ical trouble, S 22, 7:1; I R T subway serv-ice in Bklyn and lower Manhattan halted for 2 hrs by derailment of train, S 23, 1:5

See also Accidents—Subway; Floods—N Y C

Valuation of Properties—G G Reynolds, counsel for stockholders of N Y Rys Co, disagrees with Transit Comm's figures on reproduction cost of co's operating property, JI 1, 20:1; Transit Comm in-creases value of 2d Av R R Co, JI 12, 25:5; C Chalmers explains to Transit Comm that error in figures has in-creased estimated value of 2d Av R R Co \$330,000, JI 25, 26:1; J H Madden tes-tifies before Transit Comm on increased value of B R T Co surface lines, Ag 1, 33:2; J H Bennington testifies on cost of marketing securities of B R T Co, at Transit Comm hearing, Ag 2, 25:4; Transit Comm ends hearings on B R T Co surface lines and Bklyn City R R; F Blossom testifies on higher valuation than figures of comm, Ag 4, 9:3; Tran-sit Comm ends hearings on surface lines' valuation, after revised figures are filed, Ag 8, 31:3; J H Madden submits revised estimate of property of Third Av Ry Co, G W Davis asks fair deal for stock-

holders, at Transit Comm hearing, Ag 9, 36:3; J H Madden submits correction of valuations of Staten Is Midland Ry Co and Richmond Light and Ry Co, at Transit Comm hearing, Ag 15, 30:1

Tunnels, see N Y C—Bridges—East River  
Visitors, see N Y C—Welcome Stranger Com

Vital Statistics, see Vital Statistics  
Water Supply—Appellate Div upholds Queens County Water Supply Co case against N Y C in penalties on overdue bills, JI 30, II, 1:7; Corp Counsel files protest with Town Assessors of Carmel, N Y, over increase in tax on watershed property, Ag 20, 27:3; City of N Y con-tends taxes on dams and reservoirs in several towns in Westchester Co are too high, files suits against assessors, S 9, 12:8

See also Croton Watershed  
Water Supply, Gas & Electric Dept, see Conduit Cos

Welcome Stranger Com—Movement started to make N Y C the friendliest city in world; Hotel Assn takes initiative and explains plans, JI 2, VII, 12:1; Govs of six States join Welcome Stranger Com, JI 23, II, 12:1; joined N Y Urban League, Inc, N Y Ice Mfrs' Assn, and N Y Boat Owners' Assn, Ag 8, 20:5; work commended by assns in all parts of the country, Ag 13, II, 2:5; sp art by Helen B Lowry, Ag 13, III, 12:1; statement by C E Young of Fla, Ag 20, XI, 14:3; idea spreads to other cities, Ag 27, II, 3:3; Gov Cox joins, S 15, 19:2; booklet on taxi-cab rates for strangers, S 17, II, 1:4; plans to improve red cap aid in stations, S 22, 8:1

N Y Clothing Trade Assn, see Tariff—Wool  
N Y Coffee and Sugar Exchange—Members elected, JI 21, 18:5

N Y Community Chorus—Growth in popu-larity, JI 23, VI, 2:2

N Y Consolidated Ry Co—July report, S 15, 19:3

N Y Curb Market—Suspends Willander & Kane, JI 8, 14:6; usefulness upheld by Amer Economic Assn in reply to question-naire of Business Research Bur of N Y Univ, JI 11, 24:3; employees will undergo physical examinations at stated intervals, JI 21, 20:2; suspends Hoey, Tilden & Co, Ag 17, 21:5; suspends H A Massey & Co, Ag 22, 24:1; suspends E Brady & Co of Boston, S 28, 31:1

N Y Dock Co—June report, JI 27, 24:2; July report, Ag 23, 20:2

N Y Fur Auction Sales Corp, see Fur Trade—Suits Over Sales

N Y Guild for Jewish Blind—Will improve buildings, JI 29, 20:3

N Y Guard, see N Y S—N Y Guard

N Y Herald—Judge Talley sues for \$100,000 damages for libel, JI 16, 8:1

See also Davies, Marlon

N Y Historical Soc — Will begin drive for \$1,000,000; July bulletin will announce plans, says A J Wall, secy, JI 2, II, 1:4

N Y Interurban Water Co—Water plant taken over by Mt Vernon, S 2, 8:7

N Y League of Business and Professional Women—Plans for Women's Activities Ex-hibition, Ag 21, 14:4; discusses plans for Women's Activities Exhibit at dinner, S 14, 23:2

See also Women's Activities Exhibition

N Y Life Ins and Trust Co—R M Johnston appointed asst mgr of branch office, JI 6, 22:3; F W Stevens resigns as active Trust-tee, Ag 2, 23:4; J H McIntosh resigns as general counsel, Ag 11, 20:5; stock divd, S 3, 19:1; unclaimed deposits, S 8, 24:8

See also Banks and Banking—Mergers—Bank of N Y and Trust Co

N Y Market Gardeners' Assn—Sec W L Hun-dermark assails trading methods in an-swering attack on Assn, JI 30, II, 1:1; E J O'Malley replies to W L Hundertmark,

**N Y Market Gardeners' Assn:—** (Continued):—

Ag 1, 10:1; charged by Comr O'Malley with starting criticism of his office; calls Secretary Hundertmark responsible, Ag 2, 27:2; Hundertmark answers charges, Ag 11, 28:3; Hundertmark cites difference in prices paid to farmers and those paid to consumers for agricultural products, Ag 23, 23:3; Hundertmark cites economies of buying vegetables at farmers' market in Harlem, Ag 27, 11, 6:5

**N Y Men's and Boys' Apparel Industries—** Executive Com welcomes retailers in N Y C to attend convention at luncheon, S 7, 27:1**N Y Mutual Gas Co—** Divd, S 30, 17:2**N Y Mutual Gas Light Co—** Liquidating divd of \$282 per share paid to stockholders, S 6, 27:3

See also Consolidated Gas Co

**N Y—Naples S S Co—** Receiver, Ag 10, 27:5  
See also Philadelphia (S S)**N Y, N H & H R R:—**

Aug report, S 28, 30:2

Finances—Revenue in first 6 mos of 1922, Ag 21, 22:1; interest on European debentures will be paid on Oct 1, S 30, 17:5

Holiday Traffic—Record crowd handled with slight difficulty despite strike, Jl 2, 1:5; Jl 2, 3:1; statistics, S 5, 1:6; record crowd handled, S 6, 2:3

July report, Ag 29, 22:2

Repair Work—Contracts with Kieth Car and Mfg Co for repairs on 6,000 freight cars, Jl 8, 13:4

Strike, see specific headings under Railroads—Strike

Wages—Trackmen get raise, Ag 18, 2:7

**N Y-N J Tunnel Comm, see** Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel**N Y, Ontario & Western R R—** July report, Ag 25, 21:2; Aug report, S 28, 30:2**N Y Pneumatic Tube Service Co, see** Postal Tubes**N Y Produce Exchange Safe Deposit and Storage Co—** S G Bayne elected Pres to succeed W A Nash, deceased, S 8, 20:4**N Y Protestant Episcopal Public School—** Buys apartment house on corner of University Av and 179th St, Jl 15, 17:1**N Y Public Library:—**

Appropriation—Ed, S 19, 18:4; used for political purposes, charges Controller Craig at meeting of Estimate Bd to consider budget requests, Maude Malone of Library's Employees' Union says that outsiders get high-salaried positions, S 26, 36:1; Ir on unwise economies, S 25, 14:6

Counting of Books—Record made from shelves, Jl 9, VII, 8:2

Disorders—Mr and Mrs J Mayers arrested for causing row, Ag 27, 7:1

Inwood residents plead for branch, Jl 25, 11:3

**N Y Rys Co—** July report, S 15, 19:3

See also N Y C—Transit—Valuation of Properties; Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—N Y S

**N Y Shipbldg Co—** Directors explain passing of divds to conserve cash resources, Ag 29, 20:3**N Y Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children—** Plans to award annual medal for most valuable service to children; comment on plan by Col Coulter, Jl 23, 4:1; Pres M L Bruce, in annual report says no of crimes against children and abandonments increase; report of General Mgr Coulton, Jl 24, 6:1; headquarters opened by Mr and Mrs A H Heckscher, Ag 29, 25:3; escaped children return to play, S 18, 17:7**NEW YORK STATE:—**

Advertising Campaign, see Advertising Bridge and Tunnel Comm, see Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel

Civil Service, see Civil Service—N Y S Civil Service Comm—Will perfect system under Gov Miller's administration, S 30, 2:6

**Congressional Appointment—** J J Hopper protests against system of election from geographical districts; Ir, S 21, 16:6

Constabulary—Abolishment of modified uses of troops in strikes recommended at N Y S Federation of Labor convention, Ag 25, 3:4; ed, Ag 26, 10:4; use in strikes defended by Gov Miller, in address at N Y S Fair in Syracuse, S 15, 5:1; ed, S 16, 14:5; medals awarded for heroic service at N Y S Fair, S 16, 14:7

Controller's Office—W J Maier issues comparison of Miller's expenditures with Smith's, S 24, 11, 3:1

**Courts:—**

Children's Courts, see Juvenile Courts Judges—Justice E R Finch named Associate Justice of Appellate Div, S 26, 44:4

Election Law—R S Gilbert appointed Deputy Atty Gen to head bureau to enforce law, Ag 4, 25:1; attacked by F Hendrick in Ir to Gov Miller, Ag 11, 15:7  
See also Literacy Test for Voters

**Elections:—**

Assembly—Opponents of A Benson contend his membership in officers' reserve bars him from candidacy, Ag 10, 13:2; W F Fregenza, S Pavloff and R Husch withdraw from campaign, Ag 27, 14:2; insurgent and organization candidates draw for ballot places in N Y C, S 8, 17:3; primary returns, S 20, 1:4

Atty Gen—F C Rogers on Republican ticket, S 28, 1:7; C Sherman Democratic nominee, S 30, 1:8

Congress—Republican Co Com considers rescinding endorsement of Repr Fish, Jl 1, 2:3

Congress—R R Murphy announces candidacy for Democratic nomination, Jl 4, 13:1; J D Wilson Jr will oppose H Fish Jr, Jl 10, 6:1; negroes may nominate W H Ferris to oppose renomination of Repr Ansorge, Jl 13, 26:3; Bronx Democratic com petitions Sheriff E J Flynn for nomination of R R Murphy, Ag 3, 4:5; Repr Thos R Dunn will not be candidate for re-election; 3 seek his place, Ag 4, 6:2; Ir from Miss L F Darcy who declines to become candidate, Ag 7, 12:6; non-partisans of State is endorse J R Handy, Ag 12, 10:5; G D B Bonright and T B Dunn refused nomination from Rochester, Ag 13, 11, 14:4; R H Elder designated by Bklyn Democrats, Ag 15, 19:5; J F Quayle designated by Bklyn Democrats, Ag 16, 7:3; Republican slate, Ag 18, 8:2; Fusion against Socialists in 12th and 20th dists indicated by withdrawal of Republican designees, Ag 26, 20:3; J O'Neal withdraws from campaign, Ag 27, 14:2; survey of primary situation, Ag 27, 11, 1:8; Sec of State announces nominations; Democrats out of 5 contests, Ag 28, 26:2; Republicans make substitutions; Democrats designate 4 more candidates, Ag 30, 16:2, 3; F H LaGuardia opens campaign with speech at Harding Republican Club, S 6, 7:2; Insurgent and organization candidates draw for ballot places in N Y C, S 8, 17:3; ed, Stopping to Conquer Votes, on campaign of W M Chandler, S 12, 20:2; A Wise receives setback in fight to win Tammany leadership in 13th dist through disqualification of his candidates, S 13, 23:6; primary returns, S 20, 1:4; S 20, 5:1; S 21, 2:5; lawyers organize to support S Marx against W M Chandler in 19th dist, S 22, 19:3; doctors of 17th dist selected O L Mills and J P Davin as anti-Volstead nominees, S 26, 6:2

Controller—W J Maier on Republican ticket, S 28, 1:7; J W Fleming Democratic nominee, S 30, 1:8

Democratic convention's nominees, S 30, 1:6



## NEW YORK STATE: — Elections: — (Continued): —

Democratic State Com.—Designating petitions of J F McCarthy against T J Drennan thrown out, Ag 27, 14:2; designating petitions of M J Shields rejected; petition of A M Wise restored, S 2, 4:5; J Wagner opposed by J Gordon in Queens primary, S 10, 4:7

Designating Petitions filed—Ag 23, 16:1; Ag 27, 11, 1:8; Ag 29, 16:1

District Atty.—Westchester Republicans designate A Rowland, Ag 25, 15:2

Engineer—Dr. C Steinmetz nominated on Socialist ticket at State Convention of Socialists, Jl 3, 5:1; Steinmetz will conduct campaign, Jl 8, 2:3; C L Cadle named on Republican ticket to go before convention, S 28, 1:7; D B Ladu Democratic nominee, S 30, 1:8

Governor—Republican Co Com endorses renomination of Gov Miller, Jl 1, 2:8; supporters of W R Hearst plan session Syracuse on same day that opponents meet, Jl 1, 15:4; third party boom being planned for nomination of W R Hearst, Jl 2, 11, 1:8; fusion between Socialist and Farmer-Labor Parties on candidates was made possible by the adoption of amendments to its constitution by the N Y S convention of the Socialist Party; do not favor Hearst; Connors denies that he knew of meeting of anti-Hearst Democratic leaders in Syracuse, Jl 2, 1X, 10:1; E F Cassidy nominated on Socialist ticket at State Convention of Socialists, Jl 3, 5:1; Democratic Union of Women of Manhattan will open headquarters in N Y C to launch anti-Hearst boom; W J Connors plans to name woman to head counter organization; anti-Hearst leaders will promote nomination of A E Smith for Gov at meeting of Democrats at Syracuse; Hearst Assn of Onondaga Co will be organized at meeting of Democratic Club, Jl 4, 6:1; Gov Miller undecided about entering campaign; says Chairman Glynn has no authority to make statement concerning his candidacy, Jl 6, 1:2; Connors sponsor of plans to invite women Democrats of Westchester Co to a luncheon at Gedney Farms Hotel to offset anti-Hearst resolution passed by organization; comment by M Louise Gross; Connors will go to unofficial conference of Democrats at Syracuse to fight for Hearst program of leaders, is to endorse Smith, Jl 6, 12:3; A E Smith expected to be choice of Anti-Hearst leaders at Syracuse convention, Jl 7, 1:1; Democratic Union of Women of Manhattan starts fight against nomination of Hearst at opening of headquarters; rumor that Hearst will give up campaign, Jl 7, 8:1, 2; Smith unofficially first choice of leaders and Mayor G R Lunn second, Jl 8, 1:1; defeat of Hearst expected at meeting of Democratic State Com in N Y C July 20; Smith favorite choice, Jl 9, 1:2; Connors claims attack at Syracuse conference will not affect Hearst; Hearst-Syracuse conference will be held in Sept.; will enlist aid on women voters; M J Walsh friendly to Hearst, Jl 9, 19:1; Hearst fight aids women Democrats in obtaining help in Republican strongholds; interview with Harriet Mills; women favor Smith; Smith's name will go before the Democratic State Convention at Syracuse in Sept.; Murphy said to favor plan, Jl 10, 15:6, 8; City of Rochester and Monroe Co cool to Hearst canvass; Women's Democratic Alliance ready to turn from Hearst to Mayor Hylan for candidate, Jl 11, 19:6; Seabury asks Smith to openly oppose Hearst, Jl 12, 17:5; Connors making no visible attempt to sway sentiment of Erie Co to Hearst; W H Fitzpatrick rival leader, noncommittal but rumored will follow lead of

Murphy; Jl 13, 3:1; C D Hilles confers with Pres Harding; finds Hearst boom satisfactory to Republicans, Jl 13, 11:1; Mayor Hylan in lr to Hearst gives veiled hints of forming third party if he is not nominated; warning to Murphy to aid nomination; mentions reactionaries again, Jl 14, 1:4; Democratic organizations of other counties follow example of Democratic Union of Women of Manhattan and adopt anti-Hearst resolution; organized workers in Oneida Co do not favor Hearst; J S Holland says labor prefers Smith; A Merrill sees no prospect of fight for Hearst; women opposed to his nomination, Jl 14, 8:1; ed on lr from Hylan to Hearst urging him to accept candidacy, Jl 15, 8:5; Hearst says he will not be nominated; H C Pell silent concerning Mayor Hylan's lr to Hearst, Jl 15, 10:4; Hearst returns governorship invitation to Hylan in lr and promises to support him; Tammany leader says Smith will be nominated, Jl 16, 1:4; street car strikers in Buffalo vote against Hearst, Jl 16, 14:3; Hearst fails to carry up-State cos; Connors's agents rebuffed; leaders would follow Murphy, but Smith is believed to be his choice, Jl 16, 11, 1:8; Police Comr Enright suggested as candidate for Democratic nomination at meeting of Steuben Democratic Com, Jl 16, 15:2; ed on exchange of lrs between Hearst and Mayor Hylan, Jl 18, 10:5; Republican State Com adopts resolution of Speaker Machold commending Gov Miller; Machold would be choice of Republicans if Miller fails to enter campaign, Jl 19, 1:2; Murphy refuses to state preference for candidates; Connors optimistic over Hearst's up-State chances, Jl 20, 19:1; Fall campaign discussed at meeting of N Y S Com; Hearst confers with Hylan who announces he will not seek nomination; Connors sends lr to State Com men urging Hearst's nomination, Jl 21, 1:1; 22 Co chiefs at meeting at Hearst's home give pledge to his candidacy; Connors advises speaking tour, Jl 22, 3:3; Connors relying on Murphy to get nomination for Hearst; says up-State showing and fear of Hylan will force him to accept; 8 other up-State leaders call on Hearst; J M Quirk denies visit to Hearst; says Schuyler Co is for Smith, Jl 23, 3:4, 5; Connors outlines Hearst platform; Hearst evasive as to candidacy, Jl 24, 17:6; Independents plan to oppose Hearst nomination; will try to prevail on Smith to accept to prevent party split and loss; Connors denies big outlay; C A Towne joins Hearst forces, Jl 25, 1:3; Kingston Democrats start boom for R Irwin; Orange Co Democrats vary their support, Jl 25, 4:2, 3; Hearst will not make up-State tour until after nominations; statement from Smith expected soon, Jl 26, 3:4; Hearst calls on Hylan, who reiterates his stand, Jl 27, 4:2; com of citizens to nominate an independent gubernatorial candidate; players and writers form new party; convention to be called Oct 2, Jl 27, 12:4; Comr Kane openly opposes McCooey's support of Hearst; H W Walker starts fund so that Hylan can afford Gov's position, Jl 28, 6:1; T E Rush denounces Hearst and favors Smith; doubts if W C Osborn would run with Hearst; T E Griffen also revolts and approves Smith, Jl 29, 3:1; Hylan backfire on Hearst started; Duchess Co posters and handbills boom him; sentiment for him said to be growing among Tammany workers, Jl 30, 4:1; Hearst Executive Com begins campaign in up-State Democratic papers; Mrs L R Welz-miller, Deputy Comr of Markets, said to be organizing Democratic women; Hylan denies Comr G A Colgan was

## NEW YORK STATE:—Elections:—Governor:

—(Continued):—

ousted from Markets Dept for support of Smith, Ag 1, 21:4; Colgan says he was dismissed for not touring State for Hearst, Ag 2, 19:8; Ag 3, 17:6; Onondaga and Monroe Co Democrats support Smith, Ag 4, 6:2; Gen Geo Wingate to be nominated by veterans, Ag 4, 8:2; Ir from J B Leavitt praising administration of Gov Miller, Ag 4, 14:6; T Roosevelt considered Republican possibility if Miller fails to run, Ag 6, 11, 1:5; women regard Gov Miller exponent of moral issue, comment of Florence Wardwell, Ag 6, 10:1; Mrs F D Roosevelt says women are opposed to Gov Miller, Ag 7, 12:7; Hylan Ir of praise to Hearst on Reed's victory in Mo.; Hearst supporters propose A E Smith as Sen Nominee; Tammany considers Hylan as possible compromise, Ag 7, 17:6, 8; Erie Co Democrats bolt to favor Hearst boom, it is thought; leaders are Connors men; Lewis Co Democrats indorse A E Smith, Ag 8, 21:4, 6; Connors says up-State voters are for Hearst, Ag 9, 20:5; Tammany leaders tell Murphy State sentiment is all for Smith, none for Hearst, Ag 10, 6:6; Erie Co Democratic Com endorses Smith, Ag 11, 15:8; Jefferson Co com endorses Smith, Ag 12, 4:5; Tammany leaders reported ready to hunt dark horse; Hylan pushed, Ag 12, 5:5; Ed, Bad co-ordination, on Hearst-Hylan co-operation, Ag 12, 8:3; Connors says Hearst nomination is sure; no compromise candidate; statement of issues, Ag 13, 17:1; H C Pell Jr predicts Republican rout; Connors goes to Buffalo to fight Fitzpatrick; G R Lunn and A E Smith favored by Tammany, Ag 14, 15:7, 8; Smith endorsed by Washington Co Democrats; F D Roosevelt writes to A E Smith urging him to declare himself; Hearst men in Erie Co endorse L B Fuhrmann, Ag 15, 19:4, 6; A E Smith enters race; Tammany to back his fight on Hearst, Ag 16, 1:3; ed, A reactionary, on Gov Miller, Ag 16, 8:2; Hearst won't quit; has no Tammany supporters; Hylan bewildered, Ag 17, 1:5; ed, The collapsed trial balloon, Ag 17, 12:1; Hearst says he would not run on ticket with Smith; would run with Hylan, Ag 18, 1:4; Murphy free from Hearst and Hylan; Democratic Union of Women of Manhattan for Smith; Tammany not afraid of split with Hylan, Ag 19, 6:1; ed, Self-eliminated, Ag 21, 10:2; Orleans Co Democrats endorse Smith, Ag 22, 16:3; N Y S Federation of Labor, cheers A E Smith's name, denounces Gov Miller's attitude on labor, at annual convention in Poughkeepsie, Ag 23, 4:2; ed, The Great Silence, Ag 23, 12:2; report that W J Connors may drop advocacy of Hearst; ex-Mayor Fuhrmann available; Connors does not predict victory for Hearst, Ag 26, 20:2; war on Smith begun within Tammany; Hearst forces try to convince Murphy Smith would be weak candidate, Ag 27, 14:1; ed, The Age of Innocence, on Hearst's position, Ag 31, 14:4; J Ford attacks Smith; praises Hearst; states view of political situation, S 3, 11, 1:1; anti-Ward forces to back A S Tompkins for Gov if Miller does not run, S 4, 24:3; C F Murphy may choose neither Hearst nor Smith; R F Wagner suggested as compromise candidate; leaders would avoid party split, S 5, 1:5; Miller announces willingness to withdraw in favor of A S Tompkins, S 6, 3:3; R F Wagner said to be willing to be Murphy favorite as compromise candidate, S 7, 15:7; Hylan says Delaware & Hudson R R may control delegates to Democratic convention; Republican Assn of Westchester Co endorses A S Tompkins for Republican nomination; G A Glynn says Miller has up-State solid; talks with

party leaders, S 7, 19:4; Murphy avoids Tammany boomers on eve of convention; Connors confident; G R Lunn considered as compromise candidate; C L Craig has boom in Queens; G A Glynn says Miller will be only name at convention; confers with leaders, S 8, 17:3, 5; A S Tompkins favors renaming Gov Miller, S 10, 24:3; Tammany seeks up-State peace candidate to avoid Hearst-Smith fight, which would imperil Murphy leadership; break with Smith feared; nomination thought to be still open, S 11, 19:6; Republican leaders confer on platform for State convention, S 12, 22:2; politicians charge Hearst with avoiding political expenditures by magazine advertising; up-State newspapers acquired, S 12, 23:4; Republican leaders confer; pick Gov Miller as nominee; S 13, 1:6; Murphy confers with leaders; will not commit himself on candidate, S 14, 23:3; discussions of Republicans at Syracuse Fair indicate Miller to be nominee, S 15, 6:3; I Kurtz denounces Hylan transit plan as political move to aid W R Hearst, at first hearing by Estimate Bd, S 16, 1:3; effects of Buffalo primary on Democratic situation; result vital to Hearst; Ir of Hylan to H C Pell urging nomination of Hearst and stating view of political situation, S 18, 17:7, 8; primaries, S 20, 1:4; ed, S 21, 16:1; interview with W J Connors on Erie Co defeat, S 22, 19:8; man to nominate Hearst at convention has been chosen, says Connors, S 23, 17:8; Hylan writes another Ir to Hearst urging him to seek nomination, S 25, 17:1; Miller says he will accept nomination with friendly ticket, S 26, 1:1; ed, Adjustable Platforms, S 26, 16:4; convention preliminaries, S 27, 1:1; S 28, 1:6; Sen Root delivers Republican keynote speech at convention, S 28, 1:8; Miller renominated by Republicans; Hearst-Smith deadlock at Syracuse, S 29, 1:6, 8; ed, Forgiveness and Politics, S 29, 18:2; Smith named by Democrats, S 30, 1:6; eds, S 30, 12:1

## Judiciary Offices:—

Ed, A Non-partisan Judiciary, on election of Judges by bosses, Ag 25, 12:2  
 Supreme Court—W L Ward's foes endorse L P Davis, Ag 3, 27:2; Putnam Co places J B Southard to oppose G Taylor, Ag 14, 15:6 G R Taylor Jr will succeed M J Keough as Supreme Court Justice in 9th District, S 20, 6:1; J B Coyle named by Dutchess Co Democrats, S 28, 2:4

See also Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Judiciary; Westchester Co

Lieut Gov—Lt Col T Roosevelt being urged as candidate; J Wood may not seek renomination; possibility of Governorship, Ag 6, 11, 1:5; Repr J W Husted boomed, Ag 25, 13:5; Republican leaders pick W J Donovan as candidate, S 13, 1:6; G K Shuler seeks nomination, S 23, 17:2; Republican ticket names W J Donovan candidate, S 28, 1:7; G R Lunn Democratic nominee, S 30, 1:8

Primaries—Primary to be held in N Y S on Sept 19 to chose delegates for conventions under new election law, first to be held in 9 yrs, JI 2, 11, 3:1; Republican Co Com issues call for primaries to be held Sept 19, Ag 3, 4:5; returns, S 20, 1:4; S 21, 2:5; ed, S 21, 16:1

Prohibition Party's plans, JI 30, 18:2

Registration—F A Wallis revives Democratic contention of frauds by non-personal registration, Ag 21, 3:2

Review of pre-primary situation in Erie Co, S 17, 11, 1:5, 8; S 19, 4:1

Republican Convention's nominees, S 29, 1:6

Sec of State—I I Goldsmith backed by Saratoga delegates, S 25, 17:2; S J Joseph named on Republican ticket, S 28, 1:7; J A Hamilton, Democratic nominee, S 30, 1:8

**NEW YORK STATE: — Elections: — (Continued):—**

**Socialists — Fusion with Farm-Labor Party on State and local candidates made possible by adoption of amendments by the N Y S Convention of the Socialist Party; amendments given; do not favor Hearst; M Hillquit predicts growth of radical strength, Jl 2, IX, 10:1**

**See also Socialists—N Y S**

**Fusion against Socialists in Twelfth and Twentieth districts, Ag 27, II, 1:8**

**State Sen—Republican Capt of 15th Assembly Dist vote to recommend Assemblyman Steinberg; fight to prevent renomination of Sen Meyer, Jl 15, 3:3; J Steinberg declines to withdraw in favor of Sen Meyer, Jl 27, 12:2; N Straus Jr endorsed by Women's League for the Protection of Riverside Park, Jl 30, 21:2; J Steinberg will oppose Sen S M Meyer for Republican nomination from 14th dist, Ag 4, 18:2; Queens Democratic organization designates candidates, Ag 13, 23:2; E J Farrell announces candidacy, Ag 14, 22:3; Bronx Democrats select candidates for Fall elections, Ag 13, 19:5; Republican slate, Ag 18, 8:2; list of nominations made public by J J Lyons, Ag 28, 26:2; Democrats designate 3 more candidates, Ag 30, 16:3; primary returns, S 20, 1:4**

**Treasurer—G K Shuler Democratic nominee, S 30, 1:8**

**U S Sen—Republican Co Com endorses renomination of Sen Calder, Jl 1, 2:8; Kcp Kline defends Sen Calder against P J Brady's criticism of his record in relation to labor legislation, Jl 6, 17:2; T F Conway favored by some cos at convention of Democratic leaders at Syracuse, Jl 5, 1:1; Dr Anna Hochfelder seeks Democratic nomination, Jl 12, 3:4; Rev Dr Holmes will probably be named on fusion ticket of Socialist and Farm-Labor Parties, Jl 16, 19:3; C De W Pugsley candidate for Democratic nomination, Jl 30, II, 4:3; G A Glynn says Calder will be renominated at Albany convention; foes of Sen Calder want W Hayward, Ag 5, 6:4; F Hendrick will oppose Calder, Ag 7, 17:7; Albany Independent Republicans place T H Woods against H M Sage, Ag 13, 19:2; M Hulbert urged as candidate, Ag 25, 8:8; ed, A Senatorship by Default, S 26, 16:1; W M Calder on Republican ticket to go before convention, S 28, 1:7; R S Cope land Democratic nominee, S 30, 1:8**

**Treasurer—N M Marshall nominated by Republican State Convention, S 29, 1:6**

**Westchester Co, see Westchester Co**

**Women's Attitude—Harriet Mills says Gov Miller's hostility to welfare bills is causing many women to join Democratic Party, Jl 31, 15:2**

**Workers' Party Ticket—Nominations for State offices, Jl 31, 15:5**

**See also Municipal Campaign, N Y C; N Y S—Elections**

**Elections Bd—Accepts emblem of J P Cohalan nominators, S 8, 17:3; A S Gilbert of Bur to Prevent Election Frauds charges neglect to compile barred voters list; cites Miller's power to remove Board, S 13, 23:6**

**Farms and Markets Dept—H H Jones resigns as Director of N Y C Office, S 24, II, 12:6**

**Finances:—**

**Bonds—Controller W J Maier explains investment of State's funds, Jl 21, 21:2; \$5,000,000 block of unsold bonds offered, S 15, 31:1**

**Industrial Comm—Survey by Merchants' Assn shows that N Y C factory employees have shorter hours than up-State workers, Jl 6, 32:2; factory wages show sta-**

**bility, says Comr H D Sayer in report for May, Jl 9, II, 1:1; Comm reports increased employment by rys in State during June, Jl 14, 25:1; July report, Ag 13, II, 3:2; Ag 31, 14:7; Central Trades and Labor Council appoints com to call on Gov Miller to urge removal of H D Sayer as Comr, for alleged failure to enforce industrial laws, S 1, 15:4; reports scarcity of labor, though premium wages are offered, S 10, II, 1:2; Aug report, S 15, 17:1; S 29, 12:3**

**Labor Dept—Engineering Div compiles statistics on bldg construction, outside N Y C, during July, S 10, II, 1:4**

**Land Titles, see Land Under Water**

**Legislature:—**

**Republican majority's attitude toward labor attacked by P J Brady, S 4, 3:1**

**Sen—Review by N Y S Assn, Jl 24, 14:7**

**Sessions—Special session to consider coal crisis convenes, Ag 29, 1:8; ed, Ag 29, 14:1; adjourns, Ag 30, 1:6**

**See also Coal Strike—N Y S (for calls for sessions)**

**Natl Guard—105th Inf in camp at Peekskill, Jl 2, IX, 10:4; Troy, N Y, Inf opens Peekskill Camp, Jl 3, 21:1; target practice at Peekskill Camp, Jl 5, 17:2; Col W R Wright presented with 25 yrs' service medal, Jl 9, II, 2:1; 106th Inf arrives in Peekskill, N Y, Jl 10, 4:1; Sen Calder reviews 106th Inf at Peekskill; 71st Inf arrives at camp, Jl 17, 6:2; Brig Gen Stotesburg stunned by lightning, finds old horse, and is decorated with State Conspicuous Service Medal all in one day, Jl 29, 1:2; Chaplain H Shipman resigns, Jl 20, 16:7; Ir from J B Wilbur on the power of the militia, Jl 21, 10:6; 107th Inf in camp at Peekskill, Jl 24, 6:1; 71st Inf breaking camp at Peekskill, Jl 30, 16:3; Col G C Stewart finds lost pistol in birthday cake, Ag 3, 14:2; Maj Gen Haraguchi guest of honor at Peekskill, Ag 4, 8:2; Maj Gen Haraguchi makes ten bull's eyes at Peekskill, Ag 5, 1:5; 107th Inf leaves Peekskill, Ag 6, II, 1:2; Justice Mullan orders Col E F Austin discharged, Ag 6, 5:4; 69th off to Peekskill, Ag 7, 16:2; medals bestowed on 69th at Peekskill veterans, Ag 14, 22:4; 102d Engineers build bridges at Peekskill, Ag 22, 18:5; 10th Inf to be replaced by 3 N Y C units at Peekskill, Ag 27, II, 1:7; N Y C regts leave Peekskill deserted, S 4, 12:8; last troops leave Peekskill camp, S 10, 5:8**

**Naval Militia—Issues call for 50 men to complete complement on board U S SS Ill, Jl 3, 20:7; U S SS Illinois on cruise to Bermuda; crew under command of Capt Bell, Jl 17, 28:3**

**Naval Reserves—V Astor returns to N Y C with 6th Battalion, S 10, II, 1:3**

**Officials—Sp art on expenses incurred by Govs and State officials that are not repaid, Ag 27, VII, 7:1**

**Probation Comm—Report of 14 yrs' activity, Ag 6, VI, 8:1**

**Property—Review of book by Anson Getman, Principles and Sources of Title to Real Property between the State and the Individual, Ag 6, III, 20:1**

**See also Land Under Water**

**Public Service Comm—E H Miller plans to file papers in suit against N Y S, to test constitutionality of law passed last yr creating Transit Comm and P S Comm, S 2, 8:8; J E Dunningham, Sec of Community Councils, predicts people will demand right to elect members, as result of ruling establishing British thermal gas unit, S 5, 26:2; Estimate Bd adopts resolution introduced by M Hulbert, asking Gov Miller to investigate Comr Prendergast's activities in gas cases, S 15, 21:8**

**Roads, see Roads—N Y S**

**Tax Comr—S S Koenig and other Republican leaders want dismissal of W W Law for his discharge of C B Lary and other tax appraisers, Jl 25, 4:2; ed, Jl 26, 12:2**

## NEW YORK STATE:—(Continued):—

## Taxes:—

Editorials—"No-par" shares, JI 12, 10:3  
Franchise Tax—Time for filing reports  
extended to July 15, JI 1, 23:5

## Income Taxes:—

N Y C—\$9,000,000 awarded as city's  
share, JI 1, 15:7

Inheritance Tax, see Inheritance Tax  
Reduction—Predicted by Gov Miller, JI 13,  
14:3

Stock Tax—Appellate Div of Supreme  
Court rules there is no authority for  
fixing \$100 as basis for no par value  
issues of corporations doing business in  
N Y S, in suit brought by Terminal  
and Town Taxi Co, successor to Black  
and White Taxi Co, JI 11, 26:2; ed,  
"No-par" shares, JI 12, 10:3

Workmen's Compensation Law, see Work-  
men's Compensation

N Y S Allied Printing Trades Council—Pres  
P J Brady wants motion picture censor-  
ship law repealed, S 18, 12:7; ed, S 19,  
18:5

N Y S Assn—Gov Miller replies to criticisms  
made by R Moses, Sec of Assn, JI 27, 1:1;  
ed, Mr Moses and Gov Miller, JI 28, 12:3

N Y S Assn of Real Estate Bds—Plans for  
convention to be held in Albany in Oct,  
S 3, VIII, 1:8; plans for convention to be  
held in Albany in Oct, S 17, IX, 1:7

N Y S College of Agriculture—has request  
to give vocational training to paper mill  
employees, Ag 2, 26:3

N Y S Conference of Mayors, see Mayors'  
Conference

N Y S Fair—Bedford Reformatory will ex-  
hibit work, S 10, 22:1; bombing excites  
horses; protest by Irene Castle, S 13,  
44:3; fair, exhibits, speeches, etc., S 15,  
2:3; S 15, 5:1; medals awarded to State  
troopers for heroic service, S 16, 14:7

N Y S Farm Bur Federation—Telegram to  
Pres Harding on coal strike situation, Ag  
14, 11:4

N Y S Federation of Labor—P J Brady,  
Chairman of Education Com, says 2-3 of  
cost of B R T Co strike in 1920 was paid  
from earnings in which N Y C had a  
financial interest, suggests investigation,  
JI 17, 6:1; statement on educational mat-  
ters; simpler graduation exercises favored,  
Ag 21, 16:3; plans for convention at  
Poughkeepsie; non-partisan plan to be  
urged, Ag 22, 6:2; convention at Pough-  
keepsie, Ag 23, 4:2; Ag 24, 4:3; Ag 25, 3:4;  
ed on resolutions condemning Gov Miller's  
use of troops during strikes, Ag 26, 10:4;  
ed, A labor school program, on recommen-  
dations adopted at annual convention, sug-  
gested by Com on Education, Ag 27, 11,  
4:4; challenge accepted by Gov Miller, who  
defends use of State constabulary in  
strikes, at N Y S Fair at Syracuse, S 15,  
5:1; ed, S 16, 14:5

N Y S Institute of Applied Agriculture—Dr  
A Roberts discharged by Bd of Trustees,  
Ag 31, 8:1

N Y S Rys—Divd, S 14, 30:2

N Y S Realty and Terminal Co, see Thomp-  
son Starrett Co

N Y S Retail Coal Merchants' Assn—Con-  
vention at Richfield Springs, S 9, 2:7

N Y S Retail Shoe Dealers' Assn—Conven-  
tion at Albany, S 6, 21:5; S 7, 17:2

N Y Steam Corp—Pf divd, S 15, 31:3

N Y Stock Exchange, see Stock Exchange,  
N Y

N Y Telegram, see Davies, Marion

N Y Telephone Co:—

Amer Telephone and Telegraph Co Stock,  
see Amer Telephone and Telegraph Co—  
Stock

Divd, S 15, 26:2

Expansion plans, Ag 27, VIII, 1:1

Instruments—F Wright suggests change in  
type of telephone, Ir, Ag 23, 12:7

Rates—Special master will be appointed to  
take testimony in suit to restrain P S  
Comm from enforcing order to reduce

rates, JI 1, 28:3; J G Graham appointed  
special master to take testimony, JI 4,  
24:2; figures on receipts and operating  
costs submitted at P S Comm hearing in  
Albany on State-wide rates, JI 11, 23:5;  
G W Whittemore testifies on replacement  
value, at P S Comm hearing in Albany,  
JI 12, 22:5; witnesses testify on value of  
bldgs in N Y C at Albany hearing, JI 18,  
25:4; P S Comm hearings are nearing  
end, Ag 6, II, 11:4; F J Clegg, Corp  
Counsel of Syracuse, says people's case  
for lower rates has been lost through in-  
action of Atty Gen's office at P S Comm  
hearing; Corp Counsel O'Brien hires H  
Brady to appraise co's assets in N Y C,  
figures to be used by City at P S Comm  
hearings, Ag 12, 20:4, 6; W S Gifford tes-  
tifies before P S Comm on 1921 profits of  
Bell system, Ag 23, 24:1; J A Pilliod tes-  
tifies before P S Comm on value of in-  
vestments, Ag 30, 22:4; H F Brady and  
M Hale submit appraisal of value of  
property in N Y C to P S Comm, S 1,  
4:2; G W Whittemore testifies on valua-  
tions and costs, at P S Comm hearing,  
S 26, 10:3; N Y C closes case; 4 witnesses  
examined on costs, at P S Comm hearing,  
S 27, 22:1

Service—Importance as an aid to develop-  
ment of real estate and improvement of  
thinly populated areas cited at P S Comm  
inquiry, Ag 13, VIII, 1:1

Stock—Issue oversubscribed, JI 20, 24:4

## N Y TIMES:—

Advertising—G W Gunn, former advertising  
mgr for E D Dier & Co, denies \$5,000  
bribe was paid to 3 newspapers to secure  
insertion of advertisements, JI 7, 1:2

Bogus Solicitors—Warning against J H Ty-  
son who offers forged contract for Mid-  
week Pictorial, Ag 31, 9:1

Business Office—Ed on Ir received from  
bridgroom to whom bill for advt was  
sent, JI 11, 14:5

Columbia Univ—Summer students' favorite  
paper, Ag 10, 11:1

Columbia Univ Summer students' visit—Lr  
from L W Crawford, Ag 22, 16:8

Convict's Appeal—Lr from Utah State  
Prison inmate asking for free subscrip-  
tion, S 15, 18:6

Court Use—Binghamton man proves inno-  
cence by quoting articles, S 21, 21:8

Cuba—Lr on rapidity of service, JI 17, 12:6

Declaration of Independence—4th of July  
issue, containing facsimile of Declaration  
of Independence, distributed at celebra-  
tion of League of Foreign-born Citizens,  
JI 5, 4:3

Editor-in-Chief, C R Miller, dies, JI 19,  
1:2; p 12

See also Miller, C R

Institute of Politics—Tribute in lectures,  
Ag 4, 18:1

Ireland, News of—Lr from J A Connolly,  
Ag 22, 16:6

Old Employee—G S Hughes returns after  
45 years for visit, Ag 15, 5:2

Tariff, see Tariff

N Y Trust Co—Statement, JI 11, 27:7; un-  
claimed deposits, S 12, 33:5; S 19, 23:7;  
says crisis in Germany affects all of  
Europe, S 18, 24:2; quarterly divd, S 21,  
29:7; uptown office in 42d St Dist will be  
opened about Jan 1, S 21, 27:6; divd, S 21,  
26:3

See also Denver and Rio Grande Western  
R R—Receivership.

N Y Tuberculosis Assn—Lr on prevention of  
tuberculosis, JI 6, 18:6; Ir on tuberculosis  
in N Y C, JI 10, 12:7

## N Y Univ:—

Accident Prevention Course—Prof E G  
Payne to give course in department of  
educational sociology, Ag 6, II, 14:3

Alumni Federation—Maj F M Crossett  
chosen Sec, Ag 13, II, 3:4

**N Y Univ.**—(Continued).—  
**Business Research Bur.**—Amer Economic Assn replies to questionnaire, cites usefulness of N Y Stock Exchange and N Y Curb Market, *Jl* 11, 24:3  
 Opening, *S* 28, 23:7  
**Public Health Nurses**—Plans for Training, *Ag* 13, 11, 14:5  
**Summer School**—Plans, *Jl* 9, 11, 1:6; opens; enrolment, &c, *Jl* 11, 14:8  
**Washington Sq Bldg**—enlarged to provide for increase in enrolment, *Jl* 10, 11, 1:6  
**N Y, Westchester & Boston R R Co.**—Beatrice Nesbitt sues for \$10,000 for fall, *S* 2, 5:4  
 See also N Y C—Transit—Fares  
**N Y Women's Swimming Assn.**, see Sports—Swimming  
**NEW ZEALAND**—Wages, see Wages—New Zealand  
**NEWARK, N J.**—  
 City Hall—Copper dome receives coat of paint, *Jl* 6, 21:7  
 Motor Buses, see Motor Buses  
**NEWARK Bay Bridge**, see Bridges  
**NEWARK Museum**—Plans for Chinese exhibit, *S* 17, 11, 13:7  
**NEWBERGER, Saml.**—lr on laundry prices, *Ag* 25, 12:8  
**NEWBERRY (U S Sen), Truman Handy.**—Newberryism an issue in campaign of Sen Townsend for renomination, *Jl* 5, 14:5; Repr Kelley claims Newberry organization is seeking renomination of Sen Townsend to vindicate itself in Mich, *Jl* 9, 19:2; Townsend defends his vote for Newberry, in opening speech at Ironwood, Mich, *Jl* 22, 5:3; ed, The Goring of Oxen, *Jl* 24, 14:3; lr from Sec Hughes to Rev Dr H B MacCauley, *Ag* 21, 13:1; Hughes attacked by C Hull; statements by Sen Pomerene and by F C Dalley, Govt prosecutor, *Ag* 22, 4:2; ed, *Ag* 22, 18:1; Hughes's lr scored in Sen as Republicans offer it for Congressional Record, *Ag* 25, 7:2  
**NEWBURGH, N Y.**—City Mgr, M McKay, suspends himself and insists on investigation of charges, *Jl* 27, 3:2  
**NEWBURGH Shipyards**, see Damage Suits—Shipyards  
**NEWCASTLE (Eng) Consulate**, see Shipping—Amer Consuls' Discrimination Against British Ships  
**NEWCOMB, H T.**—lr on proposed Federal seizure of coal mines and rys, *Ag* 30, 14:7; lr from E M Oistrow on communication to Times on Govt seizure of coal mines, *S* 4, 12:7  
**NEWEX, Alida.**—death, *S* 24, 19:4  
**NEWFOUNDLAND, Canada.**—Gov C A Harris to quit post, *Ag* 15, 13:5  
 See also Paper and Pulp Mills  
**NEWHALL, Gross & Diffenderfer.**—E Brylawski admitted to membership in firm, *S* 2, 13:4  
**NEWLANDS Law**, see Railroads—Laws  
**NEWMAN (Maj), Arth D.**—death, *Jl* 3, 5:1  
**NEWMAN, H Otis.**—death, *Ag* 18, 13:3  
**NEWMAN (Judge), Harry E.**, see Gould, G J  
**NEWMAN, J E.**—lr on municipal motor buses, *S* 28, 20:7  
**NEWMAN (Mrs), Liesette.**—will, *S* 26, 6:5  
**NEWMAN, Randolph M.**, see Dillon & Co  
**NEWMAN, Walter.**—memory restored by sight of automobile plunging over cliff, *S* 9, 2:8; is not son of Mrs Mary Newman, *S* 12, 7:3  
**NEWMARK, Robt.**, see Automobiles—Fines and Arrests  
**NEWMARKET Mfg Co.**, see Textile Workers' Strike  
**NEWPORT Art Assn.**—Pageant, The Viking, *Ag* 30, 15:1  
**NEWPORT CO.**—Bonds sold, *Ag* 12, 15:3; *Ag* 19, 16:2  
**NEWPORT Co Jail.**—4 prisoners escape, *Jl* 31, 4:3  
**NEWPORT Rolling Mills.**—Increases wages, *S* 1, 30:3

**NEWS Censorship—Egypt**, see Egypt—News-papers  
**NEWSOM (Rev), Jno W.**—will express sympathy with ry strikers from pulpit of Rexford Community Church in Kan, *Jl* 28, 5:3  
**NEWSPAPER Club of N Y.**—Invites Pres Harding to become non-resident member, *Ag* 15, 11:4; tribute to Lord Northcliffe, *Ag* 16, 9:1; outing, *S* 11, 17:5  
 See also Mitchell, J P  
**NEWSPAPER Men**, see Journalists  
**NEWSPAPERS.**—  
 Advertising—G W Gunn, former advertising mgr for E D Dier & Co, denies \$5,000 bribe had been paid to 3 newspapers to secure insertion of advertisements, *Jl* 7, 1:2  
 See also Tariff—Bill  
 Brazil, see Brazil—Revolution  
 Cable News—Ed, *Ag* 20, 11, 4:4  
 Censorship, see Freedom of the Press; News Censorship  
 College Students' Choice—Columbia summer students prefer N Y Times questionnaire, *Ag* 10, 11:1  
 Detroit—Detroit Journal bought by and merged with Detroit News, *Jl* 22, 7:3  
 Diction—Ed on article in London Times 100 yrs ago, *Ag* 31, 14:5  
 Editorial Articles—Bill in Brazilian Sen provides for signing, *Jl* 20, 16:7  
 Egypt, see Egypt—Newspapers  
 England—Lord Rothermere buys control of Daily Mail, Evening News, Weekly Dispatch and Continental Daily Mail from Northcliffe estate, *S* 18, 8:2  
 German Language—Chicago Deutsche Presse to be official German organ of Mayor Thompson, *Ag* 11, 21:2  
 Germany—Berlin Lokal Anzeiger suspended on charge of insult to Govt, *Ag* 3, 9:1; Bremer Arbeiter-Zeitung suppressed, *Ag* 13, 11, 7:5; rising prices force large number of provincial publications to suspend, *S* 1, 4:6; Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung suspended, *S* 3, 3:4; many papers fail; Allies suppress Cologne Gazette and Duesseldorf Die Freiheit; Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung to be evening paper when suspension ends, *S* 4, 3:3, 5  
 See also Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung  
 Govt Subsidization—Address by A S Draper at Williams College Institute of Politics, *Ag* 6, 9:1  
 Hearst Publications, see Hearst—News-papers  
 Internatl Journalism—Dr Garfield adds course of Shaping Public Opinion by Internatl Journalists to Institute of Politics at Williams College, *Jl* 28, 10:8; addresses by A S Draper at Williams College Institute of Politics on foreign correspondents, &c, *Ag* 2, 16:8; *Ag* 4, 18:1; *Ag* 6, 9:2; *Ag* 9, 8:1  
 Italy, see Italy—Disorders  
 Labor Unions' Control—London Daily Herald taken over by Trade Union Congress, *S* 6, 19:6  
 Libel Suits, see Libel Suits  
 Mass—Lr from L Bradford attacking press for silence on Senatorial fight, *Ag* 22, 16:8  
 Mexico—Plant of El Universal seized by Reporters Union, *S* 9, 1:5; El Universal raided by Laborites, *S* 10, 23:3; El Universal and all other publications of F F Palavicini suspended because of lack of guarantees for work, *S* 11, 5:3; El Universal plant opens under govt guarantee, *S* 14, 3:5  
 Negroes' Publications—Dept of Labor announces that newspapers and magazines owned and directed by negroes number 127, *Jl* 30, 11, 1:7  
 Nevada State Journal of Reno bought by Gov E G Boyle, *Ag* 1, 13:1  
 Reporting—Sen M McCormick prefers semi-editorial to modern narrative style, *S* 29, 21:5

**NEWSPAPERS:—(Continued):—**

**Strikes**—Printers in Sandusky, O, demand wartime wages, JI 9, 18:2  
 See also **Printers' Strike**  
**Suspensions**—Aroostock Daily News, JI 22, 15:2; Ft Wayne Evening Press, Ag 31, 19:1  
**Tariff Bill**, see **Tariff**—Newsprint  
**Women Publishers**—Mrs L B Barrett elected ed Pres and publisher of Birmingham Age-Herald, JI 24, 14:7  
**Workers' Control**—Real estate and control of Providence Tribune transferred to staff, JI 2, IX, 10:4  
 See also **Journalism**

**NEWSPRINT, see Paper**

**NEWTON (Lord)**—Says England and Scotland on account of soot are dirtiest countries in Europe, JI 26, 3:3

**NEWTON, Alma**—compares Olive Schreiner with Michael Fairless; sp art, S 17, III, 2:2

**NEWTON (N Y S Atty Gen)**, Chas Damon—says women are qualified to act as Judges in cases of juvenile delinquencies, JI 12, 12:1; ed, Women in courts, JI 13, 12:3; is considering business offers, JI 29, 14:2; omitted from Republican tentative slate, S 26, 1:1

**NEWTON, S B**—lr on Admiral Bristol, S 22, 14:6

**NEWTON (U S Repr)**, Walter H—predicts repetition of buyers panic unless Congress act on coal question, Ag 30, 2:3

**NEWTON Coal Co of Phila**—To be included in natl merger of retail coal cos, S 23, 20:7

**NEWTOWN Creek**, see **Mussie Is**

**NEWTOWN Gas Co**, see **Gas Rates**

**NEYLAN, Jno Francis**—appeals verdict of C A Whitney to Supreme Court of California, S 17, VII, 4:7

**NIAGARA FALLS**—Unidentified woman with baby in arms swept over falls, JI 17, 13:4

**NIAGARA Falls—Street Ry Strike**, see **Street Rys—Strikes—N Y S**

**NIAGARA River**, see **Water Power—N Y S**

**NICARAGUA**—Sentence of S. M. Berger, one of 40 U S Marines participating in riot at Managua, commuted to 2 years, JI 1, 28:3; sentences of Amer Marines O A Russell, W B Amthor and W T Bennet reduced, JI 7, 19:5; fighting in Chinandega; precautions taken in Managua, Ag 13, 28:4; troops stop revolution started by liberal exiles, Ag 14, 1:2; may withdraw from League of Nations, S 7, 1:2

See also **Central America**

**NICHINS (Mrs)**, Margt, see **Blackstone, R J**  
**NICHITON (Dr)**, Montchilo—elected Vice Pres of League of Nations Assembly, S 7, 5:2, 3

**NICHOLAS**, late Czar of Russia, see **Romanoff Family**

**NICHOLAS**, late Grand Duke, see **Romanoff Family**

**NICHOLAS, Christ**—arrested on swindling charge, JI 30, 3:8

**NICHOLAS, Geo Stevenson**—death, S 17, 30:3

**NICHOLLS, Jno A**—nominated by Prohibition Party as candidate for U S Sen, JI 10, 2:4

**NICHOLS, Hy J**—death, S 21, 1:5; S 25, 17:8; funeral, S 26, 7:1

**NICHOLS, Kendrick H**—death, S 13, 21:5

**NICHOLS Copper Co**—Statement on Chinese coolie labor, JI 30, 16:3; involved in Laurel Hill investigation into employment of Chinese labor, Ag 4, 30:3

**NICHOLSON, J H**—praises Americans and America, JI 9, 19:5

**NICHOLSON, Jno T**—lr denying that Harlem school children are drug users, S 2, 8:6

**NICHOLSON, Meredith**—ed on lr in The Herald protesting against spread of phrase "different than," S 11, 16:4; lr in his defense by R W Mackreth, S 15, 18:8

**NICHOLSON File Co**—Raises wages of 1,200 employes in Providence, R I, Ag 25, 2:5

**NICKEL, Alf**—death, JI 4, 13:6

**NICKENB, Margt**, see **Blackstone, R J**

**NICKNAMES**—Ed on Dean Inge being called "The Gloomy Dean," Ag 20, II, 4:5

**NICOLA, Enriele de**—probable candidate for Premier, JI 21, 17:3; ed, JI 21, 10:4; said to have refused to form new Cabinet, JI 26, 17:4

**NICOLAIGI, Arth**—arrested as masher, S 29, 5:6

**NICOLAY, Helen**—Boston Public Library asked by City Council to bar her "Book of Amer Wars" from shelves, S 26, 17:4

**NICOLI, De Lamecy**—sued by W P Langevin for commission on lease; suit based on Staten Is garbage war, Ag 13, 13:1; experiences traveling in Europe, S 17, VII, 2:6

**NICOLL, Wm W**—death, Ag 25, 13:5

**NIEDHAMER (Policeman)**, F J—indictment dismissed, S 20, 23:4

**NIELSEN, ASTA**—comment on failure of her films to be shown in U S, JI 30, VI, 3:1

**NIELSON, Fred K**—named by Pres Harding as U S agent on British Amer Claim Comm, Ag 4, 15:5

**NIES (Rev Dr)**, Jas Buchanan—will, Ag 1, 13:1

**NIEUW Amsterdam (SS)**—Fire in afterhold of ship at Hoboken pier, JI 9, 1:3; departure postponed 3 days, JI 10, 4:3

**NIGHT Life—Italians in N Y C** ask for "One Exciting Night," S 14, 23:7; W H Anderson opposes lifting prohibition restrictions for one exciting night, S 16, 17:6

**NIGHTINGALE, Dora Shirley**, see **Wood (Capt)**, H R

**NIGHTINGALE, Florence**—voice to be heard on phonograph record, JI 9, XI, 14:1

**NIITAKA (Japanese cruiser)**—Lost in typhoon, 300 of crew lost, Ag 31, 10:1; 17 sailors were saved, S 1, 3:2; Acting Sec Roosevelt sends condolences to Japanese Navy, S 2, 9:6

**NIJNI Novgorod Fair—Persia, Afghanistan, Khiva and Bokhara** to trade without Foreign Trade Bur permits, JI 4, 3:3; Turkey allowed to trade without permit from Soviet monopoly, JI 28, 15:4; revival of trade expected, Ag 2, 17:1; early trade good; banquet given by Mallishell and Leshava to celebrate opening; description, Ag 6, 16:1; romantic atmosphere provided by the Cemetery of the Bells; gift of the Baltic churches in 1915, Ag 7, 3:5; ed on bells in exile, Ag 8, 10:3; Economic Life reports more sales than fair exhibits, Ag 14, 4:5

**NIKOLAIEVSK**, see **Siberia—Japanese troops**

**NILES-Bement-Pond Co**—Pf divd, Ag 11, 20:6

**NILLSON, Anna Q**—burned while running locomotive through movie forest fire, Ag 31, 18:2

**NINA, Princess of Russia**—marries Prince Paul Chavchavadze, S 4, 14:2

**NINCHITCH (Minister)**—leaves for Little Entente conference at Prague, Ag 23, 17:6; statement on Turkish crisis, S 17, 2:1

**NIPISSING Mines Co**—Divd, S 26, 35:2; S 29, 29:4

**NIPPERT and Brown**, see **Alien Property Custodian—Sale and Seized Property**

**NITRATE**—Shipments from Chile increased in Apr, JI 3, 6:6; Belgium develops internal trade by importing Chilean nitrate into U S, JI 10, 2:7

**NITRATE Plant at Muscle Shoals**, see **Muscle Shoals Nitrate Plant**

**NITRATES**—Dr J A Harker says Germany can produce 500,000 tons annually, in address before British Assn, S 13, 7:2

**NITTI, Francesco Saverio**—elected to Foreign Affairs Com, JI 9, 5:7; influence shown in new Facta Cabinet, Ag 3, 3:5; ed on Italian contrasts, Ag 6, II, 6:2; review of Cabinet situation, Ag 6, II, 7:1

**NIXON, Lewis**—sails for England, Ag 2, 17:4

**NIZNI Novgorod**, see **Nijni Novgorod**

**NOBEL Foundation**—Plan will be used by Wilson Foundation says H Holt, S 10, II, 3:4

See also **Willson, Woodrow, Foundation**



- NOBEL OIL Co**—4 employees, including J Harmssen, Dutch subject, sentenced to death by Soviet for economic treason, *Jl* 30, 7:4
- NOBLE, T Tertius**—elected Pres of Natl Assn of Organists, *Ag* 5, 11:6
- NOBLES, Dr M A**—Predicts volcanic cataclysm, *Jl* 25; ed, *Jl* 26, 12:4; Prof Gentil says earthquake prediction is a fantasy, *Jl* 29, 3:6; lr from R W Leonard on Dr Nobles's volcanic forecast, etymological cataclysm, *Jl* 29, 6:6; prediction of cataclysm brought to mind by receding of waters of Lake Balaton, Hungary, *Ag* 8, 7:2
- NOBLETT, Edwin A**—discharged on charge of selling stolen bond; is rearrested on charge of using mails to defraud, *S* 26, 21:5
- NOCO Petroleum Co**, see *Oil Trade*—Merger of Cos
- NOEL (Mme)**, see *Spiritualism*
- NOEL, E W**—death, *Jl* 6, 19:5
- NOLAN, Jno**—shoots P Kunert and G Kipping in Hobokon, *S* 26, 17:5
- NOLAN, J H**, see *Illicit Still*s—Sing Sing Prison
- NOLEN (Rev) Abe**—shot in fight after church, *Ag* 13, 11:2
- NON-PARTISAN Facts Com**, see *Com* on Non-Partisan Facts
- NON-PARTISAN Lawyers' Com**—Will have charge of J P Cohalan's independent campaign for Surrogate, *Ag* 20, 1:3; calls upon Cohalan to announce candidacy as independent, *Ag* 24, 17:4; asks J P O'Brien and F Coleman to quit; state ethics of bar, *Ag* 25, 3:7; ed, *A Non-partisan Judiciary*, *Ag* 25, 12:2
- NON-PARTISAN League, N D**—A C Townley opens drive for new members, *Jl* 17, 12:7
- NON-RESIDENT Tax**, see *Taxation*—Germany
- NOONAN, Hugh**, see *Railroads*—Strike—Injunction (Federal)
- NOONE, Albert W**—later returns, *S* 7, 19:3
- NO PAR Value Stock**, see *N Y S*—Taxes—Stock Tax
- NORCROSS, Frank M**—lr on the early telephone, *Ag* 8, 10:5
- NORDIC Race**—Ed, We Nordics, *Jl* 30, 11:6:3; reply to J B Kennedy on discovery of America by Leif Ericson, *Jl* 30, VII, 8:3; Southern Europeans predominate over Nordics in immigration, *Ag* 6, 18:2
- NORDSTORM, Esther**—condemns treatment of immigrants at Ellis Is, *Jl* 19, 25:4
- NORDSTROM, Hjalmar**—chosen Grand Chief Templar at annual convention of Good Templars at Springfield, Mass, *S* 5, 8:1
- NORFOLK and Portsmouth Belt Line R R**—Bond issue authorized by I C C, *Jl* 20, 24:5
- NORFOLK and Southern R R**—July report, *Ag* 27, 11, 8:3
- NORFOLK and Western R R**—June report, *Jl* 27, 24:5; July report, *Ag* 25, 21:2; *Ag* 27, 11, 8:3; Directors vote to reduce debt to Govt, *S* 27, 30:3; Aug report, *S* 28, 30:2 See also specific headings under *Railroads*—*Strikes*
- NORLAND Hall**—Old homestead removed in crates to San Francisco, *S* 12, 9:3
- NOEMAN, Chas R**—death, *Ag* 15, 11:6
- NOEMAND, Mabel**—wardrobe attached in suit by P M Charles, her press agent, *S* 16, 18:3
- NORRIS, Sarah Goodhue**—estate, *S* 30, 27:1
- NORRIS (D) Chas R**—lr from C E Heitman on his statements on Christian Science and cancer, *Ag* 20, VII, 8:2
- NORRIS (U S Sen)**, Geo Wm—Introduces amendment to tariff bill to prevent importers from profiteering in sale of articles, *Jl* 1, 4:3; submits report of Sen Agricultural Com, recommending rejection of H Ford's offer for Muscle Shoals plant, to Sen, *Jl* 21, 5:1
- NORRIS, Jno**, see *Tariff*—Newsprint
- NORRIS, Lester**—Dellora Angell goes abroad to forget latest romance, *Jl* 11, 19:3
- NORRIS (Premier), T C**—Liberal govt defeated in Manitoba, *Jl* 20, 16:7
- NORRIS, Wm B**—W Socolow arrested in N Y C for murder; Gov Ritchie issues extradition papers, *S* 18, 13:4; lawyer, H B Wolf, accused of obstructing justice in receiving Socolow and J Keller in his home; 12 persons involved in murder, *S* 19, 4:5; Socolow kidnapped from N Y C court room by Baltimore detectives, aided by N Y detectives and is taken to Baltimore; Justice Martin demands that he be produced in court today, *S* 22, 1:2; Justice Martin orders N Y police to bring Socolow back; Gov Ritchie and Baltimore Police Chief say Baltimore will not return him, *S* 23, 1:4; Baltimore police defy Judge Martin: won't give up Socolow, *S* 24, 8:1; Gov Miller asks Gov Ritchie to return Socolow, *S* 26, 23:1; Gov Ritchie writes Gov Miller that Socolow is now on trial and to return him to N Y would be useless; J Hart pleads guilty to murder; J L Smith and C P Carey plead not guilty, *S* 27, 5:2; N Y C police start inquiry into Socolow kidnapping, *S* 28, 7:2; Gov Miller abandons efforts for return of Socolow, *S* 30, 2:8
- NORRIS, Wm I**—seeks Senatorial nomination in Md, *S* 11, 19:3; defeated, *S* 13, 4:5
- NORRIS, Wm R**—slain by bandits, *Ag* 19, 13:2; F J Allers under arrest; implicates 4 others, *Ag* 24, 7:1
- NORTH America**—Sp art by C Price on If America Were Europe, *Jl* 2, III, 13:1
- NORTH Amer Co**—June Report, *Jl* 21, 20:4; divds, *Ag* 21, 21:1; annual report, *Ag* 23, 20:7; seeks to obtain control of East St Louis and Suburban Co and its subsidiaries, *S* 6, 26:2; annual report, *S* 26, 33:3
- NORTH Amer Oil and Refining Co**, see *Oil Trade*—Merger of Cos
- NORTH Carolina**—State bonds offered, *S* 6, 24:2
- NORTH Carolina Press Assn**—Convention, *Jl* 29, 2:3
- NORTH Carolina Cotton Growers' Co-Operative Assoc**—Financial aid to growers; conditions, *S* 24, 11, 1:4
- NORTH Dakota**—  
Elections—New Progressive Party endorses candidates of Non-Party League with L J Frazier as Senatorial candidate, *S* 18, 5:1  
Non-Partisan League, see *Non-Partisan League*—N D  
Senatorial Campaign—Sen McCumber concedes nomination of L J Frazier and pledges his support; belated returns; Sen Ladd commends nominee's record and says Democrats can not win seat, *Jl* 1, 4:1; ed, *Jl* 1, 12:1; Sen McCumber attributes defeat to bi-partisan and non-partisan opposition; lr made public, *Jl* 4, 6:2; N Olds on Sen McCumber's defeat, *Jl* 16, VII, 8:7
- NORTH Dock Realty Co**—Leases East River plot near 50th St from Beekman estate, *Jl* 29, 16:3
- NORTH German Lloyd S S Co**—Agrees to co-operate with U S Lines, *Jl* 3, 5:2
- NORTH Pole**, see *Explorations*—Arctic
- NORTHCLIFFE (Lord)**—article by Jno O'London on his purchase of Walter interest in London Times, *Jl* 9, 111, 23:1; condition of health not satisfactory, *Jl* 14, 15:7; condition serious; Sir A Caird and W G Fish withdraw libel suits, *Jl* 22, 7:1; condition serious, *Jl* 31, 11:7; prayers offered for his recovery, *Ag* 3, 4:2; weaker, *Ag* 4, 15:3; *Ag* 5, 1:4; *Ag* 6, 1:2; *Ag* 7, 1:2; *Ag* 8, 1:2; *Ag* 9, 1:2; *Ag* 10, 11:6; *Ag* 11, 11:5; death and career; complete list of his newspapers and periodicals; por, *Ag* 15, 1:1, 8:1; death upsets deal with J Walter over purchase of London Times stock, *Ag* 15, 1:1; comment; tributes, *Ag* 15, 9:1; ed, *Ag* 15, 10:4; tributes, *Ag* 17, 13:3; condolences from King George and Queen; tributes by W E Carson, Newspaper Club, and Natl Press Club, *Ag* 16, 9:1; funeral, *Ag* 18, 13:1; speculation in London as to size of fortune and probable disposition of London Times, *Ag* 19, 1:4; lrs by W E Chancellor and A E Murphy, *Ag*



- NORTHCLIFFE (Lord)**.—(Continued).—  
19, 10:7; negotiations said to be on for purchase of his newspapers, Ag 20, 5:2; sp art by I F Marcossou, Ag 20, VII, 1:1; death duties will amount to 45% of entire estate, Ag 20, 1:5; article by T W Williams, Ag 20, II, 2:2; lr from A R Ross on Lord Northcliffe and Lloyd George, Ag 22, 16:8; 2 wills start legal fight; widow said to be sole executrix under will drawn just before his death; rumor that Sir W Berry may purchase London Times; J L Garvin tells of Northcliffe's dream for paper's future, Ag 27, 1:3; litigants failed to reach agreement at conference over 2 wills; physicians will be called to tell of mental state in last illness; balance sheet of London Times show Northcliffe held 506,070 shares, Ag 28, 1:4; Dr E Libman, Amer physician, refuses to discuss his sanity, Ag 29, 14:7; probating of will brings prominence to H P Arnholz, named as executor and trustee in 1 of wills, Ag 30, 9:3; Sir G Sutton appointed administrator of personal estate, Ag 31, 17:4; J S Strachey recalls how Northcliffe asked him for views with regard to making London Times a permanent natl institution, S 1, 4:8; will contest unlikely; Lord Rothermere said to have acquired control of London Mail, S 2, 3:2; 2 wills are still in dispute; control of London Times depends on which one is accepted, S 3, 3:3; wills still in dispute; control of London Times depends on which one is accepted, S 3, 3:3; reminiscences of Jno O'London, S 3, III, 21:1; Daily Express comments on future of London Times, S 4, 14:1; ed on his first adventures as editor of The Henley House School Magazine, S 5, 16:5; annuities stipulated in first will will be paid; London Journalist said to be down for £20,000, S 6, 19:8; settlement reached over one will dispute; Walter family will be offered option to purchase his holdings in London Times, S 8, 1:5; brother, Viscount Rothermere, will acquire Daily Mail and other publications, S 10, 4:6; personal estate put at £2,000,000; is probably much higher, S 13, 1:2; taste in reading; note by Jno O'London, S 17, III, 20:1; his attitude toward the theatre, S 17, VI, 1:8; brother, Lord Rothermere, buys control of Daily Mail, Evening News, Weekly Dispatch and Continental Daily Mail from estate, S 18, 8:2
- NORTHERN Mexico Power and Development Co**.—C B Poyell elected a Director, JI 21, 24:1
- NORTHERN Ohio Traction and Light Co**.—Temporary bonds may be exchanged for permanent securities at office of Natl City Bank of N Y, Ag 31, 24:1
- NORTHERN Pacific R R**.—  
Bonds—Conversion of Mo Pacific-Gt Northern bonds completed, JI 13, 18:3; bonds offered, JI 19, 20:2  
Divd, S 21, 26:3  
July report, Ag 30, 21:2  
Strike, see specific headings under Railroads—Strike
- NORTHERN STATES Power Co**.—Extends time for purchase of preferred stock, JI 7, 22:3
- NORTHERN Texas Electric Co**.—Divds, Ag 18, 22:7
- NORTHRUP (Mrs)**, Julia Radcliffe Cowing—death, S 3, 18:3
- NORTHWEST Mounted Police**.—Tribute from T W Moss, Ag 22, 12:1
- NORTHWESTERN Univ**.—Will present bust of Dr G V Black to London Univ College Hospital, JI 27, 17:5; bust of Dr Black presented to London Univ, Ag 1, 19:3; married instructors barred; statement by Dean Flickerger; ed, Ag 19, 10:4; co-eds have limited evenings for dates with college men, S 26, 23:7; tries out parole for mentally alert, S 27, 21:6; ed, Self-Governing Women, S 27, 18:5
- NORTON Co**.—Working force increased in Worcester, Mass, Ag 17, 25:3
- NORWALK, Conn**.—Sgt J H Gibson dismissed from police force for failure to report liquor information, JI 10, 4:2
- NORWALK Iron Works**.—Merges with Automatic Carbonic Machine Co of Peoria, Ill, JI 31, 20:4
- NORWAY**.—  
Consular Service—Official safe in Moscow looted, Ag 5, 4:7  
Shipping—Govt appropriates 25,000,000 crowns as subsidy, says E T Chamberlain, S 5, 36:3  
See also Shipping Bd—Requisitioned ships Spain, Relations with—Commercial treaty as provisional settlement of wine imports question, Ag 10, 12:4  
Taxes, see Taxation—Norway  
Unemployment, see Labor—Norway  
U S, Relations with, see Shipping Bd—Requisitioned Ships
- NORWORTH, Jack**.—discharged from bankruptcy, JI 16, 27:2
- NOTARIES Public**.—Gov Miller changes regulations to bar unfit candidates, JI 26, 4:2
- NOVA Scotia**.—Govt rejects bids for \$2,000,000 bond issue, JI 29, 13:4
- NOVA Scotia Steel and Coal Co**.—Gets big order from Canadian Pacific Ry Co, JI 4, 21:3
- NOVA Zembla**, see Russia—Social Revolutionaries
- NOVAK, Mary**.—held on charge of robbery, JI 25, 4:3
- NOVABA**, see Italy—Disorders
- NOVELISTS**, see Authors
- NOVELS**, see Fiction
- NOVITSKY (Prof)**, see Religion—Russia
- NOVITSKY, Wladislau**.—remarries Alexandra Wittich, S 13, 21:2
- NOWAK (Dr)**.—asked by Pilsudsky to accept Premiership, JI 31, 3:4; ed, Ag 2, 16:2; Cabinet upheld by Diet, Ag 5, 11:2
- NOYES (Capt)**, G Raymond, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Reisenweber's
- NOYES, La Verne W**.—leaves fund for scholarships for former members of Army and Navy Nurse Corps, S 4, 13:5
- NOYES, Florreppent E**.—lr to Woodrow Wilson on allies' occupation of Germany quoted by R S Baker in sp art on secret minutes of peace conference, JI 30, VII, 4:1; speaks on rehabilitation of Europe at Williams College Institute of Politics, Ag 8, 10:7
- NUGENT (Mrs)**, Beatrice Provost, see Trenkmann, F
- NUGENT (Mrs)**, Ellis, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases
- NUNMO (Prohibition agent)**, Wm L, see Halperin, M
- NUNNALLY Co**.—Semi-annual report, Ag 1, 27:3
- NUNS**.—M and E Heaney reject theatrical offers to enter convent, S 22, 19:7
- NUNZIATO, Peter**.—found sane; will be executed in 2 weeks, JI 3, 13:1; executed for murder of Prof W Kotkov, JI 21, 2:3
- NURSERIES**, see Tufts, M
- NURSES**.—  
Army and Navy—Scholarships donated under will of La Verne W Noyes, S 4, 13:5  
Delano Nurses—Amer Red Cross announces selection of 2 for missionary form of service in Alaska and islands off Me coast, Ag 7, 15:3  
Hours of Labor—Lr from G M T on 8-hr day, Ag 10, 10:8  
Public Health Nurses—N Y S Dept of Health will co-operate with N Y Univ in training, Ag 13, II, 14:5
- NUSSBAUM, Benj**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Pittsburgh (schooner)
- NUSSBAUM (Mrs)**, Mollie—enrolls erroneously as Republican in N Y C; court refuses to order change, Ag 27, 9:2
- NUTTALL, Richd V**.—elected to N Y Stock Exchange, S 29, 28:1
- NUTTING, Wm Washburn**, see Leinster, Duke of
- NYACK, N Y**.—provides playground camp for all children of the town, JI 2, II, 12:5

- NYOTA-Nyoka** (Indian dancer)—arrives in U S, S 10, 24:8
- OAKLAND Automobiles**, see Automobiles—Service Station
- OAKLEY, Chas W**—death, S 8, 13:4
- OAKLEY (Rev Dr)**, Jno Greenleaf—death, Ag 24, 15:5
- OAKLEY, Mary**—will, Jl 20, 29:1; Ag 8, 11:4
- OAKENCHAIN (Mrs)**, Madelynne, see Kennedy, J B
- OBERAMMERGAU**—Capt Roemer sentenced; planned to rob Amer pilgrims, S 13, 7:2  
See also Passion Play
- OBERTUBESING, Herman**, see Sports—Athletics—A A U
- OBERWAGER (Magistrate)**, Chas A—assaults police reserves for arresting 3 men without cause, S 10, 19:4; raincoat stolen in court, S 22, 3:6; case of Soc for Suppression of Vice case for censorship of book *The Satyricon* of Petronius Arbiter, S 23, 11:1; ed, S 29, 18:6
- O'BOYLE, Mary C**, see Connolly (Lt), Wm E
- OBREGON (Pres)**, Alvero—controls new Congress, Jl 5, 20:3; delays approval on agreement with internat bankers on Mexican foreign debts, Jl 5, 31:5; investigates kidnapping case of A B Bielaski, Jl 15, 3:5; directs Sec de la Huerta to proceed to Washington for conference with State Dept officials and then return to Mexico, Jl 17, 8:1; ill, Jl 23, 16:2; better, Jl 24, 3:2; serious illness is reported to have prevented his discussion of Sec de la Huerta's agreements with bankers and Amer oil producers, Jl 27, 8:1; condition improves, Jl 28, 13:1; Jl 29, 10:6; signs Mexican debt agreement negotiated by de la Huerta, Ag 8, 21:4; Mexican press praises ratification of agreement on foreign debts, Ag 9, 29:4; health improves; conference with Sec de la Huerta on foreign debt agreement arranged, Ag 14, 21:2; Govt will have big majority in Congress, Ag 22, 6:2; message to Congress; praises agreement on Mexican foreign debt negotiated by Sec de la Huerta and bankers, in address at opening of 30th Congress in Mexico, S 2, 4:4; praised by S G Hookins; comments on recognition by U S, S 3, 10:1
- OBREGON (Gen)**, Manuel—death, S 30, 13:5
- O'BRIEN, Art** (See Irish Self-Determination League)—arrested in Dublin, Ag 3, 3:16; released from prison, Ag 22, 19:3
- O'BRIEN, Chas**—arrested on charge of robbery, Jl 19, 6:1
- O'BRIEN, Eug**—improving, Ag 12, 9:5
- O'BRIEN, Frank**—arrested on suspicion of highway robbery, S 10, 17:1
- O'BRIEN, Hy**—death, Ag 7, 13:6
- O'BRIEN, Jas**, see Wilson (Field Marshal, Sir H)
- O'BRIEN, Jas C**—taken to Bellevue for observation, Ag 28, 13:6
- O'BRIEN (Patrolman)**, Jas E, see Illicit Still—N Y C, Jl 28
- O'BRIEN (Dr)**, Jno F—reports success of sun treatment for tubercular patients, S 29, 21:3
- O'BRIEN (Corporation Counsel)**, Jno F—ordered by Mayor Hylan to contest decision on Public Market stands, Jl 8, 10:7; ed, Jl 17, 12:2; insists on public hearing on recent subway fires and renews attack on pyrene fire extinguishers, refers to Gen Andrew's report as whitewash, Ag 5, 15:1; Tammany choice for Surrogate; asked by Non-Partisan Lawyers' Com to withdraw, Ag 25, 3:7; will be opposed by J P Cohalan for Surrogate; outline of situation, Ag 27, 11, 1:8; primary returns, S 20, 1:4; says city must pay more to get good legal talent; criticises reduction in gas rates ordered by P S Comm, S 22, 7:1; rules that literacy test for voters does not apply to voters qualified before Jan 1, S 22, 8:1  
See also N Y C—Transit
- O'BRIEN, Jos**—brain affected by fall 4 yrs ago, Ag 19, 7:4
- O'BRIEN, Jos J**—Ir says Griffith at no time tried to obtain absolute freedom for Ireland, S 17, VII, 8:4
- O'BRIEN, Kenneth**—will marry Kath Mackay, S 12, 21:2; marriage blessed by Pope, S 22, 15:1
- O'BRIEN, Morgan J**—comment on death of M Collins, Ag 24, 3:5
- O'BRIEN (Rev)**, R E, see Zion City, Ill
- O'BRIEN, Thos C**—seeks Mass Senatorial nomination, Ag 9, 6:1
- OBRINGER, Geo**, see Automobiles—Thefts
- O'CALLAHAN (Rev)**, J P—urges war against bootleggers at annual convention of Catholic Total Abstinence Union of Amer, Ag 10, 19:6
- OCCUPATION Therapy Soc of N Y**—Disabled, ex-hospital patients, to be taught useful work, Jl 2, 11, 5:6; benefit circus at Mineola by Fred Stone Motor Hippodrome, Jl 4, 13:1
- OCEAN Depths**—Dr H C Hayes designs radio sounding device by which death of sea is accurately registered; test made on Destroyer Stewart, Jl 6, 4:4; ed, Jl 7, 16:5
- OCEAN Waves**—Stodder Wave Power Corp formed to make ocean waves produce compressed air and power, Ag 30, 1:6; ed, Ag 31, 14:6
- OCEANIC S S Co**—Officials confer with Govt agents on increase in pay for transportation of mail over Pacific, Jl 4, 11:4; Post Office Dept offers to renew contract for transportation of Pacific mail for 6 mos, Jl 19, 22:2; accepts mail contract renewal, Jl 20, 16:7
- OCHS, Adolph S**—subscribes to memorial elm for Central Park Mall in memory of N Y Times war dead, Jl 8, 11:1; on board burning yacht on Lake George, Ag 12, 1:2
- O'CONNELL (Commandant)**—released after surrender of Four Courts in Dublin; returns to Beggars Bush hqts, Jl 1, 1:1; request to release wounded Free State soldiers under fire refused by Irregular leader, Ag 19, 4:5
- O'CONNELL, Maurice D**—Death, Ag 27, 28:5
- O'CONNER, Frank**—found slain in Rochester; O A DeWitt held, Ag 30, 1:2; DeWitt pleads not guilty, S 1, 13:5; DeWitt held, S 9, 3:4
- O'CONNER, J F T**—Democratic Senatorial nominee in S Dak, S 24, 19:5
- O'CONNER (Policeman)**, Michl—felled with bottle by Bronx gang, S 29, 7:1
- O'CONNOR, Cornelius**—court sets aside order obtained by daughter to hear her claim for accounting of his acts as her guardian, Jl 18, 14:2
- O'CONNOR, J F T**—slight chance for Sen, Jl 1, 4:1; ed, Jl 1, 12:1
- O'CONNOR (Right Rev)**, Jno J—Newark Catholic population doubles in 21 yrs, congratulated, Ag 10, 20:1
- O'CONNOR, Jno M**, see Sports—Boxing—Republic A C
- O'CONNOR, Rory**—surrenders after day of intense fighting, imprisoned after search at Mountjoy, Jl 1, 1:1; Jl 2, 10:4; ed on utterances before surrender, and condition of surrender, Jl 4, 12:2; reported wounded, Jl 6, 3:5; ed, war news from Ireland, Jl 29, 6:4; communications to Cosgrave and Mulcahy tell of fear of being shot, S 28, 5:1
- O'CONNOR, T P**—statement on Near East, S 26, 2:5
- O'CONNOR, Thos D**—see Ireland—Funds in U S
- O'CONNOR, Tom**—story of part in C A Whitney case, S 17, VII, 4:7
- O'CONOR, Norreys Jephson**—reviews A Brown's book, Louise Imogen Guiney, Ag 13, III, 6:1
- OCTOPUS**—Jersey fishermen attacked, Ag 21, 13:7
- O'DAY (Mrs)**, Danl—will attend meeting of up-State anti-Hearst leaders at Syracuse, Jl 7, 1:1
- ODESSA**, see Russia—Revolution against the Bolsheviks

- O'DUFFY (Gen), Owen**—confers with Gen Collins on military plans of Irish Free State Army, JI 14, 3:1; reports Free State advances in South and West of Ireland, JI 31, 3:5; praised as one of new chiefs of Irish Free State, Ag 30, 9:2; appointed Chief Comr of Irish Civil Police, S 16, 2:8; attempt made on his life in ambush at Dublin, S 26, 3:1
- OEDEKOVEN, Hy**—death, S 15, 19:6
- OESTRICH (Mrs), Miriam**—commits suicide, JI 4, 8:4
- OETERS, Johanna S**—estate, S 13, 43:1
- O'FARRELL, P A**—returns to London from trip to Dublin; says majority of people are in sympathy with Free State, JI 8, 2:8
- O'FLAHERTY, Thos J**—arraigned in Govt round-up of radicals, Ag 25, 4:1
- O'GATTY, Jimmy and Paddy**, see Assaults—S S Mandalay
- OGBOEN, Emily C**—death, JI 18, 11:3
- OGDEN (Mrs), Sally Herndon**, see De La Mater, R A
- OGDEN Short Line**—Strike, see specific headings under Railroads—Strike
- OGLE, Alf M**—arrives in Washington to attend Pres Harding's final talk to miners and owners, JI 10, 1:6; states bituminous operators' position, JI 12, 3:5; announces after meeting of Directors of Natl Coal Assn at Pittsburgh that they will take no action relative to strike nor to Pres Harding's proposals, JI 13, 3:4; questions 4 points of Pres Harding's proposal of settlement of coal strike, JI 15, 2:6; confers with Sec Hoover; denies that any decision affected by Policy Com will affect operators' decision, JI 17, 2:3; text of operators' acceptance of Pres Harding's coal strike settlement plan; says operators will attempt to reopen mines, JI 18, pp 1, 8; urges Pres Harding to appoint non-partisan tribunal to ascertain truth about coal strike, JI 24, 1:6; ed, Fact finding and coal, JI 25, 10:2; assails J L Lewis's statements, JI 27, 1:5; officials of Amer Coal Assn say he authorizes denial of prospect of operators meeting of competitive field toward settlement of soft coal strike, JI 28, 2:7; comment on Hessler's accusation of Ind coal operators violating miners' contracts, JI 30, 2:1; Ir sent by Gov L Small on Natl Coal Assn's investigation of Ill massacres, JI 31, 2:5; issues statement assailing J L Lewis and J Hessler, Ag 1, 3:1; replies to J L Lewis's invitation for central competitive field conference, Ag 2, 3:1; ed, Leaders and the press, Ag 2, 16:4; says plan for bituminous coal strike settlement was discussed by R Crews and W A Glasgow Jr, Ag 8, 2:6; says, in refusing to attend Cleveland conference, that peace was killed by publicity; comments on Crews-Glasgow plan of settlement, Ag 9, 3:1; telephones statement on coal strike settlement, Ag 11, 2:8; plan of coal strike settlement wiped out, says J L Lewis, Ag 12, 2:7; plan of appointment of com to investigate and inquire into coal situation will be agreed to by miners, says Lewis, Ag 13, 3:1; says Sec Mellon owns or controls Vandalla Coal Co, answering miners' attack, Ag 13, 3:2; statement following meeting of Executive Bd of Natl Coal Assn, Ag 15, 4:4; declines to comment on action at Cleveland conference; says immediate resumption of work would produce 10,000,000 tons of bituminous coal weekly, Ag 16, 3:1; sends message from Bituminous Operators' Assn urging appointment of comm to investigate coal industry, Ag 17, 2:5; renews demand for fact-finding tribunal; message to Pres Harding urging prompt appointment, Ag 18, 2, 3
- O'GRADY, Harry Standish**—death, JI 15, 9:7
- O'HANLON (Dr), Geo**—asks co-operation of welfare units and hospitals to care for children whose parents are in institutions at Amer Hospital Assn convention, S 26, 6:5
- O'HARA, J B**—donates Palm Beach home for aged and sick members of International Typographical Union, S 24, II, 2:4
- O'HIGGINS, Kevin**—says people in Ireland's 50 counties are ready for civil Govt, at meeting of Dail, S 14, 3:1; says parts of proposed new Free State Constitution are vital, S 19, 9:1; submits Art I. of new constitution for 1st reading at Dail session, says Free State will honor signature of G G Duffy, S 26, 3:1; earns praise in dealing with situations rising in Dail, S 28, 5:1; declines to disclose name of concentration island for prisoners, S 29, 5:1; moves at Dail session that Dail District and Parish courts be abolished; announces that Pald magistrates will follow unarmed police, S 30, 8:2
- OHIO:—**
- Constitution**—Sec of State H C Smith refuses to allow proposed wet amendment to appear on State ballot, Ag 23, 14:3; Sec of State Smith's statement on proposed liquor amendment, S 2, 5:1; vote will be taken on amendment legalising sale of light wine and beer, S 20, 9:2
- Elections**—Repr Fess's campaign for election on dry platform handicapped by speech of Sec Weeks in favor of beer and light wines, JI 1, 4:6; labor leaders urge defeat of Sen A Pomerene and Repr S D Fess for Sen; favor Sen Chas Dick and J J Lentz, Ag 5, 6:1; survey of pre-primary situation, Ag 6, 5:1; primaries, Ag 9, 1:1; Ag 10, 6:4; ed, Ag 10, 10:2; tabulation of returns, Ag 12, 8:7; G L Oles announces definitely he will not run for Gov, Ag 15, 19:4; Repr C L Knight withdraws candidacy for gubernatorial nomination, announces he will resign seat in House in protest against tariff and ship subsidy bills, Ag 17, 1:2; C Thompson and S D Fess confer with Pres Harding, Ag 18, 15:5; both parties hear keynote speeches; Sen Pomerene and Repr Fess speak at Columbus, Ag 23, 7:2; Sen Pomerene attacks Republicans for ignoring ship-subsidy and tariff bills, Ag 25, 15:7; J S Coxey files non-partisan petition for Sen, S 10, 24:6; Republican leaders confer with Pres Harding, S 27, 3:4; S 28, 2:5
- OHIO Bell Telephone Co**—Stock offered, Ag 24, 23:5
- OHIO Brass Co**—Stock offered, JI 7, 22:3
- OHIO Fuel Supply Co**—Divd, S 21, 27:2
- OHIO Oil Co**—Cuts price of oil, JI 21, 20:4; divd, Ag 15, 24:5
- OHIO Public Service Co**—Expansion plans approved by Cities Service Co, JI 6, 25:3; closes contract with Youngstown Steel Co for new plant, Ag 25, 21:5
- OHIO State Bar Assn**—Adopts resolution pledging faith in Atty Gen Daugherty, at annual convention in Sandusky, JI 8, 22:2
- OHIO Valley Motors Co**—Receiver, JI 14, 3:4
- OHL, Edwin, Newton**—death, S 4, 13:6
- OHLANDT, Kath C**, see Belssig, L C
- OHMER, Will I**—chairman of Associated Motor Industries, new auto merger, JI 2, 8:1
- OIL from Steamships**, see Oil—Harbor and Beach Pollution
- OIL Lease Development Co**—organized, Ag 5, 15:3
- OIL Trade:—**
- Alaska**—Interior Dept grants permission to Standard Oil Co of Cal and General Petroleum Co to prospect for oil in Cold Bay dist, Ag 20, II, 9:2; E L Delheny says he saw no trace of oil during 3 weeks' cruise, Ag 25, 16:1
- Amer Enterprises in Foreign Fields**—W C Teagle discusses prospects on return from Europe, Ag 12, 15:4
- Anatolia**—Standard Oil Co of N Y holds monopoly, JI 6, 8:1
- Bolivia**—Govt approves transfer of 2,400,000 acres in Santa Cruz district to Standard Oil Co of N J, JI 27, 24:4; Standard Oil Co of N J denies obtaining concessions, JI 28, 21:2; Standard Oil Co of N J confirms report of sale, JI 29, 14:5; Standard Oil Co of Bolivia starts drilling, S 7, 23:3

**OIL Trade:—(Continued):—**

Canada—Rush to file claims follows strike by Imperial Oil Co, Ltd, JI 25, 26:1

Caucasus—Barnsdall Corp obtains concessions, JI 11, 22:3; rumors of active negotiations between Soviet and private companies at Hague, JI 22, 14:2; Germans get Baku concession; business men avoiding concessions involving foreigners' property, JI 23, 16:1; Baku oil grant to Internat Barnsdall Corporation not officially reported; U S State Dept's attitude toward concessions, Ag 9, 20:6; H M Day receives tentative concession in Baku for Barnsdall Corp, Ag 31, 3:2

Consumption—July record, S 1, 22:2

Cracking Process—Standard Oil Co of N J denies attempt to monopolize process which Pure Oil Co uses, cites permission for use under license, Ag 11, 19:2

Curtailment of Production, see Oil Trade—Mexico

Czechoslovakia—Standard Oil Co confirms reports of concessions granted to Franco-Amer Standard Oil Co, S 20, 32:3

Development in U S—Amer Petroleum Institute compiles statistics on growth of industry since 1859, R L Welch attributes it to development of automobile engine, S 12, 30:4

England—Imports for first 6 mos of 1922, Ag 6, II, 9:2

Fuel Oil, see Fuel Oil

Harbor and Beach Pollution—Port of N Y Com reports N Y Harbor cleanest in world, JI 16, II, 2:2; League of Atlantic Seaboard Municipalities holds meeting in Atlantic City, plans to combat oil nuisance, Ag 10, 19:5; Natl Coast Anti-Pollution League formed at Atlantic City conference of League of Atlantic Seaboard Municipalities, demand action on bill introduced by Repr Appleby, providing for \$2,500 fine for dumping of oil in navigable waters, Ag 12, 4:7; G C Andrews suggests plan for disposal of oil in lr, Ag 18, 12:6; Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn urges enactment by Congress of Repr Appleby's bill to prevent pollution, at annual convention at Portland, Me, S 16, 16:8; Repr Kindred asks Health Dept in Queensboro to investigate fouling of yachts and motorboats by oil pumped from transport Eastern Leader, S 27, 21:7

Industrial review by Labor Statistics Bur, JI 5, 30:2

Leasing of Govt Reserves, see Oil Trade—Navy Supply

Macedonia—Greek Govt grants petroleum rights to Anglo-Persian Oil Co, JI 25, 1:4

Merger of Cos—Report that Standard Oil Cos are negotiating for control of independent cos denied, S 14, 33:2; No Amer Oil Co formed by consolidation of No Amer Oil and Refining Co, Noco Petroleum Co and 8 other cos, S 18, 22:2

Mesopotamia—W Churchill defends British policy in House of Commons, JI 12, 23:2

Mexico—Huerta confers with Amer producers, JI 6, 24:3; text of Mexican Supreme Court decisions in relation to requests for protection expected by State Dept at Washington; Mexican Embassy explains Art 27 of Constitution, JI 8, 6:2; Huerta ends conferences with Amer producers without definite agreement, will submit proposals to Pres Obregon; statements by Huerta and W C Teagle, JI 8, 14:1; ed, Art 27 and recognition, JI 10, 12:2; Mexican Court decides against claim of New Mexico Oil Co for lands of Huasteca Petroleum Co, JI 18, 10:7; Sen Ladd, in speech in Sen, charges understanding between Amer oil cos in Mexico and State Dept in U S to disobey laws to force their repeal by Mexican Govt; assails Sec Hughes for unfair demands on Pres Obregon conditional to recognition by U S, JI 20, 6:1; New Mexico Oil Co denies loss of suit to Huasteca Petroleum

Co, JI 20, 29:1; Court decides in favor of New Mexico Oil Co, JI 21, 24:4; Pres Obregon's illness is reported to have prevented any discussion of de la Huerta's agreement, JI 27, 8:1; agreement between Gulf Oil, Internat Petroleum and Huasteca Petroleum Cos, to curtail production in Toteco-Cerro Azul field, has expired; operations will be resumed, JI 25, 26:4; report that Amer oil producers may advance loan to the Govt; W C Teagle and other Americans expected in Mexico City shortly, JI 28, 14:2; Mexican Petroleum Co seeks to have oil drilling rights of Atlantic Gulf Oil Corp revoked, JI 28, 20:3; Teagle's trip to Mexico is uncertain, JI 29, 14:2; Mexican Supreme Court decisions dealing with sub-soil property received by U S; Standard Oil Co of La reports decline in imports, Ag 9, 29:2, 5; statement by Sec Hughes on Mexican Court decisions, Ag 11, 22:3; ed on Mexican vicious circle, Ag 14, 10:3; Mexican Financial Agency in N Y C confirms report that Mexican Govt has decreed a reduction to 40% of former rate of tax on oil exports, Ag 24, 22:2; Mexican Seaboard Oil Co prepares to drill on Crusada property, under permit from Mexican Govt, Ag 26, 15:8; new decree to be issued by Pres Obregon permits majority owners of land to drill for oil, after filing bond with Govt to protect minority interests, Ag 26, 20:3; Treasury Dept expects Oil Co to complete payment on taxes by Aug 29, Ag 27, 20:6; Standard Oil Co of N J predicts losses to investors, due to exhaustion of wells, S 6, 26:2; bankers are alarmed by statements made by Standard Oil Co of N J, S 10, VII-A, 6:1; Assn of Producers of Petroleum in Mexico denies that retroactive and confiscatory features of Article 27 of Mexican Constitution have been settled satisfactorily, S 13, 30:3; Govt ruling on export tax payments, S 19, 28:2; export tax problem revived; Vera Cruz reported considering 2% tax, S 26, 30:2; Amer producers are skeptical, want something more tangible than Pres Obregon's decree on Article 27 of Constitution, S 27, 24:3

See also Mexico—Bandits; Oil Trade—Salt Water in Wells

Navy Supply—Acting Sec Roosevelt orders detachment of marines to eject squatters reported to have started drilling on Teapot Dome reserves; H H Keogh of Mutual Oil Co claims clear title through lease, JI 30, 21:1; captain and 4 enlisted men in Marine Corps leave Washington to eject Mutual Oil Co's drillers from Teapot Dome, Wyo, JI 31, 6:2; Gov Carey protests to Pres Harding against sending of marines to eject alleged squatters from Teapot Dome, Ag 2, 27:2; marines oust oil drillers at Teapot Dome, Ag 3, 7:3; use of marines to oust Mutual Oil Co from Teapot Dome called lawful and efficient at Whitehouse, Ag 5, 20:3; Mammoth Oil Co pays incorporation fee in Wyo, to develop Teapot Dome reserve, Ag 20, 18:2; Sen Kendrick assails Govt lease of Teapot Dome to Sinclair interests, in Sen speech, Ag 26, 4:4.

Oklahoma—Land won in crap game makes Sgt G Reisig rich, JI 2, 3:6

Poland—Govt issues leasehold terms on 500,000 acres, S 26, 14:3

Prices—Cuts by Prairie Oil and Gas Co, JI 16, II, 7:2; eastern grades of crude oil cut, JI 18, 23:4; cut by Sinclair Crude Oil Purchasing Co, JI 19, 21:2; Pa crude oil cut, JI 20, 24:5; cuts by various cos, JI 20, 27:3; JI 21, 20:4; JI 26, 20:3; increase, JI 26, 21:8; cuts, Ag 3, 20:2; Ag 4, 23:3 Ag 5, 16:3; Ag 9, 29:5; W G Skelly predicts higher prices for crude oil, Ag 21, 20:5; kerosene expected to go higher, S 13, 30:3; Increases, S 15, 16:3; S 15, 28:2; S 19, 27:7; S 26, 33:3

See also Fuel Oil; Oil Trade—Senate Investigation

**OIL Trade:—(Continued):—**

Production—Statistics, Jl 7, 29:1; Jl 14, 19:2; Jl 21, 21:2; Ag 11, 18:3; Ag 18, 21:2; Ag 25, 21:3; S 15, 16:3; S 29, 28:1

Royalties on Govt Lands—Mines Bur reports on royalties from leased lands for last fiscal yr, Jl 27, 11:3

Rumania—Govt is forced to sell concessions by need of foreign capital; negotiations with French and Belgian interests continued, Ag 19, 4:6

Russia—One big oil co planned, Jl 17, 1:2; W C Teagle discusses situation for Amer oil interests on return from Europe, Ag 12, 15:4

See also Oil Trade—Caucasus

Sakhalin Is—British writer explains reason for Japan's retaining control of island, Ag 20, 11, 8:2

Salt Water in Wells—Reports of brine in wells of Mexican Petroleum, Internatl and Mexican Gulf Oil Cos causes flurry in oil stocks in N Y C, Jl 6, 7:1; report does not surprise producers, who expect to get quantities of oil from Toteo-Cerro Azul fields, Jl 9, 11, 8:1; officials of Mexican Petroleum, Mexican Seaboard and Gulf Oil Corp confer, agree to restrict production in Toteo-Cerro Azul fields, Jl 13, 22:2; H Hammond, Pres of Mexican Seaboard Oil Co, describes new developments to offset brine in wells, Jl 28, 19:2

Sen Investigation—Sen La Follette sends questionnaires to 350 cos, demands prompt replies to inquiries concerning oil and gasoline prices, when Sen adopts resolution for sweeping inquiry, Jl 4, 8:5; Mayor Hylan directs Corp Counsel O'Brien to turn over all data on N Y C suits for reduction in gas rates to Sen La Follette's com. for use in inquiry, charges interlocking relations between Standard Oil Co and Consolidated Gas Co in fixing oil and gas prices, Jl 23, 5:1; hearings will begin on Aug 7, Ag 4, 24:2; Natl Automobile Dealers' Assn will co-operate with Sen Com by giving data on gasoline prices, Ag 6, 19:3; R L Welch says refiners have sold gasoline at a loss since 1920, at opening of inquiry, Ag 8, 31:5; Welch says gasoline trade is about evenly divided between independent oil cos and Standard Oil groups, Ag 9, 10:8; Welch says economic conditions prevail in gasoline market, denies any control, Ag 10, 6:6; J D Clark testifies on gasoline prices; Sen Com decides to question heads of Amer oil industry, Ag 11, 4:4; Sen Com arranges list of heads of oil and gasoline corporations to be summoned as witnesses, Ag 13, 11, 2:3; W C Teagle offers to testify, Ag 16, 12:7; preliminary report forecasts cheaper gasoline, Ag 26, 6:1; Welch attributes boom in petroleum to development of gasoline engine, S 1, 17:4

Tariff, see Tariff—Oil

Texas—A L Shuman describes activity at Ft Worth, Jl 23, 11, 7:1; Geological Survey warns prospectors against hit-or-miss tactics, S 27, 27:3

Turkish Sultan's Holdings—Amer interests will join British and French in exploiting Abdul Hamid's property, Jl 3, 19:5

Venezuela—British controlled oil fields strike oil, S 21, 27:4

Wages—Labor Statistics Bur reviews industry, says well drillers are best paid workers, Jl 5, 30:2

Wildcat Prospecting—Sp art by L Allen, Jl 30, VII, 3:6

Wyo, see also Oil Trade—Navy Supply

OISTROW, E M—lr on H T Newcomb's communication on Govt seizure of coal mines, S 4, 12:7

O'KEEF, Geo—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Ag 2, 9:2

O'KEEFE, Jno G—III, Ag 15, 3:7; death, Ag 18, 13:4; funeral plans, Ag 20, 26:4; lr by G G Battle, S 1, 12:7

O'KEEFE, Peter J—devises scheme for bringing worms to beaks of poultry with electricity, S 11, 4:3

O'KELLEY, Jno J—will not be released from prison to attend session of Dail Eireann, S 7, 3:1

O'KELLY, Jno T—Free Staters take lr written by H Boland, intimating that J McGarrity of N Y C had urged attendance of Clan na Gael meeting to obtain aid for irregulars, and arrange for shipment of Thompson revolvers, Ag 2, 7:2

**OKLAHOMA:—**

Elections—Model ticket indorsing R H Wilson for Gov put out; is backed by Ku Klux Klan, Jl 31, 15:8; Ku Klux Klan denies active part, Ag 1, 21:3; primary returns, Ag 3, 4:4; Ag 4, 6:2; Ag 5, 6:3 Oil, see Oil Trade—Oklahoma

OKLAHOMA Gas & Electric Co—Bonds offered, Jl 27, 22:2

O'LAUGHLIN, Rose, see Accidents—Poisoning—N Y C—Restaurants

OLCOTT (Mrs), Chauncey—says La Purchase treaty gave old Louisiana territory perpetual right to import liquor from France, Ag 5, 11:2; officials hold treaty is not above U S Constitution, Ag 6, 4:1

OLCOTT, Gladys, see Waddington, J de P

OLD AGE, see references under Longevity

OLD AGE PENSIONS, see Pensions—Old Age

OLD CLOTHES MAN, see Clothing

OLD Hickory Powder Plant, see U S—War Dept—Contracts

OLD Park Hill Inn, see Hotels—Yonkers, N Y

OLDFIELD, Oscar—lr on Prof Osborn's discovery of fossil tooth, Ag 8, 10:6

OLDS, Nat—lr on J W Harrington's article on Ft Ticonderoga's Internatl Ghost Story, Jl 5, 18:8; lr on defeat of Sen McCumber in N D primary, Jl 16, VII, 8:7

OLDSMOBILE Automobiles—Prices cut, Jl 30, 11, 3:6

O'LEARY, Arth—makes his 9th rescue from drowning, Ag 22, 36:3

O'LEARY, Dan—81st birthday, Jl 30, 28:2

O'LEARY, Mrs Jno Stratton—loses \$5,000 diamond pin, Ag 12, 9:4

OLES, Geo L—resigns as Mayor of Youngstown, O; reasons, Jl 1, 1:5; tries to take back his resignation but Youngstown Council rules against him, Jl 2, 1:2; status a question in Youngstown politics, Jl 4, 8:2; demands office be returned to him; will fight case in courts, Jl 6, 12:4; Jl 7, 17:5 drops fight to regain Mayoralty; case to be settled on ruling of legality of acts of his successor, Jl 8, 22:5; announces he will not be Ohio Gubernatorial candidate, Ag 15, 19:4; arrested for blocking traffic, Ag 25, 16:1; wins own case; faces 2d charge, S 1, 30:3

OLGA, Princess of Greece—marriage to Crown Prince Christian Frederick of Denmark postponed, Ag 12, 3:7; S 8, 17:6; engagement annulled by mutual agreement, S 28, 3:2

OLIN (Col), Steph H—will act as head of Wesleyan Univ for year, Ag 4, 15:5

OLIO, Jas, see Assaults—N Y C Bootleggers' War

OLIVER, Norman E—elected a Vice Pres of Quaker City Rubber Co, S 9, 17:1

OLIVER (U S Repr), Wm Bacon—strikes Repr Dempsey in House, S 17, 1:1

OLIVERO, Louis—kills J J Kallapka, Jl 30, 18:2

OLMSTED, Fredk Law—ed on his statement on Chicago parks, Jl 16, 11, 4:4; memorial proposed for Central Park; lr from E C Thayer, Jl 27, 16:5; lr by W Mendelson, Ag 5, 10:6

OLNEY, Peter B, Jr, see Ryan, A A

O' LONDON, Jno—London Book Talk, Jl 9, III, 23:1; Jl 16, III, 26:1; Jl 23, III, 26:1; Ag 6, III, 24:1; Ag 13, III, 23:1; Ag 20, III, 26:1; Ag 27, III, 21:1; S 3, III, 21:1; S 8, 10, III, 20:1; S 17, III, 20:1; S 24, III, 21:1

- O'LOUGHLIN, Edw T**—becomes Deputy Market Comr, *Jl* 30, 4:1
- O'LOUGHLIN, Geraldine**, see Robinson, C K
- O'LOUGHLIN, Marty**, see Sports—Golf
- OLSEN, Ilma M**—named Socialist gubernatorial candidate in Minn, *Ag* 13, 8:3
- OLSEN, J A T**—wrecked on Tagawa Is, enjoys life, *Ag* 26, 10:7
- OLSEN, Ralph**, see Alcoholic Poisoning—N Y C
- OLSEN, Thos**—arrested in Bklyn on charge of violating dry law, *S* 6, 19:8
- OLYMPIC (8 8)**—Makes new speed record, *Jl* 23, 1:5; suspends service, goes into dry dock for repairs, *Jl* 27, 3:5; *Jl* 31, 18:4; transportation from Cherbourg to Paris extended by use of airplanes, *Ag* 20, 21:2; repairs completed, *Ag* 21, 13:3
- OLYMPIC Games**, see Sports
- O'MALLEY (Col, in Irish Free State Army)**—conducts successful land and sea operation, resulting in capture of Westport, *Jl* 29, 4:2
- O'MALLEY (Comr), Edw J**, see N Y C—Markets Dept
- O'MARA, Steph**, see Ireland—Finances
- O'MEALEY, Jno W**—loses ticker service with N Y Stock Exchange, *S* 21, 24:3
- ON Leong Tong**, see Chinese in N Y C
- ONE Big Union**, see Labor Unions
- ONE-Cabin Ships**, see Shipping
- ONE Exciting Night**, see Night Life
- ONE Hundred Neediest Cases**, see Charity
- ONE-Man Trains**, see N Y C—Transit—Subways—Doors
- O'NEAL, Jas**—withdraws as Socialist candidate for Congress from N Y S, *Ag* 27, 14:2
- ONEIDA (yacht)**—Bought by Internatl Film Service Co, *Ag* 6, 26:3
- O'NEIL (Col), Rafael**—drives airplane into tree to avoid hitting 2 women, *Ag* 3, 17:3
- O'NEIL, J J**—statement on Kipling, *S* 19, 28:3
- O'NEILL (Lord Mayor of Dublin)**, see Ireland—Civil War—Dublin
- O'NEILL, Bernard**—death, *Ag* 23, 13:6
- O'NEILL, Chas**—arrested on charge of stealing taxicab, *S* 18, 13:4
- O'NEILL, Eug**—review of his books, *The Hairy Ape*, *Anna Christie*, and *The First Man*, *Ag* 13, III, 6:1
- O'NEILL (Policeman), Francis**—wounded by bootleggers, *Ag* 15, 19:3
- O'NEILL, Jas**—trial of suit for divorce, *S* 26, 13:2
- O'NEILL, Jas A**—death, *S* 7, 17:5
- O'NEILL, Peggy**—arrives in U S, *Ag* 24, 10:1
- O'NEILL, Raymond J**—arrested on suspicion of grand larceny, *Jl* 10, 6:1
- O'NEILL, Walter**—sued for separation; wife accuses her mother, *Jl* 29, 11:2
- ONTARIO & Western R R**, see N Y, Ontario & Western R R
- ONWARD (Yacht)**, see Prohibition—Smuggling
- OPEN Shop**, see Labor Unions—Open Shop
- OPEN Stair Cos**—Quarterly divd, *S* 20, 33:7
- OPERAS**, see Plays and Operas
- OPERATIONS, Surgical**, see Surgical Operations
- OPERATIVE Plasterers and Cement Finishers' Internatl Assn**, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Inquiry
- OFIE, Millie**, see Hall, E W, *S* 27, 1:2
- OPUM**—Sold in Japanese territory in Shantung, *Jl* 5, 12:6; \$100,000 consignment found to be trash in Havana, *Jl* 25, 2:5
- OFF (Mrs), Mary**, see Faversham, W
- OFFEN, von**, see Rathenau (Dr) W
- OPPENHEIM, Harry, Bank**—Unclaimed deposits, *S* 7, 25:6; *S* 14, 33:6
- OPPENHEIMER, David**—death, *S* 9, 13:5
- OPTOMETRISTS**—Lr from Dr Grandin claims they cannot detect beginnings of Bright's disease in eyes, *S* 17, II, 4:3; E G Wiseman protests against charges of Dr Grandin, *S* 28, 20:6
- ORANGE Day**—Anniversary of Battle of Boyne celebrated in N Y C, *Jl* 10, 13:4; celebrated in Belfast, *Jl* 13, 5:1
- ORATORY**, see Public Speaking
- ORDNANCE**—Col Browning says firearms of today have almost reached perfection, *Jl* 14, 24:5
- ORE Shipments**, see Railroads—Rates—Reduction—Freight
- ORECK, Lyle A**—describes business conditions in Minne, *Ag* 13, II, 7:4
- OREGON**—State highway bonds offered, *Jl* 27, 22:2; bonds sold, *S* 7, 22:2; soldiers' bonus bonds offered, *S* 13, 29:1
- O'REILLY (Bishop)**—makes unsuccessful attempt to bring about peace in Dublin, *Jl* 3, 4:4
- O'REILLY, Ellis Boyle**—death, *S* 13, 21:5; l'r by Virginia Watson, *S* 20, 16:8
- O'REILLY, G A**—urges chemical mfrs to present their case for tariff protection for dyestuffs and chemicals to Congress and bankers, to avoid confusion with German dye patents sale, *Ag* 5, 14:3
- O'REILLY, Jno**—arrested on suspicion of highway robbery, *S* 10, 17:2
- ORELLANA (Pres), Jose Maria**—reports of flight at overthrow of govt by revolutionists, *Ag* 25, 15:4
- ORENSTEIN & Koppel, Ltd**—Good will not sold with alien plant, says Judge A N Hand, in case brought by Koppel Industrial Car & Equipment Co against corporation, L E Hellman and E Joseph, *Jl* 29, 10:1
- ORGANISTS**, see Natl Assn of Organists
- ORGASS (Mrs), Caroline**—death, *S* 1, 13:4
- ORISKANY Battlefield**—Wanted by Mohawk Valley Historic Assn as natl park, *Ag* 6, 8:1
- ORLANDO, Jas**, see Young, E
- ORLANDO, Vittorio Emmanuel**—elected to Foreign Affairs Com, *Jl* 9, 5:7; probable candidate for Premier, *Jl* 21, 17:3; ed, *Jl* 21, 10:4; summoned by King to form new Cabinet, *Jl* 22, 4:5; wants strong backing in Chamber of Deputies for effective govt, *Jl* 24, 3:2; refuses to form short-lived Cabinet, *Jl* 25, 19:4; asked to resume Premiership by de Nava, who is trying to form Cabinet, *Jl* 23, 15:3; to confer with King, *Jl* 29, 4:6; succeeding in second attempt to form new govt; Turati confers with King on Socialist decision to take part, *Jl* 30, 3:3; tells King extremists on both sides make success impossible; confers with Turati and Mussolini, *Jl* 31, 5:1; ed, *Ag* 6, II, 6:2; attempts to influence Amer experts in settlement of Italian claims at peace conference shown in sp art by R S Baker on secret minutes, *Ag* 6, VII, 4:1; *Ag* 13, VII, 4:1
- ORMSBEE, Walter F**—M Gouko brings suit for appointment of receiver for racing stable, *Jl* 6, 29:1
- OROPESA (8 8)**—Menaced by iceberg in darkness; account of Capt Le Brecht, *S* 20, 22:2
- O'ROURKE, Jos**, see Automobiles—Intoxicated Drivers
- O'ROURKE, Thos F**—accused of assaulting J E Forbes, *Ag* 8, 21:2; denies charge, *Ag* 9, 4:6; resigns as State Boxing Deputy, *Ag* 20, 22:4; made matchmaker of Republic A C, *Ag* 22, 14:4
- O'ROURKE, Wm**—sentenced for obtaining automobile license by fraud, *S* 16, 18:6
- ORR (Constable)**, see Ireland—Outrages—Belfast
- ORR, Jno E**, see Arnold, Pauline
- ORR, Jno L**—arrested at Clarksburg, W Va, on warrant sworn out by F McCartney charging him with firing shots that caused death of 2 coal strikers, *Jl* 1, 2:7
- ORRIN, Chas E**—will written in shorthand admitted to probate, *Ag* 8, 21:3
- ORSCHOW, Jno**, see Damage Suits—Shipyards
- ORT Soc**—Sp art, *S* 10, VII, 9:2
- O'RYAN (Maj Gen), Jno**—bestows Federal Distinguished Service Medal upon Col H Sternberger, *S* 3, II, 1:7



- OSBORN (Dr), Hy Fairfield**—sues M Morgenthau Jr Co, alleging false representations in deal involving his home, *Jl 2 II, 1:4*; *lr from O Oldfield on discovery of fossil tooth of ape man found in Neb, Ag 8, 10:6*; *ed, S 3, II, 2:1*; *opinions on fossil tooth, S 17, VII, 2:1*
- OSBORN, Josephine A**, see Coogan, J
- OSBORN, Wm Church**—attacks W R Hearst at convention of up-State Democratic leaders at Syracuse, *Jl 8, 1:1*; T E Rush says he would not run on same ticket with Hearst, *Jl 29, 3:1*
- OSBORNE, Alma**, see Jolson, A
- OSCAR, Prince of Prussia**, see Germany—Royal Family
- OSCAR II (S S)**—delayed by fog on way to N Y from Copenhagen, *Ag 2, 17:4*
- OSER, Max**, see McCormick, Mathilde
- OSGOOD Bradley Car Co**—receives order for 53 cars from Argentine State Ry, *Jl 1, 21:8*
- O'SHANNON, Cathal**—addresses opening of Irish Trades Congress in Dublin, condemns militarism, *Ag 8, 6:1*
- O'SHAUGHNESSY, Nelson**—Sen Calder urges Pres Harding to appoint him Minister to Cuba, *Jl 13, 11:1*
- O'SHEA, Dennis**—hurt in riot at Celtic Park, *Jl 24, 1:4*; condition improved, *Jl 25, 18:3*
- OSPINA (President of Colombia)**—congratulated by Pres Harding upon accession, *Ag 9, 20:6*; recasts Cabinet, *Ag 9, 11:3*
- OSSENING, N Y**—Old Home Week celebration, *Jl 3, 13:1*; patrolman Vincent Murphy disappears; sustains record of police shield No. 3, *Ag 22, 4:5*
- OSSEMAN (Traffic Patrolman)**, see N Y C—Police Dept—Traffic Duty
- OSTER (Mrs), Beatrice B**, see Friede, L
- OSTERHOUSE, Howard**—appointed Asst Dist Atty, *Jl 9, II, 1:3*
- OSTMAN (Customs Guard), Chas**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Homeric (S S)
- O'SULLIVAN, Jos (alias J O'Brien)**, see Wilson (Field Marshal), Sir H
- O'SULLIVAN, Jos B**—death, *Ag 25, 13:6*
- OSWEGO, N Y**—informs N Y S Coal Comm of fuel requirements for Winter, *Ag 20, II, 2:1*
- OTIS Co**, see Textile Workers' Strike
- OTIS Elevator Co**—Semi-annual report, *Jl 16, II, 7:2*; reports of proposed 50% stock divd denied, *S 8, 22:3*; *divds, S 21, 29:5*
- OTIS Steel Co**—Stock issue approved by stockholders, *Ag 26, 14:4*
- OUIMET, Francis**, see Sports—Golf
- OUTERBRIDGE, Eugenius Harvey**—appointed Chairman of N Y S Coal Distribution Com by Gov Miller; appoints Plan and Scope Com, *Ag 1, 1:7*; pushes N Y S plans of controlling rationing and price control of coal, *Ag 3, 3:1*; attends conference in Washington with Gov Miller and D Cooke; will confer with N J Coal Distribution Comm on plans for State's supply and price control, *Ag 4, pp 1, 2*; confers with N J Fuel Commr W T Grier on co-operation of State's comms in distributing coal, *Ag 5, 2:5*; discusses methods of preventing wartime coal shortage consequences with N Y S Fuel Adv Com and Gov's coal comm; expresses optimism on situation, *Ag 8, 3:3*; urges N Y S utilities to use water power as means of conserving coal in telegram to Gov Miller, *Ag 8, 15:2*; meets with Gov's coal comm, *Ag 9, 3:2*; announces formation of syndicate of N Y C bankers to finance distribution of city's allotment of coal, *Ag 10, 3:3*; plans for meeting coal situation following conference of Gov Miller's State Coal Comm, *Ag 11, 2:8*; *Ag 16, 3:1*; asks Federal Fuel Administration for immediate shipment of coal to relieve public utilities and institution shortage; statement on situation, *Ag 17, 2:5*; *III, Ag 22, 11:3*; messages to Fuel Distributer Spencer and I C C asking that ways be cleared for shipments of bituminous coal and that railroads be forbidden to confiscate anthracite coal, *Ag 27, 1:7*; denies candidacy for State Fuel Administration; will continue as Chairman of N Y S Fuel Com until appointment of administrator; advocates increased use of soft coal, *Ag 31, 2:6*; leaves N Y C to recuperate from illness, *S 2, 2:5*; outlines plans for N Y port development at annual convention of Amer Assn of Port Authorities in Toronto, *S 15, 10:2*
- See also N Y C—Port
- OVERMAN (U S Sen), Lee Slater**—denies Republican Administration's claim to economy; cites 1915 budget in favor of Wilson Administration, *Jl 27, 6:2*
- OVEROCKER, Geo**, see Loan Assns
- OVERPECK, N J**—School bonds offered, *Ag 21, 22:4*
- OVERSEAS Securities Corp**—Com divd, *S 29, 29:4*
- OVINNIO, Frank**, see Runaway Boys
- OWEN, Wm B**—elected Pres of Natl Ed Assn, *Jl 8, 4:7*
- OWENS (Dr), Clarence J**—tells of results of European investigation of Internatl Trade Comm of Southern Commercial Congress, *S 7, 11:1*; suggests long loans to stabilize internatl exchange; confers with Amb Houghton in Berlin, *S 9, 4:3*
- OWENS (Policeman), David A**—shot after wounding 2 in drunken rampage, *Ag 7, 1:5*; *ed, A maniac with a pistol, Ag 8, 10:4*; in serious condition; held for felonious assault; review of record, *Ag 8, 21:2*
- OWENS Bottle Co**—Semi-annual report, *Ag 4, 24:1*
- OXFORD, Mass**, see Taxation—Mass
- OXFORD Paper Co**, see Nashwaak Pulp and Paper Mills
- OXFORD Union**—J M Beck denies newspaper reports of debates, *Ag 12, 10:3*
- OXFORD Univ**—Receives bequest under will of Lord Bryce, *Jl 20, 16:7*; *ed on liquor at dinner at All Souls College, Jl 22, 6:5*
- See also Colleges and Univs—Debates; Rhodes scholars
- OXLEY, Alf G**, see Sterling System Home Corp
- OYSTER Bay Ferry**, see Ferries
- OYSTER Shells**—Found with tomahawk during Flak Av sewer construction, *Ag 6, II, 1:2*
- OYSTERS**—Famine in London, *S 17, II, 10:3*
- PACHITCH (Premier) Nikola P**—not threatened by Serbian Prince, says Yugoslav Legation in Paris, *Jl 8, 4:2*; accompanies King Alexander on holiday, *Ag 19, 4:7*; confers with Pres and Premier of Czechoslovakia at Marienbad, *Ag 24, 1:3*; agreement with Benes on internatl situation, *Ag 27, 10:4*
- PACIFIC Bank of N Y**—Statement, *Jl 7, 28:5*; quarterly divd, *Jl 21, 22:7*; unclaimed deposits, *S 7, 25:6*; *S 14, 33:6*
- PACIFIC Development Co**—Annual report, *Ag 17, 20:5*
- PACIFIC Fruit and Express Co**, see Railroads—Strike
- PACIFIC Gas and Electric Co**—Report for first 5 mos of 1922, *Jl 8, 14:8*; semi-annual report, *Ag 8, 28:6*; Report for first 7 mos of 1922, *S 8, 22:2*
- PACIFIC Is**—Japan will return all confiscated German fortunes, *Ag 22, 9:2*; schooner Henrietta wrecked on Tagawa Is; crew enjoys life, *Ag 26, 10:7*; Statement on So Sea Isles by N P Benson, *S 5, 19:4*
- PACIFIC Line**, see Shipping—Rates—So Amer
- PACIFIC Mail S Co**—Seeks to have Manila made port terminus for liners, instead of Hongkong, *Ag 8, 40:3*
- See also Shipping—Pacific Lines
- PACIFIC Mills**—Divd, *Jl 25, 25:1*
- See also Textile Workers' Strike
- PACIFIC Minerals and Chemicals Co**—R Sutton on trial on stock swindling charge, in company with A E Lindsay, *S 26, 4:6*; Florence James testifies, *S 27, 30:2*; Sutton charged with issuing false statements in prospectuses, *S 30, 13:2*



**PACIFIC OIL Co**—Annual report, JI 8, 13:4; semi-annual report, Ag 19, 26:2

**PACIFIC Problem**, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference

**PACIFIC Steel Corp**—Plans construction of \$7,500,000 plant to produce pig iron in Utah, S 8, 20:2

**PACIFISM**—Assailed by Acting Sec Wainwright in speech at Leesburg, Va., JI 9, 17:1; will be fought by Military Order of World War at convention, S 19, 28:1; arraigned at convention of Military Order of World War, S 20, 20:6

**PACK, Chas Lathrop**—statement on forests as natl assets, S 26, 15:2

**PACKARD Motor Car Co**—Quarterly report, JI 13, 23:3; JI 14, 22:2; annual report, S 20, 30:5

**PACKING Industry**, see Meat

**PADDEN, Thos**, see Alcoholic Poisoning—N Y C

**PADDOCK, Chas**, see Sports—Running

**PADDOCK (Rev), Robt Lewis**—ill as result of criticism, Ag 6, 14:2; resignation considered at Portland convention of P E Church, S 10, 16:1; resignation accepted, S 13, 1:5

**PADEREWSKI, Ignace Jan**—ed on Poland, JI 11, 14:4; sails on S Savole for Switzerland, JI 16, 16:1; cables vote for Premier; leaves for Europe, JI 18, 10:8; ed on the contest in Poland, JI 20, 16:4; arrives in Paris, JI 25, 19:4; says he is out of politics; is coming to U S for concerts, JI 27, 9:1; ed on Polish situation, JI 28, 12:4; lr from P Yolles on conditions in Poland, Ag 7, 12:6; lr from W O Gorski, Ag 13, 11, 6:8; comment on return to concert stage, Ag 20, VI, 2:2; ill in Lausanne, Ag 24, 14:7; announced as candidate for Presidency by Polish natl democrats; said to be practicing for Amer concert tour, S 20, 20:8

**PADGETT (U S Repr), Lemuel Phillips**—death and career; Ag 3, 13:6; primary election returns after his death, Ag 5, 6:2; Ag 10, 6:5

**PAGE (U S Sen), Carroll Smalley**—will not be candidate for renomination, JI 16, 11, 3:3

**PAGE, Frank C**—meeting of directors of Amer Relief Administration, JI 31, 10:7

**PAGE (Mrs), Maude**—death, Ag 21, 11:4

**PAGE, Thos Walker**—Pres Harding asks him to reconsider resignation from Tariff Comm, S 9, 8:2

**PAGE, T. Shaw**—Leases of 5th Ave bldg, Ag 22, 30:1

**PAGEANTS**—Ed, Pageants growingly popular, Ag 29, 14:3; The Viking given by Newport Art Assn, Ag 30, 15:1; sp art by G MacAdam on vacations, S 24, III, 5:1 See also Chicago—Pageant of Progress

**PAGNEY (Capt), Ales**—arrives in U S to incorporate airplane Co for transatlantic service; says trip can be made in 48 hrs, JI 16, 3:1

**PAIGE-Petrol Motor Car Co**—Divd, JI 2, 17:2; divd, S 7, 25:1

**PAINE, Webber & Co**—Sued by J S McDonough for accounting of transactions between 1917 and 1921, on charge that excessive interest rates were charged, Ag 9, 27:4

**PAINTER, Kleanor**—quits The Lady in Ermine company, S 15, 17:2

**PAINTERS, Paperhangers and Decorators' Union**—Enjoined from calling further strikes in N J by temporary injunction issued on petition of N J Painting Co of East Orange, JI 29, 16:1

**PAINTINGS**, see Art

**PALATS Royal**, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C

**PALAVICINI, Felix F**—suspends publications on account of lack of guarantees for work, S 11, 5:3

**PALERMO, Jon**, see Koste, A

## PALESTINE:—

Cities—New ones rising, says M H Harris, S 24, VII, 14:1

Concessions, see Rutenberg, P

Courts—Jews protest that Moslem courts have more power than Jewish courts, S 23, 2:6

Elections—Arabs boycott election to Legislative Council, S 23, 2:6

Excavations, see Archaeology—Palestine

Finances—British Colonial Office will permit flotation of loan for improvements, JI 26, 17:3

General—Condition promising, says M H Harris, S 24, VII, 14:1

Government—Provisions of London Colonial Office, S 2, 9:5

High Comr, see Samuel (Sir), H

See also Jews—Palestine

Immigration—Restrictions criticised at World Zionist Congress, Ag 30, 4:5

Mandate (British)—Sp art by W Littlefield on reply of British Palestine Com to Vatican's objections to Zionist control, JI 2, 11, 12:1; deputations of Christians and Moslems will plead against Jewish control of shrines, JI 3, 5:2; England replies to Cardinal Gasparri, in note to Sec Gen of League of Nations, proposing internatl body to decide rights to religious places, JI 4, 3:2; Moslem delegation appeals to rulers of Turkey, Afghanistan, Persia, Egypt, Hedjaz and Mesopotamia, to protest against Zionist control, JI 5, 12:6; debate raised in House of Commons by Sir W Joynson-Hicks; Govt policy upheld after Churchill's reply; Vatican wants the "Cenaculum"; claimed as King of Italy's private property, JI 5, 21:3; sp art by J H Thon on religious places, JI 9, III, 15:1; Arab delegation will leave London, JI 10, 4:2; general strike of Arabs in protest against mandate, JI 14, 25:1; Arabs likely to attack Jews, JI 15, 4:2; Arabs end strike; no disorders, JI 16, 14:4; lr from J W Stinson, JI 16, VII, 8:6; Vatican receives provisional draft of mandate and is said to be satisfied, JI 17, 3:1; demonstration of Moslems at Prophet's grave, JI 18, 10:7; England and U S agree, says Lord Balfour, JI 19, 13:5; Moslems and Christians elated at Islington resolution passed by House of Lords disapproving Balfour pledge of Jewish homeland; Jews disappointed; mandate held up by Italy at session of League of Nations Council, JI 20, 19:3; report of agreement between U S and England, JI 22, 4:3; final confirmation: Papal Nuncio not heard by Council, JI 23, 9:3; strong Moslem feeling shown in sp art on danger in Near East by D Rice, JI 23, VI, 4:1; Amer Jews celebrate mandate, JI 24, 30:2; protest resolution passed by Palestinian residents of Argentina; formally approved by League Council; Jewish home will not interfere with other interests, says Lord Balfour; gratitude expressed by Dr C Weizmann at annual conference of English Zionists, JI 25, 10:8; Woodrow Wilson acknowledges thanks of Jews for aid, JI 26, 2:5; Jews pass resolution for friendly collaboration with Arabs at celebration of Zionist Organization of Amer, Ag 1, 20:2; sp art by R S Baker on report of C R Crane and H C King of Amer Comm to Palestine and Syria in 1919, Ag 20, VII, 4:1; ed on the Crane-King report, Ag 20, II, 4:3; Arab Congress at Nablus protests against League mandate; will continue campaign against Jewish natl home in Palestine, Ag 26, 4:4; unrest among Arabs; World Zionist Congress appeals to Arabs for co-operation, Ag 27, 10:4; Jews will back League of Nations, says Dr N Sokolow; rebuilding of Palestine needs co-operation of Arabs, says C Weizmann at meeting of World Zionist Congress, Ag 28, 13:5; Transjordan to be taken over by mandatory administration, Ag 28, 26:3; C Weizmann threatens to resign as Pres of World Zionist organization if British

**PALESTINE:—Mandate (British):—(Continued):—**

policy is disavowed, Ag 29, 17:3; immigration restrictions attacked at meeting of World Zionist Congress, Ag 30, 4:5; Jews parade in Phila to celebrate homeland, Ag 31, 15:4; vote of confidence in leaders at Zionist Congress, S 2, 10:2; Arabs attack Jews after Nabulus congress; situation critical, S 3, 3:2; Repr W M Chandler calls on U S to uphold British mandate in speech at Institutional Synagogue, N Y C, S 11, 17:5; Arabs strike in protest against mandate, S 12, 4:2; initiation of British mandate rule, S 14, 3:3; Sir H Samuels refutes anti-British arguments at Arab protest meeting, S 15, 9:4; Pres Harding approves Congressional resolution on Jewish homeland, S 22, 2:4

Peace Conference—R S Baker tells of report of Amer Comm in 1919, in sp art on secret minutes of conference, Ag 20, VII, 4:1

Religious Places—Sp art by J H Thon, Jl 9, III, 15:1; Govt holds shrine at Ucca in conflict between Bahaist factions, Jl 19, 17:8; sp art by R S Baker on report of C R Crane and H C King of Amer Comm. to Palestine and Syria, in 1919, Ag 20, VII, 4:1; ed, Ag 20, II, 4:3; Lord Balfour proposes scheme for guarding holy places, at League of Nations Council, S 2, 3:7; Vatican protests against Balfour's plan, S 7, 5:3

See also Palestine—Mandate  
See also Jews—Palestine

**PALESTRINA, Giovanni Pier luigi da—His Life and Times** reviewed in book by Zoe K Pyne, S 17, VI, 5:1

**PALLACCIO, Manuel—arrested** on charge of selling drugs, Ag 15, 6:2

**PALMER, Alex Hamilton—death**, Jl 26, 13:4

**PALMER, Alex Mitchell—lr** on application of prohibition law to Amer ships, Jl 1, 12:7; defends sale of German dye patents to Chemical Foundation, says Pres Harding's order for return is a benefit to Germans, Jl 3, 6:7; supports Sen Underwood's bill for establishment of an all-Amer tribunal to settle Amer claims against Germany, at Sen com hearing, Jl 28, 5:2; says next war will be won with chemicals and that Germany is best prepared, defends sale of German dye patents, in address before Stroudsburg, Pa, Kiwanis Club, Ag 4, 3:3

**PALMER (Capt), Edw Bishop—death**, Jl 4, 13:6

**PALMER (Rev Dr), Jas—accepts professorship** in Biblical Seminary, Ag 4, 9:2

**PALMER, Jew—arrested** on charge of highway robbery, S 5, 19:2

**PANAMA:—**

Advertising campaign in other countries urged by Pres Porras, Ag 4, 7:2

Assembly—adjourns after Minority Deputies riot, S 5, 4:3

Business Conditions—Improvement reported by Don R A Feraud, S 6, 20:7

Butchers' Strike, see Meat Trade—Labor  
Finances—Bill introduced in Natl Assembly shows Govt has been negotiating with Amer bankers for \$10,000,000 loan, S 14, 21:7

Presidency—3 candidates named, S 16, 3:2

**PANAMA Canal:—**

Apr shipments, Jl 3, 6:6

Culebra Cut being widened, Ag 27, II, 1:2

Liquor Laws, see Prohibition—Panama Canal

Tolls—July collections, Ag 3, 9:1; S 14, 1:4  
Traffic—August biggest month since opening, S 2, 9:5; figures for fiscal year of 1922, S 9, 12:8; traffic increases, S 14, 1:4

Treaty with U S—Abrogation of existing treaty and new one recommended to U S Congress by Pres Harding; lr by Acting Sec Phillips, S 6, 19:3

Zone—Compania de Faros de Colon y Panama, claiming ownership of land contain-

ing Toro Point lighthouse, files suit to effect U S, Jl 2, 5:1; W C Hushing, member of Wage Bd, claims present economies have resulted in epidemic of malaria and fever among workers, Jl 6, 2:8; Judge P C Kerr resigns, Jl 15, 4:4; W C Hushing charges dismissal from Wage Bd because of his statement concerning malaria epidemic, Jl 27, 12:5; J D Wallingford named U S Judge, S 1, 30:3

**PANAMA Power & Light Corp—Pt divd**, S 15, 31:3

**PAN-AMER Conference in Santiago—Ed** on danger of discussing League of Nations disarmament plans, Jl 11, 14:5; Uruguay proposes principle of Amer League of Nations, Jl 16, 5:4; ed, Jl 22, 6:3; plans for Amer League of Nations outlined by Foreign Minister Buero at luncheon of Amer Assn in Montevideo, Jl 23, 14:1; lr from a Lelva on the Pan-Amer Congress, Ag 20, VII, 8:1; Sec Hughes may attend, S 30, 2:7

**PAN-AMER League of Nations**, see League of Nations—Amer League

**PAN-AMER Petroleum and Transport Co—\$60,000,000 stock certificate** described by E Rand, Jl 23, VII, 5:1; profits for 7 mos ended July 30, S 12, 29:2

See also Mexican Petroleum Corp

**PAN AMERICANISM—Sec Hughes** proclaims aims, in address at dedication of site for Amer Centennial monument at Rio de Janeiro, S 9, 12:8

See also League of Nations—Amer League

**PANDERMA**, see Turkey—Nationalists—Military and Naval Operations

**PANDOLFO, Saml C—sentence** for using mails to defraud affirmed, Ag 22, 36:2

**PANHANDLE Producing and Refining Co—Quarterly report**, Jl 26, 21:6

**PANHANDLE R R**, see Railroads—Consolidation

**PANI, Jos L**, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Woodmansten Inn

**PANICA, Agnes**, see Ainley, L

**PANICO, Jno**, see Drug Traffic—Arrests and Convictions—Gang Arrests

**PAN-IONIAN League—Wires Lloyd George** and Sen Lodge on Near East crisis, S 21, 4:2; Sen Lodge's reply, S 22, 2:2

**PANKEN, Jacob—attends Socialist Internationale** at Frankfort-on-Main, S 11, 2:1; comments on European conditions, S 30, 8:3

**PANKIEWITZ, Walter—held** for beating daughter, Ag 25, 4:5

**PANNUCCI, Edw**, see Drug Traffic—Arrests and Convictions—Gang Arrests

**PANTOMIME**, see Moving Pictures

**PAN-TURANIANISM—ed** on Enver in Turan, Jl 31, 10:4

**PAONESSA, Angelo—Democratic nominee** for Sec of State in Conn, S 22, 19:2

**PAPER:—**

Govt Supplies—Congressional printing com may go into open market, Ag 9, 16:3

Hungary—Statement by Consul Wilson on market conditions, Ag 22, 25:2

**Newsprint:—**

Prices—Increase reported, Jl 6, 21:5; no advance in Canada, Jl 7, 29:1; Internat Paper Co announces advance of \$5 a ton, Ag 12, 17:1

Tariff, see Tariff—Newsprint

**PAPER and Pulp Mills—Establishment** of plant on Humber River, Newfoundland, to be guaranteed by British and Newfoundland Govts, is being negotiated by Armstrong Whitworth Co of London, and Reid Newfoundland Co, Jl 5, 15:2; Canadian June exports show increase, Jl 26, 24:5; N Y S College of Agriculture has request for vocational training among employes in N Y S, Ag 2, 28:3; merger of Canadian cos is being considered, Ag 2, 27:2; Chicago Tribune's dispatch on use of water power in paper and pulp mills, Ag 9, 3:7; conditions in Poland, Ag 10, 1:4; prosperous Fall Trade predicted by Amer Paper and Pulp Assn, Ag 15, 16:3; Canadian newsprint exports show increase in first 4 mos

**PAPER and Pulp Mills:**—(Continued):—  
of fiscal yr, Ag 29, 18:2; Belgo-Canadian Pulp and Paper Co changed from a Belgian to a Canadian corporation, offices will be transferred from Brussels to Montreal, S 12, 34:5; developments in paper manufacture discussed, S 14, 12:1; trade prospects in Canada reported good, S 20, 24:3

**PAPER and Pulp Tariff,** see **Tariff**—Paper and Pulp

**PAPER Money,** see **Currency**

**PAPER Pulp,** see **Wood Pulp**

**PAPPALARDO, Sabatino**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 20, 7:4

**PAPPAS, Chas**—shoots his cousin, C Scandall, S 11, 17:1

**PARACHUTES,** see **Aeronautics**

**PARADELLA, Antonio**—body disinterred to learn cause of death; friends believe he was killed by fumigating gas on ship, JI 11, 29:4

**PARADISE Cafe,** see **Hotels and Restaurants**—N Y C—Paradise Cafe

**PARADISE Restaurant,** see **Kline, J M**

**PARAFLORE,** see **Carpets and Rugs**—Rubber Carpet

**PARAGUAY**—Govt troops attack revolutionaries, JI 8, 2:7

**PARALYSIS**—Paralytic cripple regains powers as fast train bears down upon him at Paris, JI 24, 7:2  
See also **Infantile Paralysis**

**PARASITIC Jaeger**—Polar bird of prey seen near Cape May, N J, JI 25, 19:2

**PARATORE, Giuseppe**—named Minister of Treasury in new Facta Cabinet, Ag 2, 19:2; will join Scanzler in London, Ag 6, 4:7; review of Cabinet situation, Ag 6, 11, 7:1; arrives in London, Ag 7, 1:1

**PARCEL Post:**  
Natl Retail Dry Goods Assn seeks way to cut deficit, JI 1, 4:2  
Russia—lr from A Friend of the Russian People, on imposition of excessive duties, Ag 9, 10:7

**PARDEE, Chas L**—elected Sec of House of Bishops of Episcopal Church, at Portland convention, S 7, 6:2

**PARDONS,** see **Miller (Gov), N—Pardons;** Harding (Pres), W G—Pardons

**PARHAM, W T**—death, Ag 3, 13:6

**PARIBENI, Prof,** see **Archaeology**—Italy

**PARIMA (8 S)**—Fire in hold, JI 22, 3:6

**PARIS, W Francklyn**—decorated with Legion of Honor, and made Belgian Knight of the Order of the Crown, Ag 23, 13:2

**PARIS:**—  
Divorce Mecca, JI 30, II, 1:5  
German Embassy, see **Germany**—Diplomatic Service  
Income Taxes, see **Income Tax**—France  
Montmartre—Parisian and Alsatian artists stage farce at ex-Kaiser's Hoch Koenigsberg Castle, pretending to seize property to pay war debt, JI 22, 7:1  
Museums—Admission fee fails to diminish no of visitors, JI 20, 16:7  
Papal Embassy—Mgr Cerretti unable to find quarters, Ag 6, 16:2  
Police—A Naudin appointed Prefect, JI 10, 8:2  
Restaurants, see **Hotels and Restaurants**—Paris  
Sandwich Men—Walking signs to honor centenary of trade in Paris convention, Ag 20, 18:2  
Strike, see **Labor**—France

**PARIS, Texas**—City bonds offered, Ag 15, 26:2

**PARIS Conservatoire,** see **Music**—Education

**PARIS (8 S)**—Makes record trip between N Y and Plymouth, Ag 11, 11:1

**PARIS-Orleans R R,** see **Railroads**—France

**PARISI Mrs, Jos**—husband on trial for murder of C Siniscalchi, she is fired at in car, in Springfield, Mass, JI 4, 8:2

**PARISI Family,** see **Italians in N Y C**

**PARK, Helen**—death, S 6, 9:2

**PARK, Maud Wood**—views on prohibition, JI 7, 2:7

**PARK (Dr), Wm H**—defends serum cure of pear blight by Pacific Research Institute of San Francisco, Ag 20, II, 12:3

**PARK & Playgrounds Assn**—Protest signed by G G Battle opposing utilization of Central Park for erection of War Memorial or Music Art Centre, JI 12, 10:8

**PARK Av, N Y C,** see **N Y C**—Streets—Park Av

**PARKE, Davis & Co**—Literary Digest poll on prohibition, Ag 7, 5:2

**PARK Ridge,** see **Postmasters**

**PARK Row Realty Corp,** see **Coughlin, J**

**PARKER (Judge), Alton B**—sends message to Pres Harding and Mayors of anthracite cities urging settlement of anthracite strike, Ag 4, 1:7; states purpose of convention of Natl Civic Federation, S 23, 14:7

**PARKER, Edwin B**—appointed Amer Comr on Amer-German Claims Com, S 27, 22:5

**PARKER, Geo F**—review of R Hughes's book, Grover Cleveland, JI 23, III, 10:1; lr on death of Dr J Takamine, JI 29, 6:6

**PARKER (Sir), Gilbert**—opposes book and moving picture censorship, S 8, 14:1; address on Near East before Transatlantic Soc of Amer, S 27, 2:7

**PARKER, Herbert**—accused of conspiracy in sale of stock, JI 19, 22:4; exonerated, Ag 10, 19:8

**PARKER, Jas S**—injured in automobile accident, S 16, 2:6

**PARKER (Mrs), Jennie**—death, Ag 10, 11:6

**PARKER, Jno S**—explains effect of proposed newsprint tariff, lr, Ag 4, 14:7

**PARKER, Jos**—held on suspicion of highway robbery, JI 2, 6:1; JI 6, 8:2

**PARKER, Hosea W**—death, Ag 22, 17:5

**PARKER, W H**—says many Americans visit Quebec, JI 9, VIII, 8:1

**PARKHURST (Rev Dr), Chas Hy**—files plea; would avoid examination in endorsement case with A H Kintner and Amer Educational Alliance, Ag 1, 10:1

**PARKIN (Sir), Geo R**—lr on his death, Ag 20, II, 4:8

**PARKS, Billy**—wounded in Chattanooga feud, Ag 3, 32:2

**PARKS (Mrs), Grace W,** see **Haag, G A**

**PARKS (Rev Dr), Leighton**—open lr to Bishop W T Manning asks omission of wine from Episcopal communion service, Ag 6, II, 14:1

**PARKS:**—  
Chicago—Sp art by W B Van Ingen, JI 16, III, 5:1; ed, JI 16, II, 4:4; lr from F D Gallatin on differences between parks of N Y C and Chicago, JI 28, 12:6; lr from H A Caparn, Ag 2, 16:6  
See also **Natl Parks;** N Y C—Parks

**PARKS Bros**—Bankruptcy, JI 28, 15:7

**PARKS and Playgrounds Assn**—Makes appeal for funds, Ag 15, 10:7

**PARLIAMENTS,** see under names of countries

**PARLOU, Themis,** see **Anchor Warehouse, Inc**

**PARMA (Mme) P Mildred,** see **Evictions**

**PARMA,** see **Italy**—Fascist

**PARMELEE, Mrs Jno R**—death, Ag 10, 11:6

**PARMENTIER, Jean V**—leaves Paris for U S for conference with Foreign Debt Funding Comm on settlement of French debt to U S, JI 1, 2:6; JI 2, 6:5; JI 4, 13:3; discusses war debts of France and Germany, on arrival in N Y, JI 12, 24:1; confers with Sec Mellon, JI 14, 22:1; presents preliminary statements on France's financial condition to U S Treasury Dept, JI 19, 22:5; begins formal negotiations with Funding Comm, on French debts, JI 23, 5:3  
See also **U S—Finances**—Loans to the Allies—Funding

**PAROCHIAL Schools**—Catholics combat proposed legislation against them, S 21, 16:7; ed, S 22, 14:3

**PAROLE System for Criminals,** see **Crime and Criminals**—Parole System

**PARR, Ferdinand L**—death, JI 31, 11:6

**PARRISH, Jas Cresson Jr**—marries Mrs B Elkins, JI 13, 13:1

- PARSON, J Lester**, see **Lehigh Valley R R—Damage Suits**
- PARSONS (Sir)**, Chas—ed on his statements on vacuous cavities, Ag 22, 18:5
- PARSONS**, Chas W—kills G Lewis, Pa R R machinist, in Cape Charles, Va, after argument on ry strike, Ag 17, 1:5
- PARSONS**, Floyd—urges that mine industry be represented in U S cabinet, at meeting of Advertisers' Club of N Y; praises J L Lewis, S 21, 7:2
- PARSONS**, Frances T—lr on schools, S 13, 20:6
- PARSONS**, Mrs. Jas Russell—replies to Mrs F D Roosevelt's attack on Gov Miller; cites his work, Ag 9, 20:5
- PARSONS**, Sami—comment in lr by F D Gallatin on plan to plant large trees on Central Park Mall, Jl 1, 12:8; eds, Jl 6, 18:2; Jl 8, 10:3; made Chairman of organization for planting of memorial elms in Central Park Mall, remarks, Jl 8, 11:1; ed, Jl 13, 12:4; lr from C Fowler, Jl 14, 12:7; lr on death of C R Miller, Jl 21, 9:4  
See also N Y C—Parks—Central Park (for all articles on trees)
- PARSONS**, Kan—Police authority taken over by State troops; Mayor A G Coad asked to resign as negligent, S 10, 1:7
- PARTIES**, Political, see references under **Political Parties**
- PASCOE**, Sami—assails open-shop plans as responsible for strikes, in Labor Day speech in South Fork, Pa, S 5, 2:1
- PASSAIC Park**, see **Erie R R**
- PASSAIC Woolen Mills**, see **Woolen Mills**
- PASSION Play**—Vatican statement says Pope has passed no opinion, Ag 25, 3:5; greatest season; attendance, Ag 28, 13:4; Oberammergau natives see production on last days, S 23, 2:7; \$1,000,000 offer from Amer movie interests for moving-picture rights, S 27, 1:2; box office receipts; villagers cool to movie offers, S 30, 8:2
- PASSPORTS**:—  
British Subjects, see **Shipping—Amer Consuls' Discrimination Against British Ships**  
Fees—Repr Mills introduces bill proposing cut in price, Jl 9, IX, 14:6; reduction to \$5 and cut in cost of visa asked by Merchants' Assn, Jl 30, II, 3:1  
French Orders—Last-minute change causes 50 people to lose S S Majesty, Jl 9, 7:1  
Thefts—American under arrest in Paris refuses to reveal identity, Jl 9, 17:2  
Waiving of requirements from Cubans, Dominicans or Haitians, Ag 22, 4:3
- PASTEL**, Nate B, see **Jackson Fire Brick Co**
- PASTEUR**, Louis—exposition of Hygiene at Strasburg to commemorate centenary, Jl 9, IX, 14:6; Jl 10, 7:1; ed, The drama of a scientist, Jl 21, 10:6; review of book of his works, Ag 27, III, 14:1
- PATACCIO**, Vincenzo, alias F Vallucci—will be placed on trial in Naples on Nov 30 for murder of Lena Feinelli and Josephine Gentile in N Y C in 1920, S 26, 8:3
- PATENT Office**, see **U S—Patent Office**
- PATENTS**:—  
Brazil—Decree guaranteeing against illegal registration issued, during Exposition, Ag 13, II, 12:7
- PATERNITY**, Suits, see **Russell, J; Stillman, J A—Divorce Case; Tiernan, J T**
- PATERNO**, Michl E—buys 86th St and Park Av corner for apartment house, S 19, 32:1
- PATERSON**, Louise, see **Kling, L**
- PATERSON**, N J, Silk and Thread Mills—Weavers strike for wage increase, Ag 9, 1:4; 25 shops affected, Ag 10, 18:6; employees of Pelgram and Meyer Silk Mill, and of other small mills, join strike, Ag 25, 22:2
- PATHE Exchange, Inc**—Pf divd, S 23, 21:6; S 24, II, 13:8
- PATRI**, Angelo—ed on attitude toward women's careers, S 22, 14:5
- PATRICK**, Omer H—breeds Karakul sheep in Canada, S 1, 17:4
- PATRICK (Maj Gen)**, Mason M—witnessed beginning of Air Service and Artillery manoeuvres at Mitchel Field, L I, leaves for Washington in scout plane, S 22, 4:4  
See also **Aeronautics—Mexico**
- PATRIOTIC Song Medleys**—Lr from L Snedeker, Jl 10, 12:7
- PATRONAGE**, see **Govt Employees; Miller (Gov), N—Appointments; Harding (Pres), W G—Appointments**
- PATTANGILL**, Wm R—seeks Me Govership, S 10, II, 1:8; defeated, S 13, 4:3; ed, S 13, 20:1
- PATEN**, Frank, see **Prohibition—Smuggling—Marlon Mosher (schooner)**
- PATTEN (Dr)**, Simon N—death, Jl 25, 11:6
- PATTERSON**, Chas A—death, Jl 28, 13:4
- PATTERSON (Dr)**, F U—becomes Pres of Acadia Univ, S 16, 8:2
- PATTERSON**, Frank E—calls A Pinchot a radical, S 7, 19:2
- PATTERSON**, Gerald L, see **Sports—Tennis**
- PATTERSON**, Jas, see **Poole, G**
- PATTERSON**, Millard—lr on coal and railroad troubles, Ag 6, VIII, 8:3
- PATTERSON**, Paul—ed on his statements on cable news, Ag 20, II, 4:4
- PATTERSON**, Walter, see **Sports—Swimming—English Channel**
- PATTISON**, Frank—sends Com of 48's lr to Sen Borah urging Govt investigation of coal industry, S 4, 2:2
- PATTISON**, Wm J—predicts no decrease in price of anthracite coal with strike settlement, says miners are eager to return to work, S 1, 2:1
- PATTON (Lt)**—death, S 24, 24:1
- PATTON (Detective)**, Geo E—kills M Cohen in thief chase, Jl 5, 1:4; exonerated, Jl 7, 9:1
- PATTON**, Pier—sp art on the Near East and the Turkish Treaty, Jl 16, III, 3:1
- PAUL**, Prince of Greece—Held prisoner on schoolship as King abdicates, S 28, 1:1; possible claimant to throne, S 29, 4:6
- PAUL (Dr)**, Francis H J—speaks at 25th anniversary celebration of De Witt Clinton High School, S 15, 12:3
- PAUL**, Hy, see **Dogs—Bites**
- PAULL**, Irving S—cites lower profits for retailers, in address at convention of Natl Retail Clothiers' Assn, S 13, 24:1
- PAULL Mills**—appointed Director Gen of Finance in Persia, Ag 4, 4:6
- PAULS**, Jno—Mary Sterner awarded verdict in breach of promise suit, Jl 8, 3:7
- PAUTENBERGER (Dr)**, Godfrey—death, Ag 23, 13:6
- PAVEY**, Ira—hanged for murder of C Letner, S 9, 7:5
- PAVLODAR**, see **Russia—Anti-Bolshevist Movement**
- PAVLOFF**, Sami—withdraws as Socialist candidate for N Y S Assembly, Ag 27, 14:2
- PAYNE (Prof)**, E George—will give course in accident prevention at N Y University, Ag 6, II, 14:3
- PAYNE**, J P—shot by F C Huckaby, Ag 7, 16:2
- PAYNE**, Jno Barton—sails for Cherbourg meeting of Bd of Govs of League of Red Cross Socs, Ag 26, 11:2; receives Cross of Grand Officer of Order of Leopold in recognition of war service to Belgium, S 7, 3:6
- PAYNE**, Wm E Jr—indicted on charge of grand larceny, Jl 12, 24:5; held in bail, Jl 14, 22:1
- PAYROLL Robberies**, see **Highway Robberies**
- PAYROLLS**—Article by E P Beebe on checks as payroll protections, Jl 2, VI, 7:1
- PEABODY**, Francis Stuyvesant—death, Ag 23, 11:7
- PEABODY (Mrs)**, Mary Jacob, see **Crosby, H G**

- PEACE**—Organizations of Amer women combine to forward world peace, *Jl* 12, 10:7; Maj Gen Edwards assails peace preachers in speech at Camp Devens, *Ag* 4, 5:2; Copenhagen conference of World's Alliance for Internatl Friendship sees hope of peace in Church, *Ag* 7, 4:3; W I Hull tells Copenhagen conference that imperialism is still danger, *Ag* 10, 7:2; P Kerr speaks at Williams College Institute of Politics on prevention of war, *Ag* 12, 9:1; ed on conference of World Alliance for Internatl Friendship Through the Churches, *Ag* 27, 11, 4:1; Church Peace Council proposed by Dr J H Jowett, *S* 7, 6:3
- See also War
- PEACE** Conference, see European War—Peace Conference
- PEACE CONGRESS**, see Internatl Peace Congress
- PEACE TREATIES**, see European War—Peace Treaties
- PEACE** Union of Western Hemisphere—Plans for anti-war mass meetings to be held in N Y C, *Jl* 9, 16:2
- PEACH** Stones—Used in Cal for fuel, *S* 13, 5:2
- PEACHES**—White Peach Week will be celebrated in N J, *Ag* 20, 11, 5:1; mutiny in N J State prison because of half peaches in "peach week," *Ag* 22, 1:2; losses to Western N Y crop predicted, because of congestion in terminal markets; N Y Central R R claims to have sufficient refrigerator cars to move crop, *S* 1, 2:3
- PEACOCK**, Arth C, see N Y C—Motor Buses
- PEAIRS**, Will A—says U S has lost trade in Far East through lack of interest, *Jl* 23, 11, 5:4
- PEANUTS**, see Tariff
- PEAR** Trees—Pacific Research Institute of San Francisco cures blight with serum, *Ag* 20, 11, 12:3
- PEARL** Fishing—Mrs C E Davis tells of sport in Venezuela, *Ag* 8, 16:2
- PEARL** NECKLACE—Elenore Gilliland reports loss of string of pearls, *Jl* 19, 25:4
- PEARLS**:—Artificial—Paris doctors find tetrachlorethane poisonous to workers, *Jl* 31, 3:1
- PEARSON**, Alf W—hurt by fall over precipice on Mt Monadnock, *Jl* 3, 6:2
- PEARSON**, Edmund Jones—answers summons of Sen Interstate Commerce Com to Washington conference on ry strike situation, *Jl* 21, 1:5; says new workers who replaced strikers on N Y, N H & H R R are permanently established, *Ag* 3, 2:1; says N Y, N H & H R R will not re-employ strikers by discharging loyal and new employees, *S* 26, 5:2
- PEARSON**, Herbert P—statement on use of Pyrene fire extinguishers in subway fire, *Jl* 7, 2:3
- PEARSON**, Wm C—death, *Ag* 12, 9:6
- PEARSON** (Prof), Wm H—lr on Saranac Lake prices, *Ag* 27, VII, 8:2
- PEARY**, Robt Edwin—ed, A dream of the Arctic, *Ag* 6, 11, 6:6; ed on experiences on Arctic expeditions as told by Lt Commander Green, *S* 3, 11, 2:4
- PEASE**, E M—suggests that I C C be given authority to regulate wages, working conditions and rates on rys, *lr*, *Ag* 16, 8:6
- PEASE** (Mrs), Grace Boatwick—death, *Jl* 20, 20:5
- PEASE**, Mrs M B, see Cronmiller, W C
- PEASE** & Eillman—Become accredited sales agents of Queensboro Corp. for tenant-owner home purchase development plan at Jackson Hts, L I, *S* 3, VIII, 1:2
- PEAVEY** (Mrs), Susan Hammond—death, *Ag* 27, 28:5
- PEAY**, Austin—leads returns in Democratic Gubernatorial nomination in Tenn, *Ag* 5, 6:2
- PECK**, Alonso R—death, *S* 23, 15:4
- PECK** (Commodore), Ferdinand—74th birthday, *Jl* 16, 7:2
- PECK**, Ida V—lr on healing, *S* 10, VII, 8:5
- PEDDLERS**, see N Y C—Markets Dept
- PEDDY**, Geo E B—chosen by independent Democrats of Texas as Sen nominee to oppose E B Mayfield, *S* 17, 21:2; *S* 24, 19:5; name barred from ballot, *S* 20, 22:3
- PEDILIA** (Col), Enrique Goldbaum, see Blelaski, A B
- PEDLOW**, Capt A G—statement on general conditions in Hungary and work of Red Cross, *Jl* 31, 11:4
- PEDRELL**, Felipe—death, *Ag* 21, 11:4
- PEDRO** (Dom)—lr from E H Hall on his visit to America, *S* 12, 20:7
- PEDRO** (Dr, Cuban Charge d'Affaires in Washington), Arturo—announces that Cuban budget is balanced, *S* 2, 15:4
- PEEKSKILL** Camp, see N Y S—Natl Guard
- PEEL**, Isabel Townsend—makes debut in Fool's Errand, *Ag* 24, 15:2
- PEERAGES**, see England—Titles and Honors
- PEERS**, Hy M—exonerated on charge of grand larceny, *Jl* 18, 15:1
- PEIRCE**, Francis Lamont—lr on best Amer plays, *S* 10, VI, 1:5; W L Phelps's lr, *S* 24, VI, 1:8
- PEIRCE**, Mary, see Carty (Dr), J R
- PEKING**, see Russia—Japanese Conference
- PEKING**—Hankow B R, see Railroads—China
- PELHAM** Parkway, see Real Estate—N Y C—Bronx
- PELL**, Herbert Claiborne Jr—denounces Republicans in Congress for delay on tariff, *Jl* 3, 20:3; silent concerning lr of Mayor Hylan to Hearst asking him to lead progressives as candidate for nomination of Gov of N Y S, *Jl* 15, 10:4; predicts Republican rout in Fall elections; calls Miller reactionary, *Ag* 14, 15:7; ed, *Ag* 16, 8:2; receives lr from Mayor Hylan urging nomination of Hearst and stating view of political situation, *S* 18, 17:8; receives lr from Hylan urging nomination of Hearst for Gov, *S* 19, 4:1; ed, The complete letter writer, on lrs of Hylan, hinting 3rd party author, *S* 19, 18:3; should be given nomination for high office according to precedent, *S* 23, 17:8; confers with Murphy, *S* 26, 1:2; starts proceedings at Syracuse Convention, *S* 29, 2:2; re-elected Chairman of Democratic State Com, *S* 30, 2:5
- PELL**, Robt Thompson—marries Alice M Harding, *S* 8, 13:1
- PELL & White**—Cashier, C A Knouse Jr arrested on charge of grand larceny, *S* 19, 3:4
- PELLE** (French High Comr), M C J—goes to Constantinople to confer with Kemal, *S* 19, 1:16; confers with Kemal, *S* 20, 3:2; visit to Kemal unofficial, says French note to England; returns to Constantinople from Smyrna, *S* 22, 1:7, 8; mission unsuccessful, *S* 23, 1:8; says Turks did not set fire to Smyrna, *S* 27, 2:2
- PELLEGRINO**, Jno and Jos—arrested on charge of burglary, *Ag* 22, 7:1
- PELLETIER**, Jos C—ed on resignation as Supreme Advocate of Knights of Columbus, *Jl* 1, 12:5; announces he will be candidate for Dist Atty of Suffolk Co in Fall campaign, *Jl* 1, 17:1; L E Hart elected Supreme Advocate of K of C to replace h'm, *Jl* 3, 13:5; seeks Mass nomination for Dist Atty of Suffolk Co after being disbarred for malfeasance, *Ag* 9, 6:1; primary returns, *S* 13, 1:6; nominated, *S* 14, 7:1; alarm among Mass Democrats, *S* 18, 17:4; ed, *S* 23, 14:2; referendum will determine whether law preventing his holding office of Dist Atty will stay on statute books, *S* 26, 10:2
- PELLETIERI**, Jno—shot before cafe, *Ag* 30, 7:2
- PELLEW** (Prof), Chas Ernest—receives peerage from father, *Ag* 19, 5:7
- PELLEW**, Hy Edw—becomes 6th Viscount Exmouth; was long active American citizen, *Ag* 18, 1:5; may give peerage to his son Prof C E Fellow, *Ag* 19, 5:7; *Ag* 20, 14:7
- PELLICER**, Jose—arrested on charge of passing counterfeit note, *S* 5, 5:4

- PELUSI, Laura**—held on charge of robbery, JI 25, 4:3
- PENA** (Mexican Consul), see Mexico—U S Relations with—Mexicans in U S
- PENAL Labor**, see Convict Labor
- PENFIELD, Frederic Courtland**—ed on bequests to colleges to establish scholarships in diplomatic studies, JI 2, 11, 4:3
- PENFOLD, Wm Brown**—death, S 1, 13:4
- PENISTON, Charlotte M**, see Kelsey, J F
- PENLANG (Sergeant), Andrew H**, see Dumaresq (Admiral), J S
- PENN, Wm**—pilgrimage to be held to grave of, Ag 15, 11:5
- PENN-Mexican Fuel Camp**, see Mexico—Bandits
- PENN Seaboard Steel Corp**—Semi-annual report, JI 28, 19:4; special meeting of stockholders called to vote on stock increase, S 15, 31:2; stockholders approve proposed stock increase, S 30, 17:4
- PENNA, Phil**—statements on coal strike conferences, JI 28, 2:4; Ag 8, 2:4; Ag 9, 3:1; Ag 16, 3:2
- PENNELL, Jos**—reviews C Dodgson's book, *The Etchings of Jas McNeill Whistler*, Ag 27, 11, 5:1
- PENNEY, J C Co**—June Sales, JI 18, 23:5; buying for chain stores on big scale, JI 23, 11, 10:3; semi-annual report, Ag 1, 27:2; statement, Ag 1, 28:4; semi-annual report, Ag 2, 21:6; July sales, Ag 16, 21:6; pf divd, S 9, 19:1; Aug sales, S 17, 11, 10:2
- PENNIE, Jno G**—estate, Ag 9, 35:1
- PENNIMAN (Dr), Josiah H**—says colleges are for the masses; opening address at Univ of Penn, S 30, 20:1
- PENNOCK Oil Co**—Semi-annual report, Ag 16, 23:6
- PENNSYLVANIA**—
- Labor and Industry Bur—Reports labor scarcity, S 29, 20:2
  - Politics—Sp art by E J Bruen on Mrs Pinchot, boss, Ag 27, VII, 7:1
  - Senatorial Campaign—Repr Burke says he will contest election of Sen Pepper, JI 5, 20:3 Gov Sproul attends swearing in of Maj Reed, Ag 14, 5:1
  - Treasury—National Surety Co insures it, Ag 3, 1:2
  - Treasury Funds—Ex-Treas H M Kephart, accused of failure to keep true account; warrant for arrest issued, S 17, 16:2
  - Unemployment, see Labor—Unemployment—Pa.
- PENNSYLVANIA Assn for the Blind**—Employees in weaving and chair departments of Wilkes-Barre branch strike when blind foreman is replaced by one with eyesight, JI 10, 2:2
- PENNSYLVANIA Coal and Coke Corp**—explains terms of Cleveland settlement conference, advt, Ag 26, p 20
- PENNSYLVANIA Power & Light Co**—Pf divd, S 7, 25:2; bonds offered, S 26, 29:2
- PENNSYLVANIA R R**—
- Accidents—Reports 1,400,000 trains operated without accident in yr ended May 31, S 4, 15:3; ed, S 5, 16:5
  - Aug report, S 29, 27:2
  - Clerks, see Pennsylvania R R—Labor
  - Coal Shipments, see Coal Strike—R R Shipments
  - Coal Supply, see Coal Strike—R R Supply, Effect on
  - Coal Tax, see Taxation—Coal Tax
  - Divds—A J County says employees' wages bring better return than stockholders' divds, Ag 19, 14:3
  - Drawbridge—Trains halted at Atlantic City by difficulty in closing drawbridge, JI 30, 21:1
  - Embargo on Freight—10-day embargoes on non-essentials declared to relieve congestion and aid shipments of necessities, S 29, 21:1; ed, S 30, 12:3
  - Finances—Revenue in first 6 mos of 1922, Ag 21, 22:1
  - Freight Cars—Various types of tested to determine those best for transporting potatoes, Ag 14, 23:6
  - Fruit Crops—Cal growers appeal to ry to handle 300 cars daily, S 14, 2:3
  - Grade Crossing—Warning cards distributed in safety campaign, Ag 6, 28:4
  - Grain Shipments—Speed record in handling export shipment, Ag 12, 8:7
  - Grand Rapids & Ind Ry Co—I C C approves lease by Pa R R, JI 28, 21:1
  - Holdings—July report, Ag 25, 21:2
  - Holiday Traffic—Record crowd of 300,000 handled without confusion, JI 2, 1:5; statistics, S 5, 1:6; S 6, 2:3
  - June report, JI 30, 27:5
  - Kearny Meadows tract bought, Ag 2, 30:6; Ag 4, 25:2
  - July report, S 2, 13:3
  - Labor—Federal Court of Appeals in Chicago reverses decision of Judge Page, upholds claim of R R Labor Bd to right to criticize rys which ignore its decisions, JI 21, 3:4; statement addressed to employees upholds new wage agreement, despite decision of Circuit Court of Appeals, JI 22, 1:7; ed, JI 24, 14:1; Federal Judge Dickinson defers action on motion of Brotherhood of Ry Clerks for an injunction to restrain co from enforcing wage reduction order adopted at conference of ry reprs and workers, pending U S Supreme Court decision on co's test case, Ag 1, 2:5 legal powers of Labor Bd to issue orders on wages and working rules attacked in briefs filed in U S Dist Court in Phila, in reply to suits instituted by Clerks' Brotherhood, Ag 6, 22:1; success of company union plan may cause other employers to adopt similar plan to avoid strikes, says Rose C Feld, sp art, S 24, VII, 3:1
  - Leases—Approval of I C C is asked for 999-yr leases to be taken on subsidiary corporations now being operated, Ag 18, 2:2
  - Locomotives—Orders for 115 engines placed in Altoona shops of Pa R R and Baldwin Locomotive Works, S 1, 2:5
  - N Y C Terminal—Use of waiting rooms as meeting places suggested, JI 18, 10:7
  - Pension provisions explained by E B Hunt, Jr, Ag 11, 10:7
  - Schedules—Central region trains have made best record for passenger trains "on time" since end of Federal control, JI 1, 13:4
  - Semi-annual report, JI 2, 17:3
  - Settlement of Disputes by Conferences—Brotherhood reprs negotiate for new wage and working conditions agreements, S 16, 4:3; officials sign new working agreement with brotherhood reprs, S 17, 19:1; train service employees sign new agreement with management, S 19, 21:6
  - Stock—Holdings on July 1, JI 25, 26:2; Aug holdings, S 27, 24:5
  - Strike, see specific headings under Railroads—Strike
  - Treasury Funds—Prosecution of H M Kephart for misdemeanor in office recommended by Atty Gen G E Alter, S 11, 19:4; H M Kephart accused of failure to keep true accounts, warrant issued, S 17, 16:2
  - Wages—5,500 clerical and station workers accept cut, JI 1, 2:3; Brotherhood of Ry and S S Clerks, Freight Handlers, Express and Station Employees files equity suit to prevent enforcement of wage cut, JI 18, 2:4; striking shopmen charge deception, say alleged increase is really a decrease, JI 17, 2:2; new agreement raises pay of non-striking shopmen, JI 19, 3:2; statement addressed to employees upholds new agreement despite decision of Circuit Court of Appeals, JI 22, 1:7; ed, JI 24, 14:1; A J County says employees' pay brings better returns than divds, compared with pre-war period, Ag 19, 14:3; ed on schedules adopted, Ag 22, 16:4
- PENNYWORTH, I P**, see Halperin, M
- PENRICE (Capt) Oscar**—appointed commander of S S Vertris of Lamport & Holt Line, JI 16, 8:1

**PENSIONS:—**

England—Many war widows lose pensions on remarriage, Ag 30, 14:8  
 Germany—Limit of annual income for married couples with children raised, Jl 9, II, 2:2; Princes Oscar and Rupprecht ask War Dept for pensions, Ag 20, 26:2  
 Industrial—Ill Central R R system described, Ag 6, II, 10:1; lr from E B Hunt on provisions of benefits on Pa R R, Ag 11, 10:7; Natl Personnel Assn summarizes results of investigation of systems in Amer plants, S 18, 28:1  
 Old Age—Demanded by Argentine workers in Independence Day celebration in Buenos Aires, Jl 10, 13:4; resolution at natl convention of Glass Bottle Blowers' Assn favors law for all States, Jl 14, 4:1  
 R R Employees, see Railroads—Pensions  
 U S—Republicans plan rise for Civil and Spanish War Veterans, S 29, 40:2  
 See also Gorges (Mrs), Wm C  
**PEOPLES Gas Light & Coke Co—Divd, S 29, 29:5**  
**PEOPLE'S Right Assn, see Ireland—Civil War—Peace Moves**  
**PEOPLE'S Trust Co—Statement, Jl 8, 16:6; quarterly divd, S 21, 29:7**  
 See also Taxation—Bank Tax  
**PEPAURITCH, Joe, see Railroads—Strike—Violence, Ag 29**  
**PEPE, Vincent C—resents assertions of immorality in Greenwich Village studio apartments, S 20, 14:1; comment by J Bowes, S 21, 12:1**  
**PEPPER (U S Sen), Geo Wharton—Repr Burke says he will contest election, Jl 5, 20:3; rebukes F L Loree for comments on ry strike situation, Ag 18, 2:4; statements, conferences, &c, on coal strike, Jl 16, 3:6; Ag 11, 1:6; Ag 14, 3:2; Ag 15, 3:6; Ag 16, 3:3; Ag 26, 2:2; Ag 27, 2:7; Ag 28, 1:7; Ag 29, 2:6; Ag 31, 1:7; S 1, 2:1; S 2, 1:5; S 3, 1:8; sustains Pres Harding's veto of soldiers' bonus, S 21, 2:2; urges legislation to make Amer public the final judge in serious labor troubles, through special elections, in article on capital and labor in U S Chamber of Commerce publication, S 29, 13:1; opposes Sen Reed in H C Frick tax case, S 30, 20:2**  
**PEFFITONI, Joe, see Counterfeiting—Raids**  
**PEPPYS, Saml—review of a Pepysian Garland, S 10, III, 5:1**  
**PERAMBULATORS—Sp art by A H Fancher on lack of police protection, Ag 6, III, 10:1**  
**PERCEVAL, Chas—death, Ag 20, 14:2**  
**PERCHERON, see Aeronautics—Airplanes—Pilotless Plane**  
**PERCIVAL (Capt), Chas J—death, S 6, 15:4**  
**PERCY, J H—says lengthened skirts will injure silk hosiery trade, Ag 13, II, 7:4**  
**PERE Marquette R R:—**  
 Branch Lines—I C C denies permission to suspend operation on 2 lines in Mich, Jl 30, II, 5:1  
 July report, Ag 29, 22:2  
 Strike, see specific headings under Railroads—Strike  
**PERET, Raoul—says annulment of inter-allied debt is basis of French reduction of German indemnity, Jl 25, 19:3**  
**PERIE (Maj), J H—comment in lr by C Kingsley, Jl 1, 12:8**  
**PERISSINATO, Linde, see Greenwich Village Mill**  
**PERKHOUROFF (Maj Gen), Alex—executed by Soviet, Jl 27, 12:5**  
**PERKINS (Dr), Bertram R, see Dansig, S P**  
**PERKINS, Frances—states requests of Council on Immigrant Education to budget com of Education Bd, Ag 9, 5:3**  
**PERKINS, Geo Walbridge—estate accounting, Jl 9 II, 3:2**  
**PERKINS, Hy C—denies E T Brackett's assertions that Justice Strong was threatened by T A McWhinney, in Nassau Co road inquiry, Jl 25, 36:2**

**PERLAH, Isaac, see Illicit stills—N Y C, Jl 4**  
**PERLMAN, Wm J—lr on difficulties of playwrights, Jl 2, VI, 1:3**  
**PERMANENT Court of Internatl Justice, see League of Nations—Permanent Court, &c**  
**PERMANENT Internatl Criminal Court, see Internatl Law Assn**  
**PERNOTTE, Aleix, see Industrial Bank of China**  
**PEROT, (French scientist)—Says time passes more slowly on sun, thus proving Einstein theory, Jl 16, 1:2**  
**PEROT, Edw S, see Gallagher, C**  
**PERRAULT, (Mme), see Monte, (Mme) Zella del**  
**PERRIN, Chas Lansing—marries Mrs G F Scofield S, 13, 21:3**  
 See also N Y C—Transit—Subways—Lexington Av Subway  
**PERRIS, H S—criticizes Kipling's views on America at luncheon of Lawyers' Club for British Sulgrave Comm, S 12, 5:2**  
**PERROTT, Chas—fortune made in scrap iron, Ag 6, VII, 7:3**  
**PERRY, Geo D—buys entire fleet of Govt's wooden ships for \$750,000, S 13, 5:2**  
**PERRY, Roland—indicted for alleged fraudulent sale of Govt's surplus lumber, Jl 19, 6:1**  
**PERSELLA (Mrs), Mollie, see Lavender, Y C**  
**PERSHING, Jas F Jr—resigns as Asst Prohibition Director for N Y, Ag 15, 19:4**  
**PERSHING (Gen), Jno Jos:—**  
 Addresses—Speaks at Marion, Ohio, centenary celebrations; denounces mobs, Jl 5, 1:1  
 Argonne Memorial—ed, Ag 2, 16:3  
 Army Officers' Reduction—Co-operates with Sec Weeks and Major Gen Harbord in causing ex-officers' employment bur to be established, S 17, 16:4  
 Baker, Newton D—ed on tribute, S 14, 20:1  
 Birthday—Celebrates 62d birthday, S 14, 20:7  
 Gas Warfare—General order ends manufacture of poison gas for U S Army, Jl 13, 32:2  
 Great Neck Home—Gives up home because of publicity, S 26, 10:3; ed, S 27, 18:6  
 Greatest Americans—Appears on composite list of 12 greatest living Amer men, sp art, Jl 23, VII, 1:1  
 Lafayette-Marne Day—Presides at celebration in N Y C and West Point, S 7, 19:1  
 Military Order of World War—Will attend convention in N Y C, Ag 19, 7:2  
 Natl Defense—Submits plans for economic development to Sec Weeks, Jl 24, 1:3  
 Reduction of No of Army Officers—Explains proposed plucking of officers, Ag 10, 7:3; ed comparing his estimate with Rep Anthony's, Ag 18, 12:2  
 Rhineland Republic—lr to Pres Wilson in 1919 on action against Gen Mangin's proposal, shown in sp art by R S Baker on secret minutes of Peace Conference, Jl 23, VII, 4:1  
 Strengthening of Army—lr to Military Order of World War convention; tells needs for recruits, S 20, 13:1  
 War Reports—Rainbow Div claims it did not receive credit due, Jl 16, 19:4  
**PERSIA:—**  
 Finances—M Paull appointed Director General of Finance for 5 yrs, Ag 4, 4:6; A C Millsbaugh resigns as economic adviser of U S State Dept to supervise reorganization, Ag 9, 27:4; Ag 15, 28:6  
 League of Nations, see League of Nations—Persia  
 Shah—Lr from J L Caldwell on likelihood of his marriage, Ag 17, 12:6  
**PERSONNEL Research, see Natl Personnel Assn**  
**PERU:—**  
 Chile, Relations With, see Chile—Peruvian Boundary  
 Labor, see Labor—Peru  
 Railroads, see Railroads—Peru



- PESA, Salvatore**—found dead; A Danello held as suspect, S 10, 7:6
- PESCHI, Jeanette**, see Runaway Girls
- PESSOA (Pres), Epitacio**—promises a welcome to Amer visitors to Brazilian Exposition, JI 4, 3:4; receives greetings from Pres Harding, League of Nations Assembly and others, on opening of Brazilian Exposition, S 8, 19:1; King Haakon of Norway confers Grand Cross of Order of St Olaf, S 9, 12:8
- PETAÏN (Marshal), Henri Philippe**—disagrees with Beaux Arts jury on military architecture, Ag 6, 7:2
- PETERS (Capt), Chas**—arraigned with crew of Etta B after capture by rum-raider Hahn, S 16, 17:6
- PETERS, Frank M**—death, JI 1, 13:6
- PETERS, Harry T**—appointed Asst State Fuel Administrator by Administrator Woodin, S 16, 17:1; says British-mined coal can be had for \$10 ton in N Y C, S 23, 8:2
- PETERS Mrs., Marian Phelps**—death, JI 2, 16:4; Ir, JI 4, 12:6
- PETERS, Ralph**—appeals for volunteer aid to insure continued operation of Long Is R R trains, JI 2, 3:5; names Com on Public Relations to create better understanding between management and employees of Long Is R R and the public, JI 20, 25:3; reports normal service on Long Is R R, Ag 4, 2:1; charges sabotage by ry strikers, in attempt to pry third rails out of position on Long Is R R, Ag 7, 1:8
- PETERS, Robt B**—Ir on U S S Minnesota, JI 21, 10:6
- PETERS, Thos**, see McVeigh & McCrodden
- PETER'S Restaurant**, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Peter's
- PETERSEN, Sven**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Glendoveer
- PETERSON (Dr), A Everett**—Plans course on N Y C history at Columbia Univ, S 17, II, 12:7
- PETERSON (Mrs), Clara M**—reports improvement in Belgium's economic outlook, on return from trip abroad, JI 6, 31:6
- PETERSON (Mrs), Matilda**, see Evictions
- PETERSON, Max Siebert**—held at Hoboken, N J, as aid in murder of Dr W Rathenau; stowaway admits he knew all about plot, JI 1, 1:3
- PETERSON, Rosie ("Gypsy Rosie")**—arrested on charge of attempted grand larceny, JI 6, 20:2
- PETERSON, Thos F**—seeks Congressional nomination, Ag 27, II, 1:8
- PETRELA, Selim**—hanged for taking part in revolt against Govt, JI 31, 3:2
- PETRESKI, Jno**, see Railroads—Strike—Violence, Ag 29
- PETREY, Wm (Dist Miners Vice Pres)**, see Coal Strike—W Va
- PETRILLO, Michl**—arrested on charge of swindling movie aspirants, JI 29, 10:5
- PETROLEUM**, see Oil
- PETROTTA, Thos R**—lured to rendezvous and murdered; V Curtalo wounded and under arrest; G Candiotta and 6 others held, JI 3, 2:5
- PETROVITCH-Nieghohs—Ed**, Montenegro, JI 21, 10:3
- PETTIGREW, Helen**—seeks Republican gubernatorial nomination in Kan, JI 27, 4:3; JI 29, 3:2
- PETTIGREW, R. R.**, see Fires—Concord, Mass
- PETTIT (Dr), Gaylor Joel**—death, JI 8, 11:7
- PETTY, Jas Taylor**—sp ar on Back to the Land, Ag 20, III, 13:1
- PEYTON (Mrs), Josephine L**—estate accounting, Ag 1, 11:1
- PFARRIUS, Ernest**—estate, S 14, 25:2
- PFEFFER, Jacob**—death, Ag 2, 1:2; funeral, Ag 3, 1:4
- PFIEMANN, Margt**—describes work of German Bldg Guilds, JI 30, VIII, 1:1
- PFORZHEIMER, Carl H & Co**—Issues booklet describing Standard Oil Co securities, JI 1, 19:2
- PHARE de France**—Needs help in caring for war blind; appeal from Marquise de Villodon de Courmon, Directress, Ag 25, 8:4
- PHARMACEUTICAL Supply Co**—Attachment for \$20,000 obtained by M J Kenny discloses that Pres I Rapaport has sailed for Europe and disappearance of 600 cases of whisky; T J Shine sued by Treas, M Kahn, for assault, Ag 6, II, 1:3
- PHELAN (ex-Sen), Jas D**—visits Wicklow, Ireland, praises Free State troops, Ag 2, 7:1; speech at Dublin, Ag 3, 3:6; returns from Europe; speaks on conditions in Ireland and of having seen A Griffith shortly before death, Ag 19, 11:6; comments on death of M Collins, Ag 24, 3:5
- PHELPS, Wm Lyon**—review of A D Sedgwick's book, Adrienne Toner, JI 23, III, 19:1; reviews L Strachey's book, Books and Characters, JI 30, III, 5:1; reviews A M W Stirling's book, Wm de Morgan and His Wife, Ag 13, III, 4:1; article on The Manaton Edition of the Works of John Galsworthy, S 10, III, 3:1; Ir by F L Peirce replying to his article in Scribner's that no great play has been written in U S, S 10, VI, 1:5; Ir replying to F L Peirce, S 24, VI, 1:8
- PHI Beta Kappa**—Seeks to raise \$1,000,000 for permanent headquarters in N Y C; statement by Dr E A Birge, S 11, 8:1; Dr C E Thwing elected President at natl council, S 13, 8:2
- PHILADELPHIA:—**  
Exposition in 1926 (Sesqui-Centennial)—Directors of Exposition Assn elect E W Bok Exposition Pres, JI 18, 26:2; F d'Olier elected Pres of the Sesqui-Centennial Exhibition Assn, Ag 3, 12:8; J Wanamaker gives \$50,000, Ag 9, 11:5; resolution for Federal sanction signed by Pres Harding, Ag 30, 15:1; D Olier calls meeting to discuss opposition, S 2, 20:2; mfrs protest against exposition, S 4, 15:1 Mexican Flag, see Flags—Mexico  
Real Estate—Assessed valuation, S 24, IX, 1:2  
Taxicabs, see Taxicabs
- PHILADELPHIA (S 8)**—Delayed at Naples, Ag 3, 3:7; detention in Naples because of alleged unpaid bills for repairs creates serious situation, appeals for action are made to Amer Consul and Italian authorities, Ag 23, 20:3; police in Naples quell disorder, arrest 76 of crew charged with firing ship; official of N Y-Naples S S Co goes to Naples to take charge of affair, Ag 24, 17:3; crew arrested in Naples, Ag 27, 3:4; beached, Ag 28, 25:3; seized by creditors in Naples, troubles of voyage described by officers and crew, who return on S S Cameronia, S 8, 32:3
- PHILADELPHIA & Reading Coal and Iron Co**, see Reading Co
- PHILADELPHIA & Reading R R**, see Reading R R
- PHILADELPHIA Bldg Congress**—Organized to secure higher efficiency in bldg trades, Ag 27, VIII, 1:7
- PHILADELPHIA Co**—Divds, S 21, 29:5
- PHILADELPHIA Insulated Wire Co**—Divd, JI 22, 12:8
- PHILADELPHIA Rapid Transit Co**—Semi-annual report, JI 19, 21:5; T E Mitten reports "super-co-operation" between co and its employees, Ag 7, 22:2; equipment trust bonds offered, Ag 12, 15:2; July report, Ag 23, 20:8; quarterly divd, S 25, 24:8
- PHILADELPHIA Steel Works Co**—Declares 100% stock divd, JI 13, 23:5
- PHILANTHROPY**, see Charity; Gifts and Bequests
- PHILIP Morris Internati Corp**—Acquires exclusive rights for sale in U S of all products of Imperial Tobacco Co of Gt Britain, JI 29, 13:3

**PHILIPPINE Is:—**

Anniversary of Amer Occupation, Gen Aguinaldo voices amity between U S and Phil Is, Ag 15, 10:7

Education, see Education—Philippine Is

Finances—Bonds offered, Jl 13, 20:2; Jl 26, 20:2; S 7, 22:2; bonds offered, S 26, 29:2

Govt—J C de Veyra issues report of Philippine Independence Comm which states all political parties want independence, Jl 25, 9:1

Housing Problems, see Housing Problems—Philippine Is

Independence—A S Crockett reviews C E Russell's book *The Outlook for the Philippines*, Jl 2, III, 16:1; pledges exchanged at dinner given by Philippine-Amer Chamber of Commerce in honor of the Parliamentary Mission, Jl 6, 8:1; J C de Veyra issues report of Philippine Independence Comm; statement asserts all political parties want independence, Jl 25, 9:1; withdrawal of U S protection would be disaster, say Sec Denby, Ag 2, 16:7

Sp art by E A Rayner on *The Future of the Philippines*, Ag 6, III, 18:1

Star Spangled Banner, see Star Spangled Banner

**PHILIPPINE Natl Bank—**M. Concepcion sentenced for misuse of funds, S 3, II, 1:2; V Concepcion acquitted, S 14, 12:1

**PHILIPPINES Univ—**Bd of Regents dismisses Prof A Craig, S 16, 3:2

**PHILIPS (Dr), Aug—**will be suggested as Managing Director, at special meeting of stockholders of Royal Dutch Co in Holland, Ag 5, 15:2

**PHILIPS, Jno Lewis—**indicted for alleged fraudulent sale of Govt surplus lumber, Jl 19, 6:1

**PHILIPSBOERN'S, Inc—**Financing negotiations, Ag 15, 19:3; Ag 16, 23:2

**PHILIPSON (Belgian Banker)—**confers with Germans on reparation payments, S 7, 1:1

**PHILLIPS, Albert—**status as R R Labor Bd member, and Vice Pres of Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen, in violation of Transportation Act, discussed in Washington, Ap 31, 1:6; ed, S 1, 12:2

**PHILLIPS, Alex W, see U S—**War Dept—Contracts

**PHILLIPS, Chas—**arrested on charge of operating still in Atlantic City, Ag 21, 1:4

**PHILLIPS, Chas—**sp art on abandoned estates of Long Is, Ag 13, III, 18:1

**PHILLIPS, Chas, Jr—**indicted for alleged fraudulent sale of Govt's surplus lumber, Jl 19, 6:1

**PHILLIPS, Mrs Clara—**kills Mrs A Meadows in Los Angeles in presence of Mrs P Caffee, Jl 15, 10:5; admits identity in Tucson, declaring innocence; statement by her sister, Olga Weaver, Jl 16, 18:1; examined as to mental condition, Jl 17, 3:1; verdict of coroner's jury; additional testimony given by Miss G Tremaine and Mrs J McElroy, Jl 18, 16:1; Sheriff guards girl said to have identified Mrs. Phillips as purchaser of hammer, Jl 24, 4:3; will plead insanity, S 29, 5:6

**PHILLIPS, Cyrus W—**predicts higher wages as result of better co-operation between capital and labor, S 5, 19:7

**PHILLIPS, David L—**estate, S 7, 28:2

**PHILLIPS (Mrs), Endel—**death, S 1, 13:4

**PHILLIPS, Harold Porter—**arrested on charge of burglary, S 17, 14:3

**PHILLIPS (Capt), Jos Maxwell—**death, Jl 20, 17:3

**PHILLIPS, Margery L, see Lawton (Lt), W H**

**PHILLIPS (Acting Sec of State), Wm—**will be Acting Sec of State during Hughes's absence, Ag 22, 4:3; lr urging abrogation of existing treaty with Panama sent to Congress by Pres Harding, S 6, 19:3

**PHILLIPS Academy, see Theological School in Harvard Univ**

**PHILLIPS-Jones Corp—**Pf divd, Jl 10, 24:6

**PHILLIPS Petroleum Co—**Quarterly report, Jl 27, 24:4; semi-annual report, Ag 25, 22:2; reports new well brought in in Kan, S 7, 26:3

**PHIPPS, Donald A—**drowned, Ag 21, 1:5; Ag 22, 19:6; Ag 29, 4:2

**PHONOFILM, see De Forest, L**

**PHONOGRAPH Records—**C R Johnston will bring discs to America that recorded voices of famous people of late 19th century; existence of discs discovered by A J Armstrong, Jl 9, IX, 14:1

**PHONOGRAPHS—**45th anniversary of Edison's invention; his statement on improvements, Jl 19, 8:2; gas flame used, Ag 13, 5:6

**PHOSPHATE Deposits in Nauru Is, see League of Nations—Mandates**

**PHOTOGRAPHS—**Film reveals dead body unseen by photographer; police search spot in Topango Canyon, Jl 5, 16:2

**PHOTOGRAPHY—**S M Fairchild seeks to harmonize latest development of gyroscope with camera, S 4, 4:4

**PHYFE, Duncan—**furniture to be shown at Metropolitan Museum, S 18, 12:3

**PHYSICAL Characteristics of Amer Men—**sp art on statistics in army records and composite type prepared by Surgeon Gen Ireland, Ag 6, VII, 1:1

**PHYSICAL Culture, see Posture**

**PHYSICAL Examination of Workers—**Postal employes will get free examination, Jl 5, 29:2; employes of N Y Curb Market will be examined at stated intervals, Jl 21, 20:2; plans for postal employes, S 9, 8:4

**PHYSICIANS and Surgeons, see Medical Profession**

**PIATIKOFF, see Russia—**Social Revolutionaries

**PIAZZA, Salvatore, see Murders—**Bootleg Murders

**PICHARDE, Peter Octavio—**arrested on charge of passing bad checks, S 2, 20:3

**PICKENBACH, Harry E—**description of garden, Ag 13, II, 14:1

**PICKER, Danl V, see Guryan, I**

**PICKETING, see Labor Unions—**Picketing

**PICKETING by Telephone, see Railroads—**Strike—Telephone Picketing

**PICKETT (Gen), Geo E—**lr from M P Andrews referring to ed on Marines at Gettysburg, Jl 22, 6:6

**PICKETT, Jno T—**death, Jl 6, 19:5

**PICKFORD, Jack—**will marry Marilyn Miller in Aug, Jl 6, 19:1; Marilyn Miller denies F Ziegfeld's charges that he was dishonorably discharged from the navy, Jl 10, 2:7; Marilyn Miller leaves for Los Angeles to marry him, Jl 22, 8:5; plans for marriage, Jl 27, 17:1; Jl 29, 10:5; marriage, Jl 31, 12:5; returns to N Y, Ag 29, 15:5

**PICKFORD, Olive Thomas—**estate, Jl 15, 11:1

**PICKNER, C E, see Textile Workers' Strike**

**PICKPOCKETS:—**

Berman, M, pleads guilty, Ag 4, 30:2

Cohen, M, killed by Detective Patton; J Slater and T Costello arrested, Jl 5, 1:4;

Detective Patton exonerated, Jl 7, 9:1

Dillon, E, arrested; has been arrested 24 times, Ag 17, 3:2; sentenced, Ag 25, 14:4

Farrell, C, sentenced, S 13, 9:2

France—Mme Louise Drouin arrested, Jl 21, 17:4; Louise Vanderwinckel captured by fishing line, S 17, 24:1

Kohn, J, arraigned, Jl 8, 17:1

McGinnity, J, arrested, Ag 14, 11:6

Ronsey, J, held in \$20,000 bail, Jl 21, 16:2

Rooney, E, arrested, S 5, 19:5

Schwartz, M, arrested at Penn Station, Ag 6, 14:4

**PICNIC Acid—**Bur of Public Roads will sell acid to farmers for explosive purposes, Ag 28, 11:3

**PICTURE Brides, see Immigration—**Picture Brides

**PICZE, Paul—**arrested in N Y C on charge of violating Mullan-Gage law, S 20, 9:1

- PIEL**, Hy G, see Prohibition—Brewers  
**PIEL**, Bros Brewing Co, see Prohibition—Brewers  
**PIER** Collapse, see Accidents  
**PIERCE** (Justice), Edw P—cleared of charges of conspiring to obstruct justice by Atty Gen Allen, *Jl* 16, 6:8  
**PIERCE**, L W—death, *Ag* 22, 17:6  
**PIERCE**, Walter, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Pittsburgh (schooner)  
**PIERCE**, Walter J, see Larceny—Bonds  
**PIERCE**—Arrow Motor Car Co—Bankers reported considering financial readjustment, *Jl* 18, 22:3; quarterly report, *Ag* 1, 25:5  
**PIERCE** Oil Co, see Shipping—Strikes—Vera Cruz  
**PIERI** (Count), Cecco, see Roman Catholic Church—Vatican Guards  
**PIERRE** Bernarde (fishing schooner)—Sinks; 15 of crew missing, *S* 15, 17:6  
**PIERS**—Tax rate in Hoboken will be cut if Govt pays \$1,000,000 claim for loss of revenue through army occupancy of piers during war, *Jl* 10, 15:5; Sen Claims Com hears claim of City of Hoboken against Govt for \$1,500,000 loss in taxes on waterfront property, including piers, seized as a war emergency measure; Corp Counsel Fallon cites payments made in similar cases, *Jl* 16, 15:2; Govt loses suit brought by Prince Line, Ltd and Amer-Hawaiian S S Co to recover compensation for use of their piers at Bush Terminal during war; awards, *Ag* 25, 23:1  
**PIERSON**, Fred—fined for selling newspapers on subway trains, *Jl* 3, 21:2  
**PIERSON**, Lewis E—career; views on business conditions, *Jl* 2, VII, 7:1; cites benefits to N Y C from Merchandise Fair, at Merchants' Assn luncheon to press reprs, *Jl* 19, 22:2; L Hahn denies Pierson inferred that salesmen would be abolished by Merchandise Fair, *Jl* 20, 20:2; offers facilities of Merchants' Assn to Fuel Administrator Woodin to deal with coal crisis, *S* 11, 2:4; reviews work of Merchants' Assn in community commercial service, in discussing plans for celebration of 25th anniversary, *S* 24, VII, 12:1  
**PIGGLY** Wiggly Corp—Semi-annual report, *Jl* 26, 21:4; divd, *Ag* 3, 20:4  
**PIGGOTT** (Col)—Shot by Egyptian, *Jl* 16, 5:8  
**PIGOTT**, Emma Julia, see Cave—Brown—Cave (Rev Sir), G  
**PIGS**—Must all be killed in Rockville Centre, decrees Bd of Health, *S* 8, 17:2; sow attacks owner, *S* 26, 6:5  
**PILAR** de Larrinaga (S S), see Prohibition—Smuggling  
**PILGRAM**, Julian—lr on status of Montenegro, *Ag* 13, VII, 8:3  
**PILGRIMS**—U S Dinner in honor of Lord Shaw and M Aubepin, reprs of British and French bar to annual meeting of Amer Bar Assn, *Jl* 27, 3:3  
**PILGRIMS** Soc, London—Banquet Sir A Geddes and Amb Harvey, speak, *Jl* 13, 17:2; ed on Geddes's remarks on Americans, *Jl* 14, 12:5  
**PILLIOD**, Jas A—testifies before P S Comm on value of investments of N Y Telephone Co, *Ag* 30, 22:4  
**PILSUDSKI** (Pres), Jee—Resignation of Sliwinski Cabinet reflects on Pres, *Jl* 9, 3:6; antagonistic bloc, *Jl* 10, 15:7; opposes election of Premier Korfanty; threatens to resign, *Jl* 15, 4:4; able leader, says T W Williams; resigns, *Jl* 16, 19:1, 2; ed on the contest in Poland, *Jl* 20, 16:4; rejects new Cabinet, *Jl* 21, 23:4; contest between Pres and Diet shown in failure of Sliwinski and Korfanty Cabinets; anti-Pilsudski meetings in Warsaw, *Jl* 25, 19:4; scores advantage by provoking withdrawal of Natlist group from Diet; threat to resign has had little effect on opposition, *Jl* 27, 9:1; ed on Paderewski and Poland, *Jl* 28, 12:4; asks Dr Nowak to accept Premiership, at request of majority of Diet, *Jl* 31, 3:4; ed on Cab-
- nets to carry on, *Ag* 2, 16:2; conflict with Diet ends as Nowak Cabinet is upheld, *Ag* 5, 11:2; receives Litvinoff, *Ag* 6, 3:5; lr from P Yolles on conditions in Poland, *Ag* 7, 12:6; receives Col Barber, *Ag* 13, II, 1:5; lr from W O Gorski on the struggle in Poland, *Ag* 13, II, 6:8; lr from W H Gorcecki on the Polish situation, *Ag* 20, VII, 8:2; confers with Roumanians on military alliances, *S* 17, 1:7  
**PINCHOT**, Ames—charged by F E Patterson with having radical associates during the war, *S* 7, 19:2; denies Patterson's charges, *S* 10, II, 1:5  
**PINCHOT** (Mrs) Gifford—sp art by E J Bruen on her influence on Pa politics, *Ag* 27, VII, 7:1  
**PINEHURST** Ave, see Real Estate—N Y C—Fort Washington Ave  
**PINICO**, Mrs Agnes—shoots L Anley, radio operator, *Ag* 19, 1:2  
**PIOLO**, Mrs Antonette, see Hulquist, J  
**PIQUA**, Ohio—Sunday observances, *Ag* 14, 3:4  
**PIRACY**—Capt Edgecombe of schooner William H Albury killed by motorboat pirates off Kun Key, *Jl* 21, 4:2; Georgian Republic citizens sentenced at Aix en Provence for piracy on S S Soulah, *Jl* 24, 17:7; British gunboats guard Canton River boats, *Jl* 27, 23:3  
**PIRAEUS**, see Turkey—Nationalists—Military and Naval Operations against the Greeks  
**PIRANO**, Ton, see Italians in N Y C  
**PIRCE**, Jas Aldrich—death, *Ag* 25, 13:6  
**PIRONE**, Salvatore—R de Raffaella taxes blame for murder to save son Dominick, *Jl* 26, 17:2; R de Raffaele sentenced for murder, *Ag* 8, 7:6  
**PISA**—General strike, see Italy—Fascisti  
**PISA** Tunnel—Gift of C Barsotti for construction of tunnel between Pisa and Lucca, *Jl* 20, 19:4  
**PISANO**, Vincenzo—held on charge of murdering F Somma, *S* 25, 3:6  
**PISCITELLI**, Luigi—arrested in N Y C on charge of possessing forged liquor permits and prescription blanks, *Ag* 3, 17:4  
**PISTOL** Practice—Moving picture of fake holdup taken; will be used to instruct policemen in proper way to use their pistols, *Jl* 28, 13:4  
**PISTOLS**—Com on Law Enforcement of Amer Bar Assn recommends prohibition, *Ag* 11, 21:1; natl police conference decries Federal sale of firearms, *S* 13, 9:1  
 See also Sullivan Gun law  
**PITNEY** (Justice), Mahlon—III, *S* 22, 15:4  
**PITT**, Wm—statue will be presented to Amer people by British Sulgrave Institution, *S* 11, 17:3; bust unveiled in Pittsburg, *S* 15, 8:1  
**PITTENGER**, Geo W—indorses ship subsidy bill, *lr*, *S* 1, 12:6  
**PITTMAN**, Carrie—attacked by snakes, *Ag* 6, 13:3  
**PITTSBURGH**, Pa, see Pitt, Wm  
**PITTSBURGH** (schooner), see Prohibition—Smuggling—Pittsburgh (schooner)  
**PITTSBURG & Lake Erie R R**—Strike, see specific headings under Railroads—Strike  
**PITTSBURGH & W Va R R**—June report, *Jl* 26, 22:3; stock increases approved, *Jl* 28, 21:2; July report, *Ag* 25, 21:2  
**PITTSBURG**, Cincinnati, Chicago & St Louis R R Co—Divd, *Jl* 27, 30:1  
 See also Railroads—Consolidation  
**PITTSBURGH** Coal Co—Announces addition of men to working forces, *Jl* 29, 2:4; divds passed, *S* 28, 31:2  
**PITTSBURG** Coal Producers' Assn—Refuses to attend conference called by J L Lewis, *Ag* 2, 3:2  
**PITTSBURG** Iron & Steel Co, see Steel Trade—Iron Foundries Merger  
**PITTSBURGH** Steel Co—Pf divd, *Jl* 12, 26:6  
**PITTSFIELD**, Mass—Postmaster C H Dickson short \$10,000 in accounts; is missing, *S* 11, 2:7

**PIUS XI, Pope:—**

Airplane—Women of Milan to present him with airplane, S 22, 1:2

Americans—Receives H Morganthau, JI 26, 12:7; Cardinal Gasparri, Papal Sec of State receives H Morganthau and Dr H A Gibbons, JI 27, 17:1; receives Archbishop Curley, JI 28, 13:1; will honor Rev F Wakim of N Y C, JI 30, II, 7:2; receives ex-Gov Cox, Judge Ansberry, and E Rice, JI 31, 11:1

Argentine Minister—Confers Grand Cross of Order of St Sylvester on G Mansilla, JI 16, 16:5

Audiences resumed, S 3, 12:2

Automobile presented by people of Milan, Ag 20, 1:2; licensed as being in diplomatic class, Ag 31, 14:8

Bishops—Appointments, JI 9, 14:1

Collins, M—expresses sorrow at Collins's death, Ag 24, 3:2

Cook—Dismisses cook because of overcharge, JI 10, 3:6

Encyclical—delayed because of Near East crisis, S 15, 2:7; calls on Catholic Churches to pray for peace in Near East, S 25, 3:6

Griffith, A—Sends message of sympathy to widow, Ag 15, 19:2

Illness—Rumor denied, Ag 15, 9:2

Italian Disorders and Fascist—Anxious over general strike in Rome; Vatican guarded by soldiers and police, Ag 2, 19:2; distressed by disorders, Ag 8, 21:7; sends circular to Bishops urging pacification of people, Ag 9, 4:5; urges young Catholic Party members to avoid street fighting in Rome, S 12, 3:5

Loreto Madonna, see Loreto Madonna

Near East—Asks France to protect Catholic clergy in Asia Minor, S 11, 1:1; sends aid to Smyrna, S 21, 4:2; S 22, 2:3; S 27, 2:3; appeals to Kemal to avoid bloodshed, S 28, 3:6; aid, S 30, 3:2

See also Encyclical, above

Passion Play—Vatican statement says Pope has not judged play, Ag 25, 3:5

Palestine—Sp art by W Littlefield on reply of British Palestine Com to Vatican's objections to mandate, JI 2, II, 12:1; private audience with Sir H Samuel, British Comr, JI 7, 4:2

Portrait—First painting of him to arrive in U S will hang in library of Providence College, S 17, 23:1

Russia—Regrets failure of Hague Conference, JI 14, 15:4; promises aid; receives Papal Relief Mission, JI 26, 12:7; report of offer to buy church treasures from Soviet, JI 30, 5:3; sends mission of priests and aunts under leadership of Mgr J Capellos to distribute food to Odessa, Ag 3, 7:2

**PIZZA, Carmine and wife**—arrested on charges of violating prohibition and Sullivan Gun law when explosion of stills in house in Jamaica injures several policemen, JI 28, 1:5; charged with homicide when Police Lt A L Duffy dies of injuries, Ag 3, 17:4; held in bail, S 9, 6:1

**PIZZARDO (Mgr)**, see Roman Catholic Church—Vatican Guards

**PLACE, Thos**—death, JI 28, 13:4

**PLAGIARISM**—Sp art by Brander Matthews on second-hand situations in detective stories, Ag 13, III, 2:1; second sp art by Brander Matthews; second-hand situations in plays, S 3, III, 5:1

**PLAGUES**, see references under Epidemics

**FLAMENATZ, Yovan** S—coup for Montenegriens discussed by L Criscuolo, S 29, 7:2

**FLANEL, Jos**—made officer of Legion of Honor, Ag 27, 20:6

**PLANET Petroleum Co**—Holdings in Northern Texas will be sold to Empire Gas and Fuel Co of Me, Ag 29, 22:2

**PLANETS**—Sp art by F A Austin on Mars Renounces War, JI 9, III, 12:1; experts at Lowell observatory support theories of Prof Lowell of change of seasons on Mars, JI 15, 8:7

**PLANT Quarantine**—Special com appointed by Sec Wallace upholds quarantine to guard against entry of foreign plant pests and diseases, JI 5, 28:4

**PLASKETT, (Dr) J S**—discovers twin suns, JI 24, 24:3

**PLASTERERS' Union**, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Inquiry

**PLASTERERS' Wages**—Statement by H H Hettler on wages in Chicago, S 30, 20:2

**PLATINUM**—Soviet Russia said to be accumulating it to supplant gold with platinum as standard of currency, JI 30, II, 1:7; 69 per cent platinum ore found in Philippine Is, Ag 7, 24:3

**PLATT (Vice Gov of Federal Reserve Bd)**, Edmund—denies J S Williams's charges of excessive salaries paid by Federal Reserve Bd, S 23, 8:1

**PLATT, Saml M G**—Republican nominee for Nev Sen; early returns, S 6, 1:4

**PLATTSBURG Camp**, see U S—Army—Camps

**PLATYPUS**—New addition to Bronx Zoological Garden, JI 16, 13:3

**PLAYGROUND Camps**—provided by popular subscription for all children of Nyack, N Y, JI 2, II, 12:5

**PLAYGROUNDS**—Bronx site proposed at final meeting of N Y C Estimate Bd before summer recess, JI 20, 27:2; use in Mexico, Ag 6, VI, 4:2; Parks and Playgrounds Assn makes appeal for funds to carry on work, Ag 15, 10:7

**PLAYS & Operas:—**

Aida, by Verdi; given by San Carlo Opera Co, S 19, 14:2

Anderah, H Leivick, S 26, 18:2

The Awful Truth, by Arth Richman, S 19, 14:3; A Woolcott's comment, S 24, VI, 1:2

Banco, from the French of Alf Savoir, adapted by Clare Kummer, S 21, 18:1

The Bat; closes N Y run, S 3, 5:4

Best Plays—by F L Peirce answering Prof W L Phelps's article in Scribner's that no great play has been written in U S, S 10, VI, 1:5; Phelps replies to Peirce, S 24, VI, 1:8

Better Times, by R H Burnside; music by Raymond Hubbell, S 4, 14:2

Bismarck's Dismissal, see Bismarck

Bilster Jones; loss of scenery in Physloc studio fire delays opening, S 7, 12:2

Blossom Time; resumes, Ag 8, 26:2

La Boheme, given by San Carlo Opera Co, S 27, 17:1

Carmen, given by Zuro Opera Co, S 12, 24:1

Cavalleria Rusticana, by Mascagni, by San Carlo Opera Co, S 26, 18:3

Censorship—A Thomas appointed Executive Chairman of Producing Mgrs' Assn, JI 26, 1:4; opposed by Thomas, JI 27, 12:2; ed, Mentor for the theatres, JI 27, 16:3; comments, JI 30, VI, 1:1; A Thomas interviewed by Diana Rice, Ag 27, III, 22:1; names of 300 members of volunteer panel will be announced soon, S 13, 18:3

Chauve Souris, see Theatres—N Y C—Russian Cos

The Circle, destruction of scenery delays opening, S 7, 12:2

The Claw; J J Shubert sues A Hopkins for accounting, JI 30, II, 14:2

Competitions—Chautauqua circuit seeks best dramatic comedy of Amer life, JI 17, 16:2; P Barry wins \$500 prize offered by Belmont Repertoire Co, S 26, 18:3

Daffy Dill, by Guy Bolton and Oscar Hammerstein, 2d; music by Herbert Stothart, Ag 23, 14:5

Dreams for Sale, by Owen Davis, S 14, 24:1

East of Suez, by W Somerset Maugham, S 22, 16:3

The Enchanted Cottage, by Pinero, will be given by stock co, S 24, VI, 1:5; correction, S 26, 18:2

The Endless Chain, by Jas Forbes, S 5, 21:2

**PLAYS and Operas:—(Continued):—**

- The Exciters; destruction of scenery in fire delays opening, S 7, 12:2; by Martin Brown, S 23, 10:4
- A Fantastic Fricassee, by Robt Edwards, S 12, 24:1
- La Femme Nue; H Fevries discusses his new opera, JI 9, VI, 2:1
- The Fool; destruction of scenery by fire delays opening, S 7, 12:2
- Fools Errant, by Louis E Shipman, Ag 22, 12:3
- La Forza del Destino, by Verdi, given by San Carlo Opera Co, S 28, 18:1
- George White's Scandals of 1922, Ag 29, 10:1
- The Gingham Girl, by Danl Kussell; music by Albert Von Tilzer, Ag 29, 15:5
- La Gioconda, by Ponchielli, given by Zuro Opera Co, S 13, 18:3
- Great Plays—Ir by F L Peirce replying to W L Phelps's article in Scribner's that no great play has been written on this side of the Atlantic, S 10, VI 1:5; W L Phelps's lr, S 24, VI, 1:8
- Greenwich Village Follies, by Geo W Hobart; music by L A Hirsch, S 13, 18:2
- Her Temporary Husband, by Edw A Paul-ton, S 1, 16:2
- Hindu playlets, JI 1, 16:3
- Hunky Dory, by Macdonald Watson, S 5, 21:2; A Woolcott's comment, S 10, VI, 1:1
- I Will if You Will, by Crane Wilbur, Ag 30, 10:4
- Iconoclasts of Machinery, see Theatres—Germany
- The Imaginary Invalid, by Moliere, given by Mr and Mrs C Coburn, JI 26, 26:2
- It's A Boy, by Wm A McGuire, S 20, 18:3
- The Lady in Ermine; Eleanor Painter quits co; play will open on Oct 2, S 15, 17:2
- The Last Warning; loss of scenery in Physloc studio fire postpones, S 7, 12:2
- The Life of the Insects, by Capek Brothers; W A Brady's plans for production in U S, S 24, VI, 1:4
- The Light of the World, by Geo Middleton, will be acted in Paris, Ag 31, 18:1
- Lights Out, by Paul Dickey and Monn Page, Ag 18, 8:4
- Little Nellie Kelly, by Geo M Cohan, given in Boston, Ag 6, VI, 1:7
- Lohengrin, by Wagner, by San Carlo Opera Co, S 24, 27:4
- Loyalties, by Galsworthy; given in London, JI 9, VI, 1:1; opens in N Y C, S 28, 18:1; Lucia, given by San Carlo Opera Co, S 30, 8:1
- Madame Butterfly; San Carlo Opera Co, S 23, 10:6
- Manhattan, by Leighton Osmun and Hy Hull, Ag 16, 7:5; A Woolcott's comment, Ag 20, VI, 1:1
- Molly Darling, by Otto Harbach and Wm C Duncan; music by Tom Johnstone, S 2, 10:2
- On the Stairs, by Wm Hurlbut, S 26, 18:2
- Orange Blossoms, by Fred de Gresac and Francis de Croisset; music by V Herbert, S 20, 18:1
- Old Bill, M P, produced in London, Ag 13, VI, 1:8
- The Old Soak, by Don Marquis, Ag 23, 14:5; A Woolcott's comment, S 3, VI, 1:1
- The Monster, by Crane Wilbur, Ag 10, 20:3
- A Daly and J E Shea effect compromise by which Daly will remain in cast, S 22, 9:2
- Partners Again; 3,000 performance of B Bernard as Abe Potash, S 12, 24:1
- The Passing Show of 1922, by Howard Atteridge, music by Alf Goodman, S 21, 18:2
- Pinwheel Revel, by Michio Itow, Ag 1, 14:2
- Pirating—C Kramer arrested in Washington, Pa, on complaint of Producing Mgrs Assn, S 24, 13:1
- Plagiarism—Sp art by Brander Matthews on second-hand salutations, S 3, III, 5:1
- The Plantation Revue, by Lew Lealie; music by Roy Turke and Russell J Robinson, JI 18, 18:4
- The Plot Thickens, by Thos Beer, from the Italian of Luigi Barzini and Arnaldo Fraccaroli, S 6, 16:1
- Profitable Plays—List of A Hopwood's most profitable plays, S 24, VI, 1:4
- Rose Bernd, Gerhart Hauptmann, adapted by Ludwig Lewisohn, S 27, 17:1
- Sally, Irene and Mary, by Eddie Dowling and Cyrus Wood; music by J F Coots, S 5, 21:2
- A Serpent's Tooth, by Arth Richman, Ag 25, 8:5
- Seventh Heaven; loss of scenery in Physloc studio fire delays opening, S 7, 12:2
- Shore Leave, by Hubert Osborne, Ag 9, 20:2
- So This Is London! by Arth Goodrich, Ag 31, 18:2
- Spice of 1922, by Jack Lait; music by Jas Hanley and J Fred Coots, JI 7, 12:4
- Spite Corner, by F Craven; scenery lost in fire at Physloc studios, S 7, 12:2; opens, S 26, 18:1
- Sue, Dear, by Bide Dudley, Jos Herbert and C S Montayne, JI 11, 16:2
- La Tendresse, from the French of Henri Bataille, S 26, 18:1
- That Day, by Louis Anspacher, JI 4, 11:4
- The Torch Bearers, by Geo Kelly, Ag 30, 10:2; A Woolcott's comment, S 3, VI, 1:1
- Tosca, by Puccini; given by San Carlo Opera Co, S 20, 21:3
- Trovatore, by Verdi, San Carlo Opera Co, S 24, 27:4
- Wagner's Ring of the Niebelung will be given at the Manhattan by co from Berlin State Opera, S 9, 8:2
- Whispering Wires, by Kate L McLaurin, Ag 8, 26:2
- Wild Oats Lane, by Geo Broadhurst, from the story of Gerald Beaumont, S 7, 12:1
- The Woman Who Laughed, by Edw Locke, Ag 17, 14:3
- Why Men Leave Home, by Avery Hopwood, S 13, 18:2
- See also Drama; Theatre, The
- PLAYWRIGHTS—**Ir by W J Perlman on difficulties, JI 2, VI, 1:3
- PLAZA, Louis**—attacked at Woodmanston Inn, JI 5, 19:1; seeks Cuban as possible assailant, JI 6, 5:3
- PLENEUF, Duke of**, see Cuffe, S O
- PLUM, Francis R**, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Kloster Clocke, Inc
- PLUM (Rev)**, Harry Clarke—death, Ag 12, 9:8
- PLUMB, Glenn Edw**—death and career, Ag 2, 17:6
- PLUMB Plan**, see Railroads—Plumb Plan
- PLUMMER (Mrs), Mary**—death, Ag 7, 13:6
- PLUMMER, Seney**—death, S 15, 19:6
- PLUNKETT (Count)**—arrives in Dublin to attend Dail, S 9, 3:1
- PLYMOUTH, Mass**—New England Soc of N Y presents memorial portico to Pilgrim Soc, JI 9, 20:2
- PNEUMATIC Postal Tubes**, see Postal Tubes
- POCAHONTAS (S S)**—Review of troubles of former German liner Princess Irene, sold by Shipping Bd to E H Duff of N Y C, JI 25, 27:2
- See also Prohibition—N Y C—Steamships
- POCH, Rose**—detained at Ellis Is, Ag 8, 11:1
- PODROM, M**—lr on public school swimming pools, JI 22, 6:5
- POELHY, M E**, see Caterpillar Mfg Co
- POEMS:—**
- Allen, Glen, Suburban Matronhood, JI 7, 16:7
- Armstrong, Eug, Arth Grkfitth, Ag 22, 16:6
- Bailey, H Sewall, A Child's Grace in Brit-tany, S 5, 16:6
- Barnard, Edw W, A Ballade of Lutes and Amber, JI 18, 10:6
- Bourland, Theo P, To the Lady Far Away, JI 28, 12:6

## POEMS:—(Continued):—

Cantrall, Anne Wood, Opinions, Ag 10, 10:7  
 Caruthers, Mazie V. Sea Folk, Ag 24, 14:6;  
 Summer Passes, S 15, 18:6  
 Cary, Robt, Midsummer, Jl 26, 12:5  
 Child, O C A, Parallels, 1822-1922, Ag 5,  
 10:6  
 Clarke, Jos I C, Michl Collins, Ag 29, 14:6  
 Cresson, Abigail, Captive, Ag 14, 10:6; The  
 Gypsies Came, S 9, 12:6  
 Cullen, Countee P. On Crushing A Cater-  
 pillar, Ag 18, 12:6  
 Cunliffe, Irene S, In Praise of Girls, Jl 1,  
 12:6  
 Driscoll, Louise, July Meadow, Jl 5, 18:8;  
 Return, Ag 11, 10:7; September Fields, S  
 7, 16:6; Evening, S 10, VI, 6:8; Drowned,  
 S 30, 12:6  
 Fanning, Ella A, Far Reaching, Jl 11, 14:6;  
 Comparison, Ag 16, 8:6; Hibernia, Ag 25,  
 12:8  
 Gilder, Jos B, The Salvation Army Lass,  
 Ag 4, 14:6  
 Gorman, Herbert S, Atlas, Jl 20, 16:6;  
 From the Anthology of Jas Smith, Jl 23,  
 II, 4:8  
 Hauer, Eliza N, Why Not, Ag 7, 12:5  
 Hepburn, Eliza N, The Time and the Place,  
 Jl 16, II, 4:8; The Younger Generation—  
 Again, Ag 3, 12:6; The Workers, Ag 19,  
 10:6; On The Hilltop, Ag 30, 14:7  
 Irving, Minna, Tell in the Woods, Jl 24,  
 14:6; Shadow Kittens, S 16, 14:6  
 Lewis, Caroline M, Come Thou Sea-Wind,  
 Ag 12, 8:6  
 Lieberman, Elias, The Great Magician, Ag  
 9, 10:7; The Spite Fence, S 21, 16:5  
 Lindsay, Clarence Mansfield, Supplication,  
 S 26, 16:6  
 McDougal, Mary Carmack, Cover Your  
 Faces, Ag 26, 10:6  
 McDougal, Violet, Romulus and Remus, Jl  
 14, 12:7; Song of The Old, Ag 23, 12:7;  
 Roads, S 12, 20:6  
 Middleton, Lillian, The Givers, Jl 31, 10:6  
 Montgomery, Roselle M, The Ghost, Jl 3,  
 12:6; To Lydia, Jl 12, 10:6; A Woman I  
 Knew, Jl 22, 6:5; Shining Towers, Ag 2,  
 16:6; To An Angry Sweetheart, Ag 13, II,  
 6:8; To Pyrrha, Ag 27, II, 4:8; The Son-  
 net, S 11, 16:6; Pro Patria Mori, S 20,  
 20:7; The Hill Woman, S 18, 12:6  
 Newman, Louis I, Restoration, Jl 21, 10:6;  
 Fortitude, Jl 25, 10:6  
 Peach, Arth W, Seth, Ag 28, 10:6; Louise,  
 S 22 14:6; Matilda, S 6, 14:6  
 Reed, Nan Terrill, My Own Little World,  
 Jl 13, 12:6; Gray Dawn, Ag 15, 10:6;  
 The Song, S 14, 20:6; Harvest Time, S  
 28, 20:6  
 Siegrist, Mary, The Poets, Jl 17, 12:6;  
 Makers of Music, Jl 30, II, 6:8;  
 Clothes-Lines, Ag 8, 10:5; What Matter?  
 S 1, 12:7; The Artist Speaks, S 23, 14:6  
 Smith, Lewis W, Declaration Day, Jl 4,  
 12:6  
 Stone, Aldrie, A Prayer in the Movies,  
 Jl 9, II, 4:8  
 Storey, Violet A, Poise, Jl 27, 16:5; New  
 England Elms, Jl 29, 6:5; The Jester, S  
 4, 12:6; Backyards, S 19, 18:6; College  
 Campus, S 25, 14:6  
 Thomas, Edith M, Name-Flower, Jl 2, II,  
 4:8; Shelley and Vers Libre, Jl 8, 10:6;  
 Chrysalis, Ag 1, 18:6; The City to the  
 Country, Ag 6, II, 6:8; Swan Song, Ag  
 20, II, 4:8  
 Thomas, Ida M, A Splash of Flame, Ag 17,  
 12:6  
 Van Cleve, Florence, Distance, Ag 21, 10:6;  
 A Ballade of Summer Bachelors, Ag 31,  
 14:6; Ambulance, S 27, 18:7  
 Wade, Blanche Elizabeth, The Leaf, S 29,  
 18:8  
 Watt, Fredk B, The Vagrant, S 3, II, 2:8  
 Watters, Hyla S, Bellevue Speaks, S 2, 8:5  
 Wilkinson, Florence, The Runaway School-  
 mistress, S 8, 12:6  
 Wilson, Calvin Dill, Proving Grounds,  
 Aberdeen, Md, S 17, II, 4:8  
 Young, Anne W, The Changeling, Jl 6, 18:7

Young, Barbara, The Truth About Flap-  
 pers, Jl 10, 12:6; My Windows, S 13, 20:6;  
 The Harp, S 24, II, 4:8

POETS—Sp art on The Verse Hundred Thou-  
 sand, by One of 'Em, Ag 13, III, 10:1;  
 ed, Amer poets, on article by H M Jones  
 on W V Moody, Ag 27, II, 4:4

POGROMS, see Jews (subdivided by coun-  
 tries)

## POINCARÉ, Raymond:—

Addresses—Principal speech at Independ-  
 ence Day dinner by Amer Chamber of  
 Commerce in Paris, Jl 5, 4:4; says Ger-  
 many must repair harm done through the  
 war, in speech at unveiling of memorial  
 in Argonne, Jl 31, 1:4; ed on the Ar-  
 gonne memorial, Ag 2, 16:3; speaks at  
 dedication of war memorial at Thaucoup  
 Ag 21, 13:8; address at Bar-le-Duc on  
 reparations and war debts, Ag 22, 19:1;  
 London press comments on Bar-le-Duc  
 speech, Ag 23, 17:2; speaks at commemo-  
 ration of 8th anniversary of Marne Bat-  
 tle, S 11, 3:7

Argonne Memorial, see Addresses, above

Armament Limitation and Conference  
 Treaties—Favors ratification of naval  
 treaty; blocked by Royalists, Jl 5, 8:2

Assassination Plot—French Govt informed  
 of German Monarchist plot to assassinate  
 him, Jl 29, 1:2; changes vacation plans  
 to avoid attack; says allied Govt, not  
 Germany, sent warning; Belgium, Eng-  
 land and U S deny giving notice; Paris  
 paper says 7 Germans crossed border, Jl  
 30, 1:4; ex-convict tells of agreement to  
 execute Radical plot to kill him, Ag 3,  
 3:6; police search Paris for Guenther,  
 German named in warning from allied  
 Govt, Ag 25, 4:2; man thought to be  
 Guenther is arrested in Paris; proves to  
 be Frenchman, Ag 26, 1:4

Burton, T E, confers with him, S 17, 19:4

Cox, J M—Dinner to Cox, Jl 23, 13:2

Drawing by Cesare, Jl 30, III, 1:1

European War—Verdun Cemetery photo  
 which, it is charged, shows him smiling,  
 taken with Amb Herrick, will result in  
 debate in Chamber of Deputies on al-  
 leged responsibility for outbreak of the  
 war, Jl 5, 5:2; charges of Communist  
 leader Vaillant-Couturier met by Viviani,  
 who claims full responsibility for France's  
 actions, Jl 6, 1:3; Chamber votes con-  
 demnation of Radical hecklers, Jl 7, 6:1;  
 ed on debate, Jl 7, 16:3; unveils monu-  
 ment to first soldier killed in war, says  
 soldier killed before declaration of war is  
 proof against Germans, Jl 17, 15:3

German Reparations and War Debts—At-  
 titude on modification of reparation  
 terms; blames failure to float loan for  
 Germany on interallied debts and Ger-  
 man financial chaos, Jl 11, 1:1; may  
 adopt separate policy, Jl 12, 1:2; opposes  
 moratorium for Germany, Jl 14, 15:8;  
 suggests that Germany adopt Wiesbaden  
 system of payment in kind, Jl 17, 1:3;  
 attitude toward separate action by  
 France, Jl 20, 19:6; ed on loan, Jl 25,  
 10:4; no official confirmation of plans,  
 Jl 26, 17:5; may act alone if conference  
 is postponed too long, Jl 28, 15:6; in-  
 vited to London, Ag 1, 4:5; discusses  
 course to be taken at Supreme Council  
 conference at Cabinet Council at Ram-  
 bouillet; text of note sent to Germany  
 giving 4-day ultimatum if private claims  
 of French nationals are not paid; re-  
 plies to invitation; plans for conference,  
 Ag 2, 5:2; Ag 3, 1:1; Ag 5, 1:2; Ag 6,  
 1:6; report of plans to seize property of  
 Germans in French territory if claims on  
 private debts are not met; Germans pre-  
 paring answer, Ag 3, 7:3; new plan for  
 reduction of reparations and establish-  
 ment of loan for Germany, with firm  
 allied control; now believe Balfour note  
 will not affect plans for London confer-  
 ence; would set up independent state in

**POINCARÉ, Raymond:—German Reparations and War Debts:—(Continued):—**

Rhineland, if Germany refuses to meet French nationalists' claims, Ag 4, 3:1, 4; will propose to levy on German property in return for short moratorium; Germany refuses to meet terms of ultimatum, Ag 5, 1:2; orders payments due to Germans discontinued; will take progressive measures to bring about settlement; precedent of separate action established, Ag 6, 1:1; ed on the first step, Ag 7, 12:3; statement of French war losses; plans submitted to com of experts, Ag 8, 1:1; Berlin believes conference doomed because of his coercive measures, Ag 8, 4:3; ed, Ag 8, 10:2, 4; definitely opposed to Lloyd George, Ag 9, 4:2, 3; ed on a loan with control, Ag 9, 10:2; to confer with Cabinet, Ag 10, 1:3; ed, Ag 10, 10:4; upheld by Cabinet, Ag 11, 15:1; Lloyd George presents counter-proposals; Poincaré rejects plan to submit questions to League of Nations, Ag 12, 4:1, 2, 3; ed, Ag 12, 8:4; upheld by Belgians and Italians, Ag 13, 1:1; confers with Belgians and Italians, Ag 14, 1:1; Premiers agree to disagree, Ag 15, 1:2; eds, Ag 15, 10:1; Ag 16, 8:4; honored on return to Paris; refers question to Cabinet; comments of English, German press, Ag 16, p 17; willing to compromise, Ag 19, 4:1; must get action on German problem before Parliament meets, Ag 20, 4:1; says Germany must pay, in address at dedication of war memorial at Thiaucourt, Ag 21, 13:8; address at Bar-le-Duc on reparations and war debts; policy backed by Dept Councils, Ag 22, 19:1; France backs reparations policy proclaimed at Bar-le-Duc; London press comments on address at Bar-le-Duc, Ag 23, 17:1, 2; threats of force upheld by presence of French troops on the Rhine, Ag 25, 15:8; Germany's neglect to cultivate Poincaré blamed for inability to obtain favorable attitude, Ag 26, 3:4, 5; rejects German proposals providing for contracts for deliveries of coal and wood; full account of reparation project based on debt cancellation spoiled by Balfour note, Ag 27, 3:1, 2; attitude toward productive guarantees unchanged, Ag 30, 8:1, 2; confers with Viviani, de Lasteyrie and Lefevre; report of disagreement with Dubois; attitude explained at Reparation Comm's conference with German envoys, Ag 31, 17:1, 2; statement by A Sachs on return from Europe, Ag 31, 24:1; approves Reparation Comm's decision, S 1, 1:1; ed on terms for Germany, S 1, 12:1; attitude toward decision, S 2, 3:3; ed on the reparations compromise, S 2, 8:3; note to England asking for conference on reparations and war debts, S 2, 1:1; London press comments, S 2, 3:4; S 3, 3:4; French pressure forces change in policy; statement on possible reduction of German debt, S 3, 1:1; ed on govt by conference, S 3, 11, 2:3; British press comments, S 4, 3:4; ed on battle of the notes, S 5, 16:4; report that Poincaré approves Stinnes' plans for reconstruction of devastated area, S 6, 1:1; England to answer note, S 7, 4:5; warns Germany to meet Belgian demands, S 11, 3:7; amends criticism of England voiced in note asking conference in speech at Marne Battlefield, S 11, 3:7; instructs Dubois on Reparation Comm's action regarding Germany's failure to pay; will demand conference, S 15, 1:7

Greeks in Asia Minor—Notifies Lloyd George of French action in regard to Greek advance on Constantinople, Jl 30, 3:5

League of Nations—Replies to Lloyd George's statement on admitting Germany, Jl 11, 3:1; may attend Assembly if Lloyd George does, S 7, 5:2, 3

Lloyd George, Relations with—Discussion with Lloyd George to be hastened, Jl 12, 5:2; French official attitude toward meet-

ing, Jl 15, 4:4; postpones meeting until after report of Guarantees Com of Reparation Comm, Jl 19, 17:4; meeting in London set for Aug 1; Poincaré to propose debt cancellation, reconstruction of devastated regions, and German loan; other Allies will probably attend; Jl 24, 1:1; no official confirmation of intentions, Jl 26, 17:5; Lloyd George may make admission of Germany to League condition for accepting Poincaré's proposals, Jl 27, 19:4

See also Poincaré—German Reparations

Miller, C R—tribute to, Jl 20, 15:1

Syria—Asked to send more troops to cope with outbreak against French mandate, Ag 23, 17:5

Turkey—May confer with Lloyd George on Greco-Turkish crisis in Near East, S 13, 3:1; Cabinet approves policy, S 15, 2:2; confers with King Alexander, S 17, 2:1; will act on London policy at Cabinet meeting; favors asking Kemal to assure safety of neutral zone, S 19, 2:1; ed on U S share of responsibility, S 19, 18:1; Cabinet backs policy, S 20, 1:1; ed on Near East upsets, S 27, 18:1; asks appropriation of arms for Little Entente for protection against Russia, not Turks, S 29, 5:2

See also Poincaré—German Reparations and War Debts

War Debts—Recalls Parmentier debt comm. alleged to be disappointed at results, Ag 18, 15:3

See also Poincaré—German Reparations and War Debts

**POINDESSOR (Mrs)**—saved from attacks of husband by two young sons, Louis and Andre, Jl 24, 3:2

**POINDEXTER (U S Sen)**, Miles—opens campaign for renomination at Tacoma, Wash, Jl 29, 3:8; ed, A Far West Progressive, on career of Mrs F C Axtell, Ag 27, 11, 4:6; opposed by Mrs F C Axtell and C Dill for renomination, S 4, 6:2; renominated, S 13, 4:6; S 15, 5:2

**POINT Hope**, see Eskimos

**POIRET, Paul**—arrives in U S with costumes for Orange Blossoms and Follies, Ag 27, 28:2; says new Amer tariff bars Paris styles for Amer women, decries Amer styles, Ag 30, 10:1; ed, Ag 31, 14:4; charges refuted by N Gidding, Ag 31, 15:1; lr from Virginia W Bolles, S 1, 12:7; H Collins defends Amer styles, lr, S 2, 8:6; answered by D N Moessohn, S 3, 11, 1:6; interview, S 3, VI, 5:1; impressions of U S given on departure for France, S 14, 21:5

**POISON Gas**, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous

**POISON Ivy**—Lr from H S Ardell, Jl 26, 12:6

**POISON Liquor**, see Alcoholic Poisoning

**POISON Pen**, see Candler, A G

**POISONING**, see Accidents—Poisoning

**POLAND**, Wm B—sails to supervise construction of ry in Yugoslavia for Amer interests, Ag 16, 28:1

**POLAND:—**

Army—Members of Gen Haller's army to be returned to U S, Jl 5, 8:3; repatriated Poles returning to U S, Ag 18, 12:7; army increased to meet Russian move on border, Ag 19, 4:4

Balkan States—Military alliance reported, S 18, 3:5; denial, S 21, 7:2

Cabinet—Ed on replacements, Jl 3, 12:3; resignation of Sliwinski Cabinet reflects on Pilsudski, Jl 9, 3:6; antagonistic bloc, Jl 10, 15:7; A Korfanty elected Premier. Pilsudski threatens to resign, Jl 15, 4:4; Poland hampered by weak Cabinets, says T W Williams; Korfanty will form new Ministry, Jl 16, 19:1, 2; Paderewski cables vote for Premier, Jl 18, 10:8; ed on the contest in Poland, Jl 20, 16:4; Pilsudski rejects new Cabinet, Jl 21, 23:4; contest between Pres and Diet shown in failure of Sliwinski and Korfanty Cabinets, Jl



**POLAND:—Cabinet:—(Continued):—**

25, 19:4; withdrawal of Natlist group from Diet may prevent passage of resolution forcing Pres to accept Korfanty Cabinet, JI 27, 9:1; ed on Paderswski and Poland, JI 28, 12:4; Pilsudski asks Dr Nowak to accept Premiership, at request of majority of Diet, JI 31, 3:4; ed on Cabinets to carry on, Ag 2, 16:2; Nowak Cabinet upheld by Diet, Ag 5, 11:2; lr from W O Gorski on the struggle in Poland, Ag 13, 11, 6:8  
 Commerce—Germans lift trade blockade, JI 23, 16:1  
 Cost of Living, see Cost of Living—Poland

Disarmament, see Armament Limitation—Russian Proposal  
 Education, see Education—Poland

Elections—A Moraczewski in U S to raise election funds, S 7, 3:6

Finances—M Curtiss and F F Beer, representing Amer banking firm, arrive in Warsaw to settle details of loan, Ag 9, 14:8

Financial Conditions—Reform needed for banking and currency, JI 16, 19:1

General Conditions—Recovering from wars and enemy occupation, says dispatch from T W Williams, JI 5, 31:2; ed, JI 11, 14:4; many signs of prosperity, says T W Williams, JI 16, 19:1; lr from P Yolles, Ag 7, 12:6; W O Gorski replies to P Yolles, Ag 13, 11, 6:8; lr from Prof S Mizwa on Polish problems, Ag 27, VII, 8:4

Germanv. Relations With, see Sillesia  
 International Conditions, see League of Nations—Intellectuals

Lithuania—relations with, see Lithuania—Polish Occupation

Oil Fields—see Oil Trade—Poland  
 Parliament—Contest between Pres and Diet shown in failure of Sliwinski and Korfanty Cabinets, JI 25, 19:4; Pres Scores advantage by provoking withdrawal of Natlist group from Diet, JI 27, 9:1; Pilsudski asks Dr Nowak to accept Premiership, at request of majority of Diet, JI 31, 3:4; upholds Cabinet; conflict with Pres ends, Ag 5, 11:2

Political Situation—Elections this Fall will start country on career, situation analyzed by T W Williams, JI 16, 19:1; Socialists attack Nationalist demonstration in Warsaw, JI 24, 3:5; contest between Pres and Diet shown in failure of Sliwinski and Korfanty Cabinets, JI 25, 19:4; conflict between Pres and Diet ends as latter upholds Nowak Cabinet, Ag 5, 11:2; lr from P Yolles on conditions in Poland, Ag 7, 12:6 lr from W O Gorski on the struggle in Poland, Ag 13, 11, 6:8  
 See also Poland—Cabinet

Portrait—lr from T H Leidy, Ag 5, 10:6  
 President—Pilsudski resigns, JI 16, 19:2; Natl Democrats plan to run Paderewski, S 20, 20:8

Relief Work—Conditions improving; Amer organizations to leave, says dispatch from T W Williams, JI 5, 31:2; Amer Administration withdraws, JI 10, 3:7; ed, JI 11, 14:4

Roads, see Roads—Poland  
 Rumania—Relations with—Pres Pilsudski seeks military alliance, S 17, 1:7

Russia, Relations with, see Bolsheviks—Poland

Technical Adviser—Col A B Barber leaves for U S after 3 yrs' service, Ag 9, 8:2; Col Barber received by Pres Pilsudski before departure, Ag 13, 11, 1:5

Vilna, see Vilna

POLAR Explorations, see Explorations

POLAR Wave Co of St Louis—To be included in natl merger of retail coal dealers, S 23, 20:7

POLAZZOLA (Mrs), Margaret, see Alcoholic Poisoning—N Y C

POLE Vault, see Sports—Athletics—Track and Field

POLES—German scientist believes they are moving, S 12, 1:2

POLHEMUS, Hy Martin—will marry Lisa Stillman, JI 6, 19:3; marriage, JI 23, 21:1

**POLICE:—**

Conferences, Natl and Internatl; in N Y C—Plans, Ag 22, 11:1; S 5, 5:3; conference, S 12, 23:1; S 13, 9:1; S 14, 23:1; S 14, 20:5; (ed); S 15, 1:3; S 16, 16:2; S 17, 14:5; S 24, VII, 8:6

Internatl Co-operation—Comr Enright confers with Scotland Yard officials in London, JI 13, 17:4; Comr Enright speaks on work being done in Europe by police, predicts internatl alliance of police to combat criminals, JI 30, 11, 1:8

Kansas—Authority in Parsons taken over by State military forces in connection with strike, S 10, 1:7

Natl Bur—Bill drafted by Comr Enright and introduced in U S Sen by Calder, endorsed by police chiefs, S 15, 8:3

N Y C, see N Y C—Police Dept

POLICHATI, Michl, see Drug Traffic—Arrests and Convictions—Gang Arrests

POLITICAL Campaign Expenditures—Progressive Republicans plan to amend or displace Corrupt Practices act in next Congress, JI 10, 6:1; Sen Pomerene urges Sen to curb expenses before adjournment, Ag 12, 4:6; Sen sub-com agrees on amendment to Corrupt Practices act, Ag 18, 12:7; Sen Elections Com orders favorable report on Pomerene bill, Ag 25, 7:2; Sen passes Corrupt Practices bill; designed to overcome Supreme Court ruling in Newberry case, S 3, 13:3; R H Montgomery tells Amer Institute of Accountants that business men should withhold contributions to remedy tax legislation, S 20, 2:6  
 See also Newberry, T H

POLITICAL Pamphlets—G E Wolfson held for circulating rebellious paper, S 14, 44:3

POLITICAL Parties, see Com of 48; Communist Party; Democratic Party; Labor Party; Republican Party; Socialists

POLITICAL Prisoners' Relief Assn—Picnic at Regina Roost barred; old blue law invoked, S 3, 8:7; picnic held in wilderness, S 4, 24:3

POLITICAL Prisoners—Pres Harding answers petition of Gen Defense Com of Chicago for general amnesty, JI 20, 8:1; Sen Borah will speak to urge amnesty, S 25, 3:3

See also heading Political Prisoners under the following countries:—France; Germany; Guatemala; Hungary; Jugoslavia; Rumania; also Industrial Workers of the World—Anti-War Activities

POLITICS (General)—Ed, Things forgot, JI 6, 18:1

See also Elections

POLITICS, Institute of, see Williams College Institute of Politics

POLLACK, Mrs Mary—attacked by 2 men in Bklyn, Ag 26, 8:3

POLLARD, Wm G—commits suicide, S 30, 14:6

POLLEN, Arth—says cancellation of Allied debts to U S would be enlightened self-interest, Ag 2, 3:5

POLLOCK (Mrs), Anna—M Wolf and J Gershon arrested on charge of kidnapping her, JI 31, 15:3

POLLOCK, Mrs Wm, see Marshall, Marie

POLO, see Sports

POLYGAMY, see Bigamy

POLYMERAKOS (Gen)—to take over Greek command, S 8, 1:1

POLYZOIDES, Adamantics Th—Near East crisis interpreted from Greek point of view, S 17, 3:1

POMERENE (U S Sen), Atlee—nominated in Sen to oppose Pres Harding in Presidential Campaign of 1924, JI 6, 1:4; comments favorably on Sen Reed's showing in Mo primaries, Ag 3, 4:4; opposed by labor leaders in Ohio Senatorial primaries, Ag 5, 6:1; seeks Ohio nomination for Sen, Ag 6,

**POMERENE** (U S Sen), Atlee:—(Continued):—  
 5:1; urges legislative curb on rys and ry unions, Ag 6, 2:6; ed, Ag 7, 12:1; assured renomination; primary returns, Ag 9, 1:1; Ag 10, 6:4; ed, Ag 10, 10:2; urges Sen to curb campaign expenses before adjournment, Ag 12, 4:6; approves Pres Harding's address to Congress on industrial crisis, Ag 19, 1:7; statement on Sec Hughes's lr to Rev Dr MacCauley on Newberry case, Ag 22, 4:2; keynote speech in Columbus; attacks state administration and Republicans, Ag 23, 7:2; Sen Elections Com orders favorable report on Pomerene Bill on campaign expenditures; speech in Sen on Sec Hughes's lr on Newberry case, Ag 25, 7:2; attacks Ohio Republican conventions for ignoring ship-subsidy and tariff bills, Ag 25, 15:7; opposes Sen Cummins' bill providing for coal distribution and price control at Sen Com meeting, Ag 29, 2:6; will be Presidential nominee in 1924 if he wins Senatorial nomination say supporters, S 27, 3:4; will confer with Sen D I Walsh, S 28, 2:5

**POM MOK**, see Chinese in N Y C

**POMERANIA**—Fascisti Organization, see Germany—Reactionary Movement

**PONCE, Porto Rico**—Bond issue bought by N Y bankers, S 27, 26:2

**POND Creek Coal Co**—Semi-annual report, JI 23, II, 6:3

**PONIKOWSKI, Antoni**—ed on resignation of Cabinet, JI 3, 12:3; ed on the contest in Poland, JI 20, 16:4

**PONZI, Chas**—asks date for trial on 22 State indictments on charges of fraudulent use of mails, JI 9, 14:1

**POOL, W Cloyd**—cites benefits of convention and exposition of Natl Assn of Retail Clothiers, S 17, II, 11:7

**POOL**, see Sports

**POOLE, Gordon**—E Sutton, J Patterson, G Russell, W Cahill and C Earl arrested on suspicion of swindling him in matching coins, JI 5, 21:7; 5 men exonerated, JI 6, 40:2

**FOOLER, W J**—death, Ag 5, 20:4

**POOLS**, see N Y C—Parks—Mt Morris Park

**POOR, Constance M E**, see Stump (Dr), W POOR, The, see Charity; Courts

**POPE, Anna**, see Carter (Rev Dr), G W

**POPE, Hy**—death, S 28, 16:4

**POPE, Nellie**, see Taylor, D H

**POPE**, see Plus XI

**POPOFF, Peter J**—lr on struggles of P Makushin, Siberian benefactor, JI 25, 10:7

**POPOLO IL** (Italian newspaper)—Italy—America Newspaper Assn and editor, V Giordano indicted on Judge Talley's charge of criminal libel, JI 15, 20:3  
 See also Talley (Judge)

**POPPY Selling League**, see Senior League, Inc

**POPULATION**, see also Census

**PORCHESTER (Lord)**—marries Kath T Wendell, JI 18, 13:1

**PORET, Adolph**, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Eugenie's

**PORFIROS, Jno S**—exonerated in connection with highway robbery; Dist Atty Banton says he has no redress, Ag 17, 14:2; Ag 18, 6:2

**PORGES & Levy**, see Prohibition—Frauds in Withdrawal of Liquor from Bonded Warehouses

**PORK**, see Meat Trade

**PORQUET, Marie**, see Rothschild, J H de

**PORRAS (Dr), Meliton E**—sails for Lima, Ag 13, 18:4

**PORRINGER**—Q Roosevelt's 18th Century silver mug presented to Metropolitan Museum by Mother; pedigree of porringer, Ag 18, 12:7

**PORT Arthur**—Naval base abandoned by Japan, JI 4, 3:5

**PORT-AU-PRINCE, Haiti**—City Receiver Denize murder; crime laid to graft crusade, JI 30, 17:2  
 See also Mandones, Edouard, Mayor of Port-au-Prince

**PORT of N Y**, see N Y C—Port

**PORT Strikes**, see Shipping—Strikes

**PORTER, Cath Rush**, see Marthel (Lt), P

**PORTER, David**—tablet unveiled at Constantinople, JI 5, 4:3

**PORTER (Lt), David**—sp art on camels Jefferson Davis bought, Ag 20, III, 12:1

**PORTER, Jas**—Coffin plate unearthed in Baxter St, S 21, 18:3

**PORTER (U S Repr), Steph Geyer**—appointed by Pres Harding on Amer comm to Brazilian Exposition, JI 26, 12:7

**PORTER, Wm Sidney**, see Henry, O

**PORTERFIELD, Marie**—fined for speeding, Ag 22, 7:1

**PORTERS**—Hotel Assn of N Y announces it will ask Bd of Aldermen to revoke ordinance which created public porters, JI 9, 16:1

**PORTFOLIO (magazine)**—Lr from W F Hooker, Ag 6, III, 25:1

**PORTLAND, Ore**—G Winters reinstated in office of City Park Bur from which he had been discharged because of praying in public, JI 29, 11:2; bonds offered, Ag 27, 21:2

**PORTLAND Ry, Light and Power Co**—Bonds sold, S 22, 28:1

**PORTLAND Terminal Co**—R R Strike, see specific headings under Railroads—Strike

**PORTO Rico**—Gov Rely suspends Chief of Detectives G S McClure in connection with J Glass disappearance case, JI 18, 6:3; Supreme Court upholds Gov E M Riley, JI 19, 17:4; Insular Treas R Abey removes several officials from office, S 3, II, 1:2; public utility bond issues sold, S 7, 22:3; needs and aspirations; sp art by J F Tebeau, S 17, III, 10:1; impeachment of Gov E M Rely sought by Comr Davila, S 24, 6:1; economic and industrial aid by U S asked in memorial to Pres Harding brought by M B Crouch, S 24, II, 5:4; Junta Central of Unionist party unanimously resolves to continue fight until conscience of Amer people is reached, S 24, 5:3  
 See also Prohibition—Porto Rico

**PORTO SANTO**—Prof T D A Rockwell's article in Journal of the Amer Museum of Natural History tells of visit and discovery of unique snail, Ag 14, 13:2

**PORTRAITS**, see Art

**PORTUGAL**:—  
 England Relations with, see War Debts  
 German Reparations, see European War—Reparations—Portugal  
 Socialists, see Socialists—Portugal  
 Strikes, see Labor—Portugal

**POST, Chas R**—death, S 20, 21:4

**POST, Emily**—ed, The Wolf Among Flappers, Ag 18, 12:3

**POST, Geo A**—explains why silk testing house in Shanghai should be supported, JI 31, 19:3

**POST, Leon Abbott**—marries Elsie R Morrill, S 3, 18:2

**POST (Judge), Phil Sydney**—C H McCormick contributes \$25,000 for Knox College endowment fund as memorial, JI 3, 5:2

**POST Office Robberies**:—  
 Little Silver, N J—J Ayres captured in barricaded house, JI 27, 3:4; J Ayres escapes from jail, JI 31, 1:2; Ayres recaptured, Ag 2, 8:1; Ayres sentenced, Ag 3, 14:3  
 Middle Falls, N Y—see Hill, N J  
 See also Mail Thefts

**POST Offices**—Sec Mellon approves plan of Postmaster Gen Work for Govt ownership of bldgs, JI 5, 17:1; Syracuse post office may be sold for taxes, Ag 6, 8:1; Postmaster Gen Work proposes Govt ownership of bldgs in every town, Ag 28, 11:1; U S drops office at Sanghai in accordance with terms of Armament conf, S 26, 6:2

**POSTAGE Stamps**, see Stamps

**POSTAL Employees**—Letter carriers renew pledge to Holy Name Soc at corporate communion at St Patrick's Cathedral, JI 3, 5:2; will get free physical examinations, JI

**POSTAL Employees:—(Continued):—**

5, 29:2; J H Bartlett warns against assertions of Natl Federation of Post Office Employees that eight-hr day is violated, Ag 7, 14:2; girl champion mail handler in Detroit sorts 20,610 letters a day, Ag 21, 1:2; salary increases since 1918, Ag 22, 6:3; annual conventions of United Natl Assoc of Post Office Clerks and Natl Assoc of Supervisory Post Office Employees, S 5, 2:5; loyalty appealed to by Postmaster Bartlett in speech to annual convention of Natl Assn of Post Office Laborers in Boston, S 5, 27:3; will receive free medical examinations, S 9, 8:4; Postmaster Gen Work resents attacks of reformers; speech to Maine employees, S 17, 29:2

**POSTAL Inspectors:—**C H Clarahan takes charge of N Y work, Jl 18, 10:8

**POSTAL Rates:—**

Germany—Increased, Jl 9, II, 2:2

**POSTAL Savings:—**Increase during August, S 16, 14:7

**POSTAL Service:—**

Faulty Addresses—Results of survey in foreign mail section of N Y C P O, Ag 6, II, 11:1; Post Office Dept issues statement; results of investigation of foreign mail leaving N Y C, Ag 10, 29:3; ed, Troubles of the post office, S 2, 8:2

France—Payment on French Internat coupons stopped, Jl 30, 18:4

Inspector Clarahan takes charge of work in N Y div, Jl 18, 10:8

Ireland—Strike, S 8, 3:2; S 9, 3:1; S 11, 1:7; S 12, 8:1; S 14, 3:1; S 16, 2:8; S 29, 5:1; S 30, 8:2

Mail Boxes—J H Bartlett orders no delivery of mail if box or slit is not provided, Ag 27, 27:2

Pacific Mail, see Ocean S S Co

Ry Mail, see Railroads—Mail Service

R R Strike, see Railroads—Strike—Mail Service

Receipts—Record for June in 50 largest cities shows increase over June, 1921, Jl 8, 3:5; statistics for June, Jl 9, 18:5; Aug figures, S 8, 17:4

Russia—Effect of currency on postage, Ag 10, 20:2

Spain, see Labor—Spain

Special Delivery Letters—Revised regulations covering delivery, Jl 26, 3:5

Statistics—Per capita basis of letters, Ag 4, 8:2

Steamship Contracts, see Ocean S S Co

Threats—Bill for checking threats introduced in Sen, S 12, 5:3

See also Money Orders; Railroads—Mail Pay

**POSTAL Telegraph-Commercial Cable Co:—**C A Comstock and W C Daviet elected Directors and Vice Presidents, Jl 2, II, 9:4; C Mackay announces affiliation of Co's lines and stations with radio service of Radio Corp of Amer, S 12, 30:1

See also Cables

**POSTAL Tubes:—**Ed on demand for return of tubes by Merchants Assn, Jl 22, 6:2; tubes will be operated between Manhattan and Brooklyn, S 8, 12:8

**POSTERS:—**Mrs H C Preston tells of Amer Soc for prevention of Cruelty to Animals success in offering prizes to school children, sp art, Ag 6, VII, 2:4

**POSTMASTERS:—**Salary of J W Kelly, of Long Is City, increased, Jl 29, 11:2; Spanish War and World War veterans to have same preference from Pres Harding as appointees, Ag 3, 24:2; Postmaster W E Tobias resigns at Clearfield, Pa, Ag 5, 11:3; Pres Harding will nominate A Coleman for Minneapolis post over protests of employees, Ag 6, 29:4; C H Urdike appointed at Trenton, N J, Ag 8, 35:1; A H Sibbald of Park Ridge won't resign at Bartlett's request; lrs of both, Ag 29, 9:2; politics in appointments by Postmaster Gen Work charged by W D Foulke, S 4, 19:5; ed, S 5, 16:2; F J Rock elected Pres of Natl Assn of Postmasters; other officers, S 30, 15:8

**POSTUM Cereal Co:—**Semi-annual report, Ag 5, 13:4

**POSTURE:—**Col G Fabian conducts laboratory for purpose of studying flapper slouch, Jl 6, 8:2

**POSTURO (Mrs), Silvey:—**arrested on charge of felonious assault on Detectives Sheehy and Farren, Ag 10, 19:7

**POTANIN, Geo Nikolalevitch:—**death, S 11, 2:2

**POTASH:—**Prices raised by Imperial Potash Council in Germany, Ag 10, 29:4; German syndicate raises prices, effective Oct 1, S 17, II, 1:2

See also Tariff—Potash

**POTATOES:—**Pa R R tests various types of freight cars to determine those most suitable, Ag 14, 23:6; farmers in Ocean Co, N J, will offer certified sweet potato seeds, Ag 22, 26:3; Govt estimate forecasts big crop, S 3, IX, 14:4; A L Clark, chief of N J Markets Bur, warns shippers against misbranding, S 17, II, 13:6; estimate of crop in Poland, S 18, 27:2; shipments heavier and prices lower, reports Dept of Agriculture, S 24, II, 2:4

**POTOMAC Bridge:—**Dynamited, S 16, 4:5

**POTOMAC Public Service Co, see Amer Water Works and Electric Co**

**POTTER (Bishop), Alonzo, home, see N Y C Mayor's Mansion**

**POTTER, Frank Hunter:—**lr on Russian Church and famine, Jl 16, VII, 8:6

**POTTER (ex-Judge), Joe:—**held by Conn police on charge of selling hard cider, Jl 5, 17:4

**POTTER, Wm:—**warns Mich against coal profiteering, Ag 3, 3:3; notifies Mich utilities of coal priority servings, Ag 13, 3:6; advises Central Fuel Distribution Com that Mich allocated \$1,000,000 for purchase of coal; asks for supply, Ag 22, 3:4; charges Sec Hoover and fuel administration with favoritism in allocating coal, Ag 25, 2:6; reports acute situation in Mich owing to fuel shortage in message to State congressman, Ag 27, 2:6

**POTTER AV Realty Corp, see Building Operations:—**N Y C—Queens Boro

**POTTERS:—**Conference of U S Potters' Assn and Natl Brotherhood of Operative Potters on new wage scale ends in deadlock in Cleveland; workers take strike vote, Ag 27, 9:2; conference com of operatives and mfrs fails to agree on new wage scale, strike vote will be taken, S 16, 17:8; strike ordered, S 21, 27:4; many quit work, S 29, 5:5

**POTTERY Firms, see Building Industry**

**POUCH & Co:—**Deny promising commissions to J R Gemill, plaintiff in suit, Jl 2, 6:1

**POUGHKEEPSIE, N Y:—**Suit against N Y S by E H Hinkley over land for Barge Canal terminal settled, Jl 30, 14:1

**POULIN, Harry, see Tiernan (Prof). J T**

**POUILLEY (French swimmer), see Sports:—**Swimming—English Channel

**POULTRY:—**H H Jones predicts higher prices as result of Comr O'Malley's order barring sales of live poultry to peddlers without licenses, Jl 2, II, 3:3; hen in Middletown, N Y, lays two eggs a day, Jl 29, 14:5; Pa farmer finds wallet containing \$900 in hen house lost by chicken thief, S 15, 13:2; ed, S 16, 14:5; P Lienhardt foretells sex by weight of eggs, S 21, 21:5; Agriculture Dept forecasts fairly low prices, S 27, 27:3

**POVALL, Geo Thos:—**death, S 15, 19:6

**POWELL, C B:—**elected Director of No Mexico Power and Development Co, Jl 21, 24:1

**POWER (Dr), Fredk Beiding:—**receives Fluckiger Gold Medal for work in chemistry, S 19, 14:2

**POWERS, Harold:—**wife granted divorce decree in Paris, Ag 3, 14:2

**POWERS, Louis:—**Sing-Sing Bertillon expert, retires on pension; found women vain even when facing death, Jl 3, 24:2

**POWERS, Saml L:—**accused of conspiracy in sale of stock, Jl 19, 22:4; exonerated, Ag 10, 19:8

- POWYS, Llewelyn**—review of book edited by A Spencer, *The Memoirs of Wm Hickey*, JI 9, III, 24:1
- PRADA (Dr), Alfredo Gonzales**—engaged to Eliz Howe, JI 28, 13:3; Ag 16, 9:4; marriage, Ag 17, 13:2
- PRAGER, Claude A**—marries Mrs O Wormser, S 30, 13:1
- PRAGUE Sample Fair**—Plans, Ag 13, II, 12:8
- PRAGUE Vocational Guidance Office**—Organization; work, S 29, 6:3
- PRAIRIE Oil and Gas Co**—Cuts prices, JI 16, II, 7:2; Ag 3, 20:2
- PRAIRIE Pipe Line Co**—Divd, S 16, 22:2
- PRATT, Edw Ewing**—cites trade opportunities in Near East, Ag 18, 17:3
- PRATT, Albert Houghton**, see Evictions
- PRATT, Edna**, see Goodlatte, T A R
- PRATT, Helen**, see Prince, Mrs C
- PRATT, Jno Teele**—outlines program of Natl Budget Com for conferences on means of reducing Govt expenses, Ag 27, II, 5:3
- PRATT, Saml**—widow and daughter to receive \$1,000 a month allowance from estate, S 14, 15:2
- PRATT, Theo D**—discusses prospects of bridge over Hudson River at Poughkeepsie as planned by Hudson River Bridge Assn, JI 23, II, 1:4; Jr correcting reported statement, JI 29, 6:6
- PRATT, Willis**—Jr on death of Dr A G Bell, Ag 5, 10:7
- PRATT & Whitney Co**—Pfd divd, Ag 11, 20:6
- PREACHERS**, see Clergy
- PRECIOUS Stones**, see Jewels
- PREGER (Dr)**, von—admits situation between Munich and Berlin is serious, JI 23, 13:3
- PREHISTORIC Animals**, see Animals—Prehistoric
- PREMIER Motor Corp**—Appointment of receiver asked, JI 2, IX, 10:2; receiver, JI 7, 29:4
- PRENATAL Accidents**, see Accidents—Prenatal
- PRENDERGAST, Wm A**—heads Com of N Y S reprs to see Sec Hoover on securing coal for utilities, JI 25, 1:6; assures I C C of N Y S Public Service co-operation in any coal strike emergency, JI 28, 2:6; appoints Com to co-operate with Gov Miller's Emergency Coal Comm to represent N Y S utilities, Ag 5, 2:4; meets with N Y S Utilities Fuel Adv Com and Outerbridge's Coal Comm, Ag 8, 3:3
- PRENDERGAST, Wm P**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Jewelry
- PRENTICE, Bernon S**—decorated with Medaille Reconnnaissance by French Govt, JI 30, 9:8
- PRENTISS, Mark O**—dispatch on Near East crisis, S 18, 1:5; career, S 18, 2:4; dispatches, S 20, 1:2; S 24, 3:2; S 25, 1:6; dispatch, S 27, 2:2; ed, S 30, 12:3
- PREPAREDNESS for War**—Gen Reilly accuses Reprs Anthony, Sisson, and Stafford of crippling defense by opposing adequate appropriations for army, JI 14, 15:5; plans for a Washington conference to discuss man-power mobilization; statement from Sec Weeks, S 17, 24:2  
See also Aeronautics—Natl Defense; Military training; U S Army—Readiness for Defense
- PRESBYTERIAN Church**:—  
Delegates' Conference—Accepts platform presented by Findings Com, JI 1, 6:1  
General Bible Conference, Ag 22, 7:3  
Missions—Women's Foreign Mission Bd presents report at annual session of Ariz and Cal synods, JI 28, 12:7  
New Era Movement—Delegates' Conference at Stony Brook, N Y, recommends that movement present deliverances of General Assembly, JI 1, 6:1  
Statistics—Members and contributions show gain, JI 2, IX, 10:4
- PRESERVATION of Human Body**—French archaeologist built hermetically sealed coffin which for 35 yrs has housed body of man's father, preserved perfectly in alcohol, JI 18, 26:2
- PRESIDENT Adams (S S)**—Steerage passengers protest being sent to Hoffman's Is, S 20, 23:7
- PRESIDENT Madison (S S)**—Makes record-breaking trip from Yokohama to Seattle, JI 25, 30:1
- PRESIDENT Monroe (S S)**—Reaches Plymouth, England, with damaged gear, JI 23, 3:3
- PRESIDENT of the U S**—Ed on his burdens, S 13, 20:1
- PRESIDENT Roosevelt (Ferry boat)**—Shows speed, JI 17, 3:4
- PRESIDENT Roosevelt (S S)**—E A Seitz disappears from ship at sea, JI 29, 3:7; delayed by storm, Ag 25, 14:6
- PRESIDENT Van Buren (S S)**—Capt C M Miles carried ashore on stretcher, JI 19, 22:4; Capt Miles recovering; swallowed oil gas fumes after fire on ship, JI 20, 8:3; Capt Miles charged with murder of H G Baxter, Ag 17, 17:5; Dr G P Farquhar testifies, Ag 26, 5:5; Ag 27, II, 1:6; Hearing before U S Comr Hitchcock ends; case will go to Grand Jury, Ag 20, 23:3; Capt Miller indicted on charge of murder, S 6, 16:2
- PRESIDENTIAL Appointments**, see Harding (Pres), W G—Appointments
- PRESIDENTIAL Campaign of 1924**—W R Hearst may focus attention on nomination of Sen Johnson on third party ticket if he loses governorship of N Y S, JI 2, II, 1:8; Hy Ford for Pres organization opens headquarters in Chicago, JI 4, 6:2; Pres Harding and Sen Pomerene nominated in Sen, JI 6, 1:4; Negro Republican Party of Va will consider resolutions to support Ford, JI 11, 6:1; Ford for President Club reports wide demand for Ford, Ag 1, 21:5; labor leaders launch boom for Sen La Follette at Atlantic City meeting preliminary to conference of Executive Council of A F of L, S 9, 2:4
- PRESS**, see Journalism; Newspapers
- PRESS Censorship**, see News Censorship
- PRESSED Steel Car Co**—Pfd divd, JI 28, 21:7
- PREST, Clarence O (aviator)**—safe, feared that he had been lost on trip to Alaska, JI 21, 5:2; tells of flight across Yukon and Alaska and of forced landing in midst of caribou herd, JI 23, II, 12:1
- PRESTON, Mrs Hy C**—tells Amer Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals success in offering prizes to School children for posters furthering protection and care of birds and animals, sp art, Ag 6, VII, 2:4
- PRESTON, Theo**, see Loughlin (Policeman), Wm
- PREUS (Gov)**, Jacob Aall Ottesen—urges Pres Harding to take over coal mines in Northwest to avoid famine, JI 15, 2:6; ed, stirring up the governors, Ag 5, 10:1; calls conference of Middle West Govs to discuss methods of meeting coal emergency, Ag 11, 1:7
- PREUSS (Dr)**, Hugo—honored at Constitution Day celebration in Berlin, Ag 12, 3:5; sp art on the German Republic, Ag 20, VII, 9:1
- PREUSSLER, Otto**, see Bogik, T
- PREVOT (Prof)**, Chas V—death, Ag 23, 13:6
- PRICE, Chas W**—returns from trip to Europe; tells of interview with Dr Rathenau, JI 9, 3:2
- PRICE, Clair**—Sp art, If America were Europe, suggesting frontier troubles, etc, JI 2, III, 13:1; sp art on Tangier, JI 30, III, 6:1; sp art on English Channel Tunnel, Ag 13, VII, 12:1
- PRICE, Glen**, see Prohibition—Ore
- PRICE (Atty Gen)**, Jno G—asked by Gov Davis to use federal powers to prevent coal profiteering in O, S 1, 2:2
- PRICE, Julia G**—Jr on Kearny family, S 14, 20:5

**PRICE (Mrs), Juliana Bushnell**—death, *Jl 11, 15:4*

**PRICE, Theo H**—lr on golf after 50, *Jl 2, VI, 6:7*

**PRICE Fixing**—Trade Comm dismisses complaints against 40 cos charged with maintaining resale prices, since U S Supreme Court has decided practice is illegal in Beech Nut Packing Co case, plans new inquiry, *Jl 25, 28:3*

See also Building Industry; Coal—Prices; Tobacco—Price-Fixing

#### PRICES:—

Austria, see Cost of Living—Austria

England—Fluctuations, *Ag 27, II, 2:1*

See also Cost of Living—England; Profit-eering

France—Statistics for June, *Jl 31, 18:2*

See also Travel—France

Germany—June index no, *Jl 2, II, 9:2*; Aug report, *S 4, 18:2*; ed, *S 8, 12:2*; increase in Aug, *S 11, 24:3*; *S 6, 26:4*

Grocery Trade—Surplus of small stores blamed for high prices, in survey by Agricultural Experiment Sta of Wis Univ, *Ag 6, VIII, 8:8*

Increase—Industrial Conference Bd says higher production costs, caused by strikes, will boost prices, *S 5, 27:2*

Index numbers for June, *Jl 11, 27:2*

Russia—Recent statistics, *Jl 30, VI, 7:3*

Saranac Lake, N Y—Dr J Alexander complains of unreasonable prices charged tubercular patients, submits lr which he says Saranac Lake Chamber of Commerce ignored, *Ag 13, VII, 8:6*

Statistics—Increase in June Report, *Jl 20, 25:3*; Bradstreet's July average, *Ag 7, 21:2*; Aug statistics, *S 6, 28:3*; Aug reports, *S 19, 14:2*

**PRICKLY Fear**—Invading Australia, *Ag 2, 27:2*

**PRIEST, J V, Jr**—disappears; is found in station house, *S 14, 44:3*

**PRIMA Radio Corp of N Y**—Absorbs Mfrs Tool and Die Works, *Ag 31, 22:2*

**PRIMARIES, Direct**—Judge Kenyon, in lr to Col Brookhart, of Iowa, cautions Progressives against movement to end the primary system, *Jl 6, 21:3*; ed on lr from Judge Kenyon, *Jl 7, 16:2*; counter movement started by Progressive faction to extend system to the nomination of Presidential candidates by people, *Jl 10, 6:1*; ed, *Jl 12, 10:3*; F Hendrick says repeal in N Y S is public wrong, lr to Gov Miller, *Ag 11, 15:7*

**PRIMARY Elections**, see Municipal Campaign, N Y, and heading Elections under Names of States

**PRIMITIVE Man**, see Evolution

**PRINCE (Mrs), Chas (Helen Pratt)**—made member of Legion of Honor, *Ag 27, 20:6*

**PRINCE Line, Ltd**, see Piers

**PRINCESS. Stowaway**, see Pschernitscheno (Princess)

**PRINCESS Irene (S S)**, see Pocahontas (S S)

**PRINCESS Textile Mills, Inc**, see Exchange, Foreign—Investigation of Dealers

**PRINCESSES**, see Royalty

**PRINCETON, N J**—Eating houses for students, *Ag 20, II, 5:3*

**PRINCETON Battle Monument**—Lr from A Marquand on cost, *Jl 8, 10:6*

#### PRINCETON Univ:—

Buildings—new bldgs, *Ag 13, II, 2:3*

Freshmen—Restrictions, *S 17, II, 13:3*

Library on Industrial Relations—J D Rockefeller Jr, gives money for library, *Ag 7, 17:4*

Old English customs observed by Graduate School, *S 3, II, 1:4*

Opens; enrolment; address of Pres Hibben, *S 27, 19:3*

**PRINDLE, Frank H**, see Larceny—Bonds

**PRINTERS' Hours of Labor**—J McParland urges shorter workday and work-week, at annual convention of Internat Typographical Union at Atlantic City, *S 13, 10:2*

**PRINTERS' Strikes**—Progress in Austria, *S 6, 36:3*; *S 10, 18:2*; causes shortage of postage stamps and other business forms in Vienna, *S 13, 18:3*; Internat Typographical Union notifies newspaper publishers in Montreal that printers will strike on Sept 15 unless wages are increased and working hrs reduced, *S 15, 3:2*; French papers in Montreal settle by compromise, English papers oppose wage increase, *S 16, 4:6*

See also Newspapers—Strikes

**PRINTERS' Wages**—Penn Arbitration Bd rejects demand for \$3 weekly increase in Scranton, *Ag 16, 13:2*; increased by Montreal Gazette, *S 19, 21:8*

**"PRINTING Press" Money Theories**, see Currency

**PRISON Assn of N Y**—Lr from A V Saccada commending assn, *Ag 7, 12:6*

**PRISON Labor**, see Convict Labor

**PRISON Reform**—Lr from A F Collins on coddling prisoners, *Jl 9, VII, 8:4*

**PRISONERS**, see Convicts; Crime and Criminals

**PRISONERS, Escaped**, see Escaped Convicts

**PRISONERS of War**, see European War—Prisoners of War

#### PRISONS:—

Conn, see Connecticut State Prison

Europe—L C Weinstock comments on European trip; says whipping post is common, *Ag 27, 20:5*

Industrialization, see Prisons—N Y S

Kan, see Leavenworth Prison

Md, see Baltimore Prison

Minnesota, see Ramsey County Jail

N J, see Monmouth Co Jail

N Y C, see Bronx Co Jail; see Ludlow St Jail; Raymond Co Jail

N Y S—Putnam Co Jail empty, *Jl 10, 7:1*; Com on Institutional Relations approves Gov Miller's prison plan; statement by Mrs C H North: Conference on reclamation will be held in Albany; to put prison production on mfg basis, *Ag 21, 10:7*; ed, *Ag 22, 16:5*

See also Bedford Reformatory; Danmore Prison

Rhode Island, see Newport County Jail

Russia, see Russia—Prisons

South Dakota, see South Dakota Penitentiary

Wis—Gov Blaine announces he will pardon any one who can trace his imprisonment to causes arising from service to this country, *Jl 5, 16:2*

See also Escaped Convicts

**FRITCHETT (Dr), Hy S**—statement on Carnegie Foundation's report on survey of Canadian colleges, *Ag 6, VI, 7:2*

**PRIVATE Detectives**, see Detectives

**PRIVATE Schools**—Appellate Div upholds law denying license to those advocating revolution, *Jl 15, 1:2*

**PRIZMA, Inc**—Will bring suit against Techni Color, Inc, for alleged patent infringements, *S 25, 8:2*

**PROAL, Arth**—death, *Ag 23, 13:6*

**PROAL, Heron**—arrested in Vera Cruz in connection with Red Syndicate, *Jl 7, 9:2*

**PROBASCO, Saml Kingsley**—death, *Ag 15, 11:5*

**PROBATION System**, see Crime and Criminals—Probation

**PROCTOR, Jno**—death, *S 19, 19:4*

**PROCTOR, Redfield**—wins Gubernatorial nomination in Vt, *S 13, 4:6*; *S 14, 23:3*

**PRODUCERS and Refiners Corp**—Rumors of pending merger with big oil co, *S 12, 28:4*; semi-annual report, *S 16, 22:5*; expansion plans, *S 19, 25:2*

**PRODUCERS & Refiners Corp**—Expansion plans, *S 19, 25:2*

**PRODUCING Mgrs' Assn**—A Thomas appointed Executive Chairman; statement, *Jl 26, 1:4*; ed, Mentor for the theatres, *Jl 27, 16:3*; A Thomas opposed to stage censorship; aims to establish harmony between various theatrical interests, *Jl 27, 12:2*; comment, *Jl 30, VI, 1:1*; C Kramer arrested in Washington, Pa, on charge of pirating plays, *S 24, 13:1*

**PRODUCTION, Industrial**, see also Industries

**PROFESSIONS**—Sp art on best and worst paying professions, S 10, VII, 3:6

**PROFESSORS**, see Academic Freedom

**PROFESSORS, German**, see German Professors

**PROFIT-Sharing**—H Ford will extend plan to employes on D, T & I R R, JI 13, 24:2; Gimbel Bros reserve part of new stock issue for employes, Ag 9, 26:2

**PROFIT-SEEKING**, see Food and Fuel Control Act

**PROGRESSIVE Party**—Com of 48 nominates political candidates in 5 Western states, S 18, 5:1

**PROGRESSIVE Republicans**, see Republican Party—Progressive Faction

#### **PROHIBITION:—**

**Ambulances, Search of**—Ambulance of H MacDougal trailed from Rochester to N Y C, S 24, 18:6

**American Bar Assn's Attitude**—Bishop W T Manning replies to S Fish on the latter's objections to his quotation from proceedings of judicial section of Amer Bar Assn, Ag 9, 10:8; ed on correspondence between S Fish and Bishop Manning, Ag 29, 14:6

**Anti-Prohibition Organizations**—Molly Pitcher Club gives luncheon at Great Neck, L I, JI 29, 20:2; Miss A Carpenter replies to Miss M G Hay's protest against activities of Women's Com of Assn against Prohibition Amendment; cites prominent women supporters, Ag 5, 1:3; Assn Against the Prohibition Amendment plans to further cause through political campaigns, Ag 13, II, 4:3; lr from Miss A Carpenter on Women's Com of Assn Against the Prohibition Amendment, Ag 19, 10:7; statement by Alice Carpenter on work of Women's Com of N Y S Assn Against the Prohibition Amendment, Ag 20, VI, 8:1; Col C L Withrow announces debate on Volstead Act in N Y C, Ag 23, 14:3; Mrs G T Maxwell gives luncheon at Southampton for Molly Pitcher Club; resolution against Volstead Act, Ag 25, 5:2; Anti-Saloon League of N J warns Assn Against the Prohibition Amendment about legal aid bur for violators of law, S 3, 7:2; Women's Com of Assn Against the Prohibition Amendment plans to hear anti-Volstead candidates, S 21, 21:2; J W Glenister, of People's Voice League, warns dr invaders of England, S 24, 6:2; autos leave Times Square for State conventions of Republican and Democratic Parties, S 25, 4:1; women of Assn Against the Prohibition Amendment start wet tour to N Y S conventions, S 26, 6:4; Liberty Party launched by Soc of Restaurateurs, S 27, 8:1; Theatrical Com of Assn Against the Prohibition Amendment will give benefit performance in N Y C, S 29, 7:2

**Bootleggers**—Mass dealers drop beer for hard liquors, says H Lythgoe, Ag 22, 5:2; "Curb market" moves to West 40th St; prices of liquors, Ag 29, 18:3; agents get information through feuds among rivals, S 3, II, 1:2; M M Mudge says industry needs dictator, S 17, II, 3:1

**Breweries**—H G Piel and M Heller of Piel Bros' Brewing Co held in \$500 bail each, JI 13, 4:2; P H Quinn accuses Hand Brewing Co, Consumers' Brewing and Jas Hanley Brewing Cos of contributing to funds of Republican Party in Rhode Is, Ag 2, 3:6; Piel Bros charges dismissed; will recover beverages, S 17, 17:1; robbers blind 4 in Caldwell garage in Bronx, S 23, 17:4

**Bribery and Extortion**—Investigation of graft among Chicago agents, JI 6, 20:2; H W Mager, former Collector of Internal Revenue, and B M Mitchell, ex-Legislator, held in Chicago on charges of extortion, JI 16, 14:3; L Sullivan and J Weeks ar-

rested in N Y C, Ag 4, 17:3; M Halperin and M K Steinfeld arrested in Washington on charges of bribery and conspiracy to steal files from Govt prohibition offices, Ag 6, 14:1; H Seaman, said to be prohibition agent, arrested in Far Rockaway on charge of attempted extortion, Ag 23, 14:3; Patrolman D Tierney arrested in Newark, N J, on charge of accepting bribe from C Ostrowsky and I Brownstein, Ag 27, 7:3; Atherly released on \$5,000 bail; arrest regarded as important; G Hill arrested in N Y C on charge of bribery, Ag 27, 9:1; Policeman D Tierney accused of accepting bribe for rum protection in N Y C, Ag 27, 7:3

See also Halperin, M

**British Attitude Toward Amer Laws**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—West Indies; Prohibition—Steamships

**Cabinet Members' Views**—Sp art, JI 16, VI, 4:3

**Cal—Penalty to be increased** as violators delay judgment, S 20, 23:7; Volstead law denounced by San Francisco Co Grand Jury, S 29, 2:8

**Canada—Liquor sale statistics of Quebec** Liquor Comm, JI 25, 19:6; lr from W W Abell on Canada's liquor laws, S 10, VII, 8:6; Windsor raids, S 21, 21:5

**Canadian Border**—Submarine chaser, airship and armed cars to be used; Canadian authorities will co-operate, JI 29, 20:3

**Central Europe**—F L G Hohenthal, returning to U S, says Europe will be dry soon, JI 16, II, 1:5

**Cereal Beverage**—Mfrs must get permits from prohibition dept, says Chief Appleby, S 14, 23:6

**Chicago**—Score of places raided by W Yazelli, JI 4, 5:2

See also Prohibition—Bribery and Extortion

**Churches' Attitude**—Saloon still exists, says Rev J G Bean in address at general convention of Catholic Total Abstinence Union of Amer, Ag 9, 19:7; Rev J P O'Callahan's resolutions urging war against bootleggers adopted by Catholic Total Abstinence Union of Amer; Archbishop J J Glennon says 18th Amendment weakens the Constitution, Ag 10, 19:6; Jno Wesley did not disapprove wine, says lr from C T Stout, S 15, 18:7; Episcopal convention at Portland declares against indifference to law, S 22, 15:4; C H Simmons answers lr on Jno Wesley, S 24, VII, 8:3

**City Is**—W Quittner, Mrs J Tauer and Mrs L Nagle arrested in raid on saloon, Ag 2, 19:4

**Clergy's Attitude**—Statement by Rev Dr C C Hays of Johnstown, Pa, Ag 24, 17:6; Rev W N Farrell's statement on sale of bad liquor, S 6, 19:8; Ministers' Assn of Mount Vernon, N Y, demands reasons for lack of enforcement of law, S 26, 6:2

**Congressmen**—Volstead act would be repealed if Congressmen voted as they drink, says U S Repr L D Volk, Ag 13, II, 4:3; House opposes Repr Tinkham's resolution demanding Volstead's resignation from Judiciary Com on charge of receiving money from Anti-Saloon League, Ag 25, 5:3

**Conn—Ex-Judge J Potter held on charge** of selling alleged hard cider, JI 5, 17:4; Sgt J H Gibson dismissed from Norwalk police force for failure to report information on liquor sales, JI 10, 4:2; copper waistcoats seized in Bridgeport, JI 16, 1:2; Pres R B Ogilby dismisses 2 students and warns 12 others in connection with liquor carousal at Trinity College last June, S 24, 20:3; U S District Court at New Haven disposes of 125 cases in 1 day, S 29, 7:1; J Luci and G Adnoffi fined in Hartford, S 29, 2:8

**Copper Waistcoats**—Seized in Bridgeport, Conn, JI 16, 1:2

**PROHIBITION:—(Continued):—**

**Counterfeiting of Revenue Stamps and Whisky Labels**—P Gueda arrested on charge of manufacturing labels, *Jl* 8, 22:5; seizure of Golden Rod Printing Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., results in arrest of M Millstone, J Shaffman, D Serbin, O and Mrs B Zaslov, *Ag* 21, 14:4; R J Atherly arrested in N Y C, *Ag* 26, 4:1; Atherly accused of being chief distributor for East; agents praised for arrest, *Ag* 30, 7:2; A Sirignano arrested in N Y C on charge of dealing in counterfeit liquor stamps and whisky labels, *S* 9, 6:1

**Debates**—Debate in N Y C on Volstead act announced by Col C L Withrow, *Ag* 23, 14:3

**Disposal of Seized Liquors**—No response in auction of liquor to license holders in Bklyn, *Jl* 25, 19:7

**Druggists**—100 permits may be revoked in N Y S, *Jl* 6, 21:2; applications for liquor permits in N Y C, *S* 11, 19:4; bribes offered by rum interests to get students admitted to Bklyn College of Pharmacy, *S* 14, 23:5

**Editorials**—Ed on Literary Digest straw vote, *Jl* 17, 12:3; ed on whisky withdrawals, *Jl* 24, 14:5; ed on rum on the water, *Jl* 26, 12:3; Temperate Ben Franklin, *Ag* 20, 11, 4:4; war of wets and dries (in connection with statements by Secs Davis and Weeks), *S* 4, 12:5; U S Repr Ryan's charge of too strict enforcement in N Y C, *S* 15, 18:6; The Grace and Ruby (British schooner seized outside 3-mile limit), *S* 21, 16:3

**Elections**—Sen Frelinghuysen and Repr Fess find that speech of Sec Weeks in favor of beer and light wines handicaps their re-election campaigns on dry platform, *Jl* 1, 4:6; Anti-Saloon League refuses to endorse nomination of Sen Hitchcock and J H Morehead for U S Sen from Neb because of wet records, *Jl* 3, 5:1; W E Tuttle opposes dry law in campaign for Democratic nomination for Gov of N J, *Jl* 7, 8:2; failure of wet campaign predicted by Washington observers, *Jl* 8, 22:4; ed, Semisecity on campaign of Sen Frelinghuysen, *Jl* 24, 14:3; N Y S Prohibition Party meets and decides to take full part in State elections, *Jl* 30, 18:2; prohibition leading issue in Md Senatorial campaign, *Jl* 31, 15:7; P H Quinn accuses breweries of contributing to funds of Rep Party in R I, *Ag* 2, 3:6; Wm Sacks runs on light wine and beer platform in Mo Sen primaries; is defeated by R R Brewster, *Ag* 3, 1:3; Judge G S Sizer, Democratic candidate for N J gubernatorial nomination, advocates legalizing beer and light wines, *Ag* 4, 17:3; Texas dries unite with Ku Klux Klan against J A Ferguson; Anti-Saloon League opposes Sen Calder's renomination, *Ag* 5, 6:2, 3; comment by W B Wheeler, Anti-saloon League counsel; gain in primaries claimed, *Ag* 6, 5:5; situation in Ohio, *Ag* 6, 5:1; wets in Ohio distribute literature in church-goers' autos, *Ag* 7, 17:2; situation in Ohio, *Ag* 10, 6:4; *Ag* 12, 10:6; campaign plans of Assn Against the Prohibition Amendment, which hopes for wine and beer next fall; statement by R H Gillett, *Ag* 13, 11, 4:3; Tammany resolution requires wet pledge of Congressional candidates, *Ag* 17, 1:4; J M Walnwright designated as Congressional candidate in 25th N Y S District, *Ag* 17, 3:2; views of all State and natl candidates to be questioned by N Y C League of Women Voters, *Ag* 20, 11, 1:6; prohibition a burning question in most primaries says sp art by G MacAdam, *Ag* 20, VII, 3:1; Comr Haynes urges support of prohibition advocates in elections, *Ag* 22, 5:1; Repr Hill demands removal of Comr Haynes on charge of using official franks for campaign, *Ag* 23, 14:4; N Y S Board of Elections rejects designating petitions of Prohibition Party, *Ag* 27, 11, 1:8; Anti-

Saloon League sends questionnaire to N Y S candidates for Legislature and Congress, *Ag* 29, 19:6; wets file petition nominating J K Mills for N J Assembly, *S* 3, 11, 1:7; wets gain 2 Reprs in Wis primary; H H Peavey and G J Schneider nominated, *S* 7, 19:3; Ohio to vote on amendment legalizing light wine and beer, *S* 20, 9:2; wet candidates will address Women's Com of Assn Against Prohibition at Carnegie Hall, *S* 21, 21:2; J P Davin and O L Mills selected by doctors as Congressional nominees in 17th Dis, *S* 26, 6:2; Mass Democratic State Convention wants use of beer legalized, *S* 27, 3:5; N Y S Democratic platform com asked to have anti-prohibition plank, *S* 29, 2:1, 5; R S Ward says N J primary was blow at Volsteadism, *S* 29, 7:1; N Y S Democratic platform com adopts wet plank, *S* 30, 2:4; Chinese Medicinal Wine—Young King asks release, *S* 1, 15:3

Distillers from entire country will fight regulation for withdrawal from bonded warehouses of whisky for medicinal purposes; supported by Amer Medical Assn, *Jl* 27, 18:5

**Forged Prescriptions**—Prohibition Comr Haynes warns against new counterfeit physician's prescription blank, *Jl* 16, 20:1; S W Fraser arrested in N Y C, *Jl* 31, 4:3; L Piscitelli arrested in N Y C on charge of possessing forged blanks, *Ag* 3, 17:4; 4 men arrested in Phila on charge of selling bogus prescriptions to druggists and doctors in Pa and N J, *Ag* 10, 19:6

**Fraudulent Prescriptions**—A Marclano arrested in N Y C on charge of printing prescription blanks, *S* 21, 21:4

**Kansas**—Lr from J P Davin on liquor laws, *Ag* 24, 14:6

Lr from Dr. J P Davin on alcohol with meals, *Ag* 30, 14:6

**Enforcement Agents**—A Kakedoulas arrested in N Y C on charge of impersonating Govt agent in conspiracy to extort money, *Jl* 2, 11:2; N Y C agents replace those from Albany at Saratoga, says H A Waldbillig, *Ag* 2, 19:4; 22 agents killed since enforcement of law, *Ag* 3, 17:4; L Sullivan and J Weeks arrested for impersonating prohibition agents in N Y C, *Ag* 4, 17:3; Traffic Patrolman Osaman arrests Agents M F Sassi and C Rosen for leaving truck outside Federal Bldg in N Y C; case dismissed, *Ag* 5, 1:3; Comr Blair orders officers not to give information to reporters, *Ag* 8, 7:3; Comr J E Izzard of Atlantic City resigns, *Ag* 9, 5:3; J F Pershing Jr. resigns as Asst. Prohibition Director for N Y, *Ag* 15, 19:4; new regulations make bootlegging difficult, officials say, *Ag* 16, 17:7; H Seaman, said to be prohibition agent arrested in Far Rockaway on charges of attempted extortion, intoxication, disorderly conduct and assault; J P Hill demands removal of Comr Haynes on charge of using official franks for campaign, *Ag* 23, 14:4; I Einstein and M Smith join general agents; leave for Albany and Saratoga Springs, *Ag* 24, 1:4; E C Reed will assist Chief Appleby, *Ag* 26, 4:1; C J Fortman returns to N Y C from Albany, *Ag* 30, 7:2; agent D Kenneally and Patrolman L Sasek fight over arrest of J Lisman; agents required to attend hearing before Internal Revenue Collector, *Ag* 31, 7:1; F McCarthy and T Devine arrested on charge robbery and attempted impersonation of prohibition agents, *S* 3, 7:1; I Einstein, M Smith, and P Reager arrested in Providence, R I, on charges of assault and trespassing, *S* 9, 1:5; Smith and Reager on parole; Einstein on bail, *S* 11, 19:5; O A Greager resigns as Director Day's asst; L A Reeves to take his place, *S* 15, 12:2; W H Brinton arrested in Atlantic City on charge of embezzlement, *S* 23, 17:7; Judge J R Johnson removed for ruling that



**PROHIBITION: — Enforcement Agents:—**  
(continued):—

analysis must precede dry law arrests in Fla, S 26, 9:2.

See also Prohibition—Bribery and Extortion; Prohibition—N Y C—Oppression in Enforcement of Law

**Enforcement of Laws**—Comr Haynes asks public to co-operate, A 18, 15:6; police and Govt agents to co-operate; will drop fines for jail terms, S 14, 23:6; statement by R A Day, S 17, 12:6; Comr Haynes asks appropriation from Congress for enforcement of law, S 25, 14:8; statement by Miss Alice Carpenter, S 28, 23:2  
See also Prohibition—N Y C

**England**—American charged with drinking during prohibited hours, JI 9, 1:2; bill for local control of liquor introduced by Lady Astor in House of Commons, Ag 2, 17:5; J W Glenister warns dry invaders of England, S 24, 6:2

**Europe**—Prohibition Foundation plans campaign, for Italy, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Germany, and perhaps Poland and Baltic states, says E L G Hohenthal, Ag 5, 4:8; Statement by Rev C F Reiser, on return to U S, S 10, II, 1:6

**Fla**—Judge J R Johnson removed for ruling that analysis must precede dry law arrests, S 26, 9:2  
See also Prohibition—Juries in Liquor cases

**Forged Permits**—L Piscitelli arrested in N Y C on charge of possessing forged permits, Ag 3, 17:4; 3 arrested on charges of withdrawing whiskey from Republic Warehouse through forged customs permits, Ag 18, 15:6

**Franklin, Benj**—views, ed, Ag 20, II, 4:4

**Frauds in Withdrawals of Whiskey**—Warrants issued in Phila for arrest of Dr G K Kherilla, H B Smith, H Simon, J Kleinman, J McTaneey, T Kane, A Hamill, A Hamilton, S Gottesfeld, J Friedrich, L Acton, M Griffin, and G Miller on charge of conspiracy to defraud U S Govt by substituting water for whiskey to be exported from Heilam distillery, Ag 1, 1:1; Dr G K Kherilla arrested in N Y C; questioned by U S Atty J M Blake before arraignment, Ag 2, 12:4; T Wilson testifies; important revelations made by Hamill; Griffin leaves because of illness; Miller and Acton fail to appear, Ag 5, 4:8; Dr Kherilla waives examination, Ag 15, 19:3; M Kessler and M Sweetwood arrested in connection with withdrawal from Republic Warehouse of liquors owned by Porges & Levy and Hartman & Goldsmith, S 1, 15:3; forged permits found for withdrawal of liquor from Ky Distilleries Warehouse Co branch in N Y C, S 6, 19:8; Wm Daly and "Lewis Brothers" sought for fraud at Williams Storage Warehouse, S 17, 17:1

**Fraudulent Permits**—J Gluko arrested on charge of attempting to bribe letter carrier to give him a registered letter for Federal Prohibition Director, JI 1, 11:2

**Freeport, Long Is**—S Fiscella and wife arrested after raid on cafe, JI 31, 14:2

**Fruit Juices**—Hard cider and applejack seized in home of H Morgan, Amenia Village, Ag 27, 9:1

**Germany**—Volstead law used as model in campaign begun in Darmstadt, JI 24, 1:2; Dr Strecker will study prohibition in U S, says E L G Hohenthal, Ag 5, 4:8; straw vote at Bielefeld favors dry Germany, Ag 8, 10:8; Vote for weak beer, but it is drunk strong, S 25, 15:6

**Graft**, see Prohibition—Bribery and Extortion

**Grape Industry**—W N Wise says it has proved a boom to grape growers of N Y S, Ag 27, II, 2:2

**Harding (Pres)**, Views, see Harding—Prohibition

**Hearse**, Search of—Agents stop hearse 5 times in liquor search on trip from Islip, Long Is, to N Y C, JI 24, 1:4; Motor Hearse Owners' Assn protests, Ag 15, 19:2; liquor found in hearse in Bklyn, S 23, 17:6

**Hip Flasks**, see Prohibition—N Y C—Hotel Interests

**Illinois**—Petition to amend State and Federal laws, Ag 31, 7:1; Sec of State L L Emerson receives petition, S 2, 5:1

**Importation of Liquor**—Comr Blair forbids imports of wines and liquors until supply on hand is used, JI 26, 17:6; Louisiana Purchase Treaty gave old Louisiana territory perpetual right to import liquors from France, says Mrs C Olcott, Ag 3, 11:2; officials hold Louisiana treaty is not above U S Constitution, Ag 6, 4:1; imported Chinese wines to be destroyed, says S F Rutter, Ag 23, 17:7

See also Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor  
**Increased Forces of Customs Officials and Dry Agents**—Chief Appleby is combining forces to beat smugglers, JI 2, 11:1

**India**—Tarina Prasad Sinha to investigate results of prohibition law in U S, Ag 27, II, 5:2

**Indiana**—E Clarke arrested in Indianapolis on charge of possessing and transporting liquor, S 9, 5:2

**Intoxication Statistics**—Police Dept figures of Johnstown, Pa, show increasing intoxication, S 23, 17:6

**Japanese Dolls**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Dolls

**Johnstown**, see Prohibition—Pa

**Jokes**—Barred in Keith's Theatres, Ag 12, 10:5

**Juries in Liquor Cases**—Fla Supreme Court forbids tasting of evidence, JI 6, 21:2

**Ku Klux Klan**, see Ku Klux Klan—Pa

**Literary Digest Straw Vote**—Favors modification of Volstead law, JI 17, 15:5; ed, JI 17, 12:3; returns, JI 24, 4:2; JI 31, 14:1; Ag 7, 5:2; statement by R H Gillett, Ag 13, II, 4:3; sp art by G Macadam, Ag 20, VII, 3:1; returns, Ag 14 5:1; Ag 21, 23:1; statement by Sec Weeks, Ag 22, 5:1; returns, Ag 28, 4:3; S 4, 7:1; Ir S 5, 16:8; returns, S 11, 19:4; statements by W H Anderson, S 23, 17:2; S 27, 21:2

**Long Is Beach Resorts**—P Fischer, H Cook and L Lowenstein arrested by P Reager and W McCay, JI 3, 8:1

**Maryland**—Baltimore grows wetter, says Com Haynes, S 25, 3:7

**Mass**—Police Chief mistakes workman in car for bootlegger, JI 9, 6:3; Democratic State Convention wants use of beer legalized, S 27, 3:5

**Medicinal Uses of Alcohol:—**

Conn doctors must get new permits, JI 5, 21:7

**Amer Medical Assn's Action**—Ir from Dr J P Davis on demand for repeal for medical provisions of Volstead act, Ag 19, 10:6

**Mexico**—Possibility of dry law, Ag 28, 4:2  
**Mich**—Ford Motor Co will discharge workers using liquor in shops or homes, S 10, 25:6

**Modification of Volstead Act**—Prohibition Comr Haynes disapproves beer bill in Ir to U S Repr Hill, JI 8, 22:4; resolution at natl convention of Glass Bottle Blowers' Assn favors light wine and beer, JI 14, 4:1; Volstead Act would be repealed if Congressmen voted as they drink, says U S Repr L D Volk, Ag 13, II, 4:3; majority of Amer tourists would change law, says French hotel mgr, Ag 20, 9:2; open debate in N Y C financial district favors modification of law, Ag 24, 17:3; petition in Ill to amend State and Federal laws, Ag 31, 7:1

See also subheads Elections and Literary Digest Straw Vote

**Motion Pictures**—Good Templars ask Will Hays to cut out films ridiculing prohibition, S 5, 8:1

**PROHIBITION:—(Continued):—**

**Murders of Enforcement Agents**—22 agents killed since enforcement of law, Ag 3, 17:4; G Todd and G Price killed in Portland, Ore, S 6, 19:8

**New Jersey:—**

**Asbury Park**—Many raids in Italian quarter, Ag 25, 5:2

**Atlantic City**—Rumor of liquor indictments, Jl 17, 15:4; many resorts raided, Jl 19, 17:8; Jl 31, 11:5; Ag 9, 19:7; whisky seized in raid destroyed, Ag 21, 1:4

See also Prohibition—Smuggling

**Bayonne**—"Home Brew College" found, S 15, 21:8

**Camden**—100 raids in Mooshine Meadow, S 16, 17:6

**Carlstadt**—Liquor raids, S 20, 9:1

**East Rutherford**—Liquor raids, S 20, 9:1

**Hackensack**—Detectives will prosecute places that sell liquor, says Prosecutor A C Hart, Ag 2, 20:1

**Hoboken**—Candy shop of C Van Cliff raided, S 16, 17:5

**Jury Action**—Judge Humphrey charges Queens Grand Jury to bar poison liquor, S 12, 32:2

**Lake Hopatcong**—Police raid Great Cove Hotel and Espanoh Hotel; residents charge brutality, S 1, 13:5

**Long Branch**—Liquor seized in raids; prohibition agent arrested on charge of assault, Ag 26, 4:2; J Davies complains of money theft after raid on his hotel; others complain about destructive measures of agents, Ag 27, 9:4

**Somerset Co**—Raids throughout hotels and stores, Ag 19, 20:4

**Trenton**—H Saturday's fine cut for betraying bootlegger, Ag 29, 17:2

**N Y C:—**

**Arrests, Raids, Trials**—J T Vannaya convicted and sentenced for violating law, Jl 1, 1:4; Mrs M J Elvidge charged with violating Mullan-Gage law; apt searched without warrant, Jl 1, 28:3; J Gussa arrested on charge of selling liquor, Jl 2, 11:2; Florasynth Laboratories, Inc., raided by I Einstein and M Smith; C Hanson, L A Rosset, C L Senior and A Katz arrested, Jl 7, 18:3; restaurant, formerly Reinsenweber's, ordered closed, sentence suspended, Jl 8, 22:5; liquor found in soft-drink establishment of E McLaughlin, Jl 9, 9:2; R Humet arrested on charge of selling liquor at Fort Lowry Hotel, Jl 10, 15:3; Cafe des Beaux Arts and Marlborough grill raided, Jl 11, 5:2; Mrs M Provanzo arrested on charge of selling liquor in shoe repair shop; F Wals freed of charge; rum-laden truck seized by Detective V Bach, Jl 13, 4:2; J Digillo, chauffeur of ice truck carrying whisky, arrested; P Ascuttito and M Abertio arrested, Jl 14, 4:1; J Giordano, driver of rug dyer's van carrying whisky, arrested, Jl 15, 3:6; R Blume and R Hanse, waiters at Scandia Restaurant, arrested for selling liquor, Jl 16, 9:1; many saloon keepers and bartenders arrested by I Einstein and M Smith, Jl 17, 15:4; H Blondheim and J McGee arrested for selling liquor; I M Casavla arrested for selling liquor in drug store; D Ferber arrested for peddling whisky from a cart; J Santinelli, driver of truck carrying whisky, arrested, Jl 22, 20:4; J Sullivan arrested for having bottle of whisky at picnic in Celtic Park, Jl 24, 1:4; T Monday arrested for selling liquor in confectionery store, Jl 25, 19:7; G Sardou arrested on charge of illegally possessing alcohol, Jl 26, 17:7; J S Bolan's rum hunting squad raids Gorini's restaurant; F Gorini and C Ussempi arrested; Jane Herveux arrested on charge of possessing liquor,

Jl 29, 20:2, 3; L Saldernan and S Robinson arrested after raid in cafe at 2,190 5th Av.; P Griffin arrested after raid in apartment house at 211 W 104th St., Jl 30, 18:1; F W Boehm arrested for illegal sale of liquor in N Y C drug store, Jl 31, 4:3; Comr Hirschfield investigates raid on home of M H Elvidge where good Scotch whisky, delivered by J R Casaux, was found, Ag 1, 3:6; many arrests made by Agents Stafford, Reager and Kerrigan, Ag 2, 19:4; raid in Chinatown results in summonses for Yung Chong & Co and Zing Chong, Ag 3, 17:4; L Zilber arrested on charge of violating prohibition law, Ag 4, 17:3; F Martone and M Spinelli arrested in Jamaica by Patrolman H Steffens on charges of violating prohibition law, and disorderly conduct, Ag 7, 1:4; C Cohen and B Schein arrested when Einstein captures truck containing whisky, Ag 9, 19:7; H Bradley and M Richard charged with violating prohibition law, Ag 10, 19:7; S Cohen, O Braun, M Blum and his wife, Bertha, arrested on charges of violating prohibition law, Ag 12, 10:6; P Reager, W Stafford and J Kerrigan beaten up in raid on Jas MacGowan Assn outing at L Kotte's picnic pavilion at Great Kills, S 1; G Lupo arrested on suspicion of violating prohibition law, Ag 15, 19:3; R Cushman, D Cameron and G McKee arrested on charge of violating Volstead act, after raid on Cushman's Cabaret, Ag 18, 15:6; H Koppel arrested, Ag 22, 5:3; W H Behm, youngest bootlegger, and A Spector arrested on charges of violating prohibition law, Ag 23, 14:3; arrest of R K Colt and H J Volfort by police outrageous, says magistrate of West Side Court, Ag 24, 17:3; J Fitzgerald; W Storey, bartender, escapes, Ag 25, 5:2; B Ockerdon and O Seidt arrested on charge of selling liquor; F Caralaco, J Reeves and F Langdon arrested; cases dismissed because of error in warrants; L Wilcox and F Ravina (Levine) arrested in Rendezvous Restaurant, Ag 26, 4:1, 2; J Breitbart arrested, Ag 28, 18:3; raid on tailoring establishment; A and M Horowitz, L Cacella and A Boek arrested, Ag 30, 7:2; J Lisman arrested on charge of violating Mullan-Gage law, Ag 31, 7:1; V Carmine arrested on charge of violating Mullan-Gage law, S 1, 15:2; A Blanchard arrested on charge of violating Mullan-Gage law, S 3, 7:1; W Shea, arrested for alleged ownership of whisky, discharged, S 4, 9:1; raids on several river front resorts; Mrs J Johnson arrested in Bklyn, S 5, 6:2; C Lang, Folsen, and J Baxter arrested in Bklyn, S 6, 19:8; A Duhlig, T Olsen and Mrs H Ericson held on charge of violating prohibition law, S 7, 1:5; A Reuben, arrested on charge of violating prohibition law, accuses dry agent of putting rum into his restaurant, S 7, 3:6; many arrests, including A J Raymond, S 9, 6:1; Harlem shop-owners arraigned, S 11, 19:2; 19 arrested, S 14, 23:6; M Holtz, arrested 5 times, indicted, S 15, 21:4; Mrs E Campbell charged with violating Mullan-Gage law in Jamaica Children's Court, S 16, 17:5; 10 arrests in Bronx raids; Benevento and Katherine Sidonna arrested, S 17, 17:1; agents find L B Restaurant dry after police raid, S 18, 26:1; P Picze arrested in raid on store, S 20, 9:1; Izzy Einstein and Moe Smith raid 30 stores, S 22, 4:3; agents make 17 raids, S 23, 17:6; Castellano arrested, S 25, 16:3; M Leonard arrested, S 26, 6:2

**Debate**—Assn against the Prohibition Amendment will hold public debate in downtown district, Ag 23, 14:3; meeting favors modification of law, Ag 24, 17:3

**PROHIBITION:—N Y C:—(Continued):—**

**Hotel Interests**—Appointment of a receiver for the Hermitage Hotel due to prohibition, *Jl* 14, 1:2; ed on sale of Jack's Restaurant, *Jl* 17, 12:5; Jack's not to be closed, *Jl* 20, 14:2; Broadway resorts warned that patrons must not menu cards, *Ag* 26, 4:1; Broadway resorts warned that patrons must not bring liquor, *Ag* 18, 1:2; managers get final warning against patrons' hip flasks, *Ag* 19, 20:4; war on hip flasks to continue in spite of dismissal of police cases, *Ag* 24, 17:3; owners receive extracts of Volstead act; display cards warning patrons against ordering or using liquors, *Ag* 25, 5:2; Director Day suggests warning be printed on menu cards, *Ag* 26, 4:1; lr from Dr J P Davin on Director Day's warning against hip flasks, *Ag* 30, 14:6; waiters trailed to supply house; V Carmine arrested, *S* 1, 15:2

**Illicit Stills**, see **Illicit Stills**

"One Exciting Night"—Italians ask to have prohibition laws disregarded for one night, *S* 14, 23:7; W H Anderson opposed, *S* 16, 17:6

**Oppression in Enforcement of Law**—Repr Ryan introduces bill in House asking Harding to curb oppression of incompetent agents, *S* 14, 1:2; ed, *S* 15, 18:6; Appleby replies to Repr Ryan's charges, *S* 15, 21:2

**Police Action**—Magistrate Dale suggests alcoholic squad similar to narcotic squad, *Jl* 7, 18:3 several policemen injured in explosion of still during rum raid on house in Jamaica, *Jl* 28, 1:5; Police Lt A L Duffy dies of injuries received in Jamaica rum raid, *Ag* 3, 17:4; funeral (of Lt Duffy), *Ag* 6, 28:5; Marine Div asked by Federal authorities to account for liquor taken in raids, *Ag* 7, 1:5; Policeman F O'Neill wounded by bootleggers who escaped, *Ag* 15, 19:3; arrests of restaurant managers and patrons found with hip-flasks disregarded in West Side Court, *Ag* 24, 17:3; D Tierney accused of accepting bribe for rum protections, *Ag* 27, 7:3; Patrolman L Sasek and govt prohibition agent D Kenneally fight over arrest of J Lisman, *Ag* 31, 7:1; police will co-operate with govt agents; Patrolman A E Helmerston arrested on charge of seeing bribe passed, *S* 14, 23:6; agents find L B Restaurant dry after police raid, *S* 18, 26:1; M O'Conner felled with bottle by Bronx gang, *S* 29, 7:1

**Prosecution of Cases**—Kings Co Grand Jury recommends change in prosecution of violations of Mullan-Gage act, *Ag* 6, 14:1

**Sp art by H Jones** on ease of drinking in N Y C and in the South, *Ag* 20, III, 10:1

**Statistics**—Statement by Asst U S Dist Atty J H Cashin on trials, *S* 17, 12:4

**Transportation of Liquor**—U S Repr Ryan introduces resolution in House charging N Y C administration with waste of money, *S* 15, 21:2; Director Day denies Ryan's charges, *S* 16, 17:5

See also **Prohibition—Withdrawal of Liquor from Bonded Warehouses**

**Truck Seizures**, see **Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Raids, &c.**

**N Y S:—**

**Fairport**—Bootleggers storm jail, *Jl* 7, 18:2

**People accept prohibition now**, says R A Day, *S* 7, 3:4

**Saranac Lake**—P Tanzini and T Salretti arrested after chase through Adirondacks, *Ag* 27, 27:4

**Saratoga**—C J Fortman replaces H J Waldbillig as enforcement agent, *Ag* 22, 5:3

**Saratoga Sprngs**—Several arrests, *Ag* 13, 23:1

See also **Hotels and Restaurants**—

**Saratoga Springs**  
**Syracuse**—Cases of alcoholic sponge shipped by D Berg, seized, *S* 1, 15:3; agents raid home of Mr and Mrs F Gray, *S* 15, 21:5

**White Plains**—P Burke, chauffeur, held in bail on charge of possessing liquor; name of employer not revealed, *Ag* 8, 40:3

**Ohio**—Sec H C Smith refuses to allow proposed wet amendment to appear on State ballot, *Ag* 23, 14:3; Sec of State Smith's statement on proposed liquor amendment, *S* 2, 5:1; Schaller Brewing Co, Cincinnati, shut for making 4% beer, *S* 10, 7:5; heavy fines in Milford make prohibition pay, *S* 17, 11, 9:1; State will vote on amendment legalizing light wine and beer, *S* 20, 9:2; O W Cumberow says real beer is crowding out near beer, *S* 22, 1:4

**Opinions:—**

**Barton**, lr from Dover, England, on effects of prohibition, *Ag* 25, 12:7

**Blaine**, W, lr on beer questionnaire, *S* 5, 16:7

**Brown**, Cecil W, lr on tyrannous legislation, *Jl* 25, 10:6

**Busch**, A A, says Volstead act costs farmers and railroads millions; demoralizes nation, *Ag* 14, 1:2

**Daniel**, I, lr on enforcement, *S* 4, 12:7

**Davis** (Sec) Jas J, favors beer for steel mills workers, *S* 2, 20:2

**Gale**, Wm H, lr on thanks for Volstead act, *Jl* 23, VII, 8:4

**Kunde**, F, Pres of Retail Malt Beverage Dealers' Assn, says people want beer, *S* 29, 7:1

**Silzer** (Judge), G S—advocates legalizing beer and light wines, *Ag* 4, 17:3

**Sunbar**, Jas Y, lr on tyrannous prohibition, *Ag* 20, VII, 8:2

**Walsh**, T J, replies to S Wilson, suggesting light wines and beer as bootleg remedy, *Jl* 7, 16:6

**Judge** (magazine), states position after resignation of W A White, *Ag* 12, 10:4

**Rhonda** (Lady) S, interviewed by Rose C Feld, *S* 10, VII, 2:1

**Wilcox**, W D, lr on tyranny of the majority, *S* 15, 18:8

**Wilson**, S, justifies Volstead act, lr, *Jl* 2, VIII, 8:8

**Ore**—Agents G Todd and G Price killed in Portland, *S* 6, 19:8

**Panama Canal**—Govt warns workers on liquor trade, *Jl* 17, 20:4

**Penn**—Confiscated whisky sold cheaply to hospitals in Phila, *Jl* 6, 17:1; F Tydoni, mistaken for prohibition officer, is killed by C Wakeman who is killed by troopers in Bear Swamp, *Jl* 14, 24:5; Mayor J Cauffiel of Johnstown authorizes sale of beer because of bad city water, *Ag* 19, 1:2; Mayor's decree ruse to clean up city; conditions in Johnstown; C T Sprague replaces Federal Agent O R Stiffler, *Ag* 20, 1:1; Govt agents expected to investigate conditions in Johnstown; State Director promises more rigid prosecution, *Ag* 21, 1:1; beer sale continues; no arrests made, says C T Sprague, Mayor Cauffiel congratulated, *Ag* 22, 1:1; statement by O R Stiffler on enforcement in Johnstown; Comr Haynes not officially notified, *Ag* 22, 5:4; Cauffiel continues to receive congratulations from both wets and dries; answers attack by J T Davis, *Ag* 23, 1:6; J T Davis confers with Comr Haynes on Johnstown situation, *Ag* 23, 14:2; lr from W C Kaelin on beer and murder, *Ag* 24, 14:6; C T Sprague called to conference in Phila; beer still sold, *Ag* 24, 17:6; no arrests in Johnstown; Sprague returns;

**PROHIBITION.—Penn.—(Continued).—**

Mayor Cauffiel away, Ag 26, 4:2; C T Sprague to test beer seized at Goenner Brewing Co, Johnstown, S 2, 3:6; Johnstown flood over; Stiffler reinstated and transferred; W J Martsof to take charge, S 15, 17:1; Police Dept figures of Johnstown show intoxication increasing, S 23, 17:6; Johnstown dryer, says State Director Davis, S 26, 4:4

See also Prohibition—Frauds in Withdrawals of Whisky

**Poison Liquor Cases,** see Alcoholic Poisoning

**Porto Rico**—Sen passes bill giving Porto Ricans full powers in enforcing dry law, S 12, 5:3

**Rhode Is**—Prohibition Comr R A Haynes installs new staff, Ag 19, 20:5; N Y C agents arrested in Providence on charges of assault and trespassing, S 9, 1:5; dry law openly violated in Providence, says I Einstein, S 11, 19:5

**Russia,** see Vodka

**Sacramental Uses of Wine**—Clergy to supervise manufacture and distribution of wine; statement by Atty Gen Dougherty, Jl 17, 13:1; Rev Dr L Parks wants wine banished from communion service of Episcopal Church, Ag 6, 11, 14:1; agents seize wine in Zion Casino, N Y C, supposedly belonging to rabbi; propose to put 5 rabbis in charge of rationing sacramental wine in N Y C, S 13, 23:4; Appleby confers with Pres of Jewish Theological Seminary on wine sales, S 15, 21:3

**Search of Ships,** see Prohibition—Steamships  
**Search Warrants**—Decision of Justice R McC Marsh limits blanket warrants, S 17, 12:1; N Y Times used by Binghamton (N Y) attorney to prove that no arrest can be made of person not named in warrant, S 21, 21:8

**Seizures of Liquor**—Govt agents seize large shipment of beer in freight car at Cleveland, Jl 29, 20:3; T W Whittle estimates value of seizures during last yr, Ag 1, 3:5; value of liquors seized in past yr, S 20, 9:1; beer taken from Reardon Warehouse, S 21, 21:4

**Ship Subsidy Bill,** see Prohibition—Steamships

**Smuggling of Liquor:—**

Airplanes—Seaplane battles with liquor boat off Cape Florida; S Hubbard, pilot, wounded, Jl 1, 2:5; E K Jaquith and W L Strout arrested when forced to land at Jonesport, Me, Jl 4, 5:4; seaplanes to aid fight against airplane smuggling from Canada, Ag 27, 1:2; hunt for rum-running plane off Boston, S 15, 5:2

Alexandria Bay—Yacht, formerly the Jewell III, seized by U S revenue cutter Chillicothe, Ag 5, 4:8

Atlantic City—Coast guards look for rum runners reported coming from Bermuda and Bimini, Ag 6, 14:2; schooner seized on rum tip from Bahamas; no liquor found, S 14, 23:6

Auction of Rum Ships—Yacht Edith and trawler Ripple to be sold in Bklyn, S 1, 15:2; sale, S 13, 23:4

B N J (Motor launch)—Captured at Romer Shoals, off Ellis Is, by police boats Manhattan and Blue Boy; Comr Enright ordered by U S Dist Atty Hayward and Asst H L Falk to investigate disappearance of whisky after seizure; cargo taken from schooner Minnie Wallace, says Falk; 3 men arrested, Ag 5, 1:3; rum still missing; J H Clark, Hayward's sec, says police not suspected; receipt for cargo given by Customs House officer J J Farrell; information given by the 3 prisoners, Ag 6, 14:1; policemen checking up cargo not responsible for loss, says W R Saunders; submariners chasers will try to capture the Minnie Wallace, flying British flag,

even if beyond 12-mile limit, Ag 7, 1:4; England will protest if Amer prohibition agents seize the Minnie Wallace 35 miles from land, Ag 10, 7:3

**Bahamas,** see Prohibition—Smuggling—West Indies

**Bat (schooner)**—Cargo of Scotch liquors found in schooner off Echo Bay, New Rochelle; S W Ferguson believed to be owner; 15 arrests; chief prisoners are J Murphy, W Baldwin and J Johnson; list of others, Ag 20, 8:1

**Benjamin, R E**—Seized after indictments in connection with schooner Success, Ag 1, 1:1

**Bermuda,** see Prohibition—Smuggling—West Indies

**Border Guard**—need for co-operation of other Federal depts; recommendations of Comr Husband, S 25, 14:8

**Buenna (sloop)**—captured off Long Branch, N J, S 16, 17:6

**Burnside, Ellis R**—arrested in N Y C on charge of complicity in rum-running expeditions from Nassau and the Bahamas, S 14, 23:5; S 29, 7:1

**Canadian Border**—Truck patrol in northern N Y S; report of armed force denied by Washington officials, Jl 27, 18:3; tourists' cars seized at Canaan, Vt, Ag 30, 10:3; sp art by A Seward on prosperity of border towns, S 17, 111, 7:1; sp art, The Borders of Hoochland, by Ellis Marbury, S 17, 111, 7:2; W J Wilson, W L King Jr, and S I Silz taken in motor boat, S 21, 21:8; T A Deoresier arrested at Carmel N Y, S 29, 7:1

**Coney Is**—Smugglers escape, leaving cargo, S 2, 5:2

**Coolidge Pt,** see Prohibition—Smuggling—Hawk (sloop)

**Cuba**—G Shelvin and M Sweetwood arrested on arrival from Cuba; authorities believe they know something about rum-running traffic, Ag 10, 19:7

See also Prohibition—Smuggling—Success (schooner)

**Delaware River**—A L Acker asks Treasury Dept for fast cutter to fight liquor smuggling into Phila, Ag 10, 19:6

**Dolls**—Japanese dolls used by smugglers from Far East, says Mrs A H Douglas, Ag 20, 11, 1:4

**East River**—4 officers of 3 fishing schooners seized in June, fined, Ag 22, 5:3

**Edith (yacht)**—To be sold, S 1, 15:2; sold at auction, S 13, 23:4

**Echo Bay,** see Prohibition—Smuggling—Bat (schooner)

**Esperanza,** see Prohibition—Smuggling—Fire on Naval ship

**Etta B (schooner)**—Captured off Long Branch, N J, S 16, 17:6

**Fire Is,** see Prohibition—Smuggling—N Y Harbor

**Fire on Naval Ship**—Fire on speed boat off Morse's Dry Dock, Bklyn, on return from search for rum-runners from the Esperanza, Ag 13, 23:1

**Gamma (British schooner)**—captured off Montauk Pt by rum-chaser Hansen, S 1, 15:1; brought into port, S 3, 7:1; Jury refuses to indict Capt G F Joyce, S 28, 23:2

**Gee Dee (motor boat)**—Seized off Spring Lake, N J; G S Hall, J Quinn and H Dean held, S 18, 21:1

**Glendoveer (schooner-yacht)**—seized in East River; M Anderson, S Peterson, A Saybrook, J Risgard and W Akerman arrested, S 8, 17:6

**Grace and Ruby (British schooner)**—Judge J M Morton upholds taking ship outside 3-mile limit, S 20, 9:1; eds, on the 3-mile limit, S 21, 16:3; S 29, 18:1; forecast of early decision by Supreme Court, S 30, 14:2

**PROHIBITION:—Smuggling of Liquor:—**

(Continued):—  
 Gunmen's Activities, see Prohibition—  
 Smuggling—Korona (S S)  
 Hansa (S S)—Stewards E Reinelcke and F Kowaleski charged with carrying whisky from the liner, Ag 28, 13:7; 3 German sailors charged with illegal importation of liquor, S 6, 19:8  
 Hy L Marshall Case—Maurice Hertz freed because of illness after serving 4 mos of 6-mo term, Jl 1, 28:3  
 Hawk (sloop)—Captured off Manchester, Mass, by Chief of Police W Sullivan; H Loudeen, W Meuse, J C Mitchell, J Smith, C and H Harding, arrested, Ag 15, 19:3; Ag 19, 5:1  
 Homeric (S S)—Customs Guard C Ostman believes members of crew in conspiracy to deliver whisky, Ag 18, 15:6  
 Internatl Plot—Survey submitted to Sec Davis by the Bur of Immigration charges plots extend to European capitals, S 26, 1:3  
 J H B (sloop)—Captured by submarine chaser Hansen off Fire Is in N Y Harbor, Jl 28, 3:3; Capt Larsen missing, J Cooper, C Brower, P Collins, A and B Grossman, M Kaplan and J King arrested, Jl 29, 20:2; Jl 30, 18:1; Ag 13, 23:1  
 Jane (rum runner), seized after indictments in connection with schooner Success, Ag 1, 1:1  
 Javery (S S captured last Dec), to be forfeited to U S Govt; only part of cost paid by Capt Doherty; rest covered by notes given to Garland S S Co, Ag 5, 1:3; Capt Doherty surrenders to U S Marshal Hecht, S 3, 7:1; H K Barr, J A Kirsch, A Karlin, H Marks, G C Gaede and W P Prendergast indicted, S 8, 17:6  
 Jessica L M Kehoe (tug)—captured with rum similar to Onward's cargo, S 22, 4:2  
 Jewell III (yacht)—Seized in Alexandria Bay by U S revenue cutter Chillicothe; J Goldman arrested; two escaped by diving overboard, Ag 5, 4:8  
 K10706 (sloop)—Captured by submarine chaser Hansen off Fire Is in N Y Harbor, Jl 28, 3:3; 2 prisoners to be arraigned, Jl 29, 20:2  
 K11073 (motor boat)—Captured by rum-chaser Newberry; W White and S Gifalsky arrested, S 1, 15:1  
 Korona (S S)—Officers send letter to N Y Times revealing plot involving F Higginson, M L Gilbert and Globe Line to use Peruvian flag as camouflage for fake alcohol transportation with gunmen to enforce illegal orders, S 22, 1:3; Ir from Capt J T Fales to W L Gilbert denying charges of officers, S 23, 17:5  
 Long Is Coast—Report of rum ship due in Freeport, Jl 17, 15:5  
 Lukaeffell (Norwegian S S)—Whisky found by customs men at North River pier; await advices from Washington, Ag 4, 17:3; seizure of cargo ordered by H C Stuart; shipped from Turks Is by H C Tatem to T Anderson of St Pierre de Miquelon, Ag 6, 14:1  
 Magnolia Pt, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Hawk (sloop)  
 Manchester, Mass, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Hawk (sloop)  
 Marina (British schooner) captured 2 miles off Block Is by submarine chaser Hahn, Ag 13, 23:1  
 Marion Mosher (schooner), captured by submarine chaser Hansen off Fire Is in N Y Harbor; D Ludwig, G Hansen, M San Antonio, V Baker, G Cox, G Patten, J Gushoe and H Hudson on board; plot revealed by Cox, Jl 28, 3:3; brought liquor from foreign ports to be

sent ashore by sloops J H B and K10706, prohibition agents believe, Jl 29, 20:2; crew arraigned on charge of violating Volstead law, Ag 13, 23:1; Capt M L Gilbert arrested; Cox's story adds charge of shanghaiing, Ag 17, 17:7  
 M M Gardner (British sloop)—Taken 7 miles off Long Branch; Capt McBetts and crew taken to Custom House, S 15, 21:1  
 Minnie Wallace (schooner)—Rum cargo taken off by motor launch B N J, says H L Falk; 3 arrested, Ag 5, 1:3  
 See also Prohibition—Smuggling—B N J (schooner)  
 N J Coast—15 ships waiting to make July 4th deliveries, says J D Appleby, Jl 2, 11:1  
 New Rochelle, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Bat (schooner)  
 N Y Harbor (general)—Comr Enright asks for appropriation for fast boats, S 23, 17:4  
 936C (rum runner)—Officers and crew indicted after seizure in June, Jl 29, 20:2  
 Onward (yacht)—Capt Shears defies submarine chaser 12 miles out, S 21, 1:4  
 Pelican (rum runner), see Prohibition—Smuggling—Pirates  
 Peruvian Aid, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Korona (S S)  
 Peter Metzger (rum runner)—Officers and crew indicted after seizure in June, Jl 29, 20:2  
 Phoebeus (French freighter)—captured while transferring whisky to motorboat at Erie Basin, S 1, 15:1, 2  
 Pilar de Larrinaga (S S)—raided at Portland, Me, S 29, 7:1  
 Pirates—Presence of rum pirate called by smugglers the "Pelican," reported by capt of submarine chaser Taylor, Ag 6, 14:1  
 Pittsburgh (schooner)—Seized at Atlantic City, S 17, 21:2; F Broome, J Driscoll, N Driscoll, W Verga, S Barab, B Nusbaum, A Stretfield, B Allen, W Pierce, J N Dailey, arrested after confession of Capt G Jeffries, S 18, 17:5  
 Ripple (trawler)—Mrs E Stevens charged with violating Volstead law in connection smuggling activities of A Cassese, Jl 27, 18:5; sold at auction, S 13, 23:4  
 See also Stevens (Mrs), E  
 Roamer Shoals, see Prohibition—Smuggling—B N J (launch)  
 Rum boat Demand—Shipyards busy building high speed craft, S 24, 11, 1:7  
 Sandy Hook, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Submarine Chasers  
 Sea Wolf (motor boat)—Capt Irwin reports theft of boat believed to have been stolen by bootleggers, Ag 19, 20:4  
 Seattle Spirit (S S)—whisky seized in May to be destroyed, S 13, 23:4  
 Stella C (rum runner)—Officers and crew indicted after seizure in June, Jl 29, 20:2  
 Submarine Chasers—G Tawers, skipper of the Hahn, finds still on barge Sherlie, N Y, Jl 10, 15:3; submarine chaser Hansen seizes 3 ships with large cargo in N Y Harbor, Jl 28, 3:3; CS-433 to be used to fight liquor smuggling on Canadian border, Jl 29, 20:3; expansion of rum blockade in N Y Harbor told by J D Appleby, Ag 1, 3:5; Hahn and Hansen prevent landing of rum fleet off Fire Is, Ag 4, 17:3; submarine chasers Taylor and Larsen added to patrol in N Y Harbor, Ag 5, 1:3; Capt D S McDonald of the Taylor reports presence of rum pirate, called by smugglers the "Pelican," Ag 6, 14:1; Hahn, Hansen, Larsen and Taylor to seize the Minnie Wallace even if beyond 12-mile limit in spite of British flag, Ag 7, 1:4; motor boat carrying 100 cases of whisky captured off Sandy Hook by Capt G Larsen and Inspector F R Thropp on the

**PROHIBITION:—Smuggling of Liquor:—****Submarine Chasers:—(Continued):—**

Larsen; 2 arrested, Ag 8, 21:4; Hahn captures British schooner *Marina* 2 miles off Block Is, Ag 13, 23:1; captures made by rum chasers Hansen and Newberry, S 1, 15:1, 2; the Hahn and Newberry take 3 rum boats off Long Branch, N J, S 16, 17:6; greeted by rum runner Tacoma, 15 miles out, S 24, 22:2 Success (schooner)—Liquor smuggling from Cuba results in indictment of C P Moore, B H Sutton, L Ying, B Edmundson, D M Rice, C Suey and C Hong, Ag 1, 1:1

Tacoma (schooner)—Greets prohibition agents, 15 miles out, S 24, 22:2

Tariff Bill Amendment, see Prohibition—Steamships

3971 (launch)—Sunk by submarine chaser off Long Branch, N J, S 16, 17:6

Victor and Viking (Rum-running sloops, captured early this yr)—To be sold to highest bidders, Ag 8, 21:4

West Indies—U S asks English aid in suppressing smuggling from Bermuda and the Bahamas; England non-committal, Jl 25, 1:4; ed, Jl 26, 12:5; England sees need of caution in giving U S revenue officers right to search British ships outside 3-mile limit, Jl 26, 17:6; report England holds to 3-mile limit rule, Jl 27, 1:2; London Times statement, Jl 31, 14:2; Lloyd George tells Commons of U S liquor search proposals; mentions suggestion of 12-mile dry belt, Ag 1, 4:4

Women—smuggle liquor in skirt pockets, says Mrs B McIntosh, S 10, 5:2

Yaque (S S)—Whisky discovered; crew held blameless, Ag 6, 14:1

Southern States—Sp art by H Jones, Ag 20, III, 10:1

Statistics—Statement by Comr Haynes on arrests, expense and consumption of liquor during past year, S 3, 4:7

Steamships—Lr by A M Palmer on application of 18th amendment to Amer ships, Jl 1, 12:7; Frenchmen on S S Rochambeau dismayed by dry law, Jl 1, 15:3; lr from F K Nebeker on rum and the flag, Jl 2, II, 4:8; ed on immigration and rum fleets, Jl 3, 12:5; amendment to Fordney-McCumber tariff bill, providing 18-mile dry limit, introduced by Sen Sterling, Jl 7, 18:2; Anto-Saloon League campaign to compel enforcement of prohibition on ships entering Amer ports; Atty Gen Daugherty will hold hearing to get opinions on sale of liquor on Shipping Bd ships, Jl 8, 22:4, 5; ships should sell liquor outside 3-mile limit, says Repr Britten, Jl 9, 7:4; ed on application of prohibition to Amer ships, Jl 10, 12:3; Anti-Saloon League prepares for Justice Dept's hearing, Jl 10, 15:7; N J State Sen A Simpson favors sale of liquor on Amer ships, Jl 19, 25:5; U S asks English to aid in suppressing smuggling from Bermuda and the Bahamas; England non-committal, Jl 25, 1:4; ed, Jl 26, 12:5; England sees need of caution in giving U S revenue officers right to search British ships outside 3-mile limit, Jl 26, 17:6; ed on rum on the water, Jl 26, 12:3; report England holds to 3-mile limit rule, Jl 27, 1:2; London Times calls U S request to search British ships outside 3-mile limit a tall order, Jl 31, 14:2; Lloyd George tells House of Commons of U S liquor search proposal; mentions suggestion of 12-mile dry belt, Ag 1, 4:4; whisky found on board Wassalc, U S Shipping Bd freighter; case submitted to Treasury Dept; Capt Stetson liable to fine, Ag 4, 17:3; plenty of liquor on board S S Washington, says A A Busch, Ag 12, 10:3; A A Busch accuses Govt of inconsistency in selling liquor on Shipping Bd ships, Ag 14, 1:2; ed on ship subsidy and rum, Ag 15, 10:2; resolutions

of Reprs J A Gallivan and V M Brennan ask Shipping Bd for report on liquor purchases, Ag 17, 3:5; Sen Sterling withdraws amendment to extend dry jurisdiction beyond 3-mile limit, Ag 20, 8:3; Pres Harding says there must be harmony with constitutional amendment at sea, in lr to Repr Mondell, agreeing that Congressional action on ship subsidy bill is now inopportune, Ag 24, 17:8; S S Smithfield of Keansburg S S Co seized by agents for alleged sale of liquor; J Cavanaugh, bartender, held, S 1, 15:1, 2; ed on the Grace and Ruby (British schooner seized outside 3-mile limit), S 21, 16:3; Elks' excursion boat Pocahontas raided in harbor, S 25, 3:1; England to protest Tariff bill clause on rum ship search beyond 3-mile limit, S 26, 1:5; Tariff bill amendment may be suspended as result of State Dept's decision, S 27, 21:8; ed on 3-mile limit, S 29, 18:1; forecast of early decision by Supreme Court in schooner Grace and Ruby case, S 30, 14:2

Storage of Liquor—Whisky in Manhattan warehouses to be stored in one large warehouse pending sale for medicinal uses, says R A Day, Ag 11, 15:6; statement by R B Goodsell, Collector of Internal revenue for Southern Cal, on amount of wine in bonded warehouses in Cal, Ag 26, 4:2; list of warehouses to hold liquor under new concentration plan, S 6, 8:3; See also Prohibition—Withdrawal of Liquor from Bonded Warehouses

Straw Votes—Comparison of polls taken throughout the country in sp art by G MacAdam, Ag 20, VII, 3:1

See also Prohibition—Literary Digest Poll Submarine Chasers' Patrol, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor

Supply House, see Prohibition—N Y C—Hotel Interests

Sweden—Plebiscite opposes prohibition, Ag 28, 4:2; Ag 29, 15:2; Ag 29, 25:2; Ag 30, 4:6; S 5, 19:4; comment by Rev C F Reisner, S 10, II, 1:6

Tariff Bill Amendment, see Prohibition—Steamships

Tariff Schedules—Passed by Sen, Jl 13, 17:1 Tenn—Work of Rev C W Gant in supplanting bootleggers, S 3, VII, 7:1

Theatres—W B Wheeler says theatres ridicule prohibition, Jl 29, 20:3; prohibition jokes barred from Keith theatres, Ag 12, 10:5

Thefts of Liquor, see Larceny—Liquor Thefts

Vt—Sen Dillingham stopped by customs officers searching for bootleggers on Waterbury-Montpelier road, Jl 16, 9:5; Tourists' cars carrying liquor from Canada seized at Canaan, Ag 30, 10:3

Washington, D C—J Williams, arrested 19 times for violating dry law, goes to jail to pay fine, Ag 5, 4:7

Withdrawal of Liquor from Bonded Warehouses—Note—In previous indexes, see Prohibition—Storage of Liquor 7,000,000 gallons less in 1922, says Prohibition Comr Haynes, Jl 2, 11:2; estimate of total withdrawals in 1922, Jl 21, 4:2; ed on cutting down supplies, Jl 24, 14:5; distillers from entire country will fight regulation of withdrawals of whisky for medicinal purposes; supported by Amer Medical Assn, Jl 27, 18:8; ex-officials in Phila arrested for conspiracy to defraud U S Govt by withdrawing whisky from Hellam distillery and substituting water, Ag 1, 1:1; liquor to be stored in one big warehouse for each district, says R A Day, Ag 11, 15:6; Director Day denies report that permit was issued to remove whisky from Phila warehouse, Ag 17, 17:7; B Katz and J and A Goldman arrested on charge of withdrawing whisky from Republic Warehouse in N Y C, through forged customs permits, Ag 18, 15:6; P Seguso and V DeTato arrested in Hoboken for trying to sell druggists' per-

**PROHIBITION:—Withdrawal of Liquor from Bonded Warehouses:—(Continued):—**

mits to withdraw liquor from bonded warehouses, Ag 22, 5:4; statements by R A Day, S 17, 12:6; transfer of liquor from army base in Brooklyn to Knickerbocker Warehouse in Manhattan begun, S 25, 17:7; R A Day halts transfer, S 26, 6:2

**Women's Attitude**—Comment by several women on Ellis Marbury's views, JI 7, 2:7; lr from H A Stimson, Ag 11, 10:6; statement by Alice Carpenter on Women's Com of N Y S Div of Assn Against the Prohibition Amendment, Ag 20, VI, 8:1; returns of Literary Digest poll, Ag 21, 23:1; Literary Digest Poll, S 4, 7:1; sp art by Rose C Feld on interview with Lady Rhonda, S 10, VII, 2:1; more women drink since prohibition, says J A Sousa, S 15, 21:5; sp art by Ellis Marbury on Canadian border, S 17, III, 7:2; discussion before Natl Council of Women at Cambridge, S 26, 2:6; statement by Miss Alice Carpenter on enforcement of law, S 28, 23:2

**PROHIBITION Foundation**—Plans campaign for Italy, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Germany and perhaps Poland and Baltic States, says E L G Hohenthal, Ag 5, 4:8

**PROHIBITION Party**—N Y S, Com meets; decides to put full State ticket in the field and to hold convention in N Y C, JI 30, 18:2; designating petitions rejected, by N Y S Bd of Elections, Ag 27, II, 1:8

**PROPERTY**, see Real Estate

**PROPERTY Owners' Assn of the Rockaways**, see N Y C—Transit—Hylan Plan

**PROPERTY Seizures**, see Allen Property Custodian; European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U S

**PROPHECIES**—New Testament prediction of unity of nations likely to be fulfilled, says Prof Sherrington in address to British Assoc, S 7, 4:3; ed, S 8, 12:5

**PROSPECT Park**, see N Y C—Parks

**PROSPERITY**, see Business Conditions

**FROESER, Joe Watrous**, see Water Gas

**PROTECTIVE Orphan Asylum**—Will close; statement of M Abelman, Executive Director, JI 30, 10:7; Times story corrected, Ag 8, 20:3

**PROTER (Prof) Lucius C**—heads Chinese dept at Columbia Univ, S 13, 23:7

**PROTESTANT Church**, see Evangelical Protestant Society; Ku Klux Klan—Protestant Alliance

**PROTESTANT Episcopal Church:—**

Birth Control, see Birth Control

Bishops—Rev Dr G F Nelson resigns as Sec of House of Bishops, Ag 27, 16:1

See also Brown (Rev) W M

Boxing, see Sports—Boxing—Opposition to

Burial Service, see Prayer Book, below

Communion—Dr Slattery asks right to omit wine, JI 17, 13:1; Rev Dr L Parks sends open lr to Bishop W T Manning asking omission of wine from communion service, Ag 6, II, 14:1; Com at Portland proposes investigation of question of intinction, S 19, 18:8

Congregational Church—Bishops split on proposed concordat, S 12, 21:1

Constantinople Synod—Validity of Anglican ordinations affirmed by Eastern Patriarch, S 17, 28:1

Divorce, see Divorce—Protestant Episcopal Church's Attitude

Healing, see Healing

Marriage—Comm of Gen prepares report to be presented at Church Convention banning birth control, barring from marriage of criminal, feeble-minded and vicious, and demanding of health certificate as prerequisite to matrimony, JI 20, 19:2

See also Protestant Episcopal Church—Prayer Book

Missions—Resolution voted to raise \$21,000,000 for missions, JI 13, 12:7; Women's Auxiliary makes large gift at Triennial Convention, S 8, 17:6

Moral Conditions—Ed, The Bishops to the Flapper, S 26, 16:3

Music—Report of Dr W Goodrich to Portland convention will urge music training, S 4, 12:8

Near East—Bishop Tuttle tells of plight of Christians in Greco-Turkish crisis, S 17, 2:4; asks U S to act, S 19, 3:1; moves to support Govt action in Smyrna, S 20, 4:3

Porto Rico—Triennial convention considers measures for closer relations with Porto Rican Church, S 13, 1:5

Prayer Book—Elimination of mention of Jews considered, JI 16, 13:2; Comrs consider dropping word "obey" from marriage ceremony, JI 23, II, 1:3; drastic changes in burial service to be proposed; sp art, Ag 6, VII, 14:3; revision will be most important problem of Portland convention, Ag 27, II, 6:3; discussed by Deputies at Portland convention, S 12, 21:1; triennial convention votes to remove "obey" from marriage ceremony S 13, 1:5; Portland convention starts revision of burial service; revision of marriage ceremony completed, S 14, 20:8; ed, Rationalizing Marriage, S 14, 20:3; lr from S Snowden on change in marriage ceremony S 15, 18:6; changes by convention, S 15, 19:4; Bishops disagree with Deputies on revision of marriage ceremony in regard to children: thought to be check on race suicide, S 20, 12:2

Prohibition, see Prohibition—Churches' attitude

Salaries of Clergy—Reports to be made at Portland convention, Ag 10, 11:5

Schools—ed, Public and Private Schools, on action of Portland convention, S 22, 14:3

Triennial General Convention in Portland, Ore—Some churchmen leave N Y C, JI 30, II, 2:2; plans, &c, Ag 27, II, 6:3; Ag 28, 11:5; conferences begin in preparation, S 1, 30:3; report of Dr W Goodrich will urge training in church music, S 4, 12:8; convention opens, election, &c, S 7, 6:2; S 7, 18:3; convention, S 8, 17:6; S 9, 8:1; S 10, 16:1; S 10, II, 6:2 (ed); S 11, 17:1; S 12, 21:1; S 13, 1:5; S 14, 20:8; S 15, 19:4; S 16, 7:1; S 17, 2:4; S 17, 28:1; S 18, 13:1; S 19, 3:1; S 19, 18:8; S 20, 4:3; S 20, 12:2; S 21, 11:8; S 22, 14:3 (ed); S 22, 15:4; S 23, 17:3; S 24, 1:4

Women denied seats in House of Deputies at Portland convention, S 19, 18:8

Women's Auxiliary—Elects officers at Portland convention, S 15, 19:4

See also Church of England.

**PROTHERO (Sir)**, Geo—death, JI 12, 11:2

**PROTOPAPADAKIS (Premier)**—Greek proposal to occupy Constantinople may prove embarrassing to Cabinet, Ag 2, 19:6; resigns, S 9, 1:1; ed on the way out at Athens, S 9, 12:3; Ministers charged with responsibility for Greek defeat, S 30, 1:2

**PROUST, Marcel**—ed, JI 30, II, 6:2

**PROUTY (Mrs)**, Constance H—death, S 13, 19:6

**PROVIDENCE (S S)**—Capt F H Hamlin exonerated in connection with grounding of ship, JI 12, 16:2

**PROVIDENCE Tribune**—Real estate and control transferred to staff, JI 2, IX, 10:4

**PROVISION Mfrs' Assn**, see Foodstuffs—Kosher Food

**PROVOK (Count)**, Byron Khun de—relics of Carthage stolen from train, JI 25, 18:3

**PROVOZANO (Mrs)**, Minnie, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, &c, JI 13

**PRUDENTIAL Life Ins Co**—Directors accept resignation of F F Dryden as Pres, elect E D Duffield, Ag 15, 25:3; reports on bids loans advanced in Aug, S 8, 21:2

**PRUDENTIAL Trust Co**—Former Pres J H H McNamee and 8 others indicted in connection with closing of bank, S 26, 15:3

**PRUDHOMME (Mrs)**, Hector—jewelry seized on pier, S 22, 15:3



- PRUNES**—Stores of Salem, Ore, close to let workers pick, S 17, II, 1:2
- PRUSSIA**, see Germany—Political Crisis
- PRYOR**, Saml F—elected a Director of Amer Agricultural Chemical Co, S 16, 22:2
- PSCHERNITSCHENO** (Princess), Ivan—proves to Immigration officials that she is Amer citizen; was arrested last July upon arrival in U S as stowaway, S 26, 5:5
- PSINGSTEN** (Mrs), Julie—death, S 27, 19:3
- PSYCHIATRY**—Address by Dr D A Thom before Natl Conference of Social Workers, at Providence, R I, JI 2, II, 2:3
- PSYCHIC Phenomena**, see Ghosts; Haunted Houses; Spiritualism
- PSYCHOANALYSIS**—Ed on N Y Medical Journal article, S 25, 14:5
- PSYCHOLOGICAL Tests**—Employment tests used by N Y department store, Ag 10, 16:2; ed on their application to supposed defectives in public schools, S 15, 18:5
- PUBLIC Baths**, see Baths
- PUBLIC Health Service**, see U S—Public Health Service
- PUBLIC Lands**, see Land Reclamation
- PUBLIC Natl Bank of N Y**—Statement, JI 8, 16:4; quarterly divd, Ag 30, 23:2; statement, S 21, 29:2
- PUBLIC Porters**, see Porters
- PUBLIC Printer**, see U S—Public Printer
- PUBLIC Schools**—Ed, Public and private schools, S 22, 14:3
- PUBLIC Service Comm, N Y S**, see N Y S—Public Service Comm
- PUBLIC Service Corp of N J**—Annual report; report for June, JI 20, 22:5; July report, Ag 25, 22:5; Divd, S 6, 22:4; Aug reports, S 20, 32:3; reports 36,000 electric meters installed during first 8 mos of 1922, S 28, 34:4; divd, S 6, 22:4
- PUBLIC Service Ry Co of N J**—Gets 5c from person who dodged paying fare in 1910, JI 20, 1:2
- PUBLIC Speaking**—H F Covington says World War spurred interest in oratory, JI 23, II, 2:1
- PUBLIC State Bank of Chicago**—Branch established in Bucharest by M Grundhand, JI 30, II, 5:1
- PUBLIC Welfare League**—Suggested by W S Boyden to oppose labor unions' tyranny, Jr, S 13, 20:7; W S Boyden's plan supplemented by L Shearon, Jr, S 30, 12:7
- PUDNEY** (Mrs), Janet Smith—death, S 8, 13:4
- PUGET Sound Power Light Co**—Divds, S 28, 31:5
- PUGILISM**, see Sports—Boxing
- PUGSLEY**, Chester De Witt—in race for U S Sen; views on various issues, JI 30, II, 4:3; urges adhesion of World Court, Ag 1, 18:8
- PULASKI Co, Ark**—Bonds offered, JI 4, 18:7
- PULIS**, Edw—dismissed from Trenton N J Education Bd for absence while in jail, Ag 4, 30:3
- PULKERWITZ**, Paul—stabs to death Mary Brazofsky and wounds J Zielinski and J Rjoke who try to interfere, JI 16, 2:7
- PULLIAM**, Wm E—will organize movement to provide suitable place for remains of Columbus, Ag 27, 17:3
- PULLMAN Co**—Reorganization plans, S 15, 28:6; report of proposed separation of car bldg and sleeping car operation denied, S 16, 19:7
- PULLMAN Tickets**, Surcharge, see Railroads—Rates
- PULP**—Paper pulp from bamboo, Ag 13, II, 14:2
- PULP Wood**, see Wood Pulp
- PULP Mills**, see Paper and Pulp Mills
- PULSCH** (Mrs) Magdalena—death, JI 16, 26:4
- PULVERIZED Coal**—Ford Motor Co installs powdered coal burning system which permits oil or coal burning without changing system, S 12, 36:1
- PUNTA Alegre Sugar Co**—Takes over holdings of Baragua Sugar Co, JI 2, 17:4; absorbs Baragua Sugar Co, JI 8, 13:4; bonds of Baragua Sugar Co offered, JI 10, 22:5; annual report, JI 21, 18:6
- PUPIN** (Dr) Michl I—predicts success of radiotron invention by Dr I Langmuir, at meeting of Amer engineers, JI 7, 19:5; submits list suggesting names of 12 greatest living Amer men, JI 23, VII, 1:3; speaks on Jugoslavia and the Near East problem, at Williams College Institute of Politics, Ag 6, 9:2; plea for cable cos barred at Institute of Politics by W S Rogers, Ag 25, 8:1; Jr on clash with Rogers, S 2, 8:6
- PURCELL**, Richd—Mrs Cecilia Frick and he set free on elopement charge, Ag 4, 7:2
- PURCELL** (Lt) Robt, see Roullot (Lt) J P
- PURDY**, Maurice M O, see Morse, C W
- PURE Oil Co**—Divd, JI 22, 14:3; E H Jennings files suit for \$500,000 alleged damages over sale of N J firm to Ohio co, in Columbus, O Court, Ag 6, 29:2
- PURITANISM**—Lr on a modern Puritanism, Ag 6, VII, 8:7
- PURON** (Mrs) Martha Pintard—death, JI 15, 9:6
- PUSHCART Markets**, see N Y C—Markets Dept
- PUTNAM**, Geo Haven—Lr on Near East, S 20, 20:6
- PUTNAM**, Geo Palmer—statement on J S Sumner plan of book censorship, Ag 5, 20:2
- PUTNAM**, Patk—believed to have been killed by automobile 2 weeks ago, Ag 21, 11:2; was not killed by motor car, Ag 22, 10:3
- PUTNAM**, Raymond W—ordered to spend 2 nights in stable for neglecting horses, JI 17, 28:3
- PUTNAM Co Courthouse**—Inscribed with gold lettered sign, S 11, 10:2
- PUTNAM Co Jail**—No prisoners, JI 10, 7:1
- PUTNAM Electric Co**, see Electrical Firms
- PYNAERT**, Chas—says German competition hurts Belgian trade, JI 9, II, 5:3
- PYRENE Fire Extinguishers**—Controversy in connection with Lexington Av subway accident, JI 7, 1:8; JI 8, 1:8; JI 9, II, 1:3; Transit Comm engineers lay suffocation to smoke; Jr of L V Coleman of Safety Inst of America urges development of nati safety code on use of fire extinguishers, JI 9, 18:1; use of fire extinguishers in subways discontinued pending investigation, JI 12, 6:1; statement by Pres Bauer of Pyrene Mfg Co, JI 13, 23:2; report by L C Andrews of Transit Comm exonerates pyrene fire extinguishers in subway fire and recommends that Interborough resume their use, JI 24, 17:8; Fire Comr Drennan wants extinguishers barred from subway, JI 25, 30:1; Corp Counsel O'Brien Jr to Transit Comm renews attack on fire extinguishers; insists on public hearing on recent subway fires and calls Gen Andrew's report whitewash, Ag 5, 15:1; Pres Bauer asks public demonstration of fire extinguisher and attacks Mayor Hyland's motives, Ag 7, 27:1
- QUACKENBOS**, Geo H—asks for retirement from N Y C Police dept, Ag 3, 14:1
- QUADRUPLETS**—Second of Salzo family dies, leaving two boys, JI 14, 13:5; woman gives birth to four girls, S 29, 7:4
- QUAKER City Rubber Co**—N E Oliver elected a Vice Pres, and J M Dixon a Director, S 9, 17:1
- QUAKERS**—Relief work in coal strike area, JI 5, 10:4; Amer Friends' Relief Soc gives aid to families of striking coal miners in W Va and Pa fields, JI 14, 15:2; end of work of Amer Friends' Service Com in Germany, Ag 1, 18:7; Ag 9, 11:2; Friends' Emergency Relief Com hears that Russian crops are threatened, Ag 5, 15:5
- QUANTA Theory**—Discussed by Dr Sommerfeld, who tells work of Dr Einstein, S 18, 17:3

**QUARANTINE**—U S Repr Britten, angry at delay of S S George Washington, will demand investigation, *Jl* 9, 7:4; steerage passengers of S S President Adams protest being sent to Hoffman's Is, *S* 20, 23:7; Baltic steerage passengers refuse to go to Hoffman's Is, *S* 25, 1:2  
See also Hoffman Is

**QUARLES, Janie Bell**—Sues S C (McCormick Co) for lynching her husband, H Quarles, *Ag* 25, 7:2

**QUARTERMAN (Mrs), Susan A**—death, *S* 2, 9:7

**QUAYLE, Jno F**—designated for Congress by Bklyn Democrats, *Ag* 16, 7:3

**QUEBEC**—Popular with Amer tourists, says W H Parker, *Jl* 9, VIII, 8:1; municipal loan will be sought, *Ag* 30, 21:2

**QUEBEC Liquor Comm**—Statistics of liquor sales in Canada, *Jl* 25, 19:6; *Ag* 19, 7:4

**QUEENS Borough, N. Y.**—Borough Pres Connolly forecasts great future in importance and population, *Jl* 9, II, 1:2; improvements planned by M E Connolly, *Jl* 16, VIII, 1:8

**QUEENS Boulevard**—A S Tuttle sends estimate of cost of construction to Boro Pres Connolly, *Jl* 2, VIII, 1:3; plans for improvement, *S* 3, VIII, 1:4

**QUEENS Co Water Supply Co**—Case against N Y C upheld in Appellate Div in penalties on overdue bills, *Jl* 30, II, 1:7

**QUEENS Parkway**—Revival of project, *S* 10, VIII, 1:3

**QUEENS Tax Deputy**, see N Y C—Taxes—Queens Deputy Receiver

**QUEENSBORO Chamber of Commerce**—Compiles statistics on average number of residents in each dwelling in Queens, *Jl* 2, VIII, 1:4

**QUEENSBORO Corp**—Pease & Elliman become sales agents for tenant-owner development plan at Jackson Hts, *S* 3, VIII, 1:2

**QUEENSBORO Extension**, see N Y C—Transit—Subways

**QUEENSLAND**—Sp art by S Brodney on the abolition of the Legislative Council, *Jl* 9, VII, 4:7

**QUELLA, Geo**—arrested on charge of carrying weapons, *Jl* 5, 12:4

**QUEZON (Pres of Philippine Sen), Manuel L**—speaks at dinner given by Philippine-Amer Chamber of Commerce in honor of Parliamentary Mission to U S, *Jl* 6, 8:1

**QUICK, Jno H**—death, *S* 14, 21:6

**QUICK, Leon W**—commits suicide, *Jl* 4, 6:4

**QUIDORT, Mrs Peter**, see Aeronautics—Grandmother's Flight

**QUIGLEY, Edw**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, *Jl* 24, 17:4

**QUILLER-COUCH (Sir), Arth**—on Byron's poetry, *Jl* 16, III, 26:1; report on poems by poets of West Ham, England, *Ag* 6, III, 24:1

**QUIMBY, Edgar**—arrested on charge of passing bad checks, *Jl* 16, 3:4

**QUINLAN (Dr), Edw Fowler**—death, *Ag* 8, 11:4

**QUINN (Asst Director of Amer Relief Administration in Russia), J C O**—arrives in Moscow, *S* 29, 5:2

**QUINN, Frank K**—death, *S* 29, 19:6

**QUINN, Patk Hy**—accuses breweries of contributing to funds of Republican Party of Rhode Is, in address at Warwick Federation for Civic Betterment, *Ag* 2, 3:6

**QUINTO, Saml**, see Drug Traffic—Arrests and Convictions—Gang arrests

**QUIRK, Jno M**—denies visit to W R Hearst; says Schuyler Co is for Smith for Gov, *Jl* 23, 3:5

**QUITTNER, Wm**—arrested in raid on saloon in City Is, *Ag* 2, 19:2

**QUOHEY, Sylvester**—held on homicide charge after car kills child, *S* 15, 12:3

**R and W Hat Shop**, see Hat Makers

**RABBIS**, see Central Conference of Amer Rabbis

**RABENOLD, Ellwood M**, see Ward, W S

**RABIES**—Betty Youmans gets rabies from dog bite, *Jl* 7, 11:1  
See also Dogs—Mad

**RABINER (J C), & Co**—Bankruptcy, *S* 14, 22:2

**RABINOWITZ, Hirsch**—death, *Jl* 1, 13:6

**RABINOWITZ (Mrs), Aaron**—daughter born, *S* 6, 3:5

**RABINOWITZ, Hirsch**—will, *Jl* 27, 6:2

**RACE Mixture**—Dr Lima speaks of social and racial problems of Brazil; favors race mixture in address at Institute of Politics, *Ag* 13, 22:1

**RACE Riots**, see Negroes

**RACQUETS**, see Sports

**RACUSIN, Maurice J**, see N Y C—Markets Dept

**RADCLIFFE College**—Appointment of Mrs G P Baker as Acting Dean, *Jl* 31, 11:4; Mrs G P Baker appointed Dean, *S* 9, 13:4

**RADEK, Karl**—believes French militarism is back of rejection by Poland and Baltic States of Russian proposal for disarmament conference, *Jl* 2, 52; arrives in Berlin, *Jl* 6, 3:2; statements on failure of Hague conference on Russia, *Jl* 17, 1:2; *Jl* 21, 17:2; urges British labor leaders to protest death sentences of murderers of Field Marshal Wilson, *Jl* 24, 3:5; says Allies will come to Russia some day, in address at meeting of All-Russian Communist Party in Moscow, *Ag* 7, 23:2; report to Soviet Foreign Office believed to contain secret military and economic clauses of Rapallo Treaty, *Ag* 22, 19:7; ed on Russian academic freedom, *S* 1, 12:3; reaction against liberalism in Petrograd, *S* 2, 3:8; statement on Russo-Japanese Conference, *S* 11, 17:6; suggests that Turks turn from Straits to Mesopotamia, *S* 28, 3:2

**RADER, A E**, see Bielaski, A B

**RADER (Dr), Paul**—says flappers aid the church by driving young men into ministry, *S* 2, 20:4

**RADICALS**:—  
Ed, The fatigue of Radicals, *S* 13, 20:3  
France, see Communists—France; Socialists—France  
Italy, see Italy—Fascisti  
Mexico—Heron Proal captured in Vera Cruz after hard fight with police, *Jl* 7, 9:2; red coffin used in Mexico City for anti-rent payer killed in rioting, *Jl* 8, 2:8; martial law declared in Vera Cruz after clash of police with members of Red Union of Revolutionary Tenants, *Jl* 8, 6:3; V Geld, Russian agitator, will be deported, *Jl* 9, II, 1:7; complete order restored in Vera Cruz under martial law, *Jl* 9, 13:1; radicalism in Yucatan spreads to Campeche; conservatives appeal to Mexico City for help, *Jl* 31, 28:2; two held for spreading seditious propaganda on eve of National Communist Congress for Young Men, *Ag* 13, 13:5; Communist Congress for Mexican young men held in Mexico City, *Ag* 14, 10:7  
U S—J M Wainwright warns against Red drive in colleges, at convocation of Columbia Univ Summer session, *Jl* 14, 15:2; J Kowalski once deported, arrested for illegal entry into U S, *Ag* 8, 26:1; H M Daugherty asks Amer Bar Assn to combat radicalism, *Ag* 11, 21:1; Chicago Herald and Examiner reports red plot against ry heads and their families; A H Smith and S Rea are unconcerned, *S* 2, 2:8; radicalism will be opposed by Postal administration, says Postmaster Gen Work in Labor Day address, *S* 5, 2:5; radical support denied by Col S W Brookhart in speech in Des Moines, *S* 5, 4:3  
See also Labor—Radical Element  
See also Agitators, Anarchists, Bolsheviks, Bombs, Communists, Immigration—Deportation—Agitators, Industrial Workers of the World, Labor—Radical element, Socialists

**RADIN**, see Jews—Poland

**RADIO**, see Wireless

**RADIO Broadcasting Soc of Amer**, see Wireless Telephone—Broadcasting Stations

**RADIO Chamber of Commerce**—Temporary organization formed by radio apparatus mfrs at Washington, JI 27, 12:3

**RADIO Corp of Amer**—Reports increased traffic over European circuits since severing of cable system via Ireland, Ag 11, 3:1; receives contract for erection of \$2,000,000 radio station at Gothenburg, Sweden, Ag 22, 12:1; announces orders for erection of 5 stations; 3 in Central Amer, 2 in U S, Ag 26, 6:1; D Sarnoff and W Brown promoted to be Vice Presidents, S 9, 13:3; affiliation of lines with Postal Telegraph-Commercial Cable Co announced by C Mackay, S 12, 30:1; joint owner of new Federal Wireless Co of Delaware with Federal Wireless Co. of Cal, S 17, 21:2

See also Wireless Telephone—Broadcasting Stations

**RADIO Digest**—publication of day's news to be broadcasted by Amer Telephone and Telegraph Co, Ag 11, 3:4

**RADIOTRONS**, see Wireless Telegraph—Radiotrons

**RADIUM**—Found under ton of ashes at Methodist Episcopal Hospital of N Y C by means of electroscope, JI 14 13:5; Ir from A Roedy on radium within general reach, JI 27, 16:7; Ir from Dr F C Wood on use in cancer treatment, Ag 4, 14:8; tube lost in body of Mrs Martha Spohn recovered by operation, Ag 19, 17:1; Irs from physicians on radium and cancer, Ag 20, VII, 8:3; Ir from E Scammell on curative properties, Ag 23, 12:5 City of Quebec buys radium for treatment of cancer, S 30, 28:1

See also Cancer

**RADIUM Corp of Czechoslovakia**—Dr W S Lazarus-Barlow visits U S on mission for Corp, says U S leads world in medical research, JI 23, II, 12:2

**RADOMAR (Prince)**, Oleg V—engaged to Mrs O Hammerstein, JI 18, 18:4; peeved over engagement announcement by Mrs Hammerstein; L Criscuolo denies he is Montenegrin prince, JI 20, 19:7

**RADOSLAVOFF**, Wasil—long trial of Cabinet members for bringing Bulgaria into the war, Ag 23, 17:7

**RADOWITZ-NEI (Baron)** Clemens Von—dispatch on interview with ex-Kaiser William of Germany, JI 3, 1:1; JI 4, 3:2; JI 5, 12:5; ed, JI 5 18:6; Major von Dornnes, ex-Kaiser's Adjutant, denies interviews with him and Baron Radowitz-Nel reaffirms his statements; denial may be move on part of Monarchists, JI 7, 1:7; JI 8, 4:7

**RAFFAELE, Dominick de**, see Pirone, S

**RAFFAELE, Raffaele de**, see Pirone, S

**RAFFERTY (Mrs)**, Jane, see Murray, W F

**RAFFERTY, Oliver**—death, JI 19, 13:6

**RAHWAY, N J**—Mayor Furber dismisses Chief of Police Ramsay for failure to stop all games of chance, JI 4, 6:2

See also Amer Legion—Rahway

**RAIDIO, Yelma**—shot by C Maki, S 4, 4:3

**RAIDS**, see N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions

**RAILROAD Station Employees' Brotherhood**, see Railroads—Strike—Picketing

**RAILROADS**—

Accidents, see Accidents—Railroads

Andes Mts, see Railroads—So America

Argentina—53 cars ordered from Osgood Bradley Car Co, JI 1, 21:8

See also Railroads—So Amer

Austria—H Morgenstau discusses plan to take over roads, JI 15, 4:2

Bond Issues, see Railroads—Finances—Bond Issues

Brotherhoods—Big 4 urges abolition of Labor Bd, JI 25, 3:1; H P Gallagher sues W G Lee and other officers of Ry Trainmen's Brotherhood, for alleged unpaid salary, claims he was illegally replaced as Chairman of Grievance coms, Ag 4, 18:4; Attitude of Brotherhoods in Ohio Senatorial primaries, Ag 5, 6:1

Brotherhoods, see also Railroads—Labor; Railroads—Strikes; Railroads—Wages and Working Conditions

Business Aids—Methods used by So Pacific R R to solicit passenger and freight business may be adopted by other rys, Ag 14, 18:2

**Canada**—By Comrs order 7½ per cent reduction in rates on basic commodities, JI 1, 2:7; Canadian Pacific Ry Co places big equipment order with Nova Scotia Steel & Coal Co, JI 4, 21:3; wage reductions on Canadian divisions of Mich Central R R deferred, pending inquiry under Industrial Disputes Investigation act, JI 15, 2:4; wages of maintenance of way cut in conformity with decision of Ry Assn of Canada, JI 17, 2:5; shopmen and maintenance of way men threaten to strike, JI 19, 3:5; shopmen vote to strike, JI 22, 2:5; Directors resign to facilitate reorganization by Govt, JI 22, 15:2; 97 per cent. of shopmen vote to strike against wage cuts; maintenance of way men and shop craft workers threaten to leave international union to form all-Canadian union in Winnipeg, JI 27, 2:2, 3; shopmen threaten to strike unless practice of sending repairs from Amer roads to Canada is discontinued, JI 28, 2:4; maintenance of way men and bridge workers agree to discuss differences with roads, Ag 4, 2:5; settlement of disputes to avert strike predicted, Ag 9, 2:8; union leaders and ry executives complete evidence in wage disputes, ask early decision by Conciliation Labor Bd, Ag 19, 2:4; prediction that Canadian shop men may be drawn into strike made at convention of Trades and Labor Congress in Montreal, Ag 26, 2:3; Conciliation Bd upholds reduction in shopmen's wages announced July 16, S 5, 2:3; J A McClelland, Vice Pres of International Assn of Machinists, says strike of shopmen against wage cut is certain, S 9, 2:1; B M Jewell averts shopmen's strike temporarily, S 10, 2:1; Labor Minister Muddock urges executives and shopmen to hold direct negotiations on wage scale, to avert strike, S 11, 2:22; shop employees of Mich Central will not strike in Canada, S 12, 2:4; Grand Trunk Ry agrees to continue clerks' wage scale, S 13, 24:3; Mich Central Ry's Canadian employees will not strike, S 15, 5:2; ry officials and shopmen's com will hold new conference on permanent wage scale, S 20, 23:1; ed, The Canadian shopmen, S 22, 14:2; shopmen notify ry officials they are ready to negotiate for settlement, S 26, 17:4; P Todd declines position as head of Canadian Natl Ry, S 26, 6:3; H R Stafford decline Presidency of Canadian Natl Rys, S 27, 27:5; C P Riddell says detention of freight cars in U S cripples trade in Canada, S 29, 5:1

See also Grand Trunk Ry

**Cars**—S D Warfield outlines plan of Natl Assn of Owners of R R Securities and Assn of Ry Executives for pooling freight cars, at Sen Interstate Commerce Com inquiry, JI 27, 29:4; ed on car loadings, despite strikes, JI 29, 6:1; freight cars in bad condition show decrease, JI 31, 20:4; New type with ball bearing wheels will be tested on branch line in England, Ag 17, 4:3; Amer Ry Assn expected to discuss supply, in relation to expected heavy freight traffic, S 26, 31:2; independent steel cos in Youngstown appeal to Govt, say car shortage will force curtailment of operations, S 29, 21:2; C P Riddell says detention of freight cars in U S cripples trade in Canada, S 29, 5:1; ed, S 30, 12:3

**Changes in Conditions**—Ry Economics Bur cites changes in transportation system since 1915, JI 24, 20:4

**Chile**—Westinghouse Electric and Mfg Co ships \$750,000 worth of goods in single consignment, Ag 1, 27:7

See also Railroads—So Amer

**RAILROADS:—(Continued):—****China, see Chinese Eastern Rys****Clerks**—Labor Bd orders rys to continue sick leave and vacation with pay, pending adjustment, Ag 5, 2:3; ry officials say demands of I C C for statistics requires excess staff, which creates a wage burden, Ag 21, 22:3**See also Railroads—Strike; Railroads—Wages****Coal**—Ry Economics Bur reports rys consume about 1-3 of coal produced in U S, Ag 21, 21:2**Coal Holdings, see Central R R of N Y; Reading Co****Coal Strike, see Coal Strike—Railroads****Commuters**—Ed on inconveniences, Jl 13, 12:5; sp art by H MacMahon on intersecting circles of suburban life, S 3, III, 8:1; lr from W B Despard on standees, S 11, 16:7  
**See also Railroads—Seats****Consolidation**—I C C authorizes N Y Central R R to complete control of C, C & St L R R by purchasing all stock issues, Jl 13, 21:3; I C C authorizes N Y Central to issue new stock of C, C & St L R R, Jl 16, 20:2; I C C approves contract by which N Y, Chicago & St Louis R R will take over operation and management of Lake Erie & Western R R, Ag 17, 23:4; Gulf, Mobile & Northern R R applies to I C C for permission to purchase Birmingham & Northwestern R R, Ag 20, 27:2; Continental Insurance Co of N Y files equity suit in Federal Court in Phila for injunction to prevent leasing property of Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Chicago & St Louis R R Co, known as The Panhandle, to Pa R R for term of 999 years, Ag 22, 24:1; I C C authorizes Cincinnati, Indianapolis & Western R R to purchase 25-mile spur from receiver of Chicago & Ind Coal R R, Ag 25, 17:1; N Y Central R R extends offer for exchange of stock of C, C & St L Ry until Nov 1, S 21, 26:4**Crops, see Crops—Movement****Danger Signals, see Light Signals****Danais, Free City of**—Ry shops are to be "internationalized," Ag 20, VII, 16:1**Earnings, see Railroads—Finances****Electrification**—Westinghouse Electric & Mfg Co ships \$750,000 worth of goods in single consignment, on tract of Chilean State Rys, Ag 1, 27:7; Paris-Orleans Ry Co awards contract for \$8,000,000 worth of electrical equipment to Westinghouse Electric & Mfg Co, S 4, 9:2; Westinghouse Internat Co gets French contract, S 7, 25:1**Employes, Reinstatement of**—N Y S Labor Dept reports increased employment by rys in June, Jl 14, 25:1**England**—Cheap excursions resumed, Ag 9, 16:3; car with new ball-bearing wheels will be tested on branch line, Ag 17, 4:3**Equipment**—Orders placed by Chesapeake & Ohio R R in 1921, Jl 9, II, 9:4; ry and coal strikes cause increased buying, Jl 30, II, 5:1; orders placed, Ag 6, II, 10:2; Amer Ry Assn reports 77% of locomotives in U S were in good condition on July 1, Ag 7, 23:5; orders, Ag 11, 16:3; ry equipment mfrs predict 1922 will set new record for orders, Ag 27, II, 2:3; Assn of Ry Executives reports on orders placed during first 7 mos. of 1922, S 11, 30:1; orders placed by Ill Central R R, S 13, 22:3; ed, S 13, 20:4; the ry embargoes, on general conditions, S 30, 12:3**See also Railroads—Strike—Defective Equipment****Equipment Trust Certificates, see Railroads Finances—Equipment Trust Certificates**  
**See also Railroads—Canada****Esch-Cummins Law, see Railroads—Laws****Executives, see Assn of Ry Executives**  
**Express Contracts**—Majority of member roads of Assn of Ry Executives approves W B Storey's plan for uniform contracts, Jl 11, 23:2**Express Rates**—I C C will investigate reasonableness of existing rates, Jl 11, 23:3**Finances:—****Bonds**—I C C authorizes \$25,000,000 issue by N Y Central R R, Jl 4, 18:3; statistics on May issues, Jl 16, II, 6:6; issues authorized by I C C, Jl 20, 24:5; I C C authorizes issue by Yazoo & Miss R R, Jl 30, 27:4; I C C authorizes issue by Cincinnati, Indianapolis & Western R R, Ag 11, 20:6; Rockford and Interurban Ry Co asks bondholders to extend maturity, S 22, 23:2; Rock Is R R seeks I C C authorization for \$2,000,000 issue, S 22, 8:1; Tenn Central R R issue authorized by I C C, S 29, 24:5**Capital**—Assn of Ry Executives claims rys need additional capital, Jl 9, II, 9:3**Claims Against Govt**—I C C authorizes final payment to Wabash Ry Co, Ag 4, 24:2**Earnings and Operating Expenses**—May reports, Jl 1, 20:3; Jl 8, 3:6; Jl 9, 27:3; June reports, Jl 21, 22:5; Jl 26, 22:3; Jl 27, 24:5; Jl 28, 2000:3; Jl 28, 22:2; Jl 29, 13:2; Jl 30, 27:5; Ag 3, 20:4; Ag 6, 29:1; S O Dunn predicts good showing by rys for 1922 if coal and ry strikes end soon, Ag 6, II, 11:3; June reports, Ag 10, 27:4; July reports, Ag 19, 14:6; N Y Central, Pa and N Y, N H & H R Rs report decrease in passenger revenue, with increase in freight business, for first 6 mos of 1922, Ag 21, 22:1; July reports, Ag 22, 25:1; Ag 23, 20:7; Ag 23, 21:3; Ag 25, 21:2; Ag 27, II, 8:3; July reports filed with I C C show decline, attributed to coal and ry strikes, Ag 28, 20:3; July reports, Ag 29, 22:2; Ag 29, 24:5; Ag 30, 21:2; July reports of Class 1 rys discussed by Assn of Ry Executives, Ag 31, 24:1; July reports, S 2, 13:3; July reports of Class 1 rys analyzed by I C C, S 9, 20:1; percentage of earnings to property valuation in 1921 and 1922 compared, S 11, 27:4; June reports filed with I C C show decline in passenger revenues, increase in freight income, S 14, 25:2; July reports, S 24, 28:2; I C C analyzes earnings for 1921, S 25, 25:1; Aug reports, S 26, 27:3; S 27, 27:2; S 28, 34:4; S 28, 30:2; S 29, 27:2**Equipment Trust Certificates**—Wabash R R seeks I C C approval for issue, Jl 1, 21:7; I C C authorizes \$4,500,000 issue by Erie R R, Jl 6, 22:8; I C C authorizes B and Me issue, Jl 20, 24:5; I C C authorizes \$3,000,000 issue by Seaboard Air Line, Ag 13, II, 2:5**Expenditures**—Ry Economics Bur analyzes Ill Central R R expenses as typical of distribution of ry earnings, Jl 16, II, 9:2**I C C approves \$6,750,000 issue by B & O R R, Ag 19, 16:3****Kansas City, Mexico & Orient R R**—I C C orders increase in proportion of joint freight rates from transcontinental and connecting lines, to avoid suspension of operation by Orient line, Ag 15, 30:2**Operating Expenses**—I C C reports reduction for first 5 mos of 1922, Ag 14, 21:5; expenses for 1921 analyzed by I C C, S 25, 25:1**Ry's Debt to Govt**—Norfolk & Western R R Directors vote to reduce debt, S 27, 30:3**Receiverships, see Chicago & Alton R R****France**—Engineers on Paris-Orleans R R receive experimental wireless communications, Ag 31, 17:4; Paris-Orleans Ry Co awards contract for \$8,000,000 worth of electrical equipment to Westinghouse Electric & Mfg Co, S 4, 9:2; Westinghouse Internat Co gets contract, S 7, 25:1**Freight Cars, see Railroads—Cars**  
**Freight Claims**—N Y Bd of Trade and Transportation protests to Pres Harding against action of J C Davis, Director Gen-

**RAILROADS: — Freight Claims: — (Continued):—**

eral, in outlawing claims for loss or damage to freight transported on rys during Federal control, JI 24, 26:1

**Freight Embargoes—Freight Traffic—ed.** The freight embargoes, S 13, 20:4; D, L & W and Lehigh Valley R Rs restrict shipment to West because of congested yards, S 24, 25:1; Lehigh Valley R R lays drastic embargo for 4 days, S 28, 34:3; Pa R R lays 10-day embargoes on non-essentials to relieve congestion and aid shipments of food, fuel and other necessities; Pres E E Loomis explains Lehigh Valley's embargo, S 29, 21:1; ed, S 30, 12:3  
See also Railroads—Strike

**Freight Thefts, see Larceny**

**Freight Traffic—**Report for first quarter of 1922 shows increased business, JI 16, 11, 7:4; May statistics, JI 23, 11, 7:2; Erie R R reports service on a par with June operations, despite strike, 27, 2:3; increase in car loadings reported by Amer Ry Assn, Ag 21, 20:5; Amer Ry Assn predicts rys will be able to fill demands for cars to handle Fall traffic, Ag 28, 21:1; increase reported in West, S 11, 29:4; car loadings increase, S 21, 21:6; test of facilities expected in Oct, S 25, 21:4; Assn of Ry Executives says demand for cars indicates industrial revival, S 25, 23:2; ed, S 30, 12:3; Presidents on some anthracite roads personally supervise freight shipments, S 30, 15:7  
See also Railroads—Rates

**Fruit Crops—**Cal growers appeal to Pa R R to handle 300 cars daily, because of embargo declared by Erie R R, S 14, 2:3

**Gasoline Cars—**Chicago Gt Western R R prepares to extend suburban service, S 21, 16:8

**Germany—**Passenger fares will be increased 50 per cent, effective Oct 1, JI 13, 17:5; increase in freight rates puts them more than 2,000 per cent higher than in 1914, JI 30, 11, 5:2; freight rates will be increased 50 per cent in Oct, Ag 19, 5:3; workers threaten strike if demand for increased wages is denied, S 17, 23:2

**Govt Control—**C Dillon says Govt still controls roads, JI 19, 3:2

See also Railroads—Strike—Congressional Action; Railroads—Strike—Govt Seizure of Roads

**Govt Operation—**Statistics compiled by Ry Economics Bur show changes in transportation system in U S since 1915, JI 24, 20:4; ed, JI 25, 10:4

**Govt Ownership—**Ed on Sir W M Acworth's prediction of nationalization of rys in U S, S 2, 8:2

**Grade Crossings—**Long Is R R will eliminate 4 crossings between Hollis and Queens, JI 28, 23:1; Assn of Ry Executives compiles statistics on accidents, blames motorists, S 17, 11, 8:1

See also Accidents—R R

**Holiday Traffic—**Record crowd leaving N Y C handled with slight difficulty despite strike, JI 2, 1:5, 3:1; JI 3, 3:1; JI 5, 5:1; sp art by Sally F Burton, JI 30, 11, 8:1; all lines increase equipment in preparation for record crowds, S 2, 9:6; Labor Day traffic, S 3, 8:3; S 5, 1:6; official reports of rys entering N Y C, S 6, 2:3

**Improvements—**Ry Age reports on plans of various roads, JI 15, 11, 8:2

**Italy—**Govt punishes ry employees who participated in last general strike by suspensions or dismissals, Ag 15, 29:2

**Japan—**Imperial Japanese Ry orders ryes ties in U S, Ag 20, 11, 2:1

**Jugoslavia—**Govt plans construction of 15 new rys, JI 15, 15:4; W G Poland sails for Belgrade to supervise construction of line for Amer interests, Ag 16, 26:1; L A Wilkinson describes road to be built with Amer money, connecting Belgrade with Adriatic Sea, Ag 22, 19:4

**Labor:—**

Company Unions, see Railroads—Strike—Company Unions

**Editorials—**"Company" and craft union, JI 24, 14:1

**Employment Statistics—**I C C reports many new workers taken on by rys, mainly in maintenance of way depts, Ag 21, 21:3

**Natl Agreements—**Assn of Ry Executives comments on efforts being made by shop crafts to have natl agreements restored, JI 29, 1:7; F H Alfred cites instances to prove waste due to rules, S 4, 2:8

**Repairs—**Big 4 R R notifies Labor Bd that contracting with outside shops will be discontinued, JI 25, 3:2; N Y, N H and H R R closes shops, says all repairs will be made by private firms, Ag 4, 2:4; Ry Age compiles statistics on violations of Labor Bd's rulings by rys, Ag 21, 21:4; Labor Bd bans outside shop contracts, in decisions against 6 rys, including N Y Central and Erie; Erie prepares to resume management of shops leased to Hornell Repair & Construction Co, S 10, 1:6; Erie ends contract with Hornell Corp; shopmen are elated by Bd's order, general termination of system predicted; S 11, 2:1; rys accepting settlement plan will establish 24-hr working day, absorbing workers and restoring equipment to normal, S 16, 4:4

See also Railroads—Strike—Machinists' Attitude

**Settlement of Disputes by Conferences—**Labor Bd ignored by officials of N Y Central R R and reprs of trainmen's and conductors' brotherhoods, who sign new agreement after direct conferences, S 16, 1:1; ed, S 16, 14:3; brotherhood reprs sign new working agreements with Pa and Lehigh Valley R R Co officials; negotiations with Western lines in prospect, S 17, 19:1; Pa R R management signs agreement with train service employes, S 19, 21:6; managers of Western roads agree to confer with reprs of train service employes on new contracts for wages and working conditions, S 20, 23:3; S Gompers urges return to old methods, as substitute for Labor Bd, in address at luncheon of Civitan Club, S 22, 19:6; F J Lisman suggests solution for problems, S 24, 28:1

**Tribunal to Settle Disputes—**Repr Hoch introduces bill to establish new Federal tribunal to replace Labor Bd, which it proposes to abolish; provisions of bill, including prevention of strikes, S 12, 3:3; ed, S 13, 20:3

See also Railroads—Brotherhoods; Railroads—Wages and Working Conditions  
Wage and Working Agreements, see Railroads—Labor—Settlement of Disputes by Conferences

**Labor Bd:—**

**Abolition—**Urged by Big 4 Brotherhoods, JI 25, 3:1; Repr Cooper introduces bill to substitute former mediation system, S 15, 3:6; S 16, 14:3; urged by S Gompers, in address at luncheon of Civitan Club, S 22, 19:6

See also Railroads—Labor—Tribunal to Settle Disputes

**Attacks—**S Gompers says disregard of Bd by strikers and ry heads made settlement possible, S 15, 2:8; ed, S 16, 14:3  
Clerks, see Railroads—Clerks

**Congressional Inquiry urged by P J Conlon,** Vice Pres of Internatl Assn of Machinists, JI 2, 8:2

**Enforcement of Decisions—**Pres Harding urges increased authority, in message to Congress, Ag 19, 1:8; ed, The moral issue submerged, Ag 19, 10:4; Sen Cummins drafts amendment to Cummins-Esch Transportation act, Ag 20, 1:5

**RAILROADS:—Labor Bd:—(Continued):—**

Ignoring of Bd—N Y Central R R officials and reprs of trainmen and conductors sign new agreement after direct conferences, S 16, 1:1; ed, S 16, 14:3

**Members**—Status of A O Wharton and A Phillips, labor members, who also hold positions in ry employees' organizations, discussed in Washington; Govt officials and ry executives decline to comment, ry union leaders confirm statements in Sept 2 issue of the Independent, Ag 31, 1:6; Bd's decisions may be questioned because of doubt as to Wharton's eligibility, S 1, 2:6; ed, Sabotaging the Labor Bd, S 1, 12:2

**Pa R R**, see Pennsylvania R R—**Labor Penalties for Violation of Orders**—Sen Cummins suggests changes in Transportation act, to provide penalties, JI 16, 2:6; ed, JI 18, 10:2

**Ry Unions**—Bd member says rys cannot destroy unions of workers, so long as they hold support of majority of workers, Ag 25, 3:3

**Strike Crisis**, see Railroads—Strike—Labor Bd Action

**Laws**—Sen Cummins suggests changes in Transportation act to guarantee fair wages for workers and penalize violation of Labor Bd orders, JI 16, 2:6; ed, JI 18, 10:2; Cummins promises to introduce amendment to insure living wage for ry workers, JI 19, 1:5; ed, Je 20, 18:1; Com of legislative agents, representing "Big 4" Brotherhoods, presents petition to Sen Cummins urging repeal of labor provisions of Transportation act, and restoration of voluntary arbitration plan of former Ardmán and Newlands laws, JI 23, 1:6; ed, Teeth in the Commerce act, JI 27, 18:2; Amer Ry Assn reports on legislation proposed and enacted by States in 1921, Ag 13, 11, 9:4; Mich Mfrs' Assn calls on Pres Harding and Congress to put teeth in Transportation act to prevent future strikes, S 1, 2:1

See also Railroads—Strike—Congressional Action

**Locomotives**—Amer Locomotive Co contracts with several roads for 29 new engines, JI 12, 21:3; Amer Locomotive Co sells 60 engines, JI 29, 12:3; Sen adopts resolution introduced by Sen King directing I C C to investigate reports of lax inspection of boilers, Ag 8, 6:2; Amer Locomotive Co receives orders for 80, Ag 10, 24:6; Union Pacific R R orders 60 engines from Amer Locomotive Co, Ag 18, 21:7; super-locomotive is being tested on N Y Central lines, Ag 20, VII, 3:7; Baldwin Locomotive Works gets order for 15 from Union Pacific R R, Ag 22, 24:3; L and N R R orders 30 from Amer Locomotive Co, Ag 25, 22:2; Mo, Kan and Texas R R contracts with Lima Locomotive Co for 45 engines, Ag 26, 14:4; Pa R R orders 115 engines, 15 to be built in Altoona shops and remainder by Baldwin Locomotive Works; Ry Age reports decline in building, S 1, 2:5; Chicago and Northwestern R R orders 50 from Amer Locomotive Co, S 1, 18:3; Amer Locomotive Co reports largest amount of contracts for any week of 1922, S 9, 17:2; Baldwin Locomotive Co gets contract for 10 engines from W Md R R, S 12, 29:3; B and O orders 50 engines from Baldwin Locomotive Works, S 15, 28:5; Erie R R orders 30 from Baldwin Locomotive Works, S 17, 11, 8:1; Baldwin Locomotive Works gets order from Nashville, Chattanooga and St Louis Ry, S 19, 27:3; Amer Locomotive Co closed contracts for 176 engines in past 10 days, S 21, 24:4; ordnance plant of Crucible Steel Co at Harrison, N J, will be converted into repair shop, S 24, 29:5

**Mail Service**—S Gompers protests to Pres Harding against action of P O Dept in curtailing and reorganizing mail service, Ag 6, 3:2

**Mergers**, see Railroads—Consolidation

**Mexico**—Confederation of Ry Unions will hold demonstration to show sympathy with strikers in U S, JI 31, 2:2; workers parade in Mexico City to show sympathy with Amer shopmen, Ag 2, 2:5; sympathy strike reported in Nuevo Laredo, Ag 3, 2:7; annual report of Natl Rys of Mexico, Ag 23, 20:8; Judge Mack dismisses suit for \$2,500,000 damages for alleged breach of contract brought by O Kafka against Mexico, because summons was served on Sec de la Huerta, S 29, 40:3

**Mileage Books**, see Railroads—Rates

**Natl Agreements**, see Railroads—Labor—Natl Agreements

**Operating Costs**, see Railroads—Finances—Operating Expenses

**Operating Problems**—W H Truesdale says they increase, in statement to D. L. & W R R stockholders, accompanying annual report, S 23, 20:3; solutions offered by F J Lismán, S 24, 28:1

**Passenger Traffic**—Ir from W H Thornton on traffic in London, JI 5, 18:6

**Pensions**—System of Ill Central described, Ag 6, 11, 10:1; Ir from E B Hunt on provisions of benefits on Pa R R, Ag 11, 10:7

**Peru**—Canadian reported to have closed contract with Govt for construction of ry costing \$120,000,000, JI 16, 19:4

**Plumb Plan of Operation**—ed, The Plumb and the Eddy plan, on rights of capital and labor, Ag 3, 12:5

**Power House Facilities**—Reprs of rys having power houses in or near N Y C confer at invitation of Transit Comm on problem of providing power in emergencies, Ag 10, 20:1

**Pullman Tickets Surcharge**, see Railroads—Rates

**Rates:—**

Canada, see Railroads—Canada

**Freight Rates**—I C C blocks increase on newspaper colored supplements, pending investigation, Ag 2, 25:3; newspaper publishers file protest with I C C against action of certain rys in canceling baggage rates on rotogravure sections, Ag 15, 10:7

See also Railroads—Rates—Reduction

Germany, see Railroads—Germany

**Ill—I C C** puts entire State in Eastern rate zone, directs rys to make necessary changes in freight rate schedules, JI 30, 27:4

**Increase in Joint Freight Rates**, see Kansas City, Mexico & Orient R R

**MHeage Books**—A Fantl urges enactment of law for interchangeable books, in Ir to Repr Mills, S 13, 24:2; ry reprs oppose plan for interchangeable books at I C C hearing, S 28, 33:1; reprs of traveling salesmen's organizations urge one-third cut in transportation costs by means of interchangeable books, at I C C hearing, S 29, 32:2

**Ore**, see Railroads—Rates—Reduction—Freight

**Pullman Car Rates**—Chief Examiner Quirk of I C C recommends dismissal of complaint of Natl Council of Traveling Salesmen's Assn against 20% increase, S 23, 17:3

**Pullman Tickets Surcharge**—A Fantl urges enactment of Robinson bill for elimination of surcharge, in Ir to Repr Mills, S 13, 24:2

**Reduction—**

**Freight**—I C C order for average 10% cut becomes effective, JI 1, 20:2; I C C excepts Denver and Salt Lake R R from its general order, JI 2, 3:3; I C C rejects proposal of Eastern trunk line rys to reduce rates on iron ore shipments, JI 28, 16:5; Commerce Examiner assigned to investigate complaints reports to I C C that rates on sugar shipments are too

**RAILROADS:—Rates:—Reductions:—** (Continued).

high in certain localities, Ag 3, 25:3  
Southern Pacific R R leads move of Western rys to reduce rates to meet Panama Canal competition at I C C hearing, S 13, 2:3; R N Collier of Eastern Trunk Line Freight Assn opposes and J C Lincoln, representing N Y Chamber of Commerce, endorses cut proposed by Southern Pacific R R, at I C C hearing, S 15, 28:5

See also Railroads—Canada  
Interstate Commerce Comm Action—Average 10% freight rate cut becomes effective, Jl 1, 20:2; excepts Denver and Salt Lake R R from its reduction order, Jl 2, 3:3; I C C puts entire State of Ill in Eastern rate zone, directs rys to make necessary changes in freight rate schedules, Jl 30, 27:4

See also subhead Freight Rates, above

Rotogravure Newspapers, see Railroads—Rates—Freight Rates

Statistics—Analysis of wage and rate figures compiled by I C C and Ry Economics Bur, Ag 6, II, 11:2

Sugar, see Railroads—Rates—Reduction—Freight Rates.

Receiverships, see Chicago & Alton R R

Repairs, see Railroads—Labor—Repair

Research Institute—Repr Anderson, B M Robinson and other ry executives, and Traffic World, cite need of a natl institute to educate public, Ag 6, 11, 9:1

Russia—Increased efficiency reported by W. Duranty, Jl 2, 5:3; Improvement in Siberian grain shipments by Djerlinsky, Jl 5, 6:1; Krassin explains plans to Credits Comm, Jl 11, 19:1; Col C S Gaskill reports bad condition of ry system, Ag 6, II, 10:3; W Duranty says lines are in better condition, Ag 8, 31:3

Seals, see Internatl and Gt Northern Ry  
Seats—ed on practice of saving seats, Jl 4, 12:6; sp art by Diana Rice on commuters' practice of saving seats, Jl 16, VII, 3:6

Security Owners, see Natl Assn of Owners of Ry Securities

Sen Interstate Commerce Com Inquiry—S D Warfield outlines plan of Natl Assn of Owners of Ry Securities and Assn of Ry Executives for pooling freight cars, Jl 27, 29:4

Shop Contracts, see Railroads—Labor

Signal Men, see Railroads—Wages—Signal Men

Silesia — Ry Administration orders 7,000 freight cars in U S, Ag 21, 14:4

Sleeping Cars—Santa Fe road plans all-room cars, S 13, 1:7

Smoke Nuisance, see Staten Is Rapid Transit R R

So Amer—Argentina and Chile agree on construction of transandean system, Jl 10, 16:5

Steel Rails—U S Steel Corp announces prices increase, to \$43 per ton, effective Oct 1, S 14, 1:5; prices increased by Bethlehem Steel Corp, S 19, 29:2; N Y Central R R expected to place 200,000-ton order, S 26, 27:5; rys rush orders for entire 1923 needs, to beat price increase S 28, 29:4

Strikes—Note—References are understood to refer to the shopmen's strike unless specific subheads indicate otherwise  
Aircraft—Planes that can be supplied to carry mail, Jl 15, 1:6

Amer Federation of Labor—Plans protest against Labor Bd's action in declaring striking shopmen outlaws, Jl 7, 3:6; appeals to workers to support strikers, Jl 20, 2:6

See also Railroads—Strike—Injunction (Federal)

Amer Federation of R R Workers—Votes to join shopmen's strike, Jl 13, 1:6

Baltimore & Ohio R R—Vice Pres Gallows appeals to employees to continue work, Jl 1, 2:3; \$1 a day bonus will be paid to skilled mechanics because of abnormal working conditions, S 5, 2:6

See also specific headings under Railroads—Strike

Bankers—Sec Hoover denies report that he urged N Y bankers to exert pressure on ry executives, in attempt to end strike, Ag 8, 1:5

Bankers' Conspiracy charges, see Railroads—Strike—Injunction (Federal)

Beginning of Strike—400,000 shopmen quit work, Jl 1, 1:6

Bessemer & Lake Erie R R—Workers quit at various point on line, Ag 16, 1:6

See also specific headings under Railroads—Strike

Boycotting of Strikers—N Y S official says industrial firms in Rochester are refusing to employ striking shopmen, Ag 27, 7:8

Business Men's Attitude—Pres J E Edgerton of Natl Assn of Mfrs calls strike a blow to public, Jl 1, 2:4; Merchants' Assn of N Y C and U S Chamber of Commerce uphold Pres Harding's stand against interference with mails and interstate commerce, Jl 24, 2:3; Boston Chamber of Commerce notifies Pres Harding it upholds rys' opposition to restoring seniority rights to strikers, Jl 27, 2:4; Mich Mfrs' Assn urges Harding to ignore seniority question, Jl 28, 2:2; F H Ecker of Executive Com of N Y S Chamber of Commerce appeals to Pres Harding for recognition for loyal workers, Jl 30, 1:7; Chicago Assn of Commerce protests to Harding against restoration of strikers' rights, Ag 1, 1:6; Natl Industrial Traffic League endorses stand taken by Assn of Ry Executives, Ag 4, 2:1; Employers' Assn of N J endorses action of executives in refusing to consider restoration of seniority, Ag 6, 2:2; Gompers charges organized movement by mfg and financial interests to support ry executives in union-smashing campaign, Ag 6, 1:8; ed, Ag 7, 12:2; Mich Mfrs' Assn calls on Pres Harding and Congress to put teeth in Transportation act to prevent future strikes and immediately end sabotage in present strike, S 1, 2:1

Canada, see Railroads—Canada

Charges Against Bankers, see Railroads—Strike—Injunction (Federal)

Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R R—Lt Gov P A Barrows of Neb works as strike guard, Ag 13, 2:2

See also specific headings under Railroads—Strike

China, see Railroads—China

Chinese Strike-Breakers—Police and city officials of Jersey City report driving Asiatics from Erie R R yards, Erie officials deny hiring them, Jl 12, 1:7

Churches' Attitude—Federal Council of Churches of Christ in Amer upholds strikers, Ag 16, 26:1; Federal Council of Churches of Christ in Amer questions value of injunction, S 17, 19:5

Clerks—Norfolk & Western Ry, Jl 5, 2:7; Jl 11, 2:5; Jl 12, 2:4; settlement with N Y Central R R withheld, Jl 13, 1:5; employees of various rys take strike vote, Jl 14, 2:2; clerks on Pa R R reported eager to quit, Jl 18, 1:7; employees of Chesapeake & Ohio R R called out, Jl 19, 3:4; strike on C & O R R authorized, Jl 20, 3:5; strike is expected to slow up coal shipments, Jl 21, 3:5; walkout averted on Chicago & Northwestern R R; agreement with Big Four R R signed, Jl 23, 2:1, 4; progress of strike, Jl 26, 3:2; agreement signed between



**RAILROADS: — Strikes: — Clerks: — (Continued):—**

workers and management of Southern Ry, JI 26, 2:4; strike ballots are being taken on No Pacific, Mo. Pacific and N Y, N H & H R R, Ag 1, 3:3; N Y, N H & H R R is training new force, Ag 2, 2:3; decrees restoring privileges is expected to avert strike on N Y, N H & H R R; 4 rys in Middle West settle by separate agreements, Ag 3, 2:2; union head approves general meeting of ry unions not yet involved in strike, Ag 4, 2:5; vote is being taken on Yazoo & Miss Valley R R; N Y, N H & H R R restores privileges to avert strike; wage cuts accepted, pending decision by Labor Bd, Ag 5, 2:4, 6; B & Me R R makes agreement, Ag 11, 2:2; balloting by Erie employes is completed, Ag 14, 4:5; action postponed pending Labor Bd decision on contract system, S 3, 2:4; Pa R R employes will vote on strike, S 12, 2:6; strike ballot authorized on Pa R R, S 15, 3:4; strike vote on Pa R R averted by Adjustment Bd Chairman, who submits new proposal, S 16, 4:5

**Coal Carriers—Transportation in Ky and W Va mines hampered by car shortage, JI 5, 21:4; non-union mine production shipment halts owing to strike, JI 7, 3:8; 3 roads place embargoes on all freight except foodstuffs and fuel, JI 29, 2:4; Eastern and Western rys send shop recruits to man roads serving non-union coal fields in the South; workers all volunteered, Ag 4, 1:8; Eastern rys send skilled shopmen to Southern roads, Ag 5, 1:7; improvement in car loadings on Southern roads reported by Assn of Ry Executives, Ag 11, 2:4; Brotherhood members employed on Cumberland Div of L & N R R vote to quit unless armed guards are withdrawn, Ag 13, 1:5; ed, Ag 31, 14:2; ry strikers and anthracite miners consider plan for joint action to force anthracite-carrying roads to accept shopmen's terms, S 29, 6:2; Presidents of some anthracite roads are reported to be supervising freight movements, S 30, 15:7**

**Coal Miners, see Coal Strike—Railroad Workers.**

**Coal Shipments—Pa R R issues statement reporting normal coal shipment despite shopmen's strike, Ag 8, 3:3**

**Communists—General strike, with open rebellion of U S Govt and Courts urged in circulars sent to strikers, JI 10, 1:6; shopmen in Rochester, N Y, assail interference, JI 12, 2:2**

**Company Unions—L F Loree says Eastern carriers are planning to form company unions for individual negotiations in future labor disputes; B & O, Lehigh Valley, D & H Rys are reported to have started organization, JI 22, 1:6; union leaders scoff at executives' plan, call it effort to kill unionism, JI 23, 2:3; ed, JI 24, 14:1; ridiculed by union leaders, JI 25, 1:6; denounced by S Gompers, JI 26, 1:5; E F Grable denies report from Detroit that maintenance of way men are threatening to strike in protest against Eastern carriers' plans, JI 27, 2:3; Labor Bd will not issue ruling on new organizations, unless disputes arise, Ag 5, 2:5; ed, Ag 8, 10:3; B & Me R R employes who refused to obey strike order vote to form new union independent of A F of L; loyal shopmen on Union Pacific form new union, Ag 22, 2:5; new shop crafts union formed by employes of N Y, N H & H R R, to replace bodies to which strikers belonged, Ag 27, II, 6:2; Union Pacific managers and reprs of new assn of shop employes reach new agreement on wages and working conditions, Ag 31, 2:1; denounced by S Gompers, in address at meeting of Central Labor Union of Phila**

at Pt Breeze Park, S 5, 1:8; ed, S 1, 16:1; Central R R of N J begins formation of new union at Elizabethport shops, S 14, 2:2; sp art by Rose C Feld, S 24, VII, 3:1

**Congressional Action—Pres Harding expected to ask broader powers of control, if peace proposals fail; Federal control, receiverships and mandatory power for Labor Bd suggested, Ag 9, 1:8; leaders doubt that Pres Harding will ask new legislation, Ag 10, 1:6; prospective legislation is being considered, Ag 11, 2:2; returning House members are ready to support Pres Harding in any drastic action; Repr Blanton predicts Pres Harding will urge seizure of roads by Govt, assails plan, Ag 12, 2:4, 7; ed, Political cowardice, Ag 13, II, 6:1; draft of Harding's address, explaining situation and containing recommendations for legislation, is completed, Ag 18, 1:5; address to Congress, Ag 19, pp 1, 2; Sen Cummins drafts amendment to Transportation act, increasing power of Labor Bd to enforce decisions, Ag 20, 1:5; opposition of organized labor to proposed legislation for Govt operation predicted, Ag 26, 1:8; Sen Cummins confers with A P Thom, describes proposed legislation, which Thom is reported to have opposed, Ag 27, 1:6; ry unions reported opposed to Govt seizure, Ag 30, 1:8; H T Newcomb comments on proposal for Govt seizure, Jr, Ag 30, 14:7; Pres Harding reported as being still anxious for legislative authority to take over ineffective rys; Sen and House abandon plans for recess, temporarily, S 4, 1:8**

**Coolidge (Vice Pres), C, says strikes are indication of prosperity, Ag 19, 1:2**

**Cost of Strike—Central Strike Com says rys are spending \$1,000,000 weekly, Ag 7, 1:7**

**Crops—Sen Borah cites possible losses, in appeal to both sides to hasten settlement, Ag 22, 3:3; G M Vinton reports improvement in transportation situation in Northwest, Ag 27, II, 1:3; Chicago Tribune says car shortage may cut shipments; L F Loree denies roads are crippled by defective equipment, Ag 29, 3:5**

**Curtailment of Service—N Y Central R R officials deny schedules have been affected, JI 9, 2:5; Erie R R cancels 21 suburban passenger trains, JI 10, 1:7; Mo Pacific R R cancels passenger and freight trains, JI 11, 1:8; Mo, K and T R R cuts local service, through passenger trains are not affected, JI 13, 2:6; trains canceled by B & O R R, JI 14, 1:5, 2:5; Pere Marquette cancels passenger trains, JI 19, 3:4; B & O cuts service, JI 21, 3:5; Wabash R R; Chicago & Northwestern, JI 21, 3:5; Grand Trunk Ry, JI 22, 2:3; Chicago & Northwestern, JI 24, 2:4; Vice Pres Atterbury says Pa R R maintains full service, JI 27, 2:2; Grand Trunk, JI 28, 2:4; Texas & Pacific Ry, Ag 4, 2:2; Toledo & Ohio Central R R restores canceled trains; Erie cancels 20 trains because of coal shortage, Ag 5, 2:4; Mo, K & T R R restores St-Louis Galveston passenger express; R & A R R drops Summer excursions, Ag 11, 2:3, 6; Western Pacific suspends eastbound trains, Ag 13, 2:3; Pa R R makes tests to prove efficiency is unimpaired, Ag 27, 5:4; Southern Ry drops 10 passenger trains in N C, temporarily, S 5, 3:5**

**Danger to Workers, see Railroads—Strike —Walkouts by Non-Strikers**

**Debs, E V, urges union men to strike, vote and fight together, JI 18, 1:5; ed, JI 21, 10:4**

**RAILROADS:—Strikes:—(Continued):—**

Defective Equipment — Ry brotherhood agents notify Sen Cummins that engines and cars in bad condition are being used, JI 23, 1:6; R Blinkerd denies 1,000 engines are disabled daily, Ag 3, 2:1; statistics compiled by Central Strike Com, Ag 4, 2:2; Assn of Ry Executives denies unions' charge that rolling stock is in bad condition, Ag 5, 1:7; Assn of Ry Executives compiles statistics on stock in bad order, Ag 5, 2:1; Sen adopts resolution introduced by Sen King, directing I C C to investigate reports of lax inspection of locomotive boilers, Ag 8, 6:2; B M Jewell declares rolling stock is in bad condition, Ag 9, 2:1; ed on insinuations that recent wrecks were due to defective equipment, Ag 9, 10:1; Jewell says equipment is deteriorating rapidly, Ag 10, 1:6; inspectors of N Y S Public Service Comm examine locomotives of N Y Central R R at terminals, Ag 10, 2:4; firemen on Chicago & Northwestern R R refuse to take alleged defective engines out of Des Moines, Ag 12, 2:1; official statements by N Y Central and N Y, N H & H R Rs on inspection of equipment, which is declared safe, Ag 13, 2:4; member of I C C, which is investigating condition of rolling stock for report to Congress, says no abnormal condition has appeared so far; J F McGrath predicts complete rail paralysis within 60 days, due to defects; New England roads say inspection show engines in good condition; B and A locomotives declared to be in good condition, Ag 13, 3:3; Chairman McCord of I C C reports deterioration of rolling stock to Pres Harding, Ag 16, 3:4; J G Walber says rys are catching up on repairs, assures traveling public of safety, Ag 17, 1:7; L F Loree's statement on condition of rolling stock, which Central Strike Com assails, Ag 23, 1:3; N Y, N H & H R R's statement on condition, Ag 25, 2:5; strike leader predicts general, complete traffic tie-up, if I C C enforces rule governing safety conditions, Ag 27, 7:7; Chicago Tribune says car shortage menaces coal distribution and transportation of crops; Loree denies roads are crippled by bad condition of rolling stock, Ag 29, 3:5; Atty Gen Daugherty and other Govt officials plan more vigorous prosecution against strikers, as evidence of efforts to cripple transportation increases, Ag 30, 1:8; report of I C C submitted to Sen admits violations of law requiring inspection of locomotives; 50 Federal inspectors are assigned to 70,000 engines; 50% of engines examined need repairs; conflicting comments of strikers and ry officials on report, Ag 30, 2:5; Loree and Assn of Ry Executives belittle I C C report, insist equipment is ample; Central Strike Com demands investigation in telegrams to Harding and to Sen Cummins, Ag 31, 2:2; ed on I C C report, S 1, 12:3; Assn of Ry Executives reports decrease of 9,438 freight cars needing repairs, in 2 weeks, S 3, 1:6; strikers' charges of deterioration denied by rys, upheld by Research Dept of Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America, S 3, 2:2; ry officials deny 5 serious wrecks since July 1 were caused by bad equipment, explain causes, S 3, 11, 6:1; strikers cite bad condition as cause of increased wrecks, S 4, 1:6; Sen Cummins admits it is in bad condition, urges strikers to aid in restoring it, in reply to Dowd, S 8, 3:2; inspectors order engines withdrawn on Erie, S 9, 2:3; statistics, S 17, 19:4; decrease in cars needing repairs reported by Car Service Div of Amer Ry Assn, S 19, 21:6

See also Railroads—Strike—Danger to

**Workers; Railroads — Strike — Walk-outs by Non-Strikers: Railroads—Strike—Wrecks**

Delay in Calling Strike—P J Conlon says shopmen have been preparing to strike since Apr, 1921, and waited to allow grievances to pile up, at public mass meeting in Washington, JI 24, 2:4

**Disorders, see Railroads—Strike Violence**

Drafting of Workers—Administration official says Pres Harding would be justified in drafting citizens to insure continued service, JI 16, 1:7; D Williams, Sec of Central Strike Com, denies Harding's right to draft ry workers or citizens, JI 17, 2:3

Editorials—The previous question, JI 1, 12:1; An outlaw strike, JI 4, 12:1; Gompers on "outlaw" unions, JI 5, 18:2; The changing strike, JI 6, 18:2; Amicable strike negotiations, JI 7, 16:1; Truth and labor leaders, JI 8, 10:1; Strikes and governments, JI 9, 11, 4:3; Self-defeating violence, JI 10, 12:1; Pending strike settlements, JI 13, 12:1; Fundamentals, JI 14, 12:1; S Gompers assails N Y Times editorials of July 8, on "Truth and Labor Leaders," in JI 14, 12:6; Iron in velvet, JI 15, 8:1; C B Sommers, Chairman of N J Central Shop Crafts, condemns alleged statements in ed Fundamentals on July 14, in JI 17, 12:6; The sanction of public opinion; Comrades and Brothers, JI 18, 10:2, 4; Wage scale rehearings, JI 20, 16:1; ed on situation in Kan, between Gov Allen and W A White; One penalty for striking; Kaiserism, liberty and Debs, JI 21, 10:2, 3, 4; Two strikes in one; ed on W A White's attitude, JI 24, 14:1, 5; Shifting strike issues, JI 25, 10:2; The ry strike; ed on W A White's withdrawal of sympathy cards, JI 26, 12:1, 4; Why the public keeps calm, JI 27, 16:1; A form of secession; Standing by the Labor Bd, JI 28, 12:2, 3; Strike talk and trade facts; When party vanishes, JI 29, 6:1; A calm view, on Gov Miller's views regarding relations of Govt to disputes between capital and labor, JI 30, 11, 6:1; Settling a lost strike, Ag 2, 16:1; A free hand for the railroads, Ag 3, 12:3; The rys carrying on, Ag 4, 14:1; For the unorganized public, on Sen Pomerene's plea for curb on rys and ry unions; As to union-smashing, on S Gompers's charges, Ag 7, 12:1, 2; Back to the Labor Bd; The new unionism, Ag 8, 10:1, 3; Spreading cruel rumors, on S Gompers's charges that recent wrecks were due to defective equipment, Ag 9, 10:1; A natl strike, Ag 10, 10:1; False pretenses, Ag 11, 10:1; The larger issue, Ag 12, 8:1; Political cowardice, on Congressional inaction; Unions and Govt, Ag 13, 11, 6:1, 2; A natl reproach, Ag 14, 10:1; The real peril to the unions; Why they linger, on union leaders' action in remaining in Washington after conference; The strikes and business; Hoodlums and sympathizers are eliminated, on conditions on A. T & S F and Long Is rys, Ag 15, p 10; The President's mediation; Farmers and r r employees; ed on L E Sheppard's denial that crews abandoned passenger trains, Ag 16, p 8; Returning sanity; Various kinds of cruelty, Ag 17, 12:1, 3; The President to Congress; The moral issue submerged, Ag 19, 10:1, 4; The Island of Sheep, on industrial crises in U S, Ag 20, 11, 4:3; Inducements for workers, Ag 22, 16:4; Financing the shopmen, Ag 23, 12:1; The fading ry strike, Ag 25, 12:1; Not in the seizing business, on proposals for Govt operation, Ag 26, 10:1; Rushing the President, Ag 28, 10:1; The Beneficiary, Ag 30, 14:2; Strike talk and

**RAILROADS: — Strikes: — Editorial:—(Continued):—**

facts, Ag 31, 14:2; Sabotaging the Labor Ed. on status of labor members, Ry equipment, on I C C report, S 1, 12:2, 3; Labor's day in Court, S 4, 12:1; "Loose conversation," on Atty Gen Daugherty's defense; Our greater ry problem, on Sir W M Acworth's prediction of nationalization of rys in U S S 2, 8:12; Injunction reduced to force, on striker arrested in Chicago for jeering at workers, S 6, 14:1, 5; Uncivilized strike methods S 7, 16:1; The way to lasting settlement; Irreparable injury on Sen Robinson's attack on injunction, S 8, 12:1, 2; Humor and the law, on demands for impeachment of Daugherty and Wilkerson; Suspicion and Facts; "Myth" of a general strike S 9, 12:1, 4; A permanent solution, on proposed legislation, S 13, 20:3; ed on union leader's defense of violence at injunction hearing in Chicago S 14, 20:5; End of the ry strike, S 15, 18:2; Rigors of the game, on continuation of injunction proceedings, S 16, 14:1; Labor union discipline, S 18, 12:2; Who misled the shopmen? on B M Jewell's charges against bankers, S 21, 16:3; The injunction continued, S 25, 14:3

**End of Strike, Predictions of—**C H Markham says strike is nearly over, S 3, 2:4; T D Cuyler says strike is collapsing, S 7, 1:7; Cuyler says strike is over, S 10, 2:4; F D Underwood says separate settlement plan adopted by shopmen indicates beginning of end of strike, S 14, 1:6; ed, S 15, 18:2; A H Smith says strike is nearly over, S 16, 4:3; Southern Ry and Monon R R settle, S 19, 21:6; N Y Central R R and shop crafts officials sign new agreement affecting 32,000 workers, S 20, 23:1

**Erle R R—Manager asks civic support in case of strike, JI 1, 2:3**

**See also specific headings under Railroads—Strike**

**Executives' Attitude — Officials declare trains will continue to run, JI 1, 1:6; officials of rys entering N Y C or Jersey City take calm view, plan vigilance com, ask special police protection for N J shops, JI 1, 2:4; mgrs say men are returning, JI 7, 3:4; claim gains, JI 8, 3:1; claims, JI 9, 2:5; Eastern officials admit they expect a long-drawn-out fight, JI 20, 3:1; officials claim they are obeying Govt, prepare for long fight, JI 21, 3:1; claims of improved service; Loree says danger of tie-up is past, JI 25, 1:6; Western R R Presidents' Com reports progress, says freight is moving, JI 27, 2:5; Western Presidents' Com says passenger and freight service on Western rys are unaffected, JI 30, 2:3; Administration officials have been advised that ry executives will accept Harding's plan under protest, to avert industrial curtailment, JI 31, 1:8; Eastern ry officials confer at Metropolitan Club, in secret; reported opposed to dropping loyal workers in favor of strikers, claim they can beat strike if Govt keeps "hands off" for 30 days, Ag 1, 1:4; Harding's plan rejected; text of correspondence between Harding and Assn of Ry Executives, Ag 2, 1:4, 5; ed, Ag 2, 16:1; report rush of strikers to get old jobs, Ag 3, 1:6; claims for normal service on Eastern lines, Ag 4, 2:2; Assn of Ry Ex explains effects of restoring seniority rights, denies unions' charge that rolling stock is in bad condition, Ag 5, 1:7; ry officials say peace efforts of Harding and his Administration are prolonging strike, Ag 6, 2:2; improvement in conditions in South and Southwest, Ag 7, 1:7; difference of opinion on Harding's plan for settlement of seniority issue by Labor Bd, Ag 8, 1:7; attitude**

**on Harding's peace plans, Ag 11, 2:3; Ag 11, 2:4; decision on Harding's latest peace plan reached after long conference, held secret pending conference with Harding; Cuyler's statement, Ag 12, 1:5; early end of strike predicted, Ag 15, 3:1; J G Walber says rys are catching up on repairs, Ag 17, 1:7; Sen Pepper rebukes L F Loree for comments on situation, Ag 18, 2:4; J J Dowd, Chairman of Central Strike Com, assails Assn of Ry Executives, charges open shop drive and domination of mediation conferences, suggests investigation by Sen Interstate Commerce Com in telegram to Sen Cummins, Ag 28, 2:4; condemn Federal injunction, S 3, 2:2**

**See also other specific subheads under Railroads—Strikes**

**Farmers—Distribute free food to union men in Denison, Texas, JI 16, 4:1**

**Financial Aid to Strikers—Campaign for funds for striking shopmen planned at Boston meeting of executive bds of B & Me and N Y, N H & H system federations of shopworkers, JI 24, 2:4; J Scott, Sec of Ry Employees' Dept of A F of L, says shopmen have funds to last 2 yrs, JI 29, 2:3; Gompers's appeal to all organized labor, Ag 22, 1:7; ed, Ag 23, 12:1; Pres Harrison gives personal check for \$1,000 for relief of So Ry strikers' families, Ag 25, 2:5; Trades and Labor Congress of Canada pledges moral and financial support, Ag 26, 2:3; strikers collect coins during Labor Day parade in Boston, S 5, 2:3; Executive Com of Central Trades and Labor Council adopts resolution calling on all union workers in N Y dist to contribute 1 day's pay, S 6, 1:7; day's pay donated by workers at meeting of Central Trades and Labor Council, S 8, 2:5; N Y, N H & H R R shopmen plan tag day in Boston, S 18, 4:2**

**Financial District—Strike has little effect in Wall St, JI 2, 3:4**

**Financial Failures—Trunk line officials consider voluntary increase in freight revenues for Kansas City, Mexico & Orient R R to continue operation, JI 14, 16:3**

**Financial Loss to Rys—Aug reports show decreased earnings, S 28, 30:2**

**Financiers' Conspiracy, see Railroads—Strike—Injunction**

**Food Supply—Ry embargoes cut some food supplies in West, JI 26, 3:1; Western shippers plan to send eggs and other perishable shipments via Panama Canal, JI 27, 2:2**

**See also Railroads—Strike—N Y C**

**Ford, Hy, Ry, see Ford, Hy—Detroit, Toledo & Ironton R R**

**Freight Embargoes—Chicago & Alton restricts live stock shipments from Kansas City, JI 11, 1:8; Chesapeake & Ohio R R, JI 22, 2:3; Western rys post local embargo notices, Ag 3, 2:5; B & O lifts embargo in St Louis, JI 29, 2:3; A, T & S Fe lines stop shipments of fruit and other products; So Pacific halts live stock shipments, Ag 12, 2:3; lifted by So Pacific, Ag 13, 2:3; Chicago & Northwestern R R cancels embargo on live stock and perishable freight, Ag 15, 2:6**

**Freight Traffic, see Railroads—Freight Traffic**

**Fruit—Cal fruit growers say shipments worth \$200,000,000 are endangered by strike, JI 16, 20:1; Ga peach growers and Cal potato growers say crops are endangered, JI 19, 8:3; Colo shippers call on Congress to end strike, fear ruination of crops, JI 25, 3:4; growers in West and in Western N Y S become anxious as freight traffic declines, Ag 10, 2:7; shipments from Canada endangered, Ag 13, 2:3; producers appeal**

**RAILROADS : — Strikes : — Fruit : — (Continued) :—**

to Pres Harding and Brotherhoods, say they face \$25,000,000 loss and ruin, Ag 16, 2:3; F R Spinning of Olympia, Wash., goes to Washington to appeal to I C C for action to move crop, Ag 22, 2:4

Gas Bombs—U S Marshal, ry guards and family of ry worker overcome in Lincoln, Neb., by gas bombs used by strikers to drive out Mexican strikebreakers on C, B and Q R R, Ag 5, 2:6

Germany, see Railroads—Germany

Govt Boards—Pres J R Howard of Amer Farm Bur Federation suggests establishment of a mandate for governmental boards to act in all labor troubles, says farmers will suffer heavy losses unless strike is settled at once, in telegram to Pres Harding, Ag 16, 10:2

Govt Seizure of Roads—Govt control urged by N Y S Farm Bur Federation, in telegram to Pres Harding, Ag 14, 11:4; opposition of organized labor to proposed legislation for seizure predicted, Ag 26, 1:8; ed, Ag 26, 10:1; lr by H T Newcomb, Ag 30, 14:7; Boston Central Labor Union adopts resolution urging Harding to seize rys, S 4, 2:2

Guggenheim, S R, private car halted by strike en route to Idaho, Ag 13, 2:2

Harding (Pres), W G, Action, see Harding (Pres), W G—R R

Housing of Strike Breakers—Erie R R gets temporary injunction restraining Jersey City authorities from trespassing on its property or interfering with employees, in dispute over housing accommodations, Jl 8, 3:4

Ind—Gov McCray awaits report of Natl Guard officers before acting on petition of B and O R R workers for removal of Mayor Schultness of Garrett, charged with failing to protect citizens from strikers, Ag 23, 3:6

Industrial Conference Bd calls strike unjustified, says ry employees have increased purchasing power of 33 per cent. over 1914 level, Jl 2, 3:3

Industrial Tribunal—Proposed by Gov Allen, in Kansas City speech, Ag 13, 2:6; sp art by S Bent, Ag 20, VII, 1:6; ed on laws to prevent strikes, S 2, 8:2; Gov Allen cites work of Kan Industrial Court, in lr to Repr Hoch, S 18, 32:2

I W W—Atty Gen Daugherty says Justice Dept has received reports of radicals' activities in strike, Ag 16, 1:6; M Carlson admits activities among ry strikers, Ag 22, 2:2; Atty Gen Daugherty says agitation is increased by reds, Ag 23, 3:5

Industries, Effect on—Aluminum Co's plant at Knoxville, Tenn., closes, Ag 3, 2:5

Injunction (Federal)—Judge Wilkerson in U S Dist Court in Chicago issues drastic temporary injunction on Atty Gen Daugherty's personal request, barring all interference with rys or workers; comments from both sides, S 2, 1:8; public approval of Govt action increases; Gompers renews pledge of support in telegram to B M Jewell; Justice Dept prepares to enforce terms; union leaders say conduct of a lawful strike will continue, S 3, 1:5, 6; D Williams, Chairman of Central Strike Com, and ry executives condemn injunction, S 3, 2:2; H Noonan arrested in Chicago for alleged violation in deriding workers; J Hanrahan arrested in Hartford, Ct, charged with disabling engine; ry executives' plans are upset by order; union leaders' resentment decreases in belief that injunction helps strikers; political aspects, S 4, 1:6, 8; Boston Central Labor Union adopts resolution denouncing Daugherty's action; 5,000 deputy marshals are preparing to

enforce injunction; B M Jewell and W H Johnston believed to have gone to Canada to avoid being served; employees of Pa & Reading R R urge Gompers to call general strike, S 4, p 2; ed, S 4, 12:1; denounced by organized labor in N Y dist; Central Trades and Labor Council drafts resolution calling on Gompers to call a special convention to vote on general strike; denounced by Gompers, who refuses to discuss general strike threat at meeting of Central Labor Union of Phila, S 5, 1:7, 8; ed, S 5, 16:1; J Cohen, editor and publisher of The Labor Review, arrested in Memphis, Tenn., charged with contempt of Federal Court in violating injunction in press attack on strikebreakers; M Wolf says A F of L will support strikers; Gompers declines to discuss report of general strike; arrests for violations in many cities; many arrests for violations made in Chicago; H Noonan released; deputy marshals will remain on guard on Southern Ry to enforce injunction, S 5, 2:1, 4, 6; indorsed by E P Wheeler, lr, S 5, 16:6 W H Johnston advises strikers to continue picketing in defiance; denounced in resolution adopted by Executive Com of Central Trades and Labor Council; defended by Daugherty, who says it aids traffic, S 6, 1:7, 8; opposition grows in Congress; Repr Huddleston introduces bill to amend Federal act defining malfeasance in office to make Cabinet officers and Judges, who figure in injunction proceedings that violate constitutional rights, subject to jail sentences and fines; Federal authorities are unconcerned by informal polls taken by labor unions on general strike proposal; S Untermeyer denounces injunction in cablegram to S Gompers, S 6, 2:1, 6; ed on Daugherty's defense; ed on striker arrested in Chicago for jeering at workers, S 6, 14:1, 5; Sen debate; Daugherty expected to consent to lessening of severity as opposition grows; J J Dowd, Chairman of General Strike Com in metropolitan dist, urges immediate impeachment of Daugherty and Wilkerson for alleged violation of constitutional rights of Amer citizens, in telegram to Sen Borah, S 7, 1:6, 7; general strike; Central Trades and Labor Union invites Gompers and Jewell to address meeting on aid for strikers; Daugherty hints strike leaders are hiding to evade service; H Edwards and J McCune charged with contempt in Pittsburgh, in attacking B & O R R employees; E Wyant found guilty of contempt for disturbance in Hinton, W Va, sentenced to 6 mos in jail; general strike in protest discussed at annual meeting of Executive Council of A F of L at Atlantic City, S 7, 2:1, 2, 4; Govt will seek to modify order; clauses which limit free speech and tying up of union funds will be brought within constitutional limitations; Sen Borah confers with Daugherty, who defends injunction; proposal for general strike condemned by union leaders gathered at Atlantic City for conference of Executive Council of A F of L; reprints of shopmen petition Dist of Columbia Supreme Court for an injunction restraining authorities from enforcing provisions of Federal injunction obtained by Daugherty, submit strike orders as evidence that union had counseled against illegal acts, S 8, 1:6, 8; W F Kehoe and other labor leaders denounce injunction, demand impeachment of Daugherty and Wilkerson, vote day's pay for strikers; Gompers denounces stand taken by Pres Harding and Atty

**RAILROADS:—Strikes:—Injunction (Federal):—(Continued):—**

Gen Daugherty; war veterans among strikers organize special com, demand impeachment of Daugherty and Wilkerson, S 8, 2:5, 6; ed on Sen Robinson's attack, S 8, 12:2; Jewell Johnston and other labor leaders served, S 9, 1:6; Harding, Daugherty and Wilkerson condemned at Atlantic City meeting of labor leaders; criticism of Daugherty renewed, S 9, 2:4, 6; ed on demands for impeachment of Daugherty and Wilkerson, S 9, 12:1, 4; Executive Council of A F of L advises strikers to defy writs, in statement by Gompers at Atlantic City conference, S 10, 1:5; D Richberg, atty for strikers, will ask dismissal of order in Chicago court; Govt reported to have carload of evidence to prove need of making order permanent, S 10, 2:3; petition of Internat Brotherhood of Electrical Workers for injunction against enforcement of Daugherty order denied in Washington Court; Amer Civil Liberties Union offers service of lawyer and bail for any shopman arrested for violating order, S 10, 2:1; Institute for Public Service reviews results which followed similar injunction issued in 1894 Pullman strike, when E V Debs was sent to jail, S 10, 11, 8:3; Daugherty arrives in Chicago to fight to have order made permanent, strikers will protest, S 11, 1:8; opposition of labor leaders to general strike plan will be announced at Atlantic City conference of Executive Council of A F of L, S 11, 2:2; Irs, S 11, 16:7; Judge Wilkerson refuses strikers' plea for dismissal of order, grants 10 days' extension; rebukes D R Richberg, strikers' counsel, for statements; Daugherty recommends no modifications, presents evidence of sabotage and disorder, S 12, 1:8; Repr Keller presents charges against Daugherty in House, urges impeachment, S 12, 2:3; Gompers denounces Daugherty, Wilkerson and Harding, in address at opening of annual convention of Internat Typographical Union at Atlantic City, S 12, 3:1; Daugherty says Keller's impeachment resolution is due to personal grudge, S 13, 2:3; Wilkerson rejects strikers' objections to presentation of Govt evidence of alleged conspiracy, warns both sides against public statements; Executive Council of A F of L and S Gompers, condemn extension, S 13, 2:2, 3, 4; Govt will continue prosecution of strikers despite agreement for separate peace, S 14, 2:3; ed on union leader's defense of violence at hearing, S 14, 20:5; Govt continues presenting evidence of alleged violence; unions will charge that an inner group of ry executives caused strike, S 15, 3:3; Executive Council of A F of L instructs Gompers to begin impeachment proceedings against Daugherty and Wilkerson by drafting bill to be introduced in Congress, charging malfeasance of office, at Atlantic City conference, S 15, 1:6; church elder sought in Leipzig Junction, O, for alleged violation of order, in menacing wife of N Y, Chicago & St Louis R R employe at church; Govt rests case; Daugherty recalls Debs case; House Judiciary Com will hear evidence by Repr Keller on demand for Daugherty's impeachment, at public hearing, S 16, 4:1, 2; ed, S 16, 14:1; Federal Council of Churches of Christ in Amer questions value of injunction; Keller declines to present proof of charges against Daugherty, S 17, 19:3, 5; Executive Council of A F of L condemns general strike proposal, at Atlantic City conference, S 17, 21:1; Executive Council of A F of L sets Oct 1 for labor demonstrations throughout U

S in favor of Daugherty's and Wilkerson's impeachment, S 17, 23:3; Keller and S Undermyer act as counsel in proposed House Judiciary Com inquiry into Daugherty's administration of office, S 18, 1:4; Gompers will tour U S to further demands for impeachment of Daugherty and Wilkerson, S 18, 17:5; assailed by Executive Com of Socialist Party, S 18, 22:3; House Com postpones inquiry of Daugherty's administration for 3 mos; Undermyer agrees to prosecute impeachment proceedings; Gompers denounces delay in House Com investigation; J Cohen, editor and publisher of The Labor Review, fined \$1,000 and sentenced to 6 mos in jail for alleged violation of Federal order; 283 Govt affidavits based on hearsay and perjury thrown out of court by Wilkerson; Richberg defends right to strike, S 19, 21:1, 7; affidavit by Jewell submitted at hearing names 8 financiers alleged to have conspired to cause strike in anti-labor union campaign; Undermyer says House Com's action in postponing inquiry may prevent his acting as counsel, in telegram to Keller, S 20, 23:2, 8; ed on Jewell's charges against bankers, S 21, 16:3; Repr Volstead belittles impeachment proceedings against Daugherty; counsel for strikers close defense, Federal attys open case, S 21, 21:5, 7; Central Trades and Labor Council says 3 N Y Congressmen have pledged themselves to vote for impeachment, S 22, 5:2; Daugherty submits draft for order more binding than present one, at Chicago court hearing; present injunction extended for 3 days, S 22, 19:7; Judge Wilkerson grants preliminary injunction with nation-wide effect, restricting officers and members of shop crafts from obstructing interstate commerce, says conspiracy for violence has been proved, S 24, 1:1; G V Sanders, editor of Memphis (Tenn) Press, given until Oct 16 to prepare defense on charge of contempt of court for editorial on arrest of J Cohen, editor of The Labor Review, S 24, 14:3; ed; Strikers' counsel plans appeal, S 25, 14:3, 7; Gompers assails Daugherty and injunction in address before street ry strikers in Buffalo, S 25, 23:5; Injunction is formally entered; D R Richberg seeks consent of Govt for direct appeal to U S Supreme Court, S 26, 5:3

**Injunctions (State, &c), see Picketing, below**

**Italy, see Railroads—Italy**

**I C C—E M Pease suggests that Comm be given authority to regulate ry wages, working conditions and rate-making, Ir, Ag 16, 8:6**

**Jones, "Mother," unofficial labor leader, prevented by critical illness from taking part, S 5, 8:2**

**Kansas—Gov Allen directs Mayors and Co Attys to enforce Industrial Court law against picketing, Ji 2, 3:2; leaders of Federated Shop Crafts Union summoned to court for alleged violation of anti-strike provision of Industrial Court law, Ji 9, 2:3; Industrial Court warns against posting of notices of new strikes, Ji 15, 2:2; W A White defies Industrial Court by posting placard expressing sympathy for strikers in window of office of Emporia Gazette, Ji 20, 3:4; Gov Allen authorizes arrest of White for alleged violation of anti-picketing provision of anti-picketing law, Ji 21, 1:6; ed, Ji 21, 10:2; ry guard killed in Burlington, Ji 22, 2:2; White spurns peace offer, seeks to test law by refusing to remove placard, Ji 22, 2:4; White arrested, gives bond for trial set for Oct; statements by Allen and White, Ji 23, 1:6; ed, Ji 24, 14:5; strikers' repr asks banks and stores in Emporia to withdraw sympa-**

**RAILROADS: — Strikes: — Kansas: — (Continued): —**

thy posters, at White's request, JI 25, 2:6; Allen and White explain their stands, both plead for public support of industrial law, in addresses before Normal School in Emporia, JI 26, 5:1; ed, JI 26, 12:4; Rev J W Newsom, rector of Rexford Community Church, announces he will express sympathy for strikers from pulpit, JI 28, 5:3; Gov Allen proposes natl industrial court to settle strike, assails labor leaders, in Kansas City speech; W A White denounces desertion of A T and S F passenger trains in Ariz desert, in ed in Emporia Gazette, Ag 15, 2:6; ed on laws to prevent strike, S 2, 8:2

See also Railroads—Strike—Telephone Picketing

Kansas City, Mexico and Orient—Receiver warns State officials of Kan, Okla and Texas that service will be suspended immediately if strike sympathizers attempt to tie up traffic, Ag 15, 2:6

Labor Bd Action—Chairman Hooper issues subpoena to summon B M Jewell, who refuses to attend meeting; Pres Harding pledges full support of Administration to Bd in efforts to avert strike, JI 1, 1:6, 7; Hooper pledges Govt's protection to all ry employees who remain at work, JI 2, 1:6; S Gompers denounces Bd's action in declaring shopmen outlaws who have forfeited rights; maintenance of way employees postpone strike action pending new conference with Bd, JI 4, 1:6, 8; eds, JI 4, 12:1; JI 5, 18:2; Hooper replies to Jewell, JI 6, 1:8; ed, JI 6, 18:2; peace movement to prevent further walkouts, JI 7, 1:5; A F of L plans protest against declaring striking shopmen outlaws, JI 7, 3:6; eds, JI 7, 16:1; JI 8, 10:1; Pres Harding defends Bd as a Govt agency whose decisions must be observed, in proclamation warning against interference with mails or interstate commerce, JI 12, 1:6; S Gompers criticizes Harding's proclamation, JI 13, 2:6; S Gompers assails N Y Times editorial of JI 8 on Truth and labor leaders, Jr, JI 14, 12:6; Traffic World criticizes attempt to outlaw shopmen, JI 16, II, 8:1; ed, JI 18, 10:2; walkout of way men prevented by agreement for rehearing on wages; case of C. M and St P R opened, JI 19, 1:5; withdraws from peace negotiations, JI 20, 1:5; ed, JI 20, 16:1; indicates basis for possible settlement of strike, JI 28, 1:6; ed, JI 28, 12:3; order outlawing strikers condemned by J Murdock, Canadian Labor Minister, in speech in Vancouver, Ag 13, 3:6

Lehigh Valley R R—Union leaders say all shopmen will quit, JI 1, 2:5; executives warn strikers to return under penalty of losing jobs, JI 6, 2:7; explosion of boiler on freight engine kills 2 shopmen, injures others, near Sayre, Pa, S 5, 2:4

See also specific headings under Railroads—Strike

Long Is R R—Pres Peters appeals for volunteer aid to insure continued operation of trains, JI 2, 3:5

See also specific headings under Railroads—Strike

Losses to Strikers—Views of Secs Hoover, Mellon and Davis, S 15, 3:5

Machinists' Attitude—P J Conlon of International Assn of Machinists urges Congressional inquiry into activities of Labor Bd, JI 2, 3:2; employee of Cooke Works of Amer Locomotive Co, in Paterson, N J, refuse to do Erie R engine repairs, JI 12, 1:7; employees of Bath Iron Works quit rather than work on castings for Me Central R R, Ag 6, 3:7; meeting of reprs of union men employed in Amer Locomotive Co's plants, held in Schenectady to decide if men would

refuse to work on rolling stock in view of shopmen's strike, fails; members of Natl Machinists' Assn employed in Cooke plant of Amer Locomotive Co vote against doing repair work on Erie Co's engines, Ag 7, 2:1, 3; B and Me R R arranges with Holyoke boiler plant to make repairs, Ag 8, 2:6; plant of Amer Locomotive Co at Dunkirk, N Y, vote against repairing disabled engines, Ag 8, 3:4; Cooke plant employees quit work in Paterson, N J, rather than repair Erie engines, Ag 9, 1:7; Bath Iron Works employees deny fighting Govt, say Me Central R R disobeyed Labor Bd's order in sending repairs to outside shops, Ag 9, 2:8; A Fletcher addresses Brooks plant employees, urges them to continue repairs, Ag 9, 11:4; Cooke plant in Paterson remains closed, Ag 10, 2:5; Cooke plant strikers praise their employers, but say they could not ignore ry shopmen, Ag 11, 2:7; 1,400 employees of Brooks plant at Dunkirk, N Y, quit when engine of Lackawanna R R is sent in for repairs, Ag 12, 2:5; Cooke plant stoned, Ag 13, 3:4; W H Johnson pledges aid of Internatl Assn of Machinists in improving service, when strike is settled, S 3, 12:3; Brooks plant employees at Dunkirk, N Y, vote to return, S 16, 4:2

Mails and Interstate Commerce—Post Office Dept officials say strike has not affected mail delivery, JI 4, 8:8; interference by strikers reported in South and West, JI 6, 2:8; slight delays reported by Post Office Dept; strikers found guilty of interference will be prosecuted, JI 8, 3:7; Federal officials authorized to use force to prevent interruption at Chicago, JI 9, 1:6, 8; Atty Gen Daugherty says Justice Dept will protect mail trains; Wabash and other rys report interference, ask Govt aid, JI 11, 1:7; Pres Harding's proclamation forbidding interference, JI 12, 1:6; reports of interference, JI 12, 2:1; Govt forces are being prepared to enforce Harding order, army will be used if heeded, JI 13, 1:7; 10 trains taken off various rys in Ohio district, JI 13, 2:4; ed, JI 13, 12:1; special deputy marshals sworn in to protect mail trains in N J, JI 14, 1:6; B M Jewell replies to Harding's proclamation; Govt and commercial airplanes are prepared to transport mails, JI 14, 2:3, 5; ed, JI 14, 12:1; no of airplanes in readiness to carry mails, JI 16, 1:6; local Federal authorities speed up arrangements for protection; Harding may call for volunteers if service is impeded, JI 16, 1:6, 7; Post Office Dept buys truck tires, to be prepared for truck deliveries, JI 19, 2:3; Atty Gen Daugherty's instructions to Deputy U S Marshals; improvement in service reported, JI 19, 3:2; Postmaster Gen Work says menace to mail delivery is passed; labor leaders in Denison, Tex, say rys are delaying mails in effort to bring about calling out of more troops; officials of Mo, K & T R R deny charge, JI 21, 3:5; Merchants' Assn and U S Chamber of Commerce uphold Harding's stand against interference, JI 24, 2:3; ed, JI 27, 16:2; Postmaster Gen Work says mail trains will be kept moving at any cost, JI 29, 2:2; desertion of crews of trains on far Western divisions of Santa Fe lines in desert in Ariz and Cal, stranding passengers and mail trains, disturbs Administration circles, Ag 11, 1:8; Cabinet considers tie-up on Santa Fe lines, no action taken, Ag 12, 2:4; Atty Gen Daugherty orders inquiry to determine if abandonment of Santa Fe trains was the result of a conspiracy, Ag 13, 1:6; 7 cars of mail reported tied up on Santa Fe trains in Ariz, Ag 13, 3:4; E F Grable



notified of attacks on A, T & S F employees, Ag 15, 2:4; motor truck service inaugurated in Louisville, where tie-up of Southern Ry has grown acute, Ag 23, 2:6; Sec Weeks says Govt will not permit transportation system to break down, Ag 24, 2:7

See also Railroads—Strike—Injunction (Federal)

Maintenance of Way Employees—Delay action, Jl 1, 1:6; ballots being counted in Detroit, Jl 3, 1:6; trackmen postpone action, pending new conference with Labor Bd, Jl 4, 1:6, 8; E F Grable explains decision to abandon strike plan, Jl 5, 1:6; unauthorized walkouts reported, attributed by union leaders to fear of troops, Jl 12, 2:4; trackmen reported restive, Grable opposes walkout, Jl 14, 2:7; Grable confers with Pres Harding; unauthorized walkouts feared, Jl 16, 1:8; Grable says rys must cease efforts to compel trackmen to perform duties of striking shopmen, or strike will be called, Jl 17, 1:8; reports of unauthorized walkouts in N Y C dist cause police and Federal authorities to increase precautions, Jl 17, 2:3; Labor Bd prevents walkout by agreeing to rehearing on wages, reopens case of C, M & St P R R, Jl 19, 1:5; ed, Jl 20, 16:1; Grable says men will strike if rys refuse to confer on wages; negotiations are being carried on by several roads, Jl 22, 2:1; trackmen on N Y, N H & H R R may quit without orders, Jl 24, 2:4; B & Me employees agree to submit disputes to Labor Bd, Jl 26, 3:1; Grable denies report from Detroit that trackmen are threatening to quit in protest against Eastern carriers' plan for co unions, Jl 27, 2:3; trackmen who quit in Syracuse face expulsion from union for unauthorized strike, says official, Ag 3, 2:3; Syracuse men who quit without authorization reported returning to work after warning by union, Ag 4, 2:4; trackmen in East favor sympathetic strike, Ag 5, 2:2; settle dispute on Chicago, Milwaukee & St Paul R R, strike averted, Ag 11, 2:5; trackmen in N Y Dist wire Pres Grable to issue strike call affecting Erie and Pa rys, charge bad faith; F D Underwood says Erie workers will remain, other officials say places could be easily filled, Ag 14, 1:7; Grable notified of attack on A, T & S F employees, Ag 15, 2:4; walkout delayed in East, Ag 15, 3:1; union leaders advise workers to use their own judgment regarding strike on Erie R R, Ag 18, 2:7

Mfrs' Attitude, see Railroads—Strike—Business Men's Attitude

Marshals—Judge Williams denounces U S Marshals who quit jobs guarding shops of Kansas City Southern Ry at Heavener, Okla, Ag 2, 2:3; police officials of Corbin, Ky, arrested on charge of interfering with U S Marshals in discharge of their duties, Ag 22, 2:7; Judge Bodine threatens to hold Jersey City officials in contempt unless case of 2 deputies, V Kuper and G Valentine, charged with assault and battery, is turned over to Federal Court, Ag 23, 23:1; will remain on duty on Southern Ry to enforce injunction, S 5, 2:8

See also Railroads—Strike—Injunction (Federal)

Metal Trades—Affiliated members are instructed by A F of L not to work on locomotive repairs in outside shops, Jl 13, 1:6

Mexico, see Railroads—Mexico

Migration of Strikers—managers say strikers migrate from place to place, taking jobs as recruits, Jl 12, 1:7

Natl Assn of Credit Men condemns all ry strikes, at Atlantic City convention, S 29, 21:2

Neb—Gov McKelvie calls conference of peace officers in 16 communities, Jl 5, 3:5

Negotiations for Settlement of Strike—B M Jewell, head of Federated Shop Crafts, and W H Johnston, Pres of Internatl Assn of Machinists, express willingness to confer on peace proposals, Jl 6, 1:6, 9; report that Jewell and Chairman Hooper of Labor Bd are holding secret conferences, Jl 12, 1:5; executives reject Hooper's proposal for conference with strikers' reprs, insist men must return to work first, Jl 13, 1:8; ed, Jl 13, 12:1; Hooper continues efforts; restoration of strikers' rights is an obstacle, Jl 14, 1:6; L F Loree opposes parleys, Jl 15, 2:4; Administration officials expect Hooper to effect settlement; restoration of seniority is chief obstacle; Hooper outlines progress, Jl 15, 1:5, 8; Western rys issue ultimatum, uphold Labor Bd's decision, and refuse to deal with strikers while walkout continues, Jl 16, 1:8; R A Henning, Gen Chairman of Federated Shop Crafts of Northwest, says Western workers will not resume work until strike is settled on natl basis, Jl 16, 2:2; settlement predicted as conferences are resumed, Jl 18, 1:8; C Hayden opposes mediation, says Labor Bd should stand by its decisions, Jl 18, 2:5; L F Loree says settlement is delayed by Jewell's insistence on restoration of seniority rights, which rys oppose, Jl 19, 3:3; Hooper says seniority is only bar to settlement, ry officials insist on retaining new men; Labor Bd withdraws from negotiations, Jl 20, 1:5; Eastern officials admit they expect a long drawn out fight, Jl 20, 3:1; Sen Interstate Commerce Com's conference with ry executives is reported to have failed as executives reject union demand for natl bd of adjustment, Jl 21, 3:4; ed, Jl 21, 10:3; B & O opens separate negotiations with shopmen; Eastern rys are not expected to follow, Jl 22, 1:7; Harding summons Hooper to Washington for conference; Sec Davis will confer with W L McMenimen, labor member of Labor Bd; points of issue in strike are restoration of seniority and pension rights and establishment of natl bd of adjustment, Jl 22, 1:8; Harding confers with Hooper and several Sens; Davis confers with Jewell and McMenimen, says strike could be settled if rys would restore seniority and Labor Bd order rehearing on disputed points, Jl 23, 1:8; Hooper says Labor Bd plans no further action at present, after conference with Harding; Jewell cites 3 principal issues, Jl 24, 1:5; officials and strikers on B & O are hopeful for settlement, Jl 24, 2:4; B & O conference, Jl 25, 3:1; ed, Jl 25, 10:2; Administration officials decide, after Cabinet meeting, that peace must come through Labor Bd; restoration of seniority to strikers may be urged on ry executives; reprs of workers and officials of B & O confer on separate peace, Jl 26, 1:5, 6; ed, Jl 26, 12:1; Harding summons ry union leaders to conference, Jl 27, 1:8; Boston Chamber of Commerce notifies Pres Harding it approves rys' opposition to restoring strikers' seniority rights, Jl 27, 2:4; Labor Bd member indicates basis for possible settlement; Harding confers with T D Cuyler of Executives' Assn, then sees B M Jewell and associates; nothing definite decided, Jl 28, 1, 6:8; Western Presidents' Com opposes restoration of seniority; B & O conferences halted; Eastern executives reject plan for restoration of seniority, Jl 28, 2:1, 2, 3; shopmen on B & O reject separate peace, expect settlement on natl lines; executives of Eastern rys are firm-opposed to restoring seniority; strikers



**RAILROADS:—Strikes:—Negotiations for Settlement of Strike:—(Continued):—**

claim they can win, but appeal to Jewell to do utmost for peaceful settlement; Harding will submit detailed plan for settlement by compromise to both sides, JI 29, 1:6, 8; S O Dunn says arbitration is an issue in strike which will be lost if strikers win; Pres Winburn of Central of Ga R R offers to restore seniority to shopmen who return to work by Aug 1; Dean is repudiated by Chattanooga Federation; says he has no apologies to make, JI 29, 2:2, 3; ed, JI 29, 6:1; shopmen's leaders predict peace will follow conference on Harding's plan; executives predict wholesale resignations by supervisory shop forces if strikers win seniority; shopmen declare they will win in a month, if rvs reject Harding's terms; Harding's plan for settlement on compromise basis mailed to Cuyler for executives and Jewell for shopmen; non-publicity criticised as blocking public opinion, JI 30, 1:6, 8; executives plan to ask Harding to withhold Federal intervention for 14 to 30 days, to enable them to meet strike conditions; Western Presidents oppose settlement that includes restoration of seniority; S Gompers predicts early end of strike; union leaders reported to favor acceptance of Harding's plan for compromise, JI 31, 1:6, 8; Guaranty Survey appeals to public to support Govt's efforts to end strikes, JI 31, 2:2; Eastern ry officials confer in secret at Metropolitan Club, N Y C, are reported opposed to dropping loyal workers in favor of strikers, definite action deferred until Harding's peace proposals are received; strike leaders in Chicago are confident on eve of conference that full rights will be restored; Chicago Assn of Commerce protests to Harding against restoration of seniority; 5 points of Harding's plan for settlement outlined by shop crafts union official, Ag 1, 1:5, 6; T D Cuyler denies having made any decision on Harding's peace plan, Ag 1, 2:3; ry executives reject Harding's plan, despite Sec Hoover's appeals for support; strikers' reprs withhold comment on outcome of conference, are inclined to accept Harding plan; text of correspondence between Harding and Assn of Ry Executives, Ag 2, 1:4; ed, Ag 2, 16:1; executives' rejection of plan will be studied by Pres Harding before further action is taken, Ag 2, 2:4; union leaders accept Harding's peace proposals reluctantly; executives report rush of strikers to get old jobs back; action of Assn of Ry Executives in rejecting compromise plan is indorsed by many, Ag 3, 1:6, 7; H W Miller, Vice Pres of Southern Ry System, invites coma representing striking shopmen to confer on strike settlement on basis of Harding's plan; Assn of Ry executives discounts action, Ag 3, 2:4; ed, Ag 3, 12:3; Harding believes his seniority proposals were misunderstood by both sides; "loyal" men were expected to have preferential treatment; shopmen fail to reply to So Ry's invitation to confer, Ag 4, 2:3, 5; Harding reported to have summoned Jewell and other union leaders for conference; reprs of 3 of 4 big brotherhoods seek conference with Harding, urge him to try again to end strike, Ag 5, 1:6, 8; Harding authorizes statement denying that peace plan was changed; strikers agree to conference with officials of Southern Ry, Ag 5, 2:3, 8; Harding confers with union reprs in secret, Ag 6, 1:8; Switchmen's Union will join brotherhoods of engineers, trainmen and firemen in parley with Harding; conductors remain out; executives say peace efforts of Harding and his Administration are prolonging strike; Nor-

folk & Southern R R accepts Pres Harding's plan for settlement, in lr addressed to former employes by F P Felter, Gen Mgr; So Ry conference postponed, Ag 6, 2:1, 5; lr from E P Wheeler on attitude taken by strikers, Ag 6, VII, 8:6; executives await Harding's action on points raised at conference with strikers' reprs, Ag 7, 1:7; Sec Hoover denies report that he urged N Y bankers to exert pressure on executives, Ag 8, 1:5; T D Cuyler calls meeting of Assn of Ry Executives in N Y C on Aug 11, to consider Harding's latest peace plan; Harding's appeals to strikers to return to work, and to rvs to take them back, and both to submit seniority issue to Labor Bd; executives and strikers criticize suggestions; text of appeals, and replies, Ag 8, pp 1, 2; ed, Ag 8, 10:1; Chairman Hooper calls Harding's plan "sane and safe"; strikers reject terms of Southern R R, insist on natl settlement, Ag 9, 2:5, 6; shopmen in N Y dist reject mediation plan, want fight to a finish, lr from D Williams to Jewell, Ag 10, 1:7; eu, Ag 10, 10:2; S M Felton discusses attitude of Western executives on Harding's peace plan, says union leaders have refused to obey Labor Bd's orders; executives show wide difference of opinion at informal meeting to consider Harding's new peace proposals, Ag 11, 2:3, 4; executives reach decision on Harding's latest proposals, which is held secret pending conference in Washington; T D Cuyler's statement; union leaders at Washington meeting unconditionally oppose Harding's peace plans, Ag 12, 1:5, 6; ed, Ag 12, 8:1; majority of rvs vote for unconditional acceptance of Harding's peace proposal at Washington conference; minority is willing to take back only enough strikers to do work; Harding confers with ry executives and non-striking union leaders in secret, Ag 13, 1:7, 8; Harding expected to ask Congress for new legislation as efforts for voluntary settlement fail; union leaders withhold statement, executives explain their position, Ag 14, 1:8; D Willard explains why executives were willing to accept Harding's plan, leaving seniority to be decided by Labor Bd, Ag 14, 2:6; ed, Ag 14, 10:1; Harding confers with reprs of strikers and non-striking ry union leaders, rejects their plea to arrange another joint conference; D Willard's conference with W S Stone regarded as first move for adjustment between strikers and executives who voted to accept Harding's plan, Ag 15, 1:8; Western Pacific settles differences in Nev, Ag 15, 2:3; eds, Ag 15, 10:2, 4; leaders of "Big 4" brotherhoods ask executives to set date for conference, officials agree; collapse of strike predicted, Ag 16, 1:7; Jewell makes public text of shopmen's reply to Harding's peace plan, rejecting suggestions; Harding says his policy is inspired by methods of former Pres Roosevelt, in lr to Dr H W Coe, declining invitation to attend unveiling of Roosevelt's statue in Portland, Ore, Ag 16, 2:2, 3; ed, Ag 16, 8:1; 21 ry union heads arrive in N Y C for conference with executives, Ag 17, 1:7; Pres Harrison of So Ry says people of South want to see strike settled with justice, Ag 17, 2:6; ed, Ag 17, 12:1; conference between executives and brotherhood chiefs adjourns without definite agreement having been reached; rulings of Labor Bd on seniority in previous strikes cited, Ag 18, 1:8; Ag 19, 1:5; Harding reviews attempts at settlement, in address to Congress, Ag 19, 2:2; press comments, Ag 19, 3:2; ed, Ag 19, 10:1; S Gompers says Pres Harding's address endangers conferences of executives and

**RAILROADS: — Strikes: — Negotiations for Settlement of Strike:—(Continued):—** brotherhood chiefs, Ag 20, 1:5; executives charge brotherhood chiefs broke confidence on peace proposals, deny they are considering restoration of seniority, Ag 20, 3:1; shop crafts' leaders in Chicago say they expect early settlement, though Jewell denies sending telegram directing men to be ready to return to work, Ag 21, 1:6; report that seniority question blocked conference of executives and brotherhood chiefs, Ag 21, 2:2; executives deny rumors of strike settlement, Eastern carriers remain firm on seniority, on eve of new conference with brotherhoods, Ag 22, 1:8; Sen Borah appeals to both sides to hasten settlement, cites possible losses of crops, Ag 22, 3:3; executives expected to take firm stand on seniority which will end mediation, Ag 23, 1:3; brotherhood chiefs optimistic over outcome, Ag 23, 2:6; Harding plans no further attempts at settlement, Ag 23, 3:5; Gompers condemns Harding's recommendations, in address at opening session of convention of N Y Federation of Labor at Poughkeepsie, Ag 23, 4:2; T Healy charges Harding broke faith with shopmen in address at N Y S Federation of Labor convention, Ag 24, 4:3; brotherhood repress hold secret conferences with 20 executives, presumably with view to separate agreements; Cuyler says strike continues through no fault of ry officials, in lr to Sen Borah, Ag 25, 1:5; brotherhood chiefs drop mediation as seniority deadlock ends conferences; both sides predict victory; D Willard expresses regret at failure of conference; text of executives' offer, with shop crafts' rejection, which ended mediation by brotherhood officials, Ag 26, 1:6; union leaders and executives prepare for finish, both claim victory, Ag 27, 2:2; J J Dowd, Chairman of Central Strike Com, assails Assn of Ry Executives, which he charges dominated conference and is fighting for open shop on rys, urges investigation by Sen Interstate Commerce Com, in telegram to Sen Cummins, Ag 28, 2:4; Pres Byram urges C, M & St P strikers to return, Ag 29, 2:7; small roads offer jobs back to strikers; Eastern executives predict end of strike within 5 weeks, Ag 29, 3:3; A O Wharton, labor member of R R Labor Bd, denies charges that shopmen's strike is being conducted from inside the Labor Bd, in admitting statement in Sept 2 issue of The Independent that he violates Transportation act by retaining Presidency of Ry Employees' Dept of A F of L while a member of Federal body; similar charges against A Phillips, Ag 31, 1:6; Labor Bd's rulings may be questioned, because of doubt as to Wharton's eligibility to serve on Bd, S 1, 2:6; ed, S 1, 12:2; Central Strike Com charges Pres Harding with perfidy in offering plan which he knew ry officials would reject, S 2, 1:6; Chicago & Alton invites shopmen to return, S 2, 9:5; Willard denies reports of peace conferences with Jewell, S 6, 1:6; officials of B & O R R, and of ry brotherhoods deny knowledge of move for settlement; Policy Com of 90 called to conference in Chicago; purpose believed to be consideration of plans for separate settlement on roads representing about 1-3 of entire country's mileage, S 7, 1:8; brotherhood officials criticised for their part in negotiations, at annual meeting of Executive Council of A F of L at Atlantic City; Chicago & Northwestern urges strikers to return, assures justice, S 7, 2:4, 7; indications of separate settlements on individual roads; D Willard goes to Chicago to question Western ry

heads on compromise settlement, S 8, 1:6; ed, S 8, 12:1; D Willard and other executives refuse to discuss results of conference on separate agreements, S 9, 1:6; union leaders deny reports of separate peace conferences; Daugherty says Govt is taking no part in peace moves, S 9, 2:2, 6; separate settlements expected on Western and Southern rys, Eastern lines expected to continue operation on present basis, S 10, 1:6; union leaders see no hope for separate settlements, T D Cuyler says strike is over, denies discord among carriers, S 10, 2:4; many strike leaders oppose separate peace, fearing they will have to fight big roads alone, S 12, 1:6; Policy Com of 90 will vote on separate settlements on 60 rys; strikers are divided, many demand natl agreement, S 13, 1:8; D Williams, Sec of Central Strike Com, protests for strikers in Metropolitan Dist against settlement except on natl basis, cites freight embargo on Eastern lines as indication of breakdown, in telegram to Jewell, S 12, 2:1; terms under which shopmen will seek separate settlements; F D Underwood says separate settlement plan adopted by shopmen indicates end of strike is near; S D Warfield describes conferences with ry union leaders which resulted in adoption of separate settlement plan; General Conference Com of 90 announces shop men will be authorized to return to work individually on such rys as accepted agreement framed by Com; list of rys expected to accept settlement plan, S 14, 1:7, 8; list of roads affected by agreement for separate settlements; Harding and Sec Davis express pleasure at settlement; Govt will continue prosecution of strikers under injunction, despite agreement, S 14, 2:1, 2, 3; So Ry begins negotiations to end strike; majority of roads ignore deal, many reject plan, S 15, 1:5; Gompers says disregard of Labor Bd made peace possible, S 15, 2:8; settlement terms rejected by Lehigh Valley, Central of N J, N Y, N H & H, Atlantic Coast Line and Erie R Rs; Chairman Hooper says settlement plan sustains Transportation Act, promises full consideration by Labor Bd of all disputed questions, S 15, 3:1, 4; ed, S 15, 18:2; agreements signed on B & O, G & N, C, B & Q and C, M & St P; list of roads rejecting terms; Chicago rys report that shopmen are demanding concessions not included in settlement plan; rys accepting agreements plan to establish 24-hr day to absorb strikers and rush repairs, S 16, 4:3, 4; ed, S 16 14:1; Seaboard Air Line and B & O conclude agreements with shopmen; conferences on N Y Central, Southern Ry and Louisville & Nashville blocked by dispute on seniority, S 17, 1:4; S Gompers says financiers support ry executives' fight to crush organized labor, ap art, S 17, VII 1:5; Jewell leaves Chicago to renew peace parley in N Y C with N Y Central R R officials; strikers praise leaders for refusal to accept proposals of officials, S 18, 4:3; Jewell arrives in N Y C to resume conferences with N Y Central R R officials, S 19, 21:5; Vice Pres Crowley of N Y Central and Jewell and other shop craft leaders sign agreement affecting 32,000 employees, S 20, 23:1; Jewell and his associates reported conferring with Eastern ry officials on settlement; Lehigh Valley and D & H R Rs reject plan S 21, 21:6; 16 rys have ended strike; strike leaders now charge others with maintaining a lockout, S 22, 19:7; Jewell will undertake peace conferences with Erie R R; other Eastern rys considered opposed to settlement; C & O R R settles, S 23, 4:2; Lehigh Valley & Norfolk and Western Rys reject settlements, will

**RAILROADS:—Strikes:—Negotiations for Settlement of Strike:—(Continued):—**

take shopmen back as individuals, S 24, 3:1; no decision reached after Jewell's conferences with Erie R R officials, S 24, 25:1; E J Pearson says N Y, N H & H R R will not discharge loyal and new workers to re-employ strikers; C, C & St L Ry will take strikers back gradually, without restoring seniority; strikers on C & O R R ratify agreement, S 20, 5:2; settlement on Chicago & Alton R R expected soon, S 26 8:3; settlements reported on 78 rys, S 28, 34:3; Erie settles with shopmen on sliding wage scale, seniority not mentioned, S 20, 6:2; N Y, N H & H R R refuses to deal with strikers, S 30 15:7; 74 rys reported to have settled strike; C L Bardo says N Y, N H & H R R will take strikers back as needed, as new employees; Erie employees are dissatisfied with settlement plan, fail to return to work, S 30, 28:1

**Negro Strike Breakers—Shopmen say they are being hired by N Y Central, JI 5, 2:6**

See also Railroads—Strike—Violence

**New England—N Y, N H & H R R is prepared for emergency, also B & Me and Bangor & Aroostook Rys, JI 1, 2:3; strikers reported returning, new men are also being hired on B & Me, B & A and N Y, N H & H rys, JI 6, 2:2; progress, JI 7, 3:6; officials admit few men have returned to work, say others are being hired, JI 8, 3:3; maintenance of way employees ask individual rys to reopen wage negotiations, JI 11, 2:4 ry managers say they will retain new workers, JI 13, 2:3; shopmen refuse to advise members of other crafts to walk out in sympathy strike, JI 14, 2:4; alleged attempts to wreck passenger trains reported, JI 17, 1:6; progress, JI 17, 2:1; JI 19, 3:2; JI 22, 2:2; Gov Cox calls out State police for duty in Mass towns, JI 22, 2:3; N Y, N H & H R R reports gains; members of Worcester Police Dept will have no lay-offs until further notice, JI 23, 3:3**

**N Y Central R R—165 new workers quit electric repair shops at Harmon on announcement that pay for meals and overalls would be deducted from wages; guards are increased, JI 27, 1:7; walk-out at Harmon shops denied, JI 28, 2:3**

See also specific headings under Railroads—Strike

**N Y C—Preparations for insuring food supply completed, JI 2, 1:5; general conditions in metropolitan dist, JI 13, 2:3; police and Federal authorities take steps to insure protection of property and prevent interference with mails and commerce, on report of unauthorized walkout by trackmen, JI 17, 2:3; Federal Deputy Marshals are posted for emergency duty, Port Authority prepared to handle food supplies, JI 18, 2:3; general conditions in metropolitan dist, JI 19, 3:3; Mayor Hylan declines to see delegation of Central Strike Com; complaints regarding unsanitary conditions in housing of strikebreakers are referred to Health Dept; police guard Bronx yards of N Y, N H & H R R, JI 20, 3:1; strikers denounce Hylan's refusal to meet com, minor disorders continue; both sides predict long fight, JI 21, 3:1; general conditions in metropolitan district, JI 23, 2:3; JI 24, 1:6; JI 25, 1:6; JI 27, 1:7; JI 28, 2:3; JI 29, 1:7; reserve officers propose to use A E F methods to keep food moving in case of natl strike, JI 29, 2:3; general conditions, JI 30, 1:7; Natl Automobile Chamber of Commerce says rations could be brought into city indefinitely by motors, in case of prolonged strike, JI 30, II, 14:3; general conditions, JI 31, 1:6; Ag 1, 1:5; executives increase**

efforts to end strike in metropolitan dist, report rush of strikers to get old jobs back, Ag 3, 1:7

**N Y, N H & H R R—Passenger and freight service reported normal; lr of thanks to loyal employees, JI 22, 2:4**

See also specific headings under Railroads—Strike

**N Y S—Shopmen up-State quit, non-union men will be put on to replace them, JI 1, 2:3; strikers reported returning to work, JI 6, 2:2; progress, JI 7, 3:5; strikers warn Middletown, N Y, shopkeepers against selling to negro strike-breakers, JI 11, 2:5; troops mobilized in Syracuse and Rochester, JI 14, 2:4; reports, JI 15, 2:6; shopmen and trolley men hold joint parade in Buffalo, JI 16, 2:5**

**Pacific Fruit & Express Co—Plant at Roseville, Cal, bombed, Ag 13, 2:5**

**Pennsylvania R R—Preparations to meet strike, JI 3, 1:5; shopmen charge deception of public concerning wages, say alleged increase is really a decrease, JI 17, 2:2; strike leaders and officials dispute claims, JI 19, 3:2; Sheriff Firth refuses to interfere with strikers' camp near Trenton, Ag 19, 3:7**

See also specific headings under Railroads—Strike

**Pensions—A T & S F R R shopmen warned they will lose pension rights by quitting, JI 1, 2:5**

**Pere Marquette R R—F H Alfred cites instances to prove waste due to natl working rules, S 4, 2:8**

See also specific headings under Railroads—Strike

**Picketing—JI Central gets temporary injunction in E St Louis, JI 7, 3:4; C, B & Q, So Pacific and B & O rys obtain temporary injunctions to restrain interference by strikers, JI 9, 2:4; Grand Trunk Ry gets temporary injunction to prevent interference, preliminary to suit against Amer Federation of Shop Crafts; police drive pickets from employment offices in Boston; picketing increases in Springfield, Mass, JI 12, 2:2; B & O R R gets injunction in Ohio; women pickets arrested in Cleveland yards of N Y Central R R, JI 14, 2:4, 5; Natl Labor Agency in Boston files plea for injunction to restrain R R Employees' Mechanical Dept of A F of L from interfering, JI 16, 2:8; Erie, Pa, Lehigh Valley, Virginian R R and machine shops doing contract repairs seek injunctions in various cities, JI 16, 2:1; Atlantic Coast Line Ry gets injunction, JI 17, 1:7; Big Four and B & O get injunctions, JI 18, 2:1; Erie, Monon & Chicago, and Ind & Western Rys; C, B & Q, Wabash, Pere Marquette and Chicago & Northwestern R Rs obtain injunctions; Detroit, Toledo & Short Line Ry applies for injunction against interference, JI 19, 3:1, 2; C & O, Fla East Coast, L & N, N Y, N H & H, and Pere Marquette R Rs get injunctions, JI 20, 3:2; Gov Allen authorizes arrest of W A White for alleged violation of anti-picketing provision of Kansas Industrial Court, JI 21, 1:6; ed, JI 21, 10:2; White spurns peace offer, seeks to test law by refusing to remove placard, JI 22, 2:4; White arrested in Kan, gives bond for trial set in Oct; statements by White and Allen, JI 23, 1:6; ed, JI 24, 14:5; strikers' repr asks Emporia banks and stores to withdraw sympathy posters, at White's request, JI 25, 2:6; Wabash, B & O and C & E R Rs get injunctions, JI 25, 3:3; Allen and White both plead for public support of industrial law in Kan, in addresses before Normal School at Emporia, JI 26, 5:1; ed, JI 26, 12:4; Chicago & Northwestern R R asks injunction, JI 27, 2:5; Rev J W Newson announces he will express sympathy for strikers**

**RAILROADS:—Strikes:—Picketing:—(Continued):—**

from pulpit of Rexford Community Church, Kan, JI 28, 5:3; women pickets make demonstration before Pa R R shops in Altoona, JI 29, 2:3; N Y, N H & H R R gets new order to replace injunction lost on technicalities; Judge Hale issues temporary injunction in Portland, Me, to restrain R R Station Employees' Brotherhood from issuing strike order to workers employed by Portland Terminal Co, JI 30, 2:2; N Y, injunction in Indianapolis; Atlantic P & St L R R applies for restraining Coast Line R R obtains injunction in Jacksonville, Ag 1, 2:5; Wabash R R gets injunction in Detroit, Ag 2, 2:5; Pittsburgh & Lake Erie R R obtains temporary injunction in Pittsburgh, Ag 3, 2:5; B & O gets injunction in Phila, Atlantic Coast Line gets temporary order in Pensacola; union officials charge several roads with maintaining a standing army to suppress strikes in reply to petitions filed in Chicago by Nashville, Chattanooga & St Louis, Seaboard Air Line and Western & Atlantic Rys, Ag 5, 2:4; Norfolk & Western R R gets injunction in Charleston, W Va; Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburg R R gets order in Rochester, Ag 6, 2:1; woman Deputy U S Marshal serves injunction papers on shopmen at mass meeting in Rochester, N Y, to protest against injunction issued to Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburg R R Co in Buffalo, Ag 8, 3:4; strikers contest application of N Y, N H & H R R for injunction, allege irregularities; restraining order extended, Ag 9, 2:8; injunction granted to N Y Central in Buffalo, Ag 10, 2:4; Elgin, Joliet & Eastern R R obtains injunction against shopmen in Chicago; Central R R of N J gets injunction in Scranton; U S Dist Court in New Haven overrules strikers' objections to application of N Y, N H & H R R for injunction, Ag 11, 2:2, 5; Mayor C P Skinner of Moline, Ill, arrested for tearing down injunction notice, Ag 12, 5:2; Pittsburgh & Lake Erie R R gets injunction in Pittsburgh, Ag 13, 3:4; Federal Judge Baker amends injunctions granted to rys in Ind so as to be applicable to roads in case their reprs attempt to infringe upon rights of strikers, Ag 15, 3:7; strikers renew charges of irregularities, hearing on petition of N Y, N H & H R R for injunction continued; injunction granted C, M & St P R R at Grand Rapids, following violence at Channing; Hocking Valley R R granted injunction restraining interference in So Ohio dist, Ag 16, 2:3; temporary injunction granted Southern Ry at Asheville, N C; injunction granted B & O at Pittsburgh, Ag 17, 2:4, 5; Judge Thomas grants injunction to N Y, N H & H R R in Norwalk, condemns methods used by strikers; strikers arrested for demonstration near shops of N Y, N H & H R R in Boston, following injunction, Ag 18, 2:3, 5; injunction granted D, L & W R R at Trenton, N J, Ag 19, 2:7; injunction granted B & A R R at Springfield; Bessemer & Lake Erie granted restraining order in Pittsburgh, Ag 19, 3:7; strike leaders held after demonstration in Boston denounce arrests, charge frame-ups, Ag 19, 5:2; injunction granted N Y Central R R in Utica; injunction will not be asked on Conn River Div of B & Me R R; appointment of master to hear equity case between officials and employees of B & A R R, on road's application for permanent injunction, has not been decided, Ag 20, 3:6; Portland Terminal Co granted temporary injunction in Portland, Me;

Gov Morrison's limitations on picketing read at strikers' mass meeting in Salisbury, N C, Ag 22, 2:6; Southern Ry applies for injunction in Indianapolis, Ag 23, 2:7; injunction granted D, L & W in Trenton, Ag 26, 2:1; station employees file appeal in Portland, Me, against injunction granted Portland Terminal Co, Ag 27, 2:2; injunctions granted to New Orleans & Northeastern, Ala & Vicksburg and Miss Central Rys at Meridian, Miss, Ag 31, 2:4; permanent injunction issued in Sunbury, Pa, restraining employees of C R R of N J from doing anything but reasonable picketing, S 1, 2:1; B & O R R seeks injunction in Pittsburgh, S 2, 5:5; strikers ordered by Court to leave Va for alleged violation of injunction granted to Richmond, Fredericksburg & Potomac R R, S 10, 3:3

**See also Railroads—Strike—Injunction (Federal)**

**Poison Plot**—Chicago authorities order daily inspection of ry yards where strikebreakers are housed and fed, seek evidence of poison plot; strikebreakers and policemen affected by milk used in yards of C, M & St P R R, JI 17, 1:7

**Pomerene (U S Sen), A, urges legislative curb on rys and ry unions, Ag 6, 2:6; ed, Ag 7, 12:1**

**Prevention, see Railroads—Labor—Tribunal to Settle Disputes**

**Progress of Strike**—400,000 ry shopmen quit, maintenance of way employees delay action, JI 1, 1:6

**Public Interest**—Sen Pomerene urges curb on rys and ry unions, Ag 6, 2:6; ed, Ag 7, 12:1

**Radicals**—Chicago Herald and Examiner reports red plot against ry heads and their families; A H Smith and S Rea are unconcerned, S 2, 2:8

**See also sub-head I W W**

**Reading R R—Shopmen will not strike, JI 1, 2:4**

**See also specific headings under Railroads—Strike**

**Record, G L, says shopmen are within their rights in striking for a fair wage, Ag 4, 2:4**

**Repair Shops**—N Y, N H & H R R leases New London shops of Grooten Iron Works, JI 24, 2:3; N Y, O & W R R shops at Middletown, N Y, reopen, JI 29, 2:3; B & Me shops at Concord, N H & Fitchburg, Mass, reopen, JI 30, 2:2; B & Me shops at Concord are affected by strike of electricians at Franklin, Ag 3, 2:1; N Y, N H & H closes shops, announces all repairs will be made in Grooten Iron Works and other shops, Ag 4, 2:4; Mich Central will reopen shops at Jackson, Ag 5, 2:4; Erie shops at Kent, O, will reopen, Ag 6, 2:6; boiler plant at Holyoke, Mass, will make repairs for B & Me, Ag 8, 2:6

**Replacement of Strikers**—N Y Central R R hires new men, JI 3, 1:5; 1,000 recruits reported taken on by roads entering N Y C, JI 4, 1:7; new men brought from N Y by Wabash R R to replace strikers go on strike for better food, JI 25, 3:2; Pa R R reports gains in shops, JI 28, 2:3 Western executives say they are in a position to select only competent workers, as shop forces have been increased, Ag 4, 2:4; B & A shops in W Springfield have full quota of workers; Pittsburgh and Lake Erie reports shop forces within 25% of normal; B & O shop forces increased; C & O, Lehigh Valley and Norfolk & Western R Rs advertise in Conn papers for shopmen; N Y, N H & H R R seeks to replace strikers with war veterans; Pa R R reports shop quota within 25% of normal, Ag 5, 2:2; N Y Central R R de-

**RAILROADS:—Strikes:—Replacement of Strikers:—(Continued):—**

nies charges made by Central Strike Com of heavy advertising, Ag 8, 1:7; C, C, C & St L R R shop forces are 74% of normal, Ag 9, 2:7; Dr B L Reitman says strike provides unusual comforts for hoboes, Ag 10, 2:5; No Pacific R R gets recruits from New England cities, Ag 12, 2:5; Pres Harrison says Southern Ry will take any help available to fill strikers' places, heretofore held open, Ag 15, 1:6; gains reported by various roads, Ag 15, 3:1; N Y, N H & H and C & O R Rs have filled all positions; send 300 men to aid rys in South, Ag 17, 2:1; statistics on recruits on Eastern roads; report that roads in South and West are seeking settlement denied, Ag 22, 1:8; B & O and Pa rys report gains, Ag 26, 2:1; Western rys say shops are half filled, strikers claim repairs are 100 million hours behind, Ag 27, 1:8; Loree cites figures of Eastern rys, end of strike predicted within 5 wks, Ag 29, 3:3; Assn of Ry Executives reports rush of old men to get their jobs back, Ag 30, 3:1; Assn of Ry Executives predicts early end of strike, reports many recruits added to ry shop forces; Atlantic Coast Line reports improvements; Pa R R reports increase, S 1, 1:6; roads report new gains, S 2, 1:6; T D Cuyler says 305,000 shopmen are now at work, S 7, 1:7; Western roads report gains, S 7, 2:1; reports from various roads, S 16, 4:3

**Return of Strikers—Workers on many roads return, under separate agreements; roads will establish 24-hr day, absorbing strikers and restoring equipment to normal, S 16, 4:4; rioting in Chicago as strikers return to work on C, M and St P and Chicago and Northwestern Rys, S 17, 19:2; N Y Central R R employees vote to return, S 21, 12:1; B & A R R workers return slowly, S 26, 5:2; Eastern rys report 85 to 90% of normal forces in shops, S 27, 4:2; 372,000 shopmen have returned, says Assn of Ry Executives, S 27, 2:5**

**Sabotage, see Railroads—Strike—Violence**  
**"Scab" Suit—O Brendal brings \$50,000 damage suit against J E Bachert in Elizabeth, N J, charging insulting name was written on sidewalk before his home, Ag 6, 18:5**

**Sen Interstate Commerce Com Action—Sens Cummins, Kellogg and J E Watson summon executives of Eastern rys to conference for information; T D Cuyler, L F Loree, A P Thom, W W Atterbury and E J Pearson appear, refuse to discuss conference after secret session, JI 21, 1:5; Loree declines to comment on results of conference, JI 22, 1:7**

**Seniority Rights, see Railroads—Strikes—Status of Strikers**

**Settlement of Strike, see Railroads—Strike—Negotiations**

**Shipyards—Shipbldg firms on Atlantic Coast are considering taking up ry repairs, JI 25, 3:4**

**Shopmen—Note—Except where noted under other specific subheads, as, Clerks, all the material under R R—Strike deals with the shopmen's strike**

**Signalmen—Brotherhood officials vote to postpone strike action, JI 25, 3:1**

**Spread of Strike—E J Manion, Pres of Ry Telegraphers, asks for general meeting of 12 ry unions' reprs, to discuss efforts being made to draw members into shopmen's strike, Ag 4, 2:5; executives say Manion's call for natl conference does not concern them, Ag 5, 1:7; E J Manion cites grievances, in explaining reasons for urging natl conference, Ag 5, 2:1; rumor that Brotherhood chiefs considered giving rys 30 days' notice**

that working agreements would be ended, at Cleveland meeting, is denied, Ag 30, 2:4, 3:4

**See also Railroads—Strike—Walkouts by Non-Strikers**

**Statistics—400,000 shopmen quit work, JI 1, 1:6; figures on divisions of crafts affected by strike order, JI 1, 2:4; 90% of shopmen reported out, JI 2, 1:8, 2:6; union figures on men out, JI 7, 3:1; JI 8, 3:1; figures compiled by Industrial Conference Bd, JI 11, 1:6; 90,000 members of Amer Federation of R R Workers vote to join shopmen's strike, JI 15, 1:6; Central Strike Com compiles figures on engines out of order, JI 31, 1:6**

**Status of Strikers—Chairman Hooper of Labor Bd pledges Govt's protection to all ry employees who remain at work, JI 2, 1:6; managers of roads entering N Y dist drop all striking employees, say they can return only as new workers; Labor Bd bans strikers as outlaws, declares seniority rights have been forfeited by walkout; S Gompers denounces Bd's action, JI 4, 1:6, 8; eds, JI 4, 12:1; JI 5, 18:2; managers say crisis is past, offer to reinstate men with good records, JI 6, 2:5; A F of L plans protest against Bd's action in declaring shopmen outlaws, JI 7, 3:6; eds, JI 7, 16:1; JI 8, 10:1; officials of B & O R R say men hired to replace strikers will become permanent employees, JI 8, 3:5; S Gompers assails N Y Times editorial of July 8, on "Truth and labor leaders," Jr, JI 14, 12:6; Traffic World criticizes Bd's attempt to outlaw strikers, JI 16, 11, 8:1; Labor Bd withdraws from peace negotiations, official says seniority is greatest obstacle; ry executives claim restoration of strikers' rights would be an incentive to new strikes, JI 20, 1:5; ed, JI 20, 16:1; N Y Central R R Co says strikers have lost seniority and must start in as new employees, JI 20, 3:1; executives appeal to public for protection of loyal men and new employees; say restoration of seniority rights to strikers would be unjust, JI 26, 1:6; N Y, N H & H R R says strikers have lost seniority rights, and that no qualified man will be displaced, in public notice, JI 28, 2:3; Labor Bd indicates basis for possible settlement, JI 28, 1:6; ed, JI 28, 12:3; Eastern carriers oppose restoring seniority, JI 29, 1:7; Pres Winburn offers to restore seniority to shopmen returning to Central of Ga R R by Aug 1, JI 29, 2:3; loyal shop workers of N Y, N H & H R R appeal to Harding for loyalty, in protest against his plea for seniority rights for strikers; executives predict wholesale resignations if strikers win seniority, JI 30, 1:7; Western Presidents oppose settlement including restoration of seniority, JI 31, 1:7; indications that seniority will be restored to B & O employees, JI 31, 2:1; Eastern ry officials are reported opposed to dropping loyal workers in favor of strikers, Ag 1, 1:4; shop employees of Mich Central R R vote to stay out until seniority is restored; N Y Central, Erie and Pere Marquette rys notify workers of refusal to consider restoration of seniority, Ag 2, 2:3, 5; action of Assn of Ry Executives in rejecting Harding's compromise plan indorsed by many; executives report rush of strikers to get old jobs, Ag 3, 1:7; new workers on N Y, N H & H, B & Me, and Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé Rys are established on permanent basis, Ag 3, 2:1; Assn of Ry Executives reports general approval of business men on stand on settlement basis, Ag 4, 2:1; Harding believes his seniority proposal has been misunderstood by both sides, "loyal" men were expected to have preferential treatment; new employees of Santa Fé Ry warn Hooper they expect Labor**

**RAILROADS:—Strikes:—Status of Strikers:—**  
(Continued).—

Bd protection in any strike settlement; Southern Ry employees fail to reply to invitation to conference, Ag 4, 2:3, 5; Assn of Ry Executives explains effects of restoring seniority rights, Ag 5, 1:7; Harding authorizes statement denying that peace plan was changed; shop craft leaders are considering sending 100 shopmen back to work and then have them appeal to Labor Bd for restoration of seniority rights, as a test case; strikers agree to confer with officials of Southern Ry, Ag 5, 2:3, 8; strikers want Labor Bd to restore seniority and rescind order "outlawing" them before they return to work, Ag 6, 1:8; Employers' Assn of N J indorses action of executives in refusing to consider restoration of seniority; Norfolk & Southern Ry agrees to accept Harding's plan, guarantees seniority rights, in lr addressed to former employees by F P Pelter, Gen Mgr, Ag 6, 2:2, 5; E C Lunt condemns Pres Harding's attempt to secure seniority, lr, Ag 6, 11, 6:7; Labor Bd adopts resolution inviting rys and strikers to bring seniority rights dispute before bd, assures full consideration, Ag 8, 1:6; ed, E P Wheeler says impartial public judgment is opposed to restoring seniority, lr, Ag 8, 10:1, 3, 6; Gov Allen says Govt should not attempt to force restoration of seniority, Ag 9, 2:3; delegation from shop crafts organization of Pa system, representing loyal workers and new men, visit Pres Harding, ask fair treatment, Ag 10, 1:6; S M Felton discusses attitude of Western executives on Harding's peace plans, Ag 11, 2:3; ed, Ag 12, 8:1; J Murdock, Canadian Labor Minister, condemns Labor Bd decision in address at Vancouver, Ag 13, 3:6; executives explain their position, following conference with Harding, Ag 14, 1:8; D Willard explains why executives were willing to accept Harding's peace plan and leave seniority to be decided by Labor Bd, Ag 14, 2:6; ry executives furnish authentic list of ry strikes since 1877, in which strikers lost seniority, Ag 16, 2:3; new proposal to be submitted to executives by union leaders, Ag 16, 1:8; Jewell makes public text of shopmen's rejection of Harding's peace proposals, says seniority is not a strike issue, Ag 16, 2:2; Labor Bd rulings on seniority rights in previous strikes cited at conference of executives and brotherhood chiefs, Ag 18, 1:8; C L Sulzberger suggests plan to settle strike, lr, Ag 18, 12:6; rival ry unions talk of court appeals if strikers win seniority, Ag 19, 8:7; report that conference of executives and brotherhood chiefs was blocked by disagreement on seniority, Ag 21, 2:2; Repr Griffin suggests application of army methods to settle seniority question, in lr to Pres Harding and other interested parties; loyal employees of Union Pacific system form new union, notify Labor Bd and other interested parties that seniority rights must not be affected by any possible decisions on strike; B & M R R employees who refused to obey strike call vote to form new union independent of A F of L, Ag 22, 2:4, 5; J E Muhlfeld charges shopmen with conspiracy in restraint of trade, lr, Ag 23, 12:6; T D Cuyler voices executives' opposition to restoring seniority, following conference of Assn of Ry Executives Com with brotherhood reprs, Ag 24, 1:6; seniority deadlock blocks conference of ry officials and brotherhood chiefs, Ag 26, 1:6; C W Galloway predicts strikers will return to jobs as individuals, says strike has been a failure, Ag 28, 2:2; Pres Byram of C. M & St P R R urges strikers to return and adjust seniority by individual agreements, Ag 29, 2:7; Willard defends position taken by ry of-

ficials, Ag 30, 3:1; Mobile & Ohio R R extends time for return of strikers with seniority, at strikers' request, S 7, 2:7; seniority question blocks settlement on N Y Central, Southern Ry and Louisville & Nashville R R, S 17, 1:4; seniority issue unmentioned in statement on settlement between N Y Central R R and shop crafts leaders, S 20, 23:1; W Williams says seniority has been overrated, S 24, 11, 7:2; C. C. C & St L agrees to take strikers back gradually, without restoring seniority, S 26, 5:2

See also subheads—Business Men's Attitude; and Negotiations for Settlement

Stotesbury, L W, lr on power of people, Ag 12, 8:6

Stranding of Trains in Desert—Engineers, firemen, conductors and trainmen on Far Western Divisions of A. T & S F R R notify officials they will refuse to move trains through points where armed guards are maintained, leave trains stranded at Seligman, Ariz, and Barstow and Needles, Cal; deserted trains carried mails, which alarms Administration circles, Ag 11, 1:8

See also Railroads—Strike—Walkouts by Non-Strikers

Suits Against Strike Leaders—M Daniels, employed by Mo Pacific, files \$100,000 damage suit against 7 labor unions, charging he was beaten, Ag 20, 3:4; Mrs N Carmel files suit for \$50,000 damages against Presidents of 6 striking shop crafts for death of husband, Lehigh Valley R R employe, killed at Sayre, Pa; suit is based on Coronado decision holding unions responsible for acts of members, Ag 25, 2:8

Telegraphers—E J Manion, Pres of Order of R R Telegraphers, denies reports that natl strike vote on working rules is being taken, Ag 8, 3:1; officials of Big 4 R R plan to use telephone to dispatch trains, in event of strike; Manion says strike threat is result of co's "mean-ness," Ag 9, 2:7; Labor Bd orders hearing on case of C. C. C & St L R R, directs that no changes in working conditions be made meanwhile, Ag 12, 3:3; Labor Bd hears complaints against Big 4 R R, Ag 22, 2:4

Telephone Picketing—Gov Allen hears threats are being made to non-strikers in Kan by phone, Jl 6, 2:4

Throop, L A, urges loyal workers to assert their independence of labor despotism, lr, Ag 15, 10:6

Troops—Ill troops mobilized, Jl 7, 1:5; troops in 6 central States ready for threatened "reign of terror"; reports from various districts, Jl 10, 1:8; Sec of War Weeks is prepared to call out natl troops to guard property of M. K & T R R, if State authorities in Texas fail to give protection; Gov Neff says Texas troops will not be called out at present, Jl 14, 1:8; N Y S troops mobilized in Syracuse and Rochester, Jl 14, 2:4; ry workers in N Y C criticize War Dept activity; N Y S troops called to protect D. L & W R R property at Oswego, Jl 15, 2:3, 5; N C troops called out by disorders at several points, Jl 18, 2:1; Natl Guardsmen sent to Waycross, Ga, to prevent disorders; new Ill regiment mobilized to replace troops at Bloomington and Clinton, Jl 19, 3:1; Gov Morrison of N C authorizes use of State troops in Aberdeen, Jl 20, 3:3; Gov Brown orders State troops out at Concord, N H, following attack on ry workers; Maj Gen Edwards is keeping in touch with War Dept from Boston, Jl 21, 3:3; Concord, N H, strikers condemn use of troops; Natl Guardsmen protect Rocky Mount, N C, shops of Atlantic Coast Line Ry Co; Gov Miller



**RAILROADS: — Strikes: — Troops: — (Continued): —**

orders troops sent to Port Jervis to protect Erie R R shops, Jl 22, 2:2, 5; Miller sends State police to Hornell at request of Mayor Robbins, Jl 25, 3:3; Gov Neff declares martial law at Denison, Texas; prepares to send 5 cos of infantry to maintain order, Jl 26, 3:2; Allied Printing Trades Council condemns Gov Miller for calling troops, Jl 27, 2:4; Texas rangers' force increased for emergency; N H troops fire when attacked in Concord, Jl 28, 2:1, 2; entire city of Denison placed under martial law, Jl 29, 2:3; Gov Cox refuses to recall State police guarding B & Me shops at Billerica, Ag 3, 2:1; Ky Natl Guard called out to protect workers of Louisville & Nashville R R at Earlinton, Ag 5, 2:4; troops rushed from Chicago to Joliet to quell riots, Ag 8, 1:5; machine gun attachment guards shops of Atlantic Coast Line R R at Waycross, Ga., following disorders, Ag 18, 2:3; 500 Natl Guardsmen called out in Raleigh, N C, to protect workers in Southern Ry shops, Ag 20, 3:5; War Dept rechecks occupational qualifications of enlisted men, in event of Federal troops being called for duty, Ag 21, 2:1; guards of So Ry property at Spencer and Salisbury withdrawn, Ag 25, 2:5.

See also. Railroads—Strike—Walkouts by Non-Strikers

**Union Leaders' Attitude**—B M Jewell calls strike a success, Jl 2, 1:8; Jewell says shop crafts are standing by demands, Jl 3, 1:8; M J McMahon blames profiteers for strike, Jl 4, 2:8; Jewell denounces Labor Bd for declaring strikers outlawed; Brotherhood officials warn non-striking unions against doing any extra work, Jl 5, 2:2, 3; predict final victory, ridicule executives' claims on service, Jl 6, 2:5; S Gompers encourages strikers to continue fight, Jl 7, 3:1; claim gains, Jl 8, 3:1; Jl 9, 2:5; chiefs of Big Four Brotherhoods protest to ry executives against use of troops, ask conference on orders requiring non-striking to do strikers' work, Jl 12, 1:6; Jewell warns strikers against violence, Jl 13, 2:5; S Gompers and A F of L support strikers, Jl 14, 1:8; Jewell comments on progress of strike, Jl 15, 2:5; D Williams, Sec of Central Strike Com, denies Pres Harding's right to draft workers, Jl 17, 2:3; Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers says ry pensioners are compelled to work as strike-breakers or lose their retirement pension, Jl 18, 2:5; claim ry executives are trying to kill unions, denounce Mayor Hylan's refusal to meet delegation in N Y C, Jl 21, 3:1; Brotherhood agents notify Sen Cummins that engines and cars in bad condition are being used, Jl 23, 1:6; assail plan of executives for "company unions," say refusal to restore seniority is prolonging strike, condemn Pa R R Co's repudiation of court decision, Jl 23, 2:3; Labor Bur, Inc, reports trains late entering N Y C, says car shortage is growing critical, Jl 24, 1:6; ridicule idea of co unions, report bad service on various rys, Jl 25, 1:6; Gompers denounces proposed co unions, denies Loree's claim that danger from strike is past Jl 26, 1:5; leaders report serious disorganization of ry service, Jl 29, 1:7; strikers expect to have full rights restored, Ag 1, 1:6; leaders oppose Federal receiverships and use of Federal troops, charges anti-union fight by executives, in telegram to Sens Calder and Frelinghuysen, Ag 17, 1:7; S H Church assails criminal leadership of labor as menace to natl life, Ir, Ag 20, VII, 8:4; "finish fight" slogan of executives condemned by N Y S Federa-

tion of Labor in convention at Poughkeepsie, Ag 25, 3:4; J J Dowd, Chairman of Central Strike Com, assails Assn of Ry Executives, charges open-shop drive and domination of mediation conferences, suggest investigation by Sen Interstate Commerce Com, in telegram to Sen Cummins, Ag 28, 2:4; Central Strike Com denounces Federal injunction, charges Pres Harding with perfidy in offering plan which he knew ry officials would reject, S 2, 1:8; D Williams, Chairman of Central Strike Com, denounces Harding Administration, condemns injunction, warns strikers against violence, and cites bad conditions of ry equipment; S 3, 2:2; W Z Foster attacks strike policy, predicts strikers will win, in address at meeting of Chicago Federation of Labor, S 4, 2:8; ed, S 5, 16:1; M Wolf says A F of L will support strikers, S 5, 2:1; P King condemns Jewell's leadership, Ir, S 29, 18:8. See also specific sub-heads under Railroads—Strike

**Union Pacific R R**—Pres Gray rules that strikers may re-enter service only as new employees, Jl 17, 2:2.

**Violations of Law by Rys**—R Henderson, Sec of New Haven System Federation, suggests that Gov Cox offer reward for conviction of ry managements found guilty, especially the law regarding inspection of locomotives, in addition to reward offered for conviction of persons guilty of violence against rys, Ag 20, 3:6.

**Violence and Disorders**—Reports of disorders in various cities, Jl 2, 2:5; minor disorders in Western States, Jl 4, 2:3; Gov McKelvie calls conference of peace officers in 16 communities in Neb, Jl 5, 3:5; So Pacific electrician shot in San Francisco for continuing work; non-union men reported quitting in Cal, under threats, Jl 5, 17:2; strikers seize Chicago & Alton shops in Slater, Mo., drive non-union men out, Jl 6, 2:4; riots in Chicago suburbs; Ill troops mobilized, Jl 7, 1:5; reports from various dists, Jl 8, 3:2; Chicago & Alton R R traffic halted at Bloomington, Ill, for lack of protection; 1 man killed, several hurt, in Chicago rioting; U S troops may be called, Jl 9, 1:8; troops in 6 Central States are ready for threatened "reign of terror"; reports from various dists, Jl 10, 1:8; ed, Jl 10, 12:1; strike-breakers beaten in Elmira, Jl 12, 2:3; reports from various dists, Jl 12, 2:2, 6; Jl 13, 1:5, 8; B M Jewell warns strikers against violence, Jl 13, 2:5; Sec Weeks prepares to call Govt troops to guard Mo, K & T R R property, if Texas authorities fail to give protection; Gov Neff says State troops will not be called out at present; reports from South and West, Jl 14, 1:7, 8; Mo, K & T will not use strikebreakers until protection is assured; U S Marshal Hecht appeals to Atty Gen Daugherty for authority to appoint 500 deputies in So Dist of N Y, as precaution against trouble; reports from Chicago and other places, Jl 15, 2:1-7; armory at Scranton, Pa, raided for guns, after alleged attack by strike-breakers; reports from various dists, Jl 16, 1:6, 2:4; Chicago authorities order daily inspection of ry yards where strike-breakers are housed and fed, seek evidence of poison plot; strike-breakers and policemen affected by milk used in yds of C, M & St P R R; attempts to wreck trains in New England, Texas and W Va; reports of outbreaks at Denison, Texas, sent to Pres Harding, Jl 17, 1:6, 7, 2:2; reports from various places, Jl 18, 2:1; Jl 19, 3:1; Jl 20, 3:3; ry detectives wound 2 boys and a woman, in firing into mob at Erie yards at Buffalo; reports from



**RAILROADS:—Strikes:—Violence and Disorders:—(Continued):—**

other places, JI 21, 2:4, 3:3; Gov Miller orders State troops sent to Fort Jervis to protect Erie shops; Sheriff King of Portland, Me, tells deputies to shoot if interfered with; ry guard killed in Kan; disorders in other places, JI 22, 2:2, 5; 1 man killed, another wounded, in fight between strikers and police of Erie R R at Hornell, N Y; State Rangers will guard shopmen at Denison, Texas; reports, JI 24, 2:4, 6; ry worker killed in Memphis, Tenn; reports from other districts, JI 25, 3:3; Gov Neff declares martial law in Denison, Texas, sends 5 cos of infantry; reports from elsewhere, JI 26, 3:2; JI 27, 2:4; negro shop worker killed in Memphis; reports from other places, JI 28, 2:2; 5 deaths in various places reported; negroes chased from Milwaukee; other reports, JI 29, 2:1; JI 30, 2:3; West Shore R R guards shot near Albany, Ag 1, 3:3; negro employees of Lehigh Valley attacked by strikers at Sayre, Pa; police make arrests after shooting in Mott Haven, (N Y), yards; bloodhounds lead police to shack of N Y Central strikers who are arrested on charge of possessing firearms after ry guards are shot in Ravena yards, Ag 2, 2:3, 4; striker fined in N Y C on disorderly conduct charge, Ag 3, 2:7; reports from various places, Ag 4, 2:5, 6; C, B & Q strikers use gas bombs to drive out Mexican strikebreakers at Lincoln, Neb.; U S Marshal, ry guards and family of ry worker are overcome; Erie R R guards held on assault charges in Jersey City; homes of Lehigh Valley workers stoned in Sayre, Pa; Ky Natl Guard called out to protect L & N R R workers at Earlinton; Seaboard Air Line workers beaten at Manly, N C, Ag 5, 2-6; traffic on Del Div of Pa R R halted by cutting of air hose; reports from other places, Ag 6, 2:1, 3:2; Pres Peters charges willful attempt of strikers to tie up Long Is R R by prying third rail out of position; Central Strike Com resents charge, Ag 7, 1:8; citizens volunteer to aid in patrolling tracks of Long Is R R; Central Strike Com denies strikers caused damage, offers reward; traffic becomes normal; rioting in Joliet yards of Elgin, Joliet & Eastern Ry; troops rushed from Chicago; reports from other places, Ag 8, 1:5, 3:1, 4; Central Strike Com blames third rail derangement on Long Is R R on defective contact shoes; reports; West Shore strikers arrested after rioting in Ravena yards near Albany will be tried on charge of interfering with a police dog in the discharge of his duty, Ag 9, 2:4, 7, 11:5; B & Me passenger train stoned at Greenfield; hammer reported to have been placed on tracks near Hackensack derails locomotive of N J & N Y R R, commuters are delayed; Gen Supt Baker of Long Is R R says rails were moved by skilled men; guards increased to prevent future trouble, Ag 10, 2:3, 4; strikers fined \$25 on charge of tripping strikebreakers on Long Is R R; block signals on B & Me tampered with; strikers try to blow up shanty cars in which are housed strikebreakers employed by Southern Ry at Asheville, N C; strikebreaker employed by B & O R R killed in Glenwood shops, near Pittsburgh, Ag 11, 2:2, 7; Central R R of N J worker assaulted, Ag 12, 5:4; spikes removed from rail on N Y Central tracks near Clyde, N Y; So Pacific yards at Roseville, Cal, bombed; negro employees of So Ry beaten in Salisbury, N C; shop foreman of Chicago & Alton beaten in Chicago; A, T, & S F yards in San Bernardino, Cal, bombed; Gt Northern workers attacked

in Wis; strikers killed in fight in Newark yards of Lehigh Valley; Cooke plant of Amer Locomotive Works in Paterson, N J, stoned; passenger injured when D, L & W train is stoned; C B & Q R R offers \$1,000 reward for evidence leading to arrest and conviction of persons discovered interfering with employees or attempting to destroy ry property in Chicago, Ag 13, 2:2, 6, 3:4, 6; guards and U S Deputy Marshals fired on in San Bernardino, Cal yards of A T & S F; West Shore train bombed at Granton Jt, N J; many injured; St Louis & San Francisco R R bridge across Sac River, near Springfield, Mo, dynamited; fire at Portland, Me, believed to be of incendiary origin, destroys property of Me Central, B & Me, and Portland Terminal Co; rioting in Ashley yds of Central R R of N J, near Wilkes-Barre, Pa, Ag 14, pp 1, 3, police of No Bergen, N J, co-operating with N Y Central detectives, promise early arrests in bombing of West Shore train, charge plot to tie up Erie; A, T & S F worker beaten; destruction of Sac River bridge bars traffic on St Louis & San Francisco R R; shops of Wichita Falls & Northwestern R R at Wichita Falls, Texas, with locomotives and cars, destroyed by fire; Gov Grosbeck orders State police to protect C, M & St P property at Channing, Mich; 17 Union Pacific strikers arrested in Las Vegas, Nev, after shooting affray, Ag 15, 1:6, 2:3, 4, 7; ed, Ag 15, 10:6; rioting at Sandusky, O yards of N Y Central; employees' homes in Oswego, N Y bombed; St Louis police investigate explosion under Wabash R R bridge; report of attempt to wreck train of Atlantic Div of N, C & St L R R at Chickamauga, Tenn, Ag 16, 1:6, 3:5; reports of attempts to blow up tracks of L & N R R at Birmingham, Ala; police of Rochester, N Y, search guards of Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh R R; arrest several for carrying weapons without permit; Pa R R machinist killed in argument at Cape Charles, Va; Rock Is R R bridge at El Reno fired; D, L & W, and Central R R of N J workers beaten in Scranton; Sheriff of Rowan Co asks for State troops, after rioting in Raleigh, N C, yards of So Ry, Ag 17, pp 1, 2; Gov Morrison investigates conditions in Spencer and Salisbury, N C, says he will not order troops out at present to guard So Ry property; Pa R R reports attempts to wreck freight trains at Olean, N Y; B & Me R R reports cutting of air hose; N Y, N H & H strikers arrested for demonstration in Boston; ry bridges in New England guarded, Ag 18, 2:3, 5; N Y, N H & H strike leaders held after Boston demonstration denounce arrests, charge frame-ups; B & O shop foreman beaten at Framingham, Mass; freight train of N Y Central R R wrecked by removal of spikes and fish plates from tracks near Rochester, N Y; passenger train of C, M & St P R R wrecked near Milton Jt by switch thrown half open, Ag 19, 5:2; guard house at either end of B & A R R bridge over Conn River, near Springfield, completed; attempt to wreck C & O trestle near Huntington, W Va, fails; Lehigh Valley striker held in East Sayre, Pa, on murder charge; N Y, O & W R R strikers plead guilty to charge of assault on strikebreakers at Middletown, N Y; Rock Is shops at Shawnee, Okla, guarded by Deputy U S Marshals; 500 Natl Guardsmen called out to protect So Ry property in Raleigh, N C; Pa R R offers \$1,000 reward for arrest and conviction of persons who attempted to dynamite Haskell Bridge near Olean, N Y, Ag 20, 3:5; Mich Central R R express train, with no passengers, ditched

**RAILROADS:—Strikes:—Violence and Disorders:—(Continued):—**

near Gary, Ind; firemen and engineer killed, others injured; investigation shows spikes were drawn, causing rails to spread; \$1,000 reward offered for arrest of vandals responsible, Ag 21, 1:7; attempt to dynamite C & O R R bridge at Huntington, W Va, frustrated; hotel housing ry workers bombed in Uniontown, Pa; A, T & S F workers attacked in San Bernardino, Cal.; So Ry strike-breakers attacked in Columbia, S C; rioting in Burnham, Col. yards of Rio Grande Western R R; Pa R R machinist attacked in Jersey City; J Sloop threatened by So Ry strikers after attack on the Rev T C Jimison, their champion, in dispute in Salisbury, N C, Ag 22, 2:1, 3, 7; outbreaks on A, T & S F renewed in San Bernardino; B & O workers petition Gov McCray of Ind to remove Major Schultess of Garrett, charged with failure to protect citizens from strikers; women attack Pa R R workers in Olean, N Y; reports from various places, Ag 23, 2:3-7, 3:6; Sen Sterling introduces bill making interference with trains in interstate commerce a felony under Federal law, and making charge murder when lives are lost through such acts; Chicago & Alton R R round house in Venice, Ill, dynamited, Ag 24, 2:3, 4; 9 freight cars of Seaboard Air Line burned in Tampa yds, fire believed to be of incendiary origin; dynamite explosion in Jacksonville, Fla, storehouse; N Y Central worker attacked by 12 strikers in Bronx surface car, Ag 25, 3:4, 6; Reading R R track torn up by dynamite blast near Trevorton, Pa; attempt to wreck C & O express train near Portsmouth, Ky; is being investigated; B & Me report signal wires cut on Conn Valley Div, passenger train stoned in Suncock, N H, Ag 26, 2:8; Pa R R worker beaten in Jersey City; reports from other places, Ag 27, 2:1, 7:8; C Uselia, J Pepauritch, J Petroski and A Alessio, strikers, reported to have confessed in Chicago to pulling spikes which caused wreck of Mich Central express near Gary, Ag 29, 3:2; Atty Gen Daugherty says report of I C C on defective engines indicates sabotage; Chicago & Eastern Ill shops at Danville, Ill, bombed; rioting in Mo Pacific yards at Van Buren, Ark; masked men terrorize families of N Y Central workers in northern N Y cities, Ag 30, 1:8, 2:7; guards of So Ry killed in Augusta, Ga, Ag 31, 2:4, 5; ed, Ag 31, 14:2; H Grassfield, charged with bombing of West Shore train near Granton, N J, held in \$2,500 bail for alleged illegal possession of explosives; bridges of line of St Louis & Southwestern R R (Cotton Belt Line) fired; reports from other points; Mich Mfrs Assn calls on Pres Harding and Congress to end sabotage, which grows more destructive, S 1:6, 7, 2:1, 3; Atlantic Coast Line train derailed near Tampa, B & O worker serenaded with "Nearer, My God, to Thee"; C, C, C & St L train derailed at Brownsburg, Ind; Erie R R offers \$500 reward for arrest of persons responsible for stoning of Erie Hotel at Hornell, N Y, quarters of shop workers, S 2, 5:5, 6; N Y Central striker killed in fight in Cleveland; air hose on B & Me cut in Lynn, Mass; striker arrested in E Hartford, Ct, charged with tampering with N Y, N H & H engine; Atlantic Coast Line strikers arrested in Waycross, Ga, charged with violating injunction; pump house at Lakeland, Fla, shops destroyed by dynamite, S 3, 2:4, 6, 8; J Hanrahan will be delivered into Federal custody in Hartford, Ct, charged with violating Federal injunction by disabling engines of N Y, N H & H R R; fire, believed to

be of incendiary origin, destroys bldg in Pittsburgh shops of Pa R R; list of 7 dead and many injured workers; 4 strikers held on murder charge in Memphis, Tenn, in connection with death of Frisco System shop employe; Erie workers stoned in Port Jervis, N Y, S 4, pp 1, 2; ruins of burned bunkhouse of Pa R R in Pittsburgh are being searched for more victims; investigations are started; Sec Davis denounces violence in Labor Day address at Mooseheart, Ill; barber arrested in Lynchburg, Va, for posting announcement that scabs would not be served in his shop; workers fired on in Cincinnati yards of C, C, C & St L; Erie trains stoned, engines disabled in Cleveland, S 5, 2:2-6; 8 striking shopmen held in Memphis, Tenn, and Hulbert, Ark, charged with murder and ry wreck plot; attempt to wreck A, T & S F passenger train is being investigated; Ill Central bridge destroyed by fire at New Athens, Ill; N Y, O & W worker shot in Middletown, N Y; attempt to wreck Atlantic Coast Line bridge over Fishweir Creek renewed; B & O bridge dynamited near Cumberland, Md; St Louis-San Francisco bridge burned at Bengal, Okla; 19 freight cars of Gt Northern Ry burned at Great Falls, Mont; ry guard held without bail pending outcome of injuries to striking shopman shot in riot at Grand Forks, N D; 2 men arrested near Cynthiana, Ky, charged with attempting to wreck L & N passenger train; Special Policeman G L Wardlow sentenced to 4 mos in jail for refusing to aid U S Marshals in dispersing C, B & Q strike sympathizers in Springfield, Ill; Houston & Texas R R trestle destroyed by fire near Ft Worth, S 6, 2:2, 4; C & O striker found guilty of contempt in Federal Court for part in disturbance in Hinton, W Va, sentenced to 6 mos in jail; 2 men arrested in Key West, charged with kidnapping and beating Fla East Coast Ry worker; men arrested in Poughkeepsie in connection with death of N Y Central worker; Justice Dept agents investigate bombing of N Y Central workers' homes in Ashtabula, O; 1 man killed, others wounded, in fight in Pa R R yards at Terre Haute, Ind; So Ry train derailed near Jacksonville, Fla; attempts to disable locomotive of Richmond, Fredericksburg & Potomac R R discovered at Richmond, Va, S 7, 2:3, 4; Lehigh Valley reservoir dynamited, S 8, 2:2, 3:2; strikers punished for brutality to worker on Southern Ry, in Asheville, N C; 2 strikers warned to leave Va, S 10, 3:3; A S Lanier urges martial law at terminals, Ir, S 11, 16:7; 4 men held by police in Wilmington, Del, charged with dynamiting Pa R R bridge, S 14, 2:5; ed on union leader's defense of violence, at injunction hearing, S 14, 20:5; D, L & W striker held on murder charge when ry guard dies in Elmira hospital; W Md R R bridge dynamited, S 16, 4:5; rioting in Chicago when strikers return to work on C M & St P and Chicago & Northwestern Ry, S 17, 19:2; rioting at Olean, N Y, shops of Pa R R, S 20, 23:8; Erie R R guards and striking shopmen fight in Hornell, S 24, 25:2

See also Railroads—Strike—Injunction (Federal); Railroads—Strike—Suits Against Strike Leaders; Railroads—Strike—Wrecks

Volunteer Aid—Pres Peters appeals for aid to continue operation of Long Is R R trains, Jl 2, 8:5

**RAILROADS:—Strikes:—(Continued):—**

Walkouts by Non-Strikers—Chicago & Alton trainmen threaten to quit in protest against use of troops, *Jl 12, 2:1*; Ill Natl Guard withdrawn at Bloomington, local authorities take over care of yards, to forestall walkouts by engineers, firemen, trainmen and conductors, *Jl 13, 2:8*; officials of 5 ry unions, comprising clerks, telegraphers, maintenance of way men, signal men and train dispatchers, ask conference with Pres Harding to prevent further fatalities to workers because of defective equipment and armed guards in shops and yards, *Ag 6, 1:6*; officials of 5 non-striking unions leave for conference in Washington, *Ag 8, 1:5*; 1,300 employees of Elgin, Joliet & Eastern R R, members of "Big 4" Brotherhoods, quit work in protest against continued use of troops in Joliet, *Ag 9, 1:6*; officials of "Big 4" Brotherhoods back walkout in Joliet, warn that strike will spread unless troop and guard menace is removed; non-striking advised by union leaders to remain away from work when their lives are endangered by troops or defective equipment; strategic position of Elgin, Joliet & Eastern R R explained; extension of walkout, completely blocking outer belt-line of rrys entering Chicago, predicted, *Ag 10, 1:8, 2:1*; ed, A natl strike, *Ag 10, 10:1*; engineers, firemen, conductors and trainmen on Far Western divisions of Santa Fe lines notify ry officials they would refuse to move trains through points where armed guards are maintained, leave passenger and mail trains stranded in Ariz and Cal; union leaders issue instructions as to conditional walkouts to members of "Big 4" Brotherhoods; conference between executives of Elgin, Joliet & Eastern and members of "Big 4" Brotherhoods ends without agreement being reached, *Ag 11, 1:8, 2:1, 2*; ed, *Ag 11, 10:1*; firemen and switchmen desert passenger trains of Union Pacific & Ogden Short Line at Ogden, Utah; Ill Central trainmen and switchmen demand that armed guards be removed from Memphis, Tenn, yards; engineers and firemen on L & N vote to remain off duty until equipment is put in good condition and armed guards removed; Brotherhood members on C, M & St P vote to quit work on Milwaukee Div; roundhouse firemen on Wabash vote to refuse to move freight trains through Moberly, Mo, yards until shopmen's demands are granted; more Brotherhood members quit on A, T & S F, ry heads appeal to union leaders, say guards are Federal Marshals; passengers in stranded trains suffer with heat, Cabinet considers tie-up of mails; W G Lee orders trainmen to return, condemns all unauthorized strikes; order has no effect on other Brotherhoods; defective equipment and armed guards given as cause of walkouts of Brotherhood members in West, *Ag 12, 1:8, 2:1-8*; Brotherhood employees of L & N R R vote to quit unless armed guards are withdrawn; engineers of C & N R R quit at Iron River, Mich, because of alleged defective equipment; Mo Pacific R R dismisses armed guards at East St Louis, to avert walkout of Brotherhood members; Atty Gen Daugherty orders inquiry to determine if abandonment of A, T & S F train was the result of a conspiracy, ry co tries to relieve stranded passengers' suffering, appeals to crews to move trains in "name of humanity"; Red Cross relief plans, in response to appeals sent to Los Angeles; Lee comments on situation; Union Pacific resumes transcontinental service as train crews return to work; ry and union officials deny walkout on C, M & St P is threatened, *Ag*

*13, 1:5, 6, 2:3, 5, 5:4*; ed, *Ag 13, 11, 6:2*; peace efforts on Elgin, Joliet & Eastern R R fail as brotherhood members insist on removal of troops; more brotherhood members quit on A T & S F, Mo Pacific and So Pacific; trainmen on St Louis & San Francisco, and engineers and firemen on L & N return to work; brotherhood members on Mo, K & T decide to confer with ry officials before quitting; Pres Harding offers Federal aid for marooned passengers, in telegram to Gov Campbell of Ariz; Vice Pres Wells of A, T & S F denounce crews who deserted trains, charges a deliberate conspiracy, insists equipment is safe; trains of A, T & S F and Union Pacific are being brought in, *Ag 14, pp 1, 2*; ed, *Ag 14, 10:1*; A G Wells demands that brotherhood chiefs end "lawless and inhuman" violations of their contracts by train service crews of A, T & S F R R; Gov Campbell of Ariz starts official investigation of alleged suffering of passengers; brotherhood members quit work on Cumberland Div of L & N, serving coal regions; others return on St Louis & San Francisco, Chicago & Northwestern and C, M & St P, after conferences with officials; brotherhood members return to work on Union Pacific in Cal, and on C & N at Iron River, Mich; N Y, N H & H officials agree to confer with reps of "Big 4" brotherhoods on defective equipment, Daugherty directs U S Atty in West to bring Grand Jury action where warranted; marooned passengers reach Los Angeles, denouncing strikers, several ill; W A White denounces desertion in ed in Emporia Gazette; Cal Ltd of A, T & S F line leaves Los Angeles, executives report equipment in good condition, predict safe trip, *Ag 15, 1:7, p 2*; ed, *Ag 15, 10:8*; brotherhood chiefs aid in reopening of deserted lines of A, T & S F, direct workers to operate any equipment in safe condition; train crews of C, M & St P quit at Green Bay, Wis; walkouts on Mo Pacific and Cumberland Div of L & N are ended; Cotton Belt R R tied up at Illmo, Mo, when trainmen and switchmen quit, after engineer is shot, *Ag 16, 2:4, 5*; ed on abandonment, *Ag 16, 8:5*; C, M & St P employees return at Green Bay, *Ag 17, 1:6*; ed on abandonment of trains, *Ag 17, 12:3*; service on A, T & S F improves; efforts to end walk out on Cumberland Div of L & N continue, *Ag 18, 2:2*; walkouts on A, T & F and St Louis-San Francisco lines end; 5 shopmen of A, T & S F file suit against Chief of Police Leonard of Topeka for \$38,000, charge they were arrested and held without cause, *Ag 20, 3:2, 4*; W S Stone and D B Robertson declare brotherhoods will not be drawn into sympathetic strike, *Ag 21, 1:6*; brotherhood trainmen quit on Western div of Southern Ry in St Louis; members of all brotherhoods in Spencer, N C, agree not to enter property of Southern Ry while State troops remain on guard; W S Stone refuses to comment on trainmen's action; A, T & S reports all passenger trains moving on schedule time, *Ag 22, 1:6, 2:5*; brotherhood members promise to return to work on So Ry at various points as troops are withdrawn, *Ag 23, 2:7*; traffic on Roodhouse Div of Chicago & Alton R R tied up by brotherhood trainmen, who quit because of alleged unsafe conditions; brotherhood members vote to strike in Jefferson City unless armed guards are removed from Mo Pacific yards, *Ag 27, 2:8*; C & A employees refuse to take out trains, insist conditions

**RAILROADS:—Strikes:—Walkouts by Non-Strikers:—(Continued):—**

are unsafe; W G Lee threatens to revoke charter of trainmen who quit at Roodhouse, Ag 28, 2:4; walk out on C & A ends as trainmen win concessions, Ag 30, 3:4; Central Strike Com demands investigation of dangers to passengers and train crews, cites I C C report of equipment, in telegrams to Pres Harding and Sen Cummins, Ag 31, 2:2; leaders of trainmen's walkout on A. T & S F lines in Cal and Arizona ousted from office, says J Bannon, Vice Pres of Trainmen's brotherhood, S 1, 2:5; ed on I C C report on equipment, S 1, 12:3; list of trainmen who lose offices and membership in Brotherhood of Trainmen for unauthorized walkout on A. T & S F, S 2, 9:6; ed on stranding of A. T & S F trains, S 18, 12:2

**War Veterans**—Col C R Forbes says ex-service men who are under Govt's care will not be permitted to enter service of any ry while strike continues, Ag 4, 6:1

**Weeks (Sec)**, J W, denies making statement attributed to him, that rys had hired enough new workers to operate their shops, in telegram to Central Strike Com, Ag 6, 2:2

**Wrecks**—Berkshire Express of B & A R R derailed at Worcester, Mass; 1 killed, many injured; engineman's wife says engine was in bad condition, B & A R R Co blames obstruction on track; S Gompers urges investigation by public officials to determine if defective equipment was cause of recent wrecks, Ag 9, 2:5, 6; ed, Ag 9, 10:1; Mich Central express train, without passengers, ditched near Gary, Ill; fireman and engineer killed, others injured; investigation shows spikes were drawn, causing rails to spread; \$1,000 reward offered for arrest of vandals; Chicago headquarters of W Z Foster and Trades Union Educational League raided by State's Atty Crowe, for evidence of wreck plot by Communists, Ag 21, 1:5, 7; Coroner's jury finds wreck was due to a deliberate plot; W Z Foster exonerated, following Federal investigation, Ag 22, 2:3; reward for arrest and conviction of persons who caused wreck increased to \$5,000; I C C begins inquiry, labor official denies strikers were to blame, says defective equipment caused wreck, Ag 23, 2:5; 4 striking employes of Mich Central are reported to have confessed in Chicago to pulling spikes which caused express wreck near Gary, Ag 29, 3:2; 4 accused men held on murder charge reveal plot to wreck 20th Century Limited, Ag 30, 2:7; counsel for accused strikers denies confessions, charges frame-up, Ag 31, 2:5; alleged wreck plotter shows bruises in Court which he says were inflicted by police in attempt to wring confession from him, S 1, 1:7; labor union leaders in Gary, Ind, demand dismissal and punishment of policemen alleged to have beaten prisoners to force confession on wreck, S 8, 2:2; Safety Bur of I C C reports that inquiry shows that malicious tampering caused wreck on Mich Central R R, S 13, 34:5; report of I C C on 2 wrecks, S 14, 10:1

**Suspension of Operation**—I C C denies permission to Pere Marquette R R to abandon 2 branch lines in Mich, Jl 30, 11, 5:1; Barnegat R R Co applies to I C C for permission to discontinue, S 25, 2:6 See also Colorado & Southern R R

**Sweden**—Increase in ry construction provides work for unemployed, S 29, 32:2

**Time Schedules**—I C C orders that City of Detroit be classified in Eastern time zone, Ag 18, 28:2

**Tracks, Relocation of**—Residents of Wilmington, Vt, reject offer of H I Harriman, Pres of New England Power Co, for cash bonus and s s line as alternative to relocating tracks of Hoosac Tunnel & Wilmington R R, affected by construction of dam on Deerfield River, Ag 15, 29:2

**Transportation Act**, see Railroads—Laws

**Valuation of Property**—I C C fixes tentative value of \$164,000,000 on C, C, C and St L R R, S 29, 28:2

**Ventilation**—Ed, with suggestions, Ag 5, 10:5; lr from W F Moore, Ag 12, 8:6

**Wages:—**

**Bonus**—lr from W F Ramsay, Ag 26, 10:6 See also Baltimore & Ohio R R—Wages

Canada, see Railroads—Canada

China, see Railroads—China

**Clerks**—B & O and Union Pacific R Rs restore part of pay cut by Labor Bd decision, Ag 23, 4:3

See also Pennsylvania R R—Wages

**Editorials**—The previous question, Jl 1, 12:1; Wage-scale rehearings, Jl 20, 16:1; Inducements for workers, on schedules adopted by Pa R R, Ag 22, 16:4; A privileged wage, on W J Lauck's plea for minimum living wage for maintenance of way men, S 2, 8:3

**Increase**—Trackmen employed by N Y, N H & H R R get raise, Ag 18, 2:7

**Labor Bd**—Begins hearings in cases involving 3 rys, Jl 7, 3:6

**Maintenance of Way Men**—Employees on New England lines ask raise by Aug 1, Jl 7, 3:5; men ask individual rys to reopen negotiations, Jl 11, 2:4; Pittsburgh group seek conferences with ry executives, Jl 13, 2:3; Labor Bd agrees to rehear problems, opens case of C, M & St P R R, Jl 19, 1:5; ed, Jl 20, 16:1; Labor Bd will hear differences between management and workers on Mich Central R R, Jl 23, 2:2; Labor Bd adopts resolution for rehearing on wage and working rule disputes, beginning Aug 26; cases involve workers on 43 roads, Ag 3, 2:3; Grable will present appeal of 400,000 trackmen for increase to 48c an hour to Labor Bd, Ag 27, 1:6; "living wage" will be asked at Labor Bd hearing, with 48c per hr as minimum, Ag 28, 2:2; Grable says appeal will be made to Labor Bd for living wage; rys oppose 48c minimum, Ag 29, 3:1; Labor Bd adjourns hearing at Grable's request, after rejecting motion introduced by W J Lauck for living wage; Grable appeals to Harding for legislative aid, Ag 30, 2:2; E Hoskins, repr of A F of R R Employees, asks Labor Bd for immediate decision on whether his organization or Maintenance of Way Brotherhood should represent employes of Reading R R; Chairman Hooper announces no decisions will be made until all labor members of Labor Bd are present; living wage figures disputed; B M Jewell attacks Bd for rejection of living wage plea, Ag 31, 2:4; Lauck sets \$1,600 as minimum for living wage, in testimony before Labor Bd; 75c per hour cited as trackmen's aim, S 1, 3:2; ed, S 2, 8:3; counsel for Eastern lines presents figures to show that living costs have not increased sufficiently to warrant higher wages, S 2, 15:2

N Y Central R R, see N Y Central R R—Wages

**Piece Work System**—Has increased wages in Elkhart, Ind, shops, says official statement by N Y Central R R, Jl 1, 2:4

**Reduction**—Ed, Jl 1, 12:1; Labor Bd cites statistics showing that ry employes' buying power is greater than in 1917, despite cut, Jl 3, 1:7; clerks employed by Wabash R R accept cut to less than

**RAILROADS:—Wages:—Reduction:—(Continued):—**

- Labor Bd figures, JI 4, 2:7; Labor Bur, Inc. compiles figures to prove that shopmen's pay is less under recent cut than in 1915, JI 16, 2:3; analysis of cut, by Industrial Conference Bd, JI 23, II, 6:6; clerks on N Y, N H & H R R accept cuts, pending decision by Labor Bd, Ag 5, 2:6; clerks and employes of storehouses and warehouses of Mo Pacific R R vote on action to be taken on Labor Bd's reduction, Ag 6, 14:5; B & O and Union Pacific rys restore part of pay cut by Labor Bd decision, to clerks and freight handlers, Ag 23, 4:3
- See also Pennsylvania R R—Wages
- Shop Employees—Reprs of newly formed organization and managers of Union Pacific system reach agreement, adopt wage scale higher than rates recommended by Labor Bd, Ag 31, 2:1
- Signalmen—Labor Bd sets Sept 25 for hearing on application for increase, S 3, 12:2; Labor Bd prepares to open hearing for increase, S 26, 5:2; rys oppose increase, denying living costs are higher, at Labor Bd hearing, S 27, 4:2
- Statistics—Labor Bd cites figures showing buying power of ry workers is greater than in 1917, despite cut, JI 8, 1:7; Apr payrolls for rys in U S reported by I C C, JI 16, II, 6:3; Industrial Conference Bd survey shows earnings of ry workers are 32 per cent higher than rate for similar work in private firms, JI 30, 15:1; analysis of wage and rate figures compiled by I C C and Ry Economics Bur, Ag 6, II, 11:2
- Transportation Act Amendment—Sen Cummins promises to introduce amendment to Transportation act to insure living wage for ry workers, JI 19, 1:5; ed, JI 20, 16:1
- Wrecks, see Accidents—R R; Railroads—Strike—Wrecks
- RAILWAY** Assn of Canada, see Railroads—Canada
- RAILWAY** Economics Bur—Analyzes expenditures of Ill Central R R as typical of distribution of ry earnings, JI 16, II, 9:2; cites changes in transportation system in U S since 1915, JI 24, 20:4; ed, Ry statistics, JI 25, 10:4; compiles analysis of ry rates and wages, Ag 6, II, 11:2; reports that rys consume about 1-3 of coal, iron and steel produced in U S, Ag 21, 21:2
- RAILWAY** Mail Pay, see Railroads—Mail Pay
- RAILWAYS**, Street, see Street Rys
- RAINBOW** Div, see U S—Army—42d Div
- RAINCOAT** Makers' Strike, see Garment Industry—Labor
- RAINE**, Hunter—death, JI 22, 7:5
- RAINFALL**, see Weather
- RAINMAKERS**—C M Hatfield arrives in Naples at invitation of Italian Govt, Ag 22, 6:2
- RAINSFORD**, W S—lr on allied debts to U S, Ag 25, 12:6
- RAINSFORD** (Rev Dr), Wm S—sketch of J P Morgan, S 24, VII, 2:5
- RAINY** Day Club of America—Passes resolutions for short skirts, S 30, 15:2
- RAIOLA**, Vincenzo, see Drug Traffic—Arrests and Convictions—Gang Arrests
- RAISED** Checks, see Swindling
- RAISED** Notes, see Swindling
- RAISULI**, Mulai Ahmed (bandit)—surrenders, S 29, 6:5; ed, S 30, 12:4
- RAIZEN** (Mr.), Lillian S, see Gluckstein (Dr), A
- RAJPIPLA**, Maharajah of—Tour of U S, JI 8, 26:2; Ag 9, 11:1
- RALEIGH** (British cruiser)—Wrecked; off Labrador; Vice Admiral Sir E Pakenham and crew saved by Empress of France, Ag 10, 1:5; Ag 11, 5:1; Ag 20, 7:1
- RAILO**, Geate—wife and he arrested while attempting to pass counterfeit notes, JI 24, 17:2
- RAMAPO** Ajax Corp, see Amer Brake Shoe and Foundry Co
- RAMAPO** Iron Works, see Amer Brake Shoe and Foundry Co
- RAMBOSSON**, Ivanhoe—says in Art et Decoration that France is entering most important field in history in field of decorative art, sp art, Ag 27, III, 10:5
- RAMIREZ**, Mercedes—dying after being thrown from automobile by strangers, S 1, 3:2; A Spanga held, S 2, 10:1; S 3, 8:8
- RAMIREZ**, Michi, see Shoplifting
- RAMSAY** (Chief of Police) David H, see Rahway, N J
- RAMSBAY**, Hobart—sp art on celebration of G Hauptmann's birthday, JI 2, III, 28:2
- RAMSAY**, W F—lr on labor bonus and the farmer, Ag 26, 10:6
- RAMSEY** County (Minn) Jail—Dozen gunmen raid jail and free J C Ryan; latter and 5 of band recaptured, S 25, 3:2
- RANCHER**, Mike, see Coal Miners—Wages
- RAND**, Chas F—Chevalier of Legion of Honor, JI 12, 23:1; submits list suggesting names of greatest living Amer men, JI 23, VII, 1:8; says British engineering socs have joined with other nations to work for peace and utilization of services, S 11, 17:6
- RAND**, Ellery—describes \$60,000,000 stock certificate of Pan-Amer Petroleum and Transport Co, JI 23, VII, 5:1; interview with Ada Boshell on theatre of 50 years ago, S 10, VII, 4:7; sp art on lengths of skirts, S 17, III, p 3
- RAND** Mines, Ltd—Divd, Ag 18, 21:6
- RAND** School of Social Science—Appellate Div upholds law denying license to Schools advocating revolution, JI 15, 1:2
- RANDALL**, Chas—leads Neb primary for Republican nomination for Gov, JI 23, 5:6
- RANDOLPH**, A Philip (Editor of The Messenger)—gets human hand from Ku Klux Klan; with letter thought to refer to his controversy with M Garvey, S 6, 19:4
- RANDOLPH** (Rev) Bartholemew—death, S 6, 15:4
- RANKIN**, Robt—Manhattan Storage Warehouse brings suit to determine ownership of \$50,000 effects, JI 13, 26:3
- RANKIN**, Wellington D—seeks Senatorial nomination in Mont, Ag 20, II, 6:1; Ag 30, 5:3; Ag 31, 3:2; S 1, 8:2
- RANKINE** (Mrs), Annette K—estate, JI 6, 19:5
- RANN**, W S, see Motor Bus Lines—Buffalo
- RANDELL** (U S Sen), Jos Eug—says vote against ship subsidy bill would aid England and injure U S, is rebuked by Sen Caraway in Sen, JI 21, 21:3; defends high tariff rates for chemicals, in address at Chemical Show, S 13, 31:1
- RANSOM**, Edith L, see Woodward, J B
- RANSOME**, Arth—ed on conditions in Russia, JI 8, 10:4; comment in lr from F H Potter on Russian Church and famine, JI 16, VII, 8:6
- RANUZZI** (Cardinal), Vitterie Amedeo, see Aeronautics—Cardinal Flight
- RAPALLO** Treaty, see Russia—Germany. Relations with
- RAPAFORT**, Isidore, see Pharmaceutical Supply Co
- RAFRAEL** (surname Santi)—Review of book on his life, Ag 27, III, 8:1
- RAPIDS** Prince (steamer)—On rocks below Lachine Rapids; 400 passengers on board, JI 31, 11:5; sea sled used to remove passengers, Ag 1, 6:1
- RAPP**, C Holmes—receives radio message from wife too late to make rail trip from Atlantic City to N Y C, hires flying boat and reaches dock before boat, Ag 7, 13:6
- RAPP**, Joe W—death, Ag 18, 13:4
- RAPPOLD** (Mme), Marie—apartment house owners sue for rent, S 10, 24:6
- RAPSE**, Louis, see N Y C—Motor Buses, S 12
- RASMUS**, Wm—death, S 25, 15:4

**RASPUTIN, Gregory**—Mme Froya says she foretold murder, JI 30, 26:4; devotion of Romanoff family shown in lrs of Empress Alexandrina, Ag 3, 1:2; Ag 4, 3:6; ed, Ag 5, 10:5

**RATHENAU (Dr), Walter**—M S Peterson, Prussian stowaway, held as aid in murder, at Hoboken, N J, JI 1, 1:3; owner of car used for his assassination arrested, JI 1, 15:6; C Hismann arrested on charge of having provided pistol with which he was murdered, JI 2, 7:1; 2,000 listed in murder organization; murder supposed to be signal for massacre of Jews and revolt against republic by clique of monarchists and anti-Semites, JI 2, 7:2; interview by J H Finley; his ideas of a new society in which each would do some physical labor; por, JI 2, VII, 1:6; interview with the ex-Kaiser by Baron C von Radowitz-Nel; Kaiser considered Rathenau a danger to Germany because he was a Jew, JI 3, 1:1; ed, German conspirators, JI 3, 12:4; murder has the effect of drawing the rival Socialists closer together, JI 4, 1:5; Gen Ludendorff denies report of alleged connection with Lt Guenther held as suspect of murder; Koelnische Zeitung suggests that the ex-Kaiser of Germany and Crown Prince should disown responsibility for assassination, JI 4, 4:3; E W Techow, E Kern and H W Fischer definitely identified as assassins; von Oppen arrested on suspicion of complicity, JI 5, 1:2; Dutch officials believe Crown Prince was planning to return to Germany at time of assassination, JI 6, 21:8; Amb Wiedfeldt thinks murder was not planned by anti-Semitic organization, JI 7, 4:2; dispatch by C Brown; assassination supposed to have caused instability of financial market, JI 8, 4:5; police extending wide hunt for murderers in circles which might be identified with attacks on Schoedemann and M Harden and murder of Erzberger; C W Price tells of interview with him, JI 9, 3:1, 2; lrs found on Lt Guenther show that German Royalists were allies of Czarists, JI 10, 3:4; dispatch by C Brown; Fischer and Kern, suspects, trailed with police dogs; capture certain, JI 12, 4:1; quoted in ed on coal, JI 12, 10:2; political police redouble efforts to capture assassins; no successor considered, JI 13, 17:5; H Fischer and E Kern commit suicide in Saalek Tower, rented by Dr Stein, as German police close in; die cheering Capt Erhardt; lrs from Erhardt denies his organization aims at assassinations; Dr Stein held, JI 19, 1:1; efforts to convert Stinnes to policy of treaty fulfillment, JI 23, 10:1; Chancellor Wirth, in statement to correspondent of Buenos Aires newspaper, says murder is result of failure of Germans abroad to support republic, JI 23, II, 5:3; ed on organized grumbling in Germany, JI 29, 6:3

**BATHOM, Jno R**—illness, Ag 9, 11:6; Ag 10, 11:6; Ag 27, 28:3

**BATNER, Eugenie M**—pleads her own case at Moscow trial of Social Revolutionaries, Ag 3, 9:1

**BATNOFF, (Dr), Nathan**—sails for Jerusalem to establish medical faculty at Hebrew Univ, JI 23, 5:1

**BATS**—"Rat Barrack" method of ridding barns and storerooms of them, Ag 13, II, 13:4

**BATTLESNAKE Bill**, see Van Horn, W

**BATTLESNAKES**, see Snakes

**BAUSCHENBUSCH (Dr), Walter**—called infidel by Dr Straton in sermon at Calvary Baptist Church, JI 3, 13:4

**RAVENNA**, see Italy—Disorders

**RAVINA (Levine), Felix**—arrested in N Y C on charge of violating prohibition law, Ag 26, 4:2; case dismissed, Ag 27, 9:1

**RAWLINSON, Herbert**—charges by Dorothy Clark are discredited by Dist Atty, S 26, 18:1

**RAWSON, Dennis Cook**—death, S 3, 18:3

**RAWSON, F L**—extract from lrs on faith healing, S 24, VII, 8:1

**RAY (Very Rev), Jackson H Randolph**—marries Mary E Watson, JI 21, 11:4

**RAY, Jas**—death, Ag 14, 4:4

**RAY Consolidated Copper Co**—quarterly report, Ag 26, 14:1

**RAYFIELD, Mrs Mary**—wins suit of collic ownership in Bklyn civic court when son makes trip from Cal to testify, JI 6, 4:5

**RAYMOND, A D**, see London Dairies, Ltd

**RAYMOND, Albert J**, see Automobiles—Fines and Arrests

**RAYMOND, Anthony J**—arrested in N Y C on charge of selling liquor, S 9, 6:1

**RAYMOND, H H**—offers facilities of Amer S S Owners' Assn to Fuel Administrator Woodin to deal with coal crisis, S 11, 2:4

**RAYMOND, Rey**—nominated for Sec of State of N Y on Workers' Party ticket, JI 31, 15:5

**RAYMOND, Susan W**—will, S 22, 16:2

**RAYMOND, Wesley**—death, JI 10, 15:8

**RAYMOND St Jail**—J Murray, who escaped last Oct, is arrested, JI 27, 18:3

**RAYNER, Ernest A**—sp art on future of the Philippines, Ag 6, III, 18:1

**REA, My Oliver**—marries Margt A Moorehead, Ag 22, 17:1

**REA, Saml**—unconcerned by reports of Red plot against his life, S 2, 2:8; named in B M Jewell's affidavit on alleged conspiracy of bankers, which caused ry strike, S 20, 23:2

**READING Co**—Com divd, JI 17, 23:5; Protective Com formed by bond holders of Reading Co and Phila and Reading Coal and Iron Co to guard interests during dissolution suit, Ag 3, 22:2; pf divd, S 20, 33:7; time for depositing bonds extended, S 27, 29:6

**READING Co**—pf divd, Ag 17, 23:6

**READING R R**—

Aug report, S 28, 30:2

July report, Ag 29, 22:2

Strike, see specific headings under Railroads—Strike

Wages—Old scale for fire cleaners restored on Phila & Reading, JI 21, 2:1

**READY-Made Houses**, see Sterling System Homes Corp

**REAGER, Peter**—prohibition raids on Long Is, JI 3, 8:1; arrested in Providence, R I, on charge of trespassing, S 9, 1:5; paroled, S 11, 19:5

See also Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, &c.

**REAL ESTATE**—

Auction Sales—Sp art by J P Day, S 24, IX, 1:3

Greenwich, Conn—Property assessments increased 25 per cent, S 29, 21:6

"Held At" Prices—Condemned by Real Estate Bd of N Y, JI 16, VIII, 1:2

Legal Decisions—JI 9, VIII, 1:7

Little Neck Sale, JI 18, 26:5

Long Is—Forest Hills West property sold at auction by J P Day induces owners to continue sales, JI 18, 26:4; B Merrill purchases estate of Mrs S Eddy, of Wheatley Hills, JI 23, VIII, 1:4

**N Y City**—

Broadway—Meister builders purchase three six-story structures near Spring St; R H Macy & Co purchase additional plot on 35th St near 11th Av, JI 20, 29:3; Cor Spring St sold, Ag 9, 30:1; Liberty Natl Bank takes lease at 139, Ag 17, 27:1; negotiations pending for sale of part of Hotel Claridge land, Ag 23, 27:1 Bronx—English syndicate to sell Hunt's Point section, JI 9, VIII, 1:7; public auction of Hunt's Point Square fore-shadows great bldg boom, JI 18, VIII, 1:3; J P Day disposes of 569 lots at Hunt's Point, JI 25, 30:2; Schnelder Holding Co gets block from Broadway Savings Institution, Ag 4, 25:1; plans for sale of Morris estates, Ag 13, VIII, 1:3; Ag 20, VIII, 1:3; Borough Bank purchases property for banking house; factory site bought by A Kimball Co; apt house



**REAL ESTATE**—N Y City.—Bronx.—(Continued):—  
 deals: Forham Univ deeds block to Apostleship of Prayer, JI 26, 27:2; E Gould plans development of property on Pelham Parkway, S 24, IX, 1:4  
 City Property, see N Y C—Property of City  
 E 75th St—Syndicate announces plans for property development to be used as private dwellings, to be built and operated on community plan, JI 16, VIII, 1:3  
 Fifth Ave—Landmark, "rural" home of F Begg, at cor of 83d St, sold, JI 30, II, 1:6; J C McGuire buys old car barn, Ag 2, 30:5; Vanderbilt property at 647 5th Av disposed of, Ag 9, 30:1  
 Fort George Hill—Development, JI 2, VIII, 1:1  
 Fort Washington Av—Pinehurst Av is being extended above 181st St to Northern Av from Fort Washington Av, JI 9, VIII, 1:8  
 Fourth Av—Col J Ruppert buys loft bldg at 29th St, S 21, 32:1  
 Gansevoort Market—Astor estate disposes of holdings, Ag 2, 30:2  
 Garment Industry Centre—Progress of construction by A E Lefcourt, Ag 20, VIII, 1:7; many new bldgs near completion in 7th Av dist, Ag 27, VIII, 1:3; syndicate buys site for new bldg at 37th St and 7th Av, S 1, 25:1  
 General conditions discussed by S Browne, Ag 6, VIII, 1:3  
 Hester St—F Huner estate disposes of Suffolk St corner, Ag 20, II, 1:5  
 Lexington Av—34th St corner sold, Ag 15, 30:1  
 Madison Av—Purchase of large plot completed for erection of store and office bldg, JI 25, 30:1; Tiffany Studios lease present property for 10-yr extension, Ag 1, 34:1  
 Property of City, see N Y C—Property  
 Riverside Drive—J D Rockefeller Jr adds to Hays and Shaefer estates, Ag 16, 26:3  
 34th St—Spear & Co buy two bldgs near Waldorf-Astoria, JI 15, 17:1  
 Values—Comparison of old records with present prices, Ag 6, VIII, 1:8  
 W 26th St—W Mulcahy estate sells plot, Ag 4, 25:4  
 Zoning Law—Appellate Div of Supreme Court decides that Capt J R De Lamar property in Murray Hill district sold to Amer Bible Soc violates restrictions of district and zoning law; Justice Laughlin cites Justice D Leventritt, JI 15, 3:7; Bd of Estimate and Apportionment renders decision on dwellings on 59th St, adjoining 5th Av, JI 23, VIII, 1:7; superzone resolutions of Bd of Estimate may include borough sections of Queens, Ag 6, VIII, 1:6  
 Rockville Centre, L I—Sales, S 3, VIII, 1:2  
 Titles—Review of book by Anson Getman, Principles and Sources of Title to Real Property between the State and the Individual, Ag 6, III, 20:1  
 Zoning Laws—Standard law issued by U S Dept of Commerce, S 24, IX, 1:7  
 See also Real Estate—N Y C—Zoning Law  
 See also Advisory Council of Real Estate Interests; Apartment Houses; Building Operations; Housing Problems; Leases; Mortgages; Rent  
**REAL Estate Bd of N Y**—Pres C G Edwards protests in Ir to Sens Wadsworth and Calder against proposed plan of Govt to lease Post Office bldg from Penn R R; advocates erecting bldg, JI 2, II, 11:2; condemns "held at" prices, JI 16, VIII, 1:2; statement on coal crisis, says State Legislature in special session should modulate landlord requirement, Ag 27, pp 1, 2; compares plans of Transit Comm and N Y C Administration for rapid transit extension in N Y C, S 17, IX, 1:7

**REAL Estate Brokers**—Law requires that licenses be obtained before Oct 1, JI 2, VIII, 1:8; clauses of license law defined, Ag 13, VIII, 1:8; Ag 20, VIII, 1:8; clerks do not require a broker's license, S 17, IX, 1:7  
**REAL Estate Corporations**—10 organized; names, S 14, 35:6  
**REALE (Mrs)**, Adellina, see Alcoholic Poisoning—N Y C  
**REARDON, Hy**—death, JI 28, 13:4  
**REARDON, Jno J**—death, S 30, 13:6  
**REARDON, Michl**, see Mulroy, T  
**REBOULET (Brigadier)**, Louis—says N Y C is next best city to Paris, S 26, 12:2  
**RICH, Buster**, see Marbles  
**RECHT, Chas**—denies any knowledge of J Kowalski, says L Martens is not in U S, Ag 10, 19:3; says Russian policy is against selling royal jewels, Ag 27, 20:1  
**RECKFORD, Edith F**, see Limburg, R P  
**RECKLEIN, Adam G**, see Dier (E D), & Co  
**RECLAMATION of Land**, see Irrigation; Land Reclamation  
**RECLUSSES**—E Eustace found dead; believed to be Earl of Euston, JI 20, 4:1  
 See also Eustace, E  
**RECONSTRUCTION**, see European War—Reconstruction  
**RECONSTRUCTION Hospital**, see Hospitals—N Y C  
**RECORD, Geo L**—leads in straw vote among pottery workers for Sen, JI 30, 20:1; statement on strike of ry shopmen, Ag 4, 2:4; ed on Ir to Pres Harding urging seizure of coal mines, Ag 29, 14:5; campaign against Frelinghuysen may be of natl interest, S 24, 18:5; defeated at primaries, S 27, 21:1; S 28, 2:6; ed, S 28, 20:4; says he will support Frelinghuysen, S 29, 12:1  
**RECOULY, Raymond**—will compare Russian Revolution with French Revolution of 1793, at Williams College Institute of Politics, JI 30, 20:2; statements on German situation, JI 31, 10:8; lectures on Russia, the press and general situation in Europe, at Institute of Politics, Ag 1, 4:2; Ag 5, 3:6; Ag 8, 10:7; Ag 10, 4:3; Ag 11, 10:8; Ag 18, 12:8; Ag 25, 8:1; sp art on France's attitude toward reparation question, S 10, VII, 5:1  
**RECREATION**—Plans of N Y C Park Dept, JI 10, 16:2  
**RED Caps**, see N Y C—Welcome Stranger Com  
**RED Crescent**, see Turkey—Nationalists—Relief Work  
**RED CROSS Soc**:—  
 Asia Minor, see Turkey—Nationalists—Atrocities; Turkey—Nationalists—Relief Work  
 Belgium—Review of J van Schaick's book, The Little Corner Never Conquered: The Story of the Amer Red Cross War Work for Belgium, JI 2, III, 19:2  
 Convention—Plans, JI 23, 28:1  
 Drownings—Prevention campaign planned in Boston, S 5, 36:2  
 Ed, Always ready, JI 10, 12:4  
 Germany—Aids German deportees from Alsace-Lorraine, Ag 14, 12:4; J M Cox gives million marks, S 17, 1:2  
 Hungary—Statement by Capt A G Pedlow on work, JI 31, 11:4  
 Indians—Plans to aid work of Indian Affairs Bur, Ag 27, II, 1:2  
 League of Red Cross Soc's—J B Payne sails for Cherbourg meeting of Bd of Govs, Ag 26, 11:2  
 N Y Co Chapter—Statistics on work, Ag 6, VII, 7:1  
 Nurses—Scholarship fund under terms of will of L W Noyes, S 4, 13:5  
 Poland—Formal tribute to Amer Red Cross through Natl Polish Com, at luncheon in N Y C, JI 28, 12:7  
 Russia—Internatl Soc sends food to Russian scientists, JI 22, 14:4; Amer Soc arranges commodity drafts on Russia to aid private relief, S 26, 7:2



**RED CROSS Soc.:(Continued):—**

Subway Accident in N Y C—Ed on service, JI 10, 12:4

Turkey, see Turkey—Nationalists—Atrocities; Turkey—Nationalists—Relief Work

**RED Men**—Convention in N Y C, Ag 8, 40:3; plans to erect clubhouse in Washington, S 16, 30:2

**RED Star Refineries, Ltd**—Stock of Canadian co offered in N Y, JI 4, 21:1

**REDFIELD, Wm Cox**—review of C D Burns's book, Government and Industry, JI 23, III, 21:1; endorses plan of Federal investigation of coal industry, Ag 18, 2:6

**REDING, Fannie W**—lr on healing, S 15, 18:8

**REDLICH (Prof), Jas**—will lecture at Institute of Politics, JI 16, 13:1; lectures on European situation, &c, at Institute of Politics, Ag 3, 7:1; Ag 5, 3:6; Ag 6, 9:2; Ag 10, 4:3; Ag 11, 10:8; Ag 13, 22:1; Ag 16, 8:8; Ag 21, 10:7; Ag 24, 14:8; ed, Ag 25, 12:4

**REDMAN, Ben Ray**—review of H G Ponting's book, The Great White South, JI 9, III, 14:1; review of R Piccoli's book, Benedetto Croce: An Amer Introduction to his Philosophy, JI 23, III, 12:1; reviews G Turquet-Milnes's book, Some Modern French Writers, Ag 13, III, 11:1

**REDMOND, Jas L**—charged with shooting F Wallace, Ag 14, 3:1; Ag 15, 33:3; indicted for murder in 1st degree, Ag 20, 10:8

**REDMOND & Co**—B Weltman and 2 other men arrested in connection with bond theft in 1921, JI 25, 27:3; B Katz, R Hirsh, and B Weltman held, JI 26, 5:2

**REDS**, see references under Radicals

**REDWOOD TREES**, see Trees—Redwood

**REECE (U S Repr), B Carroll**—renominated, Ag 6, 6:2

**REED, Alma**—sp art on case of Charlotte A Whitney, charged with syndicalism, S 17, VII, 4:7

**REED, Byron L**—sp art on Coast Guard regatta patrol, JI 16, III, 18:1

**REED (Maj), David A**—sworn in as successor to Sen Crow, Ag 17, 32:3; opposes soldiers' bonus bill, Ag 26, 1:3; ed, Ag 28, 10:1; offers new settlement proposal to operators and miners of anthracite fields at conference in Washington, Ag 30, 1:7; anthracite settlement proposals considered by Scale Coms of operators and miners, Ag 31, 1:7; condemns S Gompers's threat of general strike in protest against ry strike injunction; issues joint statement with Sen Pepper announcing settlement of anthracite strike, S 3, 1:5, 8; delivers first speech in Sen; contests I C C's legislative power in preventing allocation of coal cars to profiteers, S 7, 2:7; sustains Pres Harding's veto of soldiers' bonus, S 21, 2:2; opposes Sen Pepper in H C Frick tax case, S 30, 20:2

**REED, Elmer**—returned to Sing Sing to serve original term, Ag 27, II, 1:2

**REED, Ewing C**—will assist Chief J D Appleby, Ag 26, 4:1

**REED, Geo**—arrested on charge of bigamy, JI 31, 13:3

**REED (U S Sen), James A**—Asn of Mo Women opposed to renomination adopts slogan Rid Us of Reed, JI 7, 3:7; attacks Rid-Us-of-Reed Club in speech at Trenton, Mo, JI 14, 8:2; Sens Shields, Spencer, Simmons, Smoot and King join in praising him with speeches in Sen, JI 16, 4:3; eulogized by Sen Stanley in speech in Sen, JI 18, 26:5; German-Amer Natl conference at Chicago adopts resolution pledging support to his campaign, JI 19, 5:1; Sen Spencer and Sen Stanley argue again about Mo campaign; Sen Spencer denies meddling, JI 22, 4:4; confident of election, JI 24, 14:7; hatred of him among Wilson Democrats is real factor in campaign, JI 28, 4:2; demands repudiation of League of Nations in campaign speeches, JI 29, 3:3; eulogized by Sen McCormick in Sen, JI 29, 3:4; campaign ends; mock funeral held for him in

St. Louis, JI 30, 5:1; ed on tribute from Sen McCormick, JI 31, 10:3; close vote predicted, Ag 1, 21:3; lauded by La Follette, Ag 5, 6:2; renominated, returns, &c, Ag 3, 1:3; Ag 3, 4:4; Ag 3, 12:2; Ag 4, 1:3; Ag 5, 6:1; Ag 6, 5:3; Ag 7, 13:2; Ag 10, 6:5; Ag 11, 15:8; assails flexible tariff amendment in Sen, Ag 12, 1:1; Democrats organize bolt; pledge support of independent candidate, Ag 12, 3:8; statement in Sen on Sec Hughes's lr on Newberry case, Ag 25, 7:2; opposes Sen Borah's coal fact-finding bill, Ag 27, 2:3; speaks for soldiers' bonus in Sen, S 1, 3:4; offers amendment in Sen to coal distribution and price control bill, S 6, 2:6; will return to Washington to vote on soldiers' bonus bill, S 19, 10:1; criticizes Pres Harding's veto of soldiers' bonus in Sen, S 21, 2:1; campaign will be aided by speeches of Sen Walsh; opens campaign with address at Mexico, Mo, S 28, 2:5, 6

**REED (Mrs), Susan**—arrested in N Y C on charge of violating Mullan-Gage law, S 11, 19:5

**REED, W**, see Aeronautics—Races—Switzerland

**REED, Walter S**—liquor stolen from home in N Y C, S 20, 9:1

**REEKER Bros**, see Foodstuffs—Kosher Food

**REES, Arthur Daugherty**—declares that death is result of fear, in address to Phila Rotary Club, JI 6, 3:4

**REES (Dr), R van**—re-elected vice pres of permanent consultative com on mandates of League of Nations, Ag 7, 2:2

**REESE, Isaac**—death, JI 30, 28:4

**REEVE, Sidney A**—lr on divorce, S 10, VII, 8:4

**REEVES, Alf**—announces record month's production in automobiles, JI 21, 20:4

**REEVES, Jas**—arrested on charge of violating prohibition law; case dismissed, Ag 26, 4:1

**REEVES, L A**—named Prohibition Director Day's asst, S 15, 12:2

**REEVES, Todd & Swain**—H Swain files answer to suit, JI 11, 24:5

**REFEREES**—Should be barred from private practice, says Justice Cropsey, S 8, 4:2

**REFERENCE Clearance Bur**, see Associated Retail Credit Men of N Y C

**REFORM Laws**—Liberty Party launched by Society of Restaurateurs against prohibition amendment and blue laws, S 27, 8:1 See also Sunday Observance; Tobacco—Campaign against Use

**REFORMATORIES**, see Prisons

**REFORMED Church of Hungary in Amer**, see Alien Property Custodian—Church Property

**REFORMERS**—Sp art by E W Townsend on The Offside Critic, JI 23, III, 21:1

**REFRIGERATOR Cars**, see Railroads

**REFRIGERATORS**—Electric cooling systems, S 4, 15:3

**REGAN, Franklin A**, see Natl Acme Mfg Co

**REGGIONE, Jas**—held for firing pistol, Ag 13, 23:2

**REGHARD, Ferrand**, see King, E

**REGIANO, Michel**—arrested on charge of stealing automobile, S 24, 5:4

**REHER (Policeman), Jno V**, see Corrigan, W

**REIBEL (French Minister of the Interior)**—welcome to Good Will delegates in Paris, Ag 23, 13:5

**REID, John T**, see Fossils

**REID, Ogden M**—luncheon in Paris by S Lauzanne and Dr M Knecht, JI 22, 6:8

**REID, W M**—lr on Kearny family, S 16, 14:6

**REID, Wallace**—asks permission to adopt Betty Mummert, Ag 26, 20:5

**REID (Mrs), Whitelaw**—French Govt confers Cross of Legion of Honor for services during world war, JI 19, 17:7

**REID, Wm. A**—death, Ag 31, 15:4

**REID Newfoundland Co**, see Paper and Pulp Mills

**REIDY (Dr), David Dillon**—marries Mrs Ruth C H Munsill, S 20, 14:1

- REILLEY, Kenneth**—held on homicide charge after car kills boy, *Jl* 10, 15:4
- REILLY (Brig Gen), Hy J**—accuses Reprs Anthony, Slisson and Stafford of crippling natl defense in oppsing adequate appropriations for army; *Jl* 14, 15:5; criticises actions of present Administration at convention of Military Order of World War; predicts Jane Addams and W Z Foster as Govt administrators, *S* 21, 21:8
- REILLY, Wm**—death, *Ag* 5, 11:7
- REILY (Gov), E Mont**—suspends Chief of Detectives G S McClure in connection with Jimmy Glass disappearance case, *Jl* 18, 6:3; entertains Rear Admiral N A McCully in San Juan, *Jl* 23, 13:2; impeachment sought by Porto Rican Comr Davila, *S* 24, 6:1; Junta Central of Unionist party unanimously resolves to continue fight until conscience of Amer people is reached, *S* 26, 5:6
- REIMAN (German engineer)**—discovers tree dye, *Ag* 26, 20:3
- REIMS, Armand**—wife suing for annulment alleges he had 2 wives when he married her, *Ag* 10, 19:2
- REINBERG, Geo T**—excluded by immigration authorities, *Ag* 18, 16:2
- REINICKE, Ernest**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Hansa
- REINER, Fritz**—arrives in U S; talks of great composers, *S* 28, 18:1
- REINER, Harry**—held on homicide charge after car kills woman, *S* 7, 19:6; *S* 8, 4:2
- REINHARDT, Max**—interviewed by G Middleton, *S* 3, VI, 1:5
- REINSCH (Dr), Paul S**—chosen financial adviser to China, *Jl* 27, 26:5
- REINSTEIN, Boris**—sought in Govt roundup of radicals, *Ag* 23, 1:7
- REIS Robt, & Co**—Semi-annual report, *Jl* 7, 24:4
- REISENWEBER'S**, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C
- REISER, Jos**—arrested on charge of burglary, *Jl* 8, 22:3
- REISER, Wm**—death, *Jl* 4, 13:6
- REISIG (Sgt), Gustave**—won rich oil land in Okla in crap game 5 yrs ago, *Jl* 2, 3:6
- REISLER, Jacob**, see Katz, Bertha
- REISNER (Rev), Christian F**—statements on German situation and prohibition in Europe, on return to U S from abroad, *S* 10, II, 1:6; blames U S for Turkish crisis, in sermon at Chelsea Methodist Episcopal Church, *S* 18, 3:1
- REITH, Richd Henri**—arrested on charge of receiving stolen goods, *S* 22, 2:7
- REITH (Policeman), Wm F**, see N Y C—Police Dept—Brutality
- REITMAN (Dr), Ben L**—says ry strike provides unusual comforts for hoboes, *Ag* 10, 2:5
- RELATIVITY**, see Einstein Theory
- RELIGION:—**  
 Baltic States—Cemetery of the Bells given to Russia by churches to save them from German invader in 1915, *Ag* 7, 3:5; ed on bells in exile, *Ag* 8, 10:3  
 China—Anti-Christian organizations, *Jl* 14, 24:4  
 Ed, Indestructible Religion, on words of Amiel, *Jl* 23, II, 4:4  
 France—Town sends priest away, preferring doctor, *Jl* 18, 17:2  
 Germany—Rev C F Reisner tells of interview with Pres Ebert, *S* 10, II, 1:6  
 Hungary—Z Szass acquitted of charge of attacking Christian religion, *Jl* 9, II, 2:6  
 Ideas of God—Sp art by K S Wang on replies to questionnaire sent out by group of Chinese students to Amer citizens, *Ag* 6, VII, 4:7  
 India, see India—Moslems  
 Lindemann (Rev Dr), P—in sermon in Ocean Grove says Church has become a mere lecture platform, *Ag* 2, 3:6  
 Mexico, see Missionaries—Mexico  
 Puritanism—Lr on a modern Puritanism, *Ag* 6, VII, 8:7  
 Russia—Members of clergy sentenced for interfering with seizure, *Jl* 7, 5:2; ed on conditions in Russia, *Jl* 8, 10:4; execution of Petrograd clericals postponed, *Jl* 9, 17:2; Soviet Govt replies to Archbishop of Canterbury's protest against persecution of churchmen, *Jl* 11, 3:2; lr from R W Kauffman on atheist Russia, *Jl* 16, II, 4:8; lr from F H Potter on Russian Church and famine, *Jl* 16, VII, 8:6; lr from R W Kauffman on atheist Russia, *Jl* 16, II, 4:8; results of requisition of treasures up to July 1, *Jl* 17, 19:3; Russian organizations in Paris appeal to Lloyd George to prevent execution of churchmen, *Jl* 24, 3:5; retrials ordered for prelates sentenced to death, *Jl* 28, 28:3; report that Pope Plus XI offers to buy church treasures, *Jl* 30, 5:3; employes of Esthonian Legation charged with smuggling church treasures, *Ag* 3, 7:2; Orthodox chapel at embassy in Berlin converted into office for Soviet officials, *Ag* 3, 14:2; Archbishop Agathangel proclaims himself head of Russian Orthodox Church instead of Patriarch Tikhon, *Ag* 6, 22:1; ed on bells in exile, *Ag* 8, 10:3; Soviet denies appeals of Metropolitan Benjamin Archbishop Shane, Prof Novitsky, and Kosheroff, *Ag* 8, 32:3; sp art by C R Crane on sacrifices among Russian prelates, and persecution of Patriarch Tikhon, Metropolitan Benjamin and Archbishop Agafangel, *Ag* 13, VII, 2:1; "The Living Church" replacing the orthodox church; history of struggle between Reformers and Conservatives, *Ag* 14, 15:3; Moscow dispatch says Soviets have law against teaching religion, *Ag* 15, 10:7; Soviet executes 2 Russians and 4 Esthonian diplomats on charges of smuggling church treasures, *Ag* 17, 6:3; ed on Soviet worries, *Ag* 26, 10:3; 4 to die for Smolensk Church riots, *Ag* 28, 13:3; report of execution of Archbishop Benjamin, *S* 6, 36:2; Soviet bars books of strange cults, *S* 30, 7:1; statement by Rev J H Holmes on reform movement in Church, on return to U S, *S* 11, 9:1  
 Note—In previous Index, see also Russia—Famine—Church Treasures  
 Sp art by P W Wilson on Modern Puritans and Parting Ways, *Jl* 2, III, 4:1  
**RELIGIOUS Conference**, see General Conference of Christian Workers  
**RELLIHAN, Patk Thos**—death, *Ag* 22, 17:6; funeral, *Ag* 25, 13:6  
**REMBRANDT, Jan**—painting "Descent from the Cross" purchased by J A Widener, story of previous sales told by E M Spurling; *S* 17, VI, 10:1  
**REMENSNYDER (Rev Dr), Junius B**—sp art on Amiel's Journal, *Jl* 23, III, 14:1  
**REMINGTON (Bt Rev), Wm P**—elected Bishop of Oregon by Triennial Convention, *S* 21, 16:8  
**REMINGTON Typewriter Co**—Operates on full time, *Jl* 8, 14:6; accepts resignation of F M Kondolf, *Ag* 2, 24:7; semi-annual report, *Ag* 5, 13:4  
**REMSEN, Phoenix**—death, *Jl* 4, 13:6  
**REMUERA (88)**—Beached after collision with the Marengo, *Jl* 22, 4:2  
**RENDSBURG, Julius**, see Drug Traffic—Smuggling  
**RENKERT, Harry S**—ill, *Ag* 13, 13:4  
**RENO (Mrs), Ellen C**—death, *Jl* 7, 17:6  
**RENTS:—**  
 Advertising—G Strong reduces rent of shop in downtown Chicago \$1,000, on condition that lessee, Torrington Co, spend \$5,000 annually in advertising and mention bldg in every advertisement, *Ag* 30, 15:4  
 Chicago, see Rents—Advertising; Rents—Reduction  
 Hungary—Laws, *S* 10, VIII, 14:7  
 Kansas City, see Rents—Reduction  
 Mexico—Anti-rent payer, killed in rioting, is buried in red coffin in Mexico City, *Jl* 8, 2:8; martial law declared in Vera Cruz after clash of police with members

**RENTS:—Mexico:—(Continued):—**

of Red Union of Revolutionary Tenants, JI 8, 6:3; complete order restored in Vera Cruz, JI 9, 13:1

**N Y C:—**

Court Cases—Appellate Term of Supreme Court in Bklyn rules that landlord may sue all tenants in one house, or in row of houses, in single action, JI 2, VIII, 1:2; J H Krepper fights dispossession order obtained by F Lockerman, landlord, who seeks apartment for his own use, JI 9, IX, 14:7; F E Lockerman, landlord, wins fight to dispossess tenant, J H Krepps, from an apartment, for his own occupancy, JI 19, 13:5; Justice Cropsey blocks efforts of Dr Laura Rigelman to evict Mrs E Nugent from premises at 179 Taylor St, Bklyn, which she claims to want for her own occupancy, JI 27, 30:1

General conditions discussed by S Browne, Ag 6, VIII, 1:3

Increase, see Rents—N Y C—Studio Apartments

Laws—Reprs Ansonge endorses law for stores proposed by Washington Hts Retail Merchant Tenants' Assn, Ag 13, VIII, 1:2; attitude of United Real Estate Owners' Assn toward N Y S coal laws, Ag 30, 3:3

Reduction, see Rents—Reduction

Store Property—S J Tankoos cites factors to be considered in rental value, JI 23, VIII, 1:3

Survey of metropolitan dist, S 24, IX, 1:1  
Owners' Occupancy Rights, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases

Reductions—Indications of declines in N Y C; construction of new apartment houses a factor, JI 2, VII, 2:6; C F Merritt says Bldg Mgrs and Owners' Assn expects no reduction in N Y C apartment rentals, JI 23, VIII, 1:2; Tenants' League of Chicago reports 25 per cent decline, Ag 10, 12:4; apartment house owners in Kansas City cut rents 5 to 15 per cent, Ag 20, 26:1; sp art by Rose C Feld on possible declines in N Y C during Fall of 1922, S 17, VII, 3:1; survey of general conditions in N Y C; A J Horton discusses conditions in Bklyn, S 24, IX, 1:1  
In previous index see also Rents—N Y C—Reductions

Russia—Legal status of housing contracts discussed in dispatch from W Duranty, JI 25, 6:2

**RENWICK, Geo.** Dispatches on—Panic in Germany after serious fall in mark, JI 31, 3:1; lrs and diary of the late Tsaritzs, Ag 4, 3:6

**REO Motor Car Co—Divd,** JI 8, 13:2; divd, Ag 31, 24:1

**REOUF Bey**—may head Turkish delegation in conference with Greece, Ag 16, 8:8

**REPARATIONS**, see European War—Reparations

**REPARATIONS Comm**, see European War—Reparation Comm

**REPPLIER, Agnes**—ed on her article in Harper's Magazine on an old love letter, S 1, 12:5

**REFLOGLE Steel Co**—Increases wages, Ag 27, 3:2

**REPUBLIO Athletic Club**, see Sports—Boxing

**REPUBLIO Iron and Steel Co**—Bessemer plant resumes work, JI 6, 32:3; production affected by coal and ry strikes, JI 16, 20:1; quarterly report, JI 20, 25:4; operating at 80 per cent of capacity, S 27, 29:7

**REPUBLIO Motor Truck Co**—M N Buckner, Chairman of Bondholders' Protective Com, confers with creditors on rehabilitation, Ag 11, 20:5; progress of reorganization, Ag 13, II, 10:8; bankers reject first reorganization plan, new proposal drafted, Ag 26, 13:2

**REPUBLIO Steel Corp**, see Steel Trade—Merger

**REPUBLIO Storage Warehouse**, see Larceny—Liquor Theft; Prohibition—Withdrawal of Whisky from Bonded Warehouses

**REPUBLICAN Assn of Westchester Co**—Endorses A S Tompkins for Gov, S 7, 19:4

**REPUBLICAN Com of 100**, see Republican Party—Women

**REPUBLICAN Party:—**

Attacks—addresses at Independence Day celebration of Soc of Tammany, JI 5, 4:2; sp art on sins of omission and commission, JI 3, VII, 3:1; Cordell Hull lays world plight to Republican rule, in Des Moines address, Ag 3, 8:2; Sen Pomerene attacks Administration in Columbus keynote speech; party praised by speech of Repr Fess, Ag 23, 7:2; W J Bryan predicts change in Congress due to dissatisfaction, S 2, 5:1; Democratic Natl Com says La Follette's vote is a rebuke to doing nothing Congress, S 8, 17:4; Sen Robinson charges failure to fulfill campaign pledges, in Indianapolis speech, S 15, 6:3; H S Cummings assails record in keynote speech at Democratic State Convention in Conn, S 21, 8:1; Sen D I Walsh says dollar rules G O P, S 29, 5:3

Campaign textbook, S 30, 2:7

Congress—H C Pell Jr denounces delay on tariff, JI 3, 20:3; ed on Pres Harding's treatment of Sen Lodge, JI 17, 12:2; defeat of Repr Campbell in Kan blow to Old Guard; new personnel discussed, Ag 3, 4:2; inefficiency reviewed by S G Rosenbaum, who calls Tariff bill a colossal blunder and refuses financial aid in campaign, in lr to M E Alles, Treasurer of Natl Republican Congressional Com, Ag 19, 5:1; tribute from Vice Pres Coolidge, Ag 31, 14:7; ed, The Republican mutiny, on House vote to recommit Tariff bill, with instructions to conferees, S 15, 18:1; Repr Mondell reviews work of 67th Congress, claims Republicans cut taxes, S 22, 19:3; Sen Harrison attacks record; Sen Smoot defends it, S 23, 1:1; J T Adams calls last session best in history; C Hull calls it worst, S 23, 6:1; ed on last session, S 23, 14:1

Conn—F B Brandegee will serve as temporary Chairman, Ag 13, II, 1:6; State Convention, S 13, 4:6; S 14, 7:1

Del—State Convention names T C du Pont Sen, Ag 23, 5:3

Editorials—The Republican Glee Club, JI 8, 10:1; ed on lack of leadership, JI 9, II, 4:2; When party vanishes, on natl domestic crises, JI 29, 6:1; The eclipse of the elders, Ag 4, 14:2; Borah as Moses, Ag 6, II, 6:5; managers consider political aspects of coal and ry strikes, fear effects of ry strike injunction, S 4, 1:8; Not playing politics, S 5, 16:1

Illinois—Attacked by J F Donovan, who expects overturn of administration, Ag 28, 10:7

Ia—Convention, Ag 4, 6:3

Lynching—Sp art by E Harvier on loss of negro votes because of delay in enacting Dyer Anti-lynching bill, JI 9, II, 5:1

Me—Convention, greetings of Pres Harding, Ag 17, 3:2; election returns considered victory omen, S 13, 4:2

Mass—State convention adopts platform with tariff as chief issue, S 24, 19:1

Natl—Outline of national situation, S 18, 1:1; ed, Counting their chickens, S 19, 18:2; Natl Republican Club makes reports approving administration, S 20, 23:6; speaking tours planned, S 28, 2:5; Natl Convention—San Francisco may be chosen for site, JI 6, 21:3

Negroes—Voters in Harlem threaten to form own organization because of lack of recognition in selection of candidates for Fall elections, JI 6, 2:7; W H Ferris (negro) may be nominated to oppose renomination of Repr Ansonge, JI 13, 26:3

**REPUBLICAN Party:—(Continued):—**

**N J**—Mrs E Colby and Mrs W T Ropes seek election to Republican State Com, JI 16, 15:2

**N Y C**, see Republican Party—Negroes

**N Y S**—Republican Co Com of Orange Co endorses renomination of Gov Miller and Sen Calder; effort may be made to rescind endorsement of U S Repr Fish, JI 1, 2:8; C D Hilles confers with Pres Harding and finds Hearst boom satisfactory to party, JI 13, 11:1; ed, on La Guardia's platform, JI 14, 12:3; State Com to meet to set convention date and place, JI 17, 12:8; Independents will hold mass meeting in Yonkers, JI 17, 28:3; Executive Com entertained at luncheon by Chairman Glynn; will meet to set date and place for State convention; Collectors of Port of N Y will not be filled until after election, JI 18, 6:2; State Com sets convention date for Sept 27th at Albany; adopts resolution of Speaker Mac-hold commending Gov Miller; Treasurer Duell resigns; action on other matters, JI 19, 1:2; F Hendrick says party should restore direct primaries, Ag 11, 15:7; H C Pell Jr, predicts rout, Ag 14, 15:7; Independents of Albany Co file designating petitions; first County-wide campaign against W Barnes, Ag 23, 16:1; P Lorillard and J E Dubois in hot contest for membership on State Com, S 1, 8:2; hostile attitude of majority in Legislature toward organized labor assailed by P J Brady, S 4, 3:1; Mrs F A Vanderlip fails to become member of Co Com because her designating petition was faulty, S 8, 14:1; leaders confer; pick State ticket, S 13, form for State convention, S 12, 22:2; leaders confer; pick State ticket, S 13, 1:6; party faces revolt if Lt Gov Wood is not replaced or new slate made, S 14, 23:4; leaders at State Fair discuss situation; discussion indicates movement to replace willing candidates with unwilling ones, S 15, 6:3; regulars and independent factions expect victory in primaries; H M Sage leads independents, S 17, 11, 1:7; Albany Co regulars little shaken by primary vote, S 20, 5:2; leaders announce slate, S 22, 19:2; tentative slate, S 26, 1:1; convention preliminaries, S 26, 3:7; S 27, 1:3; S 28, 1:7; convention, platform, ticket, S 29, pp 1, 3; Gov Miller states issues, S 30, 1:6

See also **N Y S**—Elections

**Ohio**—Endorsed by primary returns says Mrs H Taylor, Ag 10, 6:4; State convention, Ag 24, 1:4; Ag 25, 15:7; leaders confer with Harding on campaign, S 27, 3:4

**Progressive Faction**—Counter movement started to extend direct primary system to the nomination of Presidential candidates by people; plan to amend or displace Corrupt Practices act in next Congress, JI 10, 6:1; ed, JI 12, 10:3

**S C**—Ed on J W Tolbert's activities, Ag 1, 18:2

**Women**—Women's Natl Republican Club adopts resolutions concerning candidates for Congress, JI 3, 5:2; Mrs W Vanamee at meeting of Republican Com of 100 at Seagate, L I, urges members to vote for re-election of Gov Miller and assails Mayor Hylan, JI 12, 17:4; women attend meeting of N Y S Com, JI 19, 1:2; equal representation of men and women on Republican Co Coms promised by Republicans; Gov Miller favored; statement by Florence Wardell, Ag 6, 10:1; Jr from Mary A Murray on Ir of Mrs F D Roosevelt on Gov Miller, Ag 14, 10:6; Mrs Harriet T Upton says Republicans expect women's vote to swing elections, S 19, 4:2; Miss Florence Wardell states views of delegates to State convention, S 27, 3:5; opinion of platform by leaders of Natl Women's Party, S 29, 2:8

See also Elections

**REQUISITIONING** of SS, see Shipping Bd—Requisitioned Ships

**RESALE** Prices, see Price Fixing

**RESERVE** Officers' Training Corps, see U S—Army

**RESIDENT** Buyers, see Business Conditions—Buying Policy

**RESNICK**, Louis—sp art on accident statistics for June in N Y C as reported by Safety Institute, JI 16, VII, 4:7

**RESOLUTE** (SS)—Sailing delayed by engine trouble, JI 26, 2:4

**RESPONSIBILITY** for War, see European War—Responsibility

**RESTAURANTS**, see Hotels and Restaurants

**RETAIL** Laundry Assn of Brooklyn, see Laundry Prices

**RETAIL** Malt Beverage Dealers' Assn—Pres Kunde says people want beer, S 29, 7:1

**RETAIL** Millinery Assn of Amer—Fashion show, Ag 10, 12:3

**RETTIG**, Sol—sues to restrain wife from spending any of his \$50,000, Ag 20, 13:2

**RETURN** of Lost Property—H Urban gets quarter for return of \$200, Ag 3, 17:7

**REUBEN**, Aaron—accuses dry agent of putting rum into his restaurant, when charged with violating prohibition law, S 7, 3:6

**REUGE** (Policeman), Wm—held on charge of assault after car injured B Barthelmess, S 17, 9:1

**REVELL**, Alex—refused a visa to return to U S, after establishing Soviet factories backed by S Hillman; possesses only first citizenship papers, JI 3, 6:1

**REVENUE**, see Tariff; Taxation; U S—Finances—Revenue; U S—Internat Revenue Bur

**REVIEWING** Stands—N Y C may buy portable steel stands, JI 1, 13:5

**REVOLUTIONARY** War, U S—Lr from R W Leonard on some aspects, in light of text book controversy, JI 9, VII, 8:1

**REXFORD** Community Church, Kan, see Railroads—Strike—Kan

**REYES**, Manuel Triadad, see Guatemala

**REYNOLDS** (Prof), G de—remedies suggested in report of intellectual situation in Austria may be applied by League of Nations Intellectual Com, Ag 4, 10:2

**REYNOLDS**, Geo E, see Natl Acme Mfg Co

**REYNOLDS**, Geo G—testifies before Transit Comm on value of operating property of N Y Rys Co, JI 1, 20:1

**REYNOLDS**, Geo McClelland—views on Amer financial aid to Europe, Ag 1, 22:3

**REYNOLDS** (Dr), Hy B—shot by Wm Morgan, S 22, 4:3

**REYNOLDS**, Hewitt—marries Annie Breuer, S 7, 17:1

**REYNOLDS**, Jackson E, Syndicate see Central R R of N J—Coal Holdings

**REYNOLDS**, Joe Edwin—enters Mich Univ Law School, Ag 9, 11:5

**REYNOLDS** (Magistrate), Louis H—objects to police picking 1 Sabbath law violator from many, S 12, 34:2

**REYNOLDS**, E J, Tobacco Co—Divds, S 10, 7:5

**REYNOLDS**, Richd S—niece, Mrs Mary E Rutter, will inherit \$2,000,000 estate because of death of son, Ag 13, 23:2

**REYNOLDS**, Robt—found dead in East River, S 15, 14:2

**REYNOLDS** (Mayor), Wm H, see Long Beach, N Y

**RHEIMS** Cathedral—Ed, Rheims not to be restored, JI 20, 16:5

**RHINE** Army, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany

**RHINE** Rebellion—Plot to establish Rhine republic revealed in sp art by R S Baker on secret minutes of the peace treaty, JI 23, VII, 4:1

**RHINELAND**, see European War—Reparations—French Nationals' Claims Against German Nationals

**RHODE** Island—Elections—R S Aldrich seeks Congressional nomination, Ag 6, 10:1; Repr Stiness will not be candidate for renomination, S 16, 17:5

- RHODES, Simon Jas**—death, Ag 23, 13:6  
**RHODES**—Art by W Littlefield on reopening of English Bastion after 400 yrs, S 24, II, 7:1  
**RHODES Scholars**—31 from 31 States prepare to go to Oxford, S 30, 14:3  
**RHONDDA, Lady**—ed, Votes for Peeresses, JI 11, 14:3; arrives in U S, Ag 14, 15:2; career; interview on various topics; sp art by Rose C Feld, S 10, VII, 2:1  
**RHONE River Valley**—Le Trocquer's plans for improvements on account of German reparations, JI 5, 3:6; JI 6, 3:1; JI 11, 1:1; ed, JI 14, 12:3; plans, JI 31, 19:2; Reparations Comm approves plans, Ag 6, 3:5  
**RIBBON Mfrs**—Johnson, Cowdin & Co, W Emmerich & Co, Tremont Mills and Bay View Ribbon Co combine, JI 12, 23:2; bonds offered, JI 17, 20:4  
**RICARDO, Octavio**—held in bail, S 3, 5:2  
**RICCI (Mrs), Lylle da Costa**, see Cuffe, S O  
**RICCI, Vittorio Rolandi**—arrives in Rome; expects to return to U S, JI 11, 14:8  
**RICCIO, Vincenzo**—review of Cabinet situation, Ag 6, 7:1  
**RICE (Capt), Arth Hamilton**—death, JI 6, 19:5  
**RICE, Calvin Winsor**—urges that inventions for advancement of civilization be given to public, praises A Swasey's gift to Engineering Foundation, Ag 13, II, 13:3; appointed official delegate to Engineering Congress to be held in connection with Internatl Exposition in Brazil, Ag 20, II, 12:1; tendered farewell dinner on departure to Brazil Exposition as member of Sec Hughes's party, Ag 22, 11:3; lr from E Hopkins on proposal that inventions be given to public, Ag 27, VII, 8:4; elected to honorary membership in Dutch Engineering Institute, S 10, II, 1:7  
**RICE, Diana**—sp art on commuters' practice of saving seats, JI 6, VII, 3:6; sp art giving C R Crane's views on danger in the Near East, JI 23, VI, 4:1; sp art on literary bootlegging, Ag 6, III, 1:1; sp art on "Pussyfoot" Johnson, Ag 13, VII, 1:1; interviews A Thomas, Ag 27, III, 22:1  
**RICE, Dorsey M**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Success (schooner)  
**RICE, E W, Jr**—tribute to Dr A G Bell, Ag 3, 13:1  
**RICE, Ernest**—received by Pope, JI 31, 11:1  
**RICE, Grant E**—death, Ag 10, 11:6  
**RICE, Wm**—63-day fast, JI 7, 1:2; 61st day of fasting, JI 16, 2:2; 64th day, JI 19, 13:5  
**RICE**—Methods of sowing and harvesting wild rice in Northwest, S 3, IX, 14:3  
**RICH, Mrs Edw**—controversy with officials of Bergen Sanitarium over birth of daughter; thought it was a boy, Ag 23, 5:3  
**RICH, Sidney**—condemns Republican Tariff bill, lr, Ag 25, 12:6  
**RICH, Steph G**—lr suggesting revival of old stamps in place of new designs, S 24, II, 4:7  
**RICHARD, Merdecas**—arrested on charge of violating prohibition law, Ag 10, 19:7  
**RICHARDS, Minnie Finley**, see Kaiser, S  
**RICHARDS, Sam**, see Sports—Swimming—English Channel  
**RICHARDS, Thos**—kidnapped, S 14, 44:2  
**RICHARDS, Vincent**, see Sports—Tennis  
**RICHARDS, W A**—asks Pres Harding to aid anthracite operators toward separate settlement, Ag 11, 1:6; attends W A Glasgow Jr's conference for resumption of work in anthracite coal fields, Ag 14, 3:3; attends anthracite settlement conference in Washington, Ag 30, 1:7  
**RICHARDSON, Friend W**—wins Republican Gubernatorial nomination in Cal, S 1, 7:2  
**RICHARDSON, Steph J**—death, JI 29, 7:6  
**RICHARDSON, W D**—sp art on J Sweetser's golf triumph, S 24, VII, 4:7  
**RICHARZ (Dr), Steph**—sp art on dust, Ag 20, VI, 3:4  
**RICHBERG, Donald Randall**—argues for dismissal of Federal injunction in ry strike, rebuked by Judge Wilkerson for statements, S 12, 1:18; concedes some violence in ry strike at injunction hearing, S 14, 2:3; defends shopmen's right to strike at injunction hearing, S 19, 21:7  
 See also Railroads—Strike—Injunction (Federal)  
**RICHER, Frank**—becomes producing director of the Selwyns, JI 11, 16:4  
**RICHEST Man in the World**—sp art on Sir Basil Zaharoff, Ag 27, VII, 1:5  
**RICHET, Chas**—ed on article on his book on spiritualism in Le Figaro, Ag 16, 8:5  
**RICHLAND Mining Co**, see Coal Strike—West Va  
**RICHLER, Morris and Rose**—arrested in N Y C on charge of selling liquor, Ag 20, 8:1  
**RICHMAN, Irving**, see Baker, L H  
**RICHMOND, Van D**, see Civil War Veterans  
**RICHMOND, Fredericksburg & Potomac Ry**—Strike, see specific headings under Railroads—Strike  
**RICHMOND Borough Pres**, see N Y C—Borough Pres of Richmond  
**RICHMOND Gas Co**, see Gas Rates—N Y and Richmond Gas Co  
**RICHTENSTEEN, Wm**—death, Ag 13, 28:4  
**RICHTER (Mrs), Nellie**, see Sea Gate Assn  
**RICHTER, Wilhelm (Berlin Chief of Police)**—wireless recalls him to grave political situation while bound for Internl Police Conference, S 1, 3:6; returns to Berlin; was being financed by Berlin Americans, S 2, 4:3; recall due to discovery of fraud in Police Dept, S 3, 13:1  
**RICHTHOFF (Baron)**—death, JI 5, 6:2  
**RICKARD, Edgar**—leaving Russia for U S, says W Duranty, JI 5, 6:1; arrives in U S; praises Amer relief work in Russia, JI 29, 16:1; meeting of directors of Amer Relief Administration, JI 31, 10:7  
**RICKARD, Geo L ("Tex")**—announces he will bid for Dempsey-Willis bout, JI 12, 7:1; mentions June 30 as possible date for Dempsey-Willis bout, JI 13, 8:8; granted permit to hold Leonard-Tendler bout in Jersey City, JI 14, 10:8; predicts Leonard-Tendler bout will attract 75,000 people; N J clergymen continue efforts to halt bout, JI 16, 25:5, 6; plans 5 championship bouts this season, Ag 1, 16:3; plans to stage bout between Dempsey and Firpo in South America this year, Ag 25, 11:3; will try to bring Dempsey-Brennan bout to N Y C this month, Ag 29, 13:5; negotiating for use of Yankees' new baseball park as sports arena, Ag 30, 11:2; Ag 31, 13:5; director of Montreal stadium denies he has taken over arena, S 26, 14:6  
**RICKENBACHER (Maj), Edw V**—will marry Mrs Adelaide Durant, S 3, 18:3; S 16, 15:2; marriage, S 17, 30:2  
**RICKETTS, Rob Roy**—sued for divorce, S 13, 5:3  
**RID-Us-of-Reed Club**, see Democratic Party—Women  
**RIDDELL, C F**—says detention of freight cars in U S cripples trade in Canada, S 29, 5:1  
**RIDDER, Herman**, see Tariff—Newsprint  
**RIDDICK, Carl W**—seeks Republican Senatorial nomination in Mont, Ag 20, II, 6:1; returns, Ag 30, 5:3; Ag 31, 3:2; S 1, 8:2; may have support of Sen H L Myers, S 28, 2:5  
**RIDDLE, Jno Wallace**—takes new quarters in Buenos Aires for embassy, S 26, 17:4  
**RIDGE, Elias (negro boy)**—under sentence to die in electric chair for murder, S 19, 4:2  
**RIDGEWAY, Chas**—tells story of bombing of Dundalk, Ireland, jail by irregulars, JI 29, 4:3  
**RIDGEWAY, Robt**—quoted on psychology of crowds, Ag 27, VII, 6:1  
**RIDGEWAY, Robt**—plan for reconstruction of Queens Plaza Station approved by Transit Comm, JI 1, 5:2; praises Col Burr for work in deepening East River channel with no injury to subway, JI 16, 18:3  
**RIDLEY'S, Inc**—will erect candy factory on Queen's Blvd, Ag 6, VIII, 1:2  
**RIEGLMAN (Dr), Laura**, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases

- RIEGGER**, Wallingford Constantia—wins Paderewski prize for chamber music, *Jl* 30, 28:4
- RIFLE** Shooting, see Sports
- RIGDEN**, Wm Gardiner—estate, *S* 7, 28:2
- RIGGS**, Miles B—death, *Ag* 24, 8:1
- RIGHTOR**, C E—lr on Bur of Efficiency, *Ag* 27, VII, 8:3
- RIIS**, Jacob, Park, see Rockaway Park
- RIIS**, Jno—article on Ga courts, *Ag* 6, VII, 14:5
- RILEY** (Gov), E Mont—upheld by Porto Rican Supreme Court in controversy with Unionist Atty Gen, *Jl* 19, 17:4
- RILEY** (Mrs), Nellie C—death, *Jl* 16, 26:4
- RILL**, Willard A—death, *Ag* 22, 17:6
- RINGARE**, Elzo—says Greeks will not take Constantinople without Allies' permission, *Jl* 30, 3:5
- RINGROSE**, Hyacinthe—lr saying England is best and truest friend of Ireland, *Jl* 18, 10:6; lr on British honors, *A* 13, VII, 8:4; lr on Austria, *Ag* 20, VII, 8:2
- RINTZ** (Mrs), Louise, see Carter, C W
- RIO Grande** (SS)—Burns in Alderson shipyards dy dock, *Ag* 26, 11:1
- RIO Grande Western R R**—Strike, see specific headings under Railroads—Strike
- RIO de Janeiro**—Suburb to be built by moving hill into sea, *Jl* 2, VII, 12:1; ed on growth of city, *S* 10, II, 6:2; N Y S flag given to Amer Embassy, *S* 20, 12:2  
See also Brazilian Centennial Exposition
- RIORDAN** Co, Ltd—G H McKee appointed manager, *S* 6, 20:1
- RIPPLE**, Warren—married Bertha Honore on July 31, *Ag* 6, 28:1
- RIPPLE** (Trawler), see Stevens (Mrs), E
- RISGARD**, Julius, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Glendoveer
- RISSE**, Gilbert, see Aeronautics—Records—Children
- RITCH** (Dr), Ames M—death, *Ag* 15, 11:5
- RITCHIE**, (Gov) Albert Cabell—replies to Pres Harding's message urging reopening mines, defers endorsement, *Jl* 20, 2:3; issues extradition papers for W Socolow under arrest in N Y C, *S* 18, 13:4; says Md will hold Socolow, kidnapped from N Y C courtroom, *S* 23, 1:4; replies to Gov Miller, declining to return Socolow, *S* 27, 5:2; Gov Miller abandons efforts for return of Socolow, *S* 30, 2:8
- RITCHIE**, Jas, see Denker, S
- RITTENBERG**, Moses R—reappointed N Y C Magistrate, *Jl* 1, 15:8
- RITTENHOUSE**, Wilson—visited again by his traveling turtle Testudo at Milford, N J, *Ag* 7, 15:3
- RITTER**, (Mrs) Marlon—sued by Fang Li for alienating affections of his wife, her niece; charges beating by Li, *S* 20, 19:2
- RITZ** Cabaret, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C
- RIVER** Shipping, see Shipping—European River Shipping
- RIVERA**, Jas—sentenced for bribing a policeman, *Ag* 30, 17:2
- RIVERS**, (Lt) H R—uninjured in airplane fall, *Ag* 24, 8:1
- RIVERS**, Thos—hanged at Shreveport, La, *Ag* 31, 17:7
- RIVERS**, Thos D—arrested on charge of robbing mails, *Ag* 6, 16:5
- RIVERS**—Spanish experts threaten to divert the Garonne if France changes the Segre, *Ag* 17, 1:2  
See also European War—Reconstruction—France
- RIVERS** and Harbors—State appropriation allotments, *Ag* 12, 4:3
- RIVERS** and Harbors Development Bill—Passed by Sen with amendments for Federal acquisition of Cape Cod and Dismal Swamp canals; conditions of expenditure, *S* 12, 4:2; fight in Congress over depth of East River channel; amendment for purchase of Dismal Swamp and Cape Cod refused; Repr Oliver strikes Repr Dempsey, *S* 17, 1:1; lr from S W Dempsey on N Y's share in benefits, *S* 19, 18:7; Sen strikes out plan to buy canals; bill goes to Pres, *S* 20, 10:1
- RIVERSIDE** Drive, see N Y Central R R
- RIVERSIDE** Players—Appear in 3 plays, *Ag* 11, 11:4
- RIVINS**, Nathan—death, *Ag* 4, 15:7
- RIZZO** (Pres of Federation of Seamen)—reaches agreement with Fascisti, *Ag* 8, 21:7
- ROACH**, Wm P—arrested on charge of issuing worthless checks, *S* 8, 26:1
- ROAD** Signals, see Light Signals
- ROADS**—  
Ark-La Highway—Completed, *Jl* 23, VII, 6:1  
China—Canton highway system, *Ag* 22, 28:7  
Construction—Plans for construction of ideal section of Lincoln Highway, *Ag* 6, VII, 3:1; R Beckfield warns motorists that coal shortage will put stop to work, *Ag* 12, 5:2  
Federal Aid—Additional appropriations authorized for road construction; list of apportionments to each State, *Jl* 2, II, 5:6; investigation of charge of political favoritism by comms asked in resolution offered by Sen Harrell, *S* 10, 17:4  
Fla—New roads, *Jl* 23, VI, 4:1  
Lackawanna Trail—Opened, *Jl* 9, VII, 9:1  
Md—Sp art by T C Carrington on motoring in Md and Natl Road, *Jl* 23, VII, 6:1  
Natl Road—Article by T C Carrington, *Jl* 23, VII, 6:1  
N J—H D Melzell's endorsement of bond issue, *Ag* 20, VII, 6:4  
N Y S—Storm King road finished, *S* 3, 12:3; opened to public, *S* 25, 14:7  
Poland—Improvement and construction of new ones needed, *S* 5, 27:3  
Southern States—Improvements in motor roads, *Ag* 20, VII, 6:1  
Trunk Highways—Associated Highways of Amer to link all large cities, *Ag* 7, 22:6  
U S—T H MacDonald, Chief of Public Roads Bur says highways are national problem, *Ag* 8, 32:4  
Width—Police Chiefs at convention in San Francisco adopt resolution, *Jl* 30, VII, 7:1  
See also Automobiles—Routes and Tours; Lincoln Highway
- ROBB** (Rev), Winfred E—resigns pastorate because of duties as Sheriff; hangs murderer, *E* Weeks, *S* 16, 17:4
- ROBBERY**, see Bank Robberies; Burglaries; Embezzlements; Highway Robberies; Larceny; Mail Thefts; Post Office Robberies; Silk Thefts; Train Robberies
- ROBBINS** (Mrs), Anna Barnes—death, *S* 9, 13:5
- ROBBINS** (Mrs), Ellis—attempts suicide, *Jl* 29, 20:4
- ROBBINS** (Very Rev), Howard Chandler—attacked by Rev Dr McPherson for his theology, in sermon at Old Tent Evangel, N Y C, *Jl* 24, 10:1; statement on choice of greatest figures of Christian era for parapet in Cathedral of St John the Divine, *Ag* 6, III, 16:1
- ROBERT**, Christopher R—sp art on Pepperidge Hall, *L* I estate, *Ag* 13, III, 18:1
- ROBERT** Fulton (S S)—crew rescues 2 men clinging to overturned canoe in Hudson, *S* 14, 1:4
- ROBERTO**, Romano, see Italians in N Y C
- ROBERTS** (Dr), Allan, see Institute of Applied Agriculture
- ROBERTS** (Mrs), Anna—found suffering from amnesia, *Jl* 3, 8:5
- ROBERTS**, Kenneth I—ed, *We Nordics*, on book, *Why Europe Leaves Home*, *Jl* 30, II, 4:3
- ROBERTS**, Omar, see Grav, Flora
- ROBERTS**, T I—confers with J L Lewis and P Murray in Phila on district condition in coal fields, *Jl* 27, 2:7
- ROBERTSON** (U S Sen) Alice—ed on action on soldiers' bonus, *S* 22, 14:1



- ROBERTSON, D B**—says R R Brotherhoods will not be drawn into sympathetic strike, Ag 21, 1:6; attacks Amer open-shop plan, in Labor Day message, S 5, 17:5
- ROBERTSON (Sir), Hy**, see Ireland—Outrages—Foxrock
- ROBERTSON (Capt), Jas F**—death, Ag 18, 13:3
- ROBERTSON (Gov), Jas Brooks Ayres**—reply to Pres Harding's message on coal strike, Jl 20, 2:3
- ROBERTSON, Jean**, see Schreiber, I
- ROBIN, Robt Williams**—death, Ag 2, 17:6
- ROBINSON, Mrs A F**—body found in Long Island Sound, Jl 1, 8:2
- ROBINSON, Bird M**—cites need of a natl research institute for rya, Ag 6, 11, 9:1
- ROBINSON, Caroline Porter**, see Booker, R E E
- ROBINSON, Chas**—held on charge of robbery, Jl 26, 4:3; sentenced, S 13, 9:1
- ROBINSON, Chas Knox**—marries Geraldine O'Loughlin, Jl 18, 1:2
- ROBINSON (Dwight P), & Co**—Pf divd, S 16, 20:1
- ROBINSON, Edw**—Comments on proposed exhibition of Duncan Phyfe furniture, S 18, 12:8
- ROBINSON, Haywood**—arrested on charge of selling drugs, Ag 15, 6:2
- ROBINSON, J J**—lr on Shelley centenary memorial, Jl 2, VI, 6:5
- ROBINSON, Jas**—strategist of Irish irregulars at Clonmel, Ag 4, 17:1
- ROBINSON (Dr), Jas Harvey**—concludes that mind of man is of animal extraction, address before Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science at Salt Lake City, Jl 2, VI, 4:2
- ROBINSON, Jas J**—death, Ag 23, 13:6
- ROBINSON (Sir), Jas Benj**—sp art, traffic in titles, Jl 23, VII, 3:6
- ROBINSON (U S Sen), Jos Taylor**—charges Republicans proposed reduction in duties on rice and peanuts to embarrass Sens from Southern States, Jl 11, 19:8; ed, Jl 12, 10:4; pleads for early action on amendments to tariff bill and final vote, Jl 21, 1:3; Taylor approves Sen Underwood's bill for settlement of claims against Germany, Jl 21, 17:1; defends press from Sen McCumber's attack, in Sen debate on tariff, Jl 27, 7:1; distrust of charges made by Republican Sens against press; reads D C Seltz's denial into Congressional Record, Jl 28, 15:1; ed, Jl 28, 12:1; comments on Sen Reed's showing in Mo primaries, Ag 3, 4:4; cites discrepancies in Sen J S Watson's charges that newspaper publishers tried to influence free newspaper in 1908, Ag 3, 17:8; attitude on Pres Harding's address to Congress on coal and R R strikes, Ag 19, 2:5; calls for consideration of soldiers' bonus bill, Ag 20, 1:6; leads opposition to soldiers' bonus, Ag 24, 17:1; speech in Sen on Sec Hughes's lr on Newberry case, Ag 25, 7:2; coal strike controversy in Sen, Ag 26, 2:3; denounces ry strike injunction; cites Jefferson's views of Federal judiciary, S 7, 1:6; ed, S 8, 12:2; attacks Republican Party in Indianapolis speech, S 15, 6:3
- ROBINSON, Maria S**—injured, Ag 19, 11:7
- ROBINSON (Col), Myron W**—cites need of confidence between exporter and importer, at dinner of Amer Mfrs' Export Assn, Jl 11, 26:4
- ROBINSON, Sloat**—arrested on charge of violating prohibition law, Jl 30, 18:1
- ROBINSON, V S**—lost at sea in airplane, Ag 21, 1:2; picked up off Long Beach; had been missing 43 hours, Ag 22, 1:5; hint that rum ship rescued him and companions; will be questioned by dry agents, Ag 23, 1:5
- ROBINSON, W C**, see Gleason, M
- ROBINSON, Mrs W S**—hurt in automobile accident, Ag 15, 18:3
- ROBINSON, Seamus**—strategist of Irish irregular army at Clonmel, Ag 3, 3:6
- ROCHAMBEAU (S S)**—No wine within 3-mile limit dismays French passengers, Jl 1, 15:3
- ROCHEFONTAINE (Col), Steph**—plans for tribute on Lafayette Day; facts about him told by Dr E H Hall, Ag 27, VII, 16:3
- ROCHESTER, N Y**—Gas Rates, see Gas Rates—Reduction
- ROCHESTER Univ**—  
Director of Publication—E Hungerford appointed, Ag 5, 11:8  
Eastman Theatre—Description, Ag 6, VI, 6:3; ed, Music and movies, Ag 13, 11, 6:2; plans for use of moving pictures to entice people to concerts; statement by Geo Eastman, Ag 20, 6:2
- ROCK, Frank J**—elected Pres of Natl Assn of Postmasters, S 30, 15:8
- ROCK IS L E**—  
Bonds—\$1,000,000 issue authorized by I C C, S 14, 30:4; I C C authority for \$2,095,000 bond issue sought, S 16, 23:2; bankers buy \$5,000,000 issue, subject to I C C approval, S 16, 21:4; bonus offered, S 19, 24:2; I C C authorization for \$2,000,000 bond issue sought, S 22, 8:1  
Chicago & Alton R R Co—I C C denies application of Rock Is R R for order approving ownership of C & A R R Co shares, Jl 28, 21:1  
Finances—Bonds of Rock Is, Ark & La Ry Co offered, Ag 13, 11, 9:2  
June report, Jl 29, 13:2  
Memorial trees for ry heroes will line right of way, S 25, 2:6  
Strike, see specific headings under Railroads—Strike
- ROCKAWAY Beach**—Decision in submerged land case favors N Y S against J W Wainwright, Jl 30, 14:1  
See also Bathing Suits
- ROCKAWAY Park**—Judge Talley writes lr to Admiral Moffet suggesting Warren Is in place of Rockaway Park as naval air station, Jl 9, 8:2; navy forced to abandon aviation base; Sinking Fund Comm stands pat on demand for relinquishment of property to N Y C; Sec Roosevelt says N Y C should not be left without adequate protection, Jl 11, 18:1; navy may retain important city and national air base owing to Asst Sec Roosevelt's efforts; directs Rear Admiral Vogelgesang to make arrangements with city, Jl 19, 15:1; conference between Controller Craig and Rear Adm Vogelgesang results in Navy Dept continuing air station in Jacob Rills Park, Ag 3, 12:8; Acting Sec Roosevelt announces negotiations pending for retention of navy's air base; lr to Sec Weeks suggests exchange of Fort Tilden for base site, Ag 14, 22:2; ed, Ag 15, 10:5
- ROCKAWAY Park Citizens' Assn**, see N Y C—Transit—Hylan Plan
- ROCKEFELLER, Jno Davison**—attends circus given at his home to benefit community church, Jl 2, 4:5; 83d birthday, Jl 8, 11:6; Jl 9, 1:2; poses for photographers, Jl 10, 1:4; mgrs of Bedford Reformatory plan to relieve him of tax on social hygiene plant which he has lent to institution, Jl 23, 11, 8:4; appears on composite list of 12 greatest living Amer men, sp art, Jl 23, VII, 1:1; not worrying over oil find of Pocomto Hills, Ag 28, 20:3; celebrates anniversary of getting first job, S 27, 1:2
- ROCKEFELLER, Jno Davison, Jr**—gives \$200,000 to Amer Academy in Rome; gift made without conditions, Jl 3, 13:1; ed, Gifts without strings, Jl 4, 12:3; makes gift of \$200,000 to Amer Academy in Rome, Jl 9, VIII, 1:4; wins suit for reduction in tax assessment on property in northern N Y C, Jl 15, 11:1; tax reduction sets precedent in N Y realty values; other suits for reduction expected to follow, Jl 23, VIII, 1:4; gives money for library on industrial relations at Princeton Univ, Ag 7, 17:4; adds to Riverside Drive property, Ag 16, 26:3; Pa coal miners threaten to picket offices, S 23, 8:2; speaks at Y M C A dinner, S 29, 22:3; "Rockefeller Interests" in Consolidated Coal Co plan settlement with Pa miners, S 30, 15:2; gives organ to Providence church, S 30, 13:1



- ROCKEFELLER, Nelson**—is in hospital recovering from air-rifle wound in foot, JI 11, 1:5
- ROCKEFELLER, Percy Avery**—elected a Director of Anaconda Copper Co, S 27, 29:3
- ROCKEFELLER (Mrs.), Percy**—marooned with party in snowstorm on Yellowstone Park peak, JI 10, 1:6; tells of experiences, JI 11, 19:7
- ROCKEFELLER, Wm**—inheritance taxes of \$60,000,000 may have been paid by State, JI 1, 1:3; named in B M Jewell's affidavit on alleged conspiracy of bankers which caused ry strike, S 20, 23:2
- ROCKEFELLER, Wm Goodsell**—elected a trustee of Consolidated Gas Co, JI 14, 16:4
- ROCKEFELLER Comm** for the Prevention of Tuberculosis in France—Pres Millerand presents insignia of Legion of Honor to Frances E Crowell, director of nursing, JI 8, 6:5
- ROCKEFELLER Foundation**—gift to League of Nations for health purposes, JI 21, 17:4; annual report of General Director of International Health Board shows fish as resource of preventive medicine to prevent yellow fever and malaria, Ag 14, 12:1; gift to League of Nations Comm on Hygiene, S 3, 3:2
- ROCKEFELLER Institute for Medical Research**—Drs W H Brown and H F Swift promoted to membership, announces Bd of Scientific Directors, JI 6, 11:1
- ROCKELMAN, E B**—statement on failure of railroads to co-operate with Hy Ford's road in coal strike, Ag 27, 1:8
- ROCKFORD and Interurban Ry Co**—Bondholders are asked to extend maturity of bonds, S 22, 23:2
- ROCKWELL, Geo L**—lr, on transplanting elms, JI 15, 8:6
- ROCKWELL (Prof), T D A**—article in Journal of the Amer Museum of Natural History telling of visit to Porto Santo, home of Columbus, and discovery of unique snail, Ag 14, 13:2
- ROCKY Mt Tunnel**—sp art by E H Alofsin on realization of D H Moffet's ambition, JI 9, VII, 3:5
- RODGERS, Kath Outram**—brother and nephew contest will, Ag 4, 8:3
- RODJESVENSKEY, Platon**, see Greek Catholic Church
- RODGIN (Mrs), Anna**—hurts her 2 daughters to safety, then jumps as train smashes car, JI 27, 1:2
- RODMAN (Rear Admiral), Hugh**—heads special bd appointed to investigate shore activities, S 14, 20:7
- RODOSTO**, see Turkey—Nationalists
- ROE (Mrs), Mildren Chilleen**, see Jackson, A
- ROEBLING, Ferdinand W (deceased)**—son seeks to recover income tax paid by estate, Ag 12, 4:6
- ROEBLING, Jno A, Sons Co**—Increases wages of 6,500 employes in Trenton and Roebling, N J, about 20%, Ag 26, 6:3
- ROEBLING (Col), Washington A**—says Brooklyn Bridge is perfectly safe, JI 29, 1:5
- ROEDER, Ben**—says Belasco theatres will remain open during Winter in face of fuel crisis, Ag 30, 3:3
- ROEDER, Theo**—death, JI 20, 17:4
- ROEDY, Arth**—lr on radium within general reach, JI 27, 16:7
- ROERICH, Nicholas K**, see Chicago Grand Opera Assn
- ROGERS, Chas**—taken in Longacre Hotel raid, believed to be C Ross wanted in Ward trial, S 9, 6:2; released on bail; denies he is the C Ross wanted in Ward murder trial, S 10, 20:1
- ROGERS, Erskine**—on Republican ticket for N Y S Atty Gen, S 23, 1:7; nominated at convention, S 29, 1:6; career, S 29, 3:6
- ROGERS (Maj Gen), Harry L**—succeeded by Col Wm S Hart as Quartermaster Gen of Army, Ag 4, 9:3; application for retirement from active service accepted, S 7, 16:7
- ROGERS, Harry M**—found guilty of stock fraud, S 29, 5:4
- ROGERS (Mrs), Helen Long**, see Marriage and Marriages—Cupid's Court
- ROGERS (Manager of Atlantic Div of Red Cross), Howard J**—Tribute from Natl Polish Com at luncheon in N Y C, JI 28, 12:7
- ROGERS (Mrs), Martha**, see Harlem River
- ROGERS (Mrs), Mary L**—death, S 21, 17:5
- ROGERS, Mary Rose**—death, JI 4, 13:6
- ROGERS, Walter S**—lecture on cables at Institute of Politics; ed; controversy with N Carlton, Ag 16, 8:7; Ag 17, 12:3; Ag 17, 17:4; Ag 18, 12:8; Ag 20, 16:1; controversy with Prof Pupin, Ag 25, 8:1; S 2, 8:6
- ROGERS (Rev), Wm H**—death, Ag 9, 11:6
- ROGERS Memorial Library**, see Theatres—Russian Co
- ROGGENBURG, Joe**—arrested in Great Kills, S I, on charges of assault, interfering with police and selling liquor, Ag 15, 19:3
- ROGGIERO, Jes**, see Dalia (Policeman), J
- ROHAN, Wm P**—lr on funds raised in U S by Irish, Ag 25, 12:7
- ROLANDI-RICCI, see Ricci**
- ROLDAN, Belisario**—death, Ag 18, 31:3
- ROLFE, Lillian**, see Bedford Reformatory
- ROLLAND, Adele**, see Levy, C
- ROLLING Road Golf Club**, see Murders—Baltimore, Md
- ROMA (airship)** see Aeronautics—Airships
- ROMAN Catholic Church**—  
Amer Tourists—Catholic tourists promised audience with Pope, Ag 3, 15:1  
Argentina—Pope confers order of St Sylvester on G Mansilla, JI 16, 16:5  
Bishops—Appointments, JI 9, 14:1  
Converts—Dr J Takamine buried with Catholic rites; embraced Catholicism 6 weeks ago, JI 26, 13:1; Dr Takamine's will directing cremation will be disregarded because Church forbids cremation, Ag 4, 15:4  
Divorce, see Divorce  
Germany—Cardinal Faulhaber speaks at Catholic mass meeting in Munich, Ag 30, 8:3  
See also Germany—Political Parties  
Hierarchy—Annual meeting at Washington, D C, S 29, 23:1  
Index Librorum Prohibitorum, see France, Anatole  
Italy, see Italy—Cabinet; Italy—Disorders  
Missions—Organization formed in Rome, JI 8, 10:7  
Newark Diocese—Catholic population of Newark doubles in 21 years; Rt Rev J J O'Connor congratulated, Ag 10, 20:1  
Okla—Signed statement from J F McGuire says Church opposed Ku Klux Klan and its candidates, Ag 4, 6:2  
Palestine, see Palestine—Mandate; Palestine—Religious Places  
Paris Embassy—Mgr Cerretti still unable to find quarters, Ag 6, 18:2  
Prohibition, see Prohibition—Churches' Attitude  
Tourists to Rome, JI 12, 11:1; JI 13, 24:4  
U S—Admiral Benson tells Catholic Club importance of Natl Council of Catholic Men, S 15, 5:2  
Vatican Guards—Carabineers strike for more pay, JI 7, 4:2; grudge against commandant, Count C Pieri; Mgr Pizzardo promises consideration of grievances, JI 8, 2:5  
See also Churches—N Y C; Plus XI, Pape  
**ROMANO, Jas**—Kills T Camerford in saloon brawl, S 25, 16:3
- ROMANOFF Family**—Impostors who tricked nuns and peasants caught and punished, JI 20, 1:4; report of Dowager Empress' refusal to meet King Victor Emmanuel in Copenhagen because of his courtesy to Czar's "assassins," Ag 5, 11:2  
See also Alexandra, Empress of Russia; Jewels—Russian
- ROMANONES (Count), Alvaro**—favors civil protectorate of Morocco, in speech before Spanish Chamber of Deputies, JI 3, 4:2

**ROME, Italy**—Ancient Sen House, Curia Julia, sold to Govt, JI 11, 14:8  
See also Archaeology—Italy; Italy—Disorders

**ROME Univ**—Permits foreign physicians privilege of entering as assistants without salary, Ag 10, 7:5

**ROMIE (Mrs)**, Bridget—swallows bichloride, JI 24, 17:7

**RONA, Oscar**, see Hospitals—Military—Neglect of Men

**RONCO (Sen)**, Nine—gets Fascisti to evacuate San Giorgio Palace, Ag 8, 21:7

**RONSEY, Jos**—held in \$20,000 bail on charge of pocket picking, JI 21, 16:2

**ROOD, Hy**—sp art giving J S Kennard's views on Fascisti, Ag 13, VII, 1:1

**ROOF Collapse**, see Accidents

**ROOFING**—Campaign in Cincinnati and Indianapolis for non-inflammable material, JI 5, 30:3

**ROONEY (Dr)**, Alex Jos—death, Ag 3, 13:7

**ROONEY, Edw**—arrested on charge of pocketpicking, S 5, 19:5

**ROOS, Chas**—estate, JI 8, 18:4

**ROOS (Mrs)**, Madeline Le Compte—court rules she didn't throw tomato at Adele Campbell, JI 8, 22:3

**ROOS, Tielman**—leads So African movement to defeat Premier Smuts by allying Nationalist and Labor Parties, Ag 22, 19:8

**ROOSEVELT, Franklin Delano**—lr favoring A E Smith for Gov read at meeting of up-State Democrats at Syracuse, JI 8, 1:3; writes to A F Smith urging him to declare himself candidate for Gov, Ag 15, 19:8; receives Smith's declaration of candidacy, Ag 16, 1:3; predicts nomination and election of Smith, Ag 17, 1:5; elected Pres of newly organized corp, United European Investor, Ltd, formed to invest German marks held in U S and Canada in real estate, mortgages and other physical securities in Germany, S 14, 29:2

**ROOSEVELT (Mrs)**, Franklin Delano—says women are against Gov Miller, Ag 7, 12:7

**ROOSEVELT, Quentin**—18th Century silver porringer presented to Metropolitan Museum by mother, Ag 18, 12:7

**ROOSEVELT (Col)**, Theo:—Grave—visitors make trip to cemetery, JI 10, 13:2; delegation from South places wreath on grave, JI 26, 8:1; visited by British Sulgrave delegation, S 13, 11:1

**R R Strike**—Pres Harding says his policy is inspired by Roosevelt's methods, in lr to Dr H W Coe, declining invitation to attend unveiling of Roosevelt statue at Portland, Ore, Ag 16, 2:3

**Royalties**—\$50,000 additional assets representing publishers' royalties found, Ag 11, 15:2

**Statue**—Pres Harding declines invitation to attend unveiling at Portland, Ore, Ag 16, 2:3

**Vocabulary**—Lr from J W Vrooman, S 11, 16:7

**Writings**—Account of large earnings, S 24, VII, 3:5

**ROOSEVELT (Asst Sec of the Navy)**, Theo:—

Addresses—speaks on coal situation at supervisors' picnic, Newport, N Y, Ag 10, 2:6

Aeronautics—authorizes announcement of use of airplanes in transporting men and materials between naval stations, JI 10, 12:8; will inspect North Atlantic Coast training stations and bases in seaplane, JI 11, 1:2; inspects naval air bases at New London and Newport, JI 15, 3:6; seaplane arrives at Lake George on naval air base inspection tour, JI 16, 16:2; says Lt Hinton's sponsors may be able to purchase from Navy Dept to continue flight to Brazil, Ag 26, 11:1

Charleston Navy Yard—Orders it closed, JI 11, 14:7

Coal Strike—Says country faces most serious famine in history, in address to supervisors' picnic at Newport, N Y, Ag 10, 2:6

Elks—Leads Elks' pageant at Atlantic City, N J, JI 14, 8:3

N Y S Politics—being urged as candidate for Lt Gov; possibility of Governorship, Ag 6, II, 1:5

Ocean Depths—Statement on Dr H C Hayes's ocean depth registering invention, JI 6, 4:4

Rockaway Park—Fight for appropriation of part of Jacob Rills Park for use as naval air station, JI 11, 18:1; JI 19, 15:1; announces negotiations pending for retention of Rockaway Navy air station; lr to Sec Weeks suggests exchanging Fort Tilden property for base site, Ag 14, 22:2; ed, Ag 15, 10:5

**ROOSEVELT (Mrs)**, Theo—presents son Quentin's 18th century silver porringer to Metropolitan Museum, Ag 18, 12:7

**ROOT, Elihu**—will deliver keynote speech at Republican State convention on Sept 27 at Albany, JI 19, 1:2; appears on composite list of 12 greatest living Americans, JI 23, VII, 1:1; article in Foreign Affairs on diplomacy, S 15, 10:1; ed on definition of diplomacy, S 17, 4:1; speech at N Y S Republican convention, S 28, 1:8

**ROPES (Mrs)**, Mary G—will, Ag 4, 17:3

**ROPES (Mrs)**, Wm T—seeks election to N J Republican State Com, JI 16, 15:2

**ROQUE**, see Sports

**ROBABACK, J Hy**—leadership of Conn Republicans challenged, S 10, II, 2:1

**ROREK, Alex I**—endorses Mayor Hylan's transit plan, suggests changes at Estimate Bd hearing, S 21, 21:1

**ROSA (Mrs)**, Paul, see Keim, Conrad

**ROSARIO, Verdoni**—sentenced on charge of practicing medicine without a license, JI 14, 13:1

**ROBARY Hill Home**, see Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer

**ROSCH, Cath**, see Layson, C S

**ROSCOE, J Vroom**, see Hoagland, E A

**ROSE, Chas**—death, Ag 3, 13:6

**ROSE (Detective)**, Edw—praised for capture of mail robbers, Ag 17, 17:8

**ROSE (Dr)**, Wickliffe—ed on length of life, JI 22, 6:3

**ROSE, Wm G**—leadership in 1st and 2d Assembly Dist challenged by A Favorini, Ag 26, 20:3

**ROSE Polytechnic Institute**, see Coal—Ind

**ROSEBAULT, Chas J**—sp art on Paris restaurants and waiters, JI 16, III, 6:1; sp art on vacation after vacations, JI 23, VIII, 7:1; sp art on investments and curious habits, Ag 27, III, 2:1

**ROSEMARY Mfg Co**—Bonds offered, Ag 29, 22:4

**ROSEN, Abr**, see Drug Traffic—Arrests and Convictions—Longacre Hotel

**ROSEN, Carl**, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents

**ROSEN, H B**, see Coal Strike—Bankers' Aid to Strikers

**ROSEN (Dr)**, Jos—cables relief work done in Russia, Ag 2, 16:7; returns to U S from Ukraine, Ag 27, 20:5

**ROSENBACH (Dr)**, Abr S Wolf—art and literary treasures purchased at Baroness Burdett-Coutts's sale, arrive in U S, Ag 6, 17:2

**ROSENBACH, Jos**, see Murphy, J

**ROSENBAUM, S G**—denounces Tariff bill as colossal blunder, in lr to M E Alles, Treas of Natl Republican Congressional Com, Ag 19, 5:1

**ROSENBERG, Herman**, see Assaults—N Y C—Gunmen

**ROSENBERG, Jos**, see Assaults—N Y C—Gunmen

**ROSENBERG, Louis**—estate, JI 21, 29:1

**ROSENBLATT, Saml**, see Crager System, Inc

**ROSENBLUTH, Kalmer**, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Zion Casino

**ROSENBLUTH, Robt**—proposes additional site for projected Music-Art Centre, JI 7, 12:1

**ROSENBLUTH (Capt)**, Robt, see Cronkite (Maj) A

- ROSENBERG, Harrison, see Coal Strike—Disorders
- ROSENDALE (Mrs), Helen Cohen—death, Ag 24, 15:5
- ROSENWALD, Julius—says 1922 notes of Sears, Roebuck & Co will be paid off on Oct 15, S 9, 19:3
- ROSETO, Francisco, see Alcoholic Poisoning—N Y C
- ROSENER, Bernard, see Farone, Jno
- ROSENER, Rose—sp art on careers of R H McElroy, T J Thompson and E J Bullock, recently elected Directors of Standard Oil Co, JI 2, VII, 3:1
- ROSS, A B—lr on Lord Northcliffe and Lloyd George, Ag 22, 16:6
- ROSS, Aaron Y—death and career, JI 9, IX, 14:4
- ROSS, Archibald W—death, JI 31, 11:6
- ROSS (Maj), C B—lr on licensed coal miners, Ag 30, 14:6
- ROSS, Charley, see Ward, W S
- ROSS, Francis H—estate, S 28, 25:2
- ROSS, Howard—rediscovered race of giant gorillas, Ag 28, 13:1
- ROSS (Capt), Joe—death, Ag 6, 28:5
- ROSS (Dr), Walter H—death, Ag 17, 13:3
- ROSSBAUGH, Rosa—estate, S 26, 19:2
- ROSSDALE (U S Repr), Albert B—asks Veterans' Bur to investigate Veterans' Hospital 81, S 7, 7:1; wins fight to prevent purely departmental investigation, S 9, 14:2; makes formal statement of charges against Hospital 81 to Veterans' Bur, S 10, 9:1; withdraws from Hospital 81 investigation com; charges whitewash, S 13, 22:2; asks for special Congressional com to investigate Hospital 81; states charges; his withdrawal from com criticized by C R Forbes, S 15, 4:4
- ROSSET, Louis A, see Florasynth Laboratories, Inc
- ROSSI, Frank, see Shattuck, A R
- ROSSI, Giuseppe, see Cozzo, L
- ROSSI (Count), Teofilo—Signs deal with Germany for repurchase of confiscated German property, JI 27, 26:5; named Minister of Industry in new Facta Cabinet, Ag 2, 19:2; review of Cabinet situation, Ag 6, II, 7:1
- ROSSIA Insurance Co of Amer—Banking syndicate buys most of capital stock, Ag 17, 18:5; subscription books closed, Ag 18, 21:1
- ROTARY Club, N Y C—13th anniversary; luncheon, Ag 4, 8:2; Marine Band concerts for benefit of work for crippled children, S 25, 10:2
- ROTARY Club, Bklyn—Luncheon; Sen Calder speaks, S 15, 4:3
- ROTH (Mrs), Anna—held on homicide charge after car kills D Brown, Ag 23, 14:4
- ROTH, Jno J—arrested on charge of forgery and robbing mails, Ag 13, 5:2
- ROTH Memory Course—sp art by Julia F Wood on a subway monologue, Ag 20, VI, 5:4
- ROTHENBERG, Chas E—new trial granted by Court of Appeals on charge of criminal anarchy, JI 13, 14:1
- ROTHENBERG, Morris—statement on campaign for funds opened by Jewish People's Relief Com, S 4, 13:6
- ROTHENSTEIN, Arth, see Beck, R
- ROTHER, Julius—death, S 22, 15:5
- ROTHERMEL, Jno H—death, S 9, 13:5
- ROTHERMERE, Lord—said to have acquired control of London Daily Mail, S 2, 3:2; will acquire Lord Northcliffe's shares in London Daily Mail and other publications, S 10, 4:6; buys control of Daily Mail, Evening News, Weekly Dispatch and Continental Daily Mail from Northcliffe estate, S 18, 8:2; will offer 7 per cent of London Daily Mail debenture stock to public, S 27, 10:1
- ROTHISBERG, Chas F—death, S 3, 18:3
- ROTHSCHILD, Edw S, see Chelsea Exchange Bank
- ROTHSCHILD, Jas Henri de—sued by Marie Porquet for \$500,000 for breach of promise, JI 27, 1:3; Mlle Porquet starts back to Paris, JI 28, 3:6
- ROTHSTEIN, Louis—murdered and robbed, S 16, 17:3
- ROTHWELL (Mrs), Anna Morrison—death, S 24, 27:4
- ROUGET (Mrs), Susan Van Nyse—death, S 27, 19:3
- ROULLOT (Lt), Jas P—accidentally shot and killed by Lt R Purcell, JI 22, 20:3; court-martial exonerates Purcell, Ag 1, 9:1
- ROUSSEAU, Emile—Is member of Metropolitan Opera Co, S 24, 27:4
- ROUX Laboratory—Reopens; Amer Relief Assoc uses output and supplies apparatus and medical material, S 25, 3:4
- ROWAN (Maj), Andrew S—decorated for carrying message to Garcia, Ag 31, 15:3
- ROWAN, Jas—arrested on charge of burglary, JI 3, 21:2
- ROWE, Chas—notified by Canadian War Dept to be ready for service, S 21, 1:4
- ROWE, Reginald P—death, JI 18, 11:4
- ROWLAND, Arth—wins Westchester Co nomination for Dist Atty, S 20, 6:1
- ROYAL Aero Club, see Aeronautics—Gliders
- ROYAL Bank of Canada—Reports improvement in unemployment situation in Canada during first half of 1922, Ag 22, 28:7
- ROYAL Dutch Aviation Sec, see Aeronautics—Commercial—Monoplanes
- ROYAL Dutch Co—Annual report, JI 9, II, 9:2; divd, JI 13, 18:4; Dr A Phillips will be suggested as Managing Director, at special meeting of stockholders in Holland, Ag 5, 15:2
- ROYAL Dutch Shell Co—Report of negotiations for control causes stock of Coaden Oil and Refining Co to advance, S 8, 22:2
- ROYAL Hotel, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C
- ROYAL Institute of British Architects, see Architectural League of N Y
- ROYAL Irish Constabulary—Organization ends, Ag 18, 15:8
- ROYAL Palace Club, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Royal Palace
- ROYAL, Wm L—home robbed of antiques, JI 11, 1:2
- ROYALTIES (Authors')—Ed, Democratic royalties, JI 9, II, 4:4
- ROYALTY—Princesses advertise for rich husbands, JI 8, 4:4; ed on undramatic royalties, Ag 11, 10:4
- ROYSTER, Vermont Connecticut—death, Ag 9, 11:6
- RUBBER—Use of latex in paper industry is being tested, JI 2, II, 10:6; statistics on exports of manufactured products for May, also for 11 mos in 1921, JI 9, II, 10:8; industry surveyed by Natl City Bank, JI 23, II, 8:2; surplus, JI 31, 20:2; price drops to new low record, Ag 17, 18:4; Dutch growers oppose plan for international co-operative trust, S 20, 24:3; overproduction unsettles market, S 24, II, 9:2
- RUBBER Carpet, see Carpets and Rugs
- RUBENSTEIN, J W, see Harris, Mildred
- RUBENSTEIN, Louis—held on charge of swindling S Oberlander in crap game, Ag 25, 15:2; discharged, Ag 27, 21:1
- RUBIN, Fredk W, see Sports—Athletics—A U
- RUBIN, Joe—arrested on suspicion of stealing automobile, S 10, 17:1
- RUBIN, Max, see Assaults—N Y C—Gunmen
- RUBLEB, see Currency—Russia
- RUCH (Fire Capt), Howard T—describes scene at partial asphyxiation of 150 passengers in subway fire; calls Pyrene fire extinguishers—dangerous, JI 7, 1:8
- RUCKER (U S Repr), W W—defeated in Mo primaries, Ag 4, 1:3
- RUDD, A H—statement on standardization of light signals, JI 9, II, 2:3
- RUDOLFS, Dr—Ed on results of mosquito experiments at N J Agricultural Experiment Sta, JI 31, 10:6

**RUEGE** (Patrolman), Wm—charged with homicide after killing B Barthelmeas with automobile, S 17, 9:1; S 18, 17:4

**RUGGIERO**, Jas, see Verotta, G

**RUGGLES**, Colden, see Florence (Capt), E L Jr

**RUGGLES**, Moses A—remarries divorced wife, S 7, 36:2

**RUGS**, see Carpets and Rugs

**RUHR** District, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany—Extension of Occupied Zone

#### **RUMANIA:—**

Bulgaria, Relations with, see Balkan States  
Economic Conditions—Described by Chairman of Bank of Rumania, at annual meeting in London, Ag 14, 20:3

England, Relations with, see War Debts  
Finances—Rumania Chamber of Commerce completes statistics of sums owed abroad, Ag 20, 11, 9:3

Oil Concessions, see Oil Trade—Rumania

Poland, Relations with, see Poland—Rumania, Relations with

Political Prisoners—Amnesty decree frees all but bomb throwers, JI 2, 11, 5:4

See also Jews—Rumania

Regicide Plot—Discovered in Bucharest, Hungarian ex-officers held, S 6, 36:3

**RUMSEY**, Chas Cary—death and career, S 22, 1:5

**RUMSEY**, H G—comments on conditions in Colombia, Ag 19, 27:3

**RUNAWAY** Boys—T Lyons quits Freeport vacation home because of mosquitos, Ag 13, 22:2; W Lair runs away after being brought home, Ag 19, 5:4; N Terry and M McNamara do Coney Island, S 5, 6:3; R Ovinio and dog found in Baltimore, S 26, 4:3; T Hurley, Boston boy, found in N Y C, S 29, 13:4

**RUNAWAY** Girls—Frances Lahey and dog run away; are found, JI 11, 19:8; Ida Ketay found in Phila; had been missing 2 weeks, JI 24, 30:3; Jeanette Peschl and Rhea Dufresne found in Peekskill haystack, JI 29, 16:1; Mary Sotnick and Laura Dion come to N Y to see Pearl White, S 1, 16:1; Mary Sotnick and Laura Dion sent back to Taftville, Conn, S 2, 9:5; Clementina Chain found dressed as boy, S 29, 19:4

**RUNAWAY** Horses, see Accidents

**RUNGE**, Bacmeister, Lamborn and Co—Lamborn and Co of N Y buy limited partnership in German sugar firm, Ag 23, 20:4

**RUNNING**, see Sports

**RUNNING** High Jump, see Sports—Athletics, Track and Field

**RUNYON**, Wm N—ed on charges of Mrs R W Donges of intoxication, Ag 16, 8:3; ed, The New Jersey Governorship, S 9, 12:2; has clear field, S 24, 18:5; nominated, S 27, 21:7; ed, S 28, 20:4

**RUPERTI**, Justus O—marries Winifred Donaldson, JI 25, 11:5

**RUPPERT** (Col), Jacob—buys loft bldg at 29th St, S 21, 32:1

**RUPPLE** (Probationary policeman), Thos—rescues crippled woman and dog from fire at 717 Lexington Av, JI 29, 3:7

**RUPPRECHT**, Fredk K—says New England textile mills are returning to normal, Ag 4, 23:2

**RUPPRECHT**, Crown Prince of Bavaria, see Germany—Royal Families

**RURAL** Credits, see Farm Loans

**RURAL** Schools—Address by Miss M J Nelson, Supt of Public Instruction of North Dakota, at annual meeting of Natl Education Assn at Boston, JI 4, 12:8; Natl Education Assn discusses problems; A H Saunders assails educational movies, JI 6, 18:8

**RUSH**, Thos E—denounces candidacy of Hearst and favors Smith for Gov; doubts if W C Osborne would run on same ticket with Hearst, JI 29, 3:1

**RUSH-BAGOT** Compact of 1817, see Canada—U S Relations with

**RUSHMORE** (Dr), Steph—appointed Dean of Tufts Medical School, Ag 12, 13:7

**RUSSEL**, W J—says that Queens Industries are not likely to close for want of coal, following business men's luncheon to discuss situation, Ag 30, 3:3

**RUSSELL** (Ill State Auditor), see Illinois—Treasury Funds

**RUSSELL**, Chas Edw—returns from Europe, tells of conditions, S 10, 22:1

**RUSSELL**, Faris R—on trade relations between U S and Canada, S 10, VIII, 14:8

**RUSSELL**, Fredk C—article on automobile repair work, Ag 6, VII, 6:1; sp art on faulty motor signals, S 10, VII, 6:1

**RUSSELL**, Geo, see Poole, G

**RUSSELL**, Geo—ed on patriotism and insight into affairs of Ireland, S 10, 11, 6:4

**RUSSELL**, Jno—denies paternity of child in suit for divorce, JI 19, 17:7

**RUSSELL** (Lord), Jno—bet on corn told of in Ir from S W Griffith, Ag 18, 12:6

**RUSSELL**, Jno Hugo—British jury finds wife did not misconduct herself with G M Bradley and disagrees on paternity of her baby, JI 23, 16:1

**RUSSELL**, Orle A, see Nicaragua

**RUSSELL** Sage Foundation—Plans for development of N Y C approved by G B Ford, Ag 13, 11, 13:5

#### **RUSSIA:—**

Agriculture, see Agriculture—Russia

Anti-Bolshevist Movements—Plot of ex-Col M Dionysiof exposed, JI 7, 5:2; exiles said to plan move, JI 11, 3:3; reports of overthrow of Bolshevik regime in Odessa and all So Russia, Ag 31, 1:5; Moscow stays execution of counter-revolutionists, S 9, 2:8; 5 counter-revolutionists sentenced to death in Pavlodar, S 13, 23:5; fighting in Vladivostok follows withdrawal of Japanese troops, S 25, 32:2; Tokio hears that troops leaving Siberia give arms to anti-Soviets; Govt to investigate, S 26, 11:1; Japan denies charges, S 27, 3:7; report of revolt in Eastern Ga, S 29, 5:2; Japanese Embassy denies charges of Chita repr in U S of aid to Whites, S 29, 10:2

Army—Moved to frontier; estimate of strength, JI 6, 3:5; Trotsky reorganizing peace force; reserves helping reap harvest, JI 27, 19:5; mobilizes 1901 class, Ag 28, 13:3

Art, see Art—Russia

Asiatic Policy—Statement in Ivestia on attitude toward China and other Asiatic countries, Ag 20, 5:5; Russia agrees with U S on attitude toward China, says Krassin, Ag 21, 13:5; Ivestia features Angora newspaper article asking for conference of Asiatic peoples, Ag 24, 9:1; policy influences China to favor recognition, S 9, 3:4; Soviet seeks friendly relations with China, S 18, 17:6

**Bandits**—A Antonoff, anti-Red bandit chief, killed by police near Tamboy, JI 1, 16:4; bandits rob chief of Amer relief organization on train in Caucasus, Ag 25, 6:3

**Bolshevist Govt:—**

Collapse—B N Sokoloff, replying to Ir from A B Martin, calls Soviet doomed, JI 3, 12:7

Executions—Note—In previous Index, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Terrorism; Soviets execute Maj Gen A Perkhovoff, JI 27, 12:5; employees of Nobel Oil Co sentenced to death for economic treason; 4 bandits also condemned, JI 30, 7:4; members of Estonian Reparation Mission sentenced to death on charges of espionage, Ag 3, 7:2; Soviet denies appeals for prelates who interfered with seizure of church treasures, Ag 8, 32:3; ed on the Moscow trial, Ag 11, 10:3; 2 Russians and 4 Estonian diplomats executed on charges of conspiracy to smuggle church treasures, Ag 17, 6:3; statistics, S 2, 0:6; ed on the Cheka's work, S 4, 12:4; report of

**RUSSIA:—Bolshevist Govt: — Executions:—**

(Continued):—

execution of Archbishop Benjamin, S 6, 36:2; Cossacks executed in Kiev, S 9, 2:8; Princess Anna Troubeskoya and followers of Gen Savinoff sentenced to death, S 24, 13:2

Leaders—Regrouping expected, says W Duranty, JI 7, 5:2

Pictures—Collection depicting life under Soviet rule smuggled and on view in London, JI 5, 6:1

Recognition—will ask for Japanese recognition at Russo-Japanese conference, S 3, 13:4; favored by China, S 9, 3:4

Ship Seizures, see Herbert Hoover (schooner)

Terrorism—Blamed for larceny committed by Mlle T Thibaut in Paris, JI 10, 13:1

See also Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Executions; Russia—Social Revolutionaries

**Books**—Review of P N Millukov's book, Russia Today and Tomorrow, Ag 6, III, 7:1

**Cabinet**—Kamenev appointed head until return of Lenin, S 18, 17:6

**Canada, Relations with**, see Russia—Commerce—Canada

**Che-Ka**, see Russia—Prisons

**Children**, see Russia—Famine

**China, Relations with**—Chinese Govt note, replying to protest against delay in carrying out agreements, demands deeds, not words, from Soviet, JI 30, 7:4

See also Russia—Asiatic Policy

**Church Treasures**, see Religion; Russia (in previous index, see Russia—Famine—Church Treasures)

**Clergy**, see Religion—Russia

**Commerce:—**

Canada—Ready to trade with Soviet, JI 25, 16:5

Export Tariff—Established by Soviet, says dispatch from W Duranty, JI 4, 3:3

**Foreign Trade**—Persia, Afghanistan,

Khiva and Bokhara to trade at Nijn-Novgorod Fair without permits, says dispatch from W Duranty, JI 4, 3:3; ed

on Soviet trade monopoly, JI 5, 18:2; Sokolnikoff urges relations with Hol-

land, JI 9, 3:6; Soviet will not give up monopoly, JI 9, 13:1; Krassin explains plans to Credits Comm, JI 11, 19:1; Govt

monopoly virtually complete, JI 15, 4:3; slight concessions in treaty with Czecho-

slovakia, JI 23, II, 5:5; Turkey allowed to trade without permit from Soviet

monopoly; discussion of foreign trade conditions, JI 28, 15:4; Tchitcherin's

statements on regulation of exports and imports, Ag 11, 3:7; statistics for first

6 mos of 1922, S 6, 20:3; open door for trade with Russia seen in Urquhart

deal, S 12, 7:2; statement by Urquhart, S 17, 4:1

Possibilities discussed by Many Gordon, sp art, S 10, VII, 16:1

**South Amer—Foreign Trade Dept** tries to establish connections, JI 7, 4:3

**Turkey**, see Foreign Trade, above

**U S—Russia ready to resume trade relations**, says Krassin, Ag 21, 13:5; efforts

to open trade relations, S 2, 3:5; Amer and Russian interests coincide says

former Foreign Minister Karakhan, S 4, 19:7; belief that trade relations are still

possible, S 13, 8:1; Russian note asks for negotiations for establishing official

relations, S 16, 2:6; unofficial business delegate welcome; text of Soviet note to

U S, S 17, 4:3; Tchitcherin still hopes for accord, S 23, 2:5; Russia wants U S

trade, says M Sumner, on return to U S; interview with Tchitcherin, S 29, 10:2

**Communist Labor Party—All-Russian Communist Party** will hold conference in Mos-

cow to teach provincial leaders new economic policy, Ag 2, 17:1; meeting ap-

proves stand taken at Hague; Radek, Kameneff and Sokolnikoff speak, Ag 7,

23:2

**Concessions—Russian—Amer Industrial**

Corp, formed under auspices of Amalgamated Clothing Workers of Amer to operate

clothing and textile factories in Russia, makes first shipment of machinery,

Ag 7, 23:5; report of Soviet concessions to Germany contained in economic clauses

of Rapallo Treaty, Ag 22, 19:7; tentative concession to Barnsdall Corp to operate

Baku oil field; U S concern over concessions of French, British and Germans,

Ag 31, 3:1, 2; S Hillman, General Pres of Amalgamated Clothing Works, sails for

Russia to complete arrangements with Soviet Govt for operation of Russian-

Amer Industrial Corp, S 2, 5:4; contract with L Urquhart of Russo-Asiatic Co, S

10, 24:1; Krassin's statement on deal with Urquhart, S 11, 19:3; open door for trade

with Russia seen in Urquhart deal, S 12, 7:2; ed on buying them off (in connection

with the Urquhart deal), S 12, 20:3; statement by L Urquhart, S 13, 8:1; S 17,

4:1; Krupp Corp backs out of deal with Soviet, S 18, 5:1; terms of Barnsdall Corp

contract, S 24, 9:1; M Sumner comments on Urquhart deal, on return from Rus-

sia, S 29, 10:2

See also Russia—Hague Conference

**Contracts**—Legal status discussed in dispatch from W Duranty, JI 25, 6:2

**Cossacks**—48 Cossacks convicted in Kiev executed, S 9, 2:8

**Currency**, see Currency—Russia

**Diplomatic Service**—Mme Alexandra Kolontai appointed to political mission in Norway, S 28, 3:6

See also Russia—England, Relations with; Russia—Germany, Relations with (for articles on embassy in Berlin)

**Disarmament Proposal**, see Armament Limitation—Russian Proposal

**Disease**, see Russia—Famine and Disease

**Dowager Empress**, see Romanoff Family

**Economic Conditions**—Described by an Amer engineer, JI 30, VI, 7:3; sp art by J

Seydoux, Ag 20, VIII, 7:1; sp art by Many Gordon on resources and possibilities

of exports, S 10, VII, 16:1

**Economic Reconstruction**—Statement by M Krassin that Soviet is ready to submit

plans to allied experts if credits are granted, JI 1, 3:3

**Editorials (General)**—Merry Russia, JI 8, 10:4

See also other specific headings under

Russia

**England, Relations with**—Lr from B M Komar on status of Soviet agents, as determined by case of Fenton Textile Assn

vs Krassin, JI 2, II, 4:8; statement of Sir P Lloyd-Greame on special agreements,

JI 10, 3:6

**Estonians**, see Estonians in Russia

**Exiles**, see Russia—Intellectuals

**Famine, Sickness, and Relief Work**—Jews

to carry on relief work of Amer organization in Ukraine, JI 2, IX, 10:2; reports

of good harvest for 1922, JI 3, 19:5; JI 4, 4:5; relief inspectors leave for U S; Siberian

grain shipments improved by Djerjinsky, says W Duranty, JI 5, 6:1; great-

est crop since the war; internal bread loan a success, JI 6, 3:1; Dutch relief will

be withdrawn unless Litvinoff denies Sokolnikoff's report of end of famine, JI 9,

3:6; Amer Relief Administration aids in Petrograd dist, JI 10, 12:8; Col Haskell

will attend Washington conference on future of Amer relief work, JI 10, 13:2; good

harvest reported by the Pravda, JI 10, 22:3; Sokolnikoff's optimistic report of

conditions upheld by Litvinoff; Dutch Relief Com wants detailed information; tribute

to Mennonites for relief, JI 11, 19:2, 5; Col Haskell leaves for U S, JI 12, 17:5;

Hague Burgomaster forbids collections for relief after delegates' statements regarding

harvest, JI 14, 22:1; J P Goodrich, returning from Moscow, says Russian

**RUSSIA:—Famine, Sickness, and Relief Work:—(Continued):—**

harvest will feed country, *Jl* 15, 9:5; famine under control, says Hoover; relief to be restricted because of harvest, *Jl* 16, II, 1:1, 2; Amer Relief Administration officials bring large supply of vaccine from Paris, *Jl* 16, 14:3; ed on Amer relief work, *Jl* 17, 12:1; famine growing worse in Ukraine, says J de Lubersac on return from Russia, *Jl* 17, 22:3; Amer Central Com for Russian Relief files petition to dissolve, *Jl* 20, 17:1; annual report of Amer Jewish war relief, *Jl* 20, 27:1; spread of typhus and cholera, *Jl* 20, 19:5; Dr F Nansen reports conditions at session of League of Nations Council, *Jl* 21, 17:4; good crop outlook, Goodrich reports to Sec Hoover, *Jl* 22, 5:3; report of Famine Relief Com of All-Russian Central Executive Com, *Jl* 22, 14:4; typhus, cholera and starvation in Southern Russia, *Jl* 23, 18:1; Papal Relief Mission received by Pope, who promises aid for Russia, *Jl* 26, 12:7; army reserves helping reap harvest, *Jl* 27, 19:5; A Cahan accuses Friends of Soviet Russia of using funds donated for famine relief for communist propaganda; Dr J W Hartmann, Treas, denies charge, *Jl* 28, 15:5; ed on dubious friends; *Jl* 29, 6:4; E Rickard, W L Brown and Col W N Haskell arrive in U S; statements on famine and relief conditions, *Jl* 29, 16:1; Amer Relief Administration decides to continue aid, at meeting of directors, *Jl* 31, 10:7; Cahan answers challenge with specific charges against Friends of Soviet Russia, *Ag* 1, 13:1; Hoover says Amer relief work will continue; discusses problem of disease and of children separated from their families, *Ag* 1, 18:7; additional appropriation by Jewish relief organizations; cable from Dr B D Bogan and Dr L Rosen on work for Aug 1, *Ag* 2, 16:7; big harvest expected to result in genuine revival of trade at Nijni-Novgorod Fair, *Ag* 2, 17:1; Papal mission to distribute food; will purchase supplies from Amer Relief Administration, *Ag* 3, 7:2; ed on contagion in Russia, *Ag* 4, 14:3; crops threatened, report by Friends Emergency Relief Com, *Ag* 5, 15:5; Amer Relief Administration saved millions of Russian children, says M Gorky in lr to London branch, *Ag* 6, 1:2; food prices rise in spite of good harvest, *Ag* 6, II, 1:7; Tchitcherine's statement on food situation, *Ag* 11, 3:7; lr from Mrs W D Shumway on charity at home, *Ag* 13, VII, 8:2; cholera epidemic in Crimea reported by refugees in Constantinople, *Ag* 17, 22:5; Soviet lottery to aid famine areas, *Ag* 20, 1:2; Dr R S Copeland condemns flour sent from Russia to Natl Lutheran Council, warns against spread of disease, *Ag* 20, II, 2:5; statement on harvest issued by U S Dept of Agriculture, *Ag* 20, 15:2; Col Haskell, Director of Relief Work, tells of task accomplished, *Ag* 21, 22:1; ed on Col Haskell as a soldier in peace, *Ag* 21, 10:4; Amer Russian Relief program will be inaugurated on Col Haskell's return to Russia; U S officials wage sanitation campaign in City of Saranak, *Ag* 22, 6:2; United Hebrew Trades calls for examination of books of Friends of Soviet Russia, *Ag* 23, 13:3; bandits rob chief of Amer organization on train in Caucasus, *Ag* 25, 6:3; sp art by M Gordon on famine in 1923, *Ag* 27, VII, 6:1; statement by Dr Rosen on return to U S, *Ag* 27, 20:5; Amer relief to end, except in Ukraine and Crimea; Russia faces worst Winter, says observer, *Ag* 28, 13:3; lr from S R on uses for the crown jewels, *S* 1, 12:6; Amer agencies end work; predict hardship; infectious diseases prevalent; return of typhus predicted, *S* 2, 9:6; report by E M Flesh, Director of U S Grain Corp, *S* 6, 36:2; address by Dr Nansen at League of Nations Assembly, *S* 8, 3:3; typhus epidemic threatening,

says Col Haskell; need for relief in Ukraine; Maj A Wardwell arrives in Moscow to investigate need for all Amer organizations, *S* 9, 12:7; figures given by Dr M M Gran at Pasteur Institute of Paris, *S* 17, II, 10:1; estimates of harvests, *S* 18, 21:4; Internat Com for Russian Relief to continue work under Dr Nansen, *S* 21, 16:8; Col Haskell's report to Amer Relief Administration, *S* 21, 18:1; Roux Laboratory reopens; Amer Relief Assoc uses output and supplies apparatus and medical material, *S* 25, 3:4; need for Amer relief passing, says C J O Quinn, *S* 29, 5:2

See also Religion—Russia (for articles on requisitioning of church treasures); Russia—Intellectuals

**Finances:—**

Budget—Presented to Hague Conference by Sokolnikoff, statistics, *Jl* 5, 3:1; experts' report on budget figures made by Alphonse, *Jl* 8, 4:1

Foreign Debts—Lr from T Gilman showing similarity to repudiation of bonds by Confederate States after Civil War, *Jl* 2, VIII, 8:6; statistics of private property and pre-war debts, presented at Hague Conference, *Jl* 6, 3:1

See also Russia—Hague Conference  
Loans—Internal bread loan a success, *Jl* 6, 3:1; no likelihood of credits; Sokolnikoff accuses allies' delegates of sabotage, *Jl* 7, 5:1; Soviet will float huge lottery loan, *S* 21, 21:5

See also Russia—Economic Reconstruction; Russia—Hague Conference

**Food Tax, see Russia—Peasants**

France, Relations with—France denies official sanction for meeting between M Herriot and Soviet leaders, *Ag* 19, 4:4; report of Russo-French negotiations, *Ag* 22, 19:6  
Gambling, see Gambling—Russia

General Conditions—Ed, Merry Russia, *Jl* 8, 10:4; contrasts in Moscow, *Jl* 23, 18:1; lr from H Blumberg on future of Soviet, *Ag* 6, VII, 8:1; sp art by J Seydoux on Russian outlook, *Ag* 20, VIII, 7:1; statement by Rev J H Holmes on return to U S, *S* 11, 9:1

Germany, Relations with—Foreign Relations Com of Reichstag approves Rapallo Treaty, according to dispatch from W Duranty, *Jl* 2, 8:2; Treaty of Rapallo ratified by Reichstag, *Jl* 5, 3:2; Russian Embassy in Berlin, restored to Soviet, becomes foreign office and business agency, *Jl* 26, 26:1; ed on the Soviets as lavish hosts, *Jl* 29, 6:5; embassy in Berlin flies natl flag in honor of 3d anniversary of German Republic, *Ag* 13, 1:4; Orthodox chapel at embassy in Berlin converted into office for Soviet officials, *Ag* 3, 14:2; military attache to join embassy in Berlin, *Ag* 21, 14:3; details of secret military and economic clauses in Rapallo Treaty believed to be embodied in report to Soviet Foreign Office from K Radek, *Ag* 22, 19:7; ed on Soviet worries, in connection with Rapallo Treaty, *Ag* 26, 10:3

**Grain, see Russia—Peasants**

Hague Conference—Litvinoff demands credits of \$1,600,000,000 as condition for recognizing Russia's debts; French and Belgian reply to Russia's demand for credits; Litvinoff will present list of concessions and capital required, *Jl* 1, 3:1, 2; ed, Retractions at The Hague, *Jl* 1, 12:3; experts meet after 3 days' interlude; French expect failure, *Jl* 4, 3:1; Sokolnikoff presents budget; Litvinoff insists on circulation of questionnaire among claimants at session of Private Property Comm, says dispatch from E L James; Dutch officials defeat plot to murder Soviet delegation, *Jl* 5, 3:1, 4; experts doubt value of Soviet figures; army moved to frontier; regarded as effort to back conference delegation, *Jl* 6, 3:1, 5; Dutch officials confirm report of plot against Soviet delegates; hope of credits abandoned; concessions list delayed; Krassin arrives,



**RUSSIA:—Hague Conference:—(Continued):—**

Jl 7, 5:1; Sir P Lloyd-Greame demands statement of intentions as to debts; Krassin suggests discussion; Litvinoff claims Soviet ignorance of former owners of nationalized property; report that Litvinoff is to meet Amer bankers, F M Warburg and O H Kahn, Jl 8, 4:1, 2; ed on general conditions, Jl 8, 10:4; French believe Soviet attitude blocks way to relations with Europe, Jl 9, 3:6; Soviet attitude may result in withdrawal of French delegates; French fear separate agreement with England, Jl 10, 1:3; Krassin presents plans for developing railroads, agriculture and foreign trade; big concessions promised; Belgian delegate denies rumor of separate deal between Russia and England, Jl 11, 19:1, 2; ed, Jl 12, 10:4; delegates meet without Russians, Jl 12, 17:4; Soviets reject proposals on private property and debts; expect conference to end, Jl 13, 1:4; ed on failure, Jl 14, 12:1; mystery surrounds presence of O Kahn; delegates decide to drop conference; Swiss and Italian members dissent, Jl 14, 15:3; deadlock continues; summary of both sides, Jl 15, 4:1; useful results, says O Kahn; debts sub-comm reminds Russians in note that door is still open, Jl 16, 3:1, 5; Russian delegates ask for statement of total amount of compensation for nationalized property; want to settle claims privately, Jl 17, 1:2; Russian request for assembly of full conference granted; only new proposals to be presented, Jl 19, 17:3; Litvinoff's proposal that Soviet deal with bondholders is rejected; conference ends, Jl 20, 1:1; Soviet expected failure; believe way is open for separate agreements; delegates adopt resolutions urging powers to discourage deals from private deals with Soviet; Commander H Young sums up situation, Jl 21, 17:2, 6; failure seen as Soviet defeat, Jl 22, 4:1; ed on more truth about Russia, Jl 22, 6:2; delegates delay return to Russia in hope of private business deals, Jl 22, 14:2; delegates leave for Berlin, Jl 24, 3:5; Russian delegates arrive in Berlin; used Hague as mart for private transactions, Jl 25, 6:3; Litvinoff blames France for failure of conference, Jl 26, 26:1; some progress in question of Russian settlement, says Sir P Lloyd-Greame in House of Commons; Soviet must make next move, says Lloyd George, Jl 27, 19:6; ed on statements of Lloyd George and Lloyd-Greame in House of Commons, Jl 28, 12:3; Lloyd-George tells House of Commons that England will help nationals to get compensation for private property, Jl 28, 15:4; stand taken by delegates approved at meeting of All-Russian Communist Party in Moscow, Ag 7, 23:2; Sec Hughes issues statement upholding policy of refusal to recognize concession involving property of nationals of other countries, Ag 9, 20:6

**Imperial Family, see Romanoff Family**

**Industries:—**A Revell refused vise to return to U S, after establishing Soviet factories backed by H Hillman, Jl 3, 6:1; causes of breakdown, Jl 9, 13:1; Lenin speaks at All-Russian Labor Federation Congress, S 21, 21:4; ed on the call to work, S 22, 14:4

**See also Russia—Concessions**

**Intellectuals:—**ed on aid for scientists in Russia, Jl 18, 10:5; food sent by Internatl Red Cross, Jl 22, 14:4; lr from P J Popoff on struggles of P Makushin, Siberian benefactor, Jl 25, 10:7; Soviet refuses Amer Relief Administration's conditions for feeding intellectuals as a class, Jl 29, 1:4; ed on saving intellectual life, Ag 5, 10:3; scientists and writers arrested in Moscow and Petrograd, Ag 24, 17:6; 1,500 professional men exiled for hostile attitude toward Soviet, Ag 27, 3:5; exiles to leave next week; arrests continue, Ag

28, 13:3; series of secret arrests and exiles, Ag 31, 3:3; ed on Russian academic freedom, S 1, 12:3; lr from C R Crane on Russian professors, S 4, 12:6; many students arrested, S 6, 38:2; noted intellectuals expelled, S 27, 2:5

**Investigation by Experts:—**would admit U S investigation comm on condition of reciprocity, says Krassin, Ag 21, 13:5; ed, Ag 22, 16:3; negotiations between Hughes and Krassin; text of Hughes's statement, Ag 31, 3:1; inquiry dropped, S 1, 7:2; Tchitcherin confers with Amb Houghton and Krassin, S 3, 3:6; Amer and Russian interests coincide, says former Foreign Minister Karahan, S 4, 19:7; belief that formula can be found for satisfactory exchange of comms, S 13, 8:1; Russian note objects to inquiry, S 16, 2:6; Soviet refuses U S proposal; text of note, S 17, 4:3; Russian press comments on U S attitude toward Russian refusal, S 21, 21:4; Tchitcherin still hopes for accord, S 23, 2:5

**Italy, Relations with:—**Rumor of Italian efforts to secure ratification of Russo-Italian treaty arranged at Genoa; denied by Baron Avezzano, Jl 24, 3:5

**Japanese Conference:—**Russia and Far Eastern Republic, in joint note, accept invitation from Japan for conference, Jl 31, 3:4; Japan will suggest opening up Siberia; Russians believed to have left Moscow, Ag 5, 7:3; Japan will not negotiate separately with Soviet; recognizes appointment of M Joffe as Russian repr, Ag 9, 20:5; Russia suggests Peking because her repr, Joffe, is there; believes conference step toward Anglo-Russo-Japanese agreement for trade in Far East, Ag 13, 16:5; statement by Tchong-huin, Ag 20, 5:5; conference with Chinese participation may follow if this one is successful, Ag 21, 13:5; Joffe will ask for Japanese recognition at conference in Changchunfu, S 3, 13:4; ed on settling Siberia, S 8, 12:3; Japan proposes discussion on basis on Dairen agreement; statement by K Radek, S 11, 17:6; Jansson and Joffe refuse to have Moscow and Chita treated separately, S 12, 8:2; Russia believes Japan is bluffing by insistence on Dairen agreements, S 13, 23:8; tentative agreement on scope of conference, S 15, 12:2; deadlock on Japanese occupation of Sakhalin, S 21, 16:7; Sakhalin issue may end conference, S 23, 2:6; Russia demands that trade agreement with Far Eastern republic be signed first; Japan refuses to discuss evacuation of Sakhalin, S 25, 4:1; Japan fails to fix date for evacuation of Sakhalin; conference ends; Joffe denounces Japan's attitude; recognition was Russia's chief object, S 26, 2:3; method of disposal of Japanese military stores in Siberia was on agenda, S 26, 11:1; ed on Sakhalin, S 27, 18:2; Japan will continue evacuation of Siberia; will give munitions to Russians; statement by Foreign Minister Uchida, S 28, 2:7; statement by B E Skvirsky, repr of Chita Govt in U S, S 29, 10:2

**Labor, see Labor—Russia**

**League of Nations, see League of Nations—Russia**

**Lotteries, see Lotteries—Russia**

**Medical Aid, see Russia—Famine**

**Mensheviks, see Russia—Social Revolutionaries**

**Navy:—**French opponents of armanent limitation treaty suspect plan to have Germany arm Soviet navy, Jl 2, 7:2; Soviets sell warships as scrap iron, S 17, 21:2

**Near East, see Turkey—Nationalists—Russian Aid**

**Nobility:—**Leon Czarowitch Gusseff found in U S artillery; ends search, Ag 1, 19:3

**Peasants:—**Policy to be based on agrarian prosperity; returned prisoners big factor, says W Duranty, Jl 6, 3:3; food tax will



**RUSSIA:—Peasants:—(Continued):—**

test feeling toward Soviet, JI 11, 19.3; collection of grain by progressive tax, JI 17, 4.2; ed on grain tax, JI 18, 10.4; ed on Soviet worries, Ag 28, 10.3; control future of country, says M Gordon, S 24, VII, 14.1; self-governing peasant communities are replacing Soviets, says B A Bakhemeteff, S 26, 3.3

**Poland, Relations with, see Bolsheviki—Poland**

**Political Offenders—Soviet decrees exile without trial for political offenders, Ag 20, II, 1.2**

**Prices, see Prices—Russia**

**Prisons—Review of book, Che-Ka, Ag 13, III, 24.1**

**Property Rights—Petrograd Soviet votes against return of foreign property, S 2, 3.8**

**See also Russia—Hague Conference**

**Railroads, see Railroads—Russia**

**Refugees—Situation in Constantinople serious, said Maj C Davis, dispatch from T W Williams, JI 2, II, 5.1; sp art by Eugenia S Bumgardner on refugee women in Constantinople, JI 9, III, 8.1; exiles in Italy may introduce Fascist system in Russia, Ag 9, 4.4; sp art by Natalie de Bogory on A penniless four hundred, Ag 20, III, 9.1; Mrs Z Yamplloff will ask aid of ruler of Thibet, Ag 29, 25.2; League of Nations Assembly asks Council to co-operate with Govts to find employment for refugees abroad, S 29, 5.2**

**Relief Work—Russian Red Cross Comm arranges commodity drafts on Russia to aid private relief, S 26, 7.2**

**Religion, see Religion—Russia**

**Rents, see Rents—Russia**

**Resources—Sp art by Manya Gordon, S 10, VII, 16.1**

**Revolution of 1917—History outlined by R Reucy at Institute of Politics, Ag 1, 4.2**

**Socialist Revolutionaries—Note—In previous Index, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Terrorism**

**Krylenko demands death penalty in summing up trial, Ag 1, 4.4; 14 condemned to death; list of condemned; Soviet orders stay of execution, Ag 10, 4.6; report Kimoffeff hanged himself in prison, S 6, 36.2; death sentences in So Russia, S 7, 3.5; plans for celebration of anniversary, S 11, 2.3**

**Social Revolutionaries—Case of revolutionists charged with sedition represented by Miss F Orloff, JI 7, 5.2; ed on general conditions, JI 8, 10.4; tell of plot to kill Lenin, at trial, JI 21, 17.2; death sentence seems sure in Moscow trial; explanation of Soviet attitude; example of Ivanova cited, JI 27, 19.5; protest against execution sent by E V Debs to Lenin, JI 28, 28.3; Krylenko demands death penalty in summing up trial; Hendleman attributes murder of Volodorsky to Semeneff-Vasilleff not Social Revolutionaries, Ag 1, 4.4; Mlle E M Ratner pleads her own case at Moscow trial, Ag 3, 9.1; lr from H L Slobodin comments on statements of W Duranty, Ag 6, VII, 8.1; Platikoff asks defendants' attitude toward Soviet; views of Ivanova and A R Gots; Bucharin recommends acquittal for Semeneff and Lydia Konopolova, Ag 6, 16.3; last pleas made; court to consider case, Ag 7, 1.2; 14 condemned to death; Soviet orders stay of execution on condition that party cease counter-revolutionary activities; list of condemned; history of trial, Ag 10, 4.6; Soviet will continue policy of repressing Socialists and Menasheviki until opposition ends, says Tchitcherin, Ag 11, 8.7; ed on the Moscow trial, Ag 11, 10.3; workers suggest banishment instead of death for convicted men; Bishop Genaky arrested for alleged counter-revolutionary activities, Ag 25, 3.5; escaped prisoners not found;**

others sent to Nova Zembla, Ag 28, 13.3; prisoners under suspended sentence moved to secret prison, Ag 31, 3.3; report that Timovaef committed suicide, S 17, 15.1

**Spies, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Executions**

**Taxes, see Russia—Peasants; Taxation—Russia**

**Turkey, Relations With, see Russia—Asiatic Policy; Turkey—Nationalists—Russian Aid**

**U S Relations with—Soviet respects Amer flag in seizure of schooner Herbert Hoover at Sebastopol, JI 15, 4.3; ed, Recognition and the recognizable, JI 24, 14.5**

**See also Russia—Commerce—U S; Russia—Hague Conference; Russia—Investigation by Experts**

**RUSSIAN—Amer Industrial Corp, see Russia—Concessions**

**RUSSIAN Greek Catholic Church, see Greek Catholic Church**

**RUSSIAN Information Bur—Closes, JI 1, 6.3**

**RUSSIAN Lourdes, see Healing**

**RUSSIAN Opera Co—taken over by S Hurok, Ag 1, 14.2; Ag 6, VI, 2.1**

**RUSSO, Anna—arrested on charge of having narcotics, S 12, 21.4**

**RUSSO, Gaetano—shoots J Milano, JI 10, 13.3; wanted for gang murder of J Vecchio, Ag 18, 4.1; Ag 19, 7.2; pleads guilty to manslaughter, S 29, 6.6**

**RUSSO (Mrs), Leonarda—sues I R T for \$15,000 for injuries, S 1, 15.5**

**RUSSO—Asiatic Co, see Russia—Concessions**

**RUSSO—Japanese Conference, see Russia—Japanese Conference**

**RUSTOMJEE, Rustem—lr on labor conditions in India, Ag 20, VII, 8.4**

**RUSTON (Dist Atty), Jno E—plans to push charges against pushcart supervisors for keeping funds for personal use, JI 25, 15.1; denounced by Comr Hirschfield for disrespectful reference to Mayor Hylan as 'Foxy Grandpa'; Hirschfield defends policy of obtaining funds from pushcart peddlers, JI 27, 18.2; automobile kills C T Furrer; homicide charge entered against him, Ag 13, 9.1; exonerated, Ag 15, 36.3; told by J C Fogarty that contractor take city sand from Brooklyn pit, Ag 23, 26.2; receives lr from Blanche W Weismiller denying charges against Comr O'Malley, Ag 23, 20.3; says arrests without search warrants are justified in poison liquor cases, S 8, 17.8; continues raids without search warrants, S 9, 5.2; nominated Dist Atty in Kings Co, S 20, 1.4**

**See also N Y C—Markets Dept**

**RUTENBERG, Pinhas—Palestine concession upheld by House of Commons, JI 5, 21.3; arrives in London, JI 17, 3.1**

**RUTH, Geo Herman ("Babe"), see Sports—Baseball**

**RUTHENBURG, Chas E—name appears on radical propaganda flooding St Paul, JI 13, 14.1; gubernatorial candidate, arraigned in round-up of radicals, Ag 25, 4.1; Ag 26, 4.7**

**RUTHERFORD, Mildred—comment in lr from W L Kinsolving, JI 3, 12.6**

**RUTHERFORD, Villa—death, S 25, 15.6**

**RUTKIN, Joe—will be taken to Sing Sing after his release from Blackwell's Island, Ag 9, 18.8**

**RUTLAND—Lake Mich Transit Co—Announces fast all-water freight route between N Y and Boston and Chicago, via St Lawrence River, Ag 23, 30.3**

**RUTER (Prohibition Director for Cal)—says imported Chinese wines are to be destroyed, Ag 23, 17.7**

**RUTER, Fredk B—death, JI 13, 16.3**

**RUTER (Mrs), Mary Ella, see Reynolds, R S**

**RUYL, Louis—Drawing of Columbus Circle, JI 2, III, 6.1**

**RYAN, Allan A—files bankruptcy petition; F G Caffey appointed receiver; Ryan's career; status of Stutz stock, etc, JI 22, 1.1; JI 23, 1.4; JI 25, 1.1; P B Olney Jr, ap-**

**RYAN, Louis:**—(Continued):—

pointed referee in bankruptcy; sale of 130,000 shares of Stutz Motors will carry control of co, Jl 28, 17:8; sister-in-law sues for \$1,755,760 for alleged fraudulent seizure of Stutz stock; \$15 bid offered for block of stock; receiver seeks purchaser before collateral is sold at auction, Jl 27, 19:8; general balance sheet of Stutz Motor Car Co comparing assets and liabilities with last yr; C M Schwab, a creditor for \$306,555 hopes Ryan will recover lost fortune, Jl 28, 15:8; action on sale of Stutz stock, Jl 29, 14:3; Jl 30, 28:4; receiver denied plea to enjoin sale of Stutz stock; A A Ryan & Co also insolvent, Ag 1, 1:3; Ag 2, 12:1; Stutz stock and other securities sold, Ag 3, 17:1; correction on claim of W N Thompson, Ag 4, 23:2; former holdings in Stutz Motor Car Co sold to C M Schwab and E V R Thayer by Guaranty Trust Co, Ag 10, 1:4; not interested in Stutz deal, says E V R Thayer, Ag 11, 18:2; Summer home at York Harbor robbed, Ag 12, 1:5; personal assets bring only \$8,000; examined in bankruptcy proceedings, Ag 24, 9:1; bankruptcy proceedings closed; wife waives claim to \$2,000,000 she advanced to him, Ag 31, 4:3; establishes new firm under name of A A Ryan Co, Inc, S 19, 1:2

**RYAN Consolidated Petroleum Corp**—Semi-annual report, Ag 27, 19:3

**RYAN, Danl**—arrested on suspicion of attempted extortion, Ag 8, 40:3

**RYAN, David**, see N Y C—Motor Buses, S 12

**RYAN, Edw A**—lr to Sen Lodge urging action in Near East crisis, S 30, 3:4

**RYAN (Col)**, Edw W—discusses conditions in Baltic States, Ag 27, VI, 8:1

**RYAN, Geo**—arrested on charge of burglary; suffering from internal injuries, Ag 28, 5:1; Ag 29, 4:3

**RYAN, Geo J**—asks co-operation and suggestions for school improvements from Supts, principals and teachers, Jl 1, 13:5; statement on opening of N Y C public schools, S 11, 19:8; begins investigation of part-time conditions in schools, S 23, 14:8

**RYAN, Geo W**—statement on applications for Associate Supts of Schools, Ag 4, 8:2

**RYAN (Prof)**, Harris J—ed on his study of lightning, Jl 9, II, 4:3

**RYAN, Jno C**, see Escaped Convicts—Ramsey Co Jail

**RYAN, Jno E**—warns against secrecy in family loans, at annual convention of Amer Industrial Lenders' Assn, S 22, 18:1; ed, S 23, 14:6

**RYAN, Jose**, see Blackmail—Atlantic City

**RYAN, Jas J**—widow's suit for dower interest in estate must go to trial; Dorothy L Whiteford opposed application, Jl 30, 17:2

**RYAN, Thos D**—death, Jl 8, 11:6

**RYAN (U S Repr)**, Thos J—introduces bill in House asking Pres Harding to curb oppression of prohibition agents in N Y C, S 14, 1:2; ed, S 15, 18:6; resolution in House attacks N Y C prohibition administration, S 15, 21:2; Director Day denies charges, S 16, 17:5

**RYAN, Wm**, see Demateo, J

**RYAN Consolidated Petroleum Co**—Guaranty Trust Co of N Y sells stock holdings to private interests, Ag 9, 27:2

**RYAN Petroleum Co**—Semi-annual report, Ag 12, 5:6

**RYDER, Archie C**—commits suicide, S 15, 1:2

**RZESCHESKI, Saml**, see Sports—Chess

**SAAR Basin**, see Sarre Basin

**SABANIEVA, Thalia**—will be member of Metropolitan Opera Co, S 24, 27:4

**SABBATH**, see Sunday

**SABIA, Frank**—arrested on charge of driving while intoxicated, Ag 29, 5:1

**SABIE, Camille**, see Sports—Athletics

**SABIN, Chas Hamilton**—predicted future for M Collins in banking, in comments on his death, Ag 24, 3:5

**SABIN (Mrs)**, Chas H—comment on platform of N Y S Republicans, S 29, 2:8

**SABO, Mary**, see Katoske, F

**SACCADA, A V**—lr commending Prison Assn of N Y, Ag 7, 12:8

**SACHS, Arth**—statement on European situation, on return to U S, Ag 81, 24:1

**SACHS, Chas**—lr on co-operation from Jews, Jl 10, 12:7

**SACHS, Emaile N**—sp art on Chinese game Mah Jongg, S 3, VII, 2:4

**SACHS, Wm**—defeated in Mo Sen primaries, Ag 3, 1:3; Ag 5, 6:1

**SAD, Jno**—released from jail; served 11 mos for failing to pay alimony, Jl 30, 17:4

**SADALLAM, Anthony J**—pleads guilty to insurance fraud, Jl 21, 17:8; sentenced, Ag 9, 11:4

**SADOWSKY, R**—describes general conditions in German industry on return from Europe, Jl 9, II, 10:4

**SAFE Deposit Vaults**, see Taxation—Bank Tax

**SAFE Robberies**, see Bank Robberies; Burglaries

**SAFES**—M Nannini, inventor of unshakable safes, tells of use on Govt ships, Jl 3, 13:7

**SAFETY Institute of Amer**—Appeals for safe celebration of Independence Day, Jl 3, 5:3; L V Coleman urges development of natl safety code on use of fire extinguishers, Jl 9, 18:1

**SAFETY Movements**—Mayor Hyman in lr to dept heads proposes that all city employees become sentinels of safety, Jl 10, 5:2; accident statistics in N Y C for July, Ag 11, 5:1

See also Safety Week

**SAFETY Week**—Safety Institute announces that Judge Gary will lead safety campaign in N Y C, Jl 27, 10:1; ed, Jl 28, 12:4; L V Coleman explains plans of Judge Gary; safety to be taught in schools, Jl 28, 23:2; E H Gary announces four-minute men will be revived in campaign; appoints M A Dow Chairman of Speakers' Com, Ag 7, 13:4; ed, Ag 19, 10:6; A E Smith appointed Chairman of the Drivers' Com, Ag 24, 25:3; plans, Ag 18, 14:2; ed, Ag 25, 12:3; borough organizations will compete, Ag 29, 14:7; Boy Scouts will aid, S 11, 2:3; ed, S 12, 20:4; plans discussed at luncheon, S 15, 8:1; Presidents of women's clubs to be guests of E H Gary, S 21, 31:1; luncheon to club women, S 22, 10:1

**SAPIR, Saml**, see Crager System, Inc

**SARGE, Hy M**—opposed by T F Woods for State Sen in Albany Co, Ag 13, 19:3; primaries, S 17, II, 1:7; nominated, S 20, 1:4

**SAGE, Russell**, Foundation, see Russell Sage Foundation

**SAGGUS (Dr)**, J G—freed of charge of murder of wife and neighbor, C Wilbanks whose widow he married, Jl 2, 11:7

**SAGHALIEN Is**, see Sakhalin Is

**SAGIO, Augustus**, see Drug Traffic—Arrests and Convictions—Gang Arrests

**SAHARA Desert**—Sp art by T R Ybarra or France's plans for Trans-Sahara Ry; Ger Aubler quoted, Jl 30, III, 1:1

**SAIDERMAN, Louis**—arrested on charge of violating prohibition law, Jl 30, 18:1

**SAILORS**, see Seamen; U S—Navy

**SAINT-BEUVE, Chas Augustin**—cited by Brander Matthews in sp art on book reviewing, Jl 28, III, 2:3

**ST OLAIN, Edith**—will, Ag 20, 10:1

**ST DAVIDS (Viscount)**—says Greeks burned and pillaged Turkey, S 27, 2:1

**ST DIE, France**—American House to be sold at auction, Jl 1, 15:8; American House bought by tenant, Jl 8, 14:4

**ST GERMAIN, Maurice G**—marries Loretta Harvey, Ag 17, 13:1

**ST GERMAIN Treaty** on Munitions, see Munitions

**ST JOHN'S Gospel**, see Bible

**ST JOSEPH Lead Co**—Divd, Ag 16, 22:3; S 20, 34:4; S 27, 27:8

**ST JOSEPH'S Seminary**—Rev J T McEntyre appointed Pres by Archbishop P J Hayes, Jl 2, 5:2; annual retreat of priests, Jl 2, II, 3:8

- ST JUST**, England, see Falmouth, England  
**ST LAWRENCE Canal**—Discussed in conference between Sec Hughes and Premier King, JI 12, 4:2  
**ST LOUIS**—San Francisco R R—Strike, see specific headings under Railroads—Strike  
**ST LOUIS Co**, Minn—Bonds offered, Ag 2, 23:2  
**ST LOUIS Joint Stock Land Bank**—Bonds offered, S 11, 26:4  
**ST LOUIS, Rocky Mt & Pacific R R Co**—Annual report, JI 19, 22:2; divds, S 6, 28:1  
**ST LOUIS Southwestern Ry Co**—Annual report, Ag 3, 20:5; D Uthegrove appointed temporary Pres, Ag 12, 17:2  
 See also specific headings under Railroads—Strike  
**ST MAURICE**, see European War—Reconstruction—France  
**ST MIHIEL**—Anniversary of Victory, S 14, 20:7  
**ST PATRICK'S Cathedral**, see Churches, N Y C  
**ST PAUL & Kansas City Short Line R R**—Bonds offered, Ag 5, 15:2  
**ST PAUL Union Depot Co**—Seeks permission of I C C for \$15,500,000 bond issue, Ag 26, 14:5  
**ST PIERRE de Miquelon**, Nova Scotia, see Prohibition—Smuggling—N Y Harbor  
**ST REGIS Restaurant**, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C  
**SAINTSBURY (Prof)**, Geo—plans for celebration of 77th birthday, Ag 20, III, 26:1  
**SAKHALIN**—Japan may buy Russian half of the Is, JI 14, 24:4; Japanese troops will leave northern half, JI 15, 8:3; JI 16, 5:7; British writer attributes reason for Japan retaining control to oil deposits, Ag 20, II, 8:2  
**SAKIUCHI**, Tatsuaki—see Brinton (Mrs), L  
**SAKHALI**, Tatal, see Brinton (Mrs) L  
**SAMS**, Horace—emphasizes need of support of Jewish charities, JI 26, 12:8  
**SAMS & CO**—Gimbel Bros leases entire bldg of Saks from United Cigar Stores Co for 20 yrs; illus, JI 2, VIII, 1:3; annual report, JI 14, 19:2; awards building contracts to Cauldwell-Wingate Co, JI 29, 16:5  
**SALEM, Georges**—seized for attempted assassination of Pres Millerand, S 9, 3:2  
**SALEM, N J**—Former Treas A D Mitchell indicted for theft of bonds, S 21, 6:2  
**SALES Tax**, see U S—Army—Bonus—Federal Bill  
**SALESMANSHIP**—Com of sales managers offers prizes totaling \$500 for best stories of difficult sale during Aug, JI 30, II, 10:2; D N Mosesohn criticizes "puller-in" type of salesman in garment trade, JI 30, II, 11:3; tact cited as necessary quality JI 30, II, 12:3; psychological tests used in a N Y department store, Ag 10, 16:2; J Casin says good salesmen and return to proper selling methods are needed for business revival, Ag 20, II, 10:6; J Klein cites necessary qualifications of salesmen to be sent abroad, S 3, II, 8:4; instances showing power of psychological suggestion, S 10, II, 10:3  
**SALESMEN**—Jobbing trade is considered better than retail selling trade, JI 16, II, 9:1  
 See also Commercial Travelers  
**SALINAS (Gen)**, see Aeronautics—Mexico  
**SALISBURY**, Lord—ed, A new Salisbury, Ag 1, 18:2  
**SALISBURY**, Randall—predicts interest rate on mortgages will not go below 5½ per cent, S 8, VIII, 1:1  
**SALISBURY (Prof)**, Rollin D—death, Ag 17, 13:4  
**SALKIN**, Robt—held on suspicion of highway robbery, JI 25, 3:4  
**SALLEY**, Thos P—kills J De Navi in attempt to arrest him, following complaint that Navi had approached Capt Briggs with offer to buy junk, property of Govt, S 20, 5:5; exonerated, S 20, 4:5  
**SALMON, B F**—lr on sea serpent of Aegean Sea, Ag 20, II, 4:8; lr on events in Greece, S 18, 12:6  
**SALOMON, Jacob E**—death, JI 29, 7:6  
**SALONIKI**, see Turkey—Nationalists—Military and Naval Operations Against the Greeks  
**SALONS of America (Art Soc)**—Formed, JI 3, 8:5  
**SALZETTI, Tony**—arrested on charge of violating prohibition law, Ag 27, 27:4  
**SALSBERG, Harry J**, see Books—Censorship  
**SALT Water in Wells**, see Oil Trade  
**SALTER, (Mrs)**, Rechd—loses \$1,400 rings in hotel, JI 20, 26:4  
**SALTUS, Jno Sanford**—Mayor of Blois, France mourns his death, JI 21, 10:7; JI 22, 7:5; sp art by Helen B Lowry, JI 23, III, 9:1; mentioned in lr by A G Childre, Ag 5, 10:6; will; left \$500,000 and jewelry to fiancée, Mrs Estelle E Campbell, Ag 8, 20:1  
**SALVADOR, Republic of**—Natl Assembly authorizes negotiations with N Y bankers for \$18,500,000 loan, JI 14, 18:2  
 See also Central America  
**SALVAGING of Ships**, see Laurentic (S S); Leavitt-Lusitania Salvage Corp Shipping—Salvaging  
**SALVATION Army**—Receives bequest under will of S C Williams, JI 13, 26:1; lr from J E Margetts on membership statistics, JI 17, 12:6; Evangeline Booth ordered removed from America, S 15, 1:2  
 See also Booth, Evangeline  
**SALZMAN, Abe L**, see Jackson Fire Brick Co  
**SAMPAIO Correia (Sea Plane)**, see Aeronautics—Brazil Flight  
**SAMSON, Nicolas V**, see Hospitals—Military—Neglect of Men  
**SAMUELS (Sir) Herbert**—received by Pone, JI 7, 4:2; message of gratitude sent by Zionist Organization of Amer celebrating establishment of Palestine Mandate, Ag 1, 20:2; leaves Palestine to confer with the Emir Abdullah on trouble on Jordan River, Ag 2, 12:3; sworn in as High Comr of Palestine, S 13, 18:3; powers of High Comr of Palestine at initiation of British mandate rule, S 14, 3:3; refuses anti-British arguments at Arab protest meeting, S 16, 9:4  
**SAMUELS, Hy F**—Neb Gubernatorial candidate, heads New Progressive Party ticket, S 18, 5:1  
**SAMUELSON, Harry**—will, JI 4, 24:5  
**SAMUELSON, Jacob**—estate, S 12, 25:4  
**SAN Antonio, Michl**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Marion Mosher (schooner)  
**SAN CARLO Opera Co**—Plans, S 10, VI, 2:1; S 17, VI, 3:3; F Gallo discusses plans, S 17, VI, 9:2; opens season with Alda, S 19, 14:2  
 See also Plays and Operas  
**SANCHEZ (Gen)**, see Mexico—Revolutionary Activities  
**SANCHEZ (Gov)**, J M—says communism is no good for America or Mexico; confers with Gomper, S 16, 17:7  
**SANCHEZ, Jose Maria**—arrest ordered by Puebla court for killing of Moro brothers by police agents while he was Governor, Ag 14, 21:2  
**SANCTITY of Marriage Assn**—Communication to Episcopalians on divorce, JI 30, 9:1  
**SAND**—A McVeigh carts off 200 ft of Bklyn street, Ag 17, 3:3; J C Fogarty tells J E Ruston contractors have taken city property from Bklyn pit, Ag 22, 20:2; Bklyn residents barricade street and wire Mayor Hylan for help after battle with sand thieves, S 2, 20:2; Bklyn women will heckle Hylan if no action is taken on sandpit in Hyde Park section, S 9, 13:4  
**SANDBERG, Mabel**, see Lindsay, C A  
**SANDERS, G V**, see Railroads—Strike—Injunction (Federal), S 24  
**SANDERS, J Glen**—marries Pearl Green, Ag 2, 17:2

- SANDERS** (former Field Marshal), Liman von—upholds Turkish claims in Greco-Turkish crisis, S 16, 2:7
- SANDERS**, Newell—wins Sen nomination, Ag 4, 6:1; Ag 5, 6:2
- SANDERSON**, Ed—escapes being burned at stake by boys at Kingsville, Ont, JI 8, 4:5
- SANDERSON**, Julia, see Barnette (Lt), B
- SAN DIEGO Co Water Co**—Bonds offered, S 29, 28:1
- SANDWICH Men**—Will celebrate centenary of trade in Paris convention, Ag 20, 18:2
- SANDYS** (Sir), Jno—death, JI 7, 18:3
- SAN FILIPO**, Eraxle, see Counterfeiting—Raids
- SANFORD**, Hugh W—suggests plan to settle all war debts at 50c on the dollar, Ir, S 3, VII, 8:7
- SANFORD**, Lodewicus V—death, Ag 19, 11:6
- SAN FRANCISCO**, see Chinese in San Francisco
- SANGIBRANO**, Tony—shoots M Weber in saloon, S 2, 5:1
- SAN GIORGIO Palace**, see Italy—Fascisti
- SANGSTER**, Kath L, see Hitt, W F
- SANITARY Potters' Assn**, see Building Industry
- SANITATION**, see also U S—Army—Sanitation
- SAN PEDRO Chamber of Commerce**, see Japanese—Cal
- SANTA Cecilia Sugar Corp**—Bonds offered, JI 23, II, 8:1
- SANTA Fe Ry**—Plans all-room sleeping cars, S 13, 1:4  
See also Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R R
- SANTAMARIA** (Detective), Jos J, see N Y C—Police Dept—Suspensions
- SANTANGELO**, Jno, see Varvaro, E
- SANTÉE**, Ross—sp art on horse wranglers, JI 9, III, 9:1
- SANTIAGO Conference**, see Pan-Amer Conference
- SANTINELLI**, Jos—arrested for driving truck carrying whisky, JI 22, 20:4
- SANTLEY** (Sir), Chas—death and career, S 23, 15:4
- SANTLEY**, Jos—fined for speeding, JI 14, 8:5
- SANTO Domingo**—Text of Sec Hughes's tentative plan for evacuation by Amer troops and termination of Amer rule; S Welles appointed to investigate views of people on withdrawal, JI 12, 17:1; H G Knowles approves plan of U S, JI 13, 11:2; ed, JI 13, 12:3; trade increased in second quarter of 1922, Ag 5, 14:5
- SAO PAULO**, Brazil—Bonds offered, JI 9, II, 8:1
- SAFERSTEIN**, Phillip, see Herman, D
- SAPERTINA**, Arth—held on homicide charge after car kills man, S 12, 9:3
- SABANAC Lake**—Dr J Alexander's Ir to Chamber of Commerce complaining of unreasonable prices charged tubercular patients, Ag 13, VII, 8:8; Ir from Prof W H Pearson on prices, Ag 27, VII, 8:2
- SARATOGA**, N Y, see Gambling
- SARATOGA Battle**—Mohawk Valley Historic Assn wants Oriskany battlefields as natl park, Ag 6, 8:1
- SARATOGA Springs**, N Y—Votes on spending \$50,000 to save Canfield restaurant, S 26, 23:2
- SARAZEN**, Gene, see Sports—Golf
- SARDO**, Wm J, see Anchor Warehouse, Inc
- SARDOU**, Geo—arrested on charge of illegally possessing alcohol in toilet article warehouse in N Y C, JI 20, 17:7
- SARESKY**, Wm—death, Ag 2, 17:6
- SARGENT**, (Mrs) J M—returns on Berengaria rather than go through Ellis Is on account of her niece, S 3, 7:5
- SARGENT**, Jno Singer—appears on composite list of 12 greatest living Amer men, sp art, JI 23, VII, 1:1  
See also Boston Public Library
- SARLES**, Roscoe—death, S 18, 1:2
- SARNOFF**, David—promoted to be Vice Pres of Radio Corp of Amer, S 9, 13:3
- SARRE District**—Residents elect Council, JI 16, II, 5:3; controversy over control of valley revealed in sp art by R S Baker on secret minutes of peace conference, JI 16, VII, 4:1
- SARRE River**, see European War—Reconstruction—France
- SARTAIN**, Wm—Ir, forged paintings, Ag 6, II, 6:8
- SARWAT** (Premier)—split with King Fuad over Constitution, Ag 14, 15:5
- SASEK**, (Patrolman) Jno, see Prohibition—N Y C—Police Action
- SASS**, Wm—held for extortion after demanding reward for finding Ku Klux papers, Ag 27, 15:2
- SASSI**, Michl F, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents
- SASTRI**, V Srinivassi—insists upon equality for Hindus in Canada, S 11, 8:1
- SATTERLEE**, Geo L—death, Ag 22, 17:6
- SATURDAY**, Howard, see Prohibition—N J—Trenton
- SATURDAY Evening Post**—Ir from D Walker commenting on ed on lecturers in U S, JI 8, 10:6
- "SATYRICON of Petronius Arbiter, The,"** see Books—Censorship
- SAUERWEIN**, Jules—calls Lloyd George's arguments at London conference on war debts pro-Germanism, Ag 12, 4:1
- SAUGUS** (N J Food Ship), see Near East Relief
- SAULSBURY**, (ex-Sen) Willard—statement on Balfour note on war debts, S 1, 16:4
- SAUNDERS**, Arthur H—address before Natl Education Assn on educational movies, JI 6, 18:8
- SAUNDERS**, Geo—death, S 11, 17:7
- SAUNDERS**, Rafael—arrives in U S with wife and baby; were stranded in Buenos Aires, S 6, 10:2
- SAUNDERS**, W L—answers O H Kahn on peace treaties, JI 21, 17:5; attends garden party at Buckingham Palace, holds conversation with King, JI 22, 1:2
- SAUTER**, Gustave—commits suicide, JI 8, 2:8
- SAVAGE**, Hy W—arrives with new plays, Ag 27, 28:2
- SAVAGE** (Dr), Minot—Ir by M Savage correcting story of his death, Ag 3, 12:7
- SAVAGE Troops in War**, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany—French Colored Forces
- SAVANNAH Electric and Power Co**—Pf divd, S 23, 21:6
- SAVANNAH Sugar Refining Corp**—Pf divd, JI 12, 26:4; W F Morgan elected a Director, Ag 16, 25:3
- SAVE the Redwoods League**, see Trees—Redwood
- SAVEL**, Jeremiah, see Mail Theft—N Y C
- SAVILLE**, Wilson Gordon—engaged to Floy Barnhardt, JI 31, 11:1
- SAVING**, see Economy; Thrift
- SAVING of Seats**, see Railroads—Seats
- SAVING Wage**, see Wages
- SAVINGS and Loan Assn**—Growth cited by A W McEwan, JI 2, VIII, 1:7
- SAVINGS Banks**, see Banks and Banking
- SAVINKOFF** (Gen), Boris—followers sentenced to death in Russia on charge of plotting against Govt, S 24, 13:2
- SAVINO**, Dominick—arrested for failing to support mother, Ag 19, 13:2
- SAVOIE** (B S)—arrives in N Y C after having been delayed 3 days in sailing by strike in Havre, S 7, 8:1
- SAWTELLE**, R H—meeting of Directors of Amer Relief Administration, JI 31, 10:7
- SAWYER** (Brig Gen), Chas E—Amer Legion's charges that he has been holding up hospitalization plans for disabled soldiers; attacks of Col Sprague; his replies, JI 26, 7:2; JI 27, 16:3 (ed); JI 27, 17:4; JI 28, 13:2; defense by Pres Harding, JI 29, 11:4; defended by C G Dawes, JI 30, 14:2; asked by Sprague to appoint com to settle dispute, Ag 7, 8:1; further controversy with Amer Legion on hospitals; Legion's demand for

**SAWYER** (Brig Gen), Chas E:—(Continued):—  
removal from Veterans' Bur, &c, Ag 8, 9:1;  
Ag 19, 3:2; Ag 30, 17:8; ed, Ag 31, 14:2;  
defended by Disabled Amer Veterans' Assn,  
S 5, 9:2; Amer Legion of Kings Co de-  
mands his removal, S 9, 14:3; N J Amer  
Legion favors his removal, S 16, 17:4;  
Syracuse convention of Amer Legion de-  
mands his removal, S 24, 21:1

**SAXE-COBURG** (Duke of)—is liable to  
prosecution for high treason if he comes to  
England to attend funeral of his mother,  
the Duchess of Albany, S 5, 19:3

**SAXON Motor Car Corp**—Stockholders ap-  
prove financial reorganization plan, Ag 4,  
22:2; stock issue underwritten by bankers,  
S 14, 29:4

**SAXONY**—Govt takes steps to prevent sell-  
ing out province to foreigners, Ag 27, 3:4

**SAYBROOK**, Andrew, see Prohibition—Smug-  
gling—Glendoveer

**SAYER** (Comr), Hy D—says factory wages  
are relatively stable, Jl 9, II, 1:4; Central  
Trades and Labor Council appoints cam to  
call on Gov Miller to urge his removal from  
office as N Y S Industrial Comr, for al-  
leged failure to enforce industrial laws, S  
1, 15:4; endorses N Y S law for workmen's  
compensation, S 11, 20:1

**SAYLER**, Oliver M—articles on Moscow Art  
Theatre, Jl 16, VI, 1:4; S 17, III, 8:1

**SAYLES** Finishing Co, see Textile Workers'  
Wages

**SAYVILLE** Wireless Sta, see Alien Property  
Custodian—Sale of Seized Property

**SEARBA**, Arnaldo Dello—Minister of Labor  
and Welfare in new Facta Cabinet, Ag  
6, II, 7:1

**SCAMMELL**, Earton—lr on curative prop-  
erties of radium, Ag 23, 12:5

**SCANDALIS**, Chas, see Pappas, C

**SCANDINAVIAN**—Amer Line, see Oscar II  
(SS)

**SCARAB**, see Life, Source of

**SCARDAPANE** (Dr), Felix—gives pint of  
blood to save life of Mrs Rose Pasquarella,  
S 27, 21:2

**SCHABEHORN**, Wm E, see N Y C—Trans-  
sit—Hylan Plan

**SCHACHTER**, Mrs, see Gorgman, L

**SCHAEFER** (Mrs) Francesca, see Ward,  
W S

**SCHAEFFER** (Mrs) Mabel Rockwell—held  
as drug addict; says she is an English  
heiress, Ag 26, 6:4

**SCHAEFFER**, Peter, see Coal Strike—Dis-  
orders

**SCHAEFFNER**, Fritz and Robert, see Feuds—  
Tex

**SCHALK**, Ray, see Sports—Baseball

**SCHALL** (U S Repr), Thos David—asks in-  
vestigation of Asst Postmaster General  
Bartlett's use of official postal bulletin, S  
2, 5:2

**SCHALLER** Brewing Co, see Prohibition—  
Ohio

**SCHANBLUR**, Benj—stabbed by Saml Lewis,  
Ag 7, 17:3

**SCHANZER** (Signor), Carlo—receives report  
that Germany is on verge of financial ruin  
which will entail fall of Republic, Jl 8, 1:3;  
falls to bring full agreement between Italy  
and England, Jl 8, 22:6; arrives in Paris;  
unfavorable press campaign continues, Jl 9,  
5:8; leaves for Rome after conversation  
with Polncaré, Jl 10, 3:4; ed on address of  
Lloyd George, Jl 12, 10:1; presents portrait  
painted by G Trotta to Sec Hughes, Jl 28,  
12:7; membership in Cabinet desired by de  
Facta, Ag 1, 18:8; remains Minister of For-  
eign Affairs in new Facta Cabinet, Ag 2,  
19:2; will represent Italy at London confer-  
ence on reparations and war debts, Ag 3,  
6:8; sails for England, Ag 5, 1:1; will be  
joined by Signor Paratore in London, Ag  
6, 4:7; review of Cabinet situation, Ag 6,  
II, 7:1; sp art by J C Young on problems  
confronting London conference, Ag 6, VII,  
3:6; arrives in London; wishes Sec Hughes  
were to attend conference, Ag 7, 1:1; state-  
ment of Italy's war losses, at conference,

Ag 8, 1:1; ed on the League and the Allies,  
Ag 8, 10:4; ed on the two Elsteddfods, Ag  
11, 10:4; upholds Polncaré, Ag 13, 1:1; con-  
fers with Polncaré and Theunys, Ag 14, 1:1;  
offers Italian help to Austria; calls news-  
paper talk about annexation exaggerated,  
Ag 26, 3:8; ed on Verona, Ag 28, 10:2; says  
Italy will not tolerate foreign occupation of  
Austria, Ag 28, 13:4; meets Turks in Ven-  
ice to arrange conference on Near East  
crisis, S 7, 4:5; confers with Turkish dele-  
gates, S 8, 3:6; asks Allies to hasten con-  
ference on Near East, S 11, 1:1; will attend  
League assembly if Lloyd George does, S  
11, 19:7; Near East policy backed by Cab-  
inet, S 23, 2:1

**SCHEDING** (Rev Dr), W L—goes to Russia  
to aid in relief work, Ag 19, 20:5

**SCHAEFFER**, Theo H—says moles trapped in  
U S are best for furriers, Jl 4, 20:7

**SCHNEIDEMANN**, Phil—rumors of another  
attack on him denied, Jl 9, 3:1

**SCHNEIER**, Jno H, see Hotels—N Y C—  
Mock's Hotel

**SCHNEIN**, Benny—arrested on charge of vi-  
olating prohibition law, Ag 9, 19:7

**SCHNEIDT** Elver, see European War—Recon-  
struction—France

**SCHNEKTADY**, N Y—Bonds sold, S 2, 13:2  
See also Gas Rates—Reduction; Lunn  
(Mayor), G R

**SCHNEFIS**, Jos—wounded by stray bullet, Ag  
12, 20:2

**SCHERMAN**, Chas, see Smuggling  
**SCHERMERHORN** (Mrs), Georgia Williams,  
see Ellis, G A

**SCHIEFFELIN**, Wm Jay—lr on improvement  
of local political conditions due to Citizens  
Union, Jl 1, 12:7; Mayor Hylan wins point  
in suit brought against him, Jl 23, II, 1:5

**SCHIFF**, Jacob H—memorial services in Ed-  
ucational Alliance auditorium, S 26, 17:6

**SCHIFF**, Jacob H, Memorial Centre—Build-  
ing to be erected in Valentine Av, Jl 23, 21:2

**SCHIFFER**, Gay L—death, Ag 11, 11:4

**SCHILL** (Mrs), Ellis—suit against Mrs Almee  
C Gouraud for alienation settled out of  
court, S 16, 16:6

**SCHILLO**, Edw—death, Ag 11, 1:2

**SCHISLER**, Danl, see Diversified Natl  
Bank

**SCHLEE**, Harry B, see Ford Motor Co—  
Spite Fence

**SCHLEGEL**, Vieter von—marries Elly H An-  
derson, S 19, 21:3

**SCHLESINGER**, Benj—says trouble makers  
in garment workers' union are routed, Jl  
17, 14:2; advises United Mine Workers to  
borrow money from N Y C banks, says W  
Green at A F L convention, S 13, 2:5  
See also entries under Garment Industry

**SCHLESINGER**, Ferdinand—held largest life  
insurance policy paid in U S during 1921;  
Insurance Press says it amounted to  
\$1,517,820, Ag 23, 17:8

**SCHLESINGER** (Dr), Frank—says eclipse of  
the sun will test Einstein theory, S 5, 19:3

**SCHLESINGER**, Martin, see Lowy (H H)  
& Co

**SCHLEY**, Grant Barney—wife obtains di-  
vorce, Ag 21, 13:2

**SCHLING**, Max—course in floristry expected  
to grow into natl institution, Jl 2, II, 11:2

**SCHMIDT**, Amelia—estate, Ag 11, 13:1

**SCHMIDT**, Geo—arrested on charge of violat-  
ing Volstead act, Jl 10, 15:3

**SCHMIDT**, Harry, see Mineola High School

**SCHMIDT** (Policeman), Harry—accused of  
accepting money for bribe from W L  
Grundhoefer, H D Clark and Florencio  
Mixer, Jl 20, 18:1

**SCHMIDT** (Dr), Jno—heads Danish expedi-  
tion to study habits of eels, Jl 23, II, 2:2

**SCHMIDT**, Lillian, see Farone, J

**SCHNABEL** (Dr), Rudolf—work with iri-  
scope, article by F L Minnigerode, Ag 13,  
VI, 4:3

**SCHNALL**, Ida, see Schnitzer (Mrs), Ida

**SCHNEIDER**, Louis T—death, Jl 15, 9:7

- SCHNEIDER**, Meese—shot by Mrs S Berita, Ag 21, 5:2
- SCHNEIDER**, Raymond, see Hall (Rev), E W
- SCHNEIDER**, Walter O—Navy Yard official disobeys habeas corpus writ directing him to produce Schneider in court, S 19, 21:7
- SCHNEIDER** Holding Co—gets block from Bway Savings Institution, Ag 4, 25:1
- SCHNITZER**, Hy J, State Bank—statement, JI 6, 29:5
- SCHNITZER** (Mrs), Ida (Ida Schmah)—complains to Dist Atty about her ejection from court at instance of Magistrate Reynolds following dismissal of case against H Buerman, JI 6, 5:2; has her case against Buerman reopened, JI 7, 17:5; policeman says he erroneously made affidavit which caused dismissal of her complaint against H. Buerman, JI 8, 22:3
- SCHNITZER**, Wm M—lr on Dr S Smith, S 3, VII, 8:3
- SCHOOK**, Gustave—estate, S 13, 43:1
- SCHOENAUICH**, Carelath (Princess), Hermine von, see William II—Remarriage
- SCHOHARIE** Co—lr from G N Frisbie defending Co, JI 6, 18:6
- SCHOLARS**—conference of British and Amer profs of English to be held at Columbia Univ in June, 1923, JI 2, II, 3:2
- SCHOLARSHIPS**:—  
N Y S—Names of successful candidates at Cornell Univ announced, JI 14, 13:4; list of names, Ag 29, 8:2; ed, Ag 30, 14:3
- SCHOLL**, Jno Wm—lr on German Republic, S 10, II, 6:8
- SCHON**, Edmund—denies waste of time in prisoners' idleness; lr, S 29, 18:7
- SCHONFELD**, V—lr on Palestine and Jewish culture, JI 23, II, 4:8
- SCHOOL** Savings Banks, see Banks and Banking
- SCHOOL** Art League—awards scholarships to 20 High School students, JI 9, 26:3
- SCHOOL** Bds, see Education Bds
- SCHOOL** Budget, see N Y C—Finances—Budget
- SCHOOL** Bldgs, see N Y C—Education Bd—School Bldgs
- SCHOOL** of the Theatre—Graduation exercises, Ag 26, 6:2
- SCHOOLS**, see Colleges and Univs; Education; N Y C—Education, Bd of; Parochial Schools; Private Schools; Public Schools; Rural Schools and (names of colleges and univs)
- SCHOONMAKER**, Theo D—surrogate clerk at 86, S 18, 12:8
- SCHOFFMEYER** (Fire Lt), Jno J—death, JI 19, 1:4; funeral, JI 23, 21:4
- SCHORLEMER-LIESER** (Baren), van—death, JI 8, 11:7
- SCHORR** (Mrs), Jennie—mind deranged over suicide of son, Ag 10, 19:2
- SCHRAEDER**, Geo L—first wife has him arrested for non-support; had recently married Elsie Gould, JI 21, 11:4
- SCHRAEDER'S**, A. Son, Inc—New sales system adopted by mfrs of valves, gauges and pneumatic tire accessories within 2 hours after Federal suit is filed, based on alleged violation of Sherman anti-trust law, S 1, 3:4
- SCHREIBER**, Mrs Amelia—kills drinking husband in Chicago, S 17, 5:1
- SCHREIBER** (Asst Dist Atty), Benj F—announces 4 more indictments for bucketing, Ag 3, 17:6; says band of swindlers have been using his name in stock schemes; Mrs Ada M Barr tells how game is worked, S 3, II, 1:5; said to have advanced candidacy of J H Banton for Gov, S 11, 19:6
- SCHREIBER** (Dr), Eug—freed by Ordinary C M Wiley at Macon, Ga, JI 9, II, 12:2
- SCHREIBER**, Imre—sentenced for hitting Miss Jean Robertson, Ag 19, 7:4
- SCHREINER**, Olive—compared with Michael Fairless by A Newton; sp art, S 17, III, 2:2
- SCHREKKER**, Franz—article on operas, Ag 6, VI, 2:1
- SCHROEDER** (State Sec of German Finance Ministry)—delegate to Reparations Comm meeting in Paris, Ag 29, 17:8; confers with Reparation Comm, Ag 30, 8:1, 2; sends Comm's demands to Germany, Ag 31, 17:1; statement on Comm's decision, S 1, 1:1; confers with Belgians on reparation payments, S 7, 1:1
- SCHROEDER** (Rear-Admiral), Seaton—III, S 22, 15:4
- SCHUCHARDT**, Karl—arrested in Leipzig on charge of espionage, Ag 13, II, 7:5
- SCHUELER**, Ernest—divorced wife asks retrial of case charging perjury; L M Kuhlkin Jr, retracts testimony, Ag 30, 18:1
- SCHULER**, Eric—says writers are leaving Greenwich village because of high rents, S 21, 12:1
- SCHULLER**, Chas F—sued for separation, S 21, 9:1
- SCHULTE** Retail Stores Corp—Owns controlling interest in Amer branch of A Dunhill, Ag 16, 23:6; July sales, Ag 16, 23:7 See also Tobacco Products Corp
- SCHULTZ**, Earle—efforts in behalf of Natl Assn of Bldg Owners and Managers result in Dept of Commerce's amendments to coal priority rulings, S 24, IX, 1:4
- SCHULTZ** (Mrs), Mary Wiggins, see Mortuaries, Inherited
- SCHULZ**, Simon—arrested on charge of selling forged liquor prescriptions, Ag 10, 19:6
- SCHUPMAN**, Chas—murdered, Ag 4, 30:2
- SCHURIG**, Alf W—commits suicide, S 16, 7:2
- SCHURMAN**, Jacob Gedde, Jr—engaged to Mary A Cushman, Ag 19, 11:4
- SCHURZ**, Carl L—will marry Marie Hart, Ag 3, 13:4
- SCHURZ**, W L—reports development of iron and steel industry in Brazil in last yr, Ag 14, 26:2
- SCHUTZ** (Mrs), Eliz Partridge—death, JI 10, 13:5
- SCHUYLER**, Eric—says Authors' League is in accord with J S Sumner plan of book censorship, Ag 5, 20:2
- SCHUYLER**, Karl C—re-enacts Lincoln-Douglas debate with Sen Harrison at Freeport pageant, Ag 27, 16:4
- SCHUYLER**, Mrs. Edwington Howe, see United Daughters of Confederacy
- SCHUYLER**, Louisa Lee—lr from One Who Remembers, JI 4, 12:6
- SCHWAB**, Bernard H, see Jackson Fire Brick Co
- SCHWAB**, Chas M—recovers gold cigar box stolen from him 2 years ago, JI 28, 17:4; hopes A A Ryan will recover lost fortune; is a creditor for \$260,655, JI 28, 15:9; buys controlling interest in Stutz Motor Car Co, Ag 10, 1:4; will give personal attention to Stutz affairs, Ag 12, 11:2
- SCHWAB** (Mrs), Estelle Munhall—death, Ag 29, 15:6
- SCHWAB** (Mayor), Frank, see Motor Bus Lines—Buffalo
- SCHWAB**, Mrs Jno Christopher—death, Ag 13, 28:4
- SCHWAB**, Harold, see Bourbon, Prince L H de
- SCHWARTZ**, Benj F—suspended from practice of law for 6 mos, JI 16, II, 1:2
- SCHWARTZ**, Louis I—estate, JI 8, 18:4
- SCHWARTZ**, Max—arrested on charge of picking pockets, Ag 6, 14:4
- SCHWARZ**, Rebt O—arrested on charge of embezzlement, JI 9, 20:4
- SCHWERTIN**, E F—made Pres of new Federal Telegraph Co of Delaware, S 22, 24:3
- SCHWIMMER**, Jacob—held on homicide charge after car kills girl, S 29, 13:3
- SCIENCE**—lr from H E Gilchrist on science and morals, JI 6, 18:7; lr from P G Avery replies to Dr H E Gilchrist on science and morality, JI 20, 16:6
- SCIENOE**, Martyrs to—Prof J J Mackenzie a victim of his experiments, Ag 2, 17:5; Dr H Kinoshita blinded and Dr Ichikawa killed in experimenting, S 21, 16:7; lr from M L Volk on Gen Gorgas, S 27, 18:7



**SCIENTIFIC Instruments**—Ed on increased tariff rates, JI 2, II, 4:4

**SCIENTIFIC Tariff League**—Sene Capper and Polindexter voice approval of Sen Frelinghuysen's amendment for reorganization of tariff comm, JI 17, 13:5

**SCALFANI, Augustus**, see Montagnino, I  
**SUOCOZZO, Dan**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 20, 7:4

**SCOFIELD, Florence**, see Catanach, C J  
**SCOFIELD, Mrs Geo Fawcett**, see Perrin, C L

**SCOTTFORD (Baron)**—receives trunk sent from England in 1914, JI 8, 1:7

**SCOTT (Dr), Austin**—death, Ag 17, 13:4

**SCOTT, Chas, Jr**—death, Ag 22, 17:6

**SCOTT, Fred**—says survey of Bklyn Industrial coal supplies show enough to operate full time, Ag 30, 3:3

**SCOTT, Grant E**—reports on Bklyn's coal supply for industries, Ag 12, 3:1

**SCOTT (Mayor), Harry**, see New Rochelle

**SCOTT (Maj Gen), Hugh L**—guest at luncheon at Downtown Club of N Y, JI 13, 16:4

**SCOTT, Joe**—says ry shopmen have funds to last 2 yrs, JI 29, 2:3

**SCOTT (Col), Walter**—offers prize for police efficiency, S 17, 14:5

**SCRAENELL, Dr Gregory**—defends book, "A Young Girl's Diary," and "Casanova's Homecoming," condemned by Soc for Suppression of Vice, Ag 13, 14:3

**SCRANTON, Pa, Armory**, see Railroads—Strike Violence, JI 18

**SCRAP Iron**—Fortune made by Frenchman, Ag 6, VII, 7:3

**SCRAPPING OF SHIPS**, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Naval Armament; U S Navy—Scrapping of Ships

**SCUDDER (Rev Dr), Doremus**—injured by automobile, Ag 4, 17:6

**SCULL (Mrs), Nancy W**, see Wadsworth, E  
**SCULLION, Chas**, see Cline, G F

See also Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor; Prohibition—Steamships

**SEA, Three Mile Limit**—W B Wheeler tells of provisions made by other countries for extension of natl limits, S 27, 21:6; ed, The unextended littoral, S 29, 18:1

**SEA BREEZE Home**, see Assn for Improvement of Condition of the Poor

**SEA GATE Assn**—Sued by non-members to be admitted to membership, and Mrs Nellie Richter seeks injunction to restrain assn from forming co to develop property, S 28, 34:4

**SEA Monsters**—Attack Newfoundland fishing boats, S 9, 9:2

**SEA Power**, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Naval Armament; Navies

**SEA Serpents**—Reported in the Mediterranean; 2 off view in N Y Zoological Park, Ag 18, II, 5:1; 1r from B F Salmon on serpent in Aegean Sea, Ag 20, II, 4:8

**SEA Sled Co, Montreal**—Financing completed in London, JI 18, 15:1

**SEA sleds**—Boat for passenger service on Magdalena River, Colombia, will be launched at West Mystic Conn, yards of Sea Sled Co, Ltd, S 17, 28:2

**SEA Tales**—Ed on book Untold Tales of the Sea edited by Capt J F Milliken for benefit of widows and orphans of sailors, S 7, 16:6

**SEA View Hospital**, see Hospitals—Sea View  
**SEA Wolf (motor boat)**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Sea Wolf

**SEABOARD Air Line**—\$3,000,000 issue of equipment trust certificates authorized by I C C, Ag 13, II, 2:5; equipment trust certificates offered, S 18, 22:4

See also specific headings under Railroads Strike

**SEABOARD Natl Bank**—Statement, JI 7, 27:3; increases its surplus, JI 12, 19:3; G W Hill elected a Director, S 8, 3:1

**SEABEA (Dr), J J**—Supreme Court upholds Federal Court decision as to right to Vice Presidency of Brazil, JI 5, 3:6; makes statement at Police Headquarters, JI 8, 4:6

**SEABURG, Arth**—arrested on charge of fleeing after automobile accident, S 3, 9:6

**SEABURY, Saml**—asks A E Smith to openly oppose W R Hearst for Democratic nomination for Gov of N Y S; attacks Hearst, W J Connors and C F Murphy in statement on Syracuse conference of Democratic leaders, JI 12, 17:5

**SEAFIELD, Earl of**—Castle Grant rented by G J Gould; its history, JI 18, 1:3

**SEAMAN, Harry**—arrested after serving summons on C Herman, on charges of attempted extortion, intoxication, disorderly conduct and assault, Ag 23, 14:3

**SEAMAN (Dr), Hshd F B**—death, Ag 9, 11:6  
**SEAMANS, Caroline Du Bois**—estate, S 14, 25:2

**SEAMAN'S Bank, N Y C**—Unclaimed deposits, S 1, 21:8; S 8, 24:3

**SEAMEN'S Act**—Detroit and Cleveland Navigation Co delays ship building; waits for settlement of act, Ag 11, 21:3

**SEAMEN'S Libraries**, see Libraries

**SEAMEN'S Wages**—Increases demanded by union of workers on Gt Lakes; strike threatened if demands are refused, JI 5, 21:5; union officials oppose strike on Gt Lakes, despite vote in favor of walkout, Ag 1, 2:3; Sec Davis plans conference between seamen and owners, to avert strike on Gt Lakes, Ag 5, 6:4; Ag 8, 7:1; Gt Lakes sailors promise Davis to defer action pending carriers' decision on joint conference, Ag 9, 3:7; sailors quit Gt Lakes ships, in anticipation of strike call, S 26, 5:3

**SEAPLANES**, see Aeronautics

**SEARING, Etta C**—death, S 3, 18:3

**SEARLE (Rev), Jno Preston**—death, JI 28, 13:4

**SEARLES, Albert Victor**—married Charlotte I Boulster, JI 29, 3:4

**SEABLES, Edw F** (deceased)—Geraldine Farrar trying to purchase castle at Methuen, Ag 4, 30:3

**SEARLES, Ellis**—ed on his views on right of labor unions to sue, Ag 13, II, 6:3

**SEARS (Mrs), Anna**—named with other property owners in Cook Co, Ill, as delinquent in tax payment, JI 11, 24:6

**SEARS, (Pres of Natl Federation of Business and Professional Women's Club), Ella**—receives key to city from Mayor of Chattanooga for annual convention, JI 1, 16:4; resents statement made by Mrs W W Wheeler at convention of Business and Professional Women's Club, that Cincinnati could publish better and cheaper magazine than the Independent Woman, JI 14, 24:2; describes style show for stout women, at Women's Activities Exhibit, S 17, II, 13:5

**SEARS-Roebuck Co**—Shoe factories in Springvale, Me, closed by strike, JI 14, 15:2; July report, Ag 2, 24:5; plans to retire scrip, Ag 3, 20:2; Aug report, S 2, 14:4; Pres J Rosenwald says 1922 notes of co will be paid off Oct 15, S 9, 19:3

**SEAVER (Dr), Fred J**—estimates annual damage by insects, in lecture in Museum Bldg of N Y Botanical Garden, JI 2, II, 5:2  
**SEAVEY, Jas Arth**—sp art on Mt McGregor sanatorium, JI 9, III, 22:1

**SEBASTIAN, Jos**—commits suicide, S 19, 3:6

**SEBASTOPOL**, see Herbert Hoover (Schooner)

**SEBREE (Rear Admiral), Uriel**—death, Ag 7, 13:5

**SECKLER, Abr**—death, S 15, 19:6

**SECOND Av**, see N Y C—Streets—Second Av

**SECOND Av E R Co**, see N Y C—Transit—Valuation of Property

**SECOND Class Mail**, see Postal Rates

**SECOND Internatl Silk Exposition**, see Silk Exposition

**SECONDARY Boycott**, see Labor Unions

**SECRET Socs**—Ban in high schools in State law will be asked by H B Chambers, Chmn of Law Com of Bd of Education, S 28, 21:3

**SECTIONALISM**—Ed on Prof Turner's article in Yale Review, S 24, II, 4:1

**SECURITIES**, see Stocks and Bonds

**SEDDON, Percy**—death, S 11, 6:3



- SEDGWICK, Christina Davenport**, see Marquand, J P
- SEDITION**, see Anti-Sedition Laws
- SEEGER (Justice)**, A H F, see War, W S
- SEGER, Louis**—arrested on charge of threatening Mrs A Colonell's life, JI 2, 10:5
- SEELYE, W Parker**, see Sports—Golf
- SEELYE, Lyman**—seeks Senatorial nomination in Washington primaries, S 4, 6:2
- SEGRAVE (Rear Admiral)**, Jno Roderic—proposes plan to extend Washington Naval Treaty to non-signatory powers, at meeting of mixed comm of League of Nations, JI 4, 1:4
- SEGRE River**—Spaniards threaten to divert Garonne River if France changes the Segre, Ag 17, 1:2
- SEGRU (Minister)**—confers with German officials in Berlin; statement on Austrian financial situation, Ag 24, 8:2
- SEGUSTO, Peter**, see Prohibition—Withdrawals of Liquor from Bonded Warehouses
- SEIBERT, Jno A**, see Caterpillar Mfg Co
- SEICHEPREY**—Funds raised in Hartford, Conn. for memorial fountain, JI 3, 14:2
- SEIDMAN, Alex**—killed in fight, Ag 8, 12:2
- SEIDMAN, M L**—comments on income tax ruling on sales or exchange of stocks, JI 18, 22:5; condemns high surtaxes as blocking trade revival and resulting in lower income tax collections by Govt, Ag 22, 25:3; says Income Tax Dept ruling, allowing deduction for shrinkage of securities, aids banks, S 20, 26:3
- SEINE (S S)**, see Egypt (S S)
- SEIPEL (Chancellor)**, Ignaz—confers with Premier Benes at Prague on Austrian financial and political crises, Ag 23, 17:6; confers with German officials in Berlin; report of invitation from French Govt to discuss Austrian situation in Paris, Ag 24, 8:2, 5; confers with Signor Schanzer at Verona on relief for Austria, Ag 25, 1:2; receives Italian offer of help, Ag 26, 3:8; statement on return from Verona, Ag 28, 13:4; ed, Ag 28, 10:2; leaves for Geneva, S 4, 4:4; arrives in Geneva, S 5, 3:2; address before League of Nations Council, S 7, 5:2, 3; ed on the League and Austria, S 8, 12:4; says Amer bankers will negotiate loan for Austria, S 17, 28:3
- SEITZ, Don Carlos**—denies Sen McCumber's charges that press caused Pres Taft's defeat in 1912 because of his refusal to agree that newspaper paper be placed on free list, JI 27, 7:1; denial of McCumber's charges read in Sen by Sen Robinson, JI 28, 15:1; ed, JI 28, 12:1
- SEITZ, Edw A**—disappears off ship, JI 29, 3:7
- SEIZURE of Ships**, see Herbert Hoover (schooner); Shipping Bd—Requisitioned Ships
- SELBORNE, Lady**—speaks on prohibition before Natl Council of Women at Cambridge, S 28, 2:6
- SELBY, Norman ("Kid McCoy")**—Mrs Jacqueline McDowell will not marry him, S 13, 22:3
- SELDEN Truck Co**, see Automobiles—Motor Truck Cos Merger
- SELDES, Gilbert**—defends book "Women in Love" condemned by Soc for Suppression of Vice, Ag 13, 14:3
- SELDING, Joel S de**—death, JI 30, 26:5
- SELECTIVE Draft**, see U S Army—Draft
- SELFIDGE, H Gordon**—dinner to Chief Justice Taft in London, JI 4, 13:6; dinner in honor of S Untermeyer, S 5, 4:2
- SELFIDGE (Mrs)**, Lois—Injured by fall on staircase, Ag 20, 2:4
- SELFIDGE (Mrs)**, Rosalie—will, Ag 15, 11:5
- SELIG, Herbert**—murdered, JI 31, 15:4; identified; J P Connors, Patk Mahoney, and Francis Dowd held in connection with murder, Ag 1, 12:1
- SELIG, M J**—Ir on movie censorship, S 28, 20:6
- SELIG (N Y S Committeeman)**, Samson—Blames Comr Enright for bad character of taxicab drivers, S 15, 8:1
- SELIGMAN, J and W & Co**—Approve reorganization plan of Internat'l & Gt Northern Ry Co, JI 5, 28:3
- SELIGMAN, Jacques**—will write memoirs as dealer in art, Ag 20, II, 5:4
- SELITTO, Jas**—X-rays reveal stolen ring in his stomach, Ag 3, 17:6
- SELL (Count)**, Conrad von—gets change for 2 francs at rate set in war proclamation, S 27, 29:7
- SELLERS, Coleman**—death, Ag 16, 9:5
- SELLERS (Capt. U S N)**, David Foote—praises U S S Maryland, after test in rough trip from Brazil, S 24, 22:1
- SELLING**, see Salesmanship
- SELTENBEICH, Wm**—arrested accused of trying to lure girl away, Ag 9, 19:5
- SELTZER, Thos, Inc**, see Books—Censorship
- SELWYN, F** Relcher becomes producing director, JI 11, 16:4
- SEMASHKO (Dr)**, N—reports Lenin's recovery, JI 17, 4:3
- SEMBAT, Marcel**—death, S 6, 15:1; widow commits suicide, S 7, 17:5
- SEMENTOFF, Gregory**—allowed to land in Japan, JI 1, 4:5; went to Nagasaki for his health; unavailable for inquiry in bankruptcy case of Youreveta Home and Foreign Trading Co, JI 6, 21:2
- SEMENTOFF-Vassiloff**, see Russia—Social Revolutionaries
- SEMON, Larry**—will marry Lucille Cartyle, JI 14, 8:4
- SEMPLE, Ellen Marshall**, see Barry, P
- SENATE, U S**, see U S Congress—Senate
- SENATORIAL Campaign Expenditures**, see Newberry, T H; political campaign expenditures
- SENIOR, Chas L**, see Florasynth Laboratories, Inc
- SENIOR League, Inc**—Drawn into bankruptcy as result of poppy selling dispute, S 27, 27:5
- SENSE, Chas**—arrested on charge of burglary, JI 29, 11:3
- SENTINELS of the Republic**—New extra political organization formed in Boston; to be nation-wide; statement of principles and officers, Ag 20, 26:5
- SEPARATION Suits**, see Divorce
- SERBIA**, see Balkan State, Yugoslavia
- SERBIN, Dave**, see Prohibition—Counterfeiting of Revenue Stamps and Whisky Labels
- SERGI, Antoinette**—admits setting 2 fires in Public School 46, S 14, 12:1
- SERREGO, Anthony**—arrested on charge of violating prohibition law, Ag 13, 23:1
- SERVANT Girls' College**—British plan, Ag 22, 17:4
- SERVANTS**—Immigration problem discussed by Repr Siegel, Ag 13, II, 1:3
- SERVANTS of Relief for Incurable Cancer**—Lr from Sister M Alphonsa Lathrop on donations for Rosary Hill Home, Ag 19, 10:6
- SERVICE at Cost**, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—Rochester
- SESQUI-CENTENNIAL Exposition**, see Philadelphia—Exposition
- SETON, Mrs Ernest Thompson**—musical career at Greenwich home, JI 13, 13:1
- SETON, Grace Thompson**—sp art on Cook's travel service, Ag 20, VII, 7:1
- SEUBERT (Patrolman)**, Wm, see Illicit Still—N Y C, JI 28
- SEVERENCE, Cerdonio A**—opens annual convention of Amer Bar Assn; assails reds, Ag 10, 8:1
- SEVILLE, Jeremiah**, see Mall Thefts—N Y C
- SEVERES, Treacy**, see European War—Peace Treaty with Turkey
- SEWALL, Camilla Loyal Ashe**, see Edge (U S Sen), W E
- SEWARD, Anne**—sp art on automobile traffic in N Y C, JI 16, III, 8:1; sp art on 4-day week-ends, Ag 13, VII, 2:6; sp art on benefactions of bootlegging, S 17, III, 7:1
- SEWELL, Jas W**—seeks Congressional nomination in Me, S 10, II, 1:3
- SEWERS**, see N Y C—Sewers

- SEX** Determination—P Lienhardt foretells sex of chickens by weight of eggs, S 21, 21:5
- SEX** Education—Dr Exner makes plea for courses in college before Natl Education Assn, JI 6, 18:8
- SEX** Equality, see Women—Equal Rights
- SEYBURN**, Wesson S—marries Mrs Winifred D Gray, S 13, 21:2
- SEYDOUX**, Jacques—sp art on Russian outlook, Ag 20, VIII, 7:1
- SEYMOUR** (Conn Commander of Amer Legion)—sends telegram to Gov Lake urging signature of message to be sent to Pres Harding urging signing of soldiers' bonus bill, S 7, 5:3
- SEYMOUR**, Chas—upholds Pres Wilson in settlement of Italian claims at Peace Conference, sp art by R S Baker, Ag 6, VII, 4:1
- SEYMOUR**, Wm—stricken, S 16, 18:2
- SFORZA** (Count)—to represent Italy at conference with Polcaré and Curson on Near East, S 20, 3:2
- SHAKERS**—ed on auction of property; end of institution in sight, S 19, 18:5
- SHANGA**, Anthony—held after death of Mercedes Ramirez, S 2, 10:1
- SHABELSKY**-Brook, Peter, see Millukoff, P
- SHAFFMAN**, Jacob, see Prohibition—Counterfeiting of Revenue Stamps and Whisky Labels
- SHAHNAZAROFF**, Melik, see Evictions
- SHAKESPEARE**, Wm—Daniel copy of First Folio bought by H C Folger, JI 4, 13:5; review of H C Bartlett's book, Mr Wm Shakespeare, JI 9, III, 2:1; ed Stratford, Show Town, JI 30, II, 6:4; Dr A S Rosenbach buys first folio copy at Baroness Burdett-Coutts sale for \$43,000, Ag 6, 17:2; ed on undramatic royalties, Ag 11, 10:4
- SHAKESPEARE** Garden, see N Y C—Parks—Central Park
- SHALLOW** (Dr), Edw W—reports on needs of N Y C high schools, S 10, II, 3:1
- SHANAHAN**, Michl, see Automobiles—Fines and Arrests
- SHANE** (Archbishop), see Religion—Russia
- SHANGHAI**—U S drops post office in accordance with armament conference terms, S 26, 6:2
- SHANLEY'S**, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C
- SHANNON**, Harry—arrested on charge of counterfeiting, S 30, 15:8
- SHANNON**, Walter—lr on reforestation of N Y S, S 21, 16:7
- SHANTUNG**—Delegates from China and Japan meeting to discuss project for parity, JI 1, 18:4; opium sold in Japanese territory, JI 5, 12:6; treaty filed with League of Nations, JI 11, 19:4; sp arts by R S Baker on secret minutes of peace conference, Ag 27, VII, 4:1; S 3, VII, 4:1
- SHAPIRO**, Abr—complains against policeman being stationed in front of his store, Ag 17, 17:4
- SHAPIRO**, Chas H—commits suicide, Ag 24, 10:3
- SHARBA**, Arnaldo dello—named Minister of Labor in new Facta Cabinet, Ag 3, 3:5
- SHARKEY**, Joe J—death, S 1, 13:4
- SHARKS**—15-ft fish killed at Cape May, N J, S 11, 4:3
- SHARP**, Dallas Lore—outlines policies for campaign for U S Sen from Mass at Women's Democratic Club of Mass at Nahant, Mass, JI 9, 20:1; opposes Sen Lodge in Mass primaries, JI 31, 15:6; Ag 9, 6:1; statement on wool tariff answered by Carded Woolen Mfrs' Assn, lr, Ag 27, VII, 8:5
- SHARP**, H M, see George, A L
- SHARP**, Jos B, Jr—appointed Div Fire Warden in N J, S 13, 8:2
- SHARP**, Sidney W—estate, S 16, 29:4
- SHARPE**, Wm Graves—will visit Europe; remarks on France, Ag 12, 8:7; entertained by Pres Millerand at luncheon, S 12, 7:3
- SHARUM**, T Jeff, see Swindling—Wiretapping
- SHATTUCK**, Alf R—F Rossi sentenced in connection with hold-up, JI 29, 20:7
- SHATTUCK**, Edwin P—meeting of directors of Amer Relief Administration, JI 31, 10:7
- SHAUGHNESSY**, Mrs Edw D, see McChesney, R P
- SHAW** (Sheriff), see Coal Strike—Disorders, S 14
- SHAW** (Lord)—says Ireland will soon be adjusted to new constitution, at dinner of Amer Pilgrims, JI 27, 3:3; address at luncheon of Associated Press of Chicago in his honor, JI 30, 3:8; pleads for Anglo-American unity at opening meeting of Amer Bar Assn convention; pleads for loyalty to law as world need; urges ties with Britain at session of English-Speaking Union at San Francisco, Ag 10, 8:1, 3
- SHAW**, Geo Bernard—Theatre Guild wins first option on his plays, JI 4, 11:4; visits in Ireland, opinion on situation, Ag 21, 13:4; ed, Ag 22, 16:4; talks to doctors of St Thomas's Hospital, S 17, II, 10:7
- SHAW**, Laura Ellis, see McManes, K M
- SHAW**, Thos, see Wilson (Field Marshal), Sir H H
- SHEA**, Cornelius, see Labor Unions—Chicago
- SHEA**, Patk F—death, Ag 24, 15:5
- SHEA**, Wm—discharged after arrest for alleged ownership of whisky, S 4, 9:1
- SHEA**, Wm J—death, S 22, 15:5
- SHEALY** (Rev), Terence J—death, S 6, 15:1
- SHEAN**, Al, see Songs
- SHEAR**, Ellerton—death, Ag 10, 11:6
- SHEARER**, Geo L—made Chairman of Non-Partisan Lawyers' Com to elect J P Cahanan Surrogate, Ag 19, 6:2; confers with leaders, Ag 21, 3:1
- SHEARER**, W J—Shows waste of time and money in N Y C school congestion; lr, S 20, 20:7
- SHEARER**, W S—describes growth of lettuce industry in Idaho and plans for raising crop in Bermuda, JI 24, 25:3
- SHEARON**, Lowe—supplements W S Boyden's plan for Public Welfare League, lr, S 30, 12:7
- SHEARS** (Capt of yacht Onward), see Prohibition—Smuggling—Onward (yacht)
- SHEDD**, Joe G—celebrates 50th anniversary of connection with Marshall Field & Co, Ag 8, 9:1; career and business maxims of Pres of Marshall Field & Co, sp art by W N Burns, Ag 27, VII, 3:1
- SHEEDY**, Jos E—named as Vice Pres of Shipping Bds Emergency Fleet Corp, Ag 9, 18:4
- SHEEHAN**, Dennis P—sentenced for swindling immigrants, S 8, 26:1
- SHEEHAN**, W J—says salvage of Lusitania is delayed by lack of funds, Ag 13, II, 3:3
- SHEEHY** (Detective), see Posturo (Mrs), S
- SHEEP**—Prospect Park gets flock of registered Southdown stock, Ag 8, 19:1; O H Patrick breeds Karakul sheep in Canada, S 1, 17:4
- SHEEPERS** (Commandant)—ed on fraud connected with reward offered for his bones, Ag 3, 12:6
- SHEERIN**, Deris, see Dillon & Co
- SHEET** Metal Workers' Union, see Building Trades—Labor
- SHEFFIELD**, Jas R—reviews life and accomplishments of Marconi at meeting of Amer Engineers, JI 7, 19:5
- SHEFFIELD** Farms Co—J. Horton completes plans for celebration of 50th anniversary as manager, and opening on new \$500,000 plant near Pompton Lakes, N J, S 1, 5:1; stockholders ratify plan to mortgage company's property to secure bond issue, S 15, 29:1; bonds offered, S 26, 29:2
- SHFIK-ul-Jalam**—statement on Bolshevism in sp art by A L P Dennis on Soviet propaganda in Asia, JI 30, VII, 1:1
- SHELburne** Restaurant, see Accidents—Poisoning—N Y C
- SHELBY** Steel Tube Co—Striking workers return, Ag 1, 2:1
- SHELDON**, Harry G—appointed Acting Prohibition Director of Rhode Is, Ag 19, 20:5

- SHELDON, Sir Mark**—discusses Australian facilities for immigration and economic condition, Ag 6, II, 3:1
- SHELL, Jno**—death and career, Jl 11, 19:2; ed, Jl 12, 10:5
- SHELL Explosions, see Accidents—Explosions**
- SHELL-Shocked Soldiers**—Resident vocational school established at Chick Springs, S C, by U S Veterans' Bu, Jl 5, 16:2; Pvt B Kress loses mind again upon hearing cannon at Natl Guard encampment at Peekskill, N Y, Jl 17, 15:4; H Hallier flees Bellevue, Ag 3, 27:1
- SHELL Union Oil Corp**—Stock offered, Jl 12, 20:2; pt divd, Jl 28, 21:8; divd, Ag 10, 24:6; stock admitted to trading on N Y Curb Market, Ag 18, 21:2
- SHELLEY, Hy C**—sp art on A S M Hutchinson, Ag 20, III, 16:1
- SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe**—sp art by Charlotte B Jordan on Shelley after a hundred years, Jl 2, III, 3:1; lr from J S Little and J J Robinson on centenary memorial, Jl 2, VI, 6:5; pilgrimage on anniversary of death made to grave, Jl 9, IX, 14:4; sp art by Jno O' London, Jl 23, III, 26:1; The Post-humous Fragment of Margt Nicholson sold for £1,210, Jl 26, 17:3; ed on Matthew Arnold's criticism, Jl 29, 6:5; lr from H J Gibbons on lyrics, Jl 30, VII, 8:3
- SHELLS**—Loaded shell found at stage door of Longacre Theatre, Ag 21, 23:2; theatre shell was only rusty nose of old shell, Ag 22, 8:3; 3-in shrapnel found in coal pile of Fletcher Mfg Co, S 3, 6:1; Paris police ask owners to turn in all souvenir "dud" shells, S 3, II, 4:1; war explosives found in Paris streets, S 17, 29:1; J McLean loses hearing when shrapnel shell explodes in room, S 20, 23:4; N Vadomski injured by exploding shell in New Brunswick, S 22, 16:2
- SHELLS, Duds, see Accidents—Explosions—Watertown, N Y**
- SHELTON, Bruce**—Policeman H Kennedy censured for arresting him on disorderly conduct charge, Jl 14, 8:2
- SHELTON, Thos W**—article on leadership in legal profession, S 24, VI, 12:1
- SHELTON Looms**—Semi-annual report, Jl 15, 13:5; Jl 16, II, 8:2
- SHENFELD Leather Goods Co, see Leather Goods Workers**
- SHEPARD, Mrs Finley J**—Ill, Ag 28, 12:3; leaves hospital, Ag 31, 15:5
- SHEPHERD (Dr), Wm R**—speaks at Berlin Univ on Latin Amer; praises Prof J W Burgess, Jl 1, 2:6; ed, Jl 3, 12:5; lr from J A Faulkner, Jl 10, 12:7
- SHEPPARD, Lucius Elmer**—ed on his denial that train crews abandoned passenger trains in Ariz desert, Ag 16, 8:5; confers with N Y Central R R officials on continuance of present wage scale, S 15, 3:2
- SHEPPARD, Melvin W**—plans to have 600 gold medals melted into coin, S 17, VIII, 3:4
- SHEPPARD (U S Sen), Morris**—will direct opposition to any proposed increase in tariff duties on silk, Ag 1, 21:1; attitude on Pres Harding's address to Congress on R R and coal strikes, Ag 19, 1:7
- SHEPPARD-TOWNER Maternity Law, see Maternity Welfare Law**
- SHERBURNE (Gen), Jno H**—accused of conspiracy in sale of stock, Jl 19, 22:4; exonerated, Ag 10, 19:8
- SHERIDAN (Mrs), Clare, see Kipling, R**
- SHERIDAN, Red**—arrested when submarine chaser Larsen captures motorboat carrying whisky off Sandy Hook, Ag 8, 21:4
- SHERLIE, N Y (Barge)**—Illicit still found by sub-chaser Hahn; R and M Tighe and M Muldoon arrested, Jl 10, 15:3
- SHERLOCK, Jennie, see Banks and Banking—N Y S**
- SHERMAN, Carl**—Democratic nominee for N Y S Atty Gen, S 30, 1:8
- SHERMAN, Dan L, see Lavoy, Edith**
- SHERMAN, Fredk G**—death, Ag 22, 17:6
- SHERMAN (Mrs), Gardiner, see Lagergren (Marquis), C**
- SHERMAN (Dr), Hy Clapp**—speaks at convention of Amer Chemical Soc on need of fat soluble vitamin, S 7, 6:3
- SHERMAN, Lawrence V**—defends use of Ill Treasury funds by Gov Small and former Treasurers, S 23, 14:8
- SHERMAN, Roger I**—brings suit for \$1,000,000 damages against Secs Hoover and Weeks and many others for alleged conspiracy to boycott Sherman and prevent his fulfilling war contracts, S 3, 8:1
- SHERMAN, Wm T**—fined for practicing dentistry without a license, Ag 19, 7:3
- SHERMAN, Shreveport & Southern Ry Co**—Bond readjustment plans sent to holders, Jl 19, 18:3
- SHERMAN Anti-Trust Law**—Condemned as hindrance to business at Atlantic City meeting of Natl Assn of Credit Men, S 27, 27:3
- See also Building Industry; Coal Strike—Anti-Trust Law; Shrader's, A, Son, Inc; Sisal
- SHERINGTON (Prof Sir), C S**—speaks on unity of nations, at annual meeting of British Assoc, S 7, 4:3; ed, S 8, 12:5
- SHERRY (Mrs), Bessie**—freed of theft charge, Jl 1, 28:3
- SHERRY, Diana, see Hooper, H de B**
- SHERWOOD, R W**—lr on English liquor exports, Jl 9, VII, 5:2; comment by E J Shriver, Jl 23, VII, 8:1; reply to Shriver's criticism, Jl 29, 6:6
- SHERWOOD Distilling Co, see Larceny—N Y C—Liquor Thefts**
- SHEVLIN, Geo**—arrested on arrival from Cuba; believed to know something about liquor smuggling, Ag 10, 19:7
- SHIBERT, J J**—arrives with new plays, Jl 7, 12:3
- SHIDEHARA (Amb), Baron Kiyoo**—may not return to U S, Ag 3, 12:1
- SHIELDS (Dr), Albert**—speaks on education of the immigrant before Natl Education Assn, Jl 6, 18:8; says Americanization enthusiasts overlook European background of immigrants, Jl 23, II, 5:2
- SHIELDS (Supt of Anti-Saloon League of N J), Jas K**—warns Assn Against Prohibition Amendment about legal aid bur for violators of dry law, S 3, 7:2
- SHIELDS (U S Sen), Jno Knight**—assails Sen Calder for inserting account of lynching in Ga in Congressional Record as an attempt to exaggerate Southern lawlessness, Jl 14, 24:1; praises Sen Reed in speech in Sen, Jl 16, 4:3
- SHIELDS, Michl J**—designating petition for State Committee rejected; names were forged, S 2, 4:5
- SHIELDS, Roy, see Labor Unions—Chicago**
- SHIFTERS, see Soc of Shifters**
- SHIMIZU, Zeno, see Sports—Tennis**
- SHINE (Dr), Francis Eppe**—death, S 22, 15:5
- SHINE, Timothy J, see Pharmaceutical Supply Co**
- SHINGLES, see Tariff—Bldg Materials**
- SHINNOCK, Daniel (Irregular leader)**—killed in skirmish at Mitchellstown, Ireland, S 7, 1:4
- SHIP Salvaging, see Leavitt—Lusitania Salvage Corp Shipping—Salvaging of Ships**
- SHIP Seizures—Bolshevik seize British S S George at Batum; Americans on board, Ag 11, 3:5**
- See also Antigone (Transport); Herbert Hoover (schooner); Shipping Bd—Requisitioned Ships
- SHIP Subsidy Bill**—Pres Harding's appeal to heads of farm organizations to support bill is regarded as a clever political move, outwitting Congressional blocs, Jl 1, 4:5; G M Hunter cites experiences of Gt Britain and Canada in Govt ownership, Jr, Jl 2, VI, 6:2; opposed by Sen Borah in Sen speech because of increased taxation which would result, Jl 7, 1:3; Republican leaders in Sen will appeal to Pres Harding to defer action, say passage of bill before election is impossible, Jl 7, 19:8; ed, Jl 8, 10:2; changes

**SHIP Subsidy Bill:—(Continued):—**

suggestion by Sec Denby in address in Yokohama, Jl 11, 19:3; ed, Hearing from the country, on presentation to public of bill by members of House of Reps, Jl 13, 12:2; Sen Fletcher attacks bill in Sen, Jl 19, 22:5; Sen Ramsdell says vote against bill would aid England and injure U S, is rebuked by Sen Caraway, Jl 21, 21:3; criticized by P V A Brett, Jr, Ag 3, 12:7; report that Republican leaders will make no effort to pass Administration bill during present Congressional session, Ag 14, 3:4; ed, Ship subsidy and rum, on Busch's renewal of charges, Ag 15, 10:2; Repr Knight of Ohio announces he will resign seat in House in protest against bill, Ag 17, 1:2; A D Lasker urges immediate enactment, cites benefits, in article in Scientific American, Ag 19, 17:1; consideration during present Congressional session abandoned, Ag 21, 1:8; ed, Congress too ingenious, Ag 23, 12:1; Ohio Republican State Convention rejects plank, Ag 24, 1:4; Harding concedes delay in Congressional action, hints at prohibition at sea, in lr to Repr Mondell, Ag 24, 17:8; Harding reported still considering means of having bill passed during present Congressional session, Ag 26, 4:4; ed, Last call for a subsidy, Ag 28, 10:2; Sir F W Lewis attacks proposed legislation as unfair to other nations, Daily Chronicle, London, predicts no improvement until Amer taxpayers rebel against subsidies, S 1, 3:7; endorsed by G W Pittenger, Jr, S 1, 12:6; defended by T W Bonner, Jr, S 8, VII, 8:5; A D Lasker announces plans for construction of electrically driven ships of 70,000 gross tons in Amer yards, to be operated by an Amer co capitalized at \$30,000,000, if bill becomes a law, S 7, 1:3; assailed by Sen King who introduces resolution calling on A D Lasker to inform Sen regarding financing of construction of new ships for private corporations, S 13, 5:3; Sen Calder says he will vote for bill, though he opposes principle, in address before Maritime Exchange, S 17, 16:1; Lasker denies propaganda charges in reply to Sen King's resolution for information, S 23, 9:1; W L Marvin explains British opposition, Jr, S 26, 16:8

**SHIPBUILDING**—Lloyd's Register of Shipping reports decline in construction since 1919, Jl 16, 17:3

**SHIPMAN** (Bishop), Herbert—resigns as Chaplain of 27th Div Natl Guard, Jl 20, 16:8; wife and he have narrow escape in fire in home of E Bradley, Ag 21, 1:4

**SHIPPING:—**

Accidents, see Accidents—Shipping

**Amer Consuls' Discrimination Against British Ships**—British Govt revokes exequatur of U S Consuls F E Slater and Vice Consul R M Brooks, closes U S Consulate at Newcastle, because of alleged irregularities in granting passports to British subjects, S 1, 1:2; U S Govt investigate charges; business and shipping reported crippled; Slater denies charges, S 2, 4:2; business and shipping interests at Newcastle want consulate reopened; Amer Consul General arranges to have business transferred to Hull, S 3, 3:1; British press comment, S 5, 5:3; U S State Dept receives reports of 2 investigations by Amer diplomatic and consular officers in England exonerating Amer consuls at Newcastle, S 8, 22:2; T G Adams, British ship owner, assails Govt action in withdrawing exequaturs as a blunder, S 14, 24:1; U S State Dept denies report from Newcastle that Amer Consulate will be reopened, S 15, 16:3; State Dept announces Consul General Johnson has gone to England to investigate charges, S 17, 23:3

**Amer Merchant Marine**—J B Smull, Pres of Emergency Fleet Corp, says Amer ships are permanently established, on eve of inspection tour in Europe, Ag 12, 4:4;

optimistic views of J B Smull, S 17, II, 8:1

See also Ship Subsidy Bill  
**Analysis of Amer tonnage by Shipping Bd,** S 25, 6:2

**Big Ships**—A D Lasker describes plan of \$30,000,000 co for construction of 70,000-ton Amer electrically driven ships for transatlantic service, to be built in Amer yards and operated by Amer co, dependent on subsidy action, S 7, 1:3; A D Lasker explains plan in lr to Sen Jones, S 23, 9:1

**Bills of Lading**—A D Lasker calls conference on proposed changes, S 16, 14:8; reprs of maritime, industrial, commerce, civic and financial organizations confer with Shipping Bd members on proposed changes, S 21, 27:3; C S Haight and others express views on changes at Shipping Bd conference, S 22, 19:4

**British Discrimination Against Amer Ships**—Liverpool Conference Lines refuses to cut cotton freight rates as demanded by Alexandria Produce Assn, which has not yet made any contracts with U S Shipping Bd, Jl 3, 13:5; Liverpool Lines win fight to increase freight rates on Egyptian cotton, Jl 6, 32:2; discussed in by K Hughes, S 5, 16:7

**British Payment of Claims**, see Shipping Bd—British Payment of Claims

Contracts, see Morse, C W

Detention of Ships, see Philadelphia (S S)

**Discrimination Against Amer Ships by Foreign Interests**—W L Marvin reports decrease, S 25, 32:3

**Electrically Propelled Ships**—Kamoi of Japanese Navy completes trial in U S, S 8, 21:2

**European River Shipping**—Sp art by C H Grasty on work of W D Hines as arbitrator, Jl 30, VII, 4:7

**European War**, see Shipping Bd—British Payment of Claims; Shipping Bd—Requisitioned Ships

**4-Foot Ship**—officers of S S Caledonian report sighting tiny craft on Atlantic Ocean, Jl 7, 4:2

**German-Amer Agreement**—No German Lloyd S S Co agrees to co-operate with U S Lines, Jl 3, 5:4; W J Love says agreement between Shipping Bd and North German Lloyd will be signed soon, Jl 22, 14:2; Shipping Bd authorizes contract similar to tentative agreement, Ag 4, 7:1; report that contract has been ratified in Bremen, S 26, 17:4

**Germany**—Kerr S S Co, operating Shipping Bd vessels, will be withdrawn from service during Oct, Ag 29, 23:2

**Govt Aid**—Natl Merchant Marine Assn cites Govt aid given in foreign countries, S 25, 15:5

See also Ship Subsidy bill

**Govt Ownership**—G M Hunter cites experiences of Gt Britain and Canada, in lr on ship subsidy bill, Jl 2, VI, 6:2

**Great Lakes**—Canadian Govt is undecided on permitting Amer ships to enter coastal trade on Canadian Gt Lakes, Jl 7, 8:2; sailors vote to strike against Lake Carriers' Assn; passenger craft is not affected, Jl 23, 2:2

See also Seamen's Wages

**Guarantee System**—Atlantic Far East Conference of S S operators discuss bonds to guarantee adherence to agreements, Jl 13, 25:1

**Harding (Pres)**, W G, see Harding (Pres), W G—Shipping

**Indemnities to Workers**—Ward Line reported to have paid damages to 3 Mexicans injured in discharging cargo in Vera Cruz, Ag 26, 6:4

**Intercoastal Trade**, see Shipping Bd—Intercoastal Trade

**Internatl Policies**—Flag discrimination opposed at Paris meeting of Internatl Chamber of Commerce, Jl 11, 14:8

**SHIPPING:—(Continued):—**

Mediterranean Sea, see European Commercial Co, Inc

Navigation Fees—Legislation being drafted will permit Navigation Bur to collect \$1,500,000 annually for service, S 5, 24:3

Oil Burners—Todd shipyards get contract to convert 12 ships, as owners adopt oil as fuel, S 26, 17:4

One-Cabin Ships—Increase in popularity in transatlantic service, S 5, 17:1

Pacific Lines—Canadian Pacific line out of Vancouver, Admiral Line out of Seattle, Pacific Mail S S Co and Toyo Kisen Kaisha out of San Francisco make reciprocal agreement by which passengers may change their accommodations to suit their convenience, Ag 2, 27:2

Pacific Ports—Pacific Mail S S Co and San Francisco office of Shipping Bd seek to have Manila, instead of Hong Kong, as port terminus for liners, Ag 8, 40:3

**Rates:—**

Freight—Eastern S S Lines cut rates 5% between N Y and Portland, Me, Ag 30, 22:6; S S lines operating between North Atlantic and Far East ports adopt new rates, showing slight increases, S 8, 20:2

Pacific—Methodist Episcopal Bd of Foreign Missions boycotts Shipping Bd vessels, because of high rates, Ag 14, 12:6

Reconditioning of Ships, see Leviathan (S S)

Reduction—First-class fares on Atlantic liners will be cut about 20 per cent, S 5, 17:1

So America—Pacific Line will not meet reduction made by Munson Line, operating Shipping Bd vessels, Ag 18, 16:2

See also Shipping Bd—Intercoastal Trade Salvaging of Ships—Million pounds (sterling) of gold salvaged from SS Laurentic, off Lough Swilly, Jl 20, 27:4; U S Govt will not demand permission of British Govt for an Amer salvaging co to attempt to raise S S Lusitania, or to obtain bullion aboard, Jl 27, 9:1

See also Leavitt—Lusitania Salvage Corp Seizure of Ships, see references under Ship Seizures

Speed Records—Olympic makes new record, Jl 23, 1:5; Pres Madison makes record-breaking trip from Yokohama to Seattle, Jl 25, 30:1; S S Paris makes record run between N Y and Plymouth, Ag 11, 11:1; S S Mauretania makes new record, Ag 12, 10:1

Statistics—Lloyd's Register of Shipping compares internat tonnage since 1914, Jl 20, 25:5; analysis of Amer tonnage of Shipping Bd, S 25, 6:2

**Strikes:—**

Great Lakes—Sailors vote to strike against Lake Carriers' Assn, Jl 28, 2:2

Vera Cruz—Unionport workers boycott Pierce Oil Corp, Ag 6, 16:4; port workers boycott Ward Line as well as Pierce Oil Co for alleged failure to pay indemnity for death of stevedore, S 6, 36:3

See also Labor—France; Seamen's Wages Subsidy Bill, see Ship Subsidy Bill

Transatlantic Routes—Shipping Bd arranges for direct route between N Y and London; I M M plans to revive Atlantic Transport Line, Ag 14, 23:6; officials of Atlantic S S Line belittle rumors of rate war, say trade prospects for coming yr are not good, Ag 22, 8:3

Wages of Seamen, see Seamen's Wages

Wooden Ships, see Shipping Bd

See also Shipping Bd; Steamship Lines and heading Shipping under names of countries

**SHIPPING Bd:—**

Analysis of Amer tonnage, S 25, 6:2

Attacks—Sen Fletcher assails it as partisan, in Sen speech, Jl 19, 22:5

British Payment of Claims—British Ministry of Shipping pays Shipping Bd \$12,000,000 for use of Amer ships for cargo shipments during European war, Jl 14, 7:1; British

Govt announces settlement of claims by payment of \$12,000,000 to U S Shipping Bd by British Ministry of Shipping, Ag 2, 29:3

Claims—Claim of Standifer Construction Corp of Seattle settled, Jl 13, 26:2; \$6,000,000 claim of J F Duthie & Co of Seattle settled for \$846,000, Jl 20, 26:5; claim of Downey Shipbldg Corp will be heard, Jl 25, 10:8; Chairman Lasker announces agreement on terms of settlement of Luckenbach claims and counterclaims has been reached, after conference with E F Luckenbach, S 12, 21:4

See also British Payment of Claims, above Coal Supply, see Coal Strike—Supply of Coal Conference—Called by A D Lasker on proposed changes in bills of lading, S 16, 14:8; C S Haight and others give views on changes in rules, S 22, 19:4

Contracts, see Morse, C W Emergency Fleet Corp—Will relieve coal shortage by closing charters with S S now abroad to return with coal cargoes, Jl 22, 2:8

Employees—3,158 dropped in last yr, Ag 16, 12:7

Finances—Deficit for June, Jl 24, 2:8

Foreclosure—A D Lasker says Bd is ready to take legal action to recover ships which have not been paid for, S 14, 32:4

See also U S Mex Oil Corp

Intercoastal Trade—Amer S S Owners' Assn urges that Govt vessels be withdrawn, charges rate war is ruining private cos, Ag 15, 11:6; bd defers action on request of Amer S S Owners' Assn for withdrawal of ships, Ag 19, 7:7

June report, Jl 24, 2:8

Junk Deal—Shooting of J De Navi by T P Salley starts investigation of attempt to rob Govt, S 29, 5:5; Salley exonerated, S 30, 4:5

Labeling of Ships for Debts, see Atlantic, Gulf & Pacific S S Co

Liquor Sales on Ships, see Prohibition—Steamships

Members—Sen Borah introduces bill to amend Merchant Marine act to limit membership to 3, to reduce expenses, Jl 6, 20:2; Vice Presidents Farley and Kimball resign from Emergency Fleet Corp, Ag 3, 25:3; J E Sheedy named as Vice Pres of Emergency Fleet Corp, Ag 9, 18:4

N Y—London Route—Direct route planned, Ag 14, 23:6

Norwegian Ships, see Shipping Bd—Requisitioned Ships

Requisitioned Ships—Hague Court of Arbitration will hear claims of Norwegian and Amer Govts on indemnity for ships being constructed in U S for Norway, seized by U S Govt during war, Jl 23, 16:1; W L Fisher outlines Norway's claim against U S Govt before Permanent Court of Arbitration, Jl 29, 11:1; G Sutherland ends Hague argument; replies to Fisher speech; says question can be settled by Federal Court, Ag 4, 4:6; counsel for Norway urges that case be decided by internat law, Ag 6, 4:1; agent of U S attacks Norwegian claims as based on speculative values, at Arbitration Court., Ag 18, 21:2; Sir Karl Knudson argues for Norway on contracts, Ag 23, 5:2; Arbitration Court adjourns at The Hague; will render decision in Amer-Norwegian dispute in 2 mos, Ag 30, 17:2

Salaries—\$5,336,798 saved by reduction in number of employees, Ag 16, 12:7

Sale of Ships—S S Pocahontas, former German liner Princess Irene, sold to E H Duff of N Y C; review of ship's troubles, Jl 25, 27:2; A D Lasker rejects bids for 236 wooden cargo carriers; ships will be sold at private competitive sale on Sept 6, Ag 24, 17:2; G D Perry buys 226 wooden ships from Emergency Fleet Corp for \$750,000 at private competitive sale, S 13, 5:2

Shooters Island, see Shooters Is

**SHIPPING Bd:—(Continued):—**

Suits—Emergency Fleet Corp files petition for rehearing by U S Supreme Court on right of Sloan Shipyards Corp and Astoria Marine Iron Works to sue Corp, Ag 10, 6:4

Wooden Ships, see Shipping Bd—Sale of Ships

SHIPS, Salvaging of, see Laurentic (S S)

SHIPWRECKS, see Accidents—Shipping

**SHIFYARDS:—**

Danvig—Plants in Free City of Danzig are to be "internationalized," Ag 29, VII, 16:1

R R Strike, see Railroads—Strike—Shipyards

Swedish yards reported to have received contracts from Bethlehem Steel Corp for special ore-carrying ships, S 26, 33:4

See also Shipping—Strikes

SHIRIN (yacht)—5 persons killed in explosion, Ag 12, 10:2

SHIRT Makers' Strike—Jt Bd plans strike to compel mfrs to meet conditions set by Dr Leiserson, Jl 17, 3:3; holds mass meeting for strikers in Cooper Union, Jl 21, 21:4; striker shot by private detective on 5th Av, after attempting to interfere with strike-breakers employed by Cohen and Goodman, Ag 3, 2:3

SHOE Fossil, see Fossils

SHOE and Leather Fair—Netherlands Chamber of Commerce announces exposition to be held in Amsterdam in Sept, Ag 13, II, 13:8

SHOE Machinery, see United Shoe Machinery Co.

**SHOE Trade:—**

Cuba—Conditions in mfg plants at Matanzas, Ag 27, II, 10:7.

Exports—May reports, Jl 9, II, 10:5; June, Ag 13, II, 10:1

Labor—Cutters employed in Lynn factories strike in protest against wage adjustment made by Mayor's Arbitration Com, Ag 8, 18:2; 4,000 stitchers walk out in Lynn, Ag 17, 28:2

Production—Statistics on output for first 6 mos of 1922, Ag 20, II, 2:4

Russian Gov't Contracts—False report of contract with Endicott-Johnson factories in Binghamton, N Y, Jl 1, 23:3

South Africa—Increased production since 1913, Ag 6, VII, 9:2

Strike—Factories of Sears-Roebuck Co in Springvale, Me, closed, Jl 14, 15:2; J H Winchell & Co factory at Haverhill, Mass, closed by walkout in protest against wage reduction approved by State Bd of Conciliation and Arbitration; officials of Boot and Shoe Workers' Union are urging employes to return, Ag 2, 9:2; striking Ry shopmen pledge support to striking shoe workers in Rochester, N Y, Ag 9, 2:7

Styles—Discussed at convention of N Y S Retail Shoe Dealers' Assn in Albany, S 6, 21:5

Wages—Reduction affecting employes of Lynn factories announced by Mayor's Arbitration Com, Ag 30, 20:5

See also Leather

SHOE WORKERS, see United Shoe Workers

SHOEMAKER, Clifford—named Amer representative to Internatl Engineering congress, S 12, 21:4

SHOEMAKER, D C—says public must bear cost of coal strike, at a meeting of purchasing agents in Chicago, S 16, 1:2

SHOOTERS Is—U S Govt to foreclose mortgage filed against Bd, Ag 11, 19:4; Judge Garvin approves sale by receivers of Standard Ship Bldg Corp plant to Shooters Is Co, Ag 18, 17:2

SHOOTING, see Accidents—Shooting; Assaults; murders; Sports

SHOP Councils, see Industrial Democracy

**SHOPLIFTING:—**

Cohen (Mrs), Cecilia, arrested, Ag 20, 18:1  
Corrigan, Maud, gets 3 years, Jl 23, 17:3  
Cromisky, S, and wife arrested, S 17, 29:3  
Edwards, (Mrs) Abele, sentenced, S 10, 19:3

5 women sentenced, Jl 16, 13:1

4 pairs of sisters fined, Jl 2, 11:3

Frazer, J, arrested, Jl 29, 20:5

Gilbert, Frances, confesses mania for stealing, Jl 30, 20:1; sentenced, Ag 5, 20:4

Goodman, (Mrs) Alice, sentenced, Ag 27, 8:1

Green, Ellnor, sentenced, Ag 27, 8:1

Gwynne, Helen, held; Rev W Wilkinson seeks to aid her, S 22, 18:2

Hafele, Gladys, sentenced, S 10, 19:3

Heinan, Elsie, held, Jl 3, 5:4

Kelly, Lillian, arrested, S 16, 4:5

Lee, (Mrs) Vivian, arrested, S 28, 9:1

Mintz, L, arrested after knocking down woman detective and 2 salesmen, Jl 18, 16:4

Ramirez, M, arrested, S 17, 29:3

Sisters Mrs. Bessie Thores and Mrs Ruby Helling fined, S 24, 5:8

Steyne, (Mrs) Lillian, sentenced, S 26, 12:2

3 women sentenced, Jl 23, 17:3

SHOPS see Stores

SHOREY, Thos—arrested on charge of posing as a detective, Ag 1, 12:1

SHORT, Robt E—hits policeman, Ag 20, 14:8

SHORT, Wm—beaten by nine policemen in civilian clothes as he was guarding station platform at Far Rockaway, L I, Jl 20, 18:1

SHORT Stories—B Matthews reviews art of short stories, S 17, III, 2:1

SHORTAGES, see Embezzlements and Defalcations; Larceny

SHORTHAND, see Stenography

SHORTTRIDGE (U S Sen), Saml M—introduces renomination of Pres Harding for second term, In Sen, Jl 6, 1:4; Chairman of subcom to determine fitness of J W Tolbert to be U S Marshal in S C after charges of selling Federal offices; denies that com makes deliberate delay, Ag 5, 4:5; champions anti-lynching bill, S 22, 19:1

SHORTT (Dr), Adam—participates in debate of foreign debt-waiving at Institute of Politics, Ag 5, 3:15

SHORTT (Home Sec), Edw—may be given Judgeship on King's bench, Ag 6, 3:5

SHOT Putting, see Sports—Athletics, Track and Field

SHOTT, Michl—closes his clothing shop and sells home in Red Bank, N J, leaves town, because of strike of his employes, S 10, 2:3

SHOTWELL, Chas S—indicted for alleged fraudulent sales of Govt surplus lumber, Jl 19, 6:1

SHOUP (Gov), Oliver Hy—promises co-operation in reply to Pres Harding's message urging reopening of mines, Jl 20, 2:3; appeals to Sen Phipps to oppose taking of any Govt action to nullify dissolution decree of U S Supreme Court in case of So Pacific-Central Pacific Ry, Ag 2, 16:7

SHOWERMAN (Prof), Grant—ed on his observations of applause in Italian theatres, Ag 27, II, 4:3

SHRADIS, Jacob—missing, Ag 25, 4:5

SHRIMPTON, Ben F, see Dier (E D) & Co

SHRINERS, see Masons

SHRIVER, E J, see Sherwood, R W

SHRUGHAM, Jas G—Democratic nominee for Nev Gov, S 6, 1:4

SHUBERT, Jacob J—arrives in U S with new plays, Jl 5, 17:4; sues A Hopkins for accounting on The Claw, Jl 30, II, 14:2; sued by H Arthur for damages in automobile collision, S 28, 35:1

SHUBERT, Lee and J J—Plans, Jl 3, 8:5; says 50 Shubert theatres face shutdown owing to lack of anthracite coal, Ag 30, 3:3



- SHUGER, Jas M**—files voluntary petition in Federal Court in Scranton, Pa, asking that himself and Centre Co Banking Co be declared bankrupt, *Jl 1, 17:2*
- SHULER (Capt), Geo Kent**—seeks Democratic nomination for Lt Gov of N Y S, S 25, 17:2; Democratic nominee for Treas N Y S, S 30, 1:8
- SHULTE Retail Stores Corp**—June report, *Jl 1, 13, 24:1*
- SHUMAN, A L**—describes oil production at Ft Worth, Texas, *Jl 23, II, 7:1*
- SHUMAN, F H**—nominated for Treas of N Y S on Workers' Party ticket, *Jl 31, 15:5*
- SHUMWAY, Mrs Wilhelmine D**—Ir on charity at home, *Ag 13, VII, 8:2*
- SHUSTER, Carolyn**—disappears with W R Morris; marriage clerks warned not to issue marriage license to them, S 8, 1:2; automobile accident frustrates elopement, S 9, 15:5; ed, S 11, 16:5
- SIAM**—Industrial peace disclosed in memorandum to Labor Office of League of Nations, S 10, VII, 3:7
- SIASCONSET**—Ed, The 'Sconset school, *Ag 20, II, 4:2*
- SIBBALD, Alex H**—refuses to resign as Park Ridge postm'r at request of Postmaster Gen Bartlett, *Ag 29, 9:2*
- SIBBIO, Ralph**—accused of kidnapping T Defino, *Ag 17, 3:1*
- SIBERIA**:—  
 Amer Expedition—U S mission peaceful, says former Sec N D Baker, S 17, II, 1:2  
 Bolsheviks—Fighting between partisans in Vladivostok suburbs, *Jl 26, 26:1*; ed on private property in Siberia, *Ag 2, 16:6*  
 Commerce—Export trade injured, *Jl 20, 26:3*  
 Concessions—4 Amer firms get concessions, S 13, 21:4  
 Education, see Education—Russia  
 Japanese Policy—Japan will try to persuade Russia to open Siberia, *Ag 5, 7:3*  
 Japanese Troops—Will leave mainland opposite Sakhalin, *Jl 15, 8:3*; *Jl 16, 5:7*; Japanese attack groups fighting in Vladivostok suburbs, *Jl 26, 26:1*; relation of evacuation to Japan's invitation to Russia and Far Eastern Republic to conference, *Jl 31, 3:4*; official announcement of beginning of promised withdrawal of troops from De Castra and Nikolalevsk, *Ag 3, 6:6*; withdrawal of troops has no bearing on Russo-Japanese conference, says Japan, *Ag 5, 7:3*; Japan will evacuate troops by Oct 1st, *Ag 10, 36:3*; Far Eastern Republic claims damages from Japan, *Ag 19, 4:7*; Evacuation begins, S 5, 3:5; troops withdraw toward Vladivostok, S 7, 3:5; ed on settling Siberia, S 8, 12:3; Russians doubt rumor that Japan will keep gendarmes in Vladivostok, S 13, 23:8; evacuation not enough, Russian view at Russo-Japanese conference, S 14, 12:2; Japan refuses to quit Sakhalin until indemnified for Nikolalevsk massacre, S 21, 16:7; Sakhalin issue may end Chang Chun conference, S 23, 2:6; Japan refuses to evacuate Sakhalin, S 25, 4:1; expect fighting between Soviet and anti-Soviet forces to follow Japanese withdrawal, S 25, 32:2; Japan refuses to fix date for evacuation of Sakhalin, S 26, 2:3; Tokio hears that troops leaving Siberia give arms to anti-Soviets; Govt to investigate, S 26, 11:1; Japan denies charges, S 27, 3:7; ed on Sakhalin, S 27, 18:2; Japan will continue evacuation; will give munitions to Russia; statements on conference by Uchida, S 28, 2:7; statement by B E Skvirsky, repr of Chita govt in U S, S 29, 10:2  
 Property—Japan must compensate owners, Russian view at Russo-Japanese conference, S 15, 12:2  
 U S. Relations with—Far Eastern Republic hopes for trade agreement, S 7, 3:5
- SIBERIAN Veterans**—Convention postponed, S 17, II, 1:2
- SICKEL, Mrs Eug H**—blinded by golf ball, *Ag 22, 10:3*
- SICKLEY, Theo**—death, *Jl 25, 11:6*
- SICKNESS**, see Diseases, Epidemics
- SICLARE, Natale**, see Foccioli, Clementi
- SIDEMAN, H E**, see Crager System, Inc
- SIDNEY (Prohibition Agent), Robt**—Arrested on charge of assault in liquor raid in Long Branch, *Ag 26, 4:2*; held in \$200 bail, *Ag 27, 9:4*
- SIDNEY, Ross O**—death, S 29, 19:6
- SIDONNA, Katherine**—arrested for disorderly conduct in attacking liquor agents, S 17, 17:1
- SIEBEL (Patrolman), Hy J**—receives honorable mention, *Jl 7, 19:1*
- SIEBERT, Jno Edw**, see Lindgren, E
- SIEFRIZ (Policeman), Chas F**, see N. Y. C. Police Dept—Graft
- SIEGEL (U S Reps), Isaac**—statement on Japanese immigration and other immigration problems, *Ag 13, II, 1:3*; fusion against him in 20th dist indicated by withdrawal of W Cohen as Republican designee, *Ag 26, 20:3*; recommended for judgeship by N Y Sens, S 21, 16:7
- SIEGEL, Morris E**—tells about work of evening schools, S 17, II, 13:1
- SIEGELMAN Co**, see Hovey, E O
- SIEGELSTEIN (Dr), Pierre A**—death, *Ag 10, 11:6*
- SIEGRIST, Mary**—reviews, J E Flecker's book, *Collected Poems*, *Jl 30, III, 8:2*
- SIEMAN, Herman**—fined for selling newspapers on subway trains, *Jl 3, 21:2*
- SIEMENS (Dr), Carl Friedrich von**—says only U S can aid Europe; statement on German situation, S 26, 2:5
- SIEBBA Nevada (S S)**—Leaves Bremen, S 17, 23:5
- SIERRA Pacific Co**—Pfr divd, *Jl 6, 22:7*
- SIEVERT, Owen**—shoots H McColgan, S 5, 7:2
- SIGHT**, see Eyesight Conservation
- SIGN Boards**, see Moving Pictures—Within the Law
- SIGNAL Systems**, see Light Signals
- SIGNALMEN**, see Railroads—Strike
- SINI, Battling**, see Sports—Boxing
- SILAS, Fred**—killed in Chicago, S 11, 8:1
- SILENCE**—Lr on freedom of silence, *Ag 27, VII, 8:8*
- SILESIA**—Polish bands attack Germans in Hindenburg, *Jl 1, 15:5*; report of clash between German civilians and French troops, *Jl 2, 1:2*; division of plebiscite region transfers many workers from German to Polish sovereignty, *Jl 2, II, 5:3*; 6 killed in fight between civilians and French troops, *Jl 6, 3:6*; Chancellor Wirth warns against molesting troops, *Jl 7, 4:3*; Polish residents persecute Jews, *Jl 23, 7:1*; requirement of plebiscite is blow to France, says R S Baker in sp art on secret minutes of peace treaty, *Jl 30, VII, 4:1*; Ry Administration orders 7,000 freight cars in U S, *Ag 21, 14:4*; German Upper Silesia votes to remain Prussian Province, S 4, 3:3; clash between workers and police at Kattowitz, S 11, 4:3; riots in Kattowitz, Bismarck Hutte and Konigsburg due to high cost of living and money shortage, S 13, 6:3; Gov denies report of labor troubles, S 17, 24:2
- SILK**:—  
 Artificial Silk—Silk Assn of Amer reports increase in production and use in U S in recent yrs, *Jl 9, II, 10:3*; production in U S in 1922 expected to break all records, S 3, II, 7:2; plant being erected in N J, S 17, IX, 1:3; fabrics show development of industry, S 24, II, 11:5  
 China—Gunboats guard shipments from interior from river and coast pirates, *Jl 27, 28:3*  
 Tariff, see Tariff—Silk  
 Testing Machines—Increased sales in Japan are caused by Amer mfrs' buying of raw material on specification, S 29, 31:4  
 Tests—G A Post explains why testing house in Shanghai should be supported, *Jl 31, 19:3*



**SILK:—(Continued):—**

**Thefts**—C Kameny and J Deneen arrested, confess to several robberies, S 17, 14:7  
**Trade conditions** reviewed by Silk Assn of Amer, S 10, II, 10:7

**Silk Assn of Amer**—Reports increase in production and use of artificial silk in U S, JI 9, II, 10:6; predicts greater sales of silk caused by new fashions, in mid-year review, S 16, II, 10:7

**Silk Co's Merger**, see Mallison, H R, Co

**Silk Exhibition**—Plans for exposition in Shanghai, China, in Oct, JI 23, II, 10:4; plans for Second Internatl Silk Exposition to be held in Feb, 1923, S 5, 36:3; plans, S 8, 25:1

**Silk Mills**, see Paterson, N J, Silk and Thread Mills

**Silk Thefts**—Lorraine Silk Mills in N Y C robbed, JI 26, 17:7; I Bloom arrested, JI 30, 17:1; stolen silks recovered, Ag 2, 27:2; M Zinoboy arrested in N Y C in act of robbing loft of Brody & Funt, Ag 6, 22:1; Nasser Silk Undergarment Co loft robbed, S 5, 7:1

**Silkworth, W S**—Denies report that insurgent members of Consolidated Stock Exchange of N Y seek change of officials JI 4, 18:2

**Sillati, I, & Son**—Statement, JI 10, 24:5

**Silver, Gray**—cites Section 15 of H Ford's offer for Muscle Shoals, making production of commercial fertilizers obligatory, in reply to Sen Harrell, Ag 16, 8:8; replies to Sen McKinley's objections to Ford's offer for Muscle Shoals, S 11, 19:2

**Silver, Leah**—abandonment of baby, JI 10, 3:6; JI 14, 5:2; JI 15, 4:6; JI 16, 6:5; JI 17, 15:6; released in bail, JI 18, 32:3; placed on trial, S 12, 5:3; acquitted, S 13, 18:3

**Silver:**—  
 Discovery in barren lands northeast of Alberta reported, Ag 4, 24:2

Mexico—\$3,000,000,000 production in past 4 centuries, JI 5, 33:3

U S Govt will continue to purchase silver for next 15 mos. to replace 208,000,000 ounces sold to Gt Britain during the war, Ag 20, II, 8:3

**Silver Bay, N Y:**—

First wedding of community celebrated in marriage of L C Beissig and Kath Ohlandt, Ag 13, II, 4:2

**Silver Dollars**, see Currency

**Silvera, Belle**—Ir protesting against exhibition of cruelty to animals on the screen; statement of Pres W O Stillman of Amer Humane Soc, S 3, VI, 3:1

**Silverman, Jacob**, see Dogs—Immigrant's Dog

**Silverman, Jacob**—arrested for operating two illicit stills in Bklyn, JI 22, 20:4

**Silverman, Jesse**—reappointed N Y C Magistrate, JI 1, 15:6

**Silverman, Max**—death, S 3, 8:1

**Silvestre (Gen)**, Manuel Fernandez—reported to have escaped the Moors by feigning lunacy, S 28, 7:1; reported hiding in Havana; Cuban paper's account of Moroccan defeat, S 30, 8:4

**Silvo, Chas**, see N Y C, Markets Dept

**Silz, S I**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Canadian Border

**Silzer (Judge)**, Geo S—advocates legalizing beer and light wines, Ag 4, 17:3; campaign for N J Gubernatorial nomination, Ag 16, 8:3 (ed), S 6, 6:1; ed, the N J Governorship S 9, 12:2; has clear field for Democratic Gubernatorial nomination in N J, S 24, 18:5; nominated, S 27, 21:7; ed, S 28, 20:4

**Simeone, Dominick**—arrested for wife desertion while awaiting deportation; name confused with D Simini, Ag 4, 5:1; arrested for bigamy after parole on charge of non-support of wife, Ag 22, 7:2

**Simini, Dominick**, see Simeone, D

**Simkhovitch, Mrs Mary K**, see Women—12 Greatest

**Simko (Persian bandit)**—forms Kurdish Republic, JI 10, 12:8

**Simmonds, Lionel J**—says competitive athletic games are best way to teach morality, Ag 13, II, 1:1

**Simmons, C H—Ir** on subterfuges of anti-prohibitionists, S 24, VII, 8:3

**Simmons (U S Sen)**, Furnifold McLendel—praises Sen Reed in speech in Sen, JI 16, 4:3; attacks Sen Gooding for demands for tariff protection for wool industry, JI 29, 1:3; says H B Cheney is responsible for increase in silk tariff duties, Ag 2, 6:1; submits proposal for final vote on tariff bill and amendments to begin on Aug 19, with equal division of time left for debate, Ag 3, 17:8; calls sugar tariff oppressive, Ag 9, 19:1; assails tariff bill; predicts new tariff rates will add \$3,000,000,000 annually to living costs, Ag 20, 2:2, 2, 5; amendment for financing of soldiers' bonus adopted in Sen, Ag 30, 5:2; condemns tariff bill in minority report, S 14, 11:2; assails tariff bill in Sen speech, S 19, 7:2

**Simmons, Gus**, see Automobiles—Thefts—Gang Arrests

**Simmons, Mrs Harrison N**—will lead women who support W E Tuttle for N J governor, Ag 16, 5:1

**Simmons, R. Barclay**—defends laborer's right to wear silk shirts, in criticizing ed, Mr. Gompers and Labor, Ir, JI 7, 16:6

**Simmons (Col)**, W J—L D Wade accuses E Y Clarke of taking advantage of his frequent intoxicated condition to use the Ku Klux Klan funds for his personal use, JI 17, 13:4

Club deny he was beaten but admit ejection  
**Simmons, Wm C**—Members of Belle Island tion, JI 23, 3:6

**Simminton, Joe**—arrested on charge of attempted larceny, JI 29, 20:4

**Simms (Rt Rev)**, J M—succeeds Fyfe Marshal Wilson as Member of Parliament, JI 22, 8:5

**Simms Petroleum Corp**—Semi-annual report, JI 28, 20:1

**Simon, Dr Carleton**—devises warfare against narcotic smugglers and sellers, JI 8, 22:2

**Simon, Franklin**—discusses Merchandise Fair in address at opening of convention of Natl Garment Retailers' Assn, Ag 15, 12:2; cites points suggested by exhibitors for next merchandise fair, Ag 20, II, 1:1

**Simon, Franklin & Co**—Rebuilt shops in N Y C opened, S 10, 24:7

**Simon, Herbert**, see Prohibition—Frauds in Withdrawals of Whisky

**Simon, Paul**, see Accidents—Ferris Wheel—N Y C

**Simon, Saml**, see Assaults—N Y C—Gunmen

**Simons, Louis**, see Marriage and Marriages—Brokers

**Simpson (N J State Sen)**, Alex—sails for Europe; favors sale of liquor on Amer ships, JI 19, 25:5

**Simpson (Mrs)**, Ella B Comstock—death, S 8, 13:4

**Simpson (Magistrate)**, Geo W—dismisses J S Sumner's suit against T Seltzer and Mary H Marks on book censorship; quotes H Holt's Ir to N Y Times on obscene literature, S 13, 23:1

**Simpson, Hy Glover**—death, Ag 16, 9:5

**Simpson, L B**, see Beggars and Begging

**Sims, Geo Robt**—death and career, S 6, 15:3; ed, S 7, 16:6

**Sims (Capt)**, Jno—held with crew of Buenna for hearing after capture by run-raider Hahn, S 16, 17:6

**Sims, Walter**—Ku Klux Klan candidate for Atlanta Mayor, S 21, 2:2

**Sims (Rear Admiral)** Wm Sowden—Irs and ed on gas warfare, JI 4, 12:4, 7; JI 22, 6:6; Irs from D Snively and N J Egan, JI 30, VII, 8:7

**Simutis, Leo**—speaks at Lithuanian recognition celebration, Ag 6, 7:3

**Sinclair, Bartlett**—Ir on public lands for settlers, Ag 20, VII, 6:3

- SINCLAIR, Harry F.**—sues Chandler Bros & Co and Clark, Childs & Co for \$867,516 for value of oil stock, S 15, 40:3  
See also **Horses—Racing—Playfellow**
- SINCLAIR, May**—reviews S Lewis's book **Babbitt**, S 24, III, 1:1
- SINCLAIR (Mrs.), Vere**, see **Gould, G J**
- SINCLAIR Consolidated Oil Corp.**—  
Bonds—Underwritten by banking syndicate, S 23, 19:4  
Semi-annual report, S 15, 16:3
- SINCLAIR Crude Oil Purchasing Co.**—Report for yr ended Feb 28, 1922, JI 14, 16:4; cuts oil prices, JI 19, 21:2
- SINCLAIR Pipe Line Co.**—Bonds offered, S 14, 28:2; buys 1,000 miles to carry out expansion program, S 19, 27:6
- SING Sing Prison:**—  
Accidents—F T Elliott loses arm in machine shop, S 4, 9:1  
Arrivals—Only 7 new inmates received in week, S 17, II, 12:3  
Artists, see **Smith, H**  
Cabinet—Prisoners hold election, Ag 2, 6:2  
Commuting Convict, F Taylor, makes 14th trip in 5 mos, S 6, 19:2  
Death House—Japanese S Taiso changes spiritual adviser on eve of execution, JI 10, 15:2; opening of new death prison postponed, JI 11, 21:1; condemned men want electric fans, Ag 20, II, 1:7  
Death of Prisoners—M Smith, JI 23, II, 2:1; C Stevens, Ag 27, II, 2:8  
Farm forces doubled for harvest season, Ag 10, 19:7  
Field Day games, S 11, II, 19:2  
Finances—Year ends with surplus in prison funds, JI 2, II, 1:2  
Guards—Scarcity of lodgings in Ossining compels guards to live within prison, JI 31, 13:2  
Horticulture—C F Chapin undertakes to beautify grounds, S 26, 16:3  
Illicit Still, see **Illicit Still**  
Japanese Convicts—T Soesuma driven insane by fellow convicts, JI 17, 3:4; A Kondo allowed to send uncensored Japanese letter, Ag 2, 17:2  
Moonshine Rum—Still bertayed when B Conway and another prisoner became intoxicated, JI 5, 21:2; Conway punished, JI 10, 14:2  
Operations on Prisoners—W McCullagh operated on Ag 20, II, 1  
Paroles—6 convicts face rearrest upon their release, Ag 22, 7:3; G Tehrick and E Reed returned to prison for violating paroles, Ag 27, II, 1:2; G Hafferty and F Friedman returned to prison for violating paroles, S 4, 9:1  
Photograph and Fingerprint Expert—L Powers retires on pension; found women vain, even when facing death, JI 3, 24:2; ed, JI 5, 18:6  
Prisoners—Figures for July show falling off of entries, Ag 2, 20:1  
Releases—6 prisoners due to be released this month are ordered detained as unfit to be free, JI 4, 1:2; T Aquino rearrested when ready to leave, JI 9, 21:3; F Gibson, bigamist, ordered paroled, JI 27, 19:7; "Dr" L Aberthy will be deported when released, Ag 8, 9:1  
2 prisoners tried in court and sent to Clinton Prison as penalty, Ag 7, 17:7  
Song festival held on baseball field, Ag 9, 20:3  
Surgical Operations, see **Surgical Operations—Criminals**  
Time Clock—New rules, Ag 21, 16:2  
Transfers—50 convicts taken to Dannemora, Ag 6, II, 2:8  
X-Ray—First use, JI 9, II, 2:1
- SINGER, Chas A, Jr.**—death, S 1, 13:4
- SINGER, Fritz**, see **Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Hofbrau Haus**
- SINGER, Morris**, see **N Y C—Markets Dept**
- SINGER, Saml.**—sentenced for violating prohibition law; released on bail because of physical condition, Ag 26, 4:1
- SINGER Sewing Machine Co.—Factory at Elizabeth, N J.** will be operated 9 instead of 8 hours daily, to meet increased production demands, S 1, 16:1
- SINGH (Gem Sir), Pertab**—death, S 5, 17:6
- SINHA, Tarini Prasad**—to investigate results of prohibition in U S, Ag 27, II, 5:2
- SINISCALCHI, Carlo**, see **Parisi, Mrs J**
- SINN Feln**, see **Ireland**
- SINSEIMER, Benj L**, see **Frankenheimer, H**
- SINTON (Easign), Wm.**—marries Christine L Lincoln, Ag 20, 26:1
- SIoux City R R Co.**—  
Stock—C C approval of \$100,000 issue sought, JI 23, 28:1
- SIoux City Trades and Labor Assembly.**—Adopts resolution demanding that Executive Council of A F of L call general strike; Denver Trades and Labor Assembly refuses to indorse plan, Ag 25, 2:5
- SIRDEVAN, Barbara**—walks after 32 yrs as infantile paralysis cripple, Ag 13, 8:4
- SIRICO, George**—asks Mayor Hylan to grant one night for general gayety, S 14, 23:7  
See also **Night Life**
- SIRIGNANO, Attilio**—arrested on charge of dealing in counterfeit liquor stamps and whisky labels, S 9, 6:1
- SIRVYDAS, J O.**—speaks at Lithuanian recognition celebration, Ag 6, 7:3
- SISAL—Sen Capper** files complaint against Sisal Sales Corp and its agents for alleged violation of Sherman anti-trust law in monopoly of sisal used in twine industry, JI 25, 26:2
- SISAL Sales Corp.**, see **Sisal**
- SISLER, Geo.**, see **Sports—Baseball—St. Louis A L C**
- SISSON, Francis Hinckley**—views on depreciated currency in Europe quoted by J W Harrington, sp art, JI 16, VII, 2:1; says business is improving, commends Pres Harding's veto of bonus bill, in address at annual dinner of Huntington Assn, S 23, 19:5
- SISSON, Herbert S.**—(Highway Comr)—publishes figures showing vigorous campaign against overloaded motor trucks and promotion of road courtesy, JI 16, VII, 5:1
- SISSON (U S Repr), Thos Upton**—accused by Gen Reilly of crippling natl defense in opposing adequate appropriations for Army, JI 14, 15:5
- SISTERON (Maj)**—receives U S Distinguished Service Medal, JI 12, 10:7
- SITES, F R.**—appointed private secretary to E H Gary, JI 19, 18:4
- SITKA Spruce**, see **Spruce**
- SKATING**, see **Sports**
- SKAYA**, see **Chaplin, C**
- SKEEHY-Skeffington (Mrs), F.**—ejected from session of Dail Eireann, S 21, 20:2
- SKELETONS**—Skeletons found in Orange Mountains, S 4, 9:2
- SKELLY, W G.**—predicts higher prices for crude oil, Ag 21, 20:5
- SKELLY Oil Co.**—May report, JI 6, 27:2; expansion plans, JI 10, 22:1; stock offered, JI 12, 20:2; June report, JI 27, 24:5; semi-annual report, Ag 16, 26:2; July report, S 12, 33:2
- SKEOG House**, see **Ireland—Civil War—Donegal**
- SKINKIS, Thos.**, see **Coal Strike—Disorders**
- SKINNER (Mayor of Moline, Ill), Chas P.**, see **Railroads—Strike—Rock Is R R**
- SKINNER, Harold Otis**—death, S 15, 19:6
- SKINNER, Otis**—returns to U S from visit in England, S 4, 2:8
- SKINNER, Saml Terry**—wife obtains divorce in Paris, Ag 4, 15:3
- SKINNER (Dr), W W.**—defines bread standards for guidance of Federal and State officials in enforcing food laws, Ag 10, 15:2
- SKIRMUNT (former Premier)—Eds, JI 3, 12:3; JI 20, 16:4; Ir from W O Gorski on struggle in Poland, Ag 13, II, 6:8**
- SKIET Lengths**, see **Fashions**
- SKUNK Bite**, see **Workmen's Compensation—Cal**

**SKYSCRAPERS**—London receives permit to erect higher bldgs, JI 5, 19:5  
**SLADDEN** (Mrs.), Edw H., see Tobacco—Women's Use

**SLADE**, Benj I—Democratic nominee for Conn Atty Gen, S 22, 19:2

**SLATER** (U S Consul) Fred E., see Shipping—Amer Consuls' Discrimination Against British Ships

**SLATER**, Jno—arrested on charge of pocket-picking, JI 5, 1:4

**SLATTERY** (Rev Dr), Chas Lewis—asks right to omit wine in communion, JI 17, 13:1; submits list suggesting names of 12 greatest living Amer men, sp art, JI 23, VII, 1:7; will have charge of Grace Episcopal Church until Oct, Ag 25, 13:2

**SLEAUGHTER** Houses, see Meat Trade

**SLEAUSEN**, Alf T—death, Ag 2, 17:6

**SLEAVERY**—Charged against South African Govt by Portuguese Socialists, JI 6, 3:2

**SLAVIC** Countries—Description of scenery and art treasures by C A Manning, S 26, 11:2

**SLAVIN**, Danl—arrested on charge of stealing automobile; had run off with Leonia Bowsky to be married, Ag 6, 22:1

**SLEMP**—Walker—Firemen cut hole in chimney to save S Giron in Trenton, Ag 19, 7:4

**SLEEPING** Sickness—R T Hollis dies, S 11, 10:2; Prof M Mayer announces cure, S 21, 21:6

**SLEGERWALD** (ex-Minister)—wins fight to change Catholic Centrist Party to Republican Party, including all German liberals, JI 24, 3:3

**SLEMP** (U S Repr), Campbell Bascom—will not be candidate again on account of poor health, JI 9, 19:6; JI 23, 8:1

**SLIFKO**, O D Jno, see Coal Miners—Wages

**SLIWINSKI** (Premier) Arthur—Resignation of Cabinet, JI 9, 3:6; Korfanty Cabinet rejected by Pilsudski, JI 21, 23:4

**SLOAN**, Alf P, Jr—sails for Europe, JI 5, 28:3

**SLOAN**, Bernard—death, S 4, 14:1, 4:1; S 5, 7:4

**SLOAN**, Jno—statement on plans of League of Amer Artists, S 29, 21:8

**SLOAN** Shipyards Corp, see Shipping Bd—Suits

**SLOANE**, June, see Brackett, I H

**SLOANE**, Wm—death and career, Ag 12, 9:6; funeral plans, Ag 13, 21:2; funeral, Ag 16, 9:5; lr by B Barton, Ag 17, 12:6; will, Ag 24, 15:6

**SLOBADSKAJA** (Mme) Oda—arrives in U S, S 27, 3:7

**SLOBODIN**, Hy I—lr on trial of Social Revolutionaries, Ag 6, VII, 8:1

**SLOCUM** (Gen), Hy Warner—Statue may be moved to Prospect Park, Bklyn, JI 23, II, 1:5

**SLOFFER**, Fredk, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Little White House

**SLOGANS**—Value in selling goods, S 17, II, 1:6

**SMALL**, Edw—death, Ag 19, 11:6

**SMALL**, Frank E—killed by bandit; J W Williams arrested, S 30, 14:2

**SMALL**, J—note in bottle found in Lake Ontario confesses to 3 murders, JI 1, 17:2

**SMALL** (Gov), Lennington—receives lrs from Natl Coal Assn urging state investigation of Ill massacres, and from A M Ogle reporting Assn's investigation, JI 31, 2:5; urged by Ill Mfrs' Assn and Chicago Assn of Commerce to hasten action in averting fuel famine; says quorum of State Legislature is doubtful; will not call State troops until other methods fail, Ag 9, 3:3; urged to attend Cleveland coal strike settlement conference by Gova Groesbeck and Davis, Ag 13, 3:1; defended in use of state funds by L V Sherman, S 23, 14:8

**SMALLPOX**—Metropolitan Life Ins Co.'s experts say children are smallpox victims of anti-vaccination propaganda, Ag 13, II, 14:2

**SMATHEBS** (Judge), Wm S—opens war on criminals in Atlantic City, Ag 3, 14:2

**SMETANA**, Bedrich—article on his musical works, JI 16, VI, 2:1

**SMIDDY**, Timothy—claims funds raised in U S on "bonds for Irish Republic," saying Free State Govt represents cause for which subscribers donated money; sent to U S by M Collins, Ag 22, 1:4; says M G Healy, in charge of Irish funds in U S, refuses to recognize him as Dall Eireann representative, Ag 23, 2:4; Collins's mission explained by L T MacCosgair, Ag 31, 17:4

**SMITH** (Sec of State of O)—statement on proposed liquor amendment, S 2, 5:1

**SMITH**, A Leonard Jr—sp art on clues in murder cases, Ag 27, VII, 4:7

**SMITH**, Albert H—unconcerned by reports of red plot against his life, S 2, 2:8

**SMITH** (Prof), Alex—death, S 10, 28:3

**SMITH**, Alex & Sons—Bonus to employes, Ag 2, 24:2

**SMITH**, Alf Emanuel—anti-Hearst leaders will promote nomination for Gov of N Y S at meeting of Democrats at Syracuse, JI 4, 6:1; program of leaders at unofficial Democratic conference at Syracuse is to endorse him, JI 6, 12:3; Democratic leaders at convention at Syracuse expected to favor his nomination, JI 7, 1:1; unofficially first choice of leaders, JI 8, 1:1; urged to announce his candidacy to give Hearst opponents a candidate to work for, JI 9, 1:2; favored by women Democrats; name will be presented to Democratic State Convention at Syracuse in Sept; C F. Murphy reported to be in favor of plan, JI 10, 15:6, 8; Mayor Hylan makes veiled attack in address at luncheon of Women's Democratic Alliance; refers to him as masked reactionary favored by interests for nomination, JI 12, 17:3; J S. Holland says 90 pct of organized workers of Onelda Co prefer his nomination; favored by Democratic women, JI 14, 8:2; Tammany leader says neither Hearst nor Hylan have chance for nomination; Smith favored, JI 16, 1:4; believed to be choice of Murphy, JI 16, II, 1:8; visits Boy Scout camps in Bear Mt; speaks on opportunities of poor, JI 21, 30:3; Independents will try to prevail upon him to accept nomination to prevent party split and loss, JI 25, 1:3; statement concerning his candidacy expected soon, JI 26, 3:4; favored by T E. Rush and T E Griffen; Livingston Co Democratic Com announces its support, JI 29, 3:1; S Seabury asks him to openly oppose Hearst, JI 12, 17:5; supported by Onondaga and Monroe Co Democrats, Ag 4, 6:2; proposed by Hearst supporters as Sen nominee; makes no decision, Ag 7, 17:8; Indorsed by Lewis Co Democrats, Ag 8, 21:6; has support of Tammany, Ag 11, 15:8; endorsed by Jefferson co com, Ag 12, 4:5; favored by W J Conners as Sen candidate, Ag 13, 17:1; favored by Tammany for Senatorial candidate, Ag 14, 15:8; endorsed by Washington Democrats; gets letter from F D Roosevelt urging him to declare himself, Ag 15, 19:5, 6; replies to Roosevelt; will oppose Hearst, Ag 16, 1:3; makes no comment on Roosevelt lr; plans finish fight with Hearst, Ag 17, 1:5; endorsed by Cayuga Co delegates, Ag 17, 4:3; ranked with conservatives by Hearst, Ag 18, 1:4; reviews Peekskill troops Ag 18 3:4; ed. Hearst on Smith, Ag 18, 12:2; receives support of Democratic Union of Women of Manhattan, Ag 19, 6:1; ed. Ag 21, 10:2; endorsed by Orleans Co, Democrats, Ag 22, 10:3; name cheered at annual convention of N Y S Federation of Labor at Poughkeepsie, Ag 23, 4:2; appointed Chairman of Drivers' Com of the Safety Institute of America; will aid Safety Campaign, Ag 24, 25:3; ed. Ag 25, 12:3; Hearst forces try to convince Tammany he would be weak candidate, Ag 27, 14:1; attacked by J Ford in outline of career, S 3, II, 1:1; willing to withdraw in favor of a com-

- SMITH, Alf Emanuel**:—(Continued):—  
promise candidate; leaders wish to avoid split, S 5, 1:5; has little up-state following, says D Hirschfield, S 6, 18:5; Ir to F D Roosevelt thought by Tammany to have killed his chances for Gov; Tammany will avoid break, S 11, 19:6; recovered from rheumatism, S 15, 21:5; reported to be willing to make active campaign only to defeat Hearst, S 18, 17:7; expected to be able to oppose Hearst at State convention even at cost of taking nomination himself, S 22, 19:8; list of possible candidates, S 23, 17:8; will be given dinner in Syracuse by Women's Div of Democratic State Com, S 24, 18:1; mentioned by Hyman in Ir to Hearst, S 25, 17:1; not assured of support of Murphy, S 26, 1:2; non-committal on anti-Hearst campaign at Syracuse, S 27, 1:1; is too dictatorial, Hyman tells Murphy, S 28, 1:6; friends urge his cause with Murphy, S 28, 2:4; still refuses to run with Hearst, S 29, 2:1; ed, S 29, 18:2; nominated, S 30, 1:8; ed, S 30, 12:1
- SMITH, Alf H**:—directs ry traffic in Grand Central Sta holiday jam, Jl 2, 1:5, 3:1; E. E. Codman files petition in Supreme Court in Boston for injunction to defeat alleged conspiracy of officials of N Y Central R R and B & Me R R to elect Smith Chairman of Bd of Directors of B & Me R R, Jl 15, 20:3; predicts better era in ry service, following conference of N Y Central R R officials and brotherhood reprs on new wage and working agreement, S 16, 1:1; says ry strike is nearly over, S 16, 4:3; named in B M Jewell's affidavit on alleged conspiracy of bankers, which caused ry strike, S 20, 23:2
- See also Boston & Me R R—Directors
- SMITH, Asabel K**:—death, Jl 5, 19:6
- SMITH, Burgess**:—describes methods of organized band of forgers, Jl 10, 13:1
- SMITH, Chas L**:—death, S 26, 17:5
- SMITH (Col) Clarence Browning**:—statement on Austrian loan, S 22, 3:1; ed on a cure for incurables, S 23, 14:5
- SMITH, Datus C**:—Ir on tariff protection for farmers, Jl 16, VII, 8:5
- SMITH, Delavan**:—death and career, Ag 26, 11:6; will, S 2, 15:4
- SMITH, Earl A**:—appointed City Magistrate by Mayor Hyman, Jl 1, 15:6
- SMITH, Eben M**:—will, Jl 21, 29:2
- SMITH (U S Sen) Ellison Du Rant**:—assails tariff duty on arsenic used by cotton growers to fight boll weevil, accuses Guggenheim smelting interests of influencing rate, Jl 22, 3:1; introduces resolution for investigation of charges that cotton exchanges are using unfair methods of depressing prices, Ag 11, 21:3; urges that cotton planters be forbidden to raise any cotton for 1 year, as means of eradicating boll weevil, and that losses be liquidated from \$1,000,000,000 fund to be raised by Govt and States, S 6, 20:8
- SMITH, Frances Stryker**, see Spring, H 1
- SMITH, Fred**, see Murders—Cuba
- SMITH, Fredk Jas**:—selection of best moving pictures in 1922, Ag 6, VI, 3:3
- SMITH (Dr), Geo A**:—marries Helene M Millhomme, Ag 18, 13:2
- SMITH, Geo Munson**:—death, S 2, 9:7
- SMITH, Geo Otis**:—ed on remarks on use or substitute fuels in U S Geological Survey, Ag 30, 14:4
- SMITH (Rev Dr), Gerard Birney**:—called infidel by Dr J R Straton in sermon at Calvary Baptist Church, Jl 3, 13:4
- SMITH (Rev), H G Weston**, see Churches—N Y C—Mount Morris Baptist Church.
- SMITH, Harold B**, see Kherilla, Dr G K
- SMITH, Harry**:—arrested on charge of larceny, Jl 1, 6:2
- SMITH, Harvey C**:—runs 4th in Ohio gubernatorial primaries, Ag 9, 1:1; refuses to allow proposed wet amendment to appear on State ballot, Ag 23, 14:3
- SMITH, Hy A (Daredevil)**:—death, S 8, 1:3
- SMITH, Herbert (condemned artist)**:—sends sketches to friends who have helped in fight for life, Jl 10, 6:1; execution set for Aug 28, Jl 19, 17:2; Court of Appeals refuses new trial for murder of L Johnson, Jl 19, 17:2; H W Smith's appeal fails, Ag 29, 17:7; executed, S 1, 15:5
- SMITH, Hiram K**:—initials on one of the Nassau Co road contracts under investigation by Justice S B Strong, Jl 1, 7:1
- SMITH, J H**:—starves with \$37,000 in clothes, Ag 3, 32:2
- SMITH (Vice Chairman of Port of N Y Authority)**, J Spencer:—pleads for co-operation of all concerned in reducing transportation costs of agricultural products, in address to farmers of Sussex Co, N J, Ag 29, II, 3:3
- SMITH, J Waldo**:—attends meeting of Amer Engineers in N Y C, Jl 7, 19:5
- SMITH (ex-Dist Atty), Jas E**:—Presides over Clan-na-Gael meeting in N Y C, Jl 17, 5:3
- SMITH (Capt), Jas F**, see Grand Republic (steamboat)
- SMITH, Jas O**:—death, S 14, 23:2
- SMITH, Jas W**:—death, S 18, 13:5
- SMITH, Jno**, see Automobiles—Thefts—Conn
- SMITH, Jno**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Hawk (sloop)
- SMITH, Jno L**, see Norris, W B
- SMITH, Jno Vandevanter**:—estate, Ag 11, 13:1
- SMITH, Keith**, see Aeronautics—Passenger Service—England-Australia
- SMITH (Patrolman), Leonard**, see Illicit Stills—N Y C, Jl 28
- SMITH (Mrs), Louise Curtis**, see Blake, E H
- SMITH, Margt W**, see Danforth, C E
- SMITH, Martin**:—death, Jl 23, II, 2:1
- SMITH, Moe**:—joins general prohibition agents; leaves for Albany and Saratoga Springs, Ag 24, 1:4; arrested in Providence, R I, on charges of assault and trespassing, S 9, 1:5; paroled, S 11, 19:5
- See also Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, &c
- SMITH, Munroe**:—reviews A J Nock's book, The Myth of a Guilty Nation, Jl 16, III, 14:2; Ir from J Lippman, Jl 23, VII, 8:5
- SMITH, Norman**, see Mineola High School
- SMITH, Oscar J**:—proposes Liberty Party at meeting of Soc of Restaurateurs to combat prohibition amendment and blue laws, S 27, 8:1
- SMITH, Richd**:—death, S 4, 13:7
- SMITH (Rev), Roy I**:—replaces sermon by drama, S 17, VII, 2:2
- SMITH, Ruth**, see Dillon & Co
- SMITH, S R**:—Ir on sports in coal fields, S 10, VII, 8:3
- SMITH, Sampson**:—marries Dorothy Bostwick, Jl 4, 13:5
- SMITH (Dr), Steph**:—list of 12 greatest living Amer men, Jl 23, VII, 1:8; III, Ag 18, 13:2; Ag 20, 26:2; death and career, Ag 27, 28:4; Ir from W M Schnitzer, S 3, VII, 8:3
- SMITH, Steph Cushing**:—death, Ag 2, 17:6
- SMITH, Susie C**:—estate, Jl 14, 23:1
- SMITH, W Ward (ex-Sec to N Y S Gov Miller)**:—reimbursed for payment of Executive Dept debts by Gov Miller, Jl 27, 1:1
- SMITH, W Winthrop**, see Smith (Winthrop) & Co
- SMITH, Walter E**:—arrested on charge of driving car while intoxicated, Ag 31, 9:1
- SMITH, Walter G (air mail pilot)**:—almost killed in plunge at Indianapolis, S 8, 3:2
- SMITH, Walter I**, see Vacuum Cleaners for Subways.
- SMITH, Wm**:—becomes insane and shoots 2 women at Presbyterian Home for Aged Couples and Single Men, and then slashes own throat, Jl 27, 12:3
- SMITH (Rev), Wm Austin**:—death, S 28, 21:4
- SMITH, Wm E**:—sued by niece, Mrs Beatrice N Trenkman, for \$90,000 jewelry, Jl 6, 32:3
- SMITH, Wm G**:—missing, S 15, 21:7
- SMITH (Winthrop) & Co—Dr L K Hirschberg**:—arrested on charge of using mails to defraud; W Smith sought, S 9, 1:4; receiver appointed, S 10, 18:1; W W Smith surrenders, S 12, 34:2; Smith refuses to answer questions at bankruptcy proceedings, S 21, 27:6; J Atkins and Dr L K Hirschberg testify, S 29, 20:2

**SMITHSONIAN Institution**—Gets rare specimens, *Jl 16, II, 3:5*

**SMOKE Naisance**—Lord Newton, in speech in House of Lords, says England and Scotland are dirtiest countries in Europe, *Jl 26, 32:3*; ed, *Jl 28, 12:5*

See also **Staten Is Rapid Transit R R**

**SMOKESTACKS**—No longer in use on ships, *S 17, VI, 9:3*

**SMOKING**, see **Tobacco**

**SMOLENSK Church Riots**, see **Religion—Russia**

**SMOOT (U S Sen)**, Reed—introduces 34 amendments to tariff bill, *Jl 13, 17:1*; ed, *Jl 15, 8:2*; praises Sen Reed in speech in Sen, *Jl 16, 4:3*; defends tariff duty on arsenic, used by cotton growers to fight boll weevil, *Jl 22, 3:1*; quotes J Norris as threatening to drive Republican Party from power unless newspaper paper was put on free list, in Sen debate on tariff, *Jl 27, 7:1*; ed on his practice of keeping a diary, *Jl 28, 12:5*; sp art on characteristics and career, *Jl 23, VII, 3:1*; denies knowledge of deal to compel Cuban sugar growers to curtail production of their crop, in return for reduced tariff in U S, in reply to Sen Harrison's resolution for Sen investigation, *Ag 6, 1:2*; objects to Sen inquiry into Cuban sugar production and tariff rates, charges plot by refiners to destroy industry in U S, in Sen speech opposing Sen Harrison's resolution, *Ag 8, 1:3*; ed, *Ag 9, 10:1*; defends high sugar tariff rates fixed by Sen, in reply to Sen Harrison's amendment for reduction, *Ag 10, 1:1*

**SMUGGLING**—

Germany—American ship officers taken at Bremerhaven, *S 29, 21:7*

Prudhomme (Mrs) Hector, undeclared jewelry seized, *S 22, 15:3*

Scherman, C, Quartermaster on S S Minnehaha, arrested and \$10,000 in jewelry seized, *Jl 27, 27:1*

**SMULL, J Barstow**—statement on British coal imports for U S, *Jl 23, 3:3*; *Ag 1, 3:5*; *Ag 12, 3:1*; predicts continued success for Amer merchant marine, on eve of inspection tour in Europe, *Ag 12, 4:4*; story of Emergency Fleet Corp's part in transportation of British-mined coal, *Ag 22, 25:2*; amendment calling for sales tax to soldiers' bill rejected in Sen, *Ag 31, 1:1*; refuses unanimous consent to permit printing of undelivered speeches, *S 16, 17:3*; optimistic views on future of Amer merchant marine, *S 17, II, 8:1*; defends record of last session of Congress, *S 23, 1:1*; offers correspondence with J S Williams, on alleged excessive salaries paid by Federal Reserve Bd, for publication in Congressional Record, *S 23, 8:1*; changes glasses when tariff bill comes up, *S 27, 4:3*; ed, *S 28, 20:8*; denies new tariff law will increase clothing costs, *S 28, 21:1*; W Goldman denies new tariff will cut clothing prices, *S 29, 32:1*; says no delay in payment of interest on British debt to U S is expected as result of conditions in Near East, *S 30, 4:4*

**SMUTS (Premier)**, Jan Christian—urges ratification of arms conference bills in So African Assembly, *Jl 20, 19:4*; lr to Lloyd George criticising French settlements in peace treaty quoted by R S Baker in sp art in secret minutes of peace conference, *Jl 30, VII, 4:1*; Nationalists and Labor groups combined against him in elections, *Ag 22, 19:8*; ed, Smuts and South Africa, *Ag 23, 12:3*

**SMYRNA**—Autonomy under protection of Greek army proclaimed by King Constantine, *Jl 31, 1:5*; ed on Greece and Smyrna, *Ag 1, 18:3*; official proclamation of autonomous State to be known as Occidental Asia Minor issued by M Stergiades, *Ag 1, 21:7*; attitude of Greek and Turkish inhabitants, *Ag 2, 19:6*; autonomy declared null and void by Turkish Nationalist govt, *Ag 3, 3:2*; formal protest against autonomy

sent to Allies by Sublime Porte, *Ag 4, 4:5*; problem discussed by Lloyd George in Commons, *Ag 5, 3:1*; Turkish Nationalist govt adds protest to that of Constantinople against autonomy, *Ag 6, 6:2*; Allies' reprs protest to Greek govt against proclamation of autonomy, *Ag 21, 11:1*; clergy considers situation caused by Turkish advance; British battleship King George V leaves Constantinople for Smyrna, *S 4, 3:6*; filled with Greek refugees, fear Turkish advance; King George V and dreadnaught Iron Duke to protect British interests, *S 5, 3:1*; Kemal orders attack; Greek ships ordered to Smyrna; Allies and U S to care for nationals; refugees cause panic, *S 6, 1:3*; U S ships sent to aid Americans; gates closed to refugees; Steghriads deals with problem; Amer Relief Com ask help, *S 7, 4:2*; ed on the white man's burden, *S 7, 16:4*; Turks advance; refugee problem critical; Greeks to make stand against invasion; Amer relief agencies confer; British attempt to guard city, *S 8, 1:1*; Italian battleship to protect nationals, *S 8, 3:6*; Greek evacuation; refugees leave for Athens, *S 9, 1:1*; taken by Turks; administration to be arranged at conference between Kemal and allied and U S Consuls, *S 10, 1:3*; Turks orderly; take measures to control typhus epidemic, and send for food, *S 11, 1:1*; ed on what to do with the Turks, *S 12, 20:4*; Kemal warns against molesting non-combatants, *S 12, 1:1*; triumphant entry of Kemal; Turks maintain order; refugees continue to arrive; serious food shortage feared, *S 12, 3:3, 4*; famine imminent, *S 13, 3:1*; Amer Red Cross donates \$25,000 for relief; U S destroyer Edsall leaves with supplies, *S 14, 3:2, 3*; fire and destruction of property; Greek refugees report Turkish atrocities on entry into city; fire begins in Armenian quarter, *S 15, 1:6, 8*; only Turkish quarter remains; reports of outrages; report Metropolitan of Smyrna killed; estimate of losses in lives and money; British Admiral threatens Turks if massacres continue; Greeks ask aid, *S 16, 1:8*; estimate of population in June, *S 16, 2:3*; ed, Turks will be Turks, *S 16, 14:4*; city in ruins; relief work of Americans; estimate of losses, *S 17, 1:5*; situation interpreted from Greek point of view by A T Polyzoides, editor of Atlantis, *S 17, 3:1*; dispatch from M O Prentiss, *S 18, 1:5*; story of tragedy, *S 19, 1:7*; Armenian Metropolitan is safe, *S 19, 2:5*; account by French actor, *S 19, 3:1*; dispatch from M O Prentiss, *S 20, 1:2*; fear of plague; story of tragedy; estimate of losses, *S 20, 3:1, 3*; ed, a voice from Ephesus, *S 20, 20:2*; food and sanitary problems serious; Americans praised for work; Turks appoint civil Gov, *S 21, 3:1*; dispatch from M O Prentiss, *S 24, 3:2*; C V Vickrey tells of disaster, *S 24, 4:5*; lr from Chrysostomos to Constantinople Patriarch predicts disaster, *S 24, II, 5:2*; dispatch from M. O. Prentiss, *S 25, 1:6*; French exonerate Turks of blame for fire; Greeks burned and pillaged Turkey, says Viscount St Davids, *S 27, 2:2, 7*; Imperial Ottoman Bank of London reports destruction of offices in Smyrna, *S 28, 34:6*; Turks set fires, says Miss M B Mills; Turks will make Greek prisoners work, *S 29, 4:4, 6*; ed, on responsibility at Smyrna, *S 30, 12:3*

See also **Turkey—Nationalists**

**SNAKE OIL**, see **Grey, W**

**SNAKES**—7 ft king snakes become entangled in steering-wheel of car, causing auto to turn turtle, *Jl 25, 19:7*; 3 rattlesnakes attack girl in swamp near Brownsville N J, *Ag 6, 13:3*; E C Holt found snake diet dull on scientific expedition in So Amer, *Ag 8, 26:4*; H Montross of Haverstraw, N Y, bitten by copperhead, *Ag 14, 4:2*

**SNARE, Fredk**, see **Sports—Golf**

**SNEDAKER, Levenston**—lr on patriotic song medleys, *Jl 10, 12:7*

- SNEED** (Ill Sen), Wm J—addresses Labor Day demonstration of coal miners at Carbondale, Ill, S 5, 17:5
- SNELL** (U S Rep), Bertrand H—reads L T Harkness's message urging appointment of coal price fixing agency to House, Ag 24, 2:7
- SNELLENBURG Clothing Co**, see Garment Industry—Non-Union Workers
- SNIVELY**, Danl—on use of gases in warfare, Jl 30, VII, 8:7
- SNOW**, Elbridge Gerry, see Water Gas
- SNOW** (Mrs), Jane Elliott—death, Ag 24, 15:5
- SNOW**, see Weather
- SNOWDEN** (Dr), Frank A—appointed corner of Westchester Co, S 23, 6:2
- SNOWDEN**, Septima—lr on action of Episcopal Church on marriage ceremony, S 15, 13:6
- SNYDER**, Alice, see Ritter (Mrs), Marlon
- SNYDER** (Supt of School Bldgs), C B J—Will take vacation instead of retiring, Jl 2, II, 5:8
- SNYDER** (Fire Chief), Edw—marries Mrs Ada V Kilpatrick, Ag 9, 20:3
- SNYDER**, Girvan N—says resumption of anthracite mining assures Winter supply, S 4, 2:2; predicts increase in coal price, S 9, 2:7; appointed Director of Bituminous Coal Div of N Y S Fuel Comm, S 16, 17:1
- SOAP**—Budapest police confiscate soap with gold crown centres to amount of \$1,000,000, Jl 15, 1:2
- SOAP Makers**, see Verdina Co
- SOCCER** Football, see Sports—Football—Soccer
- SOCIAL Customs**—Article on the eternal youth of the flapper, Jl 2, VI, 3:6  
See also Dancing, Manners; Moral Conditions; Night Life
- SOCIAL Workers**, see Natl Conference of Social Workers
- SOCIAL Evil**, see N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions; White Slave Trade
- SOCIAL Unit Organizations**, see Natl Social Unit Organization
- SOCIALIST Party**, U S, see Socialists—U S
- SOCIALISTS**:—  
France—Debate in Chamber of Deputies on Poincaré's responsibility for the war, Jl 6, 1:3; Jl 7, 6:1  
Germany—Editors on H Stinnes's paper, Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung, resign because of appointment of Socialist chief editor, P Lensch, Jl 26, 3:3; accuse Nationalists of preparing for new conflict, at anti-war demonstration in Lustgarten, Jl 31, 3:3; Bavarian Socialists vote to uphold German Govt, Ag 7, 13:3; offer program to meet rise in cost of living, Ag 19, 5:3; sp art by Dr H Preuss on the German Republic, Ag 20, VII, 9:1; warn against reactionary uprising in Bavaria, S 3, 1:2; situation outlined in sp art by Manya Gordon; views of H Stroebel, S 3, VI, 6:3; Independents and Social Democrats to unite, S 22, 3:3; fusion resolution ratified at Nuremberg, S 25, 5:1; fail to practice reforms legislated, S 25, 15:6; statement by Dr C F von Siemens, S 26, 2:5  
See also Germany—Political Crisis  
Hungary—Victory in Natl Assembly elections, Jl 9, II, 2:4; riot between Socialist and Nationalist deputies caused by passage of Appropriations bill in Chamber, Ag 4, 4:5  
Internat Conventions—Plans, Jl 16, II, 5:5  
Internationale (Second)—Urges moratorium for Germany and impartial inquiry into financial conditions, at meeting in Amsterdam, Jl 24, 3:2; wise to abandon defense of Russian Social Revolutionaries, says W Duranty, Jl 27, 19:5  
Internationale (Frankfort-on-Main)—Executive Com adopts conciliatory resolutions, Americans attend, S 11, 2:1  
Internationale (Moscow)—Workers' Party is legal organ, says O Branstetter, Jl 13, 14:1; appeals to workers to take the offensive, Jl 25, 27:6; aids revolt against Irish Free State, Jl 30, II, 7:5; fact of Communists in U S being in constant communication in connection with strikes reveals to Federal Dept of Justice, Ag 11, 4:2; documents show methods of campaign for promotion of labor unrest in U S and other countries, Ag 13, 18:1  
Internationale (Vienna)—Meeting in Amsterdam on German financial conditions, Jl 24, 3:2  
Italy—Sp art by L D Kornfield on bourgeoisie as new class war victor, S 17, VII, 3:6  
See also Italy—Disorders  
Minn—Mrs I M Olson named Gubernatorial candidate, Ag 13, 8:3  
N Y C—Near riot when Socialist and Americanizers clash in Brooklyn, Ag 12, 20:4; combine with Labor Party for Fall campaign, S 3, 12:3  
N Y S—Fusion with Farm-Labor Party on state and local candidates made possible by amendments to constitution adopted by State convention, Jl 2, IX, 10:1; State convention nominates E F Cassidy for Gov and C Steinmetz for State Engineer and Surveyor; entire State ticket nominated but may be replaced in fusion with Farm-Labor Party which will be effected in two weeks; State platform adopted, Jl 3, 5:1; members of State Executive Com elected at meeting of State Com in N Y C; negotiations with Farm-Labor Party for a fusion on State and local candidates will be referred to new com, Jl 4, 24:3; ed on nomination of Steinmetz, Jl 4, 12:5; Dr Steinmetz will conduct campaign for office, Jl 8, 2:3; Communist Party rejected by delegates to independent labor convention of Socialist and Farm-Labor Parties; plan joint State ticket; Rev Dr Holmes will probably see choice for U S Sen; Mrs Harriet S Blatch speaks on dangers of Communists, Jl 16, 19:3; convention with Farm-Labor Party adopts platform and names Congressional and Legislative Candidates; resolution to ask Soviet Govt to release all political prisoners adopted Jl 17, 28:2; ed on rejection of proposal to co-operate with Workers' Party of Communists, Jl 23, II, 4:2; withdrawal of Republican designees in 12th and 20th Congressional districts indicates fusion against M London and I Siegel, Ag 26, 20:3; J O'Neal, W M Fregendaum and S Pavloff withdraw from primaries, Ag 27, 14:2; combine with Labor party for fall campaign, S 3, 12:3  
See also N Y S—Elections  
Poland—Attack Nationalist demonstration in Warsaw, Jl 24, 3:5  
Portugal—Protest against use of slaves by South African Govt, Jl 6, 8:2  
Russia—See Russia—Social Revolutionaries  
U S—O Branstetter, Sec of Soc in Amer, publishes Communists propaganda in N Y Call as matter of information, Ag 11, 4:2; Socialist Party issues 1922 Congressional campaign program, Ag 15, 19:6; Natl Executive Com assails ry strike injunction, S 18, 22:3  
Wis—ed, on support of Sen La Follette, Jl 16, II, 4:6  
See also Canan, Abr; Workers' party of America. See also Bolshevik; Communism; Jewish Socialist League of America
- SOC** for Fatherless Children of France—Praised by Millerand, Jl 11, 3:2
- SOC of Friends**, see Quakers
- SOC** for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, see N Y Soc for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children
- SOC** for the Preservation of Native New England Plants—Ed, Jl 16, II, 2:1
- SOC** for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—Mrs H C Preston tells Soc's success in offering prizes to scholars in elementary



**SOC for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals:—**

(Continued):—

grades for postera promoting care and protection of birds and animals, sp art, Ag 6, VII, 2:4; Mrs W G Harding joins Rockland Co soc, Ag 29, 15:2

**SOC for Refusal of Honorary Degrees—**Organization of clergymen to prevent superfluous letters, Ag 4, 5:1; ed, Ag 7, 12:4**SOC for Suppression of Vice—**Attempt to suppress picture Fish Net falls, S 17, II, 1:13 See also Books—Censorship**SOC of Illustrators—**Dispute with Veterans' Bur over art classes for disabled soldiers, JI 2, II, 1:1; JI 3, 8:5; JI 5, 18:5; ed, JI 7, 17:4; JI 8, 10:7; JI 11, 4:4**SOC of Restaurateurs—**suggest that W H Hirst be made dictator of restaurants and hotels, JI 30, 20:4; offer to Hirst refused, Ag 4, 18:2**SOCOLOW, Walter, see Norris, W B****SOESFUMA, Torachi—**goes insane in Sing Sing, JI 17, 3:4**SOFA, see Turkey—Nationalists****SOIL—**Federal and N Y S Agricultural Depts will make joint survey of soil in farm areas in N Y S, JI 2, II, 1:6**SOKOLNIKOFF—**presents Soviet budget to Hague conference, JI 5, 3:1; accuses delegates of tendency toward sabotage, to Hague conference, JI 7, 5:1; ed, Merry Russia, JI 8, 10:4; urges trade relations with Holland, JI 9, 3:6; statement on famine upheld by Litvinoff, JI 11, 19:2; sp art by E L James on results of Russian attitude at Genoa and Hague, Ag 6, VII, 3:1; says Europe is breaking up, in address at meeting of All-Russian Communist Party in Moscow, Ag 7, 23:2**SOKOLNIP, Dani—**held after car injures child, S 15, 12:3**SOKOLOFF, B N—**lr on Russia, JI 3, 12:7**SOKOLOFF (Conductor of Cleveland Orchestra), Nikolai—**will conduct London Symphony Orchestra; Welsh musical festival, Ag 8, 10:8; returns to U S, Ag 21, 11:1**SOKOLOV, Nahum—**urges Zionist factions in U S to unite, at World Zionist Congress in Karlsbad, Ag 26, 4:4; statement on U S attitude toward Zionism, at World Congress in Karlsbad, Ag 27, 10:4; says Jews will back League of Nations, Ag 28, 13:5; vote of confidence by Congress, S 2, 10:2**SOKOLOWSKI, (Count de)—**statement issued in his behalf when disappearance of Archduchess Blanca's diadem disappears from Spanish Consulate in Vienna, JI 21, 11:6**SOLAR (Dr), Carlos Aldunate—**guest at luncheon of Chile-Amer Assn, Ag 1, 19:2**SOLARES, Felipe—**sails for U S to try to raise loan for Guatemala, S 7, 19:6; arrives in U S to negotiate with Amer bankers for \$5,000,000 loan to Guatemalan Govt, S 12, 30:2**SOLDIERS, see heading Army under names of countries****SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Insurance—**Veterans' Bur calls attention to approaching final dates for filing compensation claims and applications for injuries certificates, JI 30, II, 1:3**SOLDIERS' Bonus, see U S—Army—Bonus****SOLDIERS' Burial, see also European War—Burial of Unknown Soldiers****SOLDIERS Insane, see Insane Soldiers****SOLDIERS and Sailors, Rehabilitation:—**

Citizens Com of America to stir country to its duties, Ag 29, 15:5

Officers—Repr McKenzie denies smothering Burson bill; statement of C H Cook affirms accusation, S 19, 18:7; ed, Relief of Emergency Officers, S 23, 14:3

Shell-Shocked Men—Resident vocational school established at Chick Springs, S C, by U S Veterans' Bur, JI 5, 16:2

Tubercular Soldiers—Tupper Lake chosen as site for hospital, JI 13, 12:7; ed, Delay after delay, JI 14, 12:4

Vocational Training—New school opened at City College; Sir T. Lipton attends, S 30, 13:4

See also Hospitals—Military

Employment—Article by Mayor Hyman in Amer Legion publication on facilities for ex-service men, JI 16, VI, 5:5

Farm Lands—Plans for colonization of Hawaii by citizen farmers, Ag 20, IX, 14:2

See also U S—Army—Bonus—Federal Bill Italy—Assn founded to aid veterans prepares report on work accomplished, JI 9, IX, 14:2

N Y S—P J Brady accuses Administration of economizing at expense of State institutions, JI 3, 19:4

Vocational Schools—Object to increase of study hours to 44 per week, JI 16, II, 12:1

See also Blind; U S—Veterans' Bur; U S—Vocational Education Bd

**SOLDIERS' Rest—**Lr from H H Walker telling of home for disabled soldiers in Va, Ag 18, 12:6**SOLERI (Marquis), Marcello—**named Minister of War in new Facta Cabinet, Ag 2, 19:2; review of Cabinet situation, Ag 6, II, 7:1; goes to Italy to confer with Schanzer and King Victor Emmanuel, Ag 28, 13:4**SOLLY—**Flood (Maj-Gen), see Ireland—Ulster**SOLOMON (Asst Dist Atty), Max—**assigned to conduct preliminary inquiries for Commercial Frauds Court, S 8, 23:2**SOLOMONSON (Prof), J K A Worthelm—**death, S 17, 30:2**SOLVINI, Mario—**says Italy plans to develop hydro-electrical power, JI 3, 13:7**SOMERS, Arth S—**announces situation of Budget Com of Ed Bd, Ag 20, II, 1:7; tells Finance Com of Bd of Educations how part time school work could be reduced by pushing ahead brighter children, S 14, 23:2**SOMERSET, Pat, see Carlton, C E****SOMERVILLE, J J—**Praised for Y M C A work at luncheon given by Latvian Foreign Office, S 12, 23:4**SOMERVILLE, Roger—**arrested on wife's complaint, S 1, 14:3**SOMERVILLE, Roy Vernon—**death, JI 26, 13:4**SOMMA, Francesco, see Pisano, V****SOMMERFELD (Prof), Arnold—**will be on faculty of Wis Univ, Ag 6, 13:2; describes Dr Einstein's work and quanta theory of light, S 18, 17:3; ed, S 21, 16:4**SOMMERS, Chas B, see Central R R of N J—Shop Crafts****SONGS—**B Fitzgerald denied injunction against E Gallagher, A Shean and J Mills, Inc, in suit over song, Oh, Mister Gallagher and Mister Shean, Ag 12, 20:6**SONKING, Harold L, see Wilek & Co.****SONNINO (Baron), Sidney—**attitude in settlement of Italian claims at Peace Conference revealed in sp arts by R S Baker on secret minutes, Ag 6, VII, 4:1; Ag 13, VII, 4:1**SOOT, see Smoke Nuisance****SOPER (Mrs), Letitia—**death, JI 15, 9:7**SORBONNE Univ, see Spiritualism****SORENTINO, Gaetano, see Drug Traffic—Arrests and Convictions—Gang Arrests****SOTNICK, Mary, see Runaway Girls****SOUCHERE (Mme), Riviere de la—**decorated with Legion of Honor for service in Annam, Ag 9, 6:7**SOUDEIKINE, Sergel, see Theatres—Russian Co****SOUIEAH (S S)—**4 of 8 prisoners of crew held for piracy, sentenced to 10-yr prison term in France, JI 24, 17:7**SOUNDING Devices, see Ocean Depths****SOUSA, Jno Philip—**attacks prohibition law, S 15, 21:5**SOUTER (Judge), Clyde D—**wife causes his arrest on ground that he intends to desert her and wed another, S 9, 15:5**SOUTH Africa—**Portuguese Socialists protest against use of slaves, JI 6, 3:2; Assembly ratifies arms conference measures, JI 20, 19:4; lecture by L Curtis at Institute of



- SOUTH Africa**.—(Continued).—  
 Politics, *Jl* 30, 16:1; commercial report for June, *Ag* 12, 9:5; Nationalists wish to combine with Labor Party for defeat of Premier Smuts, *Ag* 22, 19:8; ed. Smuts and South Africa, *Ag* 23, 12:3; E L James tells of protest to League of Nations Assembly by delegate from Haiti against punitive expedition against Bondel Hotentots because of refusal to pay dog tax, *S* 9, 1:2
- SOUTH America**.—Business Improving, says M McMahon, *Jl* 4, 24:3  
 See also Railroads—So Amer; Shipping—Rates—So Amer
- SOUTH Beach, Staten Is**.—Members threaten to tear down spite fence erected between homes and Glenwood Bathing Pavillion by D Latinberg to prevent bathing on beach without paying, *Jl* 23, 7:1; Latinberg obtains police guard to prevent new fence from being torn down, *Jl* 25, 19:8; Staten Is residents clash with private police, *Jl* 31, 11:1
- SOUTH Carolina**.—  
 Elections—C L Blease leads Gubernatorial race; second primary will be necessary, *Ag* 30, 5:2; C L Blease lacks majority, *Ag* 31, 3:5; T G McLeod defeats C L Blease in Gubernatorial primary, *S* 13, 4:6  
 Federal Offices, see Govt Employees
- SOUTH Dakota**.—Elections—New Progressive Party endorses candidates of Non-Partisan League with Alice L Daly for Gov, *S* 18, 5:1; primaries, *S* 24, 19:5
- SOUTH Dakota Penitentiary** — 4 convicts seize Warden G T Jameson and force him to free them, *Ag* 18, 1:2; 1 convict killed and 3 others recaptured, *Ag* 26, 1:2
- SOUTH Penn Oil Co**—Divd, *Ag* 22, 24:1
- SOUTH Pole**, see Explorations—Antarctic
- SOUTH Porto Rico Sugar Co**—Pf divd, *S* 7, 25:4
- SOUTH SEA Is**, see Pacific Is
- SOUTHAMPTON, L I** — see Hospitals — Southampton, L I
- SOUTHARD, J Bennett**—will be anti-Ward candidate for Supreme Court Justice, *Ag* 14, 15:6; receives support of H Fish, *Ag* 21, 3:4
- SOUTHEASTERN Express Co**, see Express Co Employees
- SOUTHERN Baptist Church**—Fails to recover property in Saltillo, *Ag* 10, 18:5
- SOUTHERN Cal Edison Co**—Pres J B Miller suggests cheaper financing plan, *Jl* 8, 12:5
- SOUTHERN Cal Power Co**—Bonds offered, *Jl* 27, 22:2; *Jl* 29, 13:2
- SOUTHERN Commercial Congress**—Personnel of comm to study possibilities of extending Amer trade in Europe announced, *Ag* 4, 25:1; French Ministry of Commerce will aid in inquiry of economic conditions in France, *Ag* 31, 3:5; Internatl Trade Comm visits The Hague, *S* 3, 12:2; results of European investigation of Internatl Trade Comm told of by C Owens, *S* 7, 11:1; Amer mission in Holland, *S* 9, 4:3; Amer mission entertained at reception in Rome by Internatl Institute of Agriculture, *S* 17, 5:2; Amer mission reaches Italy, *S* 22, 3:4
- SOUTHERN, Edna**, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Royal Palace Club
- SOUTHERN Counties Gas Co, Cal**—Bonds offered, *S* 8, 20:1
- SOUTHERN Minn Joint Stock Land Bank**—Bonds offered, *S* 22, 22:2
- SOUTHERN Pacific Co**—Quarterly divd, *Ag* 11, 20:6
- SOUTHERN Pacific R R**.—  
 Aug report, *S* 26, 27:3  
 Business Aids—Methods used to solicit passenger and freight busine may be adopted by other rrs, *Ag* 14, 18:2  
 Central Pacific Ry—Producers and shippers on Pacific Coast file complaint with Justice Dept, charge propaganda against dissolution, *Jl* 11, 26:2; W M Alexander voices sentiment of Cal shippers for unified operation, *Jl* 22, 13:3; So Pacific Co files brief for rehearing, claims U S Supreme Court ignored facts, in ordering dissolution, *Ag* 1, 26:1; Gov Shoup of Colo appeals to Sen Phipps to oppose taking of any Govt action to nullify dissolution decree, *Ag* 2, 16:7  
 July report, *Ag* 25, 21:2  
 June report, *Jl* 26, 22:3  
 Rails—45,000 tons ordered, *Ag* 4, 23:3  
 Rates, see Railroads—Rates—Reduction—Freight Rates  
 Semi-annual report, *Jl* 27, 24:5  
 Strike, see specific headings under Railroads—Strike
- SOUTHERN Ry**—June report, *Jl* 28, 20:3; leads move of Western rrs to reduce freight rates, to meet Panama Canal competition, at I C C hearing, *S* 13, 2:3  
 See also specific headings under Railroads—Strike
- SOUTHERN States Oil Corp**—Acquires control of Verland Oil and Gas Co., *Jl* 29, 13:3; *Ag* 20, II, 8:6; ruling on stock allotment, *S* 12, 31:2
- SOUTHFIELD Beach R R Co**, see Street Rys—Staten Is
- SOUTHWESTERN Miller (88)**—Damaged in collision with the Lewis Luckenbach, *Ag* 25, 8:3
- SOVIETS**, see Bolsheviks; Communists; Russia—Bolshevist Govt
- SOWTER, Eustace T**—says speculators in U S face heavy losses if Germany goes bankrupt, cites danger to Europe of Russia and Germany under Soviet rule, on return from trip abroad, *Ag* 27, II, 1:3
- SPACE**, see Einstein Theory of Relativity
- SPAGULO, Sante**—sent to Bellevue for observation, *Ag* 5, 11:7
- SPALINGER, Hy**—Report that British Red Cross has purchased tuberculosis serum, *Jl* 23, 7:2; denial, *Jl* 27, 9:1
- SPAIN**.—  
 Banks, see Banks and Banking—Spain  
 Deportations—Princess Nadie Wiszniewski expelled, *S* 11, 4:2  
 Foodstuffs, see Foodstuffs—Spain  
 Morocco, War With, see Morocco  
 Navy—Pelayo and Nautilus, warships, discarded, *S* 24, 29:1  
 Norway, Relations with, see Norway—Spain, Relations with  
 Postal Service, see Labor—Spain  
 Royal Family—King Alfonso XIII bestows title of Count of Barcelona on Don Jaime, *Ag* 6, 19:1  
 See also Beatrice, Princess
- SPALDING, Albert**—arrives in U S, *S* 30, 8:3
- SPALDING, Lewis**—death, *Jl* 28, 13:4
- SPANG, H W**—lr on lightning, *Jl* 22, 6:6
- SPANCA, Anthony**—held after death of M Ramirez, *S* 3, 8:8
- SPANIARDS** in N Y C, see Spanish Club
- SPANISH Club**—Activities among Spaniards in N Y C S 4, 14:2
- SPANISH Pulp and Paper Mills, Ltd**—Annual report, *S* 7, 26:2
- SPANISH River Pulp and Paper Mills, Ltd** Divd, *Jl* 1, 23:2
- SPANISH War Veterans**—J P Childwick, chaplain of Battleship Maine, honored by N Y S Dept, *Jl* 12, 11:2; given same preference as World War Veterans in Postmaster appointments by Pres Harding, *Ag* 3, 24:2  
 See also Pensions—U S
- SPARKS (Sir), Ashley**—discusses economic conditions in Europe on return from abroad, *S* 3, 5:1
- SPAULDING (Brig Gen), Oliver Lyman**—death, *Ag* 1, 19:4
- SPEAKER, Tris**—J S Young's article on his baseball career, *Jl* 30, VII, 2:2
- SPEAR & CO**—Buys two bldgs near Waldorf-Astoria on 34th St, *Jl* 15, 17:1
- SPEARO, Jas**—death, *S* 15, 21:7
- SPECIAL Delivery Stamps**, see Stamps
- SPECTOR, Aaron**—arrested in N Y C on charge of violating prohibition law, *Ag* 23, 14:3

**SPECULATION**, see Bucket Shops; Futures Trading; Stocks and Bonds

**SPEECH**, see English Language

**SPEEDY** (British torpedo boat)—Sunk in collision with trawler; 10 of crew drowned, S 25, 2:2

**SPEER**, Fredk—estate, JI 14, 23:1

**SPEEWAK**, Saml—examines Czarist jewels in Moscow with W Duranty, Ag 26, 3:1, 2

**SPELLACY**, Thos J—Democratic Senatorial nominee in Conn, S 22, 19:2

**SPELLING**—Statement by Dean Holmes on use of simplified spelling at Harvard Univ, JI 7, 2:5

**SPELLING Bee**—N Y S Fair to have contest, Ag 20, 11, 1:3

**SPENCE**, Mathilda—speaks at Lithuanian recognition celebration, Ag 6, 7:3

**SPENCER** (Mrs), Anna Garlin—ed, Man and the New Woman, on her Columbia Univ speech urging woman's refusal of favors, Ag 7, 12:4; lr correcting ed on her views, Ag 9, 10:6

**SPENCER**, Earl—death and career, S 27, 19:4

**SPENCER**, Hy B—appointed administrative member of Coal Distribution Com, JI 29, pp 1, 2; reports plan of action of Federal Coal Distribution Com to Sec Hoover, Ag 1, 2:2; announces details of duties of Coms and plans of organization, Ag 3, 3:1; confers with Gov Miller, N Y S Comm, and Sen Lodge on supplies for N Y S and New England; announces priority rules for transportation, Ag 4, pp 1, 2; sends lr to Govs asking co-operation with Federal distribution plans, Ag 6, 2:3; confers with Sec Hoover and Pa operators, Ag 8, 3:2; meets with Federal Fuel Comm, consider means of distribution in New England and Middle West, Ag 9, 3:3; flooded with appeals for coal; number of requests indicate acute situation, Ag 10, 3:1; statement on priority distribution of coal, Ag 12, 3:4; receives report of Geological Survey, announces improved shipping conditions, Ag 13, 3:5; receives reports showing failure of Federal Coal Distribution Com's method of fixing prices, prices soar, Ag 16, 3:3; announces no present changes in plans for distribution and price restriction of coal after conference with Sec Hoover, reports on situation; says some R Rs break voluntary price agreement by competitive bidding, message to R Rs, Ag 17, pp 1, 2; estimate of country's coal requirements for Winter, Ag 18, 3:1; authorizes Ky operators to increase mine price of coal; receives requests from country for fuel; authorizes distribution of million tons, Ag 19, 8:8; explains fair price maximum applicable to Tenn, Va, W Va and Ky, Ag 22, 3:4; will retain skeleton Fuel Distribution organization to meet emergency distribution of coal, Ag 26, 2:3; says federal distribution and price control ends pending Congressional legislative action; Great Lakes sections still supplied, Ag 29, 1:6; will meet with Sec Hoover, anthracite operators and Pa Fuel Comm to discuss federal distribution and price control as hard coal, S 6, 2:5; reports coal movements to Northwest; will confer with Sec Hoover, Pa Fuel Comm and operators on distribution of anthracite coal, S 7, 3:2; will meet Eastern State and N E Fuel Comms and Anthracite Operators' Advisory Com to discuss anthracite prices, S 16, 17:2; confers with Administrator Woodin and Eastern States' Fuel Comms to arrange distributions and price of anthracite coal; statement, S 19, 21:8; unwilling to continue as Federal Fuel Distributor; may be succeeded by C E Spens, S 22, 6:1; succeeded by C E Spens as Federal Fuel Distributor, S 23, 17:1

**SPENCER**, Leon—describes troubles of S S Philadelphia, on which he was assistant pursuer, S 8, 32:3

**SPENCER**, Nelson S—lr to Bd of Estimate protesting against projected plan of erection of war memorial in Central Park, JI 14, 12:8

**SPENCER** (U S Sen), Selden Palmer—praises Sen Reed in speech in Sen, JI 16, 4:3; accused by Sen Stanley of interfering in Mo politics, in speech in Sen, JI 18, 26:5; resumes argument with Sen Stanley on Sen Reed, JI 22, 4:4; congratulates Sen Reed on his showing in Mo primaries, Ag 3, 4:4; introduces bill for Federal court for industrial disputes, Ag 8, 11:2; sp art by S Bent on his industrial court plan, Ag 20, VII, 1:6

**SPENDER**, Harold — criticizes Kipling's views on America, S 12, 5:2

**SPENS**, Conrad E—may succeed H B Spencer as Federal Fuel Administrator, S 22, 6:1; appointed new Federal Fuel Distributor by Pres Harding; receives lr of instructions and advice from Pres; career, S 23, 17:1; sends message to Govs and state Fuel Distributors asking co-operation to forestall profiteering and prevention of hoarding; appoints assistants, S 24, 6:1; appoints R R Officials' and Businessmen's special coms to speed coal transportation; will meet reprs of Natl Coal Assn in effort to co-ordinate hard and soft coal production and transportation with need of country, S 27, 4:4; asks coal producers for daily reports on shipments and prices; permission granted by Navy for co-operation of officers to act as field reprs for Federal Fuel Administration, S 28, 8:3; urges coal carrying roads to speed Oct movements of coal; says other traffic may be curtailed to expedite coal; views on foreign coal shipments; N J and N Y S methods of distribution approved, S 30, 15:1

**SPERING**, Harry, see Larceny—Bonds

**SPERO**, Max—held on charge of swindling C A O'Reilly in stock deal, Ag 18, 8:2

**SPERRY**, Lawrence B—tests airplane landing invention and parachute at Farmingdale, L I, Ag 26, 6:3

**SPEYER**, Jas—sails for Europe, JI 8, 14:7

**SPICER**, Jos—marries Mrs Eliz Elliott, JI 6, 19:1

**SPICER** Mfg Co—Quarterly report, Ag 19, 16:1; plants reported working at capacity, S 20, 30:4

**SPIES**—

Belgium, see Cavell, Edith (for trial, &c, of her betrayer, A Jeannes)

Germany—K Schuchardt arrested in Leipzig on charge of espionage, Ag 13, II, 7:5

Hungary—F Matics hanged, JI 9, II, 2:6

Russia, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Executions

**SPINELLI**, Martin—arrested in Jamaica on charges of violating prohibition law, disorderly conduct, reckless driving, and driving without a license, Ag 7, 1:4

**SPINNING**, Frank E—goes to Washington to appeal to I C C for action to move Western fruit crop, Ag 22, 2:4

**SPIRITUALISM**—Sp art by Horace Green interpreting recent psychic evidence, JI 2, III, 12:1; negative results in supervision by Sorbonne scientists of Mme. Bisson's experiments with Eva, JI 7, 4:3; Sorbonne scientists find no ectoplasm, JI 8, 1:2; review of C Flammarion's book, At the Moment of Death, and P-E Cornillier's book, The Survival of the Soul, JI 9, III, 6:1; ed, JI 10, 12:5; lr from H Holt on search for ectoplasm, JI 23, VII, 8:6; ed, Ectoplasm highly sensitive, JI 24, 14:5; W H Thompson and wife fined for conducting fraudulent materialization seance, JI 25, 7:2; sp art by Prof Jastrow on ectoplasm and claims made by medium, Eva C, JI 30, VII, 1:5; lr from M Savage on death of Dr M Savage, Ag 3, 12:7; Paris mediums fall in levitation tests of the Matin, Ag 5, 11:5; M P Heuze has more evidence of fraud of Eva seances; real name Marthe Beraud; proves Mme Noel was deceived, Ag 6, 17:1; ed, Why the Wlaes Sometimes are Credulous, on article of Dr M de Fleury in Le Figaro, Ag 16, 8:5; N J State Assn of Spiritualists opens warfare on fakirs,

**SPIRITUALISM:—(Continued):—**

Ag 18, 28:3; ed, Ag 19, 10:5; lr from A C Doyle on Houdini's testimony, Ag 20, 11, 4:8; H Houdini reviews book, *Revelations of a Spirit Medium*, Ag 20, III, 16:1; ed on revelations of Paul Heuze concerning medium Eva (Martha Beraud), Ag 23, 12:5; H Thurston invents apparatus to receive communications from spirits, Ag 24, 16:3

**SPIKE Fences**—D Herman restrained from building fence in Brooklyn by injunction brought by P Saperstein, Ag 13, 10:2; J Colliello shot in quarrel over fence, Ag 14, 12:4; H Lord asked to remove spite fence in Detroit, Ag 18, 15:8; Ford Motor Co ordered to demolish fence between property and that of H B Schlee's oil station, Ag 27, 2:1

See also South Beach, Staten Is

**SPITZKA, (Dr)** Edw Anthony—death and career, S 6, 15:4

**SPOHN, Mrs Martha**, see Radium

**SPOLANSKY, Jacob**—says W Z Foster attended meeting of radicals at Bridgeman, Mich, Ag 26, 4:7

**SPONGE Exchange Bank of Tarpon Springs, Fla**—Closes, S 10, 24:8

**SPORTS:—**

Accidents, see Accidents—Sports

**Archery**—Golfers defeated, Jl 17, 9:6

**Natl Assn tourney**, Ag 23, 11:4; H R Elmer wins Douglas Fairbanks Cup, Ag 26, 8:7

**Athletics:—**

A A U—Nominations, S 17, VIII, 4:3

Vice Pres Obertubbesing returns from Western trip, Jl 6, 14:4; Obertubbesing elected Pres; annual report, S 19, 16:1; Pres Obertubbesing appoints com to prepare book of rules, S 20, 17:3; Pres Obertubbesing outlines plans, S 24, VIII, 6:3

A A U Metropolitan Assn—To determine junior championship following protest of Newark A C, Ag 29, 12:6; nominations, Ag 30, 13:2; junior championship awarded to N Y A C, S 1, 11:4; Newark A C to appeal decision, S 3, 16:4

**Amer Athletics**—Sp art by an Englishman on why they win, Ag 27, VII, 11:1

**Brown Univ—Prospects**, Jl 6, 6:4

**Character molding** discussed by L J Simmonds, Ag 13, II, 1:2

**Chicago Municipal Stadium**—Sp art by W Burns, S 3, VII, 2:1

**Coaching**—Sp art by an Englishman on why Amer athletes win, Ag 27, VII, 11:1

**College Athletics**—Com named to regulate, Jl 9, 25:7; Maj J L Griffith appointed Comr of Western Intercollegiate Conference, Jl 30, 25:7; details of new athletic agreement of Harvard, Yale and Princeton announced, S 24, 17:1; S 26, 25:5; Northwestern Univ co-eds have limited evenings for dates with young men, S 26, 23:7; ed, S 27, 18:5; discussed by Dr E E Brown in opening address at N Y Univ, S 28, 23:7

**Columbia Univ—Baker Field** will be ready next Spring, Jl 11, 12:5

**Editorial**, Effect of athletics on women, Ag 23, 12:4

**England—Ed**, Pale Britannia, Jl 10, 12:4

**Harvard Univ—Dr T K Richards** appointed physician in charge, Jl 30, 24:4

**Internatl Meet at Los Angeles—European** athletes to compete, Ag 3, 10:6

**Irish Games**—U S not to send team abroad, Jl 8, 7:5; Jl 9, 25:5; com is considering postponement of games for a month, Jl 15, 5:5

**Maine Univ—Coaches** re-engaged, Jl 2, 14:1

**Md Univ—Will** have new stadium and athletic field, Jl 2, 14:2

**Natl Amateur Athletic Fed of Amer—officials** will confer with representatives of U S Olympic Assn today on Col R M Thompson's yacht, Ag 22, 13:8; would

join Amer Olympic Assn if given equal voting power, S 1, 11:4; A A U replies, S 6, 13:9

**Natl Junior Sports League**—Formed to promote athletics for boys and girls, S 24, VIII, 4:5

**Penn State**—two-thirds of students are in athletics, Jl 9, 24:6

**Rutgers College**—B J Wefers engaged as coach, S 19, 16:2; report on athletic system mailed to alumni, S 24, VIII, 5:2

**U S N—Battleship Mississippi** wins general excellence trophy, Ag 3, 11:5

**Western Intercollegiate Conference**—Maj J L Griffith appointed Comr, Jl 30, 25:7

**Women—**

A A U warns not to compete in unsanctioned meets, Ag 1, 16:5

**Ed**, Effect of athletics on women, Ag 23, 12:4

**Internatl Fed of Feminine Athletes**—Holds first congress in Paris, Ag 19, 8:4

**Yale Univ**—3 new heads to take charge of athletics, Ag 27, 26:6

**Athletics, Track and Field:—**

A A U—Women's meet, Jl 5, 24:7; junior metropolitan championships, Ag 20, 24:1; senior metropolitan championships won by N Y A C, Ag 27, 25:1; junior championships to be determined by Comm following Newark A C protest, Ag 29, 12:6; Metropolitan junior championship awarded to N Y A C, S 1, 11:4; Newark A C to appeal decision, S 3, 16:4; 650 entries for natl championships, S 4, 11:1; natl junior championships; new records in 3-mile walk, running broad jump and hop, step and jump; N Y A C wins team prize, S 9, 11:1; senior championships won by N Y A C, S 10, VII-A, 1:8; natl decathlon championship won by S H Thomson, S 12, 18:1

**Amer Legion—N Y State meet** won by Syracuse Post, S 23, 13:5

**Ancient Order of Hibernians Meet**, Ag 14, 9:1

**Catholic Young Men's Assn Wilmington** meet, Ag 6, 24:2

**Catholic Young Men's Diocesan Union—Newark meet**, Ag 13, 26:5

**Central A A U Senior Championships**, Ag 20, 24:2

**Conn State A A U Junior Championships**, Jl 5, 14:5

**Decathlon**—S H Thomson wins natl championship, S 12, 18:1

**Eccentric Firemen—Annual games**, Ag 7, 11:1

**England—Amateur Athletic Assn meet**, Jl 2, 12:3

**Finnish-Amer Soc—Annual games**, Jl 17, 9:8

**Fourth of July**—\$5,000 compete, Jl 5, 24:1

**Jersey Harriers' A A meet**, Jl 5, 23:6

**Knights of Columbus meet**, Ag 20, 24:3

**Newark Star Eagle's meet**; Camelle Sable breaks 2 world's records, S 24, VIII, 3:4

**New England A A U—Championship games**, Ag 28, 9:5

**N Y A C—Annual meet**, S 24, VIII, 2:3

**Park's End A A meet**, S 4, 10:7

**Park View A C—Games**, S 18, 11:5

**Pastime A C—Games**, Jl 10, 10:8

**Pole Vault**—C Hoff breaks world's record in Scandinavian games, S 4, 11:4

**Police Dept—Field Day**, S 10, 19:1

**Sable, Camelle**, scores world's records in standing broad jump and 60-yard dash, S 24, VIII, 3:4

**St Anselm A C—Meet**, Ag 18, 9:3

**Scandinavian-Amer A L—Games**, S 18, 11:5

**Shamrock Club—Meet**, Ag 21, 8:5

**Standing Broad Jump—Camelle Sable** breaks world's record for girls, S 24, VIII, 3:4

**Stationary Engineers—Annual games**, Jl 24, 12:5

**SPORTS:—Athletics, Track and Field:—**  
(Continued):—

Thomson, S H, wins natl decathlon championship, S 12, 18:1

Unicorn Club—Meet for benefit of Playgrounds and Recreation Assn, S 17, VIII, 2:1

**Women:—**

A A U; com passes resolution favoring open competition in Sept, JI 20, 12:6; metropolitan meet, S 17, VIII, 2:3

International meet at Pershing Stadium, Paris, JI 6, 14:5; com chosen to arrange details, JI 17, 10:2; U S team will sail Aug 1, JI 23, 22:7; Ag 2, 14:3; JI 30, 25:8; Amer athletes arrive in Paris, Ag 9, 23:2; Flora Batson of U S team injures ankle, Ag 10, 22:6; 65 women entered, Ag 11, 7:5; will be held every 2 yrs, Ag 20, 24:3; won by British team; Amer girls second, Ag 21, 7:1; ed on selection of right sort of games for girls by British Com, Ag 23, 12:4; ed, Effect of athletics on women, Ag 23, 12:4; Amer athletes return from Paris, S 3, 17:4; France will limit meets for women in future, S 13, 16:4

Newark Star Eagle's meet—Camelia Sable breaks 2 world's records, S 24, VIII, 3:4

**Baseball:—**

Amer League—Comment, JI 17, 10:3; will discuss New York-Boston deal and most valuable player trophy at meeting today, JI 27, 14:6; removes ban on barnstorming trips, JI 28, 10:5; Yankees regain lead, JI 29, 8:3; Sisler awarded most valuable player trophy, S 22, 11:7

See also Trades below  
Baltimore F L C—applies for rehearing of case against major leagues, JI 29, 8:4  
Baltimore I L C, see Internatl League, below

Barnstorming—Amer League votes to permit with restrictions, JI 28, 10:5; Comr Landis favors joint meeting of major leagues to settle rule, JI 29, 10:2; Natl and Amer League clubowners amend rule affecting world's series winners, Ag 15, 21:5

Batting—Pahlman of Danville 3-I League hits safely in 40 consecutive games, S 1, 16:2; Cobb passes his 3,000th hit, S 10, VII-A, 3:2; Sisler sets new record by batting safely in 41st consecutive game, S 18, 9:2

Batting Averages, Natl, Amer and Internatl Leagues, JI 2, 14:7; JI 9, 23:7; JI 16, 23:7; JI 23, 23:7; JI 30, 23:7; Ag 6, 25:7; Ag 13, 25:7; Ag 20, 23:7; Ag 27, 24:7; S 3, 15:7; S 10, VII-A, 2:7; S 17, VIII, 2:7; S 24, VIII, 2:7

Black Sox—Marty Walsh denies he is associated with team, JI 1, 9:3; movement started to clear Joe Jackson, JI 16, 23:6; JI 21, 13:4; Chicago Club replies to salary suits by Felsch, Risberg and Jackson, JI 29, 20:7

Boston A L C—Obtains Fewster, Mitchell, Miller and unnamed pitcher from Yankees for Dugan and Smith, JI 24, 11:5; JI 25, 10:5; deal with Yankees causes storm of protests, JI 25, 20:3

Boston N L C—Obtains Toney, Benton, Houlihan and cash from Giants in exchange for McQuillan, JI 31, 8:3; comment on McQuillan deal is mild, Ag 1, 15:4; Toney threatens to quit baseball, Ag 3, 10:2

Brooklyn N L C—Special policemen bombarded with pop bottles, JI 3, 9:3; protests of games with Giants and St. Louis on July 4 and 10 not allowed, JI 28, 10:7; Pitcher Grimes suspended and fined, Ag 10, 23:2; buys Pitcher Dickerman, Ag 14, 7:4; Pres Ebbets states terms on which Grimes's suspension will be lifted, Ag 15, 21:6; Grimes returns, Ag 17, 9:4; signs Pitcher Harper, S 23, 11:6

Brothers—9 members of Skillcorn family play at Watsonville, Cal, Ag 13, 25:5; Crowe brothers defeat Chase brothers, S 5, 12:2

Chicago A L C—Milwaukee court rules Owner Comiskey must appear in court in suits by outlawed players, JI 9, IX, 14:5; obtains Elsch from Sioux City Club, JI 13, 8:2; buys Pitcher Mack for \$50,000, JI 22, 9:7; protests game held up by Yankees during rain, Ag 3, 10:3; Comr Landis decides Elsch belongs to club, Ag 31, 11:3; Courtney and Hodge released, S 8, 10:3; Kamm insured for \$125,000, S 21, 14:4

See also Black Sox, above

Chicago City Series—Will start Oct 4, S 26, 25:4

Chicago Fire Dept, see N Y Fire Dept below

Cincinnati N L C—Rousch applies for reinstatement, JI 21, 13:2; Rousch signs contract, JI 25, 20:7; J Fleischmann sells holdings, Ag 6, 26:7; L Widrig becomes heaviest stockholder, Ag 17, 10:6; Rousch suspended, S 8, 9:2

Cleveland A L C—M Hinkel denies he is trying to obtain control, JI 23, 22:2; Pitcher Bagby operated on for appendicitis, Ag 23, 11:4; obtains Pitcher Smith from Bklyn, S 19, 17:4

Detroit A L C—Hellmann injured, Ag 27, 24:4

Douglas, Phil, see N Y N L C, below

Eastern League—Fitchburg franchise to be transferred to Worcester, JI 29, 9:7; New Haven wins pennant, S 16, 11:2

Editorial, The wicked old men, on standards set by veterans, JI 24, 14:4

Extra Innings—Giants and Brooklyn play 14-inning tie game, JI 5, 23:1

Gambling—40 men who were arrested in Chicago park are freed, JI 14, 9:7; I C Heinley arrested in Syracuse; names 19 men as agents, Ag 10, 7:4

Hawaiian Islands—Stanford Univ team will meet teams of 5 different races, JI 9, 25:2

Home Runs—31 registered in 1 day in major leagues, JI 30, 22:5

Hungary—game is too exciting for Hungarians, JI 6, 16:1

International League—Baltimore Club is directed to sell 3 star players, JI 4, 14:5; Baltimore wins pennant, S 14, 17:6

Landis (Comr), Kenesaw M—Griffith says he will not allow him to lecture Washington players on gambling and carousing, JI 1, 9:3; declines to comment on Griffith incident, JI 2, 12:4; rules that big league teams cannot play across Canadian border, JI 8, 8:4; rules Sioux City Club is not free to sell Elsch to Pittsburgh, JI 12, 8:6; Pres Tierney of Western League asks rehearing of Elsch case, JI 16, 24:2; Roush applies for reinstatement, JI 21, 13:2; silent on Dugan deal between N Y and Boston clubs, JI 27, 13:7; favors joint meeting of major leagues to settle barnstorming rule, JI 29, 10:2; order ousting W Klepper from ownership of Portland P L C will be contested, JI 30, 23:2; concurs in protest against Yankee-Red Sox trade, Ag 6, 26:4; Pitcher Douglas barred from baseball for treachery, Ag 17, 1:3; makes public test of Ir sent by Douglas, Ag 19, 8:3; refuses to tell name of player to whom Douglas sent Ir, Ag 20, 22:3; says he is bombarded with complaints of poor umpiring, Ag 20, 23:6; Kauff's suit for reinstatement dismissed, S 12, 17:5

Natl League—Comment, JI 17, 10:4; JI 24, 13:4; Pres Heydler says formation of players' union is unnecessary, Ag 17, 9:6; Pres Heydler is investigating story that race had been fixed for Pittsburgh to win, Ag 18, 10:6; Giants win pennant, S 26, 24:1

**SPORTS:—Baseball:—(Continued):—**

**N Y A L C**—Officials deny rumor that Ruth, Ward and others will be traded to White Sox, Jl 11, 12:2; obtains Dugan and Smith from Red Sox for Fewster, Mitchell, Miller and unnamed pitcher, Jl 24, 11:5; ed, Jl 25, 10:5; deal with Red Sox causes storm of protests in Boston, Jl 25, 20:3; buys catcher Bengough from Buffalo, Ag 1, 15:5; Chicago club protests game held up during rain, Ag 3, 10:5; Huggins and 4 Yankees fined for stalling in Chicago game, Ag 29, 11:5; Rickard is negotiating for use of new baseball park, Ag 30, 11:2; Ag 31, 13:5; Ruth suspended for 3 days by Pres Johnson, S 2, 6:2; 40,000 fans crowd into Polo Grounds, S 11, 13:1; Witt knocked unconscious by pop bottle at St Louis, S 17, VIII, 1:6; comment, S 18, 11:2; fans says boy threw bottle which injured Witt, S 19, 15:2; fan declares Witt stepped on bottle which flew up and hit him in face, S 21, 13:6; S 22, 11:6; S 23, 13:2  
See also World's Series, below

**N Y Fire Dept**—Chicago firemen win, Jl 21, 17:7; Jl 22, 8:4; Jl 23, 3:8; defeats Philadelphia F D, S 24, VIII, 1:7

**N Y N L C**—Polo Grounds capacity to be increased to 53,000 seats, Jl 26, 9:5; obtains McQuillan from Boston in exchange for Toney, Benton, Houlihan and cash, Jl 31, 8:3; comment on McQuillan deal is mild, Ag 1, 15:4; Shinnars sent to Toledo; King recalled Ag 4, 11:4; Douglas barred from baseball, Ag 17, 1:3; Douglas returns home; Pres Heydler is investigating story that Natl League race had been fixed for Pittsburgh to win, Ag 18, 10:6; Douglas admits he wrote lr to Mann of St Louis when he thought he had been dismissed from club; Comr Landis makes public text of lr, Ag 19, 8:3; Mann denies he received Douglas letter; Comr Landis refuses to tell name of player; Douglas now silent, Ag 20, 22:3; Douglas's lawyer writes to Comr Landis for hearing, Ag 21, 7:7; comment on Douglas's banishment, Ag 21, 8:4; Douglas's lawyer plans \$100,000 civil suit against club unless ban is lifted Ag 22, 13:4; plans filed for construction of 3-story grand stand on Polo Grounds, Ag 22, 13:7; Douglas's lawyer is gathering evidence to clear him, Ag 23, 9:4; Comr Landis says he will reopen case if Douglas presents new evidence, Ag 24, 12:6; Douglas's illness halts legal fight for reinstatement, Ag 29, 11:4; S 9, 10:6; buys pitcher Lucas, S 16, 11:2; comment, S 25, 13:2; wins Natl League pennant, S 26, 24:1  
See also World's Series, below

**Old Players**—Sp art by J C Young, Jl 30, VII, 2:1; play at Boston, S 12, 17:6

**Pacific Coast League**—Removal of owner W Klepper of Portland Club will be contested, Jl 30, 23:2

**Philadelphia Fire Dept**—Defeated by N Y F D, S 24, VIII, 1:7

**Phila N L S**—Buys outfielder Mogan, Jl 15, 7:5; G Stallings may be appointed mgr, S 29, 14:5

**Pittsburgh N L C**—Gibson resigns as mgr; Bill McKechnie appointed, Jl 1, 9:4; comment, Jl 3, 10:3; wants Wagner as asst mgr, Jl 11, 11:2; catcher Schmidt reinstated, Jl 16, 24:4; Pres Dreyfus denies rumor that Schmidt will manage team, S 26, 24:2; McKechnie retained as mgr, S 27, 14:5

**Pitchers' Records**, Natl, Amer and Internatl Leagues, Jl 2, 14:7; Jl 9, 23:7; Jl 16, 23:7; Jl 23, 23:7; Jl 30, 23:7; Ag 6, 25:7; Ag 13, 25:7; Ag 20, 23:7; Ag 27, 24:7; S 3, 15:7; S 10, VII-A, 2:7; S 17, VIII, 2:7; S 24, VIII, 2:8

**Printers' League Games**, Ag 22, 13:5; Ag 23, 10:7; Ag 25, 9:6; Washington wins championship, Ag 26, 7:7

**Rowdism**—Bklyn fans bombard special policemen with pop bottles, Jl 3, 9:3; Dist Atty Rushton deploras bottle throwing, Jl 4, 14:2; Witt knocked unconscious by pop bottle at St Louis, S 17, VIII, 1:6; Pres Johnson offers \$1,000 reward for arrest of bottle thrower, S 18, 9:4; comment, S 18, 11:2; S 19, 15:2; S 21, 13:6; S 22, 11:66

**Runs Scored**—Chicago N L C breaks 2 records in defeating Phillies, 26 to 23, Ag 26, 7:4

**Ruth, Babe**, hits 3 home runs in double-header, Jl 2, 12:1; catches ball dropped from roof in Times Sq, Jl 18, 18:3; operated on for leg abscess, Ag 13, 24:4; suspended for 3 days by Pres Johnson, S 2, 6:2

**Schalk, Ray**, observes 10th year as big leaguer, Ag 13, 27:7

**St Louis A L C**—Plans to erect more seats for world's series, S 9, 9:4; Sisler injured, S 13, 15:1; Sisler sets new record by batting safely in 41st consecutive game, S 18, 9:2; Sisler awarded Amer League trophy as being player of greatest service to his team, S 22, 11:7

**St Louis N L C**—Obtains Toney from Boston by waiver route, Ag 18, 10:6; Mgr Rickey has built strong team by swapping players, Ag 22, 13:7; Toney will not report until Spring, Ag 23, 10:6

**Scandal**—P Douglas of Giants barred from baseball, Ag 17, 1:3  
See also N Y N L C, above

**Southern Assn**—Mobile wins pennant, S 11, 13:5; S 15, 23:4

**Southern Championship**—Mobile defeats Fort Worth, S 28, 16:3

**Stanford Univ**—Team will tour Hawaiian Islands, Jl 9, 23:2

**Sunday Games**—Mayor Mead of Ansonia, Conn, arrested for permitting game between St Louis Natls and Ansonia team, Ag 7, 8:1; Mayor Mead pleads not guilty, Ag 8, 21:2

**Three-I League**—Terra Haute Club wins pennant, S 22, 11:6

**Trades**—Yankees get Dugan and Smith from Red Sox for Fewster, Mitchell, Miller and unnamed pitcher, Jl 24, 11:5; deal causes storm of protests; Pres Johnson calls it regrettable, Jl 25, 20:3; ed, Jl 25, 10:5; Amer League owners may prohibit trades in mid-season, Jl 25, 20:2; St Louis Chamber of Commerce describes Dugan deal, Jl 26, 9:5; Com Landis is silent on Dugan deal, Jl 27, 13:7; Amer League will discuss deal at meeting today, Jl 27, 14:6; Giants obtain McQuillan from Boston in exchange for Toney, Benton, Houlihan and cash, Jl 31, 8:3; comment, Jl 31, 9:5; Ag 1, 15:4; Pres Johnson favors waiver route to stop late sale of players, Ag 5, 9:5; Comr Landis concurs in protests against Yankee-Red Sox trade, Ag 6, 26:4; Amer League may curb trading, Ag 9, 21:4; Natl and Amer League club owners agree on plan to prohibit trades or sales in mid-season, Ag 15, 21:5; St Louis N L C obtains Toney from Boston by waiver route, Ag 18, 10:6; Cleveland obtains pitcher Smith from Brooklyn by waiver route, S 19, 17:3

**Turkey**—J Bassler to teach game to Turks, Ag 28, 7:2

**Umpires**—Comr Landis says he is bombarded with complaints against poor umpiring, Ag 20, 23:6

**Union**—Players' Union is nearing completion; Pres Heydler of Natl League says organization is unnecessary, Ag 17, 9:6

**Waterbury E L C**—A Templeton sells holdings, S 17, VIII, 3:7

**Western Internatl League**—Disbands, Jl 6, 16:1

**Western League**—Tulsa wins pennant, S 19, 17:4

**Williams College**—Trainer Barrett picks all-star team, Jl 16, 24:5; Jack Coombs re-engaged as coach, Jl 19, 9:2

**SPORTS:—Baseball:—(Continued):—**

World's Series—will open in N Y on Oct 4, S 19, 15:4; Yankees favored in early betting, S 23, 11:7; Giants clinch pennant in Natl League; first article comparing Giant and Yankee hitters, S 26, 24:1, 3; pitchers compared, S 27, 14:2, 4; ed, S 27, 18:4; Giants' share of box seats sold, S 28, 16:2; Pres Harding picks Yankees, S 29, 14:2; pitchers compared, S 29, 14:3

Yale Univ.—New Comm named, Ag 25, 9:6; M Aldrich may be named coach, Ag 26, 7:7; Athletic Bd of Control to pass on proposed changes, Ag 27, 26:2

**Basketball:—**

Big Ten Conference—Schedule, S 15, 24:6  
Columbia Univ.—E Anderson chosen as coach, Jl 23, 24:5

Yale Univ.—Wants J Fogarty as coach, Jl 6, 15:3

**Bicycle Races:—**

Amateur Bicycle League of America—Agreement with Natl Cycling Assn expected to benefit sport, Jl 2, 13:5; races, Jl 31, 8:7

Eastern N Y S Amateur Championship—Won by G Hess, Ag 20, 8:1

Empire City Wheelmen Races, S 11, 15:4  
Kramer, F, rides last race in N Y, Jl 26, 10:6; rides last race, Jl 27, 13:8; comment, Jl 31, 9:5; elected chairman of bd of control of Natl Cycling Assn, Ag 29, 12:5

Natl Cycling Assn—Agreement with Amateur Bicycle League is expected to benefit sport, Jl 2, 13:5; Kramer elected chairman of Bd of Control, Ag 29, 12:5

Natl Motorcycle Hill Climb at Egypt, N Y—Won by O Steele, Ag 4, 13:5

Newark Races, Jl 3, 10:7; Jl 6, 15:4; Jl 10, 10:5; Jl 13, 10:4; Jl 17, 10:2; Jl 20, 12:6; Jl 24, 13:1; Jl 27, 13:8; Jl 31, 8:7; Ag 3, 10:6; Ag 7, 11:2; Ag 10, 21:6; W Grimm wins Amer amateur championship, Ag 14, 7:8; W Spencer wins professional championship, Ag 17, 11:3; races, Ag 21, 8:2; Ag 24, 13:5; S 4, 10:5; S 11, 14:2; S 14, 19:2; S 18, 11:1; S 25, 13:2

N Y Velodrome Races, Jl 1, 10:5; Jl 8, 9:4; Jl 12, 9:3; Jl 15, 7:5; Jl 22, 10:5; Jl 25, 20:8; Jl 26, 10:6; Jl 29, 9:7; Jl 30, 23:4; Ag 6, 27:6; Ag 9, 21:7; Ag 16, 18:6; E Root unhurt in crash, Ag 19, 8:4; Ag 23, 11:4; Ag 26, 9:3; Ag 30, 12:5; S 2, 7:6; S 6, 12:6; S 9, 10:5; Mgr J M Chapman served with summons for violating Sunday law, S 11, 14:1; S 13, 16:4; S 16, 11:8; S 18, 11:1; S 20, 15:5; S 23, 12:6; S 25, 13:1; S 27, 15:3

Paris—Grand Prix de Paris won by R Spears, Jl 10, 9:2

Transcontinental—C Wagner sets new record for N Y—Los Angeles trip, Jl 15, 7:4

See also Bicycles

**Billiards:—**

Conti, Roger, sets world's record average at 18.2, Jl 22, 11:2; Jl 24, 12:5

Hoppe, W, returns to 18.2 competition, Jl 30, 24:1; comment, Jl 31, 9:3

Hoppe-Peterson Billiard Club—Opens, S 10, 27:6; S 12, 17:5

International 18.2 Championship—Leading foreign players will compete, Ag 27, 26:8; plans, S 17, VIII, 3:5; comment, S 18, 11:3; S 26, 24:4

Records—R Conti sets world's record average at 18.2, Jl 22, 11:2; Jl 24, 12:5

Schaefer, Jake, trophy won by father in 1879 is returned to his mother, Ag 13, 27:3

**Billiards, Pocket:—**

Records—R Greenleaf makes new world's high run record of 114 balls, Jl 8, 7:2

**Boxing:—**

Admission Prices—Assemblyman McKee in Ir to Boxing Comm urges reduction, and threatens to bring matter before Legislature, Ag 14, 7:6

Chairman Mul-

doon replies to McKee, Ag 15, 21:3; McKee again writes Muldoon, Ag 16, 18:4; Assemblyman Steingut supports cheaper seat plan, Ag 18, 11:5; McKee appeals to Gov Miller to take action; wants a \$7 maximum, S 7, 13:3; ed, S 8, 12:4

A A U tournaments, Ag 16, 18:6; Ag 17, 11:5; Ag 18, 11:4; S 14, 18:8; S 15, 22:5; S 27, 12:1; S 28, 17:5; S 29, 16:5

Armories—Officers appointed to watch contests, Jl 1, 10:5

Balsac, Ercole, French middleweight champion, is defeated by J Walker, Ag 31, 13:5; was seriously injured in bout with Walker, S 1, 16:6

Bantamweight Championship—Lynch wins title from Buff, Jl 11, 11:1

Bartfeld, Soldier, vs Krug, Jl 25, 21:6

Brady, Eddie, vs Herman, Ag 23, 9:6

Brennan, Bill, vs Martin, Jl 5, 22:2

See also Dempsey, J, below

Bright, Harvey, vs Brandt, Ag 25, 11:6

Britton, Jack, may be matched with Lewis for bout in London, Jl 5, 22:4

Brown, Harry Kid, vs Pal Moran, Ag 25, 11:2

Buff, Johnny, loses bantamweight title to Lynch, Jl 11, 11:1; Lynch lost \$9,150 by winning title, Jl 12, 7:2; suspended with mgr by N Y S Comm pending hearing on reported financial arrangement with Lynch, Jl 13, 8:7; denies report he is to retire, Jl 13, 8:7; suspension lifted, Ag 3, 11:6; is favored to defeat Villa, S 10, VII-A, 3:8; knocked out by Villa, S 15, 22:2

Canada—Director of Mount Royal Arena in Montreal denies Rickard has taken it over, S 26, 14:6

Carpentier, Georges—will box Siki in Paris in Sept, Jl 23, 25:7; title will not be at stake, Jl 26, 10:4; will retire from ring within 8 mos, S 1, 9:2; knocked out by Siki in 6th round, S 25, 1:1; broke his hand on Siki; wants to fight again, S 26, 14:5; Mgr Descamps appeals to Boxing Fed to reverse verdict, claiming foul, S 27, 13:5; ed, S 27, 18:5; Descamps admits he was thoroughly beaten, S 30, 9:7

Cleveland—Mayor Kohler criticizes N Y S Comm and refuses permit for Kilbane-Martin bout, Jl 25, 20:6

Conn State Comm—Votes not to recognize Kilbane or Wilson as champions, Jl 2, 13:5

Coster, Frankie, vs Smith, Jl 15, 7:4

Crescent A C—Amateur bouts, Ag 23, 11:2

Criqui, Eug, vs Wynns, Jl 8, 7:7; issues challenge for featherweight championship, Jl 15, 5:7; Jl 27, 13:4; vs Wynns, S 10, 27:2; may meet Dundee in Madison Sq Garden, S 14, 18:4; declines offer to box Dundee, S 15, 22:5

Curtin, Irish Johnny, vs Edwards, S 27, 12:2

Defoe, Billy, vs Mars, Ag 30, 11:1

Delaney, Jack, vs G Shade, Ag 15, 21:3

Delmont, Gene, suspended by N Y S Comm, S 13, 17:4

Dempsey, Jack, Kearns sets July 8 for signing of articles for bout with Wills, Jl 1, 9:8; starts on exhibition tour, Jl 2, 13:8; comment, Jl 3, 10:4; Ed Strangler Lewis radios his challenge to him for mixed bout, Jl 6, 5:1; receives offer for bout with Greb, Jl 7, 13:3; bout with Willard before Oct 1 is probable, Jl 7, 13:4; managers fail to reach agreement of Wills bout, Jl 9, 22:3; Kearns awaits \$100,000 offer for bout with Greb, Jl 10, 10:7; is on vacation at Saranac Lake, Jl 11, 11:3; agreement for bout with Wills signed, time and place unnamed, Jl 12, 7:1; Rickard mentions next June 30th as date for Wills bout, Jl 13, 8:8; comment, Jl 17, 10:5; Mass Comm will not permit him to compete there until strong opponent appears, Jl 18, 9:2; Fitzsimmons says he has clinched bout with Brennan for Labor Day, Jl 25,

**SPORTS:—Boxing:—Dempsey, Jack:—**(Continued):—

20:8; Willard wants Oct 31 as date for bout, *Jl* 30, 24:7; need not defend title in exhibition match in Mass, *Ag* 1, 18:4; may box Firpo in South America, *Ag* 8, 23:4; Jack Thompson joins training staff, *Ag* 13, 26:6; \$10,000 forfeits posted for bout with Brennan, *Ag* 15, 21:2; Gov McCray of Indiana orders Brennan bout stopped, *Ag* 17, 11:5; *Ag* 18, 11:5; *Ag* 20, 24:4; *Ag* 21, 8:1; Mayor of Toledo refuses to sanction Brennan fight, *Ag* 22, 14:3; Promoter Fitzsimmons faces \$100,000 loss as result of Gov McCray's opposition to Brennan bout, *Ag* 24, 13:5; Kearns in N Y C in search of bouts, *Ag* 24, 13:6; Rickard plans to stage bout with Firpo in South America this year, *Ag* 25, 11:3; Kingston promoter bids for bout with Wills, *Ag* 26, 9:5; says is willing to box Firpo, *Ag* 26, 9:5; report that Mexico City will offer \$500,000 for bout with Jack Johnson, *Ag* 27, 23:4; Kearns says \$500,000 offer is exaggerated, *Ag* 28, 7:5; Rickard may make effort to bring Brennan bout to N Y C for next month, *Ag* 29, 13:5; Kearns confers with Rickard, *Ag* 30, 11:2; plans for Brennan bout halted when Kearns departs for Michigan City, *Ag* 31, 13:5; Chairman Muldoon of N Y S Comm names conditions for Wills bout; sets \$15 as top price and says 40,000 admissions must be offered at \$2; arrives in N Y C, *S* 7, 13:4; ed, *S* 8, 12:4; Chairman Muldoon of N Y S Comm reiterates his opposition to Brennan bout, *S* 9, 9:5; J W Coffroth arrives in N Y to sign him with Jack Johnson in Mexico, *S* 9, 9:5; boxes at N Y Police field day, *S* 10, 19:1; plans to sail for Europe soon; again declares willingness to meet any contender, *S* 11, 15:1; Kearns confers with O'Connor of Republic A C, *S* 13, 15:4; operated on for boils, *S* 15, 22:3; *S* 16, 11:6; goes to Maine woods for vacation, *S* 19, 17:5; *S* 24, VIII, 3:4; postpones his European trip, *S* 26, 14:7; kills 700-pound moose, *S* 28, 17:4; arrives in N Y C, *S* 30, 9:6

Downey, Bryan; Malone charges he was blinded by liniment on his body, *S* 20, 15:6

Dundee, Johnny, vs Sharkey, *Jl* 7, 13:1; has engaged in 566 ring contests in 12 years, *Jl* 8, 7:7; vs O'Brien, *Jl* 13, 8:8; knocks out Frush for featherweight championship, *Ag* 16, 18:1; comment, *Ag* 21, 8:4; vs Martin, *Ag* 29, 11:1; matched to fight Kilbane in Jersey City, *S* 2, 6:8; N Y S Comm forbids Kilbane bout, *S* 3, 14:5; may meet Criqui in Madison Sq Garden, *S* 14, 18:4; Criqui declines offer of match, *S* 15, 22:5; Valger challenges for 130-pound championship, *S* 27, 13:6

Eagle, Georgie, vs Pitts, *S* 20, 15:6

Ebbets Field—License suspended, *S* 6, 12:4; suspension lifted, *S* 8, 10:5; suspension is continued, *S* 9, 9:5

Ed, The welfare of boxing, *S* 8, 12:4

England—Title-holders named by British Bd of Control, *Ag* 20, 24:7

Featherweight Championship — Criqui challenges Amer champion, *Jl* 27, 13:4; Dundee wins title by knocking out Frush, *Ag* 16, 18:1; comment on recognition of Dundee as champion in N Y S, *Ag* 21, 8:4

Firpo, Louis, F E Hamlin's article, *Jl* 16, VI, 2:5

See also Dempsey, J, above

Flores, Ellino, vs Shugrue, *Jl* 18, 9:4; vs Clifford, *Ag* 23, 9:6

Flyweight Championship—Villa wins from Buff, *S* 15, 22:2

French Federation — Reaches working agreement with Natl Assn, *Ag* 29, 9:5

Frush, Danny, knocked out by Dundee, *Ag* 16, 18:1

Fulton, Fred, vs Roper, *Jl* 18, 9:4

Gans, Italian Joe, vs Siegel, *S* 20, 15:6  
Gans, Panama Joe, and mgr, L P Flynn suspended by N Y S Boxing Comm, *Jl* 2, 13:7

Genaro, Frankie, vs Villa, *Ag* 23, 9:6

Germany—Gentlemen boxers offer services to S P C A, *Jl* 28, 15:2

Goldstein, Abe, vs Edwards, *Jl* 26, 10:5

Greb, Harry, vs Edwards, *Jl* 26, 10:5  
suspended by N Y S Comm for failing to make match with Rosenberg, *Jl* 19, 9:8; comment, *Jl* 24, 13:3; vs Roper, *S* 30, 11:2

Hall, Seaman, defeats Rice for British and European lightweight championships, *S* 19, 17:5

Hammer, Ever, loses to Leonard, *Ag* 6, 24:3

Hausner, Jack, vs O'Gatty, *Ag* 23, 9:6; suspended by N J S Comm, *S* 8, 10:4

Herman, Babe, vs Henry, *Jl* 18, 9:3; vs Mars, *Ag* 6, 24:2; suspended by N J S Comm, *S* 8, 10:4

Jackson, Tut, knocked out by Wills in 3d round, *Ag* 30, 11:1

See also Wills, H, below

Jackson, Willie, vs Marks, *Jl* 16, 22:5

Jerome, Frankie, vs Wolfe, *Jl* 11, 11:1; vs Gordon, *Jl* 23, 25:6

Johnson, Clem, N Y State Comm sanctions bout with Wills, *S* 28, 17:4

See also Wills, H, below

Johnson, Floyd, vs Maxted, *Ag* 6, 24:2; vs Allen, *S* 30, 9:5

Johnson, Jack, see Dempsey, J, above, *Ag* 27, 23:4

Junior Lightweight Championship—Dundee defends title against Martin, *Ag* 29, 11:1

Kansas, Rocky, knocked out by Leonard in 8th round, *Jl* 5, 22:1; received \$15,000, *Jl* 6, 15:5; fractured bone in left arm, *Jl* 7, 13:4

Kilbane, Johnny, Conn Boxing Comm votes not to recognize him as champion, *Jl* 2, 13:5; Mayor of Cleveland refuses permit for bout with Martin, *Jl* 25, 20:6; N Y S Comm notifies him of opportunity to regain title in N Y S, *Jl* 30, 24:6; may meet Dundee at Polo Grounds on Oct 12, *Ag* 23, 10:6; tells Amer Legion men he wants \$100,000 for bout, *Ag* 25, 10:5; matched with Dundee, *S* 2, 6:8; Dundee calls off bout to avoid suspension by N Y S Comm, *S* 3, 14:5

Krug, Phil, defeated by Rosenberg for middleweight championship, *Ag* 15, 21:1

Lee, Danny, vs Nable, *S* 12, 17:7

Leonard, Benny; knocks out Kansas in 8th round, *Jl* 5, 22:1; said to have received \$25,000, *Jl* 6, 15:5; comment, *Jl* 10, 11:3; Rickard granted license to hold bout with Tendler in Jersey City, *Jl* 14, 10:6; Rickard announces advance sale for Tendler bout has reached \$150,000, *Jl* 15, 5:8; Tendler bout may attract \$500,000 gate, *Jl* 16, 26:5; N J clergymen continue efforts to halt Tendler bout, *Jl* 16, 25:6; *Jl* 22, 8:5; N J court refuses to issue warrants for Leonard, Tendler and Rickard, applied for by Jersey ministers, *Jl* 23, 22:4; compared with Tendler, *Jl* 23, 25:1; Dr S Rottenberg calls him physical marvel, *Jl* 25, 20:5; pastor asks Mayor Hague to prevent bout, *Jl* 26, 8:1; betting is light with Leonard favorite, *Jl* 26, 10:5; defends title against Tendler at Jersey City, *Jl* 28, 1:1, 9:1; official attendance and receipts, *Jl* 29, 9:3; movies of fight shown in Newark, *Jl* 30, 24:2; 1,000 counterfeit tickets taken in, *Jl* 30, 24:6; comment, *Jl* 31, 9:3; vs Hammer, *Ag* 6, 24:3; comment, *Ag* 7, 11:4; will meet White in Jersey City on Oct 6, *S* 8, 10:4; calls off bout with White because of infection of gums, *S* 22, 12:3; signs stage contract with Shuberts, *S* 29, 16:6

Lewis, Ted Kid, may be matched with Britton for bout in London, *Jl* 5, 22:4; vs Thomas, *S* 5, 12:4



**SPORTS:—Boxing:—(Continued):—**

Lightweight Championship—Leonard retains title against Tendler; 60,000 attend bout, JI 28, 1:1, 9:1

See also Leonard, B, above  
Loughran, Tommy, vs G Shade, S 26, 25:5

Lynch, Joe, wins bantamweight championship from Buff, JI 11, 11:1; lost \$9,150 by winning title from Buff, JI 12, 7:2; suspended with Mgr Mead pending investigation, JI 13, 8:7; comment, JI 17, 10:5; suspension lifted, Ag 3, 11:6; vs Moore, S 5, 12:7; loses to Wolfe, S 22, 12:2; Chairman Muldoon says he is overrated and finds no cause for action over his poor showing against Wolfe, S 23, 12:5

McKenna, Chas, turns pro, Ag 2, 14:5; vs Kelly, Ag 8, 23:5; vs Pearlstein, S 22, 12:2; vs Sterling, S 30, 9:5

Malone, Jock, charges he was blinded by liniment on Downey's body, S 20, 15:0

Marks, Sid, vs Jackson, JI 16, 22:5

Mara, Jimmy, vs Chaney, JI 13, 8:8

Martin, Terry, vs Jerome, S 22, 12:2

Martin, Vincent Pepper, vs Hausner, JI 8, 7:6; vs Brown, JI 16, 25:7; vs Sullivan, Ag 3, 11:6; S 27, 13:6

Mass Comm—Reinstates J Wilson, JI 25, 20:6

Mead, Eddie, will change headquarters to Middle West, Ag 13, 26:8

Michaels, Bobby, vs Florio, S 30, 9:5

Mich Comm—Office abolished, JI 19, 10:3; sport taken over by State Dept of Public Safety, Ag 17, 11:3

Middleweight Championship—H Greb suspended by N Y S Comm for failing to make match with Rosenberg, JI 19, 9:8; Rosenberg defeats Krug for title, Ag 15, 21:1; comment on recognition of Rosenberg as champion in N Y S, Ag 21, 8:4

Minn Comm—Rules boxers may not receive more than 50 per cent of receipts, JI 21, 15:4

Miske, Billy, vs Fulton, Ag 26, 9:5; record crowd saw bout, Ag 27, 26:5

Mixed Bouts—First mixed bout under ruling of N Y S Comm, S 27, 12:2

Moran, Frank, may meet Siki in Paris, JI 11, 11:7

Natl Assn—Names a Natl Championship Comm to take charge of all title bouts, JI 23, 25:7; reaches agreement with French Federation, Ag 26, 9:5

Natl Sports Alliance—Benefit bouts, JI 13, 8:8

N Y A C—Amateur bouts, JI 14, 9:6; JI 25, 21:3; Ag 29, 13:6; S 12, 17:7

N Y S Comm—Conn Comm votes not to recognize Kilbane or Wilson, JI 2, 13:5; Leo P Flynn and Panama Joe Gans suspended, JI 2, 13:7; Greb and Mgr G Engle suspended for failing to make match with Rosenberg, JI 19, 9:8; comment, JI 24, 13:3; Mayor of Cleveland criticises Comm, JI 25, 20:6; notifies Kilbane and Wilson of opportunity to regain titles in N Y S, JI 30, 24:6; lifts suspensions of Joe Lynch, Buff and their mgrs, Ag 3, 11:6; J E Forbes accuses Deputy Comm O'Rourke of hitting him, Ag 8, 21:2; licenses of referee J E Forbes and B H Benton revoked, Ag 8, 23:4; O'Rourke denies assault charge, Ag 9, 4:6; Sharkey, Smith and White suspended, Ag 16, 18:4; O'Rourke resigns as Deputy, Ag 20, 22:4; N Y S Comm—comment, Ag 21, 8:4; H P Burdell succeeds O'Rourke, Ag 23, 10:6; Chairman Muldoon to investigate Tut Jackson's record, Ag 31, 11:6; Midget Smith and Sharkey suspended; Panama Joe Gans and Leo Flynn reinstated, Ag 31, 13:4; Kilbane matched to fight Dundee for featherweight championship, S 2, 6:8; Dundee cancels bout with Kilbane to avoid suspension by Comm, S 3, 14:5; Assemblyman Steingut asks

Comm to investigate Wills-Jackson bout, S 3, 14:5; comment, S 4, 11:4; suspends license of Ebbets Field, S 6, 12:4; Chairman Muldoon names conditions for Dempsey-Wills bout in N Y S; sets \$15 as top price, S 7, 13:4; Hausner and Herman suspended, S 8, 10:4; S 8, 12:4; Chairman Muldoon reiterates his opposition to return bout between Dempsey and Brennan; decides fighters must train near where they are to compete hereafter; suspension of Ebbets Field continued, S 9, 9:5; Gene Delmont and mgr suspended, S 13, 17:4; Chairman Muldoon finds no cause for action against Lynch over his poor showing in bout with Wolfe, S 23, 12:5; Muldoon sanctions Wills-Johnson bout, S 29, 16:6; Rosenberg suspended, S 30, 9:5; selects Kid Norfolk as Siki's first opponent in this city, S 30, 9:7  
See also Admission Prices, above

Norfolk, Kid, will meet Siki in Madison Sq Garden on Nov 30, S 30, 9:7

O'Dowd, Eddie, vs Moore, Ag 15, 21:3

Opposition to—N J pastors organize to barring fights, JI 22, 8:5; N J court refuses to issue warrants for Leonard, Tendler and Rickard, JI 23, 22:4; pastor asks Mayor Hague to prevent Leonard-Tendler bout, JI 26, 8:1

Polo Grounds—republic A C applies for license to conduct bouts; J M O'Connor is Pres, Ag 3, 11:4; official admits lease, Ag 4, 11:6

Republic A C—Applies for license to conduct bouts at Polo Ground; J M O'Connor is Pres, Ag 3, 11:4; Ag 5, 9:6; granted license; makes offer for Dempsey-Wills bout, Ag 13, 11:3; J Buckley engaged as matchmaker, Ag 19, 9:5; O'Rourke made matchmaker; will try to obtain Kilbane; latter willing to fight, Ag 22, 14:4; proposes to stage Kilbane-Dundee bout on Oct 12, Ag 23, 10:6

Rice, Ernie, defeated by Hall for British and European lightweight championships, S 19, 17:5

Ritchie, Willie, will re-enter ring, S 6, 13:3

Rosenberg, Dave, H Greb suspended for failing to make match for middleweight championship, JI 19, 9:8; defeats Krug for middleweight championship, Ag 15, 21:1; comment, Ag 21, 8:4; vs Stone, S 2, 6:8; suspended, S 30, 9:5

Shade, Dave, vs Ward, Ag 1, 16:4

Sharkey, Jack, suspended by N Y S Comm, Ag 16, 18:4; Ag 31, 13:4

Shevlin, Eddie, vs Perry, JI 18, 9:4; vs Trambitas, S 26, 25:2

Shugrue, Johnny, vs Flores, JI 18, 9:4

Siki, Battling, may meet Moran, JI 11, 11:7; mgr compares him to gorilla; demands million francs to fight Wills; Rickard ready to offer him \$100,000 for bout against Amer light-heavyweight; other promoters make bids, S 26, 14:5; would give half his winnings to become white, S 27, 13:4; offered \$45,000 to meet Wills at Polo Grounds, S 27, 13:5; ed, S 27, 18:5; offered \$50,000 to box Wilson in Boston, gets offers from Amer, English and Argentine promoters, S 28, 17:4; will meet Kid Norfolk in Madison Sq Garden on Nov 30, S 30, 9:7

See also Carpentier, G, above  
Smith, Midget, vs Coster, Ag 3, 11:6; suspended by N Y S Comm, Ag 16, 18:4; Ag 31, 13:4

Smith, Rocky, vs Kaplan, Ag 1, 16:4

Sullivan, Kid, vs Sieger, S 12, 17:7

Tendler, Lew, see Leonard, B, above

Thomas, Andy, vs Duffy, S 27, 13:6

Thompson, Jack, vs Johnson, Ag 9, 21:7

Tiplitz, Joe, vs Willie Herman, Ag 26, 11:2

Tunney, Gene, vs Weinert, Ag 18, 11:4; vs Loughran, Ag 25, 11:2

**SPORTS:—Boxing:—(Continued):—**

Valger, Benny, challenges Dundee for 130-pound title, S 27, 13:6  
 Villa, Pancho, vs Hepburn, Ag 3, 11:6; vs Genaro, Ag 23, 9:6; wins flyweight championship from Buff, S 15, 22:2; accepts terms for bout with Wilde, S 18, 9:8  
 Walker, Jack, defeats Balzac, French middleweight champion, Ag 31, 13:5; Balzac was seriously injured in bout, S 1, 10:8  
 Wells, Billy, vs O'Keefe, S 5, 12:7  
 White, Charley, vs Barrett, Ag 8, 23:5  
 Willard, Jess, signs contract for exhibition bouts in San Francisco theatre, Ag 27, 25:4  
 See also Dempsey, J. above  
 Wills, Harry, vs Buddy Jackson, Ag 22, 14:2; knocks out Tut Jackson in 3d round, Ag 30, 11:1; Jackson has 3 fractured ribs and injured spine, S 1, 9:6; Assemblyman Steingut asks Comm to investigate bout, S 3, 14:5; vs Johnson, S 30, 9:5  
 See also Dempsey, J. above  
 Willson, Johnny; Conn Comm votes not to recognize him as champion, Jl 2, 13:5; reinstated by Mass Comm, Jl 25, 20:6; N Y S Comm notifies him of opportunity to regain title in State, Jl 30, 24:5  
 Wolfe, Jack, vs Moore, Ag 8, 23:5; vs Lynch, S 22, 12:2  
 Wyns, Arth, vs Criqui, S 10, 27:2  
**Canoeing:—**  
 Amer Assn Regatta, Jl 16, 24:5  
 Elliott Trophy—Won by I Kip, Jl 17, 10:3  
 Quebec to N Y—F P Brals and A Cheuvin cover 425 miles in 10 days, Ag 5, 7:4  
**Checkers:—**  
 Natl Tourney—Referees named, S 29, 16:6  
**Chess:—**  
 Amer Assn—Plans for organization formulated, S 5, 16:3  
 Amer Natl Tourney—Will open Oct 7, S 24, VIII, 5:2  
 Bernstein, J, wins N Y S Championship, Ag 12, 7:6  
 Capablanca, Jose; ed, A Champion who is modest, Ag 15, 10:5; wins Internatl tourney, Ag 19, 9:8; ed, Ag 22, 16:5  
 Ed, Chess to a plain man, S 2, 8:5  
 Internatl Championship Tourney—Jl 31, 9:2; Ag 1, 17:6; Ag 2, 14:4; Ag 3, 11:5; Ag 4, 13:4; Ag 5, 8:6; Ag 6, 24:6; Ag 8, 24:4; Ag 9, 22:3; Ag 10, 21:4; Ag 11, 9:3; Ag 12, 7:7; Ag 13, 26:6; Ag 13, 26:7; Ag 14, 9:2; Ag 15, 22:6; Ag 16, 20:6; Ag 17, 11:5; Ag 18, 11:5; won by Capablanca, Ag 19, 9:8; Ag 20, 24:6; comment, Ag 21, 8:3; Ag 21, 9:2; ed., Ag 22, 16:5; scores of games, Ag 23, 10:4; Ag 25, 11:5; Ag 27, 24:5; Ag 28, 8:6; Ag 30, 13:4; S 2, 7:7; S 5, 15:3; S 11, 14:4  
 N Y S Championship Tourney, Ag 10, 21:6; Ag 11, 9:4; won by J Bernstein, Ag 12, 7:6  
 Rzeschewski, Saml, may make debut as master player, Jl 2, 15:4; will play in Amer Natl tourney, S 24, VIII, 5:2  
 Western Chess Assn Tourney, Ag 31, 13:3  
**Cricket:—**  
 All-Bermuda C C—vs Renown C C, Jl 12, 8:8  
 Crescent A C—vs Manor Field C C, Ag 6, 27:1; vs Staten Island, S 24, VIII, 3:5  
 England—25,000 attend match at London, Ag 22, 14:3  
 Halifax Cup—Matches, Jl 2, 13:4; Jl 9, 25:4  
 Metropolitan District League—Matches, Jl 16, 25:5; Jl 23, 22:4; Jl 30, 24:7; Ag 6, 27:3; Ag 20, 24:8; Ag 22, 15:2; S 3, 17:4; S 10, VII-A, 2:6  
 N Y and N J Assn—Matches, Jl 23, 23:6; Ag 13, 24:2; Ag 27, 25:8; S 5, 15:3; S 10, 27:2  
**Curling:—**  
 Trophies to be offered for competition in U S and Canada arrive, Jl 30, 24:4

**Fencing:—**

Mexican Championship—Won by E P Sousa, Jl 1, 10:4  
**Fishing:—**  
 Teller, T S, makes record bass catch at Newport, S 26, 17:3  
**Football:—**  
 Annapolis N A—Plans, Ag 13, 27:5  
 Army-Navy Game—Officials picked, Ag 18, 11:3; Repr MacGregor introduces bill prohibiting admission charges, Ag 24, 13:3; new method of ticket distribution explained, S 3, 17:3  
 Boston Univ—Schedule, S 13, 16:2  
 Bucknell Univ—vs Mansfield, S 24, VIII, 1:5  
 Cal Univ—Will open season on Sept 15, Ag 22, 15:2  
 Collegiate—Dr J W Wilce of Ohio State Univ discusses modern football, Jl 23, 25:6; practice will start this week, S 10, VII-A, 3:1  
 Columbia Univ—E Anderson chosen as coach, Jl 23, 24:5; 30 candidates have first workout, S 12, 18:5  
 Cornell Univ—60 candidates report, S 12, 18:6  
 Dartmouth College—75 candidates report, S 12, 18:1  
 Fordham Univ—20 candidates report, S 12, 18:6; prospects, S 24, VIII, 4:3  
 Guide—Record of prominent football graduates will be published this year, Ag 13, 27:8  
 Harvard Univ—Season tickets for games will be sold under restrictions, Ag 2, 14:6; W B Snow selected as coach of freshmen team, Ag 17, 11:3; associate coaches announced, S 1, 9:2; 110 candidates report, S 13, 16:5; squad reduced, S 19, 17:3; restricts ticket sale to prevent rowdyism in stands, S 20, 16:4  
 Holy Cross College—vs Submarine Base, S 24, 26:4  
 Indiana Univ—S H Buck made coach, S 13, 17:3  
 Iowa Univ—Outlook, Ag 28, 9:2  
 Minnesota Univ—S Harris leaves coaching staff, Jl 19, 11:5  
 N J State Assn—T W Cahill elected Pres, Ag 22, 15:2  
 N Y Univ—50 candidates report, S 13, 16:5; first practice, S 14, 16:5  
 Penn State College—vs St Bonaventure, S 24, VIII, 1:4  
 Pennsylvania Univ—Squad assembles, S 7, 13:6; J H Berry will not be coach, S 12, 18:5; 18 named for varsity team, S 23, 12:3; prospects, S 24, VIII, 4:7  
 Princeton Univ—Plans, Ag 13, 27:7; schedule, S 13, 16:6; holds first scrimmage, S 21, 15:4; M P Dickinson elected captain, S 30, 11:5  
 Rules—Few changes made this season, Ag 27, 26:3  
 Rutgers College—Prospects, Ag 27, 26:8; practice starts, S 13, 17:3; may adopt freshman rule next Fall, S 24, VIII, 3:5  
 Schedule of important games for season, S 3, 17:2; comment, S 4, 11:3  
 Season opens, S 24, VIII, 1:4; comment, S 25, 18:4  
 Spalding's Football Guide published, Ag 20, 22:3  
 Springfield College—Vs Colby, S 24, VIII, 3:4  
 Syracuse Univ—Vs Hobart, S 24, VIII, 1:7  
 Union College—Vs Clarkson, S 24, VIII, 1:4  
 U S Marines—New stadium at Quantico, Va, nearly completed, Ag 13, 26:4  
 Washington and Jefferson College—Vs Geneva, S 24, VIII, 1:5  
 West Virginia Univ—Plans, Ag 13, 27:8  
 Williams College—P Wendell re-engaged as coach, Jl 30, 23:4; will establish graduate system of coaching, Ag 6, 27:5; first drill, S 15, 16:2  
 Yale Univ—First signal drill, S 7, 13:6; Tad Jones forms new team, S 8, 11:4; 74 candidates have workout, S 12, 18:6; vs Bates, S 24, VIII, 1:6

**SPORTS:—(Continued):—****Football, Soccer:—**

England—Results, Ag 27, 23:7; S 3, 14:2; S 10, VIII-A, 1:7; S 24, VIII, 4:2

English Women's Team—Schedule, S 24, VII, 4:4; loses first contest against Paterson F C, S 25, 12:2

Natl Challenge Trophy—Record entry, S 29, 14:6

Scotland—Results, Ag 21, 9:2

Yale Univ—W Touchton named as coach, S 30, 10:4

**Golf:—**

Accidents, see Accidents—Sport

Alabama State Championship—Won by H G Seibels, Ag 27, 26:6

Amateur Definition—U S G A amends definition to prevent amateurs from accepting golf balls or merchandise, S 9, 9:6

Amer Golfer Tourney, S 4, 11:6

Apawamis C C—Sarazen and Downey vs Thompson and Douglas, Jl 26, 20:4; F Snare breaks course record, S 13, 15:7

Arcola C C Tourney, S 22, 12:6; S 24, 26:3

Atlantic City—Hagen and Kirkwood defeat Hackney and Risley, Jl 25, 21:5

Bankers' Championship—Team match won by Equitable, Jl 12, 8:6

Barnes, Jim, sketch, Jl 9, 25:1

Black, Jno L, leads field in natl open championship; his career, Jl 15, 5:1; finishes second, Jl 16, 22:1

Boyd, A P, wins intercollegiate championship, Jl 2, 13:3

Buffalo C C—Internatl invitation tourney for women, Jl 1, 11:5; won by Edith Cummings, Jl 2, 13:2

Caddies—Va child labor law causes shortage, Jl 19, 10:5

Canada—Professional championship won by N Thompson, Jl 26, 11:5; open title won by A Watrous, Jl 30, 24:3; Women's Championship, S 12, 19:4; won by Mrs. Gavin, S 17, VIII, 3:3

Central Penn Championship—Won by D Brown, Jl 23, 24:2

Cestone, M, wins N J caddies tourney, Ag 23, 11:3

Cherry Valley Club Tourney, S 29, 15:5; S 30, 10:4

Chicago Woman's Championship, Jl 19, 10:6; won by Mrs Melvin Jones, Jl 22, 9:8

Chinese star, Charley Shung, is coming to U S, Jl 23, 24:2

Collegiate—Practice for Yale, Harvard and Princeton may be curtailed to 2 weeks, Jl 16, 22:4

Conn State Championship, Jl 1, 11:3; won by W P Seeley, Jl 2, 13:5

Consolidated Stock Exchange Tourney, S 29, 15:4

Crawford Notch G C Tourney, Ag 15, 23:5

Duncan and Mitchell—arrive in U S, Jl 5, 24:8; sketches, Jl 9, 25:1; vs Johnston and Kidd at Interlachen, Jl 19, 10:6;

vs Gardner and Seckel at Chicago, Jl 24, 12:3; Duncan wins Western N Y Championship, Ag 19, 8:2; vs Hagen and Kirkwood at New London, Ag 21, 9:3; vs Andrews and Byrd at Sequin G C, Ag 24, 13:4; vs Sykes and Sturges at Scarsdale, Ag 27, 23:6; vs Butchart and Armour at Westchester-Biltmore, Ag 28, 9:5; vs Farrell and Barnes, S 18, 10:1

Dyer, Frank, sets course record at Upper Montclair C C, Ag 14, 7:5

Ekwanok C C—Isham Cup Tourney, Jl 27, 13:4; won by M R Marston, Jl 30, 24:5;

Orvis Cup tourney, S 1, 11:5; won by F T Clark, S 3, 14:4

Engineers' C C—Invitation tourney, Jl 7, 15:5; won by D Partridge, Jl 9, 25:2

Hagen and Kirkwood defeat Oulmet and Guilford, Jl 24, 12:4

Evans, Chick, wins Western Amateur Championship for 7th time, Jl 2, 13:1; sketch, Jl 9, 25:1; sets record for Mid-Iothian course, Jl 18, 9:2

Farrell, Jno, wins Shawnee open championship, Jl 28, 11:4

Father-and-Son Tourney, S 8, 9:4

France—Open title won by M Scott, Jl 7, 15:4

Freak Shots—Mrs. G Blackford climbs tree and plays shot from bird's nest, Ag 26, 9:3; C E Martin plays shot from tree at Beaver Valley C C, S 4, 11:7

Gavin, Mrs W A, wins Canadian women's championship, S 17, VIII, 3:3

Graham, Alex, wins Kansas championship, Jl 22, 10:2

Greenbrier G C—Championship tourney, Jl 26, 11:3

Greenwich C C Tourney, H 14, 9:8; won by R Lewis, Jl 16, 22:2; L Chiapetta breaks course record, Ag 19, 8:2

Hagen, W, arrives in U S with British trophy, Jl 2, 12:6; Pres Harding is delighted over victory, Jl 3, 11:3; sketch, Jl 9, 25:1; criticised for failing to send entry for Western Open Championship, Ag 20, 25:4; agrees to meet Sarazen for unofficial championship of world, Ag 20, 25:6; defeats Mitchell at Westchester-Biltmore Club, Ag 23, 11:1; is out \$2,000 and dinner for failing to defend Western open title, Ag 26, 8:7; sets course record at Oxford C C, S 1, 9:5; will play Sarazen for \$3,000 purse, S 28, 17:2

Hagen and Kirkwood vs Sarazen and Armour at Westchester-Biltmore Club, Ag 7, 11:7; vs Sarazen and Callaway at Rome, N Y, Ag 13, 28:4; vs Hunter and Harmon, Ag 16, 20:2; vs Duncan and Mitchell at New London, Ag 21, 9:3; vs Sarazen and Oulmet at Newton, Mass, Ag 25, 10:5; vs Miner and O'Hara at Maplewood, Ag 27, 23:6

Held, Eddie, wins Natl Public Links Championship, S 1, 11:5

Herald Cup Tourney—Program, Ag 13, 26:3

Herd, Alex, and J H Taylor arrive in U S, Jl 12, 7:2; itinerary, Jl 13, 10:4; open exhibition tour at Knollwood C C, Jl 15, 5:5; vs Hollander and Wood at Knollwood, Jl 16, 22:2; score 2 victories at Wykagyl, Jl 20, 12:2; vs Guilford and Oulmet at Arcola, Jl 23, 24:3; vs Sarazen and Kerrigan at Siwanoy Club, Jl 24, 12:4; comment, Jl 24, 13:3; vs Nichols and Smith at Shenecosssett, Jl 31, 9:7; vs Oulmet and Guilford at Moultonboro, N H, Ag 6, 26:5; vs Butchart and Farrell at Rye, Ag 13, 24:7; vs Barrett and Cummings at Toronto, Ag 20, 25:6; vs Sarazen and Dunn at Lake Placid, Ag 24, 13:4; vs Oulmet and Marston, S 16, 11:7

Hoffner, Chas, wins Philadelphia open championship, Jl 22, 9:8

Hunter, Wm I, declared ineligible for natl amateur championship, Ag 14, 7:4; U S G A withholds action on his status until he enters natl amateur tourney, Ag 18, 11:2; U S G A says he retains his amateur status, Ag 20, 25:5

Hutchison, Jock, sketch, Jl 9, 25:1; breaks all records in Amer open golf tourney, Jl 11, 11:4

Hydewood Golf Club tourney, S 5, 14:2

Intercollegiate championship tourney, Jl 1, 11:3; won by A P Boyd of Dartmouth, Jl 2, 13:3

Internatl Championship for Walker Cup—British team officially chosen, Ag 1, 17:4; A Hambro will not accompany British team, Ag 2, 14:6; British team sails for U S, Ag 4, 12:4; Amer team picked to play British team at Southampton, L I, Ag 6, 26:6; British team arrives, Ag 13, 28:1; comment, Ag 14, 9:4; Ag 28, 8:3; matches, Ag 29, 13:2; Ag 30, 13:1; ed. Putted, on B Darwin's explanation of British defeat, Ag 31, 14:5

Internatl Tourney in Canada—Amer golfers named, S 2, 7:2; U S team defeats Canadian in 'Seniors' match, S 9, 9:4

## SPORTS:—Golf:—(Continued):—

Internat'l Women's Championship—6 Amer women entered, JI 23, 22:3; JI 27, 15:5; won by Miss Bastin, JI 28, 11:3  
Iowa Championship—Won by R Knepper, JI 9, 24:4  
Irish Open Championship—Won by A Lowe, S 16, 11:7  
Jones, Bobby, sketch, JI 9, 21  
Jones, Mrs Melvin, wins C to woman's championship, JI 22, 9  
Jones, Spencer, wins Shawnee tourney, Ag 6, 24:5  
Kansas Championship—Won by A Graham, JI 22, 10:2  
Kerrigan, G, wins Mass open championship, JI 21, 14:3  
Kirkwood, J H, sketch, JI 9, 25:1  
See also Hagen and Kirkwood, above  
Kline, Wm, wins L I open championship, Ag 10, 23:3  
Knepper, Rudolf, wins Trans-Mississippi championship, JI 16, 22:3  
Leitch, Cecil, injured hand may stop her game, S 26, 25:2  
Lido Course—J Dowling lowers record, Ag 20, 25:5  
Long Island G A—Amateur-pro tourney, Ag 8, 24:4; won by W Kline, Ag 10, 23:3  
Long Island Junior Championship, JI 7, 15:4; won by N Fulkerson, JI 8, 7:6  
Locust Valley—New club planned, Ag 13, 26:3  
Man Over 50—Lr by T H Price, JI 2, VI, 6:7; lr by J C Haywood, JI 7, 16:7  
Marston, M R, wins Penn Amateur championship, JI 15, 5:3; wins Isham Cup at Ekwanok, JI 30, 24:5  
Massachusetts—Amateur Championship, JI 1, 11:3; won by F Ouimet, JI 2, 13:4; Junior Championship won by C Hodder, JI 15, 5:3; Open Championship won by Kerrigan, JI 21, 14:3  
Metropolitan Championships—Junior won by C Pierson, JI 1, 11:6; Junior Girls' won by Maureen Orcutt, S 15, 25:4; Open won by M O'Loughlin, S 16, 13:1  
Michigan Amateur Championship—Won by C F Wells, JI 23, 24:3  
Midlothian Tourney, JI 19, 10:6  
Mitchell, Abe; Hagen defeats at Westchester-Biltmore Club, Ag 23, 11:1  
See also Duncan and Mitchell, above  
Natl Amateur Championship, Ag 14, 7:4; entries, Ag 23, 11:2; qualifying round, Ag 25, 10:4; pairings, Ag 28, 9:4; golfers arrive for tourney, S 1, 11:4; starts, S 3, 14:3; comment, S 4, 11:4; golfers having 156 or better will survive for match play, S 4, 11:6; match play starts, S 5, 12:1; S 6, 12:2; S 7, 13:1; S 8, 9:1; S 9, 9:1; won by J Sweetser, S 10, VII-A, 1:1; comment, S 11, 15:2; ed, S 11, 16:4  
Natl Links of Amer—Tourney, Ag 26, 8:6; won by C J H Tolley, Ag 28, 9:2  
Natl Open Championship—Admission will be charged, JI 2, 13:2; pairings, JI 4, 15:5; JI 6, 14:3; 305 entries, JI 7, 15:4; sketches of leading players, JI 9, 25:1; J Hutchison breaks all records, JI 11, 11:4; JI 12, 7:3; JI 13, 10:3; JI 14, 9:1; JI 15, 5:1; won by G Sarazen, JI 16, 22:1; comment, JI 17, 10:3; ed, JI 17, 12:5; paid admissions amounted to \$15,078, JI 19, 10:6; will be played at Inwood next year, JI 30, 24:2  
Natl Public Links Championship, Ag 29, 13:4; won by E Held, S 1, 11:5  
New England Municipal Championship, JI 14, 9:3  
N J State Caddies Tourney—Won by M Cestone, Ag 23, 11:3  
N Y Newspaper Club Tourney, Ag 22, 14:5  
Norwood C C—W Hagen sets course record, JI 30, 24:4  
O'Loughlin, Marty, wins Metropolitan Open championship, S 16, 13:1

Old Country Club—Vs Belleclaire, JI 24, 12:5  
Orvis Cup, see Ekwanok Club, above  
Ouimet, Francis; sketch, JI 9, 25:1  
Oxford C C—W Hagan sets course record, S 1, 9:5  
Penn Amateur Championship—Won by M R Marston, JI 15, 5:3  
Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity—Annual tourney, JI 15, 7:4  
Philadelphia Open Championship, JI 21, 14:5; won by C Hoffner, JI 22, 9:8  
Philmont Club—Hagen and Kirkwood defeat Sarazen and Hoffner, JI 23, 24:2  
Plainfield C C—Vs North Jersey C C, Ag 13, 26:3  
Professional Golfers' Assn Tourney, Ag 8, 24:3; pairings, Ag 11, 8:6; matches, Ag 15, 23:1; Ag 16, 20:1; Ag 17, 10:2; Ag 18, 11:1; won by G Sarazen, Ag 19, 8:1; comment, Ag 21, 8:2  
Quaker Ridge C C—W MacFarlane sets course record, S 1, 9:5  
Rockaway Hunt Club Tourney, JI 21, 14:6; won by G W White, JI 23, 24:1  
St Andrews Royal and Ancient G C—Prince of Wales will play as captain, S 27, 16:2; Prince of Wales drives first ball, S 28, 17:2; will institute plan of natl handicapping of players, S 30, 13:4  
Sarazen, Gene, wins Natl Open Championship, JI 16, 22:1; will compete in Canadian Open Championship, JI 17, 10:6; comes to N Y to visit parents, will play in exhibitions, JI 18, 8:6; tells former pals how he won Natl Open, JI 19, 10:3; honored at Pittsburgh, JI 26, 11:5; defeats Barnes at Homestead Club, Ag 6, 24:4; wins Professional championship, Ag 19, 8:1; will meet Hagen for unofficial championship of world, Ag 20, 25:6; comment, Ag 21, 8:2; will lay out putting green on his Pelham estate, S 3, 17:7; will play Hagen for \$3,000 purse, S 28, 17:2  
Scottish Amateur championship—won by J Wilson, JI 30, 24:2  
Seeley, W Parker, wins Conn championship, JI 2, 13:5  
Seniors' Championship Tournament at Apawamis, S 13, 15:7; won by F Snare, S 16, 13:5  
Shawnee C C—Open tourney, JI 26, 11:5; won by J Farrel, JI 28, 11:4; invitation tourney, Ag 4, 12:5; won by S Jones, Ag 6, 24:5  
Shennecossett C C Championship, JI 21, 14:5; won by A Armour, JI 23, 24:2; G Nichols breaks course record, JI 30, 24:1; Nichols and Smith defeat Herd and Taylor, JI 31, 9:7; Glenna Collett breaks course record, Ag 10, 23:2; women's tourney, Ag 30, 13:3; won by Edith Cummings, S 2, 7:2  
Siwanoy C C Tourney, Ag 25, 9:8; won by T V Bermingham, Ag 27, 23:7  
Snare, Fredk, wins Seniors' Championship tourney, S 16, 13:5  
Southern Championship—Stars gather for tourney, S 26, 5:6; S 29, 15:4; S 30, 10:3  
Sweetser, Jesse, wins Natl Amateur championship, S 10, VII-A, 1:1; career, S 10, VII-A, 2:6; comment, S 11, 15:2; ed, S 11, 16:4; receives watch at dinner at Ardley Club, S 20, 16:5; sp art by W D Richardson, S 24, VII, 4:7  
Taylor, J H, arrives in U S, JI 12, 7:3  
See also Herd and Taylor, above  
Thompson, Nicol, wins Canadian professional championship, JI 26, 11:5  
Thousand Islands Championship—Won by R A Lyne, Ag 10, 23:4  
Tolley, C J H, wins internat'l tourney of Natl Links of Amer, Ag 28, 9:2  
Trans-Mississippi Tourney, JI 14, 9:7; won by R Knepper, JI 16, 22:3  
U S G A—refuses to reinstate G Von Elm as amateur, Ag 29, 13:3

**SPORTS:—Golf:—(Continued):—**

Upper Montclair C C—F Dyer sets course record, Ag 14, 7:5  
 Vt Amateur Championship—Won by G B McKee, Ag 6, 26:4  
 Victory Cup, tourney, S 21, 14:4; S 22, 12:4; S 23, 12:3; S 24, VIII, 2:1; S 25, 13:4  
 Von Elm, Geo; U S G A refuses to reinstate him as amateur, Ag 29, 13:3  
 Wee Burn G C—Tourney won by A J Johnson, Ag 14, 7:5  
 Welsh open amateur championship, S 26, 25:2  
 Westchester-Biltmore C C—Hagen and Kirkwood vs Armour and Butchart, Jl 3, 11:2; Sarazan and Butchart vs G and T Kerrigan, Jl 31, 9:6  
 Westchester County C C—Junior championship won by L Martin, Jl 13, 10:3; amateur-pro competitions, Jl 27, 15:5  
 Western amateur championship, Jl 1, 11:4; won by Chick Evans, Jl 2, 13:1  
 Western junior championship, Ag 4, 12:5; won by K Hisert, Ag 5, 8:2  
 Western open championship, Jl 3, 10:4; Hagen and Sarazan not to play, Ag 23, 11:3; starts, Ag 24, 13:4; won by Mike Brady, Ag 26, 8:8  
 Western N Y Championship—Won by G Duncan, Ag 19, 8:2  
 Western Penn open championship, S 20, 16:5  
 White Mt amateur championship, Ag 25, 10:5; won by J T Hunter, Ag 26, 8:7  
 White Sulphur Springs—Summer championship, Jl 28, 11:5; Jl 29, 9:7  
 Winchester Trophy—Won by Scottish-Amer Club, Jl 30, 24:2  
 Women's Canadian championship, S 16, 13:2; won by Mrs W A Gavin, S 17, VIII, 3:3  
 Women's Metropolitan G A—One-day tourney at Hollywood, Jl 26, 11:5; Sleepy Hollow tourney, S 16, 11:7  
 Women's Natl Championship Tourney, S 18, 10:2; comment, S 18, 11:2; starts, S 24, VIII, 5:1; S 25, 13:4; S 27, 13:1; S 28, 17:1; S 29, 15:2; S 30, 10:1  
 Women's Western Championship, S 15, 22:7; S 16, 11:7  
 Woodway Golf Club Championship, Jl 23, 24:3  
 World's Unofficial Championship—Sarazen and Hagen agree to match, Ag 20, 25:6  
 Wyantenuck C C Tourney: Ag 3, 11:4; Ag 5, 9:7

**Handball:—**

A A U Tourney, Jl 2, 13:4; Jl 3, 10:7; Jl 4, 14:6; Jl 9, 23:5; Jl 10, 9:2; Jl 15, 7:4; Jl 16, 25:2; Jl 17, 11:3; won by M. Vernon, Ag 31, 13:3; open tourney, S 11, 13:6; won by S. Buxbaum, S 18, 10:1  
 Brighton Beach Tourney, Ag 19, 7:3  
 Intercity Matches—N Y defeats Boston, Jl 30, 23:2

**Hockey:—**

British women hockey players arrive, S 30, 10:3

**Horse Racing, see under Horses****Horseback Riding:—**

Mabel Strickland wins McAlpin Trophy, Jl 31, 11:6

**Hunting:—**

Moving picture, When Elk Come Down, depicts struggle against hunters and hunger, Ag 13, II, 7:4  
 See also Game Laws

**Lacrosse:—**

Syracuse Univ—Team will sail for England next June, S 26, 25:2

**Mountain Climbing:—**

Morgan, Mt—L Jeffers and W Loyster will attempt to climb peak, Ag 6, 18:1  
 Mt Olympic: Mrs. Laurie B Frazer and Winona Bailey scale 4 peaks, Ag 26, 4:8  
 Sport on mountain climbing in U S in 1922, Jl 9, VI, 6:1  
 Yellowstone Park—Mrs P Rockefeller and party marooned on peak in snowstorm, Jl 10, 1:5; Mrs Rockefeller tells of experiences, Jl 11, 19:7

**See also Accidents—Mountain Climbing****Olympic Games:—**

A A U—Replies to Natl Amateur Athletic Fed, S 6, 13:8  
 Amer Olympic Assn—Officials will confer with representatives of Natl Amateur Athletic Fed of Amer today on Col R M Thompson's yacht, Ag 22, 13:8  
 Art competitions to have part in 1924, Jl 26, 10:5  
 Brazil—Argentina wins competition in action with Brazilian Centennial, S 18, 10:5; point standing in doubt, S 20, 17:5  
 France—May cut 4,000,000 francs off fund, Jl 24:2; Premier Poincare will ask Senate not to cut appropriation, Jl 6, 14:3; French Senate appropriates 10,000,000 francs, Jl 9, 23:5; French will raise 8,000,000 francs, Jl 22, 9:8; work started on stadium at Colombes, Jl 25, 20:7; Secy Muhr of Internal Com says between 50 and 60 nations will compete, Jl 30, 22:4  
 Irish Games—Postponed a year, Jl 16, 22:7  
 Natl Amateur Athletic Fed—Would join Amer Assn if given equal voting power, S 1, 11:4  
 New system of competition may be tried; discussed by A H Muhr, S 24, VIII, 4:3

**Pole:—**

Argentine Team—Will sail for U S on Aug 9, Jl 23, 24:4; offered a practice match by Rumson C C, Ag 2, 15:5; will not return to U S next season, S 9, 9:2; wins Amer Open Championship, S 10, VII-A, 1:6; comments, S 11, 15:3; will play U S team that won Internatl Cup in 1921, S 16, 13:4; defeats Shelburne at Phila, S 17, VIII, 4:1  
 See also Internatl Matches, below

England—Ranelagh tourney, Jl 2, 14:1; English team will sail for U S in Aug, Jl 5, 25:2; Argentine team wins championship cup, Jl 6, 14:3; British Army officers are permitted to use troop horses for polo, Jl 9, 4:8; Roehampton Cup match: Templeton team with Prince of Wales defeats King's Dragoon Guards, Jl 13, 8:6; Cambridge defeats Oxford in inter-university match, Jl 16, 24:2; Roehampton Cup match, Jl 19, 11:4; Roehampton defeats Argentina, Jl 20, 13:4; Argentina defeats England in last match, Jl 23, 11:6  
 Greenwich-Fairfield Polo Club—Vs Essex Troop, Jl 23, 24:7

Hamilton, Mass, Tourney—Amer team defeats Canadians, Jl 21, 15:4

Hempstead Cup Matches, Jl 9, 25:5; Jl 11, 11:7; won by U S Army team, Jl 16, 24:5

Herbert Memorial Cup, see Internatl matches, below

Internatl Matches—comment, Jl 3, 10:5; pick of Amer and foreign players will meet, Jl 7, 13:8; Pres Harding is invited to attend at Rumson, Jl 9, 22:4; polo players will be numbered; Argentina has strong team, Jl 17, 11:1; comment, Jl 19, 10:3; Templeton team is unable to compete in U S this Summer; other teams may come, Jl 19, 11:4; work started on construction of grand stands at Rumson C C, Jl 19, 10:4; Lord Wodehouse will be unable to play with Irish team, Jl 22, 10:2; All-Ireland team named, Jl 25, 20:4; entries for Herbert Memorial Trophy will close next week; draw will be based on 7 teams, Ag 6, 27:1; schedule of games, Ag 13, 27:1; Irish and Argentine ponies arrive from England, Ag 16, 20:5; Argentine team reaches N Y C, Ag 20, 25:8; Irish players arrive, Ag 24, 11:5; Argentine and Irish teams practice, Ag 25, 9:7; Herbert Memorial Trophy games at Rumson, Ag 27, 23:3; Ag 28, 8:2; Ag 29, 12:2; Ag 30, 11:8; Ag 31, 13:2; S 1, 9:3; S 2, 7:3; Herbert Cup won by Meadow Brook team, S 3, 14:6; comment, S 4,

**SPORTS:—Polo:—Internatl Matches:—(Continued):—**

11:5; 2d series will begin at Bala, Pa, tomorrow, S 12, 17:6; Polo Assn revises handicap, S 13, 15:5; games, S 14, 19:2; S 15, 25:1; S 16, 13:4; S 21, 14:1; S 22, 12:5; S 24, 26:1; first game will be played today at Westbury, L I, for Monty Waterbury Cup, S 25, 12:6; comment, S 25, 13:3; games, S 26, 26:1; S 27, 13:3; S 28, 15:1; S 29, 16:2; S 30, 10:6

Junior Championship—8 teams will compete, Ag 6, 27:2; starts, Ag 10, 23:4; won by Army, Ag 17, 10:6

Meadow Brook Cups—Games, JI 12, 9:2; won by Ramblers, JI 26, 11:2

Natl Open Championship, S 5, 12:6; S 7, 15:1; S 8, 9:3; S 9, 11:4; won by Argentina, S 10, VII-A, 1:6; comment, S 11, 15:3

Point Judith Club—Program, JI 4, 15:3; Rhode Island Cups, JI 27, 13:5; Rhode Island Cups won by Dedham, Ag 1, 16:4; Atlantic Cup matches, Ag 4, 11:6; Ag 5, 8:4; won by Phila, Ag 8, 25:5; Rathbone Memorial Cup matches, Ag 19, 9:5; Ag 22, 15:3; Ag 24, 11:6

Polo Assn—Changes in handicaps, JI 21, 15:5

Rockaway Hunting Club—Independence and Blizzard Cups tourneys, JI 2, 15:6; Independence Cups, JI 9, 25:5; won by Orange County, JI 13, 8:6; Blizzard Cup tourney, JI 17, 11:2; JI 19, 11:4; JI 20, 12:6

Rumson C C—5 teams enter tourney, JI 12, 9:2; Polo Assn announces conditions for open championship and Herbert Memorial Trophy, JI 14, 9:5; JI 16, 24:5; Monmouth County Cup matches, JI 18, 9:3; JI 23, 24:8; JI 25, 21:6; JI 26, 11:3; JI 27, 13:5; JI 29, 9:7; won by Whippany River, JI 31, 9:5

See also Internatl matches, above

Thousand Islands Tourney, Ag 13, 24:4; Ag 15, 23:4; Ag 16, 20:5; Ag 17, 10:6; Ag 19, 9:5; Ag 20, 25:6; Hill Cup won by Myopia, Ag 22, 15:4; Ag 24, 11:6; Ag 26, 8:4

U S Army—Tourney planned on field at Fort Hamilton, Ag 1, 16:5; championship tourney, Ag 9, 22:3; Camp Dix wins championship of 2d Corps area, Ag 14, 9:6

Waterbury, Monty, Cup, see Internatl matches, above

Westbury Challenge Cups, JI 28, 11:5; won by Shelburne House team, JI 30, 23:3

**Polo, Water:—**

Metropolitan A A U Junior Championship—Won by N Y A C, S 1, 9:4

N Y A C vs All-Collegians, Ag 14, 9:5

**Pool Snooker—Amateur Championship, Barton vs Johnson, S 13, 17:5****Racquets—World's open championship match planned, JI 6, 14:2****Roque:—**

Amer Roque League Tourney, JI 22, 10:5

Eastern Division Championship—Won by G Brassill, Ag 25, 10:5

**Rowing:—**

Annapolis N A—H A Bolles elected Captain, JI 2, 13:6; Inter-battalion races, Ag 10, 23:2; 2d battalion wins championship of fourth class, Ag 13, 24:2

Belyea, Hilton, will not retire, JI 17, 11:2; wins Canadian championship, JI 30, 25:2

Canadian Henley—JI 29, 10:2; senior singles won by H A Belyea, JI 30, 25:2

Coast Guard Regatta—Sp ar by B L Reed, JI 16, III, 18:1

Costello, Paul V, breaks world's record for mile and quarter in winning senior championship singles at People's Regatta, JI 5, 22:2; wins Natl singles championship, Ag 6, 24:8

Harvard Univ—Director R H Howe reported as ready to resign, JI 2, 15:5; may offer post of rowing coach to R

Glendon, JI 11, 13:4; rocking seat devised for crew, S 21, 15:2; F Muller may be head coach, S 28, 15:4

Henley Regatta—Hoover, Amer entry, draws Tweed as opponent in first heat, JI 2, 15:2; starts, JI 6, 3:6; Hoover wins first heat in Diamond Sculls, JI 7, 13:6; Hoover wins way into final, JI 8, 7:3; Hoover wins Diamond Sculls, JI 9, 22:1

Hoover, Walter, wins Diamond Sculls at Henley, JI 9, 22:1; career, JI 9, 25:7; comment, JI 10, 11:4; misses steamer in England, JI 13, 9:2; Duluth plans to give him gift, JI 16, 25:7; will get reception at City Hall, JI 22, 11:2; arrives, JI 26, 9:6; returns to Duluth, JI 29, 10:1; refuses \$15,000 offer to turn professional, Ag 2, 15:4; says he will not race in natl senior singles, Ag 3, 11:3; originated stroke which won him internatl honors, Ag 6, 26:8; prize shell damaged by expressman, Ag 7, 11:4

Hudson River R A Regatta, Ag 24, 13:3; Ag 27, 23:4

Intercollegiate Regatta, Poughkeepsie—Next regatta may be at 4 miles, JI 2, 15:7; comment, JI 3, 10:3

Middle States Regatta, S 5, 12:5

Natl Assn of Amateur Oarsmen—Plans for regatta, JI 16, 25:8; Hoover will not compete, JI 21, 14:4; JI 31, 8:8; program, Ag 1, 16:3; Ag 2, 14:5; Hoover says he will not race in Natl senior singles, Ag 3, 11:3; regatta opens, Ag 4, 12:6; championship singles won by P Costello, Ag 6, 24:8; comment, Ag 7, 11:5

New England Amateur R A Regatta, JI 5, 22:3; Fall regatta, S 5, 12:4

N Y C Waters—M Hulbert favors development of recreational facilities by establishment of city boat club, JI 26, 32:2

Old Timers Race—F Flaisted, 72, defeats J H Riley, 77, at Saratoga, S 21, 15:2

People's Regatta, Phila—P Costello wins senior championship singles in record time, JI 5, 22:2

Records—P Costello breaks world's record for mile and quarter, JI 5, 22:2

Southwestern States Regatta, JI 8, 7:3

World's Sculling Championship—Match between Arnst and Paddon called off, JI 24, 13:2

Yale Univ—Coach will be chosen soon, JI 4, 15:7; E Leader selected as coach, JI 19, 9:6; declines to release Leader for re-employment by Wash Univ, JI 22, 11:2; G Murphy offered position of asst coach, JI 30, 25:2; E Leader confirmed as coach, S 26, 25:5

**Running:—**

Amer Distance Runners Assn—Race won by J Costello, JI 17, 9:8

France—Roosevelt Cup race won by P Nurmi, JI 10, 9:4; 1,500 meter race, JI 17, 10:5

Guillemot, J, suspended by French Athletic Fed for running in outlaw meet, JI 15, 7:3

Lawler A A Run, JI 17, 9:8

Nurmi, P, breaks world's records for 5,000 meters and 3 miles, S 14, 19:5

Paddock, C, sets 5 world's records and equals 2 others, JI 5, 22:4; will return to track, Ag 16, 18:2; will not run in A A U meet, Ag 29, 12:5

Phila to Atlantic City Marathon—planned by Middle Atlantic A A U, Ag 3, 10:6; won by Meadow Brook Club team, Ag 15, 22:6

Popolo (Italian newspaper)—9-mile road race won by W Kennedy, S 25, 12:4

Records—C Paddock sets 5 new world's records and equals 2 others, JI 5, 22:4; P Nurmi breaks world's records for 5,000 meters and 3 miles, S 14, 19:5; Camelle Sable breaks world's record for 60-yd dash for girls, S 24, VIII, 3:4; S Lundgren breaks world's record for 1,000 meters in Stockholm, S 28, 17:3

Rye—5-mile run won by M Dwyer, S 5, 15:2

**SPORTS:—(Continued):—****Shooting:—**

Bergen Beach Gun Club, Jl 2, 13:1; vs Robin Hood Gun Club, Jl 30, 25:2; Ag 13, 25:3; 27, 25:3; S 17, VIII, 4:6

Conn Amateur Championship—Won by G E Silvers, Jl 30, 25:1

Eastern Zone—Doubles championship won by S Crothers, Ag 3, 11:7; championship won by M S Haines, Ag 4, 13:5; Ag 5, 9:8; Ag 6, 26:4

Freeport Gun Club, Jl 9, 22:2; Ag 3, 11:5

Grand Amer Handicap Tourney; 1,000 gunners will compete, Ag 6, 26:5; Ag 27, 25:7; S 12, 17:8; S 13, 17:3; S 14, 19:7; S 15, 24:6; H C Taylor wins Natl trapshooting championship, S 16, 11:8; won by J S Frink, S 17, VIII, 3:6

Internatl Matches at Milan, Italy—Amer team chosen, Ag 13, 25:3; U S team will train at Coblenz, Ag 22, 15:4; U S team sails for Europe, Ag 24, 11:5; pistol shooting competition won by Switzerland, S 18, 10:5; W N Stokes retains title of world's rifle champion, S 20, 15:8; U S team wins world's rifle championship, S 21, 13:7

Interstate Tourney at Seagirt, Ag 29, 13:4; Ag 30, 12:4; S 1, 9:6; S 2, 7:2; S 5, 14:6; S 6, 13:6; S 7, 13:5

Kolapore Cup—Won by England, Jl 19, 11:3

Maplewood Tourney, Jl 6, 16:4; Jl 7, 15:4; Jl 8, 7:6; Hundred championship won by J Clark Jr, Jl 9, 22:2

Mason-Dixon Trophy—Retained by C B Platt, Jl 13, 8:7

Nassau Trapshooting Club, Jl 2, 13:1; Jl 9, 22:2; Jl 16, 22:3; Jl 23, 22:7; Jl 30, 24:7; Ag 6, 26:5; Ag 20, 25:7; Ag 27, 25:3; S 17, VIII, 4:6

Natl Rifle Assn Tourney at Camp Perry—Rifleman must pay own way, Ag 13, wins pistol team match, S 27, 15:6; S 20, 16:5; S 22, 13:4; Sgt O Benez wins natl individual rifle match, S 23, 13:2; Lt E Andino wins natl pistol championship, S 24, VIII, 3:8; U S small-bore team scores 7,685 in internatl cable match, S 25, 12:3; S 26, 25:3; U S Inf wins pistol team match, S 27, 15:6; S 28, 15:4; Marine Corps wins rifle team match, S 29, 16:7

N Y A C, Jl 9, 22:2; Jl 16, 22:5; Jl 23, 22:7; Jl 30, 25:2; Ag 13, 25:3; Ag 20, 25:6; Ag 27, 25:3; S 3, 17:5

Northport Gun Club, Ag 10, 21:2; Ag 27, 25:3; S 24, VIII, 3:7

Records—U S Infantry team makes world's record on 800-yard range, S 19, 17:5

Robin Hood Gun Club, Jl 5, 25:3; Jl 23, 22:7; Ag 6, 26:6

Taylor, H C, wins natl trapshooting championship, S 16, 11:8

Westchester County Championship—Won by H K Curtis, Ag 28, 8:3

**Sunday Observance**—London County Council votes to allow Sunday games in parks and open spaces, Jl 12, 10:7

**Swimming:—**

A A U—Ten-Mile Natl Championship won by T C Blake, Jl 16, 22:8; Natl Junior 150-yard backstroke championship won by J Hall Jr, Jl 21, 14:3; 100-yard Senior Metropolitan Championship won by E Roddy, Ag 11, 8:4; Metropolitan Diving Championship won by L Balbach, Ag 13, 25:1; 100-yard Middle Atlantic free-style swimming championship won by E Uhl, Ag 26, 9:4; Metropolitan high diving championship won by L Balbach, S 18, 10:5

See also Women, below

Annapolis N A—Will have largest tank in country, Ag 14, 7:7

Bauer, Sybil, breaks world's backstroke records at 50 yards, 100 yards and 100 meters, Jl 2, 14:1; sets world's records for 50 yards, 200 yards, 200 meters and

220 yards, Jl 5, 22:3; breaks world's record for 440 yards, Jl 7, 13:7; sets world's record for 100 yards, Jl 9, 24:5; comment, Jl 10, 11:2

Bermuda—Invites Amer girl swimmers to take part in water carnival, S 24, VIII, 3:6

Briscoe, Florence, wins A A U senior 500-yards championship, Ag 29, 13:4

Canada—N Y Women's Swimming Assn team makes records at 100 yards and 400 yards, Jl 18, 9:2

Coney Island—Boys' meet, Jl 19, 10:5

Cornell Univ—Pool for students is being built, S 8, 11:4

Ederle, Gertrude, wins women's internatl meet for J P Day Cup, Ag 2, 14:2; claims world's record for 220 yards, Ag 28, 9:6; makes world's record in winning natl A A U 440-yard championship, S 3, 14:7; sets 5 world's records, S 5, 13:1

Ed, Girl swimmers, Ag 4, 14:4

English Channel—C Toth to attempt to swim, Jl 6, 6:2; S Richards will attempt swim, Jl 16, 23:3; Jl 19, 10:5; G Michel falls, Jl 22, 7:4; Mercedes Gleitze forced to quit, Ag 4, 12:4; Pouille fails, Ag 5, 8:4; H Brunette will attempt swim, Ag 8, 24:3; Toth postpones swim, Ag 17, 9:6; 4 Americans delay attempt for 10 days, Ag 19, 7:6; Ag 23, 11:5; T W Burgess reported planning to forestall Americans, Ag 26, 9:4; E Tirabocchi falls by 2 miles, Ag 30, 13:4; Toth and Richards start swim; latter forced to quit, S 3, 14:4; Toth forced to quit after 11 hours; within 6 miles of goal, S 4, 11:1; ed, S 4, 12:6; Sullivan postpones swim, S 5, 14:2; Toth will try again, S 11, 14:5; Toth and Indritsanov will attempt swim, S 15, 25:4; Indritsanov forced to quit, S 20, 16:6; H Sullivan abandons swim, S 23, 13:4; Toth falls by 5 miles after 16 hours in water, S 24, VIII, 1:4; W Patterson forced to give up, S 27, 13:4

Internatl Fed of Swimmers—Comment, S 11, 15:2

James, Hilda, British star, sails for U S, Jl 21, 15:2; plans tour of U S, Jl 26, 9:6; arrives, Jl 29, 10:2; breaks world's record for 300 meters and Amer record for 300 yards, Ag 6, 24:7; sails for England, S 6, 12:3

Kahanamoku, Duke, calls Weissmuller greatest swimmer, Jl 15, 5:2

McGary, Ethel, sets Amer record for 200 yards, S 11, 14:3

Madison Sq Garden Races, Jl 14, 11:3; Jl 21, 14:5; Ag 4, 12:4; Ag 11, 8:4; S 1, 9:4; S 5, 14:4

Manhattan Beach—L J Balbach wins Metropolitan A A U high diving championship, S 18, 10:5

Mayor's Com on Municipal Athletic Activities—5 mile swim won by J Hanrette, Jl 30, 24:2

N Y A C—Travers Island meet, Jl 30, 25:6

N Y C Playgrounds Championships, Ag 15, 22:6

N Y Fire Dept—Defeats Chicago Fire Dept, Jl 20, 13:2

N Y Women's Swimming Assn—Comment, S 25, 13:2

Records—Sybil Bauer breaks world's backstroke records at 50 yards, 100 yards and 100 meters, Jl 2, 14:1; Sybil Bauer sets 4 world's backstroke records for 50-yards, 200-yards, 200-meters and 220-yards, Jl 5, 22:3; Sybil Bauer breaks world's record for 440-yards backstroke, Jl 7, 13:7; Sybil Bauer sets world's backstroke record for 100-yards, Jl 9, 24:5; comment, Jl 10, 11:2; J Weissmuller breaks world's records for 100-meters and 57-yards backstroke, Jl 10, 9:2; J Weissmuller breaks world's record for 100-meters back stroke, Jl 23, 22:6; Helen Walnwright breaks world's



**SPORTS:—Swimming:—Records: — (Continued):—**

record for 220-yards, *Jl 30, 25:6*; *Hilda James* breaks world's record for 300-meters and *Amer* record for 300-yards, *Ag 6, 24:7*; *J Weissmuller* breaks world's record for 80-yards, *Ag 11, 8:4*; *Helen Wainwright* sets world's record for 300-meters, *Ag 12, 7:7*; *Helen Wainwright* breaks world's 500-yard record, *Ag 13, 25:2*; *Hilda James* sets *Amer* record for 400-meters, *Ag 18, 9:5*; *Helen Wainwright* breaks 5 *Amer* records in winning women's Natl A A U mile championship, *Ag 20, 22:2*; *J Weissmuller* breaks world's record for 500-meters, *Ag 21, 9:4*; *Gertrude Ederle* claims world's record for 220-yards, *Ag 28, 9:6*; *Gertrude Ederle* breaks world's record for 440-yards, *S 3, 14:7*; *Gertrude Ederle* breaks world's records at 500-meters, 500-yards, 440-yards, 400-meters and 300-yards, *S 5, 13:1*; *Ethel McGary* sets *Amer* record for 200 yards, *S 11, 14:3*; women's 400-yard relay record broken by *N Y Swimming Assn* team, *S 17, VII, 3:1*

**Spring Lake Bathing & Tennis Club—vs N Y A C** *Ag 20, 24:5*

**Uhl, Ernest**, wins *Sackett Cup* at *Phila.* *Ag 20, 24:5*; wins *Middle Atlantic* 100-yards free style championship, *Ag 26, 9:4*

**Wainwright, Helen**, breaks world's record for 220-yards, *Jl 30, 25:8*; makes world's record for 300-meters, *Ag 12, 7:7*; sets world's 500-yard record, *Ag 13, 25:2*; comment *Ag 14, 9:2*; wins women's Natl A A U-mile championship and breaks 5 *Amer* records, *Ag 20, 22:2*; wins all-around women's championship, *S 10, VII-A, 1:4*; comment, *S 25, 13:2*

**Weissmuller, J.**, breaks world's records for 100-meters and 57-yard backstroke, *Jl 10, 9:2*; *Duke Kahanamoku* calls him greatest swimmer, *Jl 13, 5:2*; wins 440-yard Natl championship and breaks world's record for 100-meters back stroke, *Jl 23, 22:6*; breaks world's record for 80 yards, *Ag 11, 8:4*; breaks world's record for 500-meters, *Ag 21, 9:13*; wins Natl A A U 150-yd breast stroke championship, *Ag 27, 23:2*

**Women—International meet for J P Day Cup**, entries, *Ag 1, 16:7*; won by *Gertrude Ederle*, *Ag 2, 14:2*; ed, *Ag 4, 14:4*; *Metropolitan Junior* 220-yard championship won by *Virginia Whitnack*, *Ag 13, 23:1*; *Helen Wainwright* wins Natl mile championship and breaks 5 *Amer* records, *Ag 20, 22:2*; Natl A A U Junior 880-yard championship won by *Doris O'Mara*, *Ag 21, 8:5*; *Marathon* won by *Lillian Stoddart*, *Ag 27, 25:4*; Natl 220-yard championship won by *Gertrude Ederle*, *Ag 28, 9:6*; *Senior* 500-yards championship won by *Florence Briscoe*, *Ag 29, 13:4*; all-around championship won by *Helen Wainwright*, *S 10, VII-A, 1:4*; championships, *S 17, VIII, 3:1*

See also *Records* above

**Tennis:—**

**Alonso, Manuel**, wins *Castle Point Trophy*, *S 22, 13:3*

See also *Davis Cup*, below

**Anderson, Frank T.**, wins *Canadian* championship, *Jl 16, 22:5*

**Ardaley T C—Women's** invitation tourney, *S 26, 25:3*; *S 27, 14:6*; *S 28, 17:3*; *S 29, 16:4*; *S 30, 9:6*

**Australian Team**, see also *Davis Cup*, below

**Bowman, Herbert L.**, wins *N Y State* singles championship, *Jl 23, 25:7*

**Brooklyn Jr and boys'** championships, *Jl 1, 10:3*; jr championship won by *R Phillips*; boys' by *S Orcutt*, *Jl 3, 10:2*

**Browne, Mary**, will play in *N Y*, *Ag 12, 7:2*

**Canadian open** championship, *Jl 11, 13:4*; singles won by *F T Anderson*; doubles by *Anderson* and his father, *Jl 16, 22:5*

**Central Park—Championship** tourney, *Ag 14, 7:2*; *Tilden, Richards* and others give exhibitions to increase interest in city tennis, *S 25, 11:6*

**Central States Championship—Won** by *W Brown*, *Jl 17, 9:7*

**Conn Valley Championship—Won** by *New Haven*, *Ag 20, 23:2*

**Davis Cup:—**

**Australian Team**—will arrive this week, *Jl 23, 23:2*; arrives, *Jl 26, 10:5*; impresses critics, *Jl 30, 24:8*; *P O'Hara* Wood in condition for doubles team, *Ag 9, 23:2*; *J O Anderson* recovers from illness, *Ag 22, 13:4*; *Anderson* has first practice, *Ag 25, 10:6*

**English Team—Make-up** announced, *Jl 2, 14:2*

**French Team—May** play tie with *Australia* in *U S*, *Jl 4, 15:2*; *French* are anxious to send team to *U S*, *Jl 7, 13:5*; will sail *July 22*, *Jl 12, 7:8*

**Japan—Is** planning to build team, *Ag 16, 18:4*

**Preliminary Rounds—Dates of matches**

to be played in *England*, *Jl 12, 7:5*; *Com* busy on plans, *Jl 13, 9:2*; *Spain* defeats *India*, in singles, *Jl 14, 11:2*; *Australia* defeats *Czechoslovakia* in first games; *India* wins doubles match from *Spain*, *Jl 15, 7:4*; *Australians* defeat *Czechoslovakia*, *Spain* defeats *India*, *Jl 16, 22:7*; comment, *Jl 17, 10:5*; *Great Britain* defaults to *Spain*; action causes criticism, *Jl 18, 8:2*; *Jl 19, 10:5*; ed, *Jl 20, 16:5*; *Australian* and *French* teams break even, *Ag 11, 8:1*; *Australians* defeat *French* in doubles, *Ag 12, 7:1*; rains postponed final singles matches between *French* and *Australians*, *Ag 13, 24:2*; *Australians* defeat *French*, *Ag 15, 22:2*

**Final Round—Date** may be changed to *Aug 24*, *Jl 16, 22:7*; *D F Davis*, donor of cup, will referee, *Ag 4, 13:2*; *Ag 17, 11:3*; *Australia* and *Spain* break even in opening matches, *Ag 18, 9:1*; *Australia* defeats *Spain* in doubles, *Ag 19, 8:5*; *Australians* defeat *Spanish*, *Ag 20, 23:1*; comment, *Ag 21, 8:2*; *Ag 28, 8:4*; ed, *Ag 28, 10:3*

**Challenge Round—Draw** announced, *Ag 31, 12:5*; *S 1, 11:1*; ed, *S 1, 12:4*; *U S* takes lead when *Tilden* defeats *Patterson* and *Johnston* defeats *Anderson*, *S 2, 6:1*; *Australians* win doubles, *S 3, 14:1*; comment, *S 4, 11:3*; *S 4, 10:8*; *S 5, 14:1*; *U S* retains cup, *S 6, 1:2*; *Patterson* is satisfied with showing of *Australian* team, *S 7, 15:4*; ed, *S 7, 16:5*

**Spanish Team—Will** sail *Aug 5*, *Ag 3, 10:5*; *Ag 5, 8:2*; arrives, *Ag 12, 7:8*; praised by *S Hardy*, *Ag 13, 26:5*

**U S Team—Tilden** and *Richards* beat *Williams* and *Washburn* in first trial match, *Jl 30, 22:3*; *Williams* and *Washburn* defeat *Tilden* and *Richards*, *Jl 31, 9:1*; comment on probable personnel, *Ag 7, 11:4*; *Tilden, Williams, Johnston* and *Richards* selected; *Williams* named captain, *Ag 10, 21:1*; comment, *Ag 14, 9:4*

**East vs West Championship—Will** start on *Sept 22*, *S 11, 13:6*; captains named, *S 18, 10:4*; schedule, *S 21, 14:5*; *S 22, 13:4*; *S 23, 12:1*; matches end in tie; *Johnston* outplays *Tilden* in singles, *S 24, VIII, 1:8*

**Editorials—The** vogue of tennis, *Ag 28, 10:3*; *Australia* and the *Davis Cup*, *S 1, 12:4*; Saving a threatened reputation, *S 7, 16:5*

**England:—**

**Harvard-Yale Team—Loses** to *Rochampton Club*, *Jl 14, 11:2*; defeats *J C Drabble's* team, *Jl 18, 8:5*; defeats *Oxford-Cambridge*, *Jl 29, 9:4*; *Jl 30, 22:7*; makes good impression, *Ag 1, 17:3*; defeated by *Queen's Club*, *Ag 2, 15:2*; defeats *London Tennis Club*, *Ag 3, 11:4*

**SPORTS: — Tennis: — England: — (Continued):—**

Tied tennis popular, JI 10, 2:4  
 Wimbledon Tourney—JI 1, 10:1; JI 2, 12:3; JI 3, 12:5; JI 4, 15:1; Jy 5, 22:8; JI 6, 14:1; JI 7, 13:3; JI 8, 7:1; Mlle Lenglen defeats Mrs Mallory in final for women, JI 9, 1:1; comment, JI 10, 11:2; men's singles won by G J Paterson, JI 11, 13:1; JI 12, 7:8; JI 13, 9:3  
 Fairfield C C — Championship tourney, JI 10, 11:1; won by H B Fisher, Jr, JI 16, 22:5; doubles won by Anderson and Planisani, JI 17, 9:8  
 Fischer, Carl, wins Middle States championship, JI 31, 9:4  
 French Fed—M de Joannis given medal, Ag 13, 3:4; controversy over Lenglen-Mallory match threatens, S 18, 10:4  
 Gilleaudeau, Helen, wins Conn championship, JI 7, 13:5  
 Girls' Natl Championship, S 12, 19:3; S 14, 18:6; S 15, 24:5; won by Helen Wills, S 16, 12:6  
 Greenwich C C—Invitation tourney, JI 14, 11:3; won by Z Shmizau, JI 24, 12:2  
 Hoboken T C—Castle Point Cups Tourney, S 17, VIII, 3:7; won by M Alonso, S 22, 13:3  
 Illinois Boys' Doubles Championship—Won by Wiener and Strachan, JI 2, 14:4  
 Intercollegiate—Championship singles won by I. E Williams of Yale, JI 2, 12:4; ranking list, JI 30, 22:7  
 Internatl tourney, Ontario, Ag 22, 13:4; won by R L Murray, Ag 27, 23:5  
 Johnston, Wm M, wins Seabright Bowl tourney, Ag 5, 8:1; record discussed by E A Muschamp; ap art, Ag 20, VII, 2:1; U S retains Davis Cup, S 6, 1:2; plans European invasion with Tilden in 1924, S 20, 16:5; defeats Tilden in East-West singles, S 24, VIII, 1:8; comment, S 25, 13:3  
 King (Dr), Geo B, wins Westchester county championship, JI 16, 22:4  
 Kynaston, Percy L, wins Queensboro championship, JI 10, 11:2  
 Lenglen, Mlle Suzanne; ed, It Wasn't Very Courteous, JI 3, 12:5; defeats Mrs Mallory for world's championship at Wimbledon, JI 9, 1:1; ed, II, 4:3; Mrs Mallory gives excuses for defeat, JI 10, 1:2; Paris pleased over outcome; U S L T A sends message felicitating French Federation, JI 11, 13:2; ed, JI 11, 14:5; wins in ladies' doubles and in mixed doubles at Wimbledon, JI 13, 9:3; Mrs Mallory arrives in U S; denies she had any words and denounces Amer newspapers, JI 21, 11:3; will come to U S in 1923, Ag 6, 24:5; says she has played her last tournament match in singles, S 13, 17:2; controversy over Mallory match threatens French Federation, S 18, 10:4; enters Portugal tourney, S 28, 15:7  
 Long Island Championships, JI 16, 22:5  
 Longwood Challenge Bowl Tourney, JI 16, 25:4; won by W T Tilden; doubles by Tilden and Johnson, JI 23, 23:1; comment, JI 24, 13:4  
 Longwood Cricket Club—Will erect large stadium, JI 20, 13:3; women's tourney won by Mrs Mallory, Ag 30, 12:4  
 Mallory, Mrs Molla B; Mlle Lenglen defeats her for world's championship at Wimbledon, JI 9, 1:1; ed, JI 9, II, 4:3; gives excuses for her defeat by Mlle Lenglen, JI 10, 1:2; ed, JI 11, 14:5; JI 12, 10:5; sails for U S, JI 13, 9:2; arrives in U S; denounces Amer newspapers and denies she had words with Mlle Lenglen, JI 21, 11:3; wins N Y S championship, JI 30, 22:6; comment, JI 31, 9:4; wins Seabright championship, Ag 6, 24:6; wins metropolitan championship, Ag 14, 7:3; wins natl championship, Ag 20, 23:3; wins Longwood Cricket

Club's invitation tourney; gallery too partisan, Ag 30, 12:4; defeats Helen Wills in Rockaway Hunting Club tourney, S 4, 10:6; wins Middle States championship, S 16, 12:6; controversy over Lenglen match threatens French Federation, S 18, 10:4  
 Meadow Club—Invitation tourney, Ag 8, 25:2; won by V Richards, Ag 14, 7:1  
 Metropolitan Championship, JI 22, 10:3; won by V Richards, JI 29, 9:1; doubles match, JI 30, 22:8  
 Middle States Tourney, JI 25, 21:6; championship won by C Fischer, JI 31, 9:4; women's championship won by Mrs Mallory, S 17, VIII, 1:2  
 Missouri Valley—Championship won by W Brown, JI 31, 9:2  
 Montclair A C—Tourney won by G Emerson, Ag 14, 7:2  
 Municipal Tourney—Metropolitan Assn to aid in plan, JI 2, 14:3  
 Murray, R Lindley, wins Internatl tourney in Ontario, Ag 27, 23:5  
 Nassau Country Club—Invitation tourney, JI 1, 10:4; JI 3, 10:1; JI 4, 15:3; JI 5, 22:6  
 Natl Boys' Championship, Ag 23, 10:1; won by D O'Loughlin, Ag 30, 12:2  
 Natl Clay Court Championship, JI 5, 22:5; JI 6, 14:2; JI 7, 13:7; JI 8, 7:3; JI 9, 24:3; won by W T Tilden, JI 10, 11:1  
 Natl Doubles Championship, Ag 21, 9:3; Ag 22, 13:3; Ag 23, 10:1; Ag 24, 11:3; Ag 25, 10:2; Ag 26, 9:2; Ag 27, 23:5; Ag 29, 12:7; won by Tilden and Richards, Ag 30, 12:2  
 Natl Inter-City Doubles, I 21, 15:5; won by Bastian and Burdick of Indianapolis, JI 24, 13:2  
 Natl Junior Championship, Ag 23, 10:1; won by A W Jones, Ag 30, 12:3  
 Natl Singles Championship—Sp art by E A Muschamp, Ag 20, VII, 2:1; Ag 24, 11:3; draw, S L 11:3; 123 entries, S 8 11:5; starts, S 9, 9:3; S 10, 27:3; S 11, 13:7; S 11, 15:4; S 12, 19:1; S 13, 17:1; S 14, 18:1; S 15, 24:2; S 16, 12:2; won by W T Tilden, S 17, VIII, 1:3; comment, S 18, 11:4  
 New Hampshire State and White Mts championship—Won by F J Sulloway, JI 29, 9:4  
 N J League—Standing of clubs, JI 8, 7:3; team championship won by Montclair, S 18, 10:3  
 Newport—Invitation women's tourney, JI 18, 8:3; JI 19, 10:4; JI 20, 13:5; invitation men's tourney, Ag 14, 7:4; Ag 15, 22:3; Ag 16, 18:5; Ag 17, 11:4; Ag 18, 9:3; Ag 19, 8:8; Ag 20, 23:5; Ag 30, 12:4  
 N Y A C—Travers Island tourney, JI 2, 14:2; doubles won by Hammett and Martin, JI 12, 7:5  
 N Y State Championship, JI 18, 8:3; won by H L Bowman, JI 23, 25:7  
 N Y S Junior and Boys' Championships, S 8, 11:4; Junior championship won by E Kuhn; Boys by B Whitbeck, S 9, 9:7  
 N Y Tennis Centre Championship, Ag 2, 15:2; Junior title won by E Kuhn, Ag 4, 12:3  
 Northern Canada Championship—Won by J Gowans, Ag 13, 24:5  
 Oritani Field Club Tourney, JI 17, 11:2; won by V B Havens, JI 24, 12:3  
 Patterson, Gerald; W T Tilden is willing to meet him for world's championship, JI 18, 8:3; is anxious to meet winner of Amer championship, JI 19, 10:4; will not challenge Tilden for world's title, Ag 5, 8:2; will not defend title at Wimbledon next year, Ag 9, 23:2; French recognize him as world's grass court champion, S 6, 12:5; praises Amer sportsmanship; will come again next year, S 6, 12:5; is satisfied with showing of Australian team in Davis Cup matches, S 7, 15:4; ed, S 7, 16:5

**SPORTS:—Tennis:—(Continued):—**

Philadelphia Women's Championship—  
Won by Leslie Bancroft; doubles by  
Miss Bancroft and Miss Gilleaudgau, S  
23, 12:2

Popularity of Game—Sp art by E A Mus-  
champ, Ag 20, VII, 2:1

Queensboro Championships, JI 1, 10:3;  
singles won by P L Kynaston, JI 10,  
11:2; doubles by Voshell and Shimizu,  
JI 20, 13:3

Queensboro League—Championship won  
by Jackson Heights Club, Ag 1, 17:3

Ranking—L E Williams heads intercolle-  
gate list, JI 30, 22:7

Rhode Island State Championship, JI 10,  
11:4; won by W T Tilden 2d, JI 16,  
22:8

Richards, Vincent, wins Metropolitan  
Championship, JI 29, 9:1; made member  
of Davis Cup team, Ag 10, 21:1; wins  
Southampton Bowl at Meadow Club,  
Ag 14, 7:1; wins Natl Doubles cham-  
pionship with Tilden, Ag 30, 12:2

Rockaway Hunting Club—Women's Invi-  
tation tourney, S 1, 11:2; won by Mrs  
Mallory, S 4, 10:6; Junior tourney, S  
12, 19:3; S 13, 17:2; S 14, 18:2

Rumson C C—Championship won by B S  
Prentice, S 5, 14:3

Seabright L T C vs Rockaway Hunting  
Club, JI 23, 23:5; invitation tourney, Ag  
1, 17:1; won by W M Johnston, Ag 5,  
8:1; women's singles won by Mrs Mal-  
lory; men's doubles by Williams and  
Washburn, Ag 6, 24:6; mixed doubles  
won by Prentice and Mrs Schley, S 19,  
17:1

Shimizu, Zenzo, wins Greenwich Field  
Club Invitation tourney, JI 24, 12:2

Southern Championship—Won by F  
Owens, Ag 13, 26:4

Staten Island—Championship won by K D  
Fisher, JI 24, 12:3

Tied Tennis is popular in England, JI 10,  
2:4

Tilden, Wm T, wins Natl Clay Court  
championship, JI 10, 11:1; wins Rhode  
Island championship, JI 16, 22:8; says  
is willing to meet Patterson for world  
championship, JI 18, 8:3; wins Long-  
wood Bowl, JI 23, 23:1; comment, JI  
24, 13:4; Patterson will not challenge  
for world's title, Ag 5, 8:2; record dis-  
cussed by E A Muschamp; sp art, Ag  
20, VII, 2:1; Natl doubles championship  
with Richards, Ag 30, 12:2; U S retains  
Davis Cup, S 6, 1:2; wins Natl Singles  
championship, S 17, VIII, 1:3; defeats  
4 opponents in unique exhibit, S 18,  
10:4; comment, S 18, 11:4; plans Euro-  
pean invasion with Johnston in 1924,  
S 20, 16:5; defeated by Johnston in  
East-West singles, S 24, VIII, 1:8;  
comment, S 25, 13:3

Ulster County Championship, JI 14, 11:2;  
won by P B Hawk, JI 15, 7:3

Veterans' Doubles—Won by Ward and  
Davis, JI 10, 11:5

Westchester-Biltmore C C Tourney, S 24,  
VIII, 3:5; doubles won by Shimizu and  
Voshell, S 25, 11:7

Westchester Singles Championship, JI 2,  
14:2; won by G B King, JI 16, 22:4

Western Championship, JI 29, 9:5; won  
by J Hennessey, Ag 7, 11:4

Westfield T C tourney, Ag 7, 11:6; doubles  
won by Kelley and Cunningham, Ag 13,  
26:6

West Side T C—Class A championship, JI  
15, 7:3

Wills, Helen, extends Mrs Mallory in  
Longwood Cricket Club's invitation  
tourney, Ag 30, 12:4; loses to Mrs Mal-  
lory in Rockaway Hunt Club tourney,  
S 4, 10:6; wins girls' natl singles, S 10,  
12:6

Women's Conn Championship, JI 1, 10:4;  
doubles won by Mrs Leroy and Mrs  
Morris, JI 3, 10:6; singles by Helen  
Gilleaudgau, JI 7, 13:5

Women's Metropolitan Championship, Ag  
8, 25:4; won by Mrs Mallory, Ag 14,  
7:3

Women's Middle States Championship, S  
12, 19:3; won by Mrs Mallory, S 16,  
12:6

Women's Natl Championship—draw, Ag  
11, 8:5; schedule, Ag 13, 26:3; plans, Ag  
14, 7:2; Ag 15, 22:4; Ag 16, 18:3; Ag 17,  
11:2; Ag 18, 9:4; Ag 19, 8:7; won by  
Mrs Mallory, Ag 20, 23:3

Women's Natl Clay Court Championship,  
JI 5, 22:5; JI 6, 14:2; JI 7, 13:4; JI 9,  
24:2

Women's N Y S Championship, JI 25,  
21:2; won by Mrs Mallory, JI 30, 22:5

Woodmere C C Opens Tourney, JI 17,  
11:3; singles won by J Lang, JI 23,  
23:2; doubles by Von Bernut and Em-  
erson, JI 24, 12:3

**Walking:—**

Transcontinental Hike—Mrs Bella Doyer  
and son walk from Boston to Los An-  
geles, JI 29, 2:3

Wagers—J McByrd makes \$10,000 bet with  
sister he will work his way from Mont-  
real to Pueblo, Col, Ag 10, 7:3

Weston, E P, is walking from Buffalo to  
N Y, S 5, 10:1; arrives in Rochester  
ahead of schedule, S 9, 15:3

**Water Sports:—**

M Hulbert favors development of recre-  
ational facilities by establishment of city  
boat clubs, JI 26, 32:2

**Wrestling:—**

Lewis, Ed Strangler, radios his challenge  
to Dempsey for mixed bout, JI 6, 5:1

**Writers:—**

Sp art by F J Wiltach on rhapsodic  
rhetoric of sport, S 24, III, 8:1

Yacht Races—Allied Yacht and Boat Clubs  
of Gravesend Bay—Regatta, Ag 6, 26:3;  
Ag 7, 10:6

America's Cup Race—Sir T Lipton's sec-  
retary denies he will again try for cup,  
JI 20, 12:5; Sir T Lipton has issued no  
challenge, Ag 1, 8:1; comment on like-  
lihood of challenge by Sir Thos Lipton,  
Ag 7, 11:5

Amer Y C—Regatta, JI 4, 16:1

Atlantic Y C—Regatta, Ag 13, 24:6

Bayside Y C Races, JI 2, 15:4; JI 5, 25:2;  
JI 9, 24:1; Ag 6, 26:3; Ag 7, 11:8; Ag  
13, 24:4; Ag 15, 22:5; Ag 20, 25:3

Belle Harbor Y C—Regatta, JI 24, 13:5

Bensonhurst Y C—Regatta, JI 9, 24:6

Broach Channel Y C—Regatta; Vigilant II  
catches fire during race, JI 31, 15:4; an-  
nual regatta, Ag 28, 8:6

Brooklyn Yacht Club Ocean Challenge  
Trophy—282-mile race starts, JI 2, 15:4;  
won by Butterfly, JI 4, 16:2; JI 5, 22:5

Canadian Interclub Races, Ag 23, 10:5;  
Ag 25, 11:5

Cedarhurst Y C—Races, JI 17, 10:5

Childs Challenge Trophy—New Rochelle  
Y C defends, Ag 23, 10:8

Cleveland Y C—Regatta, JI 22, 11:2

Coast Guard—Regatta patrol service; sp  
art by B L Reed, JI 16, III, 18:1

Colonial Y C—Cornfield Lightship race  
for Hunt Trophy will start today, Ag  
19, 7:6

Crescent A C—Regatta, JI 30, 25:5

Duggan Cup Races, JI 29, 10:3; JI 30,  
25:7; Ag 1, 15:7; won by Amer yachts,  
Ag 2, 15:6

Eastern Y C—Races, JI 8, 7:8; JI 9, 24:3;  
JI 10, 9:4; JI 11, 13:4; JI 12, 7:7; cruise  
ended by fog banks, JI 13, 9:2

Fishermen's Race, Internatl—Canadian  
and Amer mgrs will discuss plans, JI 17,  
15:6; schooners named for trials, Ag 2,  
14:4; will be held Oct 15, Ag 20, 6:2

Mayflower declared ineligible, S 15,  
14:3; W S Burgess insists Mayflower is  
a real fisherman and offers to go to  
Halifax to meet objections of Race Com,  
S 16, 6:1; ed, 18, 12:2; distribution of  
cash prizes revised, S 24, 16:6; May-  
flower again debarred by Canadians, S  
26, 8:2; ed, The Mayflower's exclusion,  
S 28, 20:5

**SPORTS:—Yacht Races:—(Continued):—**

Gravesend Bay Y C—Regatta, Ag 20, 25:5  
Great South Bay Yacht Racing Assn—  
Races, Ag 10, 23:2; Ag 11, 7:6; Ag 13,  
24:5

Handicap Yacht Racing Class of L I  
Sound—Races, S 26, 25:4

Hudson Y C—Regatta, S 11, 14:5

Indian Harbor Y C—Annual regatta, JI  
2, 15:3; JI 3, 9:7; will hold joint cruise  
with Larchmont Y C, JI 6, 16:3; JI 10,  
9:3; JI 29, 10:1; JI 30, 25:4; JI 31, 9:3;  
Ag 1, 15:6; Ag 2, 13:6; Ag 20, 25:6; Ag  
21, 8:1; Ag 27, 26:3; Ag 28, 8:2; Fall  
regatta, S 3, 16:1; S 4, 11:8; races, S  
11, 14:5; S 18, 11:3

Intercity Catboat Regatta—Won by Helm,  
JI 16, 25:1

Interclub Cruise, S 6, 13:7; S 7, 14:6; S  
8, 11:2; S 9, 11:7

Interlake Yachting Assn—Regatta, JI 19,  
11:5; JI 20, 12:3; JI 21, 15:4

Internat 6-Metre Race:—

Amer Team—Com of 3 will pick, JI 16,  
25:2; named; includes Grebe, Clytie,  
Lea and L'Esprit, Ag 26, 8:3

Elimination Trials:—

Conditions, JI 25, 21:7; will be held  
this week, Ag 20, 25:3; Ag 21 8:4; Ag  
22, 15:1; Ag 23, 10:5; Ag 24, 13:2; 6  
boats eliminated, Ag 25, 11:4

English Team—Craft will be shipped in  
Aug, JI 18, 9:2; yachts arrive, Ag 27,  
26:2; will have tryout on Sound today,  
Ag 29, 12:5; have first tuning up, Ag  
30, 13:6

Races—Will start on Sept 9, JI 19, 10:2;  
comment, Ag 28, 8:5; another cup of-  
fered, Ag 31, 13:3; will start this  
week, S 3, 16:3; new prizes offered,  
S 7, 13:2; yachts ready, S 9, 11:5;  
Revenue Service vessels will patrol  
course, S 9, 11:4; Amer yachts win  
opening race, S 10, 27:1; British  
yachts win 2d race, S 12, 18:3; Amer  
yachts win 3d race, S 13, 16:1; yachts  
overhauled, S 14, 19:6; British yachts  
win 4th race, S 15, 22:4; S 16, 12:4;  
Amer yachts win cup, S 17, VII, 1:8;  
comment, S 18, 11:4

Lake Michigan—Intrepid wins 325-mile  
race, JI 26, 10:3

Larchmont Y C—Regatta, JI 5, 22:7; will  
hold joint cruise with Indian Harbor  
Y C, JI 6, 16:3; Race Week, JI 14, 9:5;  
JI 15, 7:5; JI 16, 25:1; JI 17, 10:4; JI 18,  
9:1; JI 19, 11:5; JI 20, 13:4; JI 21, 15:1;  
JI 22, 11:1; closes, JI 23, 25:4; comment,  
JI 24, 13:2; joint cruise with Indian  
Harbor Y C, JI 29, 10:1; JI 30, 25:4; JI  
31, 9:3; Ag 1, 15:6; Ag 2, 13:6; Ag 13,  
24:6; Fall regatta, S 5, 12:3

L I Star Assn Races, Ag 7, 10:8; Ag 28,  
8:5; S 4, 11:7; Maia wins championship  
of Western Div, S 11, 14:5

Marine & Field Club—Regatta, Ag 27,  
26:1

Mass Jr Yacht Championship—Won by  
Larchmont Boat Club, Ag 26, 8:2

Moriches Y C—Regatta, JI 2, 13:2

Natl Star Class Championship—3 yachts  
named for trials, Ag 31, 13:4; Com un-  
able to decide on yachts to represent  
Eastern section, S 2, 7:8; Taurus se-  
lected, S 4, 11:8; Cleveland yacht Fejo  
arrives for races, S 13, 17:4; S 18, 11:2;  
Taurus wins 1st race, S 19, 17:1; Taurus  
wins 2d race, S 20, 16:2; won by Taurus,  
S 21, 15:1

New Rochelle Y C—Cornfield Light Ves-  
sel Challenge Cup race, JI 30, 25:5; Ag  
1, 15:8; Stratford Shoal race, Ag 15,  
22:5; Ag 20, 25:1; defends Childs Cup,  
Ag 23, 10:8; annual regatta, Ag 27, 26:1

N Y A C—Annual Block Island races, JI  
9, 25:7; JI 10, 9:4; races for champion-  
ship of America, Ag 6, 26:3; Ag 7, 10:6

N Y C Waters—Article on popularity of  
sport, JI 16, VI, 4:2

N Y Power Boat Club—Regatta, JI 24, 13:1

N Y Y C—Annual regatta, JI 8, 7:8; JI 9,  
24:7; 200-mile cruise will start this week,  
JI 30, 25:3; Ag 1, 15:7; cruise formally  
opened, Ag 2, 13:6; Ag 3, 10:7; Ag 4,  
13:3; Ag 5, 8:8; Ag 6, 26:1; Ag 7, 10:7;  
fleet arrives at Provincetown, Ag 7,  
13:1; Ag 8, 24:5; Ag 9, 22:4; Ag 10, 23:1;  
Ag 11, 7:6; Ag 13, 24:6; comment, Ag  
14, 9:3; Fall regatta, S 8, 11:1

Old Mill Y C—Regatta, Ag 14, 7:7

Oriental Y C—Regatta, Ag 6, 26:2

Pilgrim Y C—Regatta, Ag 6, 26:4

Port Washington Y C—Races, JI 9, 25:6;

JI 10, 9:3; JI 31, 9:4

Richardson Cup—Goglin wins first heat,  
S 8, 11:2

Rockaway Park Y C—Regatta, JI 16, 25:4

Rumson Y C—Races, JI 3, 9:8; JI 16, 25:2;  
JI 23, 25:8; Ag 6, 26:1; S 4, 11:5; S 5,  
14:2

Seawanhaka-Corinthian Y C—Fish class  
regatta, JI 2, 15:3; races, JI 5, 23:7; JI  
9, 25:6; JI 16, 25:2; JI 30, 24:8; Ag 13,  
24:4; Ag 27, 26:2; S 3, 16:2; S 5, 12:4;  
6-meter boats races, S 26, 25:4; S 27,  
13:4; won by Colla III, S 28, 15:8

Stamford Y C—Annual regatta, JI 30,  
25:5; races, Ag 14, 7:8; Ag 20, 25:2; Ag  
27, 26:2; S 10, 27:2

Tamaqua Y C—Races, S 18, 6:3

Transatlantic Race—Lord Leinster com-  
ing to N Y to participate in race with  
W W Nutting, Ag 21, 8:4

Westhampton Country Club—Races, JI 9,  
24:2; JI 16, 25:3; JI 23, 25:5; JI 30, 25:4;  
Ag 6, 26:4; Ag 17, 11:6; Ag 20, 25:2;  
Ag 24, 13:3; S 3, 17:5; S 10, VII-A, 1:4

Yacht Racing Assn of Jamaica Bay—Long  
distance race starts, Ag 6, 26:1; Ag 7,  
10:6

Yacht Racing Assn of L I Sound—Dates,  
Ag 2, 14:4;

**Yachts:—**

Building—D J McIsaacs builds 65-foot  
power yacht singlehanded, JI 10, 15:2

Alexandra, King George's yacht, offered  
for sale, S 12, 4:2

Oneda bought by Internat'l Film Service  
Corp, Ag 4, 15:5; Ag 6, 26:3

**SPOTO, Biagio, see Ames, O**

**SPRAGUE (Col), A A—charges against Brig  
Gen Sawyer concerning delay in carrying  
out plans for hospitalization for disabled  
soldiers; reply; correspondence, &c, JI 26,  
7:2; JI 27, 16:3 (ed); JI 27, 17:4; JI 28, 13:2;  
JI 29, 11:4; JI 30, 14:2; Ag 7, 8:1; ed,  
Ag 31, 14:2**

**SPRAGUE, Albert Arnold—elected a Direc-  
tor of C, St P, M & O R R, S 22, 24:2**

**SPRAGUE, C T, see Prohibition—Pa**

**SPRAGUE, E A, see Prohibition—Pa**

**SPRECKELS (Mrs), A B—appointed special  
repr of U S Dept of Labor to investigate  
condition among women workers of Eu-  
rope, JI 12, 17:4**

**SPRING, Hy Powell—engaged to Frances S  
Smith, Ag 5, 11:1; correction, Ag 7, 13:3**

**SPOUL, Arthur Elliott—lr on universal  
language, comments on J P Morgan's state-  
ment, JI 30, VII, 8:6**

**SPOUL (U S Repr), Elliott W—offers re-  
ward for discovery of cure for any of 5  
diseases, Ag 24, 17:7**

**SPOUL (Gov of Pa), Wm Cameron—inter-  
cedes for alien's dog after appeal from  
Harding, JI 2, 11:3; sends state troops to  
Cliftonville, W Va, under Maj L G Adams  
to co-operate with W Va, troops in quell-  
ing coal strike disorders, JI 18, 2:5; says  
Penna will maintain law and order through  
coal strike, JI 19, 2:4; reply to Pres Har-  
ding's message on coal strike, JI 20, 2:2;  
communication to Harding; orders Pa  
guard to coal fields; proclamation to cit-  
izens asking support and aid, JI 21, pp 1, 2;  
says entire Pa Natl Guard will be called  
out to insure order if necessary, JI 22, 2:6;  
ed, fact finding and coal, JI 25, 10:2;  
promises full co-operation with I C C in  
distribution of coal, JI 28, 2:6; ed on defeat  
of Repr Campbell, Ag 4, 14:2; appoints Pa**

**SPOUL (Gov of Pa), Wm Cameron:**—(Continued):—

Fuel Comm, Ag 9, 3:3; urged to attend Cleveland coal strike settlement conference by Govs Broesbeck and Davis, Ag 13, 3:1; attends W A Glasgow's conference for resumption of work in anthracite coal fields, Ag 14, 3:3; attends swearing in of D A Reed as U S Sen, Ag 14, 5:1; says Pa troops will remain in coal fields until all danger is over, Ag 17, 2:6; acts as mediator between operators and miners in hopes of reopening anthracite negotiations in Phila; confers with S D Wariner and W A Glasgow Jr, Ag 25, 1:7; announces that Natl Guard troops will be withdrawn from bituminous coal fields, Ag 30, 2:2; issues proclamation on Pa prices for anthracite coal; approves steps taken by State Fuel Comm, S 21, 7:2

**SPRUCE**—Importance of Sitka spruce, Ag 13, II, 7:2

**SPURN, Gas, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Gridiron Inn**

**SPURLING, E M, see Rembrandt, J**

**SQUEIR (Dr), J Bentley**—says conditions in Austria and Germany are bad, S 23, 4:3

**SQUIRE, J C**—ed on his views on Chicago slaughter houses, JI 1, 12:5

**SQUIERELS**—One killed on electric wire; short circuit caused in Mass towns, S 18, 12:5

**STAATS, Chas B**—makes public N Y S Coal Dealers' Assn's ltr to Gov Miller asking for Federal or State control of coal prices, Ag 16, 3:1

**STACKPOLE, Col E J, see Coal Strike—Troop Protection**

**STADER, Jas A**—appointed head of mineral section of Commerce Dept, JI 6, 30:5

**STAFFORD (Prohibition Agent), see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, &c**

**STAFFORD, H B**—declines Presidency of Canadian Natl Rys, S 27, 27:5

**STAFFORD (U S Rep), Wm Hy**—accused by Gen Reilly of crippling national defense in opposing adequate appropriations for Army, JI 14, 15:5

**STAGE, The, see Plays and Operas—Censorship**

**STAGE Door Inn**—actresses give commissions from automobile show sales, S 27, 22:1

**STAGE Morals, see Plays and Operas—Censorship**

**STAGE Settings**—Importance discussed by W Thompson, S 5, 21:1

**STAHL, J Garland**—ill, S 16, 12:5; death, S 20, 15:4; funeral, S 26, 25:4

**STAINED Glass**—Review of book, Stained Glass, S 24, III, 12:1

**STALKEB, Gale H**—Congressional nominee, S 21, 2:7

**STALL, Roy L**—death, Ag 24, 15:6

**STAMBOULISKY (Premier), Alex**—asks Lloyd George to suggest wife for King Boris, JI 15, 4:4; ed on Macedonia and Thrace, JI 17, 12:3

**STAMP Taxes, see Taxation—Canada**

**STAMPS:**—

Airplane Stamps—Lithuania issues 2 sets, JI 9, VI, 4:5

Counterfeit—J A Kleeman wins suit to recover \$65,000 paid for bogus Hawaiian Missionary stamps, JI 9, II, 5:4

Exhibition—Internat convention held in Geneva; rare specimens, S 17, 23:2

Forgeries, see Forgeries

Pictures—Convention of American Philatelic Society asks right to print pictures of foreign stamps in catalogues, Ag 17, 12:7

**Sales:**—

Ferrari Collections—King of England refused to meet Amer's offer for famous British Gulana stamp; considered price too high, JI 4, 3:2

Special Delivery—New issue depicts boy on motorcycle, JI 9, 6:3; new issue on sale, JI 13, 12:7

U S—Changes planned, Ag 3, 14:4; W I Glover urges new stamp issue to promote efficiency, Ag 14, 10:7; ltr by S G Rich suggests revival of old ones rather than new designs, S 24, II, 4:7

**STANCIOFF, Nadia**—discusses prospects of her work as First Sec to Bulgarian Legation in Washington, JI 14, 3:6; brother regrets appointment, JI 25, 1:2

**STANDARD Aircraft Corporation**—U S Govt demands return of sum paid Mitsui & Co by corporation in war contracts; H B Mingle, former Pres of corp, chief defendant, JI 25, 28:1

**STANDARD Arcade**—Title passed to N S Riesenfeld, JI 15, 17:1

**STANDARD Bank of So Africa**—Annual report, Ag 21, 19:2

**STANDARD Gas and Electric Co**—Annual report, JI 14, 18:2; stock sales, JI 20, 25:2; annual report, Ag 4, 22:3; earnings for yr ended July 31, S 8, 21:6

**STANDARD Milling Co**—Divda, JI 27, 26:1; will build plant on Pavonia Av in Jersey City, Ag 17, 27:3

**STANDARD Oil Co**—Sp art by Rose Rosner on careers of R H McElroy, T J Thompson and E J Bullock, recently elected Directors, JI 2, VII, 3:1; award to J Knapp for facial injuries, S 12, 23:2; report of negotiations for control of independent cos denied, S 14, 33:2; financiers predict big stock divds, S 22, 24:2; stockholders expect division of surpluses as stock divd, S 24, II, 10:1; divd action expected, S 29, 27:4

**STANDARD Oil Co of Bolivia**—Starts drilling in Bolivia, S 7, 23:3

**STANDARD Oil Co of Cal**—Cuts crude oil price, JI 26, 20:3; cuts price of fuel oil, Ag 9, 29:5  
See also Oil Trade—Alaska

**STANDARD Oil Co of Ind**—Cuts gasoline price, JI 20, 24:5

**STANDARD Oil Co of Kan**—Directors plan readjustment of capital stock, S 13, 29:3

**STANDARD Oil Co of Ky**—Divd increased, S 2, 14:5; S 9, 17:1

**STANDARD Oil Co of La**—Cuts gasoline price, JI 23, II, 7:1; reports decline in oil imports from Mexico, Ag 9, 29:5; cuts wholesale gasoline price, Ag 16, 21:4

**STANDARD Oil Co of N J:**—  
Bolivia—Govt approves transfer of 2,400,000 acres in Santa Cruz district, JI 27, 24:4; report of obtaining concessions denied, JI 28, 21:2; report of sale confirmed by co, JI 29, 14:5

Bunker Fuel Oil—Prices raised, JI 14, 18:2

Cracking Process Suit, see Oil Trade—Cracking Process

Divds, S 11, 31:6

Fuel Oil—Advises on uses as coal substitute, S 10, II, 2:2

Gasoline Prices—Advance explained, JI 2, II, 7:1; increase, S 21, 27:2

Mexican Fields—Losses to investors predicted, due to exhaustion of wells, S 6, 26:2; bankers are concerned over statements, S 10, VII-A, 6:1

Russia—W C Teagle discusses prospects, on return from Europe, Ag 12, 15:4

**STANDARD Oil Co of N Y**—Holds monopoly on oil sales throughout Anatolia, JI 6, 8:1; renewed rumors of plan for 50 per cent stock divd, Ag 17, 20:5; reported to have completed plans for erection of a refinery at Sparkill, on Hudson River, Ag 24, 22:4; Directors fail to declare stock divd at monthly meeting, S 30, 17:5

**STANDARD Oil Co of Ohio**—Cuts gasoline price, Ag 1, 27:7; divd, Ag 12, 15:3

**STANDARD Oil Cos—C H Pforzheimer & Co** issue booklet describing securities, JI 1, 19:2; Trade Comm recommends enactment of legislation to end monopoly of gasoline by prohibiting interlocking stock ownership, in report to Congress, JI 14, 25:1; statistics on divds distributed by various cos since dissolution of old co in 1911, S 11, 30:1

**STANDARD Sanitary Mfg Co**—Divda, JI 29, 13:1

- STANDARD Shipbldg Corp.**, see **Shooter's Is**
- STANDARD Textile Products Co.**—Special meeting of stockholders called to vote on bond issue, *Jl 27, 24:3*; *pt divd*, *S 15, 31:3*
- STANDARD Tobacco and Commercial Trading Corp.**, see **Fire-Saloniki**
- STANDIFER Construction Corp.**, see **Ship-building Bd—Claims**
- STANLEY (U S Sen)**, **Augustus Owsley**—address at Independence Day celebration of the Soc of Tammany, or Columbian Order; assails Republican rule and party, *Jl 5, 4:2*; eulogizes Sen Reed and denounces Sen Spencer for interfering in Mo politics in speech in Sen, *Jl 18, 26:5*; resumes argument with Sen Spencer on Sen Reed, *Jl 22, 4:4*; defends press from Sen McCumber's attack in Sen debate on tariff, *Jl 27, 7:1*; denounces growth of bureaucratic control of business in Sen, *Ag 1, 40:3*; *ed*, *Ag 6, II, 6:4*; attacks Atty Gen Daugherty on supposition that refiners control sugar prices, in Sen speech, *Ag 19, 1:1*; opposes Govt investigation of coal industry and Govt ownership of mines, *Ag 27, 2:3*
- STANSFIELD, Geo.**—reports on coal supply, *Ag 16, 3:1*; *S 9, 2:7*
- STANTON, Ellis Cady**—Review of book on her life, *S 24, III, 6:1*
- STANTON, Theo.**—lr on H Vignaud, *S 22, 14:6*
- STANWOOD, Edw.**—lr on German currency, *S 20, 20:6*
- STARKE, Louis**—sp art on devil dance of Amazon tribe found by Mulford Biological Expedition, *S 3, VII, 1:1*
- STARKE, Theo M.**—death, *Ag 4, 7:1*
- STARNEB, Arth A.**—brother and he held for wearing army uniform, *Ag 6, 8:1*
- STARKE, Isaac T and Mary**, see **Central R R of N J—Coal Holdings**
- STARJ, Robt C.**—marries Marion Coursen, *S 15, 19:1*
- STARS**—M Verronet doubts solidity of Betelgeuse, *Jl 27, 19:2*; *ed*, *Betelgeuse exposed*, *Jl 30, II, 6:6*; Miss A J Cannon discovers new star, *Ag 4, 8:2*; heat of 3 stars measured, *Ag 22, 1:4*; heat communicated to earth measured, *S 16, 14:7*; Univ of Vienna names new star Hooveria, *S 21, 31:1*
- STAR-SPANGLED Banner**—Lr from L Snedeker on song medleys, &c, *Jl 10, 12:7*; causes clash between U S soldiers and Filipinos in Manila, *S 8, 12:7*
- STARVATION**—L Fedrow, wounded and decorated veteran of the war, collapses, *Jl 2, 8:4*; gifts and lrs of sympathy sent to Fedrow, *Jl 9, 25:5*; J Vernon, 82 years old, collapses in police station, *Jl 12, 10:7*; J H Smith starves with \$37,000 in clothes, *Ag 3, 32:2*; E M Manigault, artist, dies from self-imposed starvation, *S 7, 19:8*  
See also **Fasting**
- STARVATION at Sea**—Schooner W H Smith becalmed for 43 days; crew found starving, *Ag 21, 36:3*
- STATE Bank of N Y**—Statement, *Jl 6, 29:6*; *Jl 7, 28:6*; unclaimed deposits, *S 2, p 15*; *S 7, 26:3*; *S 8, 24:3*; quarterly divd, *S 9, 19:1, 2, 4*  
See also **Commercial Frauds Court**
- STATE Boundaries in U S**—Sp art by C Price on If America Were Europe, suggesting frontier troubles, *Jl 2, III, 13:1*
- STATE Charities Aid Assn**—ed on length of life, *Jl 22, 6:3*
- STATE Debts**—Statistics, *Ag 22, 24:2*
- STATE Dept.**, see **U S—State Dept**
- STATE Police**, see **references under Constabularies**
- STATEN Is Garbage Disposal Plant**, see **Garbage Disposal Plant**
- STATEN Is Midland Ry Co.**, see **N Y C—Transit—Municipal Operation**
- STATEN Is Rapid Transit R R—N Y C Health Dept** charges violation of sanitary code because of smoke nuisance, *Jl 29, 10:6*
- STATEN Is Street Rys.**, see **Street Rys—Statcn Is**
- STATEN Is Tunnel**—Bd of Aldermen concurs with Estimate Bd in voting funds for construction of tube by City Administra-
- tion, *Jl 7, 3:8*; vote \$580,000 for preliminary expenses, *Jl 9, VIII, 1:2*; *ed* The port vs the city, *Jl 14, 12:4*
- STATIC**, see **Wireless Communication**
- STATUES**—Sp art by T H Talley on Gutzon Borglum's statue memorializing America at war, to be placed in Newark's Military Park, *Jl 2, III, 18:1*; sp art by Sally F Burton on the ignominy of being a park statue, *Jl 16, III, 11:1*; old Greek statue, declared to be work of master, dug up on estate of S Untermyer, *Jl 21, 30:3*; *ed*, Demeter Goddess of Yonkers, *Jl 25, 10:5*; history of statue, *Jl 27, 10:1*; statue of Demeter unearthed on estate of S Untermyer to be exhibited by Yonkers officials, *Ag 1, 19:1*; Broadway Assn suggests melting gold reserves into statue as improvement for B'way, *Ag 13, 10:1*  
See also **Churches—N Y C—Cathedral of St John the Divine**; **European War—Memorials**
- STAUCH, Louis**—sues for divorce, *Jl 27, 18:6*; obtains interlocutory divorce decree, *Ag 20, 10:2*
- STAUNTON, Va.**—Sale of autographed photographs at birthplace of ex-Pres Wilson; Harding's por brings higher price than Wilson's, *Jl 22, 20:5*
- STEAGALL (U S Repr)**, **Hy Bascom**—speech at Independence Day celebration of Soc of Tammany Hall, *Jl 5, 4:2*
- STEALING**, see **references under Thefts**
- STEAMSHIP Lines**—Atlantic Transport Lines will resume passenger service between N Y and London in Spring, *Jl 22, 3:8*; Garland S S Co plans to establish line between N Y and Baltimore, *Jl 23, II, 12:4*; German-Australian Line resumes direct service between Germany and Australia, *Ag 14, 15:5*; Shipping Bd arranges for direct route between N Y and London; Internatl Mercantile Marine plans to revive Atlantic Transport Line, *Ag 14, 23:6*; Kerr S S Co, operating Shipping Bd vessels between Amer and German ports, will be withdrawn from service during Oct, *Ag 29, 23:2*  
See also **Shipping**
- STEAMSHIP Rates**, see **Shipping Rates**
- STEARNB (Mrs)**, **Dora**—will, *S 20, 19:2*
- STEBBINS, Chas H.**—estate, *S 13, 43:1*
- STEED, Wickham**—ed, Economic integration for Austria, comparing old idea with that of Dr Redlich's at Institute of Politics, *Ag 25, 12:4*
- STEEL Lumber**—New material is being used in construction of apartment house in Kew Gardens, *Jl 23, VIII, 1:2*
- STEEL Strikes**—  
Employees of Shelby Steel Tube Co at New Castle, Pa., return, *Ag 1, 2:1*; lr by H Blankenhorn, Sec of Comm of Inquiry of Interchurch World Movement, on attitude of W Z Foster toward unionism, *S 3, II, 1:7*; Wickwire-Spencer Steel Co employees quit in Buffalo in protest against discharge of workers for union activities, *S 14, 3:4*
- STEEL Trade**—  
Brazil—Development of industry in past yr reported by W L Schurz, *Ag 14, 25:2*  
Canada—Price increases predicted, *S 1, 17:2*; wages increased by British Empire Steel Corp, *S 3, 13:6*; *S 5, 19:3*; Dominion Steel Co reopens plant, *S 6, 20:1*; production decreased during first 8 mos of 1922, *S 21, 30:3*  
Coal Strike, see **Coal Strike—Steel Industry, Effect on**  
England—recovery shown in movement of prices of securities, *Ag 21, 19:8*; orders for 300,000 tons of foundry iron are attributed to labor troubles in U S and Canada, *S 13, 8:2*  
Exports—Report that Bethlehem Steel Corp will organize export co, *S 23, 20:1*  
See also **Bethlehem Steel Export Corp**  
Germany—Prices increased, *Ag 3, 7:3*; shortage of iron hampers industry, *S 10, VII-A, 4:3*

**STEEL Trade:—(Continued):—**

Housing Problems, see Housing Problems—Steel Workers' Homes

Imports of Iron—Shipments from England and France reported, S 10, 10:4

Iron Foundries Merger—Mackintosh Hemp-hill Co, Pittsburgh Iron and Steel Co, A Garrison Foundry Co and Woodward Machine Co consolidate in Pittsburgh, Ag 3, 24:2

Labor—Ed, The twelve-hour day, S 20, 20:3  
 Merger—T L Chadbourne explains proposed combination of Midvale, Republic and Inland Steel Cos to Trade Comm, JI 20, 27:1; Atty Gen Daugherty upholds proposed mergers, says they do not violate anti-trust laws or restraint trade, in report submitted to Sen, JI 22, 1:2; Directors of 3 firms plan to set date for stockholders' vote on merger, JI 25, 26:2; reports of proposed merger Carpenter Steel Co denied, Ag 11, 20:1; Independent cos in Mahoning Valley, including Brier Hill and Trumbull and other cos, consider plans for consolidation, Ag 13, 21:2; report of Trade Comm on proposed consolidation of several cos is completed, expected to be made public shortly, Ag 13, 11, 10:1; statement on proposed consolidation of Bethlehem and Lackawanna Steel Cos delayed, Ag 15, 28:5; details of plan for consolidation of Bethlehem Steel Corp and Lackawanna Steel Co announced by E G Grace and C M Schwab, in Ir to Bethlehem stockholders, Ag 18, 20:2; Trade Comm issues formal complaint against proposed merger of Midvale-Republic-Inland cos, charges unfair methods of competition; Comr Van Fleet dissents; T L Chadbourne says merger will go through, based on favorable ruling of Atty Gen Daugherty, S 1, 6:2; Trade Comm notifies Sen of filing of complaint against Midvale - Republic - Inland Cos, says it does not express final judgment, S 8, 20:2; Lackawanna Steel Co stockholders approve consolidation with Bethlehem Steel Corp, S 14, 33:1; stockholders ratify consolidation of Bethlehem and Lackawanna Steel Cos; Directorate increased, new stock issue authorized, S 19, 25:2; reports renewed of proposed merger of Youngstown Co and Brier Hill Co, S 26, 31:3; report of proposed merger of Carpenter Steel Co and Ludlum Steel Co, S 26, 33:3; rumors of dissention, caused by Trade Comm's complaint, denied, S 27, 26:4; negotiations between Youngstown and Brier Hill Cos broken off, S 28, 34:2; Chadbourne announces that proposed merger of Midvale, Republic and Inland Cos has been abandoned, S 29, 27:2; E G Grace says consolidation of Bethlehem and Lackawanna cos will not be abandoned, S 30, 17:4

See also Steel Trade—Iron Foundries Merger

Prices—Advanced on finished products, JI 24, 21:1; increase predicted, based on wage increase and general market conditions, Ag 24, 25:1; advanced by independent cos, Ag 25, 21:2; increase forced by new advances in wages, Ag 28, 18:4; finished steel and iron advance, Ag 31, 22:4; U S Steel Corp raises prices of steel rails to \$43 per ton, effective Oct 1, S 14, 1:5

Production—Demands assure work for entire Summer, JI 2, 17:1; big increase in output for first 6 mos of 1922, compared with last half of 1921, JI 3, 17:2; pig iron output for June, JI 6, 25:5; June steel production is high, JI 6, 26:2; Bessemer plant of Republic Iron and Steel Co reopens, JI 6, 32:3; general conditions, JI 9, 27:1; pig iron best in 18 mos, JI 10, 20:2; ingot output for June, JI 11, 26:3; affected by labor troubles, JI 13, 22:4; increase, JI 16, 11, 9:1; Republic Iron and Steel Co affected by coal and ry strikes, JI 16, 20:1; June output shows decline, JI 17, 20:2; cut by coal and ry strikes, JI

20, 2:5; strikes hamper production, JI 23, 26:1; Phila Reserve Bank says output is hampered by coal and ry strikes, JI 30, 11, 10:1; cut by coal strikes, JI 31, 19:2; Iron Age reports on iron output in July, Ag 3, 24:2; general conditions, Ag 6, 29:3; gains despite strikes, Ag 7, 21:3; ingot output cut by strikes, Ag 10, 27:3; seasonal decline reported, Ag 14, 18:4; decline predicted as result of strikes, S 4, 18:3; iron output for Aug, S 7, 25:1; increased output, S 7, 26:5; hampered in Youngstown by coke shortage, S 10, 24:4; steel ingots output for Aug, S 10, VII-A, 4:6; furnaces in Pittsburgh reopen as coal strike ends, S 11, 27:1; Youngstown plant resume operations, S 14, 23:7; trade journals report improved conditions, S 14, 30:2; curtailed by ry congestion, S 17, 26:3; more employees taken on in Youngstown dist, S 17, 11, 9:1; increase during first part of Sept, S 18, 21:2; normal conditions, S 21, 25:2; buyers ask quick deliveries, S 25, 21:2; Superior Steel Co reported running near capacity, S 26, 30:2

R R Car Shortage—Independent cos in Youngstown dist complain to Govt, say shortage will force curtailment of operations, S 29, 21:2

R R Rails, see Railroads—Steel Rails

Tariff, see Tariff—Steel

Utah—Pacific Steel Corp will build pig iron plant, S 8, 20:2

Wages—U S Steel Corp increases day labor wages 20 per cent; statistics on changes since 1915; other steel cos grant advances, Ag 23, 1:1; Midvale Steel and Ordnance Co increases pay of day labor 20 per cent, Ag 23, 4:3; ed, Ag 24, 14:4; increased by Republic Steel Co, Ag 27, 3:2; increases have forced prices higher, Ag 28, 18:4; iron puddlers in Youngstown, dist raised, Ag 29, 15:3; Andrews Steel Co and Newport Rolling Mills increase wages in Ky, S 1, 30:3; statistics on corresponding increases compiled by Industrial Conference Bd, S 17, 1, 1:4

See also Steel Trade—Canada

STEEL & Tube Co of Amer—Pf divd, S 16, 21:1

STEEL, Cora Angeline, see Fa'coner, B Mcl

STEELE, (Maj) Geo W—death, JI 14, 13:6

STEFANO, Michl—arrested on charge of grand larceny, S 20, 19:2

STEFANSSON, Vilhjalmur—suggests names of 12 greatest living men, JI 23, VII, 1:6; ed on discussion in Natl Geographic of Arctic on commercial air route, Ag 6, 11, 6:6; says age of arctic exploration gives way to commercialism, Ag 10, 15:1

See also Explorations—Arctic

STEFFENS (Patrolman), Hy, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, etc, Ag 7

STEFFENS, Martin J, see Nelly, Ellen

STEIFF, Gretel—originator and maker of Teddy Bears, celebrates 75th birthday, Ag 7, 13:4

STEIGER, Adam—estate, S 19, 22:2

STEIN, (Dr), see Rathenau, (Dr) W

STEIN, David—store jammed by bargain hunters, Ag 11, 15:4

STEIN, Jos, see Dragon Motors

STEIN, Lena—hears and talks after 70 yrs as mute, Ag 16, 17:4

STEIN, Elias, see Fuller Express Co

STEINAU, Isaac—estate, Ag 30, 31:3

STEINBERG, Benj—held for extortion after demanding reward for finding Ku Klux papers, Ag 27, 15:2

STEINBERG (N Y S Assemblyman), Jos—recommended for N Y S Sen by Republican Capt of 15th Assembly Dist, JI 15, 3:3; declines to withdraw from candidacy for N Y S Sen, JI 27, 12:2; will oppose Sen S M Meyer for State Sen nomination, Ag 4, 18:2; withdraws opposition, Ag 11, 15:7

STEINBRINK, Meler, see Fuller Express Co.



- STEINER, Jack**—sp art by R H Fox on his record as taxicab driver, S 24, III, 2:1
- STEINER, Laurence S**—opposes J S Sumner's book censorship plan, Ag 6, II, 1:1
- STEINFELD, Merrill K**—arrested in Washington on charges of bribery and conspiracy to steal from govt prohibition offices, Ag 6, 14:1;  
See also Halperin, M
- STEINGUT (N Y Assemblyman), Irwin**—supports plan for cheaper admission prices for boxing bouts, Ag 18, 11:5; asks State Athletic Comm to investigate Willis-Jackson bout, S 3, 14:5
- STEINMETZ, Chas**—nominated for N Y S Engineer and Surveyor on Socialist ticket at State Convention, Jl 3, 5:1; ed, Jl 4, 12:5; will not conduct campaign for office, Jl 8, 2:3; ed on his study of lightning, Jl 9, II, 4:3
- STEINMETZ, Oscar**, see Wagner (E W) & Co
- STEINWAY (Mrs), Marie C**, see Lefevre (Capt), F L
- STEITCH, see Alexander, King of Jugoslavia**
- STEIZLE, Chas**—lr on public library needs, S 25, 14:6
- STENECK, Vincent**—sentenced for highway robbery, Jl 11, 19:6
- STENOGRAPHERS**—Article by W de S Trenholm on problems of a stenographer, Ag 27, VII, 2:1  
See also Bookkeepers, Stenographers and Accountants' Union
- STENOGRAPHY**—Speed contests at annual convention of Natl Shorthand Reporters' Assn, Ag 26, 10:7
- STEPANEK (Dr), B—ed, A Federation of Engineers**, on his proposal of a conference of engineers as peace measure, Jl 26, 12:4
- STEPHENS, Hubert D**—seeks Senatorial nomination, Ag 17, 3:2; Ag 19, 6:1; Ag 31, 19:1; nominated, S 6, 1:4; S 7, 19:3
- STEPHENS, Jno**—indicted for alleged fraudulent sale of Govt surplus lumber, Jl 19, 6:1
- STEPHENS, Roderick**—appointed repr of coal dealers on Fuel Administrator Woodin's staff, S 14, 2:6
- STEPHENS, Rosa**, see Gypsies
- STEPHENS, (Gov) Wm D**—falls of renomination, Ag 31, 1:2; orders inquiry into Argonaut mine disaster, S 25, 2:4
- STERBELZSKY, Peter**—arrested on charge of stabbing Miss S Lemelbaum, Jl 9, 3:7
- STEROHIADIS, (High Comm)—refugee problem in Smyrna**, S 7, 4:2; resigns rule of Smyrna to Allies, S 9, 1:1; ed, S 9, 12:3; leaves Smyrna, S 10, 1:3; arrives in Constantinople, S 17, 1:5
- STERK Is**—Strange settlers resist visitors, Ag 12, 3:7
- STERLING, (Acting Gov) Fred E**—replies to Pres Harding's message on coal strike, Jl 21, 2:2; offers assistance of mediation in coal strike settlement to F Farrington, Jl 26, 2:3; Jl 27, 2:6  
See also Illinois—Treasury Funds
- STERLING, (U S Sen) Thos**—introduces amendment to Fordney-McCumber Tariff bill, proposing 18-mile duty limit, Jl 7, 18:2; eds, Jl 10, 12:3; Jl 26, 12:3; heads com which has investigated charges against Federal Civil Service Comm; denies political influence biases granting of certifications, Jl 26, 12:3, 8; withdraws amendment to extend dry jurisdiction beyond 3-mile limit, Ag 20, 8:3; introduces bill making interference with operation of trains in interstate commerce a felony under Federal law, and making charge murder when lives are lost through such interference, Ag 24, 2:4; defends Tariff Bill amendment for extending 3-mile limit of prohibition rule, S 27, 21:6
- STERLING Products Corp—Divd**, Jl 13, 24:1; semi-annual report, S 26, 27:6
- STERLING System Homes Corp—Asst Dist Atty Wilson** investigates activities following complaints by persons who had invested in ready-made houses; A C Oxley, Press of corp, reassures investors, Jl 15, 11:1; receiver appointed, Jl 19, 26:4; warrant issued for A G Oxley, on charge of grand larceny, Jl 21, 23:2; Jl 22, 15:1; Oxley held in bail, Jl 25, 28:2; Oxley pleads guilty, Ag 4, 18:1
- STERN, Adolph**—resigns as Asst Corp Counsel, Ag 11, 4:6
- STERN (Dr), Adolph**—defends book, "A Young Girl's Diary" condemned by Soc for Suppression of Vice, Ag 13, 14:3
- STERN, Clarence H**—death, S 19, 19:3
- STERN, David S**—arrested on indictment charging theft from I Slesbye, Jl 26, 4:3
- STERN, Ferdinand**—death, Ag 9, 11:6
- STERN, Louis**—will, Jl 13, 24:5; J G Kugelman appointed temporary administrator of estate, Jl 14, 13:5; funeral, S 18, 13:4
- STERN, Ludwig**—commits suicide, Ag 27, 14:3
- STERN Bros—Pf divd**, Ag 14, 21:8
- STERNBACH, Maurice C**—taken to Bellevue for observation, S 4, 6:3; taken to sanitarium, S 7, 17:3
- STERNBERG, Gordon**—kidnapped and found one hour later; H Jensen arrested, S 17, 3:2
- STERNBERGER (Col), Hy**—decorated with Federal Distinguished Service Medal, S 3, II, 1:7
- STERNE, Norman R**—sued for divorce; Helen Meyers named, Ag 23, 32:3
- STERNER, Mary**, see Pauls, J
- STERNFELS, Merrill**, see Halperin, M
- STERRETT, Marjorie**, see U S—Navy—Sterrett Prize
- STETSON (Rev Dr), Caleb R**—prescribes prayers to be said in Trinity parish until strikes are ended, Jl 20, 3:4; list of names of 12 greatest living Amer Men, Jl 23, VII, 1:6
- STETSON, Francis Lynde**—estate, Ag 16, 6:1
- STETSON (Capt of freighter Wassalc)**, see Prohibition—Steamships
- STETTMEIER, Barbara**, see Adler, (Maj) J O
- STEVENS, Christopher**—death, Ag 27, II, 2:8
- STEVENS (Mrs), Edith**—charged with violating Volstead law in connection with the trawler Ripple, Jl 27, 18:5; denies partnership with A Casese in liquor deals, Jl 31, 13:3; on trial; indictment of J Bortolin, chauffeur for Casese, dismissed on request of Asst U S Atty A Blue; Bortolin testifies; Capt B Ericson of the Ripple also testifies; fails to identify Mrs Stevens as the woman with Casese, Ag 8, 21:4; testifies in her own defense, Ag 9, 19:7; freed of charge of conspiring with Casese, Ag 10, 19:6
- STEVENS, Frederic W**—resigns as Trustee of N Y Life Insurance and Trust Co, Ag 2, 23:4
- STEVENS (Prof), Romlett**—death, Ag 8, 11:4
- STEVENSON, Cornelius**—death, Ag 23, 13:6
- STEVENSON, Jno**—death, Ag 11, 1:2
- STEVENSON, Robt**—death, Jl 5, 19:6
- STEVENSON, Robt Louis**—lr from N Olds on Ticonderoga ghost story, Jl 5, 18:8; lrs and MSS sold at Sotheby's, Jl 12, 17:5; ed on his tragedy "Monmouth," Jl 23, II, 4:4
- STEWART, Edw**, see Drug Traffic—Arrests and Convictions—Atlantic City
- STEWART, Anna Bird**—loses pet canary, Ag 13, II, 3:2
- STEWART, Edw**—arrested on charge of bigamy, S 5, 9:3
- STEWART, Edw J**—marries Madeline Murdoch, Ag 31, 15:1
- STEWART, Ethelbert**—on Amer Labor, Ag 20, VIII, 1:1
- STEWART, (Col) Geo C**—finds lost pistol in birthday cake, Ag 3, 14:2

- STEWART, (Rev) Geo Craig**—announces sermons of St Luke's Church at Evanston, Ill will be broadcast by radio, J1 3, 20:4
- STEWART, Jno** (foreman of Grand Jury), see Coal Strike—Ill Massacres
- STEWART, Jno A**—nearing 100th birthday, Ag 20, II, 1:6; congratulated by Bd of Govs of N Y Stock Exchange, on 100th birthday, Ag 26, 13:3; 100th birthday: recollections, Ag 27, II, 3:1
- STEWART, Jno K**—Surrogate directs that L H La Chance and M Taylor, guardians of Mrs Marion S Honeyman, turn over to her \$2,106,337; will oppose accounting, Ag 9, 9:1; executors directed to turn over assets of Mrs Honeyman's share in estate, Ag 19, 7:3
- STEWART, Jno Wood**—will, J1 8, 22:2
- STEWART, (Surgeon) Margt R**—claim for increased allowance under ruling of officer-husband denied by Controller General's Office, S 11, 19:7
- STEWART, (Sir) S Campbell**—sails for England with Lady Stewart, Ag 2, 17:4
- STEWART, Virgil Augustus**—sued for separation, Ag 26, 20:6
- STEWART, Wm B**—death, Ag 9, 11:6
- STEWART, Wm Buell**—death, S 7, 17:5
- STEWART—Warner Speedometer Corp**—Semi-annual report, Ag 16, 21:5; retires \$2,000,000 in notes by converting into stock, S 13, 31:3
- STEYNE, (Mrs) Lillian**, see Shoplifting
- STICKNEY, (Mgr) L E**—returns to U S from visit to Ireland, S 18, 13:3
- "STIFF" Plane**, see Aeronautics—Races—France
- STIFFLER (Prohibition Agent), O R**, see Prohibition—Pa
- STILES, Jas E**—testifies against Justice S B Strong in investigation of Nassau Co road contracts after attacking policy in Republican papers which he publishes, J1 1, 7:1 See also First Natl Bank of Rockville Centre
- STILL, Roy H**—wife granted alimony pending trial of separation suit, Ag 19, 20:6
- STILLMAN, A L**—lr on combination of anthracite coal with briquettes, S 10, VII, 8:6
- STILLMAN, Jas ("Bud")**—rescues maid from drowning, J1 24, 8:1
- STILLMAN, Jas A**—  
Divorce Case—Referee will file his recommendations, S 12, 8:2; S 23, 17:7; S 29, 1:5; Referee Gleason files report; finds that Mrs. Stillman was innocent of charges and that son Guy was legitimate; Stillman found guilty of misconduct with Florence Leeds, S 30, 1:4; ed, S 30, 12:6
- STILLMAN (Mrs), Jas A**—is reported in Canada, Ag 29, 3:2
- STILLMAN, Lisa**, see Polhemus, H M
- STILLMAN, (Dr), Wm O**—opposes exhibition of cruelty to animals on the screen, S 3, VI, 3:1
- STILLS**, see also Illicit Stills
- STILLWELL (Mrs), Amelia Anna**—death, Ag 27, 28:5
- STILLWELL, P Albert**, see Stillwell, Loeffler & Lowe
- STILLWELL, Loeffler & Lowe—C B Lowe, W S Loeffler and P A Stillwell** indicted on charges of grand larceny, S 20, 19:2
- STINESS (U S Repr), Walter R**—candidate for renomination, will not be, S 16, 17:5
- STINNES, Hugo**—German's People Party which is prominently identified with him adopts resolution supporting German Republic, J1 11, 3:1; Rathenau's efforts to convert him to policy of treaty fulfillment, J1 23, 10:1; editors on his paper, Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung, resign because of appointment of Socialist, P Lensch, as chief editor, J1 26, 3:3; ed on a new Ludendorff, Ag 21, 10:3; report of Russian coal concessions, Ag 22, 19:7; report of trip to Paris to negotiate deal for French participation in German industries, Ag 23, 17:1; German delegates deny presence in Paris, Ag 30, 8:1, 2; may go to Paris, Ag 31, 17:1, 2; newspaper suspended, S 3, 3:4; attacks Wirth's policy in another paper; plan for rebuilding France, S 4, 3:5; negotiations with Sen de Lubersac for reconstruction contract, S 6, 1:1; plan, S 7, 1:1; ed on Franco-German economic entente, S 7, 16:5; returns to Berlin, plan explained by Sen de Lubersac, S 8, 3:5, 6; campaign against Wirth, S 13, 23:5; Wirth hits back in speech before industrialists, S 15, 2:3; por by Cesare, S 17, III, p 5; will tour devastated areas of France in connection with Lubersac agreement, S 17, 13:1; estimate of profits in deal on German deliveries in kind, S 25, 21:3; J A Tillman sues for \$2,055,158; attaches accounts in Equitable and Guaranty Trust Co, Natl City Bank, and H Holleson, S 30, 13:5
- STINNES S S Co—Repurchases S S Bahai Castillo**, formerly of Hamburg—So Amer Line, which was delivered to the Allies after the armistice, S 17, 27:1
- STINSON, Hy A**—lr on women voters and the law, Ag 11, 10:6; comment by Miss A Carpenter, Ag 19, 10:7
- STINSON, Joe Whittle**—lr on settlement of Amer claims against Germany, J1 9, VII, 8:6; lr on Palestine mandate, J1 16, VII, 8:6; lr on war claims, Ag 20, II, 4:5; lr on Near East, S 29, 18:7
- STIVERS, (Corp) David**—death, S 24, 1:5; S 25, 17:8; funeral, S 26, 7:1
- STOCK Brokers**, see Brokers
- STOCK Clearing Corp—Changes by-laws** to facilitate work, S 10, 29:2
- STOCK Exchange, Montreal—Brokerage rates raised**, J1 21, 15:2
- STOCK Exchange, Copenhagen—Closes pending decision of Riksdag on reconstruction of Landmandsbank**, S 19, 27:5
- STOCK Exchange, Montreal—Activity**, Ag 11, 20:2
- STOCK Exchange, N Y**—  
Building—22-story addition nears completion, Ag 8, 31:4  
Expulsions—E W Wagner, J1 28, 16:6; Governing Com will make no public announcements in future, J1 29, 14:7  
Members—3 elected, S 29, 28:1  
Rules—Expulsions or disciplinary measures will not be publicly announced in future, J1 29, 14:7; Govt adopt resolutions to restrict stock specialists' actions, S 29, 26:2; Hellwig and Reutter expelled on charge of selling bonds above market price, S 15, 29:1  
Split Commissions—Alleged violation of rule disclosed in suit against Pouch & Co by J R Gemill, J1 2, 6:1  
Suspensions—Hoey, Tilden & Co, Ag 17, 21:5  
Ticker Service—4 brokerage firms in Baltimore forced to suspend business when service is discontinued because of alleged violation of stock rules, Ag 10, 29:5; 12 Boston brokers deprived of connection with N Y; J W O'Mealey, member of Exchange, S 21, 24:3  
Transactions—June, J1 1, 20:4; July, Ag 1, 25:3; Aug, S 1, 23:2  
25:3; Aug, S 1, 23:2  
Usefulness upheld by Amer Economic Assn in reply to questionnaire of Business Research Bur of N Y Univ, J1 11, 24:3  
Visitors' Gallery—Will be opened from 11 A M to 3 P M daily, until Oct 6, S 16, 23:3
- STOCK Frauds**, see Swindling
- STOCK Growers' Finance Corp**—Annual report, J1 30, 27:1
- STOCK Taxes**, see N Y S—Taxes—Stock Tax
- STOCK Ticker Service**, see Stock Exchange, N Y—Ticker Service
- STOCKBRIDGE, Mass**—celebrates 200th anniversary of victory over Mohawks, S 19, 19:1
- STOCKHOLDER Lists**, see Corporations
- STOCKHOLM, Sweden**, see Labor—Sweden
- STOCKS and Bonds**—  
Blue Sky Laws—Natl Assn of Credit Men urges Federal law to protect investors at Atlantic City convention, S 29, 21:2

**STOCKS and Bonds:—(Continued):—**

- Foreign Securities—Dr J H Williams says sale of securities has offset trade balance, world debt to U S has been exaggerated, Ag 13, II, 9:2
- Fraudulent Sales, see Swindling—Stock Frauds
- Gambling, see Bucket Shops
- German Securities—Commissary Gen of Alsace-Lorraine forbids withdrawal by Germans, Ag 7, 3:5
- Germany—C H Grasty says rich Germans burn bonds to have them reissued abroad, Jl 18, 1:2
- Govt Bonds, see Liberty Bonds, below U S—Finances
- Holland—Statistics on issues for first 6 mos of 1922, Ag 20, 27:1
- July security sales, S 3, II, 6:2
- Large Certificate—E Rand describes \$60,000,000 stock certificate of Pan-Amer Petroleum and Transport Co, Jl 23, VII, 5:1
- Liberty Bonds, see U S—Finances
- Municipal Financing—Statistics on offerings since 1913, Jl 8, 13:2
- R R Strike, Effect of—Financial district is undisturbed at opening of strike, Jl 2, 3:4
- Rules—Govs' Bd reported considering rule for closer supervision of so-called stock "specialists," S 28, 29:2
- Safeguards Against Theft—Described by E Rand, Jl 23, VII, 5:1
- Sp art by C J Rosebault on investment bogies as explanation of some curious habits, Ag 27, III, 2:1
- Specialists—Govs' Bd of N Y Stock Exchange consider adoption of new rule for closer supervision of so-called "specialists," S 27, 30:2; Govs of N Y Stock Exchange adopt resolutions to restrict actions, S 29, 26:2
- Strength of Market—J L Livermore predicts increasing strength, Jl 28, 21:1
- Thefts, see Larceny—Bond Thefts.
- Thrift Bonds, see Thrift Bonds.
- STOCKWELL, Chas—survives double fracture of the neck, S 26, 6:4
- STODDARD, Francis R, Jr—recommends assessment of 300 per cent. of cash premiums written in policies to be levied against policyholders, to restore U S Automobile Casualty Co to a sound financial basis, Jl 3, 18:2; will recommend assessment of 100 per cent on cash premiums in policies of members of U S Mutual Automobile Fire Insurance Co, for liquidation expenses, Jl 14, 25:1
- STODDER Wave Power Corp—Incorporated, Ag 30, 1:6; ed, Ag 31, 14:6
- STOKES, Edw Casper—assails Govt regulation, in address before Rotary Club in Trenton, N J, Ag 18, 8:3
- STOKES, Rose Pastor—sought for in Govt round-up of Communists, Ag 24, 1:5; Ag 25, 4:1
- STOKES, (Dist Atty) S D—advises Judge R D Bailey of Mingo County, W Va, Circuit Court to quash indictments made against members and officials of United Mine Workers, Jl 13, 3:4
- STOKES, W E D—alimony hearing set for Aug 23, Jl 8, 17:1; wife wins suit to set aside her release of her dower interest in his estate, Jl 12, 16:2; judgment against F A Jones, Jl 30, II, 10:3; hearing on wife's application for alimony postponed, Ag 25, 15:3
- STOLBERG, (Prince), see Udekem (Baron)
- STOLLER, Dr Benj—suspended from Flower Hospital for refusal to take Mrs Agnes Ross in ambulance to hospital, Ag 22, 18:5
- STOMACH, see Digestive Processes
- STONE, Clare G Bennett says he was a witness to her murder, S 9, 5:1; Sec Denby orders Seaman Bennett to be taken to Baltimore for examination, S 10, 6:4
- STONE, Fred—congratulated on election as Pres of Natl Vaudeville Artists' Assn, Jl 17, 16:4; speech of acceptance as Pres of Natl Vaudeville Artists, Jl 23, VI, 1:7; guests of Lights Club dinner, Ag 14, 12:2; inducted as Pres of Natl Vaudeville Artists, S 11, 20:1
- STONE, Fred, Circus, see Occupation Therapy Soc of N Y
- STONE, Virginia—lost in Adirondacks, Ag 8, 26:2; found, Ag 9, 19:7
- STONE, Warren S—says R R Brotherhoods will not be drawn into sympathetic strike with shopmen, Ag 21, 1:6; pleads for peace, in Labor Day statement, S 4, 3:3
- STONE Age, see Archaeology—Conn
- STONEBREAKER, Wm—death, Ag 15, 19:3
- STONEHAM, (Chas A) & Co—Eugenia N James sues for \$12,775 because of transfer of accounts to Hughes & Dier, Jl 23, II, 1:5; C A Stoneham discharged in suit brought by F R Wilson, Jl 25, 28:3
- See also Dier (E D) & Co
- STONINGTON, Conn—City election returns, Ag 1, 21:3
- STORER, (Dr) Horatio R—ill, S 15, 19:6; death, S 19, 19:4
- STORES—Chain store buying of J C Penney Co explained Jl 23, II, 10:3; planning of window displays for effectiveness, Ag 6, II, 12:3; M Lubin too large to stay in tiniest shop in N Y C, 7th Ave jewelry store, during repairs, Ag 8, 21:3; bargain hunters jam store of D Stein, Ag 11, 15:4
- See also Co-Operative Stores; Department Stores
- STORKS—Immense flock invades Westphalia district, S 15, 5:3
- STORM King Road, see Roads—N Y S
- STORMS, see Accidents—Storms; Floods; Tornadoes; Typhoons; Weather
- STORROW, Jas J—appointed head of Mass Coal Distribution Com by Gov. Cox; will have ten million dollar coal credit, Ag 2, 3:3; announces that Mass householders will have to burn soft coal in Winter, Ag 5, 2:7; names Mass local distribution bds; urges use of bituminous coal, Ag 12, 3:2; appoints com of women to conserve Mass fuel, Ag 19, 6:5
- STORY, R G, see U S—Army—Bonus—Amer Legion
- STOTESBURY (Brig Gen), Louis Wm—stunned by lightning, finds old horse of his and is devoured with N Y S Conspicuous Service Medal, all in one day, at Peekskill, Jl 29, 1:2; in on power of people in ry strike, Ag 12, 8:6; suggestions for prevention of strikes, Jr, S 11, 16:8
- STOUT, Chas Taber—says John Wesley approved wine drinking; Jr S 15, 18:7; Jr answered by C H Simmons, S 24, VII, 8:3
- STOUT Engine Laboratories, see Aeronautics—Torpedo Planes
- STOUT Wear Trade, see Clothing Trade
- STOWAWAYS—M S Peterson held at Hoboken, N J, as aid in murder of Dr W Rathenau, Jl 1, 1:3; Anna Muller and Cath Fleming, both 13, found on the Majestic, Jl 30, 15:1; girl stowaways slipped on board the Majestic with visitors, Jl 31, 11:4; girl stowaways reach Cherbourg, Ag 5, 11:5; man missing off S S United States, Ag 15, 20:1; Jasper Heeman, aged 13, found in Paris, Ag 22, 19:5; Heeman's father proud of him, Ag 23, 8:1; Heeman sent home by French police, Ag 25, 13:3; Heeman brought back, S 11, 36:3; Princess I Pechernitscheno proves she is Amer citizen, S 26, 5:5
- STRACHAN, Wm C—commits suicide, Jl 4, 5:4
- STRACHEY, J St Lee—recalls how Lord Northcliffe asked him for his views with regard to making London Times a permanent natl institution, S 1, 4:6
- STRASBOURG, see European War—Reparations—French Nationals' claims (for expulsion of Germans); Hygiene Exposition at Strasbourg
- STRASBOURG Univ—Dean and six members of faculty come to study Amer methods in teaching medicine, S 30, 13:2

**STRATFORD-on-Avon**—Ed, Stratford, show town, JI 30, II, 6:4

**STRATFORD House**, see **Hotels**—N Y C

**STRATON** (Rev. Dr.), Jno Roach—calls many prominent theologians infidels, in sermon at Calvary Baptist Church, JI 3, 13:4; criticized by Dr Faunce for attacking dead, JI 4, 4:8; suggests names of 12 greatest living Amer men, JI 23, VII, 1:8; assails blondined hair in sermon, Ag 15, 20:2; assails Dr H E Fosdick for attitude toward fundamental doctrines of the Bible, S 25, 16:1

**STRAUBENMUELLER** (Dr), Gustave—statements on the adolescent child, Ag 13, VI, 5:3

**STRAUS**, Jesse I—assails Sen McCumber for charges that department stores control newspapers through advertising contracts, describes aim of Merchandise Fair, at mid-Summer meeting of Natl Retail Dry Goods Assn, Ag 8, 18:1; ed, Facts about the press, Ag 9, 10:4

**STRAUS**, Nathan—sails to Europe to further use of pasteurized milk abroad, JI 23, 6:3

**STRAUS** (Sen N Y S), Nathan, Jr—recommends in Ir to Bd of Estimate, grove of trees in Central Park as war memorial instead of projected Wanamaker plan, JI 14, 12:8; record approved in annual review of N Y S Assn, JI 24, 14:7; Indorsed by Women's League for the Protection of Riverside Park for renomination, JI 30, 21:2; organizes Emergency Coal Com to assure equitable distribution to householders, S 28, 44:4

**STRAUS**, Percy S—appeals for support of Jewish charities, JI 23, II, 1:2

**STRAUS**, Simon Wm—suggests Govt loans, in speech at convention of Military Order of World War, S 20, 13:1; quotes statistics on bldg construction in U S during first 9 mos of 1922, S 24, II, 1:1

**STRAUSS** (Maj), H A, see **Aeronautics**—Transcontinental Flight

**STRECKER** (Dr), Reinhard—heads com for introduction of prohibition in Germany, JI 24, 1:2; will study prohibition in U S, says E L G Hohenthal, Ag 5, 4:8

**STREET**, Julian—review of J W Robertson Scott's book *The Foundations of Japan*, and Hon I Tokutomi's book, *Japanese-Amer Relations*, JI 2, III, 22:1; reviews K L Roberts's book, *Why Europe Leaves Home*, JI 30, III, 17:1; ed, JI 30, II, 6:3

**STREET** Cleaning Dept, N Y C, see **N Y C**—Street Cleaning Dept

**STREET** Construction—Increase shown by bond issues; figures, S 26, 14:2

**STREET** Musicians—Fortunes collected, Ag 27, VII, 3:1

**STREET Rys**—

**Detroit**—Mayor Couzens charges that several cos have employed private detectives to spread propaganda and stir discontent among workers, S 8, 25:1

**Fares and Transfers**—

**Chicago**—Chicago Elevated R R submits plan for new fare system, including passes costing \$1.25 and good for unlimited use for 1 week, to Ill Commerce Comm, Ag 19, 17:2

**Conscience Fund**—Public Service Ry Co of N J adds 5c, received from person who dodged payment of fare in 1910, JI 20, 1:2

**N Y S**—P S Comm orders N Y Rys to reduce fares in Syracuse from 8 to 7c, and increased in Utica from 6 to 7c, S 23, 14:7

**Rochester**, N Y—P S Comm approves contract between City and N Y S Rys for service-at-cost; Comr Van Voorhis explains flexible rates, cites objections of Monroe Democratic Club, S 4, 19:3; Service-at-Cost, see **Street Rys**—Fares and Transfers—Rochester, N Y

**Long Is**—Equipment of N Y and Nassau Traction Co sold in Mineola auction to junkman for \$15,000, JI 25, 27:2; N Y and

Queens Co Ry Co will lease 50 cars from Third Av Ry Co, S 8, 22:2

**Montreal**—Toronto Transportation Comm orders 50 new cars from Canadian Car and Foundry Co, Ag 16, 13:2

**N Y S**, see **Street Rys**—Strikes

**Fares**, see **Street Rys**—Fares and Transfers—Chicago

**Phila**—T E Mitten reports "super-co-operation" between Phila Rapid Transit Co and its employees, Ag 7, 22:2

**Staten Is**—Southfield Beach R R Co will continue to run cars to South and Midland Beaches as long as 300 passengers use them daily, S 8, 22:2

See also **N Y C**—Transit—Municipal Operation

**Strikes**—

**Boston**—Amalgamated Assn of Street and Electric Ry Employees of Amer revokes charter of Boston and Worcester Street Ry, for alleged "outlaw" strike which paralyzed traffic, S 4, 1:4

**Buffalo**—Striker killed by policeman guarding car, firing into crowd, Ag 3, 3:2; Mayor Hylan congratulates Mayor Schwab on use of buses in emergency; N Y S Public Service Comm notifies W S Rann, Corp Counsel of Buffalo, that city has no right under charter or statute to authorize operation of bus lines, Ag 4, 9:2; Hylan wires condolences to Schwab on learning of P S Comm action, Ag 5, 6:3; trolley co seeks Court order to force jitneys out, Ag 7, 25:5; operation of jitneys declared illegal by Supreme Court, Ag 8, 15:2

**Chicago**—Surface line employees reject 25 per cent wage cut, order vote on strike, JI 4, 2:7; Chicago surface lines refuse workers' demand for renewal of present wage agreement, JI 6, 2:4; trolley men ballot on strike, JI 10, 2:4; employees of elevated rys may vote to strike with trolley men, JI 13, 3:3; street and elevated lines' employees await formal sanction of W D Mahon, Internatl Pres of Amalgamated Assn of Street and Electric Ry Employees of Amer, JI 19, 2:1; big firms mobilize motor vehicles and engage hotel quarters for employees, in preparation for strike, JI 31, 28:3; 6,000 employees vote to strike, after compromise efforts fail, Ag 1, 3:2; progress, Ag 2, 2:6; progress; conference of H A Blair, head of surface lines, and workers' reprs, planned; Mayor Thompson seeks authority to operate municipal buses, Ag 3, 2:3; attempts for settlement fail, Ag 4, 5:2; strike ended by compromise, Ag 5, 4:7; 6 dead, many injured in traffic jam, Ag 6, 4:8; service resumed as employees of elevated and surface lines accept compromise wage cut, Ag 7, 2:8; cost of strike to co and workers estimated at \$1,200,000, Ag 8, 15:2; Mayor Thompson wires his views on motor bus transportation to Mayor Hylan, Ag 10, 12:5

**Concord**, N H—Service tie-up by strike of electricians in power plant at Eastmans Falls, Ag 2, 3:6; tie-up continues, Ag 3, 2:1

**Financing of Strike**—W D Mahon says a Boston bank loaned \$100,000 to Amalgamated Assn of Street Ry Workers, to finance N Y C strike in 1917, without collateral, at Atlantic City conference of Executive Com of A F of L, S 14, 10:1

**Lima**, Peru—Transportation workers strike in sympathy with street car employees, S 26, 8:2

**N Y S**—Carmen in Buffalo, Niagara Falls and other towns in Northern N Y S strike to enforce recognition of their union, JI 2, 3:2; JI 3, 2:3; traffic in Buffalo paralyzed by strike of Internal Ry Co employees, JI 5, 17:3; City Council of Buffalo considers seizure of lines to

**STREET Rys:— Strikes:— N Y S:— Con-**

tinued):—  
 compel operation, JI 6, 2:7; operation resumed in Buffalo under police guard, JI 10, 15:5; progress in Buffalo, JI 11, 2:5; JI 12, 2:4; JI 15, 2:7; trolley men and ry shopmen hold joint parade in Buffalo, JI 16, 2:5; strikers in Buffalo vote against Hearst for Gov, JI 16, 14:3; rioting in Buffalo causes trolleys to suspend operation, JI 20, 3:2; State troopers rushed to Buffalo, JI 21, 2:4; JI 22, 2:3; progress in Buffalo, JI 24, 2:6; State troopers beat Buffalo strikers for alleged insults, JI 25, 3:3; Allied Printing Trades Council condemns Gov. Miller for sending troops to Buffalo to quell disorders, JI 27, 2:4; Corp Counsel halts jitneys which have been giving free rides and accepting gratuities, Ag 9, 11:4; crowd storms City Hall in Buffalo to demand that order against operation of buses be rescinded, Ag 10, 19:7; jitney buses continue to operate in Buffalo, Ag 12, 10:3; Judge Kruse issues stay against order banning competition of jitneys with trolleys, Ag 15, 29:2; tracks blown up near Buffalo, many passengers on trolley cars bound for Niagara Falls are injured in smash, Ag 18, 3:3; Internatl Ry Co offers \$10,000 reward for arrest and conviction of persons who dynamited track and caused trolley wreck near Buffalo, Ag 19, 2:8; R C Lacey, former Pres of Central Labor Council of Buffalo, arrested on charge of complicity in trolley wrecking, Ag 20, 3:4; Lacey and others released on bail in Buffalo as police trace dynamite, Ag 21, 26:3; Buffalo police investigating wreck report 1,000 sticks of dynamite stolen from magazine near Lockport, Ag 22, 8:3; N. Y. S Federation of Labor urges legislative investigation of Buffalo strike, at convention in Poughkeepsie, Ag 25, 3:4; ed on resolution adopted by N Y S Federation of Labor, condemning Gov Miller's use of troops in strikes, Ag 26, 10:4; Internatl Ry Co offers \$100,000 reward for conviction of persons guilty of dynamite outrages, S 9, 2:3; I C C says wreck of passenger train on Internatl Ry near Elwood, N Y, was caused by malicious destruction, S 14, 10:1; S Gompers addresses strikers in Buffalo, assails Atty Gen Daugherty and ry strike injunction, S 25, 23:5

Wages, see Street Rys—Strikes

**STREET Speaking**—Lr by G H Mikkelsen advocating speeches on civic morals and health, S 5, 16:7

**STREETS**, see N Y C—Streets

**STREIKHOUSE**, (Lt) R H—death, JI 28, 8:1

**STREIT**, Geo—statement on Greek crisis at League of Nations Assembly, S 11, 3:4

**STREITFIELD**, Abra, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Pittsburgh (schooner)

**STRELICZ**, Wm, see Alcoholic Poisoning—N Y C

**STRETCH**, Thos—arrested on charge of larceny, JI 4, 13:6

**STREUBEL**, Jno, see Alcoholic Poisoning—Glendale, Queens

**STRICKLAND**, Mabel—wins McAlpin Trophy for best horsewoman, JI 31, 11:6

**STRICKLER**, Jno J—kills wife and himself, S 3, 9:2

**STRICKLER**, Wm—discharged on charge of forgery, JI 7, 1:4

**STRIEF**, Morgan—sues W A Martin for alienation; latter's counsel asks that 2 actions be joined, Ag 19, 20:3

**STRIKES:—**

Arbitration, see Labor—Arbitration  
 Communist Party's Labor Day manifesto condemns all violence in strikes, indorses mass action to oppose capitalistic power, S 5, 4:3

Communist Party's Attitude—Labor Day manifesto condemns all violence, indorses mass action to oppose capitalistic power, S 5, 4:3

See also Communists—U S

Depew, C M, urges compulsory arbitration, in speech at Briarcliff Lodge, S 17, 29:3

**Editorials**—Truth and Labor Leaders, JI 8, 10:1; strikes and governments, JI 9, II, 4:3; ed, "Comrades" and "Brothers," JI 18, 10:4; ed on Pres Harding's address to Congress on R R and coal strikes, The moral issue submerged, Ag 19, 10:4; The island of sheep, Ag 20, II, 4:3; The beneficiary, Ag 30, 14:2; Suspicion and Facts, on Ford's statement on financiers' responsibility; "Myth" of a general strike, S 8, 12:1; 4; after the strikes, on activity which follows disputes, S 12, 20:5

**Financing of the Unemployed**—Amer Industrial Lenders' Assn considers loans to idle workers, at annual convention in N Y C, S 21, 27:1

**General**—Threats and settlements in various industries, JI 17, 3:3; S Gompers pictures deeper conflict, Ir, JI 23, 2:6

**General Strike**—Sloux City Trades and Labor Assembly adopts resolution demanding that Executive Council of A F of L call general strike; Denver Trades and Labor Assembly refuses to indorse plan, Ag 25, 2:5

See also Railroads—Strike—Injunction (Federal)

Gilman, T, Ir, Ag 27, II, 4:7

Guaranty Trust Co demands positive safeguards against repetition of "economic injury" caused by coal and ry strikes, in review of Industrial situation, Ag 28, 20:5  
**Lodge**, (Sen)—Lodge condemns strikes that injure public and paralyze industry, in reply to questionnaire issued by Mass branch of A F of L, regarding coal and ry strikes, Ag 29, 4:5

**Picketing**, see Labor Unions—Picketing

**Prayers**—Rev Dr C R Stetson prescribes prayers to be said in Trinity parish until strikes are ended, JI 20, 3:4

**Prevention**—L W Stotesbury offers suggestions, Ir, S 11, 16:8; J H Barnes says public must be protected from suspension of industries and transportation, in address at luncheon of Amer Mfrs' Export Assn, S 15, 10:1

**Public Interest**—Sen Pepper urges legislation to make Amer public the final judge in prolonged labor disputes, in article on capital and labor in U S Chamber of Commerce publication, S 29, 13:1

**Root**, Elihu, speech at N Y S Republican convention, S 28, 6:1

**Statistics**—Figures for last 4 yrs, JI 16, I, 7:5; statistics of losses in time and money in 1921, compiled by Natl Industrial Conference Bd, JI 23, II, 1:7; strikes of last 10 yrs exceed those of 25 yrs ending 1906, JI 30, VII, 6:1

See also Ames Shovel and Tool Works; Blind Workers; Elevator Operators; Fur Trade; Hat and Cap Makers' Union; Meat Trade—Labor; Painters, Paperhangers and Decorators' Union; Potters; Printers' Strike; Railroads—Strike; Sears-Roebuck Co; Shipping; Shoe Trade; Steel Strike; Street Rys; Textile Workers' Strike; Truckmen's Strike; and heading Labor under names of countries

**STRING**, Herman, see Assaults—N Y C—Police

**STRIVINGS**, S L—send N Y S Farm Bur Federation's message to Pres Harding urging Govt investigation of coal industry, Ag 14, 11:4

**STROEBEL**, Henrich—views on political situation in Germany, S 3, VI, 6:3

**STROMBERG** Carburetor Co—Divd, S 7, 25:1; quarterly report, S 8, 18:5; divd, S 11, 31:7; S 18, 26:6

- STRONG, Benj**—reports improvement in business in address at luncheon of United Waist League of Amer, JI 7, 29:1
- STRONG, Gordon**, see Rents—Advertising.
- STRONG, Minnie**—commits suicide, S 21, 21:3
- STRONG (Justice), Selah B**—out to "get" G W Doughty and H R Smith, testimony of Dr J L Both before Assembly com investigating conduct in Nassau Co road contracts case, JI 1, 7:1; ruled police through lawyer, says J Flynn, JI 11, 7:1; no defense offered as Assembly com ends investigation, JI 25, 36:2
- STROPENHAGEN (Mrs), Chas**, see Ward, W S
- STROUT, W L**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Airplane Smuggling
- STRYKES, Edw**—held on charge of murder of 4-yr-old daughter whose life insurance was collected by him, JI 26, 32:3
- STUART, A T**—arraigned on charge of grand larceny, JI 7, 18:5
- STUART (Sir), Campbell**—said to have tendered resignation as managing editor of London Daily Mail, S 2, 3:2
- STUART, Chas Melville**—wife granted divorce decree in Paris, Ag 3, 14:2
- STUART, H C**—commended by Sen Calder in talk with Pres Harding, JI 13, 11:1; commends Comr Enright; orders seizure of whisky on board S S Lusefjell, Ag 6, 14:1
- STUBBS, W R**—seeks Kan Gubernatorial nomination, Ag 1, 21:5; Ag 4, 6:3; Ag 5, 6:3; defeat, Ag 6, 5:4
- STUDEBAKER Corp**—Quarterly report, JI 27, 25:6; semi-annual report, Ag 1, 25:2
- STUDENTS**—Paris correspondent of Journal of Amer Medical Assn describes plight in Europe, JI 23, II, 2:1
- STUDIOS**, see Apartments—Studio Apartments
- STUELPNAGEK, Ernst**, see Vukobrankovich, M
- STULL (Dr), Jno**—death, JI 10, 13:5
- STULTZ, Wm A**—kills policeman and wounds 2 Deputy Sheriffs, Ag 10, 15:1
- STUMP (Dr), Wm**—marries Constance M E Poor, JI 23, 21:1
- STURGESS (Dr), Jas V**—dismissed as Principal of Genesee Normal School, JI 30, 14:2
- STURGIS, Clarence E**—death, JI 3, 13:6
- STURGIS, Hy S**—lr replying to S Gompers's attack on corporation profits, JI 30, VII, 8:4
- STURGIS, Susan Bainbridge**, see Goodale, R L
- STURR (Dr), Robt Forch**—marries Margt A Tuilidge, S 21, 17:4
- STURTEVANT, Paul**—bankruptcy, S 29, 32:2
- STURZO (Rev), Luigi**—controls fate of Cabinet, JI 19, 17:5; resolution against extremists adopted by Catholic party, JI 21, 17:3; ed on Italian contrasts, Ag 6, II, 6:2; review of Cabinet situation, Ag 6, II, 7:1
- STUTZ Motor Car Co of Amer, Inc**—General balance sheet; A Untermeyer and W H Coverdale resign as Directors; W M Thompson resigned Pres, JI 28, 15:8; C M Schwab, E V R Thayer and others buy control; Thayer and W Mitchell elected directors, W N Thompson to remain Pres, Ag 10, 1:4; Thayer says Ryan was not in deal, refuses to disclose purchase price, Ag 11, 18:2; Schwab plans to give personal attention to affairs; price reductions announced, Ag 12, 11:2; stock sold at auction, Ag 17, 23:2
- See also Ryan, A A (for sale of stock)
- STYLES (Capt), Cassius H**—injured in airplane fall, JI 7, 36:2
- STYLES**, see Fashions
- SUBMARINE Chasers**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Submarine chasers
- SUBMARINE Men**—Sp art by H Mingo, JI 16, III, 12:1
- SUBMARINES**—  
Accidents, see Accidents—Submarines  
Ed, Submarines and birds are different, JI 15, 8:5
- Fulton Submarine**—Extracts from diary of J Farrington tell of R Fulton's experiments, JI 9, II, 12:2
- German—U-11** sunk in deep water to fulfill treaty agreement, S 2, 1:2
- Sp art by H Mingo** on under-sea men, JI 16, III, 12:1
- See also Accidents—Submarine; U S—Navy—Submarines
- SUBMERGED Land**, see Land Under Water
- SUBSIDY Bill**, see Ship Subsidy Bill
- SUBURBAN Life**—Sp art by H MacMahon, S 3, III, 8:1
- SUBWAY Accidents**, see Accidents—Subway
- SUBWAY Cleaning Device**, see Vacuum Cleaners for Subways
- SUBWAYS**—D C Denison proposes shallow subways under sidewalks, rather than deep ones under roadways, in report to Chicago Council Transportation Com, JI 27, 28:1; plans for underground electric system in Tokio, Japan, Ag 27, VII, 3:7
- See also Accidents—Subway; N Y C—Transit
- SUDAN**—Flotation of loan to finance irrigation works authorized, JI 26, 21:5
- SUDAN Grass**—New uses, Ag 22, 8:1
- SUDDUTH, Hugh Thos**—death, JI 4, 19:6
- SUDINSKY, (Mrs) Nellie**—held for refusing to return gems she found, S 16, 16:2
- SUDKIN, Hy A**—elected a Director of Hayes Wheel Co, JI 8, 13:2
- SUDREAU, Roger**—reconciled with wife, Jacquelin Lebaudy, Ag 17, 3:6
- SUEN Tong, Emperor of China**—tires of ancient Chinese customs and wants to visit the world, says A Nachbaur, S 6, 1:2
- SUEY, Charlie**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Success (schooner)
- SUEZ Canal**—Dispute on plenary powers between Britain and Egypt, JI 9, 4:2; British leave Camp El Kantara to Egyptians, JI 9, VIII, 7:8
- SUFFERN, David W**—death, Ag 31, 15:6
- SUFFOLK, Countess of**—breaks leg in fall from horse, Ag 4, 4:3
- SUGAR**—  
Beet Sugar—Prediction of increase of yield in Europe, Ag 27, II, 10:3  
Crop—Decline in world's production in 1922, S 3, 13:5  
Cuba—Shortage in U S prevented by producers' refusal to curtail production, JI 30, II, 10:1  
See also Tariff—Sugar  
Europe—Increase in yield over 1921 predicted, Ag 27, II, 10:3  
Exports—Nat City Bank compiles statistics for fiscal yr 1921, JI 6, 28:2  
Financing of Industry, see Sugar—Prices  
Poland—Production increases, JI 9, IX, 14:5  
Porto Rico—Optimistic views on new crop by A Valdes, Ag 13, II, 14:2  
Prices—A Grover describes activities in financing sales abroad and saving industry, Ag 9, 19:3  
R R Rates, see Railroads—Rates—Reduction—Freight Rates  
Sen Investigation, see Tariff—Sugar  
**SUGAR Cos**—Transfer of holdings of Barga Sugar Co to Punta Alegre Sugar Co, JI 2, 17:4  
**SUGAR Estates of Oriente, Inc**—Bonds offered, S 12, 30:2
- SUICIDES**—  
Aged Persons—Lr from H P Davis, JI 30, VII, 8:6  
Albany, N Y—Oestrich (Mrs), Miriam, JI 4, 8:4  
Atlantic City, N J:—  
Gorman, Margt, attempts suicide by poison, S 5, 9:3  
Latimer (Mrs), Arfa, S 9, 8:6  
At Sea:—  
Davies (Capt), H H, leaps off Suwanee, S 2, 4:5  
Seitz, E A, disappears from S S Pres Roosevelt, JI 29, 3:7  
Austria—Bride kills herself because of dress, Ag 5, 7:3  
Baltimore, Md—Henze, C H, JI 29, 10:6

**SUICIDES:—(Continued):—**

Bath, N Y—Becker, F, in State Soldiers' Home and Hospital, S 7, 3:4

Batavia, N Y:—

Pollard, W G, S 30, 14:6

Teffner, Norma, S 11, 3:6

Berlin, Germany—Burglar kills himself

when cornered, S 29, 21:2

Birmingham, Ala—D'Arcy, J L, JI 8, 11:6

Burlington, N J—Marter (Mrs), Cath, JI 16, 6:7

Canada—Strachan, W C, JI 4, 5:4

Cape May, N J—Chew, D, S 3, 9:6

Catskill, N Y—Robbins (Mrs), Eliz, rescued, JI 29, 20:4

Chattanooga, Tenn—Chivington, J L, swallows poison, Ag 31, 15:4

Chicago, Ill:—

Allen, Phoebe, believed to have committed suicide, JI 1, 6:3

Clarke, H B, S 24, 18:2

Seaman (Mrs), Lillian, prevented from

killing herself with gas, S 5, 8:2

Talcott, W A, body found in Lake Mich-

igan, Ag 31, 8:1

See also Talcott, A J

Cincinnati, O—Dean, W, after shooting at divorced wife and wounding S Bredwell, JI 4, 24:4

Cleveland, O—Sipos (Mrs), Rose, Ag 27, II, 1:7

Corning, N Y—Enste (Mrs), Bertha E, JI 1, 6:3

Crossroads, N Y—Whittamore, F, after killing E Boyea, Ag 20, 6:2

Duluth, Minn—Magnusson, J, after killing Dr J J Eklund, Ag 20, 2:6

Elizabeth, N J—Rents, J, Ag 4, 30:3

Englewood, N J—Miroflawski, G S

Fairfield, Conn—Greene, J H, S 18, 13:3; S 19, 21:5

See also Greene, J H

Far Rockaway—Unidentified man leaps from rowboat, JI 16, 8:1

France:—

Civry (Baron), de, Ag 15, 5:3

De Margerie (Mme), Pierre, JI 16, 19:7

Gomez, Louise C, JI 1, 15:5

Letourneur kills himself rather than pay taxes, JI 6, 21:8

Kohn (Mrs), Eliz A L, JI 3, 14:2

Sembat, Mme Marcel, S 7, 17:5

Germany—Grossman, K, German bluebeard,

hangs himself in cell, JI 6, 21:4

Gorham, Me—Westervelt, C and J, twin

brothers, die in suicide pact, S 28, 12:1

Hoboken, N J:—

D'Ercoli, D, after shooting Emma Preni and her aunt, Ag 8, 40:3

Unidentified woman leaps under train, JI 25, 7:3

Japan—Bodies of 13 suicides found in Kagon waterfall in 1 week, S 21, 5:4

Lebanon—Allen, G, kills wife and himself, S 23, 30:1

Maspeth, L I—Eder, F, S 4, 14:1

Milwaukee, Wis—Herschman (Dr), A, swallows poison and pens sensations, Ag 2, 19:5

Montclair, N J—Loeb, Mrs W H, swallows iodine, S 18, 17:8; dies, S 19, 13:3

Mt Clemens, Mich—Fiegelman denies report of attempted suicide, S 1, 7:2; attempts suicide, Ag 31, 8:1

New York City:—

Allen, M, grips third rail but is unhurt, S 27, 21:4

Amarato, C, drinks iodine; will recover, S 10, 6:1

Barlia (Mrs), Esther, JI 31, 28:3

Blass (Detective), A J, after shooting Dorothy Brights, S 7, 1:2

Bower, W, leaps off Manhattan Bridge; is rescued, Ag 2, 19:2

Buckley, Margt, makes 3d attempt to die, JI 6, 5:3; dies, JI 10, 13:4

Cavanagh, Kate, drinks iodine; will recover, Ag 7, 4:2

Chester, Bessie; police had no report on case, S 16, 3:2

Cohen, Rose, jumps into East River; is saved, S 17, 5:4

Conran, W P, slashes himself with razor; condition serious, JI 28, 3:2

Corrigan, Estelle, S 1, 3:5

Cullen, G A, Ag 15, 1:3

See also Cullen, G A

Decker, (Mrs) Dagmar, shoots herself; condition serious, Ag 7, 5:3

Donnelly, J, drinks iodine; will recover, JI 16, 16:2

Duane, Anna, takes bichloride of mercury; JI 4, 13:5; condition serious, JI 5, 16:4

Duffy, P, jumps off ferryboat; is saved, S 17, 27:2

Ettinger, H, JI 6, 34:2

Evans, Ruth, JI 28, 3:1

Feignow, I R, jumps before subway train; is unhurt, JI 9, 21:2

Fein, Sophie, drinks poison, JI 27, 18:2

Figuerredo, F S de, tries to end life with

adalin, Ag 9, 19:3

Fisher, S, Ag 9, 20:6

Fracklam, C, Ag 19, 7:2

Frank, W F, S 2, 20:3

Gariff, J A, Ag 6, 7:1

Gay, Lillian, S 2, 20:2

Gintel, A, kills wife and stabs himself, S 1, 14:2

Goldschlag, S, Ag 6, 28:4

Greenbaum, S, leaps off Mt Sinai Hospital window, JI 10, 4:1

Gupje, S S, Hindu student, JI 31, 28:2

Hammitt, H C, S 3, 1:4

Hanson, E, S 11, 12:1

Harrison, Donnie, swallows veronal; condition serious, S 6, 19:4

Hart, A, JI 8, 11:6

Hummer, (Mrs) Mary, kills herself and 2 babies, JI 26, 16:2

Johns, A R, JI 27, 11:1

Jones, G R, S 10, 6:1

Kempsey, (Mrs) Margt, drinks poison, condition critical, JI 6, 4:5

Kiers, Mrs J, Ag 7, 7:1

Kilduff, T H, JI 8, 22:5

Klinberg, G J, Ag 3, 14:4

Koennenich, L, Ag 15, 5:3

Kromer, R, attempts to hang himself, Ag 14, 11:5

Ladwith, D, takes gas; condition serious, JI 10, 15:2

Lavender, (Mrs) Martha, attempts suicide by gas; 2 children die, S 9, 8:5

Lawless, (Dr) R F, JI 28, 1:2; Medical Examiner calls death accidental, JI 29, 20:6

Lawrence, Rose, rescued from river by Policeman Corry, JI 14, 5:2

Leamer, (Mrs) Mary, JI 21, 23:4

Levins, J, both legs cut off by subway train, Ag 3, 14:1; dies, Ag 4, 15:5

Lippe, S, JI 16, 18:2

Lowy, (Mrs) Bessie May, leaps from Flatiron Bldg window, Ag 12, 5:6

Martinelli, (Mrs) Ray, jumps 3 stories; may die, S 11, 9:1

Martowitz, (Mrs) Pauline, Ag 22, 9:2

Meredith, Cora, leaps off ferryboat; is picked up, JI 3, 3:3

Miller, David, JI 28, 3:2

Montgomery, H, body recovered, JI 3, 3:3

Moran, E J, leaps from ferry, JI 25, 1:5; brokers deny he lost money in speculation, JI 26, 24:2

Mosholder, Viola, JI 11, 4:3

Nerone, G, S 10, 6:1

New, S E, S 6, 7:2

Posner, J, S 10, 6:1

Raselt, F, JI 28, 3:2

Reick, Mrs F, drinks poison; will recover, Ag 20, 10:2

Sauter, G, leaps off Williamsburg Bridge, JI 8, 2:8

Scharer, V, shoots himself; condition serious, S 10, 6:1

Schurig, A W, S 16, 7:2

Seale, Alice, takes gas; will recover, S 10, 6:1



**SUICIDES:—New York City:—(Continued):—**

Sebastian, J. S 19, 3:5  
 Shapiro, C H, Ag 24, 10:3  
 Shorr, S, JI 31, 15:4  
 Sovelli, J, Jumps before subway train; unhurt, JI 19, 3:2  
 Stern, L, Ag 27, 14:3  
 Stuerhof, J, Ag 25, 13:5  
 Tahmose, Mrs E, attempts suicide, JI 6, 6:4  
 Thompson (Mrs), Bessie, drinks lysol, S 26, 44:5  
 Ulstene, F, cuts throat; may recover, JI 10, 13:3  
 Unidentified man hangs himself in Jamaica woods, JI 3, 21:2  
 Unidentified man jumps before subway train, JI 12, 32:2  
 Unidentified man killed in subway, JI 29, 10:6  
 Unidentified man's body with ankles tied found in river, S 14, 12:1  
 Veher, A, JI 4, 19:3  
 Walngrow, S, JI 28, 3:1  
 Wallis, G M, Ag 3, 14:4  
 Wessels, E R, S 5, 17:5  
 Weston, Billy, found suffering from drugs; says she took bichloride of mercury, S 11, 4:2  
 Whitney, G A, S 10, 6:1  
 Wilson (Mrs), Minnie, Ag 10, 9:3  
 Willson, Norma, takes poison; will recover, JI 10, 30:3

**Newark, N J:—**

Friedman, B, coughs up bullet he fired into head a month ago, Ag 17, 17:2  
 Romano (Mrs), Lena, Ag 22, 7:2  
 North Plainfield, N J—Dakin, W H, S 17, 14:2

**Norwalk, Conn.—Henry, F S, see Henry, F S**

Orange, N J—Hesse, A J, hangs himself with radio wire, JI 27, 3:6; JI 28, 3:2

Pallsades, N J—Miroflawski, G S, cuts wrists and tries to leap off cliff, Ag 1, 5:1

Passaic, N. J.—Barnett, I, kills self after shooting to death niece whom he was forbidden to marry, JI 17, 15:7

Port Jefferson, L I—Trowbridge, Mrs F B, Ag 4, 1:2

Portsmouth, N H—Hill (Lt), W L, Ag 3, 17:3

Raritan, N J—Oercil, Ellz, S 29, 13:2

Ridgewood, N J—Huttemeyer, A, S 1, 10:3

**Rochester, N Y:—**

Varl Cleas, Hargt, Ag 31, 4:1  
 Wilson, W, killed by seizing trolley wire, S 13, 22:1

**St Louis, Mo:—**

Quick, L W, JI 4, 6:4  
 Villard, J, S 26, 5:4

Salem, Mass.—Faucher, A, JI 28, 6:1

San Francisco, Cal—Castor, W, Ag 4, 6:1

See also Murders—San Francisco

Santa Ana, Cal—Strong, Minne, S 21, 21:3

Shawnee, Pa—Strickler, J J, kills wife and himself, S 3, 9:2

Somerville, N J—Knapp, A, JI 28, 3:2

South Dayton, N Y—Sames, H, after killing mother, Ag 9, 20:3

Stamford, Conn—Uppercue (Mrs), Margt, takes poison on train; condition critical, JI 10, 13:2

Sterling, Ill—Traeder, W, kills himself after wrecking his car, S 28, 8:3

Suncook, N H—Goward, (Mrs), B, after killing Mrs H G Carpenter, S 26, 4:2

Switzerland—Clerk drowns himself after arrest for petty theft in Geneva, JI 23, 10:2

Watertown, N Y—Ryder, A C, S 15, 1:2

**SUITCASE, see Bag and Portfolio Makers' Union, see Leather Goods Workers**

**SULGRAVE Institution.—Delegation starts Amer tour to present busts of Burke and Bryce to Amer people, S 3, 6:4; plans for entertainment, S 5, 18:3; Good-will Com from England not greeted by Mayor Hyman, S 9, 13:4; British delegates arrive in N Y C**

to present busts of Pitt, Burke and Bryce, S 11, 17:3; members acting on motion of R E Enright hope to acquire the last home of Pres Monroe in N Y C, S 8, 13:3; entertained at luncheon by Lawyers' Club; member rebukes Kipling, S 12, 5:2; visit to Roosevelt's grave, S 13, 11:1

**SULGRAVE Manor—visited by Chief Justice W H Taft and Amb G Harvey, JI 1, 15:4**

**SULLIVAN, Cornelius A, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Maritime Restaurant**

**SULLIVAN (Patrolman), Danl R—receives honorable mention, JI 7, 19:1**

**SULLIVAN, Frank T—indicted for alleged fraudulent sale of Govt's surplus lumber, JI 19, 6:1**

**SULLIVAN, Hy, see Sports—Swimming—English Channel**

**SULLIVAN, Jas—arrested for having bottle of whisky at picnic in Celtic Park, JI 24, 1:4; out on bail, JI 25, 18:3**

**SULLIVAN, Jos, see Prohibition—Search Warrants**

**SULLIVAN, Jno F (Jack)—death, Ag 25, 13:6**

**SULLIVAN, Lance—arrested on charges of extortion and impersonating prohibition agents in N Y C, Ag 4, 17:3**

**SULLIVAN (Mayor), Peter F—announces candidacy for Democratic nomination for Govt of Mass, JI 9, 19:6; seeks Mass nomination for Gov, Ag 9, 6:1**

**SULLIVAN, Wm—lr on reckless drivers, S 29, 18:7**

**SULLIVAN (Chief of Police), Wm, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Hawk (Sloop)**

**SULLIVAN Gun Law, Violations and Arrests:—**

Arivante, P, arrested, JI 5, 12:4

Blanchard, A, arrested, S 3, 7:1

Carmine, V, arrested, S 1, 15:2

Delepozzi, J, arrested in N Y C, Ag 22, 4:5

Fiscella, S, arrested, JI 31, 14:2

Gentile, N, arrested, JI 10, 13:2

Greenwald, F, arrested, S 3, 12:1; S 4, 7:1

Quella, G, arrested, JI 5, 12:4

**SULLY, Thos—extracts from his journal concerning his painting of Queen Victoria, published for the first time, JI 2, III, 20:1; JI 9, III, 20:1; JI 16, III, 16:1**

**SULTAN, Murray—held on homicide charge after car kills girl, S 12, 9:3**

**SULZBERGER, Cyrus L—suggests plan for settlement of ry strike, Ir, Ag 18, 12:6**

**SUMBERG (Chief Justice of Latvia), Angelo—visits Criminal Courts Building in study of Amer judicial procedure, Ag 9, 11:4**

**SUMMER Schools, see N Y C—Ed Bd—Summer Schools**

**SUMMERALL (Maj Gen), Chas P—plans for colonization of Hawaii by ex-soldiers as citizen farmers, Ag 20, IX, 14:2**

**SUMNER, Jno S, see Books—Censorship**

**SUMNER, Malcolm—views on depreciated currency in Europe quoted by J W Harrington, sp art, JI 16, VII, 2:1; says Russia wants U S trade, on return to U S, S 29, 10:2**

**SUN—Dr J S Plaskett discovers twin bodies bigger than our sun, JI 24, 24:3**

See also Eclipse of the Sun

**SUN Oil Co—Buys oil in Cal, to be shipped to Phila via Panama Canal, S 20, 29:3**

**SUN Spots—French doctors believe they affect some chronic maladies, JI 12, 1:2**

**SUN Yat-sen (Dr)—Refuses Gen Chen's proposal to head Southern delegation to negotiate with Peking Govt for reunion of China unless he is restored to Presidency of Southern China, JI 7, 4:3; increases forces against Gen Chen, Ag 2, 19:5; suffers brain trouble, Ag 8, 21:4; goes to confer with rebels; may combine with Chang Tso-lin against Vu Pei-fu, Ag 13, 16:1; claims he is only legal President, in manifesto, Ag 17, 16:2; expected to refuse plea of Pres Li for support against Tuchun control, Ag 18, 15:5; has 2 agents confer with Li Yuan-hung; followers confident of success, Ag 19, 5:8;**

**SUN Yat-sen (Dr):—(Continued):—**

receives endorsement of his manifesto and support of plan of reconstruction from Wu Pei-fu, Ag 22, 19:5; proposes that U S accept China's debt as part payment of Europe's obligations, Ag 25, 15:5  
See also China-Civil War (for work of his forces)

**SUNBAR, Jas Y—**Ir on tyrannous prohibition, Ag 20, VII, 8:2

**SUNDAY Observance:—**

N Y C—Four violators of Sabbath law get suspended sentence; Magistrate Reynolds objects to police picking one from many violators, S 12, 34:2

Plqua, Ohio—Only work essential to life permitted, Ag 14, 3:4

See also Sports—Baseball; Sports—Sunday Observance

**SUNDSTEDT (Capt), Hugo—**Chosen designing engineer of Amer Eagle, super-hydro airplane which will attempt to circumnavigate globe, JI 3, 1:2

**SUNNYSIDE, Canada—**E J Morrow describes beach, Ag 22, 12:2

**SUNSHINE—**Is source of all energy, scientists hold at British Assn convention, S 6, 17:7

**SUPERIOR Oil Corp—**Quarterly report, JI 18, 22:4

**SUPERIOR Steel Corp—**Pf divd, S 26, 34:4; plants reported running near capacity, S 26, 30:2

**SUPERNATURAL Phenomena, see Spiritu-**  
**alism**

**SUPREME Council Conference in London on Reparations and War Debts—**Premiers Poincare and Lloyd George to meet Aug 1st; other Allies will probably attend; Poincare will propose debt cancellation, reconstruction of devastated regions, and German loan, JI 24, 1:1; consideration of allied debts in relation to reparations question is assured; Reparation Comm will defer decisions until after conference, JI 25, 19:3; no official confirmation of Poincare's intentions, JI 26, 17:5; Italy and Belgium will attend; Italian political crisis may postpone meeting; Lloyd George may make admission of Germany to League of Nations condition for accepting Poincare's proposals, JI 27, 19:2, 4; French want to settle moratorium question before Aug 15th payment is due; may act alone if conference is postponed too long, JI 28, 15:6; suggestion for postponement until after Aug 15th opposed in French reparations circles, JI 29, 4:4; no reply from Lloyd George to note asking for advancement of date; French fear delay, JI 31, 1:4; Lloyd George invites Poincare and representatives of Belgium and Italy to London Ag 7, Ag 1, 4:5; Amer repr may be invited; Amb Harvey ready to confer; Premier Theunis and Foreign Minister Jasper appointed Belgian reprs, Ag 2, 4:2; Poincare replies to British invitation; will seek dept cancellation and full consent to Guarantees Com's scheme of control of German finances; French expect serious effect on conference of Balfour note on war debts; conference may include Tangier and Turco-Greek problems, Ag 2, 5:2; French fear Balfour note on war debts breaks into Poincare's plans for conference, making discussion of reparations and debts questions useless, Ag 3, 1:1; England expects Balfour note to figure prominently; C. Schanzer will represent Italy, Ag 3, 6:3, 8; problems will not be settled at expense of England, says Lloyd George in House of Commons debate on war debts, Ag 4, 1:1; French less pessimistic over effect of Balfour note; will mark unity of Allies against Germany or adoption of individual policies, Belgians believe, Ag 4, 3:15; Poincare to propose levy on German property in return for short moratorium, Ag 5, 1:2; Germany optimistic; views of German press; Austria asks Allies to consider her situation, Ag 5, 3:4, 7; Poin-

care will be firm on right to separate action in regard to claims of French nationals against Germany, Ag 6, 1:1; results of conference expected to influence Lloyd George Cabinet; Austria sends note asking for financial aid, Ag 6, 3:5, 7; all delegates arrive in London; list of English representatives; Balfour note cannot be ignored; Italian and Belgian delegates concerned in issues; Jasper to oppose moratorium, Ag 7, 1:1; Amb G Harvey to represent U S unofficially; Baron Hayashi will represent Japan; report of Lord Balfour's suggestion that conference may discuss question of reimbursing U S for cost of Army of Occupation Ag 7, 3:4; conference opens; statements on war losses of their respective countries made by Poincare, Lloyd George, Schanzer and Theunis; plans submitted by Poincare are referred to com of experts; wants productive guarantees from Germany before granting moratorium; says Versailles Treaty has been disregarded; denied by Lloyd George; debate summed up by Baron Hayashi, Ag 8, 1:1; Berlin believes conference doomed because of Poincare's coercive measures, Ag 8, 4:3; ed on France and her conscience; ed on the League and the Allies, Ag 8, 10:2, 4; British and Italian experts oppose customs barrier or taxation in Ruhr district, and allied control of German finances in return for moratorium; Belgians uphold French; reject proposal to seize property; Amb Harvey absent; Paris press says Lloyd George predicts break in Entente; Theunis asked to effect compromise; Poincare and Lloyd George definitely opposed on Ruhr question, Ag 9, 4:2, 3; ed on a loan with control, Ag 9, 10:2; Belgians uphold only proposals to establish control over German coal mines and forests; Poincare and Lloyd George to consult with Cabinets; M Bemelmans to draw up experts' report; French attitude toward possible break in Entente, Ag 10, 1:3; ed on the perpetual crisis, Ag 10, 10:4; ed on the two Elsteddfods, Ag 11, 10:4; Cabinets support their Premiers; Theunis still trying to bridge gap between French and British views; compromise expected; reports of short moratorium and possible conference at Brussels; Lloyd George preparing statements on reparations and war debts; says French proposals violate Versailles Treaty, Ag 11, 15:1; Lloyd George presents counter-proposals at discussion with Poincare and Theunis; list of measures being drawn up; Poincare believed to have abandoned extreme demands; French and Italian press criticizes Lloyd George; modification of British proposals referred to com of experts, Ag 12, 4:1; Poincare rejects Lloyd George's suggestion to submit all questions to League of Nations, Ag 12, 4:3; ed on agreement in the Entente, Ag 12, 8:4; British propose cut in indemnities; not acceptable to France, M de Lastyrie believed to have told com of experts; deadlock on questions of control and disposition of German forests and mines; Belgians and Italians uphold French; Lloyd George leaves London, Ag 13, 1:1; delegates hold discussion in Lloyd George's absence; short moratorium granted with possibility of conference to follow; French back Poincare's stand; believe Balfour note has narrowed field of conference, Ag 14, 1:1; Poincare refuses to grant moratorium without further guarantees; may be referred back to Reparation Comm; conference ends with agreement among Premiers to disagree, Ag 15, 1:2; ed on France and the Reparations, Ag 15, 10:1; ed on England, France and Germany, comparing Lloyd George and Poincare, Ag 16, 8:4; Poincare honored on return to Paris; moratorium question referred to Cabinet; statement of French delegation on conference; reparation officials hope to effect settlement; comments on English press; experts' decision that Germany must meet Ag 15 payment on pre-

**SUPREME Council:—(Continued):—**

war debts announced by Sir R S Horne; Chancellor Wirth deploras failure; comments of German press, Ag 16, p 17; Belgians criticise Lloyd George; reports of new conference at Brussels called premature; failure serious for Europe, says J B Clynes, Ag 17, 17:1, 2

**SUPREME Courts, see N Y C—Courts—Supreme Court; U S—Supreme Court**

**SURGEONS, see Medical Profession**

**SURGES, Hy Cady—estate, Ag 24, 31:2**

**SURGICAL Operations:—**

At Sea—Swedish S S halts for two operations, S 17, 26:5

Criminals—S Leskin operated on in Sing Sing, Jl 24, 6:1; W McCullagh operated on in Sing Sing, Ag 20, 11, 1:3

Dislocated knee of Justice Kennedy reset by S C Fowler, lawyer, Ag 21, 13:4

Illegal, see references under Illegal Operations

Moving Pictures—Dr J L Faure demonstrates operation to class after operation has been filmed, Jl 5, 21:5

Needle, Removal of—Wm Constable's life saved, S 20, 21:4

Radium, see Radium

**SURROGATES, see N Y C—Courts—Surrogates**

**SURTAXES, see Income Tax**

**SURTEES (Gen), see Lloyd George—Turkey**  
**SURTEES, Robt Smith—sp art by F J Wiltach, Jl 23, 111, 13:1**

**SUTHERLAND, Eug—death, Ag 26, 11:5**

**SUTHERLAND, Geo—nominated by Pres Harding as Associate Justice of U S Supreme Court, S 5, 1:3; confirmed by Sen, S 6, 19:1; ed, S 6, 14:3; career; interview, &c; sp art, S 10, VII, 3:1**

**SUTHERLAND (U S Sen), Howard—renominated, primary returns, Ag 2, 1:1; Ag 3, 1:3; Ag 3, 4:4; Ag 4, 6:3; amendment to Sen Cummins's Coal Distribution bill calls for coal deliveries of prior contract orders, Sen rejects amendment, S 7, 2:7**

**SUTHERLAND, Kenneth W—lr suggests requirements of district fuel administrators, S 16, 14:6; ed, S 16, 14:5**

**SUTPHEN (Dr), Theron Y—death, Ag 25, 13:6**

**SUTRO, Richd, see Denver & Rio Grande R R—Receivership**

**SUTTLE, Jno—death, Jl 21, 11:6**

**SUTTON, B H, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Success (schooner)**

**SUTTON, Edgar, see Poole, G**

**SUTTON (Sir), Geo—named as executor and trustee in 1 of Lord Northcliffe's wills, Ag 27, 1:3**

See also Northcliffe (Lord)

**SUTTON, Isabelle—death, S 10, 28:3**

**SUTTON (Maj) Redondo, see Pacific Minerals and Chemical Co**

**SUVORINA, Asta—story of Tchekhov, sp art, Jl 23, 111, 8:1**

**SWAB, Danl Cooper—death, S 4, 13:6**

**SWAIN, Harold, see Reeves, Todd & Swain**

**SWALM (U S Consul) Albert Winfield—death, Ag 25, 13:6; body being sent home, S 24, 27:3**

**SWAMPS—Lr from B More on value, Jl 30, 11, 6:8**

**SWAN (Mrs) Eulalia Pomeroy—death, Jl 14, 13:6**

**SWAN Is—Honduras wants decision with U S as to ownership of Is, Ag 19, 7:2**

**SWANSON (U S Sen), Claude A—renominated, Ag 2, 11:1; Ag 3, 4:4, 5**

**SWARTHMORE College—Dean Brewster urges maintenance of simple dress custom, Jl 20, 16:7; ed, Jl 21, 10:5**

**SWARTWOUT and Appenzeller—Open branch offices at Summer resorts, Jl 1, 20:3**

**SWARTZ, Chas J—bitten by lion, Jl 6, 1:5**

**SWASEY, Ambrose—gift to Engineering Foundation praised by C W Rice as inspiration to foster research for inventions to advance civilization, Ag 13, 11, 13:3**

**SWATOW, China, see Typhoons**

**SWAYZE, Jno L—death, Ag 13, 28:4; body brought home, Ag 14, 11:6**

**SWEDEN:—**

Denmark, Relations with, see Flensburg Gottenburg Exposition, see Gottenburg

Labor, see Labor—Sweden

Prohibition, see Prohibition—Sweden

Railroads, see Railroads—Sweden

Tariff, see Tariff—Sweden

Unemployment, see Labor—Sweden

**SWEENEY (Mrs), Cath Irene—beaten and robbed in home, S 4, 1:4; loot recovered in street, S 5, 19:5**

**SWEENEY, Jno—accidentally shot while resisting policeman, Ag 28, 5:1**

**SWEET, Wm K—leads Gubernatorial race in Col, S 13, 4:5**

**SWEET Potatoes, see Potatoes**

**SWEETSER, Jesse, see Sports—Golf**

**SWEETSER (Magistrate), Wm A—has N Lichtenblau detained in prisoners' pen for disobeying orders, Ag 5, 7:7**

**SWEETWOOD, Maurice—arrested on arrival from Cuba; believed to know something about liquor smuggling, Ag 10, 19:7; arrested in connection with withdrawal of liquor from Republic Warehouse, S 1, 15:3**

**SWIFT (Mrs), Ann M—estate, Ag 31, 15:5**

**SWIFT (Dr), Homer F—promoted to membership of Rockefeller Inst, Jl 6, 11:1**

**SWIFT & Co—Trade Comm disposal of all capital stock of Moultrie Packing Co of Moultrie, Ga, and of Andalusia Packing Co of Andalusia, Ala, on ground that acquisition of stock was in violation of Clayton act, Ag 23, 23:1; divd, Ag 26, 13:1; notes offered, S 13, 29:1; S 16, 21:2**

**SWIGART, Chas F—Mrs Ena Welsh claims estate as his daughter, S 1, 24:4**

**SWIM, Bennie—date of execution postponed because of lack of hangman in Canada, S 19, 9:2**

**SWIMMING, see Sports**

**SWIMMING Hole, see N Y C—Parks—Bowling Green Park**

**SWIMMING Pools—lrs on public schools pools, Jl 22, 6:5; Jl 29, 6:6**

**SWINBURNE, Algernon Chas—review of C Watts-Dunton's book, The Home Life of Swinburne, Ag 20, 111, 5:1**

**SWINDLING:—**

Bankruptcy Frauds, see Bankruptcy Ring

Belgium—Kath Fray and Blower arrested, Ag 29, 16:1

Bill Raising—Florence Defrees and F Errica arrested, S 13, 22:3

Bills of Lading—A J Sadallah sentenced for attempting to defraud steamship co, Ag 9, 11:4

Bogus Identification—Clearance Bur of Associated Retail Credit Men of N Y reports new scheme to defraud, Jl 23, 11, 7:1

Cards—S Lampros, P Zarris and C Nicholas arrested charged with swindling H B Alexander, Jl 30, 3:8

Charity Frauds—Merchants' Assn warns against Hon P J Fogarty who solicits funds for poor, S 18, 1:2

See also Beggars and Begging

Check Frauds—methods of organized band of forgers and check raisers described by B Smith, former Chief of U S Bur of Engraving, Jl 10, 13:1; Reference Clearance Bur of Associated Retail Credit Men of N Y reports increase in passing of bad checks, Jl 16, 11, 10:7; J McNamee, salesman for check protector, arrested, Ag 9, 19:4; McNamee was not an employee of Todd Protectograph Co, Ag 17, 13:2; I Goodman arrested attempting to draw \$800 on fake deposits, Ag 19, 20:5; H Monet admits 3 forgery-swindling deals, Ag 22, 18:1; landlords swindled by bad check crook, Ag 31, 10:1; P O Richards arrested accused of swindling landlords, S 2, 20:3; O Ricardo held in bail, S 3, 5:2; R Ambry and W P Roach arrested on charge of issuing worthless checks, S 3, 26:1

**SWINDLING:—(Continued):—**

Colin Matching—5 men held on suspicion of swindling G Poole, JI 5, 21:7; 5 men exonerated, JI 6, 40:2

College confidence man, Ag 6, VII, 3:7

Commercial Frauds Court, see Commercial Frauds Court

Confidence Ring, see Swindling—Wiretapping

Crap Games—May Byrne, Gertrude Gordon and L Rubenstein held on charge of swindling S Oberlander, Ag 25, 15:2

Decker, D, arrested on charge of passing bad checks, S 20, 22:6

Foreign Exchange Dealers, see Exchange, Foreign—Investigation of Dealers

Fur Dealers—H Weinreid and J McGuire try to sell \$7 fur to Judge Talley for \$20, Ag 27, 22:3

Germany—Pvt L Hetherington sentenced for 2,000,000 mark swindle, JI 15, 11:4

Guaranty Trust Co; London branch defrauded out of £32,000 by cablegram; £15,000 recovered, S 10, 25:4

Healing Frauds — Gypsy Rosie Peterson charged with taking money for divince healing, JI 6, 20:2; Ann Kotcharova arrested by Soviet for prophecies and miraculous healing at Russian Lourdes, JI 30, 28:1

Immigrants—D P Sheehan sentenced, S 8, 26:1

Impersonators—G Van Alstyne sentenced for posing as Internal Revenue agent, JI 14, 22:2; H Kelekian held on charge of posing as Persian Govt official, JI 29, 10:6; P McClafferty and T Shorey arrested charged with posing as detectives, Ag 1, 12:1; A A Starnes held for wearing uniform of army colonel, Ag 6, 8:1; J Greenberg arrested for impersonating a fire inspector, Ag 22, 5:4

See also Prohibition—Enforcement Agents  
Insurance Frauds—A J Sadallah pleads guilty to filing false claim for insurance against steamship co and attempt to bribe employer, JI 21, 17:8; 3 members of Wittman Jewelry Co admit fake holdup to collect theft insurance, Ag 22, 9:1; B Greenwald accused of defrauding accident insurance cos; worked in co-operation with double-jointed man, S 16, 3:2; H Brenn sought in Oakville, Mo, following garage fire and finding of burned torso; wife and her father held, S 29, 5:6

Magazine Subscriptions—Dist Atty Banton investigating co which splits subscriptions with solicitors without supplying magazines, Ag 10, 9:2

Miller, A A, and daughter arrested on charge of using mails to defraud, JI 25, 19:7

Moving Picture Studios—M Petrillo arrested accused of swindling movie aspirants, JI 29, 10:5

N Y Times—Warning against J H Tyson who offers forged contract for Midweek Pictorial, Ag 31, 9:1

Noblett, E A, arrested on charge of using mails to defraud, S 26, 21:5

Pandolfo, S C, sentence for using mails to defraud affirmed, A 22, 36:2

Police Station fence in Bklyn bought by M Greenfield and M Konowith, JI 29, 11:3

Political Outing—J A Kenny foils attempt of swindler to collect \$15, S 8, 7:1

Purse-Dropping Trick—B de Batolo and S Scappatori arrested, JI 24, 17:7

Quimby, E, arrested on charge of passing bad checks, JI 17, 3:4

Radio Investment Traps, see Wireless Communication—Investment Traps

Real Estate—Methods described in Investors' Magazine, JI 16, VIII, 1:7; A G O'Leary, Pres of Sterling System Homes Corp, indicted, JI 21, 23:2

See also Sterling System Homes Corp  
Spiritualism—W H Thompson and wife fined for conducting fraudulent materialization seance, JI 25, 7:2

Stock Fraud Prevention, see Better Business Bur

Stock Frauds—Many indictments in bucket shop cases, says Dist Atty J H Banton, JI 3, 19:2; I Nathan brought to N Y C, JI 8, 11:6; W F Murray discharged on complaint of Mrs Jane Rafferty that he sold her worthless stock, JI 8, 22:3; H V Green Co, Mutual Finance Corp, Commercial Finance Corp, First People's Trust and 30 persons accused of conspiracy to defraud 60,000 investors, JI 19, 22:4; Better Business Bur of N Y C organized to prevent fleecing of public in worthless securities; D S Houston elected Pres, JI 24, 22:2; ed, JI 26, 12:1; officers of H V Greene Cos restrained from destroying any of stock, JI 27, 28:1; Federal Grand Jury in Washington returns indictments against Directors of Crystal Glass Casket Co on charge of using mails to defraud in sale of stock; 5 Directors of Crystal Glass Casket Co and 18 persons interested in selling stock of Birmingham Motors Co indicted on charges of using mails to defraud, Ag 8, 31:4; Mass Atty Gen finds no evidence of fraud against S L Whipple, S L Powers, H Parker and Gen J H Sherburne of H V Greene Co, Ag 10, 19:8; Dragon Motors, Caterpillar Mfg Co and Jackson Fire Brick Co and officers indicted on charges of using mails to defraud, Ag 13, 21:3; G H Battler and M Spero held on charge of swindling C A O'Reilly, Ag 18, 8:2; Asst Dist Atty Schrieber says band of swindlers have been using his name in stock schemes; Mrs Ada M Barr tells how game is worked, S 3, II, 1:5; Dr L K Hirschberg, partner in Winthrop Smith & Co, arrested on charge of using mails to defraud; W Smith sought, S 9, 1:4; F A Clawson acquitted of charge of using mails to defraud investors of stock of Amer-Canadian Corp, S 17, 6:4; R Sutton placed on trial charged with stock swindles in company with A E Lindsay, S 26, 4:6; office of Crager System, Inc, in N Y C raided and E and H Crager and J E Dorn are arrested charged with using mails to defraud; 4 agents, S Safir, S Getzler, H E Sideman and S Rosenblatt arrested in Chicago, S 27, 21:1; H M Rogers convicted in Springfield, Mass; Pres D Schlissler and R S Lee of Diversified Natl Bank arrested on charge of running confidence game, S 29, 5:4, 5

Telephone Slot Machines—G R Tuttle fined \$50 for inserting metal slug, JI 2, II, 1:7; C Tardy arrested on charge of using brass washers, Ag 25, 16:2

Wireless Stock, see Better Business Bur, Inc

Wiretapping—H D White, H French and 33 other members of confidence ring arrested, operations in Miami and Atlanta said to have netted \$1,500,000, Ag 27, 22:1; T J Sharum, F Watson, G W Neville and Jno Doe indicted accused of fleecing H Mandelbaum in Fla, S 6, 19:7; T J Sharum held in bail, S 17, 9:6

See also Forgery

SWINTON (Mrs), Phoebe M B—death, JI 4, 13:6

SWISS Farmers' Assn, see Agriculture—Switzerland

**SWITZERLAND:**

Economic conditions, Ag 13, II, 7:3  
Farmers, see Agriculture—Switzerland  
Revolution—Referendum defeats measure to put down revolutionaries, S 26, 29:8  
See also Travel

SWORDFISH—Cuts hole in schooner Nyoda, conquered after 4 hr battle, JI 21, 23:1

SYKES (Sir), Chas—says Versailles Treaty causes crisis in Central Europe, after studying conditions there, S 11, 3:5

SYKES, Hy G, see Juvenile Delinquency—Punishment

SYKES, Frank—disappears, JI 29, 11:1; found, Ag 1, 20:3

**SYLVA, Marguerite**—operated on for removal of toe, S 7, 12:2  
**SYLVESTER, I W**—lr on Australian tariff, S 10, VII, 8:7  
**SYME (Police Inspector in London)**—gets 3 mos for threat to British royal family, JI 7, 6:3  
**SYMON, Jno B.** see Broadhurst, G H  
**SYNTHETIC Organic Chemical Mfrs' Assn of U S**—Drafts petition to Sen Finance Com to continue tariff protection for dyes and chemicals; Dr C A Hertly says Amer industry faces ruin from German competition otherwise, G A O'Reilly urges mfrs to present their case to Congress and banks, to avoid confusion with German dye patents' sale, Ag 5, 14:3  
**SYRACUSE, Francis V.** see Art—Suits  
**SYRACUSE, N Y**—Post Office may be sold for taxes, Ag 6, 8:1; informs N Y S Coal Comm of fuel requirements for Winter, Ag 20, II, 2:1  
 See also Gas Rates—Reduction; Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—N Y S  
**SYRACUSE Univ**—Order barring hazing, Ag 20, 25:1; Chancellor Flint speaks; first appearance, S 21, 16:8; experiment in educating workers described by R T Hill, Jr, S 30, 12:7  
**SYRIA**—Draft of League of Nations mandate sent to U S for approval, JI 1, 3:3; lr from F Fares on revolt against France, JI 2, VI, 6:7; ed on Gouraud in Syria, JI 9, II, 4:6; lr from E Morhlg contradicting F Fares, JI 9, VII, 8:7; mandate ready for presentation to League Council, JI 19, 13:5; mandate held up by Italy at session of League of Nations Council, JI 20, 19:3; report of agreement between U S and France on mandate, JI 22, 4:3; final confirmation of mandate, JI 23, 9:3; dissatisfaction with mandate shown in sp art by Diana Rice on danger in Near East, JI 23, VI, 4:1; resolution of protest passed by Syrian residents of Argentina, JI 25, 10:8; mandate formally approved by League Council; not operative until France and Italy settle issues, JI 25, 10:8; Syrians attack French soldiers, in anger over confirmation of mandate, JI 26, 17:4; sp art by R S Baker on report of C R Crane and H C King of Amer Comm to Palestine and Syria in 1919, Ag 20, VII, 4:1; ed on the Crane-King report, Ag 20, II, 4:3; agitation against French mandate; formation of "Iron Hand"; Gen Gouraud wires to Poincare for additional troops, Ag 23, 17:5; lr from French Consul Gen G Liebert giving official statement of French Govt on affairs in Syria, Ag 25, 12:8; M H Harris says conditions are thriving, S 24, VII, 14:1  
**SYRIAC-Maronite Church**, see Wakim, Rev F  
**SZASS, Zoltan**—acquitted of charge of attacking Christian religion in Budapest, JI 9, II, 2:6  
**SZE, Alf**—asked by Chinese Cabinet to accept portfolio of Foreign Minister, Ag 3, 4:3; sends message to annual conference of mid-west section of Chinese Students Alliance at Northwestern Univ, Ag 20, II, 6:4  
**SZELAWA, Victor**—held for drugging and robbing Mrs A Dombrowski, S 5, 18:3  
**SZILAGYI (Mrs), Irene**—missing after threatening suicide, JI 17, 15:7  
**TABORITZKY, Sergius**, see Millukoff, P  
**TACCI (Cardinal), Giovanni**, see Aeronautics—Cardinals' Flight  
**TACNA-Arica Dispute**, see Chile—Peruvian Boundary  
**TADDEI (Sen), Paolino**—named Minister of Interior in new Facta Cabinet, Ag 2, 19:2; express train to Rome fired on during general strike, Ag 3, 3:5; ed on Italian contrasts, Ag 6, II, 6:2; great hope based on his ability, Ag 6, II, 7:1; takes forcible measures to pacify Italy, Ag 8, 21:7; ed on repressing disorder in Italy, Ag 9, 10:4; reports situation at Council of Ministers, Ag 11, 15:4

**TAEKOLO (Mrs), Annie**, see Cardello, J  
**TAFT, Helen**, see Johnson, C W  
**TAFT, Wm Howard**—  
 Addresses—Urges closer union with Britain at session of English-Speaking Union at San Francisco, Ag 10, 8:3; addresses Amer Bar Assn convention in San Francisco; tells of recent tour in England; suggests reforms in Amer judicial methods, Ag 11, 12:1; ed, Reform of Court Procedure, on Amer Bar Assn speech, Ag 11, 10:2; advises hopefulness in regard to present world conditions in speech at Commonwealth Club in San Francisco, Ag 12, 5:3; speaks on relations with England at meeting of English-Speaking Union, S 24, VII, 3:1  
 See also Taft—England  
 Cambridge Univ, see Taft—England  
 Canada—He and Mrs. Taft at their Summer home near Murray Bay, Quebec; speaks appreciatively of his reception in Britain, JI 20, 16:7; denounced by T Healy in address at convention of N Y S Federation of Labor, for declaring Federal Child Labor law unconstitutional, Ag 24, 4:3  
 England—Is first Pres of U S to visit Sullgrave Manor, ancestral home of Geo Washington, JI 1, 15:4; dinner by H G Selfridge, in London, JI 4, 13:6; Independence Day dinner by Amer Soc in London, JI 5, 5:3; luncheon by Lloyd George; guest at dinner of the bench and bar of England, JI 6, 4:3; Cambridge Univ confers degree of LL D, JI 7, 18:3; finds all Britain friendly to Amer, JI 8, 4:8; sails for U S, JI 9, 21:2; appreciation of reception, JI 20, 16:7  
 List of Greatest Living Amer Men—Appears on composite list, JI 23, VII, 1:1  
 Legal Reforms—Sp art by P W Wilson on Mr Justice Taft and legal reforms, Ag 6, III, 6:1  
 See also Taft—Addresses  
 Miller, C R, death; tribute to, JI 22, 5:1  
 Presidency of U S—Sen McCumber says press caused his defeat in 1912 because he refused to have newspaper paper placed on free list, in Sen debate on tariff; D C Seltz denies charges, JI 27, 7:1; McCumber revises attack on press, JI 28, 15:1; ed, JI 28, 12:1  
 Tariff, see Taft—Presidency  
**TAGAWA Is**—Schooner Henriette wrecked; crew enjoys life, Ag 26, 10:7  
**TAGGART, Rush**—death, S 29, 19:6  
**TAGLIAVIA (Mme), Aida**—death, JI 2, 16:4  
**TAILER, T Sufferm**—makes record bass catch at Newport, S 20, 17:3  
**TAIZO, Saito**—found sane; will be executed in 2 weeks, JI 3, 13:1; changes spiritual adviser in Sing Sing, JI 10, 15:2; executed for murder of M Hara, JI 21, 2:3  
**TAKAMINE (Dr), Jokichi**—III, JI 15, 9:6; death and career, JI 23, 19:1; ed, JI 24, 14:4; memorial services, JI 25, 11:6; funeral, JI 26, 13:1; lr by G F Parker, JI 29, 6:6; will directing cremation will be disregarded, Ag 4, 15:4; ed, Survivors should decide it, Ag 5, 10:6  
**TALAAAT Bey**—career, in connection with assassination of Djemal Pasha, JI 26, 17:4; ed on Enver, Djemal and Talaat, JI 27, 16:1; career, in connection with death of Enver Pasha, Ag 18, 15:4; ed on Enver Pasha, Ag 19, 10:3  
**TALBOT, Wm R**—death, Ag 3, 13:6  
**TALCOTT, Fannie H**—estate, S 20, 43:1  
**TALCOTT, Wm W**—body found in Lake Michigan; blamed teachings of "Dr" A J Moore, head of Life Institute, for estrangement from wife, Ag 31, 8:1; lrs from wife's sister warned him of influence of Moore over wife, S 1, 15:7; Chicago State's Atty to ask indictment of Moore on swindling charge, S 6, 7:2; Moore indicted, S 12, 7:3; widow gives bond for Moore, S 13, 19:2  
**TALKING Pictures**, see Moving Pictures—Talking Pictures

**TALLEY (Judge), Alf J**—makes public letter from Italians denouncing Sicilians for Verotta kidnapping and murder, JI 8, 2:2; writes lr to Admiral Moffet suggesting Barren ls as naval air station in place of Rockaway Point, JI 9, 8:2; denies that he gave out lr reflecting on Italians at Verotta murder trial; his lr to S A Cottillo, JI 14, 3:3; V Giordano, editor of Il Popolo, indicted on charge of criminal libel for publishing lr attacking him for making public lr reflecting on Sicilians, JI 15, 20:3; sees Herald for libel and pays tribute to Sicilians; deprecates publication of anonymous lr, JI 16, 8:1; ed, Sensitiveness about crime, JI 17, 12:5; fur dealers try to sell him \$7 fur for \$20, Ag 27, 22:3; comments on death of M Collins, Ag 24, 3:6

**TALLEY, Truman H**—sp art on Gutzon Borglum's war memorial to be placed in Military Park, Newark, N J, JI 2, III, 18:1; interviews G Creel on attitude toward censorship of arts, Ag 27, III, 1:1; sp art on new heads of Irish Free State, S 24, VI, p 9

**TAMMANY, Wm**, see Illicit Stills—Sing Sing Prison

**TAMMANY Hall**—Independence Day celebration; speeches attacking record of Republican Party and defending Democratic Party, JI 5, 4:2; ed on attitude on voting machines, JI 25, 10:5; meeting of leaders; tell Murphy of no sentiment for Hearst, but unanimous for A E Smith, Ag 10, 6:6; Murphy turns hopes to Smith, Ag 11, 15:8; leaders thought ready to hunt dark horse in Gubernatorial campaign; Hylian pushed, Ag 12, 5:5; ed, Bad co-operation, on Gubernatorial campaign, Ag 12, 8:5; does not favor compromise candidate, says Conners, Ag 13, 17:1; less talk of Hylian as Hearst strength wanes, Ag 14, 15:8; will back Smith fight on Hearst; announces Congressional slate, Ag 16, 1:3; executive com meets; Surrogate Cohalan refused, J P O'Brien chosen; resolution requires wet pledge from Congressional candidates, Ag 17, 1:4; ed, Ag 17, 12:1; friends of Cohalan charge he was traded for Judge Koenig; personal quarrel disclosed, Ag 18, 1:3; reasons for turning down Cohalan given, Ag 19, 6:2; not afraid of split with Hylian; favors Smith; free from Hearst and Hylian, Ag 19, 6:1; ed, A non-partisan judiciary, Ag 25, 12:2; rumors that R F Wagner may be picked as compromise candidate in Gubernatorial campaign, S 5, 1:5; charged with political trick when petitions following Elections Board form are invalidated; attacked by J McCloskey, S 6, 6:1; Murphy evades boomers on eve of convention; said by W J Conners to be undecided as to candidates, S 8, 17:3; C F Murphy leader for 20 years; history, S 19, 5:1

See also N Y S—Elections—Gov

**TAMMIE, Jos**, see Assaults, N Y C

**TAMPA Electric Co**—Quarterly divd, JI 26, 23:8

**TAMPICO Oil Fields**, see Mexico—Bandits; Oil Trade—Mexico

**TANENBAUM, Emanuel**—death, JI 6, 19:5

**TANG Shao-yi**—offered Premiership of Cabinet by Li Yuan-Hung, Ag 7, 13:3

**TANGIER**—Report of Poincare's refusal to recognize Italy in question, JI 10, 3:4; sp art by C Price on Tangier before the powers, JI 30, III, 6:1

**TANKOOS, Saml J**—on rental value of store property, JI 23, VIII, 1:3

**TANKS**—Sp art by W Littlefield on origin and development; credit to Kitchener and Capt Bentley, S 3, VII, 11:5

**TANKUS, Mary**—arrested in N Y C on charge of operating a still, Ag 22, 5:3

**TANNENBAUM (Dr), S A**—quoted on love at first sight, sp art, Ag 20, III, 15:1

**TANNER, Emanuel**, see Fur Trade—Tax Swindle

**TANZINI, Peter**—arrested on charge of violating prohibition law, after chase through Adirondacks, Ag 27, 27:4

**TAPPIN, Hal**—fights cholera in Russian city, JI 11, 2:6

**TAR and Feathers**—J H Wendler flogged by unmasked band at Winter Park, Fla, JI 1, 2:5; J H Wendler badly injured, JI 2, 8:5

**TARDIEU, Andre**—article in Foreign Affairs, S 15, 10:1; accuses Poincare of asking for arms for Little Entente against "Kemalists and Soviets," S 29, 5:2

**TARDY, Chas**—arrested on charge of using brass washers in telephone slot, Ag 25, 16:2

**TARIFF**—

**Almonds**—Sen wrangles for 3 hrs on rate, vote goes over for lack of quorum, JI 4, 18:4

**Arsenic**—Sen Smith assails duty, accuses Guggenheim smelting interests of having influenced impost which adds to cotton producers' costs in fighting boll weevil; Sen Smoot defends duty, JI 22, 3:1; ed, Ag 10, 10:2

**Artists' Materials**—League of Amer Artists, Inc, appeals to Pres Harding to take action against heavy duties proposed, says Amer art will suffer for lack of proper materials, Ag 20, II, 1:5

**Australia**—Plans 75 per cent. duty on German goods to prevent expected dumping, JI 31, 15:2; reciprocity discussed by L W Sylvester, Jr, S 10, VII, 8:7

**Bill in Congress**—

**Adams, J T**, praises it and denounces Democrats for delaying passage, JI 10, 21:2

**Business Men's Views**—Natl Assn of Mfrs asks opinions of member, Ag 6, II, 9:2

**Calder (U S Sen), W M**, cites benefits of bill, in address at luncheon of Rotary Club in Bklyn, S 15, 4:3

**Conference**—Delay in Govt Printing Office, due to Sen amendments, causes House to defer sending bill to conference, Ag 22, 4:6; Sen and House conferees begin work on Sen amendments, Ag 23, 26:2; ed, Ag 24, 14:3; work begins, Ag 25, 3:6; Natl Foreign Trade Council appeals to conferees for support of foreign trade zone provision, Ag 25, 4:3; deadlock on valuation basis predicted, Ag 28, 13:6; progress, S 7, 16:7; report expected by Sept 11, S 8, 12:8; agreement reached, high rates retained, foreign valuation accepted, S 10, 1:1; restoration of dye embargo expected to cause fight, S 11, 1:2; Republican conferees complete report, plan to present it to House today, S 12, 31:2; Repr Fordney reports agreement to House; vote due soon, S 13, 1:3; House Republicans join Democrats in vote to recommit bill, with instructions to eliminate dye embargo and place fertilizer potash on free list, S 14, 1:5; Sens Simmons and Walsh condemn bill in minority report, S 14, 11:2; dye embargo dropped, potash restored to free list, S 15, 1:4; ed, S 15, 18:1; revised report passed by House, S 16, 1:4; Sens Underwood and Simmons block adoption of report, charge conferees exceeded authority in giving Pres power to change valuation basis, S 17, 20:1

**Delay in Signing**—Natl Council of Amer Importers and Traders urges Pres Harding to delay signing bill for a few days, until shipments now afloat can pass customs, S 21, 2:3

**Democratic Natl Com**—Predicts Republicans will prevent passage of bill until after elections, Ag 21, 3:5

**Editorials**, see Tariff—Editorials

**Effects**—Sen Simmons predicts new rates will increase living costs \$3,000,000,000 annually, Ag 20, 2:5

**Fordney (Repr)**, demands duty high enough to protect Amer workman from effects of low German wages, JI 3, 20:1

**Henning, A S**, says Republican leaders are worried over unpopularity, JI 3, 6:4



**TARIFF:—Bill in Congress:—(Continued):—**

House of Repr.—Repr Fordney displays articles which he says are imported at low cost and sold at high prices; Repr Garner predicts bill will fail to pass during present congressional session, JI 1, 4:3; Repr Gillett appoints conferees to work on Sen amendments; Democrats charge Republicans plan to defer action on bill until after elections, Republicans deny charge, Ag 23, 26:2; ed, Ag 24, 14:3; Repr Longworth defends wool duties, predicts lower clothing prices, S 2, 15:3; ed, S 4, 12:5; Republicans join Democrats in voting to recommit bill, with instructions to conferees to eliminate dyestuff embargo and place fertilizer potash on free list; action may be delayed, S 14, 1:5; ed, S 15, 18:1; revised report of conferees passed, Repr Garner's motion to recommit bill for lower sugar rates defeated, S 16, 1:4; Ways and Means Com postpones action on proposed extension of dye embargo, S 19, 7:3; Ways and Means Com reports favorably on Tillson's resolution for 3 mos' extension of dye embargo; Dr C H Herty, Pres of Synthetic Organic Chemical Mfrs' Assn of U S, endorses plan, S 20, 2:4

Jones (Sen), opposes Administration bill, urges his substitute, under which Congress would rely on Tariff Comm to make changes in rates, in Congress, Ag 9, 19:4

Knight (U S Repr), C L, announces he will resign seat in House in protest against bill, Ag 17, 1:2

Liquor Smuggling, see Prohibition—S S Mills, Harriet May, says proposed rates are making women voters turn to democracy, JI 31, 15:2

Newspapers' Advertising Contracts—J I Strauss assails Sen McCumber for charges that department stores control press, at mid-Summer meeting of Natl Retail Dry Goods Assn, Ag 8, 18:1; ed, Ag 9, 10:4

Pell, H C Jr, denounces Republicans for delay, JI 3, 20:3

Prohibition Amendment, see Prohibition—S S

Protests—Lr from D C Smith on protection for farmers, JI 16, VII, 8:5; S G Rosenbaum, Pres of Natl Cloak and Suit Co, denounces bill as a colossal blunder, in Lr to M E Alles, Treasurer of Natl Republican Congressional Com, Ag 19, 5:1; Netherlands-Amer Chamber of Commerce urges that enforcement of new law be delayed; Dutch people consider it repudiates third of former Pres Wilson's 14 points, S 26, 5:6

Schedules—Denounced by C L Altemus, Jr, JI 9, VII, 8:1; Sen Hitchcock assails high duties in address at Merchandise Fair, Ag 10, 12:2; C S Thomas cites burden imposed on consumers by high rates, Lr, Ag 13, VII, 8:7; rates adopted at last minute, Ag 20, 2:2; rates proposed by Sen, compared with Underwood law, Ag 20, 2:5; table of new rates, compared with those of Payne-Aldrich and Underwood tariff laws, S 13, 12:1

Sen Action—Sen Norris introduces amendment to prevent profiteering by importers, JI 1, 4:3; farm bloc forces higher duties on foodstuffs; Sen D I Walsh protests against deception on farmers, JI 1, 4:3; farm bloc forces increased duty of 30c per bushel on wheat; Sen McCumber defends rate, Underwood condemns it, JI 2, 1:2; duties on fruits increased, JI 2, 8:2; J C Manning criticises Sen Frelinghuysen's amendment to increase salaries of Tariff Comrs, Lr, JI 2, VI, 6:4; ed, JI 4, 12:2; lack of quorum hampers action after long wrangle on rates on almonds, JI 4, 18:4; ed on

failure of colosure rule, JI 7, 16:3; Republican leaders are anxious to complete bill, JI 7, 19:8; closure resolution defeated, La Follette denounces bill, predicts Republican defeat if measure is passed, JI 8, 1:2; Republican minority favor postponing bill until short congressional session beginning in Dec; La Follette concludes speech; duties changed, JI 9, 4:1; duty on peanuts increased, JI 11, 19:8; ed, JI 12, 10:4; Sen Edge refuses to support bill which he says may cause natl disaster; action on non-edible oils, JI 12, 17:8; JI 13, 12:2; Sen Smoot introduces 34 amendments, majority providing reduction in rates of cotton yarns and fabrics; other changes proposed; liquor schedule passed, JI 13, 17:1; Sen Lenroot leads Republican insurgents in revolt against rates; 10 proposed increases on cotton defeated, JI 14, 1:1; Sen Moses protests against continuation of embargo on dyestuffs, Sen Frelinghuysen defends it, JI 15, 3:1; ed, JI 15, 8:2; line-up of vote which defeated Finance Com amendment to extend dye embargo; cotton duties cut, JI 16, 1:1; Republican insurgents except Borah vote to support increased duties on cotton cloths; Lenroot charges former Sen Lippitt dictated rates, Lippitt denies charges; JI 18, 17:1; Lenroot charges Finance Com coerced Republican insurgents into upholding increased rates on cotton wearing apparel, after his amendment to reduce rates is defeated, JI 19, 17:1; Sen Gooding urges embargo on every article that can be made in U S, stages new show; Sen resumes raising rates on cotton products, JI 20, 4:1; ed, JI 20, 16:4; Sen Lodge and other Republicans bolt high rates on cotton gloves, Sen adopts Lenroot's amendment to limit rate to 75 per cent ad valorem; Sen Robinson pleads for early action on remaining amendments and final vote, JI 21, 1:3; ed, JI 21, 10:1; Sen Smith assails duty on arsenic used by cotton growers to fight boll weevil, accuses Guggenheim interests of having influenced duty; Smoot defends action, JI 22, 3:1; ed, JI 22, 6:1; Sen D I Walsh assails wool duty, McCumber defends it, in debate, JI 23, 4:1; Walsh cites big tax on public on wool tariff Townsend endorses non-partisan scientific tariff, JI 24, 17:1; ed, JI 24, 14:2; Lenroot opens fight for lower wool duties, JI 25, 19:8; Smoot blocks test vote on wool rates by calling recess, JI 26, 17:1; McCumber renounces attack on press, says W H Taft was defeated in 1912 because he refused to have newspaper placed on free list; other Sens defend press, D C Seltz denies charges, JI 27, 7:1; ed, JI 27, 16:2; vote which defeated Lenroot amendment to limit wool duties to 60 per cent ad valorem; Lenroot warns Republicans of party disaster, JI 27, 19:1; McCumber revises attack on press, enlarges on reasons for Taft's defeat, in reply to Robinson, who expresses distrust, and reads Seltz's denial into Congressional Record, JI 28, 15:1; ed, JI 28, 12:1; combined efforts of Republicans and Democrats fail to reduce wool duties, JI 28, 12:8; wool rates attacked, JI 29, 1:3; ed, JI 31, 10:2; Sen McLean cites appeals from labor unions for enactment, says bill will be passed by Republican majority despite Democratic opposition; Sens are doubtful if bill can be passed before election, JI 31, 15:1; ed, Ag 1, 18:1; Sen adopts Finance Com's wool rates; silk schedule taken up, Ag 1, 12:1; Gooding says he will introduce resolution as substitute for that offered by Caraway, for Congressional investigation of interests of all members of Sen; pulp and paper schedule is taken up; Sen adopts higher



**TARIFF:—Bill in Congress:—Sen Action:—**

(Continued):—

silk duties recommended by com, Ag 2, 6:1; Sen Simmons introduces proposal for final voting on bill and amendments, to begin at noon on Aug 19, with equal division of time left for debate, Ag 3, 17:8; proposal for 5 per cent ad valorem tax on chemical wood pulp defeated; vote, Ag 4, 4:4; amendments in schedule on paper and books taken up, Ag 5, 4:5; ed, Ag 5, 10:1; ed, Ag 6, II, 6:1; sp art by Sen D I Walsh on effects of new wool tariff on clothing prices, Ag 6, VII, 1:5; sugar rates adopted, bounties to potash producers defeated, Ag 9, 19:1; Finance Com's plan to tax hides rejected, Ag 10, 6:2; Sen Com offers amendment giving Pres limited power to change rates, as substitute for "flexible tariff"; bitter opposition predicted; Frelinghuysen's amendment for Tariff Comm expected to fail, Ag 11, 1:3; ed, Ag 11, 10:1; Sen adopts flexible tariff amendment despite opposition of Underwood, Reed and others; vote; Frelinghuysen and Jones amendment for scientific tariffs based on reports of Tariff Comm rejected, Ag 12, 1:1; agreement that final vote be taken at 4 P M of Aug 19 reached; speeches will be limited to 10 minutes; Calder says N Y State and City demand protective tariff, Ag 13, 1:3; Sen speeds action on amendments, Ag 15, 19:5; Democrats denounce com's action in placing more than 100 amendments, in many cases providing higher rates, before com, amendments are adopted, Ag 16, 1:1; proposed oil duty rejected, logs and poles put on free list, duty on high-speed steel reduced, Ag 17, 1:1; ed, Ag 18, 12:1; Lenroot amendment for lower rates on cutlery rejected, rates on dyestuffs increased, Ag 18, 1:1; Sen rejects Harrison's amendment for lower rates on sugar, upholds rates on dyestuffs, Ag 19, 1:1; ed, Ag 19, 10:2; final vote which passed bill; leading features of bill, with general comment, Ag 20, 1:8; ed, Ag 24, 14:3; S Rich condemns Republican bill, Jr, Ag 25, 12:6; Sen agrees to vote on adoption of conference report at 4 P M, Sept 20; Simmons assails tariff. Natl Retail Dry Goods Assn presents affidavits of dry goods firms and importers denying profiteering charges made by Republican Sens, S 19, 7:2; conference report adopted; vote; partisan charges, S 20, 1:7; Finance Com kills resolution for extension of dye embargo, S 21, 2:3

**Senators' Financial Interest in Schedules—**

Text of Sen Caraway's resolution for investigation by Judiciary Com, of charges that certain Sens are influenced by selfish interests; Sen Wadsworth blocks action, Democrats say it will be pressed, Jl 30, 1:1; ed, Jl 31, 10:2; Sens Glass, Hitchcock and Capper announce they will not vote on schedules affecting newsprint, because of their interest as newspaper publishers, Ag 3, 17:8; Gooding introduces resolution for inquiry counter to that offered by Caraway, wants all Sens' interests investigated, also those of all newspapers in U S which have criticised tariff bill, Ag 4, 1:5; Sen Harrison assails Republicans for "smothering" Gooding's resolution; Gooding attacks F A Munsey in Sen speech urging investigation of interests of Sens, newspapers, importers and other opponents of Administration bill; Sen Calder submits unfavorable report of Audit and Control Com to Sen, recommends that inquiry be denied, Ag 5, 4:1; Sen Harrison introduces resolution for Sen inquiry into charges that U S Govt sought to cause curtailment of Cuban sugar crop, in return for reduction in tariff duties, cites Jr from Sen

Smoot to Maj Gen Crowder; Smoot denies knowledge of deal, or of U S and Cuban Sugar Producers Agreement Syndicate, Inc, Ag 6, 1:2; Smoot objects to inquiry, charges plot by refiners to destroy sugar production in U S, reads Jr to Crowder into Congressional Record; Sen Calder pleads for Sen Finance Com rate, Ag 8, 1:3; ed, Ag 9, 10:1; Sen Wadsworth blocks Sen Harrison's resolution reaffirming T Jefferson's rule that Sens personally interested should refrain from voting; Sen Harrell admits Sen Heflin's charges of interest in oil duty, Ag 17, 1:1; ed, Ag 18, 12:1

Signed by Pres Harding, became effective at midnight, Sept 21, S 22, 1:1

Tariff Comm—Sens Capper and Poin-dexter support Frelinghuysen's amendment, in statements through Scientific Tariff League, Jl 17, 13:5; ed, Jl 18, 10:1; Frelinghuysen's amendment expected to fail, Ag 11, 1:3; Sen rejects Frelinghuysen and Jones amendments, Ag 12, 1:1

Untermeyer, S, defends high rates as protection for Amer workers, in London interview with N Y Times correspondent, S 3, 3:5

Valuation Basis—Lr from F A Adams, Jl 9, VII, 8:1; fight in House over acceptance of foreign valuation predicted; Repr Fordney says he will fight for Amer valuation, Ag 20, 2:5; ed on conference deadlock, S 8, 12:1; conferees accept foreign valuation, S 10, 1:1; ed, S 11, 16:2; Sens Underwood and Simmons block adoption of conference report, charge conferees exceeded authority in giving President power to change valuations, S 17, 20:1

Watson (U S Sen), J E, defends bill in address at Republican rally in Angola, Ind, Ag 24, 25:2

Birds—Bronx Zoological Soc rescues 300 zebra finches brought from Australia by A J Baron, who planned to turn them loose rather than pay increased import duties, S 29, 6:7

Bldg Materials—Ed, Shingles, Jl 1, 12:2

Buttons—Mfr opposes proposed duties prohibitive, Jl 2, II, 10:6

Canada—Premier King intimates reciprocity with U S would be welcome, at picnic of South Essex Liberal Assn, Ag 10, 27:5; efforts are being made to replace Amer trade in foreign markets, S 15, 4:3

Chemicals—Sen Ransdell defends high rates in address at Chemical Show, S 13, 31:1

Comic free list, S 17, VII, 16:2

Comparison of new rates with those of Payne-Aldrich and Underwood laws, S 13, 12:1

Cotton—Proposed increases defeated by revolt of Republicans led by Sen Lenroot, Jl 14, 1:1; ed, Jl 15, 8:2; duties reduced in Sen, Jl 16, 1:1; all Republican insurgents except Borah vote to support increased duties on cotton cloths; Lenroot charges former Sen Lippitt fixed rates, Lippitt denies charge, Jl 18, 17:1; ed, Jl 20, 16:4

Cotton Gloves, see Tariff—Gloves

Cotton Futures—Sen Dial withdraws bill he offered as an amendment to tariff bill, after objections are raised in Sen, Ag 18, 3:5

Cotton Products—Sen Smoot introduces 34 amendments to bill, majority providing for reduction in rates on cotton yarns and fabrics, Jl 13, 17:1; Sen defeats Sen Lenroot's amendment to cut duty on wearing apparel made of cotton, Jl 19, 17:1; Sen resumes raising of rates, Jl 20, 4:1; Egyptian business men are alarmed at trend of Amer policy, estimate prohibitive rates on long staple cotton will cost U S \$100,000,000 annually, Jl 21, 4:1

See also Tariff—Gloves

**TARIFF:—(Continued):—**

**Cream**—Ed on Sen Lodge's futile efforts to have duty on Canadian cream reduced, JI 6, 18:3

**Cuba**—Press urges retaliatory measures against U S because of higher sugar duties, Ag 14, 15:4; Cuban Legation reported to have filed protest with U S State Dept. alleging that rates approved by Sen will injure industry, Ag 17, 14:2

**Cutlery**—Sen vote to retain rates up to 445 per cent, rejecting Sen Lenroot's amendment for reduction, Ag 18, 1:1

**Democratic Convention, N Y S**—Attacked by J J Walker in keynote speech, S 29, 2:3; denounced in Democratic platform, S 30, 2:2

**Droosten, E W, Cron** protective tariff, Ag 20, VII, 8:6

**Dyestuffs**—Sen Moses protests against section of bill providing for continuation of embargo on dyes, Sen Frelinghuysen defends embargo as protection of Amer industry; F P Garvan replies to Moses's attack made in Sen, JI 15, 3:1; Finance Com amendment to extend embargo defeated in Sen; vote, JI 16, 1:1; Synthetic Organic Chemical Mfrs' Assn drafts petition to Sen Finance Com, urging reinstatement of protective clauses for dyes; Dr C H Herty says chemical industry in U S faces ruin otherwise, G A O'Reilly urges mfrs to present their case to Congress and bankers, Ag 5, 14:3; Sen votes to increase rates, Ag 18, 1:1; rates upheld, Ag 19, 1:1; embargo restored by conferees, new fight predicted in Sen, S 11, 1:2; opposition predicted in Sen and House, S 12, 31:2; House Republicans join Democrats in voting to recommit bill, with instructions to conferees to eliminate dyestuff embargo, S 14, 1:5; Dr C H Herty says Amer chemical industry is doomed, S 15, 4:3; ed, S 15, 18:1; conferees drop embargo, S 15, 1:4; Dr C J Thatcher makes political threat against Repr Garner for elimination of embargo, S 16, 6:3; Sec Mellon indorses joint resolution introduced by Sen Wadsworth and Repr Tilson for 3 mos' extension of dye embargo after tariff bill becomes effective, S 18, 17:1; House Com postpones action on proposed extension of embargo, S 18, 7:3; House Com reports favorably on Tilson's resolution to extend embargo; D. C. H. Herty, Pres of Synthetic Organic Chemical Mfrs' Assn of U S indorses plan, S 20, 2:4; Sen Com kills resolution for extension of embargo, S 21, 2:3

**Editorials**—Shingles, JI 1, 12:2; Handicapping science, on rates on scientific instruments, JI 2, II, 4:4; The perilous tariff bill, JI 4, 12:2; Lodge on sour cream, JI 6, 18:3; Sen Lenroot's warning; Trying to save their faces, JI 7, 16:1, 3; The Republican tariff pledge, JI 11, 14:1; Peanuts, JI 12, 10:4; Tariff rebels, JI 13, 12:2; The growing tariff revolt, JI 15, 8:2; A scientific tariff, JI 18, 10:1; Revived insurgency, JI 20, 16:4; Protection made perfect, JI 21, 10:1; Et tu, Henrice! JI 22, 6:1; Wool in July, JI 24, 14:2; Pulling the wool, JI 27, 16:2; Myths about newspapers; Rates and votes; A statesman with a dairy, referring to Sen Smoot, JI 28, 12:1, 2, 5; The sacred wool, JI 29, 6:3; Judges in their own cause; Cures for "overproduction," JI 31, 10:2; The tariff tangle, Ag 1, 18:1; Making clothes dearer, Ag 2, 16:2; The tariff maze, Ag 5, 10:1; The Amer press, Ag 6, II, 6:1; "Economic treason," on Pres Harding's pre-election indorsement of a tariff comm, Ag 6, II, 6:2; A lesson in tariff-making, Ag 9, 10:1; Facts about the press, on J I Straus's address at Merchandise Fair, Ag 9, 10:4; Arsenic on the free list, Ag 10, 10:2; The hide of the farm bloc, Ag 11, 10:1; The flexible tariff, Ag 14, 10:2; The end of the show, Ag 18, 12:1; Making Democratic votes, Ag 19, 10:2; The doubt

about the perfect; ed, commending views of Sen La Follette, Ag 24, 14:3, 4; Down they come, on Repr Longworth's defense of wool duty, S 4, 12:5; Locking horns, on conference deadlock on valuation basis, S 8, 12:1; ed on Sen Johnson's successful fight to protect Californian interests, S 9, 12:2; Group politics, S 10, II, 6:1; ed on acceptance of foreign valuation, S 11, 16:2; The Republican mutiny, S 15, 18:1; Republicans old and new, on tariff for protection and for revenue, S 20, 20:1; The new great charter, S 23, 14:4; Quantity and quality legislation, S 25, 14:4

**Effects**—The Temps, Paris, says new Amer tariff blocks world's recovery, S 21, 2:3; Repr Fordney denies living costs will be increased; Importers withdraw goods from bonded warehouses and pay duties, to escape new law, ships are rushing to port to beat new levies; London Times says law defeats its object, S 22, 1:1; ed, S 23, 14:4; London Daily News condemns new law, asks how Gt Britain is to pay Amer debt, S 23, 30:1; Col E M House says high costs will make world situation worse, S 25, 14:7; Sen Smoot says new law will cheapen clothes, S 28, 21:1; W Goldman denies Smoot's statement that new rates will cut clothing prices, S 29, 32:1; R H Macy & Co announce price policy, S 30, 20:4

**Egypt**—Business men are alarmed at trend of Amer policy, estimate U S will lose \$100,000,000 annually by prohibitive rates on long staple cotton, JI 21, 4:1

**Feather Imports**—Audubon Soc wins 35-yr fight to prevent sale of bird of paradise plumes, as new tariff law, with confiscation clause, becomes effective, S 24, II, 13:1

**Flexible Tariff**—Sen Com offers amendment giving Pres limited power to change rates; bitter fight predicted, Ag 11, 1:3; Sen adopts amendment; vote, Ag 12, 1:1; ed, Ag 14, 10:2; Sen Underwood says flexible rates provision gives Pres practically unlimited power, sp art, Ag 20, VII, 2:6; Repr Watson opposes amendment giving Pres authority to change rates, Ag 28, 13:6

**Foodstuffs**—Farm bloc forces higher duties in Sen; Sen D I Walsh protests against deception on farmers, JI 1, 4:3; Sen increases duties on fruits, JI 2, 8:2

**Foreign Trade Zone**—Natl Foreign Trade Council appeals to Sen and House conferees for support of provision, Ag 25, 4:3

**France**—Negotiations with Italians on steel tariff, JI 10, 21:4

**Fruit**, see Tariff—Foodstuffs

**Gloves**—Sen rejects high duties recommended by Finance Com for cotton gloves, adopts Sen Lenroot's amendment providing that duty shall not exceed 75 per cent ad valorem; vote, JI 21, 1:3; ed, JI 22, 6:1; price of imported fabric gloves will be increased, S 17, II, 11:3

**Italy**—Negotiations with France on steel tariff, JI 10, 21:4

**Japan**—Trade with U S expected to suffer by new Amer tariff rates, S 16, 6:3

**Leather**—Sen D I Walsh opposes proposed tariff on hides, which he says will aid only packers, Ag 7, 17:3; Sen rejects Finance Com's proposal, keeps hides on free list, Ag 10, 6:2; Institute of Amer Meat Packers denies Sen Walsh's statement that packers control tanning industry, Ag 10, 29:2; ed, Ag 11, 10:1

**Liquors**—Sen passes schedule, JI 13, 17:1

**Mexico**—Cotton goods schedules increased by executive decree, Ag 6, II, 12:5

**N Y Times**—E K James quotes The Times in 1889, Jr, Ag 10, 10:8

**Newspaper and Newspapers**—Sen McCumber renews attack on press, says W H Taft's defeat in 1912 was caused by failure to

**TARIFF:—Newsprint and Newspaper:—**(Continued):—

have newsprint put on free list; Sens Robinson and Stanley defend press; Sen Smoot quotes J Norris as threatening to drive Republican party from power unless newsprint was free, Sen J E Watson says H Ridder offered Speaker Cannon the Presidency on condition that newsprint be put on free list, in Sen debate on tariff; D C Seltz ridicules charges that press threatened Republicans, JI 27, 7:1; McCumber revises attack on press, in reply to Robinson's speech in Sen expressing distrust of charges; Seltz's denial read into Congressional Record, JI 28, 15:1; ed, JI 28, 12:1; rates adopted in Sen; Sens Glass, Hitchcock and Capper will not vote, because of their interests as newspaper publishers; Sen Robinson cites discrepancies in J E Watson's charges against publishers, Ag 3, 17:8; line-up of vote by which Sen rejected 5 per cent ad valorem tax on chemical wood pulp, Ag 4, 4:4; J S Parker explains effect of proposed duty on chemical wood pulp industry, Ir, Ag 4, 14:7; ed, Ag 6, 11, 6:1; F A Munsey defends his fortune, denies it was made by speculation, in N Y Herald reply to attacks made in Congress, Ag 28, 13:7

**Oils**—Agricultural bloc's attempt to tax non-edible oils defeated in Sen, JI 12, 17:8; Sen rejects proposed oil duty; Sen Harrold admits Sen Heflin's accusation on financial interest, Ag 17, 1:1; ed, Ag 18, 12:1

**Paper and Pulp**—Schedule taken up by Sen, Ag 2, 6:1

**Peanuts**—Sen raises rates, JI 11, 19:8; ed, JI 12, 10:4

**Potash** — Sen defeats Sen McCumber's amendment for bounties for next 5 yrs to potash producers in U S, Ag 9, 19:1; A H Desmond denounces Sen action in rejecting proposed duty, Ir, Ag 22, 16:7; Repr Garner denounces duty, in House debate; House Republicans join Democrats in voting to recommit bill, with instructions to conferees to place fertilizer potash on free list, S 14, 1:4, 5; ed, S 15, 18:1; restored to free list by conferees, S 15, 1:4

**Republican Natl Com textbook**, S 30, 2:7

**Republican Convention**, N Y S—Sen Root assails objections to tariff in keynote speech, S 28, 6:1; N Y S Republican platform, S 29, 3:2

**Republican State Convention in Ohio**—falls to mention tariff plank, Ag 24, 1:4; comment of Sen Pomerene, Ag 25, 15:7

**Revenue**—Treasury Dept experts expect \$400,000,000 annually, S 20, 1:7; importers have paid \$27,500,000 since Sept 1, in anticipation of increased duties under new law, S 23, 1:2

**Scientific Instruments**—Ed, Handicapping science, JI 2, 11, 4:4

**Ship Arrivals**—Importers claim S S France entered N Y Port before tariff became effective, will contend that shipments be admitted under old rates, S 23, 1:2; legal fight over import rates on goods on S S France predicted, S 24, 11, 1:5; French Govt expected to intercede with Amer Govt in behalf of French exporters who face severe losses on goods arriving too late for old rates; customs receipts increase, S 28, 21:1

**Silk**—Sen Sheppard will direct opposition to any proposed increase in rates, cites growth of industry under Underwood schedule, Ag 1, 21:1; Sen adopts high duties recommended by Finance Com; Sen Simmons charges H B Cheney is responsible for increased rates, Ag 2, 6:1

**Steel**—France and Italy negotiate new tariff, JI 10, 21:4

**Styles**, Effect on—P Polret says new tariff bars Paris styles for Amer women, denounces Amer styles, Ag 30, 10:1; ed, Ag 31, 14:4; N Gidding refutes Polret's

charges, says Amer women are best gowned, Ag 31, 15:1; Virginia W Bolles disagrees with Polret, Ir, S 1, 12:7; H Collins defends Amer styles, Ir, S 2, 8:6; D N Mosessohn answers Polret's criticism, S 3, 11, 1:6

**Sugar**—Sen Harrison introduces resolution for Sen Inquiry into charges that U S Govt sought to bring about curtailment of Cuban crop, in return for reduction in tariff duties, cites Ir from Sen Smoot to Maj Gen Crowder; Smoot denies knowledge of deal, or of U S and Cuban Sugar Producers' Agreement Syndicate, Inc, Ag 6, 1:2; Sen Calder pleads for support of Sen Com rates, Ag 8, 1:3; Amer producers of Cuban sugar renew opposition to increased rates, Ag 8, 28:3; ed, Ag 9, 10:1; A Grover describes activities in financing sales abroad, on Ter Meulen credits plan, Ag 9, 19:3; Sen rejects Sen Broussard's rates, votes for 2.3 cents against world and 1.84 cents against Cuba; Sen Simmons calls duty "oppression," Ag 9, 19:1; Importers protest to Congress against high duty, fear retaliatory action by Cuban Congress, Ag 10, 6:3; Cuban press urges retaliation against increased duties in U S, Ag 14, 15:4; Cuban Legation reported to have filed protest with U S State Dept, alleging that rates approved by U S Sen will injure Cuban industry, Ag 17, 14:2; correspondence between C M Warner and Sen Wadsworth on increased duties, Ag 17, 14:3; Sen votes to uphold high rates fixed by Com, rejects Harrison amendment for reduction, Ag 19, 1:1; F H LaGuardia assails proposed increase in rates, in Ir to House conferees, S 7, 19:2; Repr Garner's motion to recommit conference report for lower sugar rates defeated by House, S 16, 1:4

**See also Tariff—Bill—Senators' Financial Interest in Schedules**

**Sweden**—Anti-dumping bill defeated, JI 10, 23:4

**Tucker**, E E, discusses tariff and economics Ir, S 7, 16:6

**Utard**, Emil, urges permanent body to consider views of consumers, Ir, S 15, 18:7

**War Debts**, Effect on—London Chronicle cites effect, S 14, 11:2

**Wheat**—Sen farm bloc forces increased duty of 30c per bushel on wheat; Sen McCumber defends rate, Underwood condemns it, JI 2, 1:2

**White**, H, Ir on protective tariff, Ag 27, 8:7

**Wool**—Sen Calder replies to protest made by W A Bandler on behalf of N Y Clothing Trade Assn, denies rate will increase clothing prices, inserts correspondence in Congressional Record, JI 15, 3:4; W Goldman says report of Tariff Com proves clothing prices will be increased by higher duties on wool, JI 19, 26:3; Sen D I Walsh attacks proposed duty, says adoption would add \$200,000,000 annually to consumers' clothing prices; Sen McCumber defends rate, in Sen debate, JI 23, 4:1; Walsh says tax will cost Amer public \$200,000,000 annually, while wool producers gain \$40,000,000, JI 24, 17:1; ed, JI 24, 14:2; Lenroot opens fight to limit ad valorem duties to 60 per cent, warns Republicans against proposed high rates, which Sens Gooding, Bursum and Stanfield defend, JI 25, 19:8; Walsh, Wadsworth and Lenroot assail rates, Lodge defends them, in Sen debate; Smoot calls recess to block test vote, JI 26, 17:1; ed, JI 27, 16:2; Sen vote which defeated Lenroot amendment to limit duty to 60 per cent ad valorem; Lenroot warns Republicans against high duties, JI 27, 19:1; ed; Lenroot and Nelson, Republicans, and D I Walsh, Democrat, continue futile fight for lower rates, JI 28, 12:2, 8; Nelson, Lenroot, Walsh, Heflin assail proposed rates; Simmons attacks Gooding for

**TARIFF:—Wool:—**(Continued):— demands for protection, JI 29, 1:3; ed, JI 29, 6:3; text of Sen debate on Sen Caraway's resolution for inquiry, JI 30, 1:1; ed, JI 31, 10:2; Sen adopts Finance Com's rates, despite opposition of Democrats and insurgent Republicans, Ag 1, 21:1; ed, Ag 2, 16:2; sp art by Sen D I Walsh on effect of new tariff on clothing prices, Ag 6, VII, 1:5; lr from C Hobbs on increasing clothing prices, Ag 20, VII, 8:7; Sen Lodge defends duties, in address at annual outing of Worcester Republican Club, Ag 27, 21:4; Carded Woolen Mfrs' Assn answers statements by Prof D L Sharp, lr, Ag 27, VII, 8:5; duties defended by Repr Longworth in House, lower clothing prices predicted, S 2, 15:3; ed, S 2, 12:5; A Frankel predicts that new rates will increase clothing prices, in address at convention of Natl Retail Clothiers' Assn, S 13, 24:1; condemned by W P Goldman, at convention of Natl Assn of Retail Clothiers, S 14, 23:8; W Goldman asks correction of statement on effects, lr, S 15, 18:7  
See also **Tariff—Bill—Senators' Financial Interest**

**TARIFF Comm:—**  
J C Manning criticises Sen Frelinghuysen's amendment to tariff bill, to increase salaries of Commrs, lr, JI 2, VI, 6:4; Sens Capper and Poindexter announce they will support Frelinghuysen's amendment, JI 17, 13:5; ed, JI 18, 10:1; ed on Pres Harding's pre-election endorsement, Ag 6, 11, 6:2; Sen Jones urges substitute for Administration bill, under which Congress would rely on Comm to make changes in rates, in Sen speech, Ag 9, 19:4; reports decline in production of dyestuffs in U S during past yr, Ag 11, 4:5; Republican Sens urge Pres Harding to appoint a dirt farmer to next vacancy, S 6, 14:7; T W Page requested by Pres to reconsider resignation, S 9, 8:2; ed, S 10, 11, 6:1; Repr Ansonge plans to offer resolution for amendment to Constitution taking tariff making out of hands of Congress, and place it with a permanent non-partisan bd, S 18, 6:3

**TARKINGTON, Booth—**appears on composite list of 12 greatest living Amer men, sp art, JI 23, VII, 1:1; views on book censorship in interview with T Walton, Ag 20, III, 3:1

**TARTOUE, Mrs. Pierre—**will be adopted by Mme de Tocqueville, JI 27, 17:2; sues Hotel Ansonia for \$100,000 because employe called her disreputable, S 14, 44:7

**TASMANIA, see Water Power—Tasmania**

**TATEM, H C, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Lusefjell (S S)**

**TAUBER, Isadore, see Assaults—N Y C—Gunmen**

**TAUER (Mrs), Jno—**arrested in raid on saloon in City Is, Ag 2, 19:4

**TAUFLIEB (Gen), Emil Marie Adolph—**entertained by France-Amer Soc at luncheon at Bankers' Club, JI 1, 13:6; gives French farmers' view on payment of debt to U S, in address before France-Amer Soc, JI 9, VI, 8:1; says Americans want France to act, on return to Paris from tour of U S, Ag 23, 17:1; says U S is friend of France, S 13, 21:3; speaks at unveiling of memorial on Mort Homme, S 25, 14:7

**TAWES (Capt), Geo W, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Submarine Chasers**

**TAWIL, Ida, see Bento, A**

#### **TAXATION:**

**Africa, see South Africa**

**Australia—**Taxes reduced in new budget, largely due to Washington conference, Ag 19, 4:3

**Avoidance of New Taxes—**S P. Gilbert Jr, Under-Sec of Treasury Dept, warns that Govt expenses must be cut; U S Chamber of Commerce estimates deficit for current fiscal yr at \$672,000,000, S 25, 22:1; ed, S 26, 16:4

**Bank Tax—**Appellate Div of Supreme Court sustains order of lower court upholding assessment of 1 per cent. imposed by Comrs of Taxes and Assessments of N Y C on bank shares, dismisses suit brought by Hanover Natl Bank as test case, JI 23, II, 8:3; Court rules safe deposit vaults are taxable as real estate, in deciding case of People's Trust Co against N Y C for reduction in assessment, JI 30, VIII, 1:5; M L Seidman says Income Tax Dept ruling, allowing for deduction for shrinkage of securities, aids banks, S 20, 26:3

**Canada—**Union Bank of Canada prepares digest of new stamp taxes for distribution, JI 28, 20:2

**Carmel, N Y, see N Y C—Water Supply**

**Chicago—**Value of taxable personal property in Cook Co, Ag 1, 28:2; Report of P Wiedel of Board of Assessors, Ag 15, 30:1

**Coal Tax—**Atty Gen C D Newton of N Y S begins fight to test in U S Supreme Court the constitutionality of Pa statute imposing tonnage tax on anthracite coal, JI 12, 22:6; Pa Supreme Court allows appeal to U S Supreme Court on tax law, JI 14, 15:7; Attys General of New England States, N Y and N J agree to co-operate in seeking reversal of judgment entered by Supreme Court of Pa, upholding Pa tax on anthracite coal, Ag 9, 3:2

**Corporation Taxes—**Capital stock tax is due, JI 9, II, 3:4; special taxes are due, JI 29, 14:5; D Horne says tax on undistributed profits is invalid, JI 30, 11, 11:4; time for filing capital stock tax returns expires, Ag 1, 28:2

**Editorials—Tax Inquisitions, JI 2, II, 4:2; Mr Borah's speech, JI 8, 10:2; Outgrown maxims of thrift, JI 23, II, 4:3; The country's wealth and taxes, Ag 30, 14:2; Economy or new taxes, S 26, 16:4**

**Egypt—**Govt reduces tax on cotton, Ag 22, 9:2

**France—**Letourneur kills himself rather than pay taxes, JI 6, 21:8; Federation of Theatre and Cinema Unions threatens to close all theatres unless Govt raises tax before Feb 15, JI 8, 6:4; parade in Bordeaux in protest against luxury tax on wine, JI 25, 19:4

See also **Income Tax—France**

**Fur Trade Swindle, see Fur Trade—Tax Swindle**

**Germany—**Non-resident tax in Berlin will be increased to 5 times present levy, JI 14, 6:1; stringent taxes proposed to prohibit importation of luxuries, S 2, 3:7; protests against luxury tax, and Govt's defense, S 9, 4:1

**Greenwich, Conn—**Property assessments increased 25 per cent, S 29, 21:6

**Hoboken, N J, see Piers**

**Ill—**Cook Co Treas Carr asks judgment against delinquent property owners, names Mrs A Sears with others, JI 11, 24:6; report of P Wiedel of Board of Assessors, Ag 15, 30:1; foreign cos doing business in fire, marine and inland navigation insurance in Chicago must pay tax on business receipts, S 1, 2:6

**Increase—**Sen Borah denounces Congress for piling taxes on public, condemns soldiers' bonus and ship subsidy bills, in Sen speech, JI 7, 1:3; ed, JI 8, 10:2

**Italy—**Figures on increase since 1914, S 24, 11, 10:2

**Liquor Tax—**No tax if holder neither made nor sold it; ruling by Federal District Judge J W Peck in Cincinnati, S 17, 1:4

**La—**House of Reprs votes gasoline tax, JI 5, 6:2

**Mass—**Town of Oxford has rate of \$52.10 a thousand, highest in U S, Ag 27, 1:2; Oxford's rate reported to be lower than that of several cities in N J, Ag 30, 14:7

**Mexico—**Mexican Financial Agency in N Y C confirms report that Govt had decreed a reduction to 40 per cent. of former rate

**TAXATION:—Mexico:—**(Continued):—  
 on oil exports, Ag 24, 22:2; Treasury Dept expects oil cos to complete payments on Aug 29, Ag 27, 20:6; export oil tax problem revived, S 26, 30:2  
**N J—**Annual report of State Bd of Taxes and Assessment, Ag 27, 17:1; rates of several towns cited as being unusually high, Ag 30, 14:7; Wharton Boro claims to have highest tax rates, S 3, 11, 1:2  
**N Y C, see N Y C—Taxes**  
**N Y S, see N Y S—Taxes**  
**Norway—**Taxes of foreign property-owners and foreign shareholders will be reduced, Ag 6, 21:3; Govt reduces taxes on foreigners, Ag 8, 33:5  
**Pa, see Taxation—Coal Tax**  
**Reduction—**Repr Mondell claims Republicans have cut taxes, in review of work of 67th Congress, S 22, 19:3; Repr Byrnes assails Congress for reducing or eliminating special taxes, S 27, 27:4; urged in resolution adopted by Natl Assn of Credit Men, at annual convention at Atlantic City, S 28, 33:1  
**Refunds of Illegally Collected Taxes—**Pres Harding asks Congress for special appropriation of \$42,430,000 to repay claims, S 16, 1:4  
**Russia—**Pres Kalinin's mother resents higher tax, S 17, 5:3  
**See also Russia—Peasants**  
**Stock Tax, see N Y S—Taxes—Stock Tax**  
**See also Income Tax; Inheritance Tax; Sales Tax; Transfer Tax**  
**TAXICAB Bonding Law—**Federal Court in N Y C denies application brought by W A Packard, taxi owner, to have law declared unconstitutional; refuses to grant stay, but concedes a week's delay in filing bonds; hotel men favor law, Jl 1, 15:8; counsel for taxi owners to ask for reduction of rates in insurance, Jl 5, 12:1; new test initiated by M Donnell, representing a number of taxicab cos; officials will delay prosecution pending decision of court on plea for stay, Jl 7, 11:1; M Donnell starts action in State courts to test constitutionality, Jl 12, 21:3; upheld by N Y S Supreme Court as constitutional; Dist Atty Banton wants test case, Jl 13, 16:1; R Ferrari, L Tyroler, S Katz arrange with Dist Atty Banton to test constitutionality of law, Jl 14, 25:1; C Martin held for violating law in test case arranged by Banton, Jl 15, 16:1; Banton confers with Atty's of three cos and agreement is reached to uphold law; case of C Martin to be tried soon, Jl 18, 25:3; C Martin found guilty; to have test of law in higher court, Jl 21, 17:4  
**TAXICAB Drivers—**Internal Revenue Dept collectors line up drivers at Coney Is, Ag 6, 28:4; N Franko has driver arrested for calling him cheap skate, Ag 18, 15:5; sp art by R H Fox on record of J Steiner, S 24, III, 2:1  
**TAXICAB Thefts—**T Hogan, C O'Neill and W Collins arrested, S 17, 9:1; S 18, 13:4  
**TAXICABS—**Phila chauffeurs in war for trade, Jl 31, 11:2; St George drivers protest against auction of parking space at Ferry, Ag 9, 20:3; Booklet in N Y C on rates for strangers, S 17, II, 1:4; ed on fact that Berlin drivers multiply fares because of fluctuation of marks, S 28, 20:6  
**TAYLOR (Gov), Alfred A—**replies to Pres Harding's message on coal strike, Jl 20, 2:3; enters fiddlers' match, S 21, 31:1; performs ceremony marrying son, D H Taylor, and Nellie Hope, S 29, 23:3  
**TAYLOR (Mrs), Barbara—**death, Ag 31, 15:3  
**TAYLOR, David Haynes—**will marry Nellie Pope, S 27, 19:2; marries; father, Gov A E Taylor, performs ceremony, S 29, 23:3  
**TAYLOR (Rear Admiral), David Watson—**appointed consulting expert on ship design, by Amer Ship and Commerce Corp, S 15, 16:3  
**TAYLOR, Edw—**injured in airplane fall, Ag 21, 6:1

**TAYLOR, Fredk W—**marries Marjorie Cornich, S 28, 21:3  
**TAYLOR, Frank—**taken from Sing Sing to testify in civil proceedings in N Y C; his 14th trip in 5 mos, S 6, 19:2  
**TAYLOR, Geo R Jr—**nominated to succeed M J Keough as Supreme Court Justice in 9th District, S 20, 6:1  
**TAYLOR (Policeman), Geo R—**causes disturbance while intoxicated, Ag 9, 19:6  
**TAYLOR, H C, see Sports—Shooting**  
**TAYLOR (Dr), Harris—**talks of friendship with Dr A G Bell, Ag 13, II, 3:4  
**TAYLOR, Harry N—**receives negative answer from operators of central competitive coal fields regarding conference called by J L Lewis, Jl 29, 2:6; says that operators of Southwestern Operators' Assn will not be bound to agreements made at Cleveland conference, Ag 17, 2:4  
**TAYLOR, J—**killed in Chattanooga fight, Ag 3, 32:2  
**TAYLOR (U S Repr), J Will—**renominated in Tenn primaries, Ag 5, 6:2  
**TAYLOR, Jas F—**death, Jl 1, 13:7  
**TAYLOR (Commander), Jas S—**death, Ag 28, 11:6  
**TAYLOR, Laurette—**will appear in Humoresque this season, Ag 7, 14:2  
**TAYLOR, Marion, see Gibson, L**  
**TAYLOR, Martin, see Stewart, J K**  
**TAYLOR, Ruth—**nomination as judge of Westchester Co Children's Court opposed by Justice Tompkins, Jl 30, 14:2; comments on nomination for Judge of Westchester Co Children's Court, S 21, 2:6; ed, Machinery worked admirably, S 22, 14:5  
**TAYLOR, W H J—**says collections on charge accounts must be made promptly, in retail trade, Ag 20, II, 10:4  
**TAYLOR, Wm—**death, Ag 17, 13:3  
**TAYLOR (submarine chaser), see Prohibition—Smuggling—Submarine Chasers**  
**TCHATALJA, see Greeks in Asia Minor**  
**TCHEKHOV, Anton—**sp art by Martha Harris; story by Asta Suvorina; correspondence with Alexis Suvorin, Jl 23, III, 8:1  
**TCHITCHERIN, Geo—**report of nervous breakdown, Jl 8, 4:2; breakdown denied, Jl 9, 5:4; at Russian Embassy in Berlin, Jl 26, 26:1; interview with M Sumner, S 29, 10:2; ed on the Soviets as lavish hosts, Jl 29, 6:5; sp art by E L James on results of Russia's attitude at Genoa and Hague, Ag 6, VII, 3:1; says Soviet will continue policy of repressing Social Revolutionaries until opposition ends; statements on food situation and regulation of imports and exports, Ag 11, 3:7; may be envoy to Paris according to report of Russo-French negotiations, Ag 22, 19:6; forced to get Belgian visa at Cologne on way to London, Ag 23, 13:4; report that he is coming to U S on special mission, Ag 26, 6:1; confers with Krassin and Amb Houghton on U S inquiry proposal, S 3, 3:6; ed on the Cheka's work, S 4, 12:4; delivers Soviet answer to U S proposal for experts' investigation, S 17, 4:3; says only Black Sea States have right to settle Near East issue, S 24, 2:4  
**TEACHERS:—**  
**Country Life—**Sp art by Louisa L Clark on experiences of teacher in the West, on a homestead, S 3, III, 13:1  
**Pensions, see N Y C—Education Bd—Teachers—Pensions**  
**Retirement—**Brooklyn Teachers' Assn will send repr to teachers' meeting to discuss Corp Counsel's opinion on medical examinations, S 19, 21:7  
**Vacations—**Ed, Academic aestivation, Jl 2, II, 4:8  
**See also N Y C—Education Bd**  
**TEACHERS College, see Columbia Univ**  
**TEAGLE, Walter C—**statement on results of conference of Amer oil producers with Sec de la Huerta, Jl 8, 14:1; expected to visit

- TEAGLE, Walter C.**—(Continued):—Mexico City soon, with other Amer oil producers who are reported considering loan to Mexican Govt, JI 28, 14:2; discusses outlook for Amer oil interests abroad, particularly Standard Oil Co in Russia, on return from Europe, Ag 12, 15:4; offers to testify at Sen Com's investigation of oil and gasoline prices, Ag 16, 12:7
- TEALL, Gardner**—Ir on Anatole France's and J S Sargent's interpretations of the Jewish religion, JI 30, 11, 6:8
- TEAMSTERS' Strike**, see Truckmen's Strike
- TEAPOT Dome Oil Reserve**, see Oil Trade—Navy Reserve
- TEAR Gas**, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous
- TEBAR, R Munoz**—Ir on unselfish Colonial policy of U S, S 29, 18:7
- TEBBETTS, Leon O.**—defeated, S 13, 4:3
- TEBEAU, J F.**—Porto Rico's needs and aspirations; sp art, S 17, 111, 10:1
- TECHNI Color Motion Pictures Corp.**—experts view new colored films, S 22, 9:1; officers of Prizma, Inc. will bring suit for alleged patent infringements, S 23, 3:2; W T Jerome denies cos is infringing patents of Prizma Inc, S 28, 31:6
- TECHNICAL Emergency Relief Corps**, see Labor Unions—Germany
- TECHOW, Ernest Werner**, see Rathenau, Dr W
- TEDDY Bear (Schooner)**, see Explorations—Arctic—Stefansson, V
- TEDDY Bears**—G Steiff, originator and maker of Teddy Bears, celebrates 75th birthday at Glenglin, Southern Germany; note says S Eaton invented Teddy Bears, Ag 7, 13:4
- TEFFT, Halsey & Co.**—W C Finucane joins firm, S 27, 29:6
- TEHRICK, Geo.**—returned to Sing Sing to serve original term; violated parole, Ag 21, 11, 1:2
- TEICHMANN, Richd.**—death, JI 7, 7:1
- TELETYPE**—Device which can give communication to airplanes in advance of radio telegraph and telephone, Ag 10, 11:1
- TELESCOPES**—C H Frye gives Seattle biggest telescope, Ag 4, 15:3
- TELEFUNKEN**, see Allen Property Custodian—Sale of Seized Property; Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co of London
- TELEGRAPH Operators**—Service in Mexico demoralized by disagreement among department employees, Ag 14, 21:2
- TELEGRAPHERS**, see Railroads—Strike
- TELEPHONE Cos.**—May earnings of 70 cos, Ag 1, 27:3; June report of 70 cos, Ag 30, 18:5  
See also N Y Telephone Co
- TELEPHONE Operators**—Strike in Stockholm; riots, JI 30, 21:3; early test of Bell's invention described by Mrs. W J Coyle, Ag 20, 11, 6:4
- TELEPHONE Picketing**, see Railroads—Strike
- TELEPHONE Pioneers**—Annual convention; call roll across continent, S 30, 21:1
- TELEPHONE Slot Machines**, see Swindling
- TELEPHONE Rates**, see N Y Telephone Co—Rates
- TELEPHONE, Wireless**, see Wireless Telephone
- TELEPHONE Wires**, see Swindling—Wire-tapping
- TELEPHONES**:—Automatic, see Dial Telephones, below  
Dial Telephones—2 N Y dists, Pa and Academy, will be equipped with automatic telephones soon, Ag 3, 14:6; automatic telephones are being installed in Apple-gate Exchange, Bklyn, Ag 15, 12:5  
History—Ir by F M Norcross on the early telephone, Ag 8, 10:5  
Road emergency phones for tourists, Ag 20, VII, 6:3
- TELL, Wm.**—Mexican officer kills woman while imitating Tell, Ag 9, 20:5
- TELLEGEN, Lou**—denies he is to be reconciled with wife, Geraldine Farrar, JI 1, 7:2; Mme Farrar sues for \$9,600 loans, JI 21, 11:5
- TELLEZ (Mexican Charge de Affaires)**, see Coal Strike—111 Massacres
- TEMPLE Israel**—Plans for dedication, S 15, 19:5
- TEMPLETON, Chas A.**—will be nominated for Gov by Conn Republican State convention, S 13, 4:6; nominated, S 14, 7:1
- TEMPS**, see Paris—Newspapers
- TEMPSKI, Armine von**—sp art on cow-horse marines, JI 16, 111, 14:1
- TEMTOR Corn and Food Products Co.**—Reorganization plan proposed by stockholders' protective com, Ag 19, 16:2
- TENAFLY, N J**, see Fisher, Mary, Home
- TENANT-Ownership Apartments, Co-Operative**, see Apartments—Jackson Hts
- TENANTS' League of Chicago**, see Rents—Reduction
- TENEMENT House Law**—H G Friedman fined \$200 for alleged violation, JI 21, 17:1; L M Berkeley convicted of violation, S 22, 15:3
- TENNANT (Mrs), Coombe**—debate on white slave traffic at League of Nations Assembly, S 26, 2:6
- TENNESSEE**:—Elections—Early primary returns, Ag 5, 6:2; K D McKellar leads Capt G T Fitzhugh in Senatorial primaries, Ag 4, 6:1; primaries; unofficial returns; J K Vardaman leading H D Stephens, Ag 17, 3:2  
State notes offered, Ag 26, 13:2
- TENNESSEE Central RR**—Bond issue authorized by I C C, S 29, 24:5
- TENNESSEE Electric Power Co.**—Organization plans, JI 29, 14:3; stock offered, Ag 11, 16:6; pf divd, S 16, 20:1
- TENNIS**, see Sports
- TENNYSON, Alf**—voice to be heard again in phonograph record, JI 9, IX, 14:1
- TER MEULEN Credit Plan**, see Credits
- TERHUNE (Mrs), Mary Virginia (Marion Harland)**—Name suggested for list of 12 greatest women, JI 5, 18:8; left MSS of her autobiography, Ag 3, 4:5
- TERMINAL and Town Taxi Co**, see N Y S—Taxes—Stock Tax
- TERMINAL R R Assn of St. Louis**—Seeks authority of I C C for bond issue, Ag 4, 24:4; bond issue authorized by I C C, S 17, 31:1
- TERN, Erwin**, see Rathenau, Dr W
- TERNI**, see Italy—Fascisti
- TERRAZAS (Gen), Luis**—Mexican Govt purchases estate to prevent sale to Amer syndicate, JI 5, 28:3
- TERRY, Jno S**—Irs on lynching, JI 16, VII, 8:5; JI 21, 10:5
- TERRY, Chas Thaddeus**, see Aero Club
- TERRY, Nelson**, see Runaway Boys
- TETRACHLORETHANE**, see Pearls—Artificial
- TEXAS**:—Education—Increased enrollment in schools told of by F Jones, S 11, 22:1  
Elections—Sen Culberson faces strong opposition in campaign for renomination, JI 12, 17:6; Democratic candidates for Sen, JI 16, 11, 3:2; T L Blanton has four opponents for Democratic nomination to Congress, JI 22, 4:5; primary returns, JI 23, 3:5; JI 24, 1:2; JI 25, 1:2; ed on influence of Ku Klux Klan, JI 25, 10:1; further returns in Senatorial campaign, JI 26, 2:6; JI 27, 4:3; dyes and Ku Klux oppose combine; support E B Mayfield against J E Ferguson, Ag 5, 6:2; Judge J W Gaines tries to bar Ferguson from Senatorial candidacy, Ag 6, 3:1; J E Ferguson wins place on ticket for Sen, Ag 8, 21:6; Ag 9, 10:3; Republican convention denounces Ku Klux Klan; nominates E P Willmot for U S Sen, W H Atwell for Gov, Ag 10, 6:6; Ku Klux Klan bid for Sen, Ag 20, VII, 3:1; J E Ferguson causes disorder in Houston by assailing Ku Klux, Ag 23, 31:3; light vote



**TEXAS:—(Continued):—**

expected at run-off primaries, Ag 26, 4:6; Senatorial primaries; early returns: E B Mayfield leads, Ag 27, 21:1; incomplete returns, Ag 28, 26:3; Republicans put up candidates in 16 of 18 Congress districts, Ag 30, 5:3; ed, Ag 29, 14:2; Republicans consider fusion with independent Democrats against Ku Klux Klan, S 13, 4:3; independent Democrats choose G E B Peddy as Senatorial nominee to oppose E B Mayfield, S 17, 21:2; revolt of Ku Klux Klan gaining, S 24, 10:5; G E B Peddy's name for Sen barred on ballot, S 29, 22:3

Flogging—Catholic priest at Olfin beaten by unmasked men, S 5, 7:4

Ku Klux Klan—Ed, The Texas Senatorship, Ag 9, 10:3

See also Texas—Elections

**TEXAS & Pacific Ry—Strike**, see specific headings under Railroads—Strike

**TEXAS Co—Directors** vote for 1 year's extension of option to take over 51 per cent of capital stock of Carib Syndicate, Jl 29, 14:7; cuts crude oil price, Ag 4, 23:3; cuts gasoline price, Ag 30, 22:7

**TEXAS Gulf Sulphur Co—Divd**, Ag 18, 21:1; Ag 24, 23:7; quarterly report, Jl 26, 21:3

**TEXAS Pacific Coal & Oil Co—Quarterly divd**, Ag 25, 22:7

**TEXT Books**, see History Text Books

**TEXTILE Alliance—Statement** by ex-Controller H A Metz on plan to credit German dye deliveries to cost of U S army of occupation, S 29, 21:6; not notified of scheme, S 30, 28:3

**TEXTILE Industrial Institute—Sp art** on Mountaineers' school at Spartansburg, S C, Jl 30, VI, 5:4

**TEXTILE Mills—Trade** in British mills for first 6 mos of 1922, Ag 13, II, 10:2; mfrs seek new process for spinning kapoc fibre, S 5, 29:1; trade revival reported in England, S 13, 18:2; statistics on cotton spinning in Aug, S 23, 20:4

**TEXTILE Workers—Independent unions** will organize Federated Textile Unions of Amer, Jl 16, II, 2:3

**TEXTILE Workers' Strike—T F McMahon**, Pres of United Textile Workers of Amer, arrested in Manchester, N H, on contempt of court charge for failing to comply with injunction prohibiting picketing, Jl 1, 2:6; workers' families evicted from houses owned by Lonsdale Co; R I deputies charge women threatened them with guns, Jl 9, 8:4; United Textile Workers of Amer adopt resolutions calling on Congressional members from New England to press for a Federal inquiry, Jl 17, 2:2; progress in Mass, Jl 18, 26:2; mfrs in N H reject arbitration, Jl 20, 3:5; C E Pickner and W H Dearden, editors, come to blows in Ware, Mass, over strike, Jl 24, 4:3; employees of Newmarket Mfg Co in Newmarket, N H, vote to return to work, Ag 3, 3:3; bleachery and dye house of Amoskeag Mfg Co in Manchester, N H, opened, Ag 3, 14:3; union leaders say strikers are holding firm for 48-hr week, Ag 4, 4:2; delegates to newly formed Federated Textile Unions of Amer contribute \$200,000 to fund, Ag 4, 18:3; F K Rupprecht says New England mills are returning to normal, Ag 4, 23:2; members of "One Big Union" in Lawrence, Mass, vote to violate injunction granted to Pacific Mills and to engage in mass picketing, Ag 6, 3:2; Mass Bd of Conciliation makes peace effort in Lawrence, Ag 9, 3:6; injunction granted Aldrich Mfg Co (Moosup Mills) of Moosup, Ct, for protection against strikers, Ag 9, 4:5; employees of Union Cotton Mills of Aldrich Mfg Co in Moosup, Ct, return to work, after co secures injunction in New Haven, Ag 10, 2:5; mills of Otis Co at Ware, Mass, will be reopened, Ag 13, II, 2:5; strike results in new one-piece style of dress for inmates of Bedford, N Y, Reformatory, Ag 14, 23:6; Pacific Mills Co of Lawrence agrees to reopen

mills at old wage scale, Ag 17, 3:5; unions reject terms offered by Pacific Mills, strike continues, Ag 20, 20:2; employees who returned to work in mills of Otis Co at Ware, Mass, are attacked, Ag 22, 8:2; Strategy Bd of United Textile Workers votes to recommend acceptance of offer of Pacific Mills, Ag 24, 25:2; strike ends in Lawrence as workers return at old wages, Ag 31, 25:3; ended in all Conn mills, S 5, 19:7; loom fixers employed by Dwight Mfg Co in Chicopee, Mass, strike when wage increase is refused, S 20, 5:3

**TEXTILE Workers' Unions—Federated Textile Unions of Amer** will be organized at convention of delegates from radical and independent unions in U S, in opposition to United Textile Workers of Amer, Ag 3, 24:2; delegates representing 150,000 workers sign constitution of newly formed Federated Textile Unions of Amer, contribute \$200,000 to New England strikers' fund, Ag 4, 18:3; official of Federated Textile Unions of Amer objects to use of term "one big union" in N Y Times, Ag 5, 6:6; Federated Textile Unions of Amer close convention, favor formation of "one big union" in textile industry, pledge financial aid to New England strikers, plan to ask Congressional inquiry into industry, Ag 6, 3:1; Amalgamated Textile Workers of Amer vote against merger with Amer Federation of Textile Operatives, Ag 22, 26:2

**TEXTILE Workers' Wages—Cut** in Mass cotton mills, Jl 14, 15:3; Industrial Conference Bd reports wages are higher than in 1914, Jl 23, II, 12:3; increase announced by Amoskeag Mfg Co, S 11, 2:7; Merrimack Mfg Co, Hamilton Mfg Co, Mass Cotton Mills and Internatl Cotton Corp restore wage scale in effect before strike in Lowell, Mass, S 12, 36:2; increased by R I mills, including Goddard Bros, B B & R Knight, Inc, Interlaken Co and Crompton Co, S 13, 44:3; increased by Sayles Finishing Co, U S Finishing Co and Dexter Yarn Co in R I, and by West Boylston Cotton Textile Mills in Mass, S 14, 12:1; increased by Jenckes Spinning Co, S 17, 27:3

See also Textile Workers' Strike

**TEXTILES—Forstmann & Hoffman** Co publish booklet recording actions that have been taken against retailers who advertised sales of women's garments falsely alleged to be made of its trade-marked fabrics, S 10, II, 10:6

See also Cotton Goods; Linen; Woolen Goods, &c

**THACKERA, Fredk**, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Montmartre

**THALMAYR, Chas—death**, S 27, 19:3

**THATCHER (Dr), Chas J—makes** political threat against Repr Carner for elimination of dye embargo from tariff bill, S 16, 6:3

**THAXTON (Sheriff), Melvin**, see Coal Strike—Ill Massacres

**THAXTON (Lt), Robt Calvin—engaged** to Eliz J Latimer, Ag 19, 11:4

**THAYER, Edw C—death**, Jl 23, 21:4

**THAYER, Eliz C—lr** proposing memorial for F L Olmstead in Central Park, Jl 27, 16:6

**THAYER, Eug V R—buys** controlling interest in Stutz Motor Car Co, Ag 10, 1:4; refuses to disclose purchase price of Stutz stock, says Ryan was not in deal, Ag 11, 18:2

**THEATRE, The—ed**, Restoring the gallery, on plan of Equity Players to reduce price of gallery seats, S 8, 12:5

See also Drama; Stage Morals

**THEATRE Guild—Gets** option on future Shaw plays, Jl 4, 11:4; A Woolcott reviews its career, S 17, VI, 1:1

**THEATRE Owners' Chamber of Commerce**, see Moving Picture Machine Operators' Protective Union

**THEATRE, School of the**, see School of the Theatre

**THEATRE Tax**, see Taxation—France



**THEATRE Tickets**—Chicago cuts prices for moving pictures, *Jl* 8, 6:8; Equity Players reduce balcony seat prices, *S* 6, 16:3; ed. Restoring the gallery, on plan of Equity Players to reduce price of gallery seats, *S* 8, 12:5

# **THEATRES:—**

**Atlantic City**—Moving picture theatre costing \$500,000 will be erected at Boardwalk, *S* 14, 21:5

**Censorship**, see Plays and Operas—Censorship

**Collapse**, see references under Accidents—Building Collapse

**Eastman Theatre of Eastman School of Music, Rochester Univ**—Description, *Ag* 6, VI, 6:3

**Ed, The theatrical grouch**, *S* 10, II, 6:4

**England**—London notes, *Jl* 9, VI, 1:1; *Jl* 16, VI, 1:8; *Jl* 30, VI, 1:7; *Ag* 13, VI, 1:7; *Ag* 27, VI, 1:5

**France**—Critics complain that public is without loves or hates and only seeks amusement, *S* 11, 17:7

**Germany**—Demonstration in Berlin against Bavarian Govt at opening of play iconoclasts of Machinery for keeping author, *E Toller*, in jail, *Jl* 2, 7:1; *A Woolcott's* Berlin notes, *Jl* 23, VI, 1:1; Assn of German People's Theatre Soc's formed, *Ag* 13, VI, 1:5; Berlin notes, *S* 10, VI, 1:4; movie theatres close doors in protest against high tax, *S* 24, II, 1:7

**Internatl Theatre Exhibition** to be brought to N Y, *Jl* 15, 10:3

**Italy**—Ed on Prof Showerman's views on applause, *Ag* 27, II, 4:3

**Matinee Idol**—Now a myth, *Ag* 27, II, 12:1

# **N Y C:—**

**Amer Theatre**—*S* Moskowitz, *J* Gaydica, *J* Cavanagh and *J* Finley win plea for inspection of Grand Jury minutes in connection with collapse of theatre, *Ag* 9, 11:5

**Astor—Longacre Sq Realty Co** restrained from leasing property to any one but Astor Theatre, Inc, *Jl* 13, 26:1

**Closed Houses**—Ed, Midsummer drama, on number of dark houses, *S* 2, 8:4; 20 houses close for lack of plays, *S* 11, 20:3

**Coal Strike**—Shubert and Belasco theatres report on situation, *Ag* 30, 3:3

**Costello Moving Picture Theatre**—Damaged by storm, *Jl* 14, 1:3; correction, *Jl* 16, 21:1

**Daly, Augustin, Theatre**—Site of old theatre at B'way and 29th St leased, *Ag* 20, VIII, 1:4

**Elsmere Theatre**—*I* Guryan sues Loew's, Inc, and *D V* Picker to recover \$43,000 in connection with purchase of theatre, *S* 19, 10:2

**Hippodrome**—*V* Kiraly appointed business mgr, *Jl* 29, 10:5; opens with *Better* Times, *S* 4, 14:2

**Hollywood Theatre, Brooklyn**, damaged by vandals, *Jl* 23, 3:7

**Italian Theatre**—Subsidy plan discussed by Gallo with Italian Govt, *Jl* 5, 17:4

**Longacre**—Loaded shell found at stage door, *Ag* 21, 23:2; shell was only rusty nose, *Ag* 22, 8:3

**Lyceum Theatre**—Early history, *Jl* 30, VI, 1:7

**Park Theatre**—Minsky Bros give burlesque, *S* 16, 18:2

**Pittsburgh**—Strand Theatre lobby falls; 1 girl killed and 38 hurt, *S* 23, 1:2; wreck laid to bad joints, *S* 24, 9:3; Coroner's jury will be composed of newspaper men, *S* 26, 44:2

**Russian Co**—*M* Visaroff arrives to arrange tour, *Jl* 10, 13:4; *A* Archangelsky rejoins Chauve-Souris, *Jl* 16, VI, 2:2; sp art by *O M* Saylor on coming of Moscow Art Theatre, *Jl* 16, VI, 1:4; *S* Soudekline coming to U S to join Chauve-Souris, *Ag* 7, 14:2; Soudekline will arrive this week, *Ag* 13, VI, 1:3; Moscow Art Theatre Co will arrive in Jan; *W* Duranty article,

*Ag* 28, 11:4; Moscow Art Theatre troupe will sail on ship provided by Soviet, *S* 3, 5:5; Mordkin no longer director of Moscow opera ballet, *S* 4, 3:6; benefit performance of Chauve-Souris for Rogers Memorial Library, *S* 4, 13:1; Moscow opera; ed, Family affairs, *S* 5, 16:2; 60 members of Moscow Grand Opera orchestra resign, *S* 11, 20:3; sp art by *O M* Saylor on origin and profess of the Moscow Art Theatre, *S* 17, III, 8:1; Mme Kousnezoff and Russian troupe will open at Booth Theatre on Oct 3, *S* 21, 18:3; Mme Marie Kousnezoff arrives with Revue Russe company, *S* 23, 15:4

**Spain**—Dispute between theatrical mgrs and actors and authors acute, *S* 9, 13:4

**Stage Settings**, see Stage Settings

**THEATRICAL Com of the Assn Against the Prohibition Amendment**, see Prohibition—Anti-Prohibition Organizations.

**THEFTS**, see Bank Robberies; Burglaries; Embezzlements; Highway Robberies; Larceny; Mail Thefts; Pickpockets; Post Office Robberies; Shoplifting; Silk Thefts; Swindling; Train Robberies

**THEMISTOCLES (S S)**—Brings \$5,000,000 in francs, *S* 28, 2:6

**THENFAULT (Capt)**, Geo—has been appointed French Military Aviation Attache at Washington, *Jl* 1, 16:5

**THEODOLI (Marquis)**—re-elected Pres of Permanent Consultative Com on mandates of League of Nations, *Ag* 2, 7:2

**THEOLOGICAL School in Harvard Univ**—Merger with Andover Theological Seminary opposed; Theological Institute of Phillips Academy bring bill of equity seeking to prevent fulfillment of agreement, *Ag* 23, 8:1; injunction requested by the Visitors of the Theological Institute of Phillips Academy taken to prevent proposed merger, *Ag* 30, 7:2

**THERMAL Units**, see Gas Standards

**THEUNYS (Premier)**—appointed Belgian repr to Supreme Council Conference in London, *Ag* 2, 4:2; arrives in London, *Ag* 7, 1:1; statement of Belgian war losses, *Ag* 8, 1:1; unholds French; asked to effect compromise between Lloyd George and Poincare, *Ag* 9, 4:2, 3; upholds part of French proposals, *Ag* 10, 1:3; efforts at compromise, *Ag* 11, 15:1; discussion with Lloyd George and Poincare, *Ag* 12, 4:1, 2, 3; upholds Poincare, *Ag* 13, 1:1; confers with Poincare and Schanser, *Ag* 14, 1:1

**THIBAUT, Therese**—freed after larceny charge in Paris because of year's imprisonment by Bolsheviks, *Jl* 10, 13:1

**THIED Av Ry System**—June report, *Jl* 26, 20:4; interest on mortgage bonds paid, *Ag* 30, 18:3; July report, *S* 16, 19:3; Aug report, *S* 27, 28:5

See also *N Y C*—Motor Buses

**THIRD Party**, see Com of 48

**THIRTY-THIRD St**, see *N Y C*—Streets—Greeley Sq

**THOM, Alf Pembroke**—answers summons of Sen Interstate Commerce Com to Washington conference on ry strike situation, *Jl* 21, 1:5

**THOM (Dr)**, Douglas A—speaks on psychiatry at Natl Conference of Social Workers at Providence, *R I*, *Jl* 2, II, 2:3

**THOMAS, Albert**—defence of Internatl Labor Office, *Jl* 9, VII, 14:1; speaks on Labor Office at League of Nations Permanent Court of Justice, *Ag* 11, 3:4

**THOMAS, Augustus**—appointed Executive Chairman of Producing Mgrs' Assn; statement, *Jl* 26, 1:4; opposed to stage censorship; aims to establish harmony between various theatrical interests, *Jl* 27, 12:2; ed, Mentor for the theatres, *Jl* 27, 16:3; comment on his appointment, *Jl* 30, VI, 1:1; assumes new post, *Ag* 2, 12:6; confers with Actors' Equity Bd; members will be asked to reconsider decision in favor of universal Equity shop, *Ag* 15, 20:1; rejects proposal of Actors' Equity Assn to resubmit Equity

**THOMAS, Augustus:—(Continued):—**

shop plan to its members; suggests to mrgs that F Gilmore be given power to adjust situation with him, Ag 16, 7:2; ed. The actors' check-off, Ag 17, 12:4; tribute to E Booth, Ag 25, 13:4; interviewed by Diana Rice, Ag 27, III, 22:1

**THOMAS, C S**—cites burdens imposed on consumers by high tariff, Ir, Ag 13, VII, 8:7  
**THOMAS, Edith M**—tribute to C R Miller, JI 24, 14:6

See also Poems

**THOMAS (Judge), Edwin Stark**—condemns picketing methods of striking ry shopmen, in granting injunction to N Y, N H & H R R in Norwalk, Ag 18, 2:3

**THOMAS, Ella A**—will, JI 11, 17:2

**THOMAS, H Franklin**—Jr on Interborough's use of Welsh coal, Ag 25, 12:5

**THOMAS, Jas Hy**—speaks on reparations at Trades Union Congress at Southport, Eng, S 6, 3:4; speaks at Colchester on Near East policy of Labor Party, S 22, 2:4

**THOMAS (Prof), Jno Martin**—urges thrift, in address to Pa State College students, S 24, 19:8

**THOMAS (Dr), M Carey**—gives Baltimore mansion to Baltimore Museum of Art, JI 1, 13:1

**THOMAS, Olive**, see Pickford, Olive T

**THOMAS (Lt), R E**, see Aeronautics—Grand Canyon

**THOMAS, S Seymour**—paints portraits of D P Kingsley and J B Mabon, Ag 20, 26:4

**THOMAS, Wilbur K**—investigation of statement on Friends' relief work in coal strike area, JI 5, 10:4; says Quakers end work of feeding German children, Ag 9, 11:2

**THOMAS (Rev), Wm A**—tells of self-governing village at Point Hope, Alaska, JI 5, 17:3

**THOMAS, Wm Trumbull**—marries Muriel Manners, S 29, 10:1

**THOMASON, Betty**—found drugged twice in 2 days, S 2, 20:3

**THOMLINSON, Jno**—death, S 3, 18:3

**THOMPINS, A S**—comment on political situation; favors Miller; returns from installing Mason lodge in Finland, S 10, 24:3

**THOMPSEN (Col), Hermann**—says London is defenseless against air attack, JI 29, 1:2; statement of London's defenselessness causes British experts to reply, JI 30, 1:5

**THOMPSON, Alex Ramsey**—death, JI 6, 19:5  
**THOMPSON (Mrs), Bessie**—attempts suicide, S 26, 44:5

**THOMPSON (Col), Carmi A**—seeks Ohio gubernatorial nomination, Ag 6, 5:1; nominated, Ag 9, 1:1; Ag 10, 6:4; ed, Ag 10, 10:2; confers with Pres Harding and S D Fess, Ag 18, 15:5; plans campaign with Harding, S 27, 3:4; runs with Harding's Administration as issue, S 28, 2:5

**THOMPSON David D**—death, JI 22, 7:5; JI 23, 9:2

**THOMPSON, Ellen**—will, S 22, 16:2

**THOMPSON, Harold**—lost at sea with airplane, Ag 21, 1:2; picked up off Long Beach; had been missing 43 hours, Ag 22, 1:5; hint that rum ship rescued him and companions, will be questioned by dry agents, Ag 23, 1:5

**THOMPSON (Mrs), Helen P**—held up and robbed of jewels, Ag 5, 7:6

**THOMPSON, John A**—death, JI 14, 13:6

**THOMPSON, Nichol**, see Sports—Golf

**THOMPSON (Mrs), Loretta**—uses black jack on J Hennessy, Ag 17, 8:1

**THOMPSON (Lt Col), Marcellus H**, see Ireland—Munitions Shipments from U S

**THOMPSON, Thos J**—career, JI 2, VII, 3:1

**THOMPSON, Wm Andrew, Jr**—death, JI 25, 11:6

**THOMPSON (Mayor), Wm Hale**—seeks authority to operate municipal buses in Chicago, as result of traction strike, Ag 3, 2:3; wires his views on motor bus transportation to Mayor Hylan, Ag 10, 12:5; has Chicago Deutsche Presse as official German organ, Ag 11, 21:2

**THOMPSON, Wm N**—re-elected Pres of Stutz Motor Car Co, JI 28, 15:8; will remain Pres of Stutz Motor Car Co, Ag 10, 1:4

**THOMPSON, Wm Pyne**—death, S 21, 17:5

**THOMPSON, Wm R**—wife and he fined for conducting fraudulent materialization seance, JI 25, 7:2

**THOMPSON, Weedman**—discusses importance of stage settings, S 5, 21:1

**THOMPSON-Starrett Co**—Files suit against 300 Park Av, Inc, and N Y S Realty and Terminal Co, to foreclose lien for construction of apartment house, JI 27, 28:3

**THOMSON, Earl**—marries Anne B Cookman, Ag 29, 15:1

**THOMSON (Dr), Elihu**—attends meeting of Amer Engineers, JI 7, 19:5

**THOMSON, S Harrison**, see Sports—Athletics, Track and Field

**THON, J H**—sp art on Holy Places in Palestine, JI 9, III, 15:1

**THOBES (Mrs), Bessie**, see Shoplifting—Sisters

**THORLEY, Felix**—fractures skull by walking into trolley pole, JI 28, 15:2

**THORNDIKE, Ashley M**—reviews H C Bartlett's book, Mr Wm Shakespeare, Original and Early Editions of His Quartos and Folios, &c, JI 9, III, 2:1

**THORNDIKE (Dr), Edw L**—submits list suggesting names of 12 greatest living Amer men, JI 23, VII, 1:7

**THORNE, Joel Wolfe**—wife appeals from divorce decree, Ag 8, 11:2

**THORNE (Mrs), Kath C**—settles suit against W C Camp to rescind his claim on trust fund, JI 25, 11:4

**THORNE (Dr), Van Buren**—review of F P Armitage's book, Diet and Race, JI 23, III, 6:1; reviews C H Brooks's and Dr D Forsyth's books on autosuggestion, Ag 6, III, 11:1; sp art on survey of N Y hospitals made by Academy of Medicine, Ag 6, VII, 5:2; reviews L Descour's book, Pasteur and His Work, Ag 27, III, 14:1

**THORNTON, Amce**, see Cline, Geo F

**THORNTON, W H**—Ir on ry passenger traffic in London, JI 5, 18:6

**THORPE, Chas**—death, S 11, 17:7

**THORPE, Sp art by P Patton** on the Near East and the Turkish Treaty, JI 16, III, 3:1; ed on Macedonia and Thrace, JI 17, 12:3

See also Turkey—Nationalists

**THREE-Mile Limit at Sea**, see Sea

**THRIFT**—Views of Rudyard Kipling, JI 2, VIII, 1:2; Industrial Conference Bd says all big industries urge employees to save, explains Worcester Industrial Savings Plan, S 17, II, 9:1; urged by Pres J M Thomas in address to Pa State College students, S 24, 19:8

**THRIFT Bonds**—Judge Hand rejects J R Adams's petition for injunction to restrain Compo Thrift Bond Corp from issuing, and Maybrook Natl Bank from dealing in thrift bonds, JI 26, 22:2

See also U S—Finances

**THROGS Neck and Burke-Eastchester Taxpayers' Assn**—Urges fare reduction on N Y, Boston & Westchester R R, JI 16, VIII, 1:2

**THRONES**, see Jewels—Russian Jewels

**THROOP, L A**—urges loyal workers to assert their independence of labor despotism, Ir, Ag 15, 10:6

**THROFF (Inspector), Frank R**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Submarine Chasers

**THURANGER Wald**—Dispatch by G Graham, JI 16, VI, 7:1

**THURBER, Dwight W**—death, JI 28, 13:4

**THURLOW Steel Works**—Receiver, JI 22, 14:4

**THURSTON, Howard**—invents apparatus to receive spiritualistic communications, Ag 24, 16:3

**THWING (Dr), Chas**—elected head of Phi Beta Kappa, S 13, 8:2

**TIBBETTS, Leon O**—seeks Congressional nomination in Maine, S 10, II, 1:8

- TIBBS, J Fletcher**—sued for divorce, JI 9, 1:4
- TIBET**—British Buddhist Mission hopes to obtain film records of country, Ag 20, 10:6; Mrs Z Yamploff to ask aid of ruler for Russian refugees, Ag 29, 25:2
- TICHENOR, Bryn Ward**—death, S 2, 9:7
- TICKER Service**, see Stock Exchange, N Y
- TICKER Service Suits**, see Dow, Jones & Co
- TICONDEROGA, Ft—Sp art** by J W Harrington on story of ghost that prophesied death of Duncan Campbell, 2 centuries ago, JI 2, VII, 2:2; Ir from N Olds on J W Harrington's article, JI 5, 18:8
- TIDAL Osage Oil Co**—Takes over majority of stock of Magna Oil & Refining Co, makes offer for minority stock, S 19, 28:6
- TIDEWATER Oil Co**—Plans to redeem notes, JI 23, II, 7:1; Directors authorize \$1,000,000 expenditure for improvements, Ag 5, 15:4; semi-annual report, Ag 10, 29:2
- TIERNAN (Prof), Jno T**—causes arrest of H Poulin in suit to compel him to acknowledge and support child born to Mrs Tiernan; Poulin charges blackmail, S 4, 6:1; will separate from wife, S 5, 10:3; says wife urged him to prosecute Poulin and tell of her confession, S 6, 8:2; wife files affidavit naming Poulin as father of her son, S 7, 9:1; drops charges against Poulin; wife will continue prosecution, S 12, 4:2; wife resents intimation that husband doubted paternity of her second child, S 20, 22:3; says Poulin admitted paternity charge, S 21, 21:3; Mrs Poulin testifies, S 22, 19:4; reconciled with wife; will care for child, S 24, 20:3; Poulin will take stand today, S 25, 32:3; Poulin testifies, S 26, 12:1; Poulin case ends, S 27, 20:1
- TIERNAN, Kitty**—fiancee of M Collins at one time saved his life, Ag 24, 3:4
- TIERNEY (Policeman), Dan**—accused of taking bribe, Ag 27, 7:3
- TIERNEY (Col), L E**—death, S 23, 15:5
- TIERNEY, Wm J**—death, S 26, 17:5
- TIERNURE, Harry**—sentenced for burglary, JI 8, 2:4
- TIFFANY & CO**—Sells Union Sq bldg, S 22, 29:1
- TIGERS**—Roving pack kills 8 in Mexico, Ag 12, 1:2; skeleton of sabre-toothed tiger assembled by J W Lytle in Los Angeles museum, Ag 29, 14:7; sp art by Katherine MacGregor on stalking a tigress, S 3, VII, 16:1
- TIGERT (U S Comr of Educ), Jno J**—speaks on vocational education at annual meeting of Natl Education Assn at Boston, JI 4, 12:8; speaks at Columbia on school system, Ag 2, 2:6; suggests natl anthem for children on chimes of tower of democracy, S 17, VII, 1:1
- TIGHE, Jno**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, JI 24, 17:4
- TIGHE, Mrs Margaret**, see Sherlie, N Y (Barge)
- TIGHE, Robt**, see Sherlie, N Y (Barge)
- TIKHON (Patriarch of Moscow)**—held in Soviet jail, says Archbishop John, JI 4, 11:4; case transferred to Petrograd, JI 7, 5:2
- See also Religion—Russia
- TILDEN, Edw**—wife obtains injunction restraining sale of his Chicago Bd of Trade seat pending her divorce suit, Ag 17, 7:1
- TILDEN, Wm T, 2d**, see Sports—Tennis
- TILLINGHAST, Hy W**—death, S 22, 15:4
- TILLMAN, Jas A**, see Stinnes, Hugo
- TILLY, Wm**—frightened to death when watching stunts of automobilist, JI 25, 5:2; W C Koch held on manslaughter charge, JI 26, 3:5
- TILSON (U S Repr), Jno Quillm**—introduces joint resolution for 3 mos' extension of dye embargo after tariff becomes effective, S 18, 17:1
- TIMBER**, see Forests; Lumber
- TIME**—M Perot says he has proved that time passes more slowly on the Sun, which proves the Einstein theory, JI 16, 1:2; Interstate Commerce Comm orders that Detroit be classified in Eastern time zone, in ry schedules, Ag 18, 28:2
- See also Daylight Saving
- TIMES (London) Publishing Co**—List of its publications, Ag 15, 8:3
- TIMKEN Roller Bearing Co**—Part of Timken family stockholdings sold to group of N Y bankers headed by Hornblower & Weeks, Ag 19, 16:4; stock offered, Ag 22, 24:2; divd, Ag 25, 22:2
- TIMMON, Wm**—wounded twice near Rockaway bungalow, Ag 14, 4:2
- TIMOVAEF**—report of suicide in Russian prison, S 17, 15:1
- TIMOTHY (St), Book of**, see Bible
- TINGLEY (Capt), Frank**—indicted on charge of attempting to defraud Govt, JI 26, 2:6
- TINKHAM (U S Repr), Geo Holden**—House opposes resolution demanding Volstead's resignation from Judiciary Com, on charge of receiving money from Anti-Saloon League, Ag 25, 5:3
- TINNEY, Frank**—A Woolcott's review of his career on the stage, Ag 27, VI, 1:1
- TINSLEY (Capt), Geo C**—death, JI 7, 19:8
- TIOGO Pass Road, Cal**—Traversed by Dr N M Butler, Ag 13, II, 2:6
- TIPPING**—Custom in Europe deplored by Mrs S H Kellaway, Ag 20, IX, 14:1; Londoner blacklisted for unintentional omission, Ag 31, 14:7; article on tipping on ocean liners, S 3, VI, 8:1
- TIRABOCCHI, Enrique**, see Sports—Swimming—English Channel
- TIRES**, see Automobiles—Tires
- TIRSCHMAN, Louis**—arrested on homicide charge after car kills boy, Ag 22, 4:6
- TITLE Guarantee & Trust Co**—Statement, JI 10, 24:3; unclaimed deposits, S 11, 30:2; quarterly divd, S 20, 33:7; unclaimed deposits, S 18, 26:7
- TITLES**, see England—Titles and Honors
- TIVOLI, Italy**—General Strike, see Italy—Fascisti
- TIVOLI, N Y**—Citizens wish to end city govt, Ag 10, 7:5
- TRYCOINSKI-Tykoelmer (Prof), J**, see Moving Pictures—Talking Pictures
- TOADSTOOLS**, see Accidents—Poisoning
- TOBACCO**—
- Europe—Production increases, JI 11, 27:3
- Chewing—E Frazier quits at 94, S 21, 31:1
- Cigarettes—Aug shipments by Tobacco Products Corp, S 21, 27:4
- France—Govt will bar foreign syndicates, S 14, 20:7
- Holdings on July 1, Ag 3, 24:4
- Mergers—G W Faber Co and Acker, Merrill & Condit Co unite, S 19, 26:2
- Price Fixing—Trade Comm files formal complaint against Amer Tobacco Co, P Lorillard Co and Assn of Wholesale Tobacconists of Milwaukee; charges unfair competition in maintenance of resale prices, S 29, 6:5
- Women's Use—Sp art by Marguerite Harrison on smoking on trains, JI 2, III, 2:1; Miss E Hobbs held for endangering morals of minor, Ag 7, 16:2; Patrolman Killyon raps knuckles of Mrs Sladden, smoker; Inspector said to have upheld action, Ag 19, 1:3; sp art by Miss Gulliver, Smoking by the way, Ag 20, III, 11:1; Comr Enright silent on Killyon case, Ag 20, 26:1
- TOBACCO Products Corp**—Options for conversion of stock submitted to stockholders, also to shareholders of United Retail Stores Corp, JI 13, 21:4; report for first 5 mos of 1922, JI 14, 20:1; progress of conversion of shares of United Retail Stores Corp stock, Ag 12, 11:2; divds, Ag 25, 22:7; stock distribution scheme affects shares in United Retail Candy Co, Montgomery Ward & Co and Gilmers, Inc, subsidiaries of United Retail Stores Corp, S 8, 22:4; progress of share conversion, Ag 18, 18:4; Directors will decide on divd action, Ag 24, 22:5; divd, Ag 25, 21:3; report that control of Schulte Stores Corp is sought, S 13, 30:5; 3 executives elected Directors of United Retail Stores Corp, S 19, 27:3; cigarette shipments in Aug, S 21, 27:4

- TOBAN, Albert**—arrested on charge of burglary S 27, 16:2
- TOBIAS (Postmaster), W E**—resigns position at Clearfield, Pa. Ag 5, 11:3
- TOCQUEVILLE, (Mme) de**—will adopt Mrs P Tartoue, JI 27, 17:2
- TOD (Comdr), Robt E**—says Ellis is ready for newcomers, strict enforcement of immigration law, JI 1, 15:4; defends Ellis is; denies slackening of moral at station; no controversy between him and W. W. Husband, Ag 18, 12:7
- TODD, Grover**, see Prohibition—Ore
- TODD, Percy**—declines position as head of Canadian Natl Ry, S 26, 6:3
- TODD Shipyards Co**—Annual report, S 6, 21:5; gets contract to convert 12 steamships into oil burners, S 26, 17:4
- TOEL, Adelaide T**—estate, S 30, 27:1
- TOGOLAND**—Draft of League of Nations mandates sent to U S for approval, JI 1, 3:3
- TOKIO**—Subway plans, Ag 27, VII, 3:7
- TOLBERT, J W**—charged with sale of Federal Offices of S C by Sen N B Dial; hint of deal with C L Blease; light on his nomination as U S Marshal, JI 31, 1:1; denies charges, Ag 1, 11:1; ed, Ag 1, 18:2; assailed in Sen by Sen Dial who offers to testify on charge of selling offices, Ag 2, 16:7; Subcom to determine his fitness awaits affidavit on charge; rumor that delay is deliberate denied, Ag 5, 4:5; summoned to Washington by subcoms, Ag 18, 16:7
- TOLDY, Ladislau**—history of Magyar music, JI 23, VI, 2:1
- TOLEDO and Ohio Central Ry**—Annual report, JI 8, 13:4  
See also N Y Central R R; and specific headings under Railroads—Strike
- TOLEDO, St Louis and Western R R**—Stockholders' Protective Com explains Court order for exchange of ry certificates of deposit, JI 2, II, 9:2
- TOLEDO Traction, Light and Power Co**—Notes offered, JI 31, 18:3
- TOLLER, Ernest**—demonstration in Berlin against his being kept in Bavarian prison, JI 2, 7:1; report of abuse in prison, Ag 13, II, 7:5
- TOLLEY, C J H**, see Sports—Golf
- TOLNA (Count), Rudolph Festetics de**—U S Govt starts suit to annul his citizenship, S 10, 10:1; wife suing for divorce seeks to recover part of property seized by French, S 12, 16:1
- TOM, Peng**—body found in sack by A Banchenza; thought to be connected with Tong war and murder of Ko Low, S 23, 4:2
- TOMAHAWK**—Found near 3 oyster shells in Flisk Av sewer construction, Ag 6, II, 1:2
- TOMAN, Jno**, see Chicago—Alderman
- TOMES, Arth L**—death, Ag 18, 13:3
- TOMPKINS (Justice), Arth S**—opposes nomination of Ruth Taylor as lay Judge of Children's Court of Westchester Co, JI 30, 14:2; favored by Gov Miller as his substitute in Gubernatorial race, S 6, 3:3; endorsed for Gov by Republican Assn of Westchester Co, S 7, 19:4
- TOMPKINS, Leslie J.**—warned by Tammany he will be dropped unless he quits defense of Justice Cohalan, S 12, 23:7; states importance of re-election of Cohalan, S 18, 12:7
- TOMPKINS, Robt**—death, S 14, 21:6
- TOMPKINS, Wm J**, see Fur Trade—Tax Swindle
- TOMZILLA, Jas**, see Calabrese, J
- TONER, Jno**—killed by Policeman Larouse in burglar chase, JI 9, 3:8
- TOOL Machines, Germany—Gen Director Becker** reports at meeting of Assn of German Tool Machine Factories that experts have fallen considerably; favors govt control, JI 2, II, 5:3
- TOPAKYAN (former Persian Consul Gen), H H**—statement on Turkish crisis denouncing Read Admiral Bristol, S 17, 3:3; U S officials resent attack on Bristol, S 19, 2:3; comment in lr from T W Fowle, S 19, 18:6; will protest against retention of Bristol, S 20, 1:3; comment in lr from S B Newton, S 22, 14:6
- TOPEKA State Journal**—prints weekly serial from Bible; A J Carruth says it is being read faithfully, JI 4, 6:4; ed, JI 5, 18:5
- TOPPING, Nathan B**—death, Ag 31, 15:6
- TORBENSEN Axle Co**—Prepares to redeem scrip, JI 4, 17:6
- TORLONIO, Duke of**—arrives in U S; tribute to Fascist, Ag 23, 13:1
- TORNADOES**—Boone, Iowa, and surrounding territory struck, JI 17, 3:3
- TOBO Point Lighthouse**, see Panama Canal Zone
- TORONTO, Canada**—statement by E J Morrow on Sunnyside beach, Ag 22, 12:2
- TORONTO Ry Co**—Prepares to pay bond interest, Ag 26, 12:3
- TORONTO Transportation Comm**, see Street Rys, Montreal
- TORONTO Univ—Awards Chas G Mickle Fellowship to Dr Cushing of Harvard**, Ag 1, 18:7
- TORRINGTON Co**, see Rents—Advertising
- TOSER (Capt), C M**—will command U S squadron sailing to Near East, S 29, 5:2
- TOSI (Mgr)**—appeals to people of Milan for peace, Ag 6, 1:3
- TOTH, Chas**, see Sports—Swimming English Channel
- TOTTENHAM (Capt), Francis**—appointed naval attache to British embassy in Washington, S 26, 23:7
- TOUART, Mitchell A, Jr**—indicted for alleged fraudulent sale of Govt's surplus lumber, JI 19, 6:1
- TOURISTS**, see Travel
- TOWER of Democracy**—Plans for tower with chimneys on Riverside Drive, S 17, VII, 1:1
- TOWNE, J Meredith**—sues for divorce, S 7, 36:2
- TOWNER—Sterling Bill**, see U S—Education Dept
- TOWNLEY, A C**—opens new drive in N D for additional members to Natl Non-Partisan League, JI 17, 12:7
- TOWNSEND (U S Sen), Chas Elroy**—faces issue of Newberryism because he voted to seat his colleague, in his campaign for re-nomination, JI 5, 14:5; Repr Kelley claims Newberry organization is seeking re-nomination to vindicate itself, JI 9, 19:2; opens campaign with speech at Ironwood, Mich; defends his vote for Newberry, JI 22, 5:3; endorses non-partisan scientific tariff, JI 24, 17:2; ed, The going of oxen, JI 24, 14:3; campaign situation, Ag 27, II, 1:6; opposed for re-nomination by F H Kelley, J G Emery and H F Baker; Newberryism chief issue, S 10, 16:2; St Lawrence waterway issue; defends his defense of Newberry, S 12, 23:2
- TOWNSEND (Dr), Chas Haskins**, see Aquarium
- TOWNSEND, Edw W**—sp art on The Off-side Critic, JI 23, III, 21:1
- TOWNSEND, Ralph S**—estate, JI 12, 18:1
- TOWNSEND (Maj Gen), Chas V F**—says peace between Turkey and Greece is possible if Greeks evacuate Asia Minor, Ag 1, 21:6; ed on Turkish terms, S 18, 12:4
- TOYO Kisen Kaisha**, see Shipping—Pacific Lines
- TOYS**—Amer mfrs are pushing production to meet expected Christmas rush, JI 2, II, 10:3; German industry is hampered by increased cost of imported raw materials, Ag 27, II, 10:7; increased prices for Christmas toys from Germany indicated in reports from Berlin, S 3, 1:4  
See also Convict Labor
- TRACEWELL (Judge), Robt J**—death, JI 30, 26:5
- TRACHTENBERG, Alex**—nominated U S Sen by N Y S convention of Workers' Party, JI 31, 15:1
- TRACTION**, see N Y C—Transit Situation, Street Rys

- TRACTORS, Military**, see Tanks
- TRACY, Jno**—arrested on suspicion of highway robbery, S 10, 17:1
- TRADE**, see Business; Commerce
- TRADE Agreements**, see Commercial Treaties
- TRADE Comm, U S**—warns S E J Cox to discontinue false representations in connection with sale of oil stocks, JI 20, 20:4; objects to marketing of old moving picture films under new titles, files complaint against Fox Film Corp, Ag 8, 16:1; Fox Film Corp protests naming of co alone, Ag 9, 36:2; lr by H T Newcomb on marketing of old films under new titles, Ag 18, 12:5
- See also Chicago Tobacco Jobbers' Assn; Loose-Wiles Biscuit Co; Meat Trade—Dissolution of Packing Industry; Natl Biscuit Co; Price Fixing; Standard Oil Cos (For control of gasoline market); Steel Trade—Mergers; Tobacco—Price-Fixing
- TRADE Debts**, see Commerce—Debts to U S
- TRADE Marks**—Decree guaranteeing against illegal registration issued in Brazil, during Exposition, Ag 13, II, 12:7; Forstman & Huffman Co publish booklet recording actions that have been taken against retailers who advertised sales of women's garments falsely alleged to be made of its trade-marked fabrics, S 10, II, 10:8
- TRADE Schools**, see Vocational Schools
- TRADE Unions**, see Labor Unions
- TRADE Union Educational League**—Chicago headquarters of W Z Foster raided by State's Atty Crowe for evidence of Mich Central R R wreck plot, Ag 21, 1:5; W Z Foster and other members escape following raid, Ag 23, 1:7; W Z Foster arrested in Chicago, Ag 24, 1:5; ed, Foster and the bishops, Ag 25, 12:2; W Z Foster will fight extradition, Ag 25, 4:1; W Z Foster explains object of league at annual meeting held in Chicago, Ag 27, 19:3; W Kehoe says labor will fight League's activities, Ag 30, 32:2; Communist E Lindgren, arrested in N Y C, S 7, 8:1; head of League extradited from Ill to Mich, S 13, 44:3
- TRADESMEN'S Natl Bank, Phila**—Statement, JI 10, 24:4
- TRAFFIC**—R Ridgeway quoted on psychology of crowds, Ag 27, VII, 6:1
- See also Accidents; Natl Highways Protective Soc; N Y C—Courts—Traffic Court; N Y C—Traffic; N Y C—Transit Situation; Railroads; Safety First
- TRAFFIC Cards**, see N Y C—Traffic
- TRAFFIC Club of N Y**—Leases basement of Waldorf-Astoria Hotel for permanent quarters, JI 26, 3:2; leases quarters in basement of Waldorf-Astoria Hotel for 10 yrs, Ag 14, 6:4
- TRAFFIC Courts on Wheels**—used in Jacksonville, Fla, JI 5, 1:4
- TRAFFIC Managers**—N A Walsh describes duties in transportation of merchandise, JI 23, II, 9:2
- TRAFFIC WORLD**—Criticises Labor Bd's attempt to outlaw striking ry shopmen, JI 16, II, 8:1; cites need of a research institute for ry, Ag 6, II, 9:1
- TRAFTON, Edwin B**—death, Ag 17, 13:4
- TRAHAN, Jas**—son and he killed in airplane crash, Ag 19, 1:5
- TRAIN Robberies**—
- France—M Charrier guillotined for train robbery last Aug, Ag 3, 32:3
- TRAIN Wrecks**, see Accidents—Railroad; Railroads—Strike—Wrecks
- TRANS-ANDEAN E R System**, see Railroads—So Amer
- TRANSATLANTIC Soc of America**—Address by Sir G Parker on Near East, S 27, 2:7
- TRANSIT, N Y C**, see N Y C—Transit Situation
- TRANSJORDANIA**, see Jordan River; Palestine—Mandate
- TRANSPORTATION**, see Canals, Railroads; Shipping; Steamship Lines
- TRANS-SAHARA Ry**, see Sahara Desert
- TRANSUE and Williams Steel Forging Co**—Divd, S 17, II, 10:8
- TRANSVAAL**—Admiral Reotoerego demands that Portuguese emigration of African miners be stopped because of death-rate, Ag 3, 32:3; new gold field discovered, Ag 4, 24:2; annual report of Anglo-Amer Corp of So Africa gives retrospect of labor troubles since 1914, Ag 7, 21:2
- TRANSVERTER**, see Electricity
- TRAPANI, Jno**, see Highway Robberies—N Y C—Modern Jewelry Co
- TRAPNELL, Thos T**—wife obtains divorce, Ag 20, 15:2
- TRAPROCK (Capt)**—Sp art, The Kawa crosses the Arctic Circle, JI 16, III, 18:2
- TRASK, Steph B**—widow seeks to probate will and wants him declared officially dead; has been missing for 7 years, S 27, 40:2
- TRAVEL**—
- Children—14-yr-old Miss H. Krawgoff sails for Germany; came from Yokohama alone, Ag 9, 11:1
- Cook's Travel Service—Sp art by Grace T Seton, Ag 20, VII, 7:1
- England—London hotels have largest number of Amer patrons since resumption of transatlantic service by big liners, JI 24, 3:4; lr from Mrs A S Eagan on Americans abroad, S 6, 14:4
- France—Consul Gen publishes Govt figures showing that travel need not be expensive, JI 9, VI, 6:4; conditions discussed by T W Williams, JI 23, II, 5:1; Americans drink in Paris, French say, Ag 20, 9:2; F B Hayes finds living cheap; lr, S 17, VII, 8:6
- Germany—Bavarian regulations, JI 9, VI, 4:3; new law for 500 per cent. increase in charges to foreigners goes into effect, Ag 2, 17:4; tourists flood clothing shops as mark drops, Ag 4, 4:2; cheap prices in Rhineland attract Amer tourists, Ag 20, 1:4; statement by A Bell on return from Central Europe, Ag 23, 17:5; Munich discriminates against tourists, Ag 26, 1:1; lr from Mrs A S Eagan on Americans abroad, S 6, 14:6; Bavaria bars tourists, S 18, 1:4
- Italy—lr from M C Lecour on hotel situation, JI 2, VIII, 8:6; lr from W Naumburg on hotel prices, JI 9, II, 4:8; experiences of De L Nicoll, S 17, VII, 2:6
- Jamaica—Govt wants Amer winter tourists, JI 27, 9:1
- Manners of Americans in Europe—lr from D Walker on rudeness, JI 8, 10:6
- Riviera—Summer attractions, S 17, VI, 7:1
- Slavic Countries—Description by C A Manning, S 26, 11:2
- Switzerland—lr from W Naumburg on hotel prices, JI 9, II, 4:8
- Week-End Trips to Europe—sp art, S 10, VII, 2:1
- TRAVELERS Aid Soc**—take charge of picture brides, Ag 4, 10:3
- TRAVELING Salesmen**, see Commercial Travelers
- TRAVIS, Rogers**, see Drug Traffic—Arrests and Convictions—Longacre Hotel
- TRAYLOR, Melvin A**—announces campaign by Amer Bankers Assn to warn public against printing press money theories of prominent men, JI 12, 24:4
- TRAYNOR, Michl**—crazed by 500-volt rail, Ag 24, 17:5
- TRAYNOR, Oscar**—captured by Free State troops in Dublin, JI 29, 4:2; ed, JI 29, 6:4
- TREADWELL, Louise**—article on top-floor pests, JI 2, VI, 2:5
- TREASON**—Charge against M von Hoegen dropped, S 27, 10:1
- TREASON Court**, see Courts—Germany
- TREASURE Hunting**, see Gold—Africa; Hidden Treasure
- TREAT (Brig Gen)**, Chas G—marries Mrs G H Macdonald, S 6, 15:2
- TREATIES**, see Arbitration Treaties; Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference; Commercial Treaties; European War—Peace Treaties; League of Nations—Treaties

**TREATY Rights of Aliens**, see Immigration—Treaty Rights of Aliens

# **TREES:**

**Big Tree Contest**—Awards on L I, S 13, 8:2  
Coloring, see Wood, Dyeing of  
**Cypress Trees**—Lookout tree in Fla falls, JI 9, IX, 14:7

**Falling Trees**, see Mt Vernon, N Y  
**Memorial**—Plans for dedication in Montreal to Scottish dead, JI 6, 21:7; York Co. Pa. road, JI 23, VI, 8:1; tree planted by King of Belgians in Harrisburg is dead; one planted by Foch is thriving, S 3, 1:2; Rock Is R R will plant memorial trees to ry heroes along right of way, S 25, 2:6  
See also N Y C—Parks—Central Park  
N Y C Parks, see N Y C—Parks—Central Park

**Planting**—Lr on methods and time, from F W Kelsey, S 17, VII, 8:1

**Redwood**—Statement by Dr W L Jepson on plans of Save the Redwoods League on need of Federal aid to preserve forests, S 4, 15:1; ed, S 6, 14:6

**Tuberculosis Sanatoria**—N Y S Conservation Comm will furnish them free of charge, Ag 13, II, 2:3; S 5, 29:3

See also Forests

**TREGOE, Jos H**—charges presence of bankruptcy rings of lawyers in various cities, S 1, 24:3; reports improvement in business, after survey of conditions in 13 agricultural States, S 3, II, 4:3

**TREMAINE, Genora**, see Phillips, Mrs C

**TREMONT Mills**, see Ribbon Mfrs

**TRENHOLM, W de S**—article on problems of a stenographer, Ag 27, VII, 2:1

**TRENKMAN (Mrs)**, Beatrice Nugent—sues W E Smith for \$90,000 jewelry, JI 6, 32:3

**TRENKMANN, Fredk**—married Mrs Beatrice P Nugent last Apr, JI 2, 16:2

**TRENTINO**—Sp art by Anne O'H McCormick on uneasiness of redeemed provinces, JI 2, III, 1:1

**TRENTON Potteries Co**—Pf divd, JI 22, 14:8

**TRESCKOW, Hans von**—writes about Kaiser's money making schemes, S 19, 19:3

**TRESSI, Jos Andre**—disappears, JI 15, 3:3

**TREVOR (Mrs)**, Emily M—will, Ag 9, 18:2

**TRIASSIC Shoe of Nevada**, see Fossils

**TRIBUNAL of Arbitration**—Judge Davies advises litigants to take their dispute before new bd, to save time and money, JI 2, II, 2:4; methods used in N Y C, JI 23, II, 8:1

**TRICOUFIS (Gen)**—appointed Commander-in-Chief of Greek Army, S 5, 3:1; report of capture by Turks, S 7, 4:2; Turks confirm report of capture, S 8, 1:1

**TRIESTE**—Sp art by Anne O'H McCormick on uneasiness of redeemed provinces, JI 2, III, 1:1

See also Italy—Disorders

**TRIGOLET, Jos**, see Vetter (Policeman), H  
**TRINITY College**—Pres R B Ogilby dismisses 2 students, and warns 12 others in connection with liquor carousal last June, S 24, 20:3; receives \$1,000,000 gift from J B Duke, S 29, 6:6

**TRINKLE (Gov)**, Elbert Lee—replies to Pres Wilson's message on coal strike, JI 20, 2:3

**TRIPOLI**—Official report of seizure by Italians, JI 14, 3:5

**TROENO, Deminlek**—kills J Hulquist with chair, S 4, 4:4

**TROJAN, Geo J (Boots)**—retires from N Y C Police Dept after 29-yr service, JI 9, 5:3

**TROSK, Saml**—death, S 30, 13:5

**TROTTA, Giuseppe**—por of Sec Hughes present to Hughes by Italians, JI 28, 12:7

**TROTTER (Rev Dr)**, Melvin—succeeded by Dr W Biederwolf as Director of Winona Bible Conference, JI 22, 7:3; sued for separation; Directors of Winona Assembly and Bible Conference declare faith in him, JI 27, 18:3

**TROTZKY, Leon**—Moves army to frontier, JI 6, 3:5; organizing active army to peace force, JI 27, 19:5; reports improvements in Lenin's health and renewed activity, JI 31, 3:3; M Warburg denies having aided him, Ag 21, 14:3; statements on Russian internal and foreign policies, Ag 27, 1:1; review of A Morizet's book, Chez Lenine et Trotski, Moscou, 1921, S 17, III, 5:1

**TROUBESKAYA, Princess Anna**—sentenced to death in Russia, as spy, S 24, 13:2

**TROUPE, Alense**—death, Ag 18, 13:3

**TROWBRIDGE (Mrs)**, Francis B—commits suicide, Ag 4, 1:2

**TROY (Mrs)**, Minerva E—seeks Senatorial nomination in Washington, S 4, 6:2

**TROY, N Y**—Mayor A E Roche informs N Y S Fuel Comm of city's coal requirements for Winter, Ag 20, II, 2:1

**TRUAX, Hy T**—death, S 20, 21:4

**TRUCKMEN'S Strike**—Wage dispute between Merchant Truckmen's Bur and Internatl Brotherhood of Teamsters ended by contract for continuation for another yr, S 21, 21:6

**TRUCKS**, see Automobiles—Motor Trucks

**TRUESDALE, Wm Haynes**—says ry problems are increasing, in statement to D L & W R R stockholders accompanying annual report, S 23, 20:3

**TRULY Warner**—3 hurt at opening of new store; Vice Pres E D Gould summoned, Ag 31, 17:3; case dismissed, S 1, 3:3

**TRUMBULL Steel Co Divd**, S 19, 28:1

See also Steel Trade—Mergers

**TRUNKS**—One sent from England in 1914, arrives in Atlantic City, JI 8, 1:7

**TRUSTS**, see references under Anti-Trust Laws; Trade Assns

**TRUYERE River**, see European War—Reconstruction—France

**TSAI-fou, Tang**—protests against Opium Comm's report at session of League of Nations Council, JI 22, 4:3

**TAO Kuo**—said to be planning for Pres Li's position, Ag 18, 15:5

**TUAN, Chi-jui (former Anfu leader)**—alliance to restore him to power suspected from war preparations of Chang Tso-lin, JI 31, 3:2

**TUBBS, Palmer F**, see Ward, W S

**TUBERCULAR Soldiers**, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Disabled Men

# **TUBERCULOSIS:**

**Cures**—Sun cure lauded at meeting of N E Tuberculosis Conf, S 29, 21:3

**Deaths**—Dr I D Bronfin says tubercular patients rarely die of lung tuberculosis, JI 10, 17:1

**Germs**—Scientists find way to kill them in milk, Ag 10, 3:4

**Jewish Consumptives' Relief Soc** convention, JI 10, 17:1

**Prevention**—Lr from N Y Tuberculosis Assn, JI 6, 18:6; Milbank Memorial Fund to be used to fight disease, Ag 22, 8:1

**N Y C**—Lr from N Y Tuberculosis Assn on danger, JI 10, 12:7

**Serum**—Report that British Red Cross has purchased serum discovered by H Spahlinger, JI 23, 7:2; denial by British Red Cross officials, JI 27, 9:1

**TUBERCULOSIS Sanatoria**—Sp art by J A Seavey on Mount McGregor, Metropolitan Life Ins Co's sanatorium, JI 9, III, 22:1; Jewish Consumptives' Relief Soc dedicates hospital at Denver, JI 10, 17:1; Constructive Jewish Aid Soc withdraws petition to build near White Pond, N Y, JI 16, 18:2; ed, Guarding the city's drinking water, JI 22, 6:5; N Y S Conservation Comm will furnish trees free of charge, Ag 13, II, 2:3; S 5, 29:3

**TUCKER, Chas**, see Coal Strike—W Va

**TUCKER, Ernest E**—lr on tariff, S 7, 16:6

**TUCKER, J G**, see Art—Exhibitions—Malone, Blondelle

**TUCKER, Michl F**—death, S 14, 21:6

**TUFTS, Mary (nurse)**—held in bail charged with having conducted day nursery without Health Dept permit, JI 24, 15:1

**TUFTS, Melvin**, see Escaped Convicts—Hudson (N Y) Jail



**TUFTS College**—Dr S Rushmore appointed Dean, Ag 12, 13:7

**TUITE, Jno**—held up by 4 in Bronx saloon, S 5, 19:2

**TULLAMORE, Ireland**, see Ireland—Civil War—Offaly (Kings) Co

**TULLIDGE, Margt Agnes**, see Sturr (Dr), R P

**TULSA, Okla**—Bonds offered, Ag 17, 20:2

**TUMBLE Inn**, see Hotels and Restaurants—Croton-on-Hudson—Tumble Inn

**TUMULTY, Jos Patk**—account of money made on Wilson book, S 24, VII, 3:5

**TUMULTY, Mary**—injured in automobile accident, Ag 15, 5:2; operated on, Ag 17, 3:3; condition improved, Ag 20, 26:2; condition improved, Ag 22, 17:3; said to have developed pneumonia, Ag 26, 6:5; improving, S 6, 4:1; condition serious, S 12, 21:5; again operated on, S 19, 3:2

**TUNIS**, see British Subjects in Tunis and Morocco

**TUNISIA**—Attraction set forth by N Y C office of French Govt Tourist Information, S 26, 36:1

**TUNNEL Cleaner Co, Inc**, see Vacuum Cleaners for Subways

**TUNNELS**—Lr from G Lindenthal on bridges and tunnels, Ag 3, 12:7  
See also N Y C—Bridges (for agreements on bridges vs tunnels); Hudson River Tunnel; Pisa Tunnel

**TUNNICLIFF, Nelson H**—censured, Jl 16, II, 1:2

**TUPPER Lake, N Y**, see Hospitals—Military

**TURATI, Filippo**—confers with King on Socialist decision to take part in new Orlando Govt, Jl 30, 3:1; confers with Orlando; says new Cabinet must consist of elements that overthrow de Facta Cabinet, Jl 31, 5:1; rumor of decision to abandon politics, Ag 4, 4:4; ed on Italian contrasts, Ag 6, II, 6:2 review of Cabinet situation, Ag 6, II, 7:1

**TURIN**, see Italy—Disorders

**TURKESTAN**—Report that Russia recognizes republic, with Enver Pasha at head, S 23, 2:3

**TURKEY**:—  
**Allied Occupation**—Govt offices may have to close if Allies continue to deduct expenses for troops; Cabinet crisis feared because of demand for further reduction in number of State officials, Jl 3, 5:3; English and French troops in Constantinople and environs for protection against Greeks, Ag 1, 21:6  
**Finances**—Govt offices may have to close if Allies continue to deduct expenses for troops of occupation; Cabinet crisis feared because of demand for further reduction in number of State officials, Jl 3, 5:3  
**Leading Men**—Djemal Pasha assassinated in Tiflis; career, Jl 26, 17:4; ed on the Big Three, Jl 27, 16:1  
**Nationalists**:—  
**Acuteness of problems** shown in dispatch by T W Williams, Jl 2, II, 5:1  
**Albanians** mass troops, S 17, 2:1  
**Allies' Joint Policy**—Greek note to Allies denies action against Constantinople without allied sanction; France formally refuses permission, Jl 30, 3:5; Allies agree to prevent Greek occupation by force; formal notification by England; British troops join French and Italian in Constantinople and Tchatalja, Ag 1, 21:6; British navy backs allied land forces, Ag 2, 19:6; Greek note defends moves, Ag 5, 3:1; Western Asia Minor to resist Allies' proposal that Greeks leave their territory to Kemal, says S Beinogliou, Ag 6, 6:1; Allies' reprs protest to Greek Govt against Smyrna autonomy, Ag 21, 11:1; French blame British for war; London press comment, Ag 31, 17:6, 7; U S, French and Italian Consuls urge armistice, S 3, 9:1; Allies

consider armistice, S 6, 1:3; allied and Amer Consuls to confer with Kemal, S 10, 1:3; Maj Gen Sir F Maurice asks Allies to State policy on Straits, S 11, 1:1; France backs England on Dardanelles, S 12, 1:1; France must choose between Turkey and Entente, says British press, S 12, 3:4; Allies will defend Constantinople and Gallipoli; French back England on freedom of Straits, S 13, 3:1, 2; French message to England on policy resulting from Turkish victory, S 14, 3:3; Allies will send troops to maintain neutral zone, S 16, 1:5; Allies will protect Constantinople and Dardanelles; forbid Turks to transfer troops to Thrace, S 17, 1:6; Gen H H Topakyan blames France, England and Italy for crisis, S 17, 3:3; Entente Comrs tell Turks not to violate neutral zone; expect allied unity; Lord Curzon to confer with French, S 19, 1:6, 8; French Cabinet considers British policy, S 19, 2:1; French doubt English aggression; Lord Curzon to confer with French and Italians, S 20, 1:1; British criticize French and Italians for leaving Chanak, S 21, 1:1; British Cabinet discusses Chanak defense; may withdraw in exchange for French naval co-operation in defending Straits; statement by Lord Grey on allied unity, S 21, 3:3, 6; French note to England says Gen Pellé's visit to Kemal was unofficial; French and Italians withdraw from Chanak, S 22, 1:7, 8; French hope for compromise, S 22, 2:5; report French will warn Turks that attack on British will change French view; British alter views on Thrace; French naval forces may help British, S 23, 1:6, 7

**American Interests**—J H Knapp finds that Americans reported dying of typhus were executed, and charges that fanatical hatred of Christians is given free rein, Jl 8, 4:5; U S not officially notified of actions, Ag 2, 19:5; U S ships sent to Smyrna and Brusa to aid Americans, S 7, 4:2; reported safe, S 9, 1:1; Greco-Americans appeal to Harding, S 10, 1:3; destroyer Lawrence arrives in Smyrna to protect Amer property, S 11, 1:1; all Americans in Smyrna safe, says dispatch, S 14, 3:3; 14 naturalized Americans missing in fire in Smyrna; native citizens safe; U S Consulate destroyed, S 15, 1:6; fight fire in Smyrna; Minnie B Mills of Amer Collegiate Institute gives clue to cause; schools and warehouses destroyed; U S tells Rear Admiral Bristol to act with allies in relief work, S 16, 1:6; U S policy; awaits reply from Bristol; statement by Consul at Saloniki, S 17, 2:1; Bristol denounced by Gen H H Topakyan, former Persian Consul Gen, S 17, 3:3; Americans attacked by Turks in Smyrna; temporary Consulate, S 18, 1:6, 8; Rev C F Reiser accuses U S; Dr J L Barton of Near East Relief calls on Sen Lodge for U S intervention, S 18, 3:1, 2; ed, on Amer aloofness, S 18, 12:1; U S asks report of conditions in Near East, S 19, 1:6; ed, S 19, 18:1; U S officials resent attack; Rev O E Maurer asks U S to act, S 19, 2:3, 4; ed, on U S share of responsibility; lr from T W Fowles, S 19, 18:1, 6; official U S statement; House of Reprs moves for mediation; Gen Topakyan will protest against retention of Bristol, S 20, 1:3; story of Smyrna tragedy; estimate of losses; Americans volunteer in Canada, S 20, 3:3, 6; ed, on Repr Britten's statement; lr from G H Putnam on U S responsibility, S 20, 20:2, 6; Harding asks Congress for \$200,000 for Americans in Near East, S 21, 1:2; Pan-Ionian League ready to join British forces; asks Sen Lodge to condemn Turkish massacres, S 21, 4:2; Bristol reports allies' failure



**TURKEY: — Nationalists: — American Interests:—(Continued):—**

to co-operate in Smyrna work, S 22, 2:2, 3; ed, on rescue work at Smyrna; lr from S B Newton on Topakyan's accusations, S 22, 14:3, 6; Bristol reports more Americans evacuated from Smyrna, S 24, 3:2; U S denies instructions to protect refugees with destroyers, S 26, 2:4; Bristol's plans for safeguarding lives and property, S 26, 1:8; report of property loss of Americans in Smyrna; T P O'Connor calls on U S to intervene, S 26, 2:4, 5; report massacre of Christians at Bigha, S 27, 1:5; relief work, S 27, 2:7; Kemal would welcome U S as mediator, S 27, 3:1; Bristol asks for supplies and naval reinforcements; Amer warships ordered to Straits to protect U S interests, S 28, 1:2; Hughes statement pleases allies, S 28, 3:7; 12 U S destroyers named to go to Near East, S 29, 5:2; lr from J W Stinson on U S and Near East, S 29, 18:7; E A Ryan urges U S action, in lr to Sen Lodge; Navy Dept wants destroyers to rush sailing, S 30, 3:4, 8

See also other specific subheads under Turkey—Nationalists, as, Peace Conference, &c

Armenian Independence urged by Amer Com for Armenian Independence, S 21, 4:3

Armistice, see Turkey — Nationalists — Peace and Armistice negotiations

Army Commands—Gen Ali Ishan Pasha removed from command of troops on Afium Karahissar front, Ag 5, 3:1

Atrocities—Deportations in Asia Minor: report of retaliation of Greeks, Jl 2, 11, 5:2; lr from F Vanech on attempts to impute massacres to Greeks, Jl 2, VIII, 8:8; French, Italian and U S Govts accept British proposal for inquiry; delay caused by modifications, Jl 6, 4:3; L H Knapp finds that Americans reported dying of typhus were executed and charges that fanatical hatred of Christians is given free rein, Jl 8, 4:5; Angora Govt reluctant to permit allied investigation; France favors comm of neutrals, Jl 15, 8:7; U S agrees to proposal for investigation by Internat Red Cross, Jl 28, 8:1; ed, Jl 29, 6:2; ed on Enver in Turan, Jl 31, 10:4; lr from E M Kimball on Christian hope in Asia Minor, Ag 6, VII, 8:2; ed on making Turks, Ag 7, 12:3; lr from A Mandeslan on Christians in Asia Minor, Ag 20, VII, 8:1; rapra of Internat Red Cross arrive in Constantinople, Ag 22, 2:7; lr from G R Montgomery on the Armenian inquiry, S 3, VII, 8:2; statement by H Morgenthau, London press comments, S 5, 3:4; statement by Rev S R Harlow on return to U S from Smyrna, S 7, 4:4; ed on the white man's burden, S 7, 16:4; Kemal warns Turks against anti-Christian acts, S 8, 1:1; correction in Rev Harlow's statement, S 8, 17:7; massacres by Turks, Greeks and Armenians during Smyrna evacuation, S 9, 1:1; statement by H Morgenthau, S 10, 18:3; Kemal tells Red Cross he will not be responsible for massacres, S 11, 3:4; Kemal warns Turks in Smyrna against molesting non-combatants, S 12, 1:1; report that Greeks burn Brusa and many villages near Smyrna, S 12, 3:3, 4; Turks protest against Greek excesses, S 13, 3:1, 2; lr from Bishop Cannon calls for force against Turks, S 14, 3:5; Greek refugees report atrocities, on entry into Smyrna; fire sweeps Smyrna, S 15, 1:8; report of outrages against British subjects in Smyrna; Turks threatened if massacres continue; British Admiral warns against continued outrages in Smyrna, S 16, 1:8; statement by Rev S R Harlow, S 16, 2:4, 5; official statement on Turkish

atrocities, S 17, 2:5; atrocities in Smyrna; British refugees accuse Greeks as well as Turks, S 18, 1:6; S 18, 2:4; report of murder of Mgr Chrysostom, S 18, 3:5 British refugees tell of Turkish atrocities in Smyrna, S 21, 3:3; protest meeting in N Y C, at Cathedral of St John the Divine, S 25, 2:5; report of 800 Christians massacred at Bigha, S 27, 1:5; French exonerate Turks of blame for fire; Greeks burned and pillaged Turkey, says Viscount St Davids, S 27, 2:2, 7; Turks set fires in Smyrna, says Miss M B Mills, S 29, 4:4; ed on responsibility at Smyrna; ed on Wm McFee's defense of the Turks, S 30, 12:3, 5

See also Smyrna

Australia's Attitude, see Turkey—Nationalists—British Policy

Balkan States—Dr M I Pupin speaks on Yugoslavia and Near East at Williams College Institute of Politics, Ag 6, 9:2; Constantinople should be Balkan capital, says H Morgenthau, S 5, 3:4; Bulgaria, Yugoslavia and Rumania move troops to border; Bulgars and Greeks fight; Serbs want Saloniki; fear of Balkan war, S 14, 1:1; Morgenthau warns of Balkan outbreak if Turks' return to Europe, E 14, 3:4; England would admit Yugoslavia and Rumania to Peace Conference, S 16, 1:5; Rumania and Yugoslavia to act if Thrace is menaced; England urges Balkans to demand freedom of Straits, S 17, 1:7, 8; King Alexander confers with Poincare; statement by Dr Ninchitch; united action expected; Bulgaria will not attack Thrace, S 17, 2:1, 3; British efforts to win Rumania and Yugoslavia to her attitude; France agrees to Balkan participation in conference; report that Bulgaria may join Turks unless assured of an opening on Aegean; Yugoslavia wants Saloniki; Italy threatens to fight if Balkans are upset, S 22, 1:6, 7; Yugoslavia objects to return of Turkey to Europe, S 24, 1:8; statement of Bulgarian Minister in London S 26, 1:7; France gives arms to Little Entente to be used against Russia, S 29, 5:2

British Policy (Including Dominions)—Statement by Lloyd George, Ag 1, 21:6; Lloyd George explains Govt policy in Commons, Ag 5, 3:1; England will not tolerate infringement of liberty of Dardanelles, S 9, 15:7; lr from Bishop Cannon to London Times calling for force against Turks, S 14, 3:5; British attitude; press comments, S 15, 2:4; Cabinet acts; attitude toward Turkish claims, S 16, 1:5; New Zealand promises troops; Canada to consider issue; England calls on Dominions for aid; details of policy, S 17, 1:7, 8; Kemal states attitude toward British, S 18, 1:8; Cabinet discusses situation; press comments; Dominions act on plea for aid, S 18, 2, 1, 6; policy defensive; press comments, S 19, 1:8; British press attitude toward new war; Dominions answer England S 19, 2:2, 5; Perid Bey predicts bloodless settlement; British ready to act alone, S 20, 3:1, 6; Dominions offer help; Bermuda ignorant of British fleet concentration orders, S 20, 4:2, 3; British Dominions urge League of Nations action; Canadian War Dept notifies veterans to be ready for service, S 21, 1:2, 4; London press comments on possibilities of war, S 21, 3:5; Canada ready to act, S 21, 4:3; Laborites protect against Govt policy, S 22, 1:6; J H Thomas states Labor Party's stand; Australian Labor Party opposes war without peoples' consent, S 22, 2:4, 6; British official statement on policy, S 23, 1:6 Meighan assails Canada's delay; British policy peaceful, S 23, 2:3, 5; British press comments on French

**TURKEY:—Nationalists:—British Policy (including Dominions):—(Continued):—**

policy, S 23, 2:2; Labor Party's views, S 23, 1:6; Meighan assails Canada's de-to newspaper men, S 24, 1:7; lr from C M Hunter on England's policy, S 24, VII, 8:5; London press comments, S 25, 2:1; Cabinet meets, S 26, 1:7; no need of aid from So Africa; British squadron passes Gibraltar, S 26, 2:2; Lloyd George says England has been neutral; England denies using ships she is to scrap, S 27, 2:3, 4; British Cabinet view; Greek political revolution may alter British policy, S 29, 4:1, 2; Cabinet gives Gen Harington free hand; Labor Party protests against new war, S 30, 3:5, 6

Cabinet—Resigns because of law curtailing Kemal's power, JI 15, 3:2

Canada's Attitude, see Turkey—Nationalists—British Policy

Capital—Report that Kemal transferred capital to Konja, S 12, 3:3, 4

Editorials—Greece and Smyrna, Ag 1, 18:3; ed on the Greek reverse, Ag 31, 14:3; ed on what to do with the Turks, S 12, 20:4; The new Turkish peril, S 15, 18:3; Turks will be Turks, S 16, 14:4; Amer aloofness; Turkish terms, S 18, 12:1, 4; U S share of responsibility, S 19, 18:1; A voice from Ephesus; Turks, Soviets and others, S 20, 20:2, 4; Preliminaries to peace; Rescue work at Smyrna, S 22, 14:1, 3; The issue in Turkey, S 24, II, 4:3; Smyrna relief, S 25, 14:5; Near East upsets, S 27, 18:1; Constantinople and Chanak, S 28, 20:4; Russia and the Straits, S 29, 18:4; Responsibility at Smyrna; Wm McFee's defense of the Turks, S 30, 12:3, 5

France's Attitude—France backs Turks, Greeks say, S 5, 3:1; French views on armistice, S 7, 4:2; statement by H Morgenthau criticises French attitude, S 10, 18:3; sees danger in Turks' territorial plans, S 12, 1:1; message to England on policy resulting from Turkish victory, S 14, 3:3; Cabinet approves Poincaré's policy; details; troops withdraw to European side of Straits, S 15, 2:2; France against move to protect Straits; confidence in Turks, S 18, 1:7; forces to leave Asiatic side of Straits, S 19, 1:8; Cabinet considers British policy; would avoid war, S 19, 2:1; French Cabinet backs Poincaré, S 20, 1:1; French advise Kemal against attempt on Dardanelles, S 20, 3:2; British press criticism, S 23, 2:2; French will maintain order in Stamboul; urge Kemal not to act until French envoy arrives; success of French policy, S 24, 1:6, 8; French views on situation; H Franklin-Bouillon leaves for Smyrna, S 25, 1:7; reports that France supplied Turks with arms, S 26, 2:2; French base hopes on Franklin-Bouillon's interview with Kemal, S 27, 2:4; France gives arms to Balkans to be used Against Russia, S 29, 5:2; Greek political crisis does not affect French attitude, S 29, 4:3; Franklin-Bouillon will accompany Turkish leaders to peace conference, S 30, 1:2; Franklin-Bouillon confers with Kemal, S 30, 2:7; British interest in Franklin-Bouillon's mission; difficulties of French position, S 30, 8:1, 3

Greek Atrocities, see Turkey—Nationalists—Atrocities

History of Events Leading to Crisis—Article by F Cunliffe-Owen, S 17, II, 5:1; article by W Littlefield on defense of Constantinople, S 17, II, 5:3; lr from B P Salmon on events in Greece, S 18, 12:6; ed on U S share of responsibility, S 19, 18:1; complicated diplomatic manoeuvres, S 20, 1:1; occupation of Chanak zone since armistice, S 21, 3:3; Kemal's envoy gave signal to attack, on England's

failure to arrange peace, S 21, 4:3; ed on preliminaries to peace, S 22, 14:1; success of French continental policy, S 24, 1:8; ed on issue in Turkey, S 24, II, 4:3; See Hughes studies facts, S 26, 2:4 Italy's Attitude—Policy, S 18, 2:3; Italy threatens to fight if Balkans are upset, S 22, 1:7; Cabinet considers situation, S 23, 2:1

Military and Naval Operations Against the Greeks—Black Sea held by Greek fleet, JI 8, 4:6; report of Greek Council's plan to take Constantinople; secret concentration of troops in Thrace, JI 10, 3:7; British doubt aggression, JI 11, 8:1; report of advance on Constantinople doubted; confirmation of reported movements of troops in Thrace, JI 29, 3:2; Greeks to take steps to end war with Turkish Nationalists and protect Smyrna; Gen Harington leaves for Tchatalja, threatening to oppose Greek advance, JI 30, 3:5; Greek troops withdraw slightly from Tchatalja line; reinforcements in Thrace, Ag 2, 19:6 Allies increase forces; Gen Harington declines offer of aid from Turkey; minor clash near Kourfaly, Ag 3, 3:2; Greeks continue to move to Rodosto, Ag 4, 4:5; Allies strengthen Tchatalja force; try to enlarge neutral zone; Greek troops mutiny in Thrace, Ag 6, 6:2; Greeks withdraw from Tchatalja line, Ag 7, 17:4; Turkish Army resumes hostilities, Ag 25, 15:6; Greeks evacuate Afium Karahissar; Anatolian frontier and all ports closed, Ag 30, 4:4, 5; Turks capture Eski-Shehr; Greeks will defend Smyrna, Ag 31, 17:6, 7; reports from Afium Karahissar and Eski-Shehr fronts, S 1, 4:5; Greeks admit loss of Eski-Shehr, S 2, 3:4; Greeks retreat to Ushak-Kestel line; report of evacuation of Anatolia; estimate of wounded, S 3, 9:1; Turks report advance; Greek Army cut; British battleship King George V leaves Constantinople for Smyrna, S 4, 3:6; Greeks lose Ushak; King George V and dreadnought Iron Hand reach Smyrna, S 5, 3:1; Turks repulsed at Brusa; Greeks and Turks move to Smyrna, S 6, 1:3; report Eski-Shehr not yet taken; Greek commanders captured, S 7, 4:2; Greeks offer to evacuate Asia Minor; Turks advance on Smyrna; Greeks to make last stand against invasion; report of capture of commanders confirmed, S 8, 1:1; British fleet in Near East; airplane carrier sails for Dardanelles, S 9, 1:1; Turks take Smyrna and Brusa, S 10, 1:3; conditions outlined in sp art by T W Williams; King Constantine's views, S 10, VII, 11:1; Turks orderly in Smyrna; next objectives; mutinous Greek troops reach Piræus; report Greeks still hold Brusa; Turks object to British troops on Sea of Marmora, S 11, 1:1; Greek Army retreats to Chios Is; army at Mudania withdraws to Rodosto; Turks formally occupy Brusa, S 13, 3:1, 2; Italian and English troops leave Dardanelles for Ismid; warn Turks that advance into neutral zone means war, S 14, 1:1; Athens's reaction to defeat; must take Constantinople, says Kemal; Gen Harington warns against invasion of neutral zone regulations, S 15, 2:1, 2; Turks take Panderma; rumors of march on Constantinople, S 16, 1:8; report Greek authorities overthrown in Adrianople, Chios and Mytelene Is, S 16, 2:5; allies forbid Turks to transfer troops to Thrace, S 17, 1:6; Greeks determined to save Thrace, S 17, 2:5; article by W Littlefield on defense of Constantinople, S 17, II, 5:3; Turks demand withdrawal of Greeks from Tchatalja; will disregard neutrality of Straits if Greeks cross; British reinforcements at Dardanelles, S 18, 1:8; British will enforce neutrality, S 18, 2:1; entire British At-

**TURKEY: — Nationalists: — Military and Naval Operations Against the Greeks:—**  
(Continued):—

Atlantic fleet to reinforce defense of Dardanelles and Constantinople; Allies tell Turks not to violate neutral zone, S 19, 1:6; Ferid Bey predicts English withdrawal from Chanak, S 20, 3:1; British forces assembled on Straits; Turks concentrate around Ismid and Chanak; will declare war on British if passage to Thrace is barred, S 21, 1:2; Turks shell Greek warships, S 21, 2:4; England to retain forces at Chanak; England determined to preserve Straits; troops to remain in Chanak until Kemal guarantees neutral zone; England warns that advance on Straits means war; Turks refuse to guarantee neutrality; report French naval units caused surrender of Greeks at Mudania; line-up of British troops, S 22, 1:6, 8; Turks seize Ez-Zine and threaten Kum Kaleh; mass troops on Chanak front and Ismid; British dig trenches at Chanak; more troops sail, S 23, 1:8; Greece determined to keep Thrace, S 23, 2:4; Turkish airplanes bombard Chios and Mytilene; British transfer troops from Ismid to Chanak; report Turks prepare to attack Chanak, S 24, 1:6, 8; Greeks fear Turks may invade Athens, S 24, 3:1; Ir from C S M on war on civilization, S 24, VII, 8:4; Turks enter neutral zone; anxious to march on to Constantinople and Dardanelles; Turks mass troops at Chanak, S 25, 1:6, 8; fighting in Sofia; British torpedo boat Speedy sunk in collision with trawler, S 25, 2:2; Turkish cavalry enters Chanak in face of British ultimatum regarding neutral zone; Turkish transport sinks British torpedo boat Speedy; main body of troops 15 miles from Chanak, S 26, 1:7, 8; Kemal urged to withdraw invading cavalry; British war activities to continue until allies get Kemal's reply; Gen Harington orders Turks out of neutral zones, allowing 48 hrs for withdrawal; British dig trenches and extend zone; Turks will insist on moving troops during conference, S 27, 1:7, 8; more British cruisers sail for Constantinople, S 27, 2:4, 5; Kemal states position in interview, S 27, 3:1; Turkish raids in Straits follow pledge to respect neutrality; Kemal replies to ultimatum; Gen Harington sends another message; forbids Greek transports to cross Straits; British and Turkish concentration continues, S 28, 1:3; large Greek division cut off in Smyrna drive arrives at Rodosto, S 28, 3:4; Turks overrun neutral zone; comparison of Turkish and British positions, S 29, 1:1; British submarines will prevent transport of Turkish troops across Sea of Marmora; positions on Bosphorus fortified; new Greek Govt will defend Thrace, S 30, 1:1, 2; British naval and air forces; report Turks cross Bosphorus and organize revolt in Thracian towns, S 30, 3:2, 6.

**Neutrals in War Zone:—**Ir from A Mahdesian on Christians in Asia Minor, Ag 20, VII, 8:1; Allies and U S to protect their nationals, S 6, 1:3; Italian killed at Piraeus, S 7, 4:2; Allies to protect their nationals, S 8, 1:1; Italian battleship to protect nationals in Smyrna, S 8, 3:6; England proposes that League of Nations protect minorities in Asia Minor, S 9, 15:7; France sends troops to protect nationals; asked by Pope Pius to protect Catholic clergy, S 11, 1:1; Kemal warns Turks in Smyrna against molesting non-combatants, S 12, 1:1; Turks apologize for damage done to Rumanian and Spanish legations in Constantinople, S 13, 3:1, 2; Italian and English soldiers leave Dardanelles for Ismid; warn Turks that advance into neutral zone means war, S 14, 1:1; property destroyed in fire begun in Armeni-

an quarter of Smyrna; Italian ships care for nationals, S 15, 1:6, 8; report of outrages against British subjects in Smyrna; Turks threatened if massacres continue, S 16, 1:8; allies prevented from landing in Smyrna, S 17, 1:5; British refugees accuse Greeks as well as Turks, S 18, 2:4; Armenian Metropolitan of Smyrna safe, S 19, 2:5; many Italians still in Smyrna; Kemal allows ships to take all Smyrna refugees except men of military age, S 20, 3:2, 4; British advise civilians to leave Chanak, S 21, 1:2; British refugees tell of Turkish atrocities in Smyrna, S 21, 3:3; Amer Com for Armenian Independence urges free Armenia, S 21, 4:3; British arrange for repatriation of nationals, S 27, 1:6; English Cabinet considers transportation of refugees from Smyrna, S 28, 3:5.

**See also other specific subheads under Turkey—Nationalists**

**Peace and Armistice Negotiations:—**British proposal for Near East conference with Greeks and Turkish Nationalists accepted by France, JI 14, 13:3; peace between Turkey and Greece possible if Greeks evacuate Asia Minor, says Maj Gen C V F Townshend, Ag 1, 21:6; Allied High Comrs plan conference in Venice between Greeks and Turks, Ag 16, 8:8; Ag 21, 11:1; plans, Ag 22, 2:7; French agree to plans; program, Ag 25, 15:6; Venice conference may not be held, Ag 31, 17:6, 7; U S, French and Italian Consuls urge armistice; England accepts French proposals, S 3, 9:1, 2; British report Greek request for armistice, S 4, 3:6; England, France and Italy discuss possibility of mediation, S 5, 3:1; allies fear increased demands from Turks; French views on armistice; Turks state demands to Schanzer in arranging conference at Venice, S 7, 4:2, 5; Italy agrees to proposal, S 8, 1:1; Italians urge conference; French views, S 9, 1:1; France replies to Italy; French and Turkish demands, S 10, 1:3; Schanzer urges Allies to hasten conference, S 11, 1:1; Italian interest explained, S 12, 1:1; Venice conference may be postponed until after Greco-Turkish armistice, S 13, 3:1, 2; Russia warns England she must be party to Near East settlement, S 14, 1:1; Italy blames failure to convene at Venice on England; Turks want Sevres Treaty discarded; French message to England on policy resulting from Turkish victory, S 14, 3:2, 3; British Cabinet to consider Russian note, S 15, 2:4; British Cabinet considers situation; would include Rumania and Jugoslavia in conference; attitude toward Turkish claims, S 16, 1:5; Turks ready to attend conference on status of Dardanelles; Turkish claim to Thrace, Constantinople and the Dardanelles upheld by former Field Marshal L von Sanders, S 16, 2:3, 7; England proposes immediate conference; details of British policy, S 17, 1:8; U S will not participate, S 19, 1:6; plans, S 20, 1:1; Allies agree on conference; Bulgaria and Russia excluded; Kemal's new terms, S 21, 1:1; France agrees to Balkan participation in conference; rejected by England, S 22, 1:6, 7; Amer Chamber of Commerce for the Levant wants U S to participate in conference; French hope for compromise, S 22, 2:3, 5; ed, S 22, 14:1; Allies draft new proposals; if British accept plan of limited assurances, H Franklin-Bouillon will invite Kemal to preliminary meeting in Mudania; report Kemal will not accept conference unless Nati Ottoman compact is basis of discussions, S 23, 1:7, 8; Greece to demand Thrace as condition for peace conference, S 23, 2:4; text of allied note

**TURKEY:—Nationalists:—Peace and Armistice Negotiations:—(Continued):—**

to Kemal; concessions made by Allies, S 24, 1:6, 8; Russia will not recognize settlement in which she is not represented, S 24, 2:4; Turks receive Allies' joint note; may insist on presence of Russians; Sultan's Govt protests against sending note to Nationalist Govt, S 25, 1:8; London press comments, S 25, 2:1; Turks cannot accept allied proposals, says Hamid Bey, S 26, 1:8; Italy approves Allies' terms; belief that British would welcome U S participation, S 26, 2:4; Hughes states U S policy; Russia sends note to Allies demanding part in conference; British fear Turkish reply will raise difficulties for France also; Turkish reply completed, S 27, 1:7, 8; Kemal states position in interview; would welcome U S as mediator, S 27, 3:1; Turks make more difficulties over conditions, S 28, 1:3; Kemal will not reply to Allies' note until after interview with Franklin-Bouillon, French believe; reported terms of Turks; Hughes's statement pleases Allies, S 28, 3:3-7; fear Turks oppose armistice, S 29, 1:1; British Cabinet view; Greek political crisis may alter British policy, will not affect French; Constantine's last interview as King, S 29, 4:1-5; foreign missions ask Harding that U S be represented, S 29, 21:4; Kemal accepts Allies' invitation; demands East and West Thrace; Franklin-Bouillon will accompany Turkish leaders to conference, S 30, 1:2; French position, S 30, 3:3

**Prisoners—Turks will make Greek prisoners work, S 29, 4:6**

**Propaganda—Mme Halide Edib conducts bur for Kemal, S 6, 3:3**

**Relief Work—Amer Relief Com cares for Smyrna refugees; no more admitted to city; Near East Relief removes blind Armenian children from Turkey to Aleppo; U S ships sent to Smyrna and Brusa to aid Americans; statement by Rev S R Harlow on return to U S, S 7, 4:2, 3, 4; Amer agencies confer on refugee problem, S 8, 1:1; correction in Rev Harlow's statement, S 8, 17:7; U S patrol land in Smyrna; refugees leave for Athens, S 9, 1:1; England proposes that League of Nations protect minorities, S 9, 15:7; U S destroyer leaves on relief mission, S 10, 1:3; Pope asks French to protect Catholic clergy, S 11, 1:1; League of Nations to try to co-ordinate work of Red Cross and Red Crescent, S 11, 3:4; thousands face famine in Smyrna, says H C Jaquith, S 13, 3:1; Amer Red Cross gives \$25,000 for Smyrna relief; U S destroyer Edsall leaves for Smyrna with supplies; lr. from Bishop Cannon to London Times calls for force against Turks, S 14, p 3, 5; Near East Relief food stores destroyed in fire; Italian ships care for nationals, S 15, 1:8; refugees stampede in Mudania harbor, S 15, 2:1; U S tells Rear Admiral Bristol to act with allies in Smyrna relief work; Near East Relief sends food and medicines to Rodosto; Americans direct work, S 16, 1:6, 8; Amer Consul Gen reports refugee arrivals in Athens; Near East Relief appeals for emergency fund; statements by Miss M Forsythe and Rev S R Harlow, S 16, 2:2, 4, 5; allies prevented from landing in Smyrna; Americans conduct work, S 17, 1:5; Near East Relief gets large contributions, S 17, 2:6; S 17, 3:2; students of Collegiate Institute for Girls at Smyrna in danger, S 17, 2:4; dispatch from M O Prentiss; Near East Relief work; Turkish atrocities, S 18, 1:5, 6; Near East Relief gets brigand to protect convoy of Armenian orphans, S 18, 2:2; benefit for refugees to be held in**

N Y C; statement by Rev I Fenlon, S 18, 3:3, 4; ed on Amer aloofness, S 18, 12:1; Near East Relief cares for thousands of Armenian orphans; U S asks Bristol to report conditions; story of Smyrna tragedy, S 19, 1:6, 7; Y M C A and Jewish Com send money, S 19, 2:3; ed on U S share of responsibility, S 19, 18:1; dispatch from M O Prentiss, S 20, 1:2; fear of plague in Smyrna; Near East Relief funds grow; story of Smyrna disaster; Kemal ships to take Smyrna refugees except men of military age, S 20, p 3; Pres Harding asks Congress for \$200,000 for Americans in Near East, S 21, 1:2; food and sanitary problems serious; Americans praised for work, S 21, 3:1, 5; Pope sends aid, S 21, 4:2; Jaquith cables additional disaster in Smyrna due to allies' delay in relief; U S cruiser to rescue refugees; Bristol reports allies' failure to co-operate; Pope sends aid, S 22, 2:2, 3; ed on rescue work in Smyrna, S 22, 14:3; report conditions in Smyrna worse; refugees moved to concentration camps; Amer relief com headed by Consul O S Helzer formed in Athens; will appeal for public subscriptions in U S, Greek Church to aid by sale of non-essential property; water supply gives out, S 23, 2:1, 2, 3; U S Council of Churches urges govt relief; report from Bristol; dispatch from M O Prentiss, S 24, 3:1, 2; C V Vickrey tells of disaster, S 24, 4:5; dispatch from M O Prentiss; Greeks and Armenians leave Constantinople, S 25, 1:6, 8; U S denies instructions to Bristol to protect refugees with destroyers; Com of the Unredeemed Hellenes cables to N Y Times for aid, S 25, 2:4, 7; ed, S 25, 14:5; Balfour asks League of Nations to aid refugees; Persia offers to appeal to Turks; Bristol's plans for safeguarding lives and property, S 26, 1:6, 8; Jaquith reports work of Near East Relief in Smyrna, S 26, 2:1; Sec Hughes states U S policy, S 27, 1:5; dispatch from M O Prentiss; Bristol's report; Pope sends aid for Armenians and all Christians, S 27, 2:2, 3, 7; Amer warships ordered to Straits to protect U S interests, S 28, 1:2; Hughes's statement pleases allies; English Cabinet considers transportation of refugees, S 28, 3:5, 7; Baptists ask Harding to protect Armenians and other Christians; U S navy helps refugees; Helzer will administer Congressional fund for relief of Amer citizens, S 29, 4:2, 7; 12 U S destroyers named to go to Near East, S 29, 5:2; Near East Relief plans refugee hospital at Rodosto, S 30, 1:2; British to aid refugees, S 30, 3:1

**Responsibility for Greek Failure—Greeks blame Constantine for sending troops to Thrace; say France and Russia aid Turks, S 5, 3:1**

**Russia's Attitude—Russia protests against Greek warships in Black Sea, JI 24, 3:5; Bolsheviks aid Turks, sav Greeks, S 5, 3:1; Turks appeal to Russians in Angora to stop Greek atrocities, S 7, 4:2, 3; Russians praise Turks, S 9, 1:1; Russia sends note to England demanding return of Constantinople to Turks, S 14, 1:1; report of massing of Caucasian troops to aid in capture of Dardanelles; Araloff congratulates Kemal on victory, S 16, 1:6; Russia backs Turks, says note to England; belief that Russia equipped Turks, S 17, 2:2; statement by Rev C F Relsner, S 18, 3:1; lr from I F Hapgood on Russia and the Dardanelles, S 18, 12:6; large Russian army reported ready to help Turks, S 19, 1:6; diplomatic intervention likely, S 19, 2:3; Russia will send munitions but not troops, S 20, 1:2; ed, Turks, Soviets and others, S 20, 20:4;**

**TURKEY:—Nationalists:—Russia's Attitude:—(Continued):—**

Russians excluded from Allies' conference plans, S 21, 1:1; British press comments; mass troops on Rumanian border, S 21, 3:3, 4; report Russia buys arms in Italy, S 22, 1:6; ed on preliminaries to peace, S 22, 14:1; report 2 divisions reach Batum, S 23, 2:3; Russia prepares to move troops; will not recognize settlement in which she is not represented, S 24, 2:4; ed on issue in Turkey, S 24, II, 4:3; fr from C S M on war on civilization, S 24, VII, 8:4; Turks may insist on presence of Russians at conference, S 25, 1:8; Russians fear position is weak; victory celebrated in Moscow, S 25, 2:2; reports of munitions supplies, S 26, 2:2; note to Allies demands part in conference, S 27, 1:6; England considers participation in conference; note not answered; Radek suggests turning from Straits to Mesopotamia, S 28, 3:2, 5; France gives arms to Little Entente for protection against Russia, S 29, 5:2; report of massing of troops in Caucasus, S 29, 5:2; ed on Russia and the Straits, S 29, 18:4

See also Russia—Asiatic Policy

Russian Trade Relations—Allowed to trade at Nijni Novgorod Fair without permit from Soviet monopoly, JI 28, 15:4

Smyrna, see Smyrna, as well as specific subheads under Turkey—Nationalists

Spain—sends warship to Constantinople, S 24, 2:4

Sp art by P Patton, JI 16, III, 3:1

Sp art by P W Wilson, S 24, VII, 5:1

Sultan's Govt—Sultan gives thanks for Turkish victory, S 17, 2:3; protests to Allies for sending conference note to Nationalist Govt, S 25, 1:8; report Cabinet will resign, S 26, 1:8; officials leave Constantinople, S 27, 1:6; report of Sultan's abdication; story of conflict with Nationalists, S 29, 1:2

See also Mohammed VI

Thracian Govt—Autonomy may be proclaimed, Ag 2, 19:6; Greeks replace civil officers with military, S 17, 2:1; Report that Turks cross Bosphorus and organize revolt in Thracian towns, S 30, 3:6

See also other specific subheads under Turkey—Nationalists

War Correspondents gather at Constantinople, S 30, 3:2

Peace Treaty, see European War—Peace Treaty with Turkey

Princess Astie Loula Hamem—elopes with friend of husband, JI 25, 9:2

Secret Society—Gen Achmed Wechib arrested in Italy on charge of murder plot, Ag 14, 15:4

Sp art by P Patton on the Near East and the Turkish Treaty, JI 16, III, 3:1

Women, see Women—Turkey

Young Turk Party, see Djemal Pasha; Enver Pasha; Taloat Pasha

see also Anatolia; Armenia; Constantinople; Dardanelles; Smyrna; Syria

TURNER OH Co—Divd, JI 7, 24:5; quarterly report, JI 21, 21:4; divd, S 16, 22:4

TURNER (Mrs), Eliz McCullough, see Johnson, E H

TURNER (Prof), Fredk Jackson—ed on his article in Yale Review on sectionalism, S 24, II, 4:1

TURNER, Jas Hy—94 years old; had 9 children after second marriage at age of 78, S 3, 13:8

TURNER, Jno S—death, S 17, 30:3

TURNER (Dr), Robt Hiram—wife obtains divorce in Paris, Ag 4, 15:3

TURNER (Bishop), Wm—returns from trip to Ireland; statement on conditions, S, 11, 1:4

TURNSTILES, see N Y C—Transit—Subways

TURNURE, Margt, see Bevan, T R

TURRETINE, J W, see Goitres

TURROU, Leon G—accompanies relief inspectors from Moscow to Warsaw, JI 5, 6:1

**TURTLES**—Traveling turtle Testudo has biennial meal at Milford, N J, Ag 7, 15:3; Boston schooner catches 1,500-pound turtle, Ag 12, 20:4

**TUSCALOOSA** (S S), see Lionis (fishing smack)

**TUSCANY**, see Italy—Disorders

**TUTHILL** (Prof), Frederic Percival—death JI 4, 13:6

**TUTTLE** (Judge), Arth J—denounces 111 massacres in granting injunction to R R shopmen, JI 31, 2:6

**TUTTLE**, Arth S—sends estimate of cost of work for construction of Queens Boulevard to Boro Pres Connolly, JI 2, VIII, 1:3

**TUTTLE**, C E, see Coal Strike—Rationing of Coal

**TUTTLE** (Bishop), Dani Sylvester—defends morals of today in speech at Protestant Episcopal Convention, S 6, 1:2

**TUTTLE**, Dwight P—conservator of estate sues Mrs. Cora D Ames to recover \$75,000 property deeded to her, JI 22, 20:6

**TUTTLE**, G R—fined \$50 for inserting metal slug in telephone slot machine, JI 2, II, 1:7

**TUTTLE**, Wm E—states views on issues as part of his campaign for Democratic nomination for Gov of N J, JI 7, 8:2; says Mrs H N Simmons will lead women who support him, Ag 16, 5:1; ed, Ag 16, 8:3; illness causes his retirement from gubernatorial race, S 6, 6:1; ed, S 9, 12:2; withdrawal leaves clear field for Judge Silzer, S 24, 18:5

**TWAIN**, Mark, see Clemens, Saml

**TWELVE-Hour Day**, see Steel Trade—Labor

**TWENTIETH Century Ltd**, see Railroads—Strike—N Y Central R R

**TWENTY-Third Ward Bank**—Statement, JI 7, 28:4

**TWINE**, see Sisal

**TYDEMAN**, Adelaide L, see Brall, C T

**TYDONI**, F, see Murders—Bear Swamp, Pa

**TYKOCINER** (Prof), Jos T, see Moving Pictures—Talking Pictures

**TYLER**, Alpheus W—death, S 30, 13:5

**TYLER** (Mrs), Eliz—accused by L D Wade of using funds of Ku Klux Klan for personal use, JI 17, 13:4; marries S W Grow, Ag 20, 26:3

**TYLER**, Theo, see Automobiles—Intoxicated Drivers

**TYMAN** (Police Sgt), Jos, see N Y C—Police Dept—Transfers

**TYNAN**, Anna—suit for compensation for dye poisoning refused because composition is secret, JI 29, 10:5

**TYNDALL** (Gen), see Coal Strike—Troop Protection

**TYPEWRITERS**—Imports of Amer machines into Smyrna declined in 1921, JI 9, II, 10:4

**TYPEWRITING**, see Telatype

**TYPHOID Fever**—Lr from Dr W H Vail on celery as prolific carrier of germ, JI 26, 12:4; breaks out in Fayette Co, Pa, coal miners' tent colonies, Ag 8, 3:4

**TYPHOONS**—28,000 persons killed in Swatow, China, thousands homeless, Ag 8, 6:1; Ag 9, 7:2; S S Gondia missing; relief rushed to Swatow, Ag 10, 27:6; death list at Swatow put at 50,000, Ag 11, 3:2; death total estimated at 60,000, Ag 18, 3:2; Red Cross to aid victims, Ag 22, 10:2; Amer Red Cross votes \$10,000, Ag 23, 13:4; Japanese cruiser Nitaka lost with 300 on board, Ag 31, 10:1; 300 Japanese fishermen were drowned off Kurile Islands, S 10, 25:3

**TYPHUS**—In Russia, JI 20, 19:5; JI 23, 18:1; S 2, 9:6; Commr Copeland tells of peril in Poland, says epidemic may reach U S unless precautions are taken, Ag 27, 15:1; epidemic in Russia threatening, says Col Haskell, S 9, 12:7; raging in Smyrna, S 11, 1:1

**TYSON**, J H—warning against; offers forged contract for Midweek Pictorial, Ag 31, 9:1

**UCHIDA** (Viscount), Yasuya—statement on Russo-Japanese Conference, S 28, 2:7

**UDAONDO** (Dr), Guillermo—death, Ag 5, 11:7

- UDEKEM (Baron), d'Acoz**—Ministry of Justice decides to ask Belgian authorities to permit inspection of evidence in trial of Prince Stolberg and Baron von Gagren for his murder, Ag 14, 15:4
- UHL (Asst Comr of Immigration), Byron H**—says steamship cos are co-operating with authorities, JI 3, 13:6
- UHL, Ernest**, see Sports—Swimming
- UKRAINE:**—  
Famine, see Russia—Famine  
Germany, Relations with, see European War—Reparations—Ukraine  
**UKRAINIAN Natl Chorus**, see Music
- ULLMAN, Sol**—assertion that Lincoln School bars Jews, denied by authorities, S 23, 16:2; Ir on limitation of Jews at Lincoln School, S 27, 16:1
- ULMER, W Edwin**—disbarred, S 14, 44:8
- ULRICH, Hy**—death, S 13, 21:5
- ULSTER**, see Ireland
- ULTIMATE Finance Corp**—Pf divd, JI 12, 26:6
- UMBERTO, Valenti**—shot by thugs, Ag 12, 20:2
- UNDERHILL, Beekman Mills**—death, S 17, 30:3
- UNDERHILL, Rawson**—death, Ag 24, 16:2
- UNDERWEAR Labeling**—Standards adopted by Athletic Underwear Mfrs will be licensed, S 3, 11, 8:7
- UNDERWOOD, Fredk Douglass**—opposes secret decision of ry executives on Pres Harding's peace proposals, Ag 12, 1:5; says maintenance of way men's demand for strike on Erie will have little effect, Ag 14, 1:7; denies rumors of ry strike settlement, Ag 22, 1:8; says separate settlement plan adopted by ry strikers indicates end of strike is near, S 14, 1:6
- UNDERWOOD (U S Sen) Oscar W**—Protests in Sen against increased tariff on wheat, JI 2, 1:2; denounces resolution offered in Sen for adoption of closure rule on tariff debate, JI 6, 1:1; tribute to C R Miller, JI 20, 15:1; introduces bill for settlement of claims against Germany, JI 21, 17:1; says present Amer policy means return of all German property seized during war, supports sale of German dye patents by Allen Property Custodian, in Sen discussion of bill to create Amer comm to consider war claims, JI 25, 19:1; warns Harding Administration that he will insist on his own bill for an all-Amer claims tribunal, JI 28, 5:2; Sec Hughes reported opposed to plan for all-Amer tribunal to settle claims against Germany, JI 29, 14:1; Sec Hughes expresses opposition of Harding Administration to bill for creation of an all-Amer comm to settle claims against Germany, calls plan confiscatory, in Ir to Sen Nelson, JI 30, 10:1; ed JI 31, 10:1; urged by Amer Chamber of Commerce of China as appointee to Chinese Tariff Comm, Ag 4, 16:3; opposes Sen Finance Comm's amendment to Tariff bill, giving Pres limited power to change rates, Ag 11, 1:3; assails flexible tariff amendment in Sen, Ag 12, 1:1; disputes Pres Harding's belief that executive authority is sufficient for claims agreement with Germany, Ag 12, 3:3; disputes President's authority to settle German war claims without Sen approval, in Ir to Sen Cummins, Chairman of Sen Judiciary Com, Ag 13, 19:1; predicts passage of Soldier Bonus bill over Presidential veto, Ag 15, 19:3; denounces entire Tariff bill as protecting war-time profits, Ag 18, 1:1; blocks Sen McCumber's call for consideration of Soldiers' Bonus bill in Sen, Ag 20, 1:6; says flexible tariff rates give Pres practically unlimited power, sp art, Ag 20, VII, 2:6; predicts Sen passage of Soldiers' Bonus bill, Ag 24, 17:1; opposes Soldiers' Bonus bill in Sen, Ag 25, 4:6; opposes Sen Cummins's bill providing for coal distribution and price control at Sen Comm meeting, Ag 29, 2:6; endorses Atty Gen Daugherty's action in obtaining injunction in ry strike, says right to work must be upheld, S 2, 1:7; announces Sen Walsh as director of Senatorial campaign, S 8, 17:5; blocks adoption of conference report of tariff, charges conferees exceeded authority in giving President power to change valuation basis, S 17, 20:1; attacks tariff bill in Sen speech, S 20, 1:7; opposition to Sen appropriation for German-Amer claims comm defeated, S 22, 19:1
- UNDERWOOD, Ruth**, see Miller, Harry
- UNEMPLOYMENT**, see Labor—Employment; Insurance—Unemployment
- UNGAR, (Mrs) Bettie**—death, S 3, 8:1
- UNGAVA Territory**, see Explorations—Canada
- UNIFORMS**—Apartment house employes must fit clothes as well as job, JI 16, 11, 5:6
- UNION Bag & Paper Corp**—Quarterly divd, Ag 24, 23:7
- UNION Bank of Bklyn**, see Banks and Banking—N Y S
- UNION Bank of Canada**—Prepares digest of new Canadian stamp taxes for distribution, JI 28, 20:2
- UNION City (freighter)**—In collision with the Coeur d'Alene, JI 21, 2:6
- UNION Cotton Mills**, see Textile Workers' Strike
- UNION Dime Savings Bank**—Unclaimed deposits, S 12, 33:4; S 19, 28:4
- UNION Electric Light and Power Co**—Stockholders offered a chance to exchange their holdings for stock of new firm to be organized, Ag 30, 21:4
- UNION Exchange Natl Bank of N Y**—Statement, JI 8, 16:3  
See also Chatham and Phenix Natl Bank
- UNION League Club, Phila**—Threat to blow up unless \$50,000 ransom is paid, S 12, 21:5
- UNION Liberty Co**—Creditors will be paid in full, S 7, 26:8
- UNION Natl Corp**—Pf divd, S 23, 21:8; S 26, 34:4
- UNION of East and West**—Hindu playlets presented, JI 1, 16:3
- UNION Oil Co**—Stock will be sold to pay debts, Ag 17, 23:3; stock issue subscribed, S 21, 22:6
- UNION Pacific R R:**—  
Aug report, S 27, 27:2  
Divds, Ag 11, 20:6; Ag 25, 22:7  
July report, Ag 23, 20:7  
June report, JI 26, 22:3  
Locomotives—Orders 15 from Baldwin Locomotive Works, Ag 22, 24:3  
Strike, see specific headings under Railroads—Strike  
Wages—Part of pay of clerks and freight handlers, cut by Labor Bd decision, restored, Ag 23, 4:3; managers reach agreement with reprs of newly formed shop employes' assn, adopt wage scale higher than rates recommended by Labor Bd, Ag 31, 2:1
- UNION Sq Savings Bank**—Unclaimed deposits, S 1, 21:8; S 8, 24:5; divd, S 20, 33:8
- UNION Tank Car Co**—Semi-annual report, S 7, 26:4
- UNIONS, Trade**, see Labor Unions; Strikes
- UNITARIAN Laymen's League**—Study of industrial peace, Ag 22, 2:3
- UNITARIAN Ministers' Institute**—Addressed by Dr J H Finley, JI 5, 15:2
- UNITED Alloy Steel Co**—Semi-annual report, Ag 4, 24:3
- UNITED Barber Shops, Inc**—Pf divd, JI 25, 25:6
- UNITED Cigar Stores Co**—Growth since Jan. JI 23, 11, 6:3; divd, JI 25, 25:2; JI 25, 28:6; divd, S 28, 30:5; S 28, 31:5
- UNITED Cloth Hat and Cap Makers' Union**, see Hat and Cap Makers
- UNITED Daughters of the Confederacy**—Guests at art exhibition in N Y C, S 28, 20:8
- UNITED Drug Co**—Semi-annual report, Ag 4, 22:2



- UNITED Dyewood Corp.**—Divds, S 1, 22:6
- UNITED Electric Light & Power Co.**—Stockholders approve proposed stock increase, S 16, 21:5
- UNITED European Investor, Ltd.**—Organized to invest German marks held in U S and Canada in real estate, mortgages and other physical securities in Germany; F D Roosevelt elected Pres, S 14, 29:2
- UNITED Fruit Co.**—Quarterly divd, JI 13, 24:4
- UNITED Gas Improvement Co.**—Com divd, S 15, 31:3
- UNITED Hatters of No Amer.**, see Hat Makers
- UNITED Hebrew Trades.**—Campaign for funds to be used for striking coal miners, JI 12, 3:6; calls for examination of books of Friends of Soviet Russia, Ag 23, 13:3
- UNITED Light and Bys Co.**—Stockholders endorse increase in capital stock, JI 1, 20:2; note issue called for redemption, Ag 17, 20:4; divd, Ag 18, 21:2; July report, Ag 29, 22:2
- UNITED Mine Workers**, see Coal Miners; Coal Strikes
- UNITED Natl Assoc of Post Office Clerks**, see Postal Employees
- UNITED Negro Improvement Assn.**—3rd annual convention in N Y C, Ag 2, 17:5
- UNITED Oil Producers.**—Guaranteed bonds will be sold, JI 4, 18:2
- UNITED Paper Board Co.**—Annual report, Ag 16, 21:6
- UNITED Profit-Sharing Corp.**—Quarterly divd, JI 22, 14:8
- UNITED Real Estate Owners' Assn.**—11,000 members report coal supplies sufficient for month's use; S Browne's report, Ag 28, 1:6; Edison survey of coal conditions, Ag 29, 14:5; attitude on new State laws on coal emergency explained by S Browne, Ag 30, 3:3
- UNITED Retail Candy Co.**, see Tobacco Products Corp
- UNITED Retail Stores Corp.**—Report that holdings in Montgomery Ward & Co have been taken over by private banking firm, Ag 13, II, 2:5; sells shares of capital stock of Montgomery Ward & Co, Ag 16, 23:6; 3 Directors elected, S 19, 27:3  
See also Tobacco Products Corp
- UNITED Shoe Machinery Corp.**—Divds, S 16, 23:6; 4 persons describing themselves as acting for "consuming public" of U S submit request to U S Supreme Court for modification of decree, S 5, 28:1
- UNITED Shoe Workers.**—F Melnhart, deposed business agent, files damage suits in Rochester, N Y against officials, charging slander, libel and conspiracy, JI 22, 11:7
- UNITED STATES.**—  
**Ambassadors**, see U S—Diplomatic Service  
**Army.**—  
Air Service, see Aeronautics—Army Air Service  
Bases—N Y C sues U S Govt for Bay Ridge army base, Ag 5, 7:2; Shipping Bd announces lease of Phila army base, Ag 6, 13:2  
**Bonus.**—  
Amer Legion's Attitude—Ed on H MacNider's lr to Pres Harding, S 2, 8:1; R G Story, Natl Committeeman from Texas, says Pres Harding's Sec declared Pres would not veto bill at Texas convention, S 13, 19:1; H MacNider and auxiliaries call on Pres Harding urging him to sign bill; MacNider predicts passage, S 19, 10:1; MacNider sends lr to each Sen and Repr following Pres Harding's veto, S 20, 1:6; ed, S 20, 20:1; City Club of N Y Post of Legion sends message to Pres Harding approving veto, S 21, 2:2; MacNider says Legion will continue fight for bonus, S 22, 19:1; organizer of N Y Co Legion sends lr to Pres Harding praising veto, S 24, II, 3:2; MacNider says fight for compensation is on, statement on arrival in Chicago, S 26, 8:2; ed, S 27, 18:6  
Anti-bonus League—Ex-service men organize league to fight bonus advocates; meeting held at Barracks Club of World War Veterans; E L Allen made Chairman of organization Com, S 28, 9:1; ed, S 27, 18:6  
Clarkson, G B—aligned with opposers of bonus in lr to Sen Borah, JI 24, 6:1  
Cost—Govt experts estimate total cost, S 1, 3:7  
Editorials.—Mr Borah's speech, JI 8, 10:2; Soldiers relief and the bonus, Ag 11, 10:3; Playing with disaster, Ag 16, 8:2; Billions for gratuities, Ag 21, 10:2; The spectacle in the Senate, Ag 22, 16:1; Death of the bonus, Ag 28, 10:1; The President next, S 2, 8:1; ed on attitude of Sen Lodge, S 6, 14:1; What we owe the President, S 20, 20:1; The larger principle, S 21, 16:1; The politicians' bonus, S 22, 14:1; Service men against bonus, S 27, 18:6  
Federal Action.—Sen Borah appeals to ex-soldiers against pressing for bonus at this critical time in Sen attack on Congress for increasing Govt expenses, JI 7, 1:3; Sen F J McCumber says House will not adjourn until bill is passed, JI 8, 22:4; Sen will uphold Pres Harding's certain veto, JI 23, 1:2; Sens Borah, Underwood and Wadsworth predict passage of bill over Pres Harding's veto, Ag 15, 19:8; Sen debate to begin, Ag 20, 1:6; J Barnes, Pres of U S Chamber of Commerce, urging support in fighting measure; H MacNider sends lr to Amer Legion members predicting passage, Ag 21, 3:3; Sen passage predicted, Ag 22, 1:3; Ag 22, 16:1; Sen T E Watson joins opposition, Ag 23, 5:2; Sen McCumber presents bill for consideration; Sen Underwood forecasts passage; discussions, Ag 24, 17:1; Ag 26, 4:6; Ag 26, 1:3; Senators agree to push bill; opposer will not hold back speedy action; Sen McNary offers amendment; Sen Ashurst discriminates, Ag 27, 6:3; ed, Ag 28, 10:1; Sen debate, Ag 28, 1:3; bill and amendments ready for final Sen vote; Sen McNary's land reclamation amendment and Sen Simmons's foreign debt interest to finance bonus amendment adopted, opposers declare Pres Harding will veto bill, Ag 30, 5:2; Sen Smoot's amendment calling for sales tax rejected; Sen Borsum's amendment providing half cash payment rejected; Sen France's amendment rejected, Ag 31, 1:1; Sen passes bill and amendments; enough negative votes to sustain Presidential veto; terms of bill and amendments and estimated cost, S 1, 1:5; lr from E E Fuchs, S 1, 12:7; Sen Frelinghuysen cancels engagements to attend Sen debates, S 1, 15:6; Pres Harding's early veto predicted by Congressmen, S 2, 5:2; ed, The President next, S 2, 8:1; conference report to be considered before tariff conference report in Congress, S 5, 9:3; joint conference of Sen and House coms fails to decide action; bonus conferences postponed in favor of tariff settlement, S 6, 14:8; Gov Lake declines to sign telegram to Pres Harding urging signing of bill, S 7, 5:3; land reclamation and foreign debt financing eliminated from bill; Sen and House agree that applications for compensation be made within 5-yr period; 7 of 10 conferees sign report, S 12, 1:4; Repr Fordney presents conference report to House, S 14, 32:2; R G Story says Sec Christian advised Natl Bd of Amer Legion that Pres Harding will veto bonus, S 13, 19:1; House adopts



**UNITED States:—Army:—Bonus:—Federal Action:—(Continued):—**

conference report which eliminates land reclamation and foreign loan payments, S 15, 4:2; amendment conference report adopted in Sen by 36-17 vote, S 16, 1:4; Pres Harding's veto certain, say Sen opposers; absence of Sen members may decide outcome; House ready to override Pres veto; Speaker Gillett and Sen Cummins bear bill to White House, S 17, 1:2; Presidential veto urged in Ir from J B Fisher, S 17, 7:8; final effort by opposers and advocates for House and Sen action; Pres Harding's veto believed certain, S 19, 1:1; Pres Harding vetoes bill, S 20, 1:8; press comments, S 20, 2:1; ed, S 20, 20:1; House overrides Pres Harding's veto; Sen sustains it, S 21, 1:8; eds, S 21, 16:1; S 22, 14:1. Sen Bursum introduces new bill in Sen without financing provision, S 22, 9:1; Harding's veto praised by F H Sisson, S 23, 19:5; Ir from R C E Browne defending Sen Calder's action, S 23, 14:6

Financing—State bond issues not more than half completed, according to Bond Buyer's survey, Ag 8, 28:5

Literary Digest Poll—Small majority favors bonus in first 200,000 votes, Jl 24, 4:2; majority opposed to bonus, Ag 7, 5:2; ed on error in quoting figures, Ag 9, 10:4; further returns, Ag 14, 5:1; returns of poll of Eastern women, Ag 21, 23:1; later returns in women's votes, Ag 28, 4:3; returns, S 11, 19:4

McCray, Gov of Ind, favors bonus, Ag 20, 11, 1:6

Maryland—Court of Appeals decides law is unconstitutional, Jl 19, 13:5

Military Order of World War—Capt A McKeough tries to put organization on record as opposers at convention, S 21, 21:8

Ore—Bonds offered, S 13, 29:1

Republican Party—Textbook, S 30, 2:7

Camps—Article on Plattsburg menus, Jl 9, VI, 5:4; Civilian Military Training Camps swamped, Jl 17, 12:7; Jl 29, 6:8; members of R O T C conduct realistic manoeuvres, Ag 1, 40:2; civilian training camp opens at Camp Dix, Ag 3, 14:4; Gen Weigel welcomes civilians at Camp Dix, Ag 5, 15:5; Citizens' Military Training camp graduates to be coached at Camp Perry for national meets, Ag 6, II, 7:5; Citizens' Training Camp recruits parade at Camp Dix, Ag 6, 10:1; sp art by H B Mayer on Camp Dix, Ag 20, VII, 5:1; Pres Harding, in review at Camp Meade, repeats campaign declarations in favor of military training for 100,000, Ag 22, 10:2; ed, Ag 23, 12:2; troops leaving Camp Dix, S 5, 17:4; Sec Weeks issues review of work done during Summer, S 18, 12:7; ed, for natl defense, S 21, 16:2

Canadians, Dispute with, see U S—Army—174th Regt

Draft Evaders—S J D Fendell fails to get naturalization papers, S 29, 21:2

Expeditionary Forces—Rainbow Div claims it did not receive credit due, in Gen Pershing's report, Jl 16, 19:4

42d Div—Rainbow Div claims it did not receive credit due them in Gen Pershing's report, Jl 16, 19:4

Germany, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany—Amer Forces

Manoeuvres—Members of Reserve Officers Training Corps at Camp Dix conduct realistic manoeuvres, Ag 1, 40:2; Artillery and Air Service begin manoeuvres at Mitchel Field, L I, S 22, 4:4

Natl Guard—Sec Weeks calls for Natl Guard survey to determine proper strength, S 8, 12:8

**Officers—**

Asst Adjt Gen—Col Benj Alvord named by Pres Harding, Ag 4, 9:3  
Emergency Officers—ed on Bursum bill, S 23, 14:3

Plucking—Bd named to consider means of reducing number of officers by means of retirements, Jl 21, 10:7; Sp art by an army officer, Jl 23, VII, 2:6; Bd of Genl Officers begins task, Jl 25, 8:3; ed, The army plucking bd, Ag 1, 18:4; Ir from D F Hall on Would Grant have been plucked, Ag 4, 14:6; Ir from "Job" on plucking army officers, Ag 6, VII, 8:8; Gen Pershing explains cut to officers, Ag 10, 7:3; ed on Repr Anthony's estimate compared with Gen Pershing's, Ag 18, 12:2; Ir from reserved Field Officer quotes tables of Army Registers showing over-officered army, Ag 27, VII, 8:7; Sec Weeks, Gen Pershing and Maj Gen Harbord cause ex-officers' employment agency to be established in Adjt Gen Davis's office; Chambers of Commerce, Rotary, Kiwanis and Lions Clubs urged to co-operate, S 17, 16:4; Convention of Military Order of World War criticises move, S 21, 21:8; Ir, S 24, VII, 8:1

Promotions—Many changes—Sec Weeks says peace record is established, S 17, 6:2

Reduction in Number—Normal losses, retirement and discharges cause decrease of 2,500, Jl 19, 7:1; War Dept orders out of active service retired officers serving as instructors in schools, Ag 30, 14:8; House passes Anthony bill calling for retention of higher grade officers, S 2, 9:5; Ir from R W Clark approves proposal, S 5, 16:6; officers may lose commissions owing to flaw in 1920 reorganization act, S 11, 36:4

See also Plucking, above

Retirements—Col J J Morrow retired; will remain Gov of Panama Canal Zone, Ag 9, 19:2; Maj Gens F J Kernan's and G R Bell Jr's requests for retirements accepted by War Dept; Maj Gen C Edwards applies, S 3, 12:2; Maj Gen C J Bailey's application for retirement accepted; also Gen C R Edwards's, S 7, 16:7

Second Lts—Examinations for appointments, Jl 26, 12:7; new Appropriation bill will fill depleted ranks of grade, Jl 30, II, 1:2; ed, The army plucking bd, Ag 1, 18:4; War Dept announces postponement of examinations, Ag 13, II, 4:7

165th Regt—Observes 4th anniversary of battle of Chateau-Thierry with mass, Jl 29, 7:5

Physical Characteristics of Men—sp art on statistics in records and composite type prepared by Surgeon Gen Ireland, Ag 6, VII, 1:1

Privates—Leon Csarowitch Gusseff found serving in light artillery, Ag 1, 19:3

Prussianism—Maj Gen Wheeler-Nicholson asks to retire; request laid aside, Ag 4, 7:2

Quartermaster Gen—Wm H Hart named by Pres Harding, Ag 4, 9:3

Readiness for Defense—Gen Pershing submits plans to Sec Weeks calling for development of economic system sanctioned by Natl Defense act of 1920, Jl 24, 1:3

Reduction—10 regts put on inactive list, Ag 12, 8:7; statement of Sec Weeks on rapid reduction; reports 300 officers have left service, Ag 17, 3:5; War Dept outlines distribution of forces allowed by Congress, Ag 28, 10:9

Reserve Officers' Training Corps—sp art by Capt C E Lovejoy, Jl 9, VII, 14:3

See also U S—Army—Camps

**UNITED States:—Army:—(Continued):—**

Salutes—Limited by new regulations, S 23, 8:2; ed on benefits of change, S 25, 14:5

78th Div—Invites W Wilson to reunion at Atlantic City, Ag 18, 8:3

Strength—War Dept continues reduction of personnel, Jl 15, 10:8; ed, reorganizing the army, Ag 29, 14:1; demands of Military Order of World War, at biennial convention in Atlantic City, S 20, 13:1; ed, Natl Defense, S 21, 16:2; decrease of personnel criticized at convention of Military Order of World War, S 21, 21:8

Strike Duty—War Dept checks occupational qualifications of enlisted men, in event of Federal troops being called for duty in ry strike, Ag 21, 2:1

See also Coal Strike—Troops—Railroads—Strike—Troops

Supplies—

Frauds—Maj M Esler and Capt F Tingley indicted on charge of attempt to defraud Govt in manipulating sales, Jl 26, 2:6

French Purchases—Govt completes sale to private individuals, Jl 10, 22:4

Surgeon Gen—Maj Ireland reappointed, S 9, 4:2

Thrd Div—Dinner to Maj Gen J T Dickman, Jl 16, 14:2

Transport Service—Col H J Gallagher takes charge in N Y C, S 22, 15:3

Assay Office—Cottrell electrical precipitation plant to be installed at Wall St office, Jl 15, 14:7

Aviation Service, see Aeronautics—U S

Cabinet—lr by S F Mexes disapproving plan of choosing Cabinet members from Congress, Jl 1, 12:6; sp art by C R Michael on Cabinet seats in Congress, Jl 9, VII, 5:1; F Parsons urges mine industry be represented in Cabinet, at meeting of Advertising Club of N Y, S 21, 7:2

See also Harding (Pres), W G—Cabinet

Canada, Relations with, see Canada—U S, relations with

Chemistry Bur—Swiss grant Flueckiger Gold Medal to Dr F B Power, S 19, 14:2

Child Welfare Bur—Dr E M Watters appointed consultant, Jl 8, 15:2

Coast Guard Service—Sp art by B L Reed on regatta patrol, Jl 16, III, 18:1; fleet of coast guard cutters to manoeuvre off Cape May, N J, Jl 28, 1:4

Commerce Dept—Sec Hoover appoints G M Jones chief of Financial Div and J Mathews Jr chief of Paper Div, Jl 2, 8:8; J A Stader appointed chief of Mineral Section, Jl 6, 30:5; A J Grey named Commodity Trade Comr attached to Berlin office, Ag 26, 11:4

Congress:—

Bills—Sen passes a bill a minute in 3-hr session, S 10, 6:3

See also specific headings, as Tariff; U S—Army—Bonus, &c

Blocs—W J Bryan praises agricultural bloc, in address before Los Angeles City Club, S 21, 11:1

See also Tariff—Bill—Sen Action

Cabinet, see U S—Cabinet

Committees:—

Finance (Sen)—Sp art on Sen Smoot, on whom chairmanship will devolve, Jl 23, VII, 3:1

Editorials—Overloading Congress, Je 2, II, 4:1

House—Fillbuster, see U S—Congress—Sessions

Internatl Parliamentary Conference at Vienna—Members attending are invited to visit Belgrade, Jl 24, 24:2

Massachusetts—Ed on complaint by Repr Garner that "Massachusetts is in the saddle," Jl 5, 18:3

Record—Tribute from Repr Mondell at closing session of House, Jl 1, 5:1; ed, Jl 3, 12:1; Repr Byrnes attacks Mondell's report, Jl 6, 21:1; work of 67th

Congress reviewed by Repr Mondell, S 22, 19:3; Sen Harrison attacks and Sen Smoot defends last session, S 23, 1:1; basis for party campaigns, S 23, 6:1

**Senate:—**

Radical Bloc—Recent primary results in State campaigns for U S Sen aid in formation of a powerful radical bloc, Jl 3, 6:3; Legislative Day ends; longest in history, Ag 3, 1:4

Rules, see also Tariff—Bill—Sen Action (for closure rule)

Speeches—Sen Smoot refuses unanimous consent to permit printing of undelivered speeches, S 16, 17:3

Sessions—House adjourns until Aug 15, Jl 1, 5:1; Repr Voigt defends filibuster and denies that it cost Govt \$281,000 a day, Jl 1, 17:2; ed, Overloading Congress, Jl 2, II, 4:1; ed on threatened passage of McCumber bill, soldier relief and the bonus, Ag 11, 10:3; House reconvenes, Ag 16, 1:8; Pres Harding reported considering plan for Congressional recess, instead of an adjournment, Ag 20, 4:3; Sen and House drop all plans for recess, temporarily, S 4, 1:8; Harding will call extra session Nov 15, S 21, 1:6; speeds up to adjourn, S 22, 19:1; adjourns, S 23, 1:1; ed, S 23, 14:1; extra session not favored by members, S 24, 16:1

Tribute from Vice Pres Coolidge, Ag 31, 14:7

**Constitution, see Constitution Day**

Consular Service—Natl Civil Service League commends Harding on appointments, Ag 7, 17:1; Amer Consuls in Germany hold 3-day conference in Berlin to discuss co-operation, Ag 10, 27:4

See also Shipping—Amer Consuls' Discrimination Against British Ships

Diplomatic Service—State Dept denies that R B Creager has been appointed Amb to Mexico, Jl 13, 17:8; Capt E E Young named Minister to Latvia, Jl 29, 4:5; takes over J P Morgan London residence, Ag 1, 1:4; Natl Civil Service League commends Harding on appointments, Ag 7, 17:1; King Fuad receives Mr Howell, 1st U S envoy to Egypt, Ag 30, 9:3; Edw Bell ordered to Peking, S 16, 14:8; F Coleman suggested as Minister to Baltic States, S 18, 12:7; Maj S Miles sent to Constantinople as military attache, S 19, 1:6; N Y S flag given to embassy in Rio Janiero, S 20, 12:2; new quarters in Buenos Aires, S 26, 17:4

Education Dept—Legislative Comm of Natl Education Assn asks honest consideration of Towner-Sterling bill, Jl 5, 18:2; Natl Education Assn approves Towner-Sterling bill, Jl 7, 17:1; Jl 8, 4:7; ed, Jl 10, 12:3

Efficiency Bur—Ed, Inefficient efficiency, Ag 7, 12:1; lr from C E Rightor, Ag 27, VII, 8:3

Employment Service—Analysis of business and industry for Aug, S 10, 23:1

**Finances:—**

Budget—Under Sec of Treas Gilbert announces results of balancing of budget for fiscal yr 1922, estimates deficit for 1923 at \$485,000,000, Jl 1, 5:3; C G Dawes retires as Budget Director, succeeded by Brig Gen Lord, Jl 2, 6:8; Gen Lord promises to support Pres Harding's program; C G Dawes's work praised at annual meeting of Govt business organization, Jl 12, 3:1; Sen Overman denies Republican claims to economy, cites 1915 budget in favor of Wilson's Administration, Jl 27, 6:2; experts reduce estimates for Govt expenditures in all departments, Ag 7, 22:5; J T Pratt outlines program of Natl Budget Com for conferences, with addresses by prominent persons, on means of reducing Govt expenses, Ag 27, II, 5:3; Bur begins work of shaping 1924

**UNITED States:—Finances:—Budget:—(Continued):—**

expenditures, S 18, 12:7; Pres Harding confers with Cabinet on means of avoiding \$650,000,000 deficit, notifies department heads to cut expenses, S 20, 33:1

**Deficit**—Repr Byrnes says final deficit will be \$850,000,000, or 2 billion more than President Harding's estimate, assails Congress for reducing or eliminating special taxes, S 27, 27:4

**Economy**—Repr Mondell boasts of economy of Republican party, JI 1, 5:1; economy demanded by Sen Borah, who offers bill to limit Shipping Bd membership to 3, JI 6, 20:2; Pres Harding demands pay-as-you-go policy, Gen Lord promises co-operation of budget department, at annual meeting of Govt business organization; C G Dawes's work praised, JI 12, 3:1; Republican claims 1915 budget in favor of Wilson's Administration, JI 27, 6:2; S P Gilbert, Jr. Under Sec of the Treasury, says expenses must be cut if increased taxes are to be avoided, S 25, 22:1; ed, S 26, 16:4

See also U S—Finances—Budget System

**Editorials**—The Treasury's yr, JI 5, 18:3; Unsurpassed credit, JI 16, 11, 4:1; Easy Treasury financing, Ag 3, 12:4; Refunding the public debt, Ag 10, 10:3

**Extravagance**—Sen Borah assails Congress for piling taxes on people, predicts debt for 1,000 yrs, cites Lord Inchcape's warning in England, in Sen speech; Sen McCumber comments, JI 7, 1:3, ed, JI 8, 10:2

**Liberty Bonds**—New high records made, JI 15, 13:4; Sec Mellon says Victory notes, due in May, 1923, will be redeemed Dec 15, 1922, JI 26, 21:4; Mellon calls on banks to aid in exchange for Treasury notes, JI 27, 20:3; redemption call announcement causes scramble for Victory notes, JI 27, 23:4; Wall St flooded with bonds from coal mining districts, Ag 5, 2:6; Sen Mellon reports on bonds retired in last fiscal yr, Ag 14, 21:4; bank funds are tied up by partly paid bonds which they cannot liquidate without consent of owners; many wartime subscribers disappeared after paying first installments, S 9, 20:2

**Loan to Liberia**, see **Liberian Loan**

**Loans to the Allies:—**

**Cancellation**—Irs from T Williams and T B Macaulay, JI 2, VI, 6:1; A Pollen says remission of debts by U S would be enlightened self-interest, Ag 2, 3:5; favored by J P Morgan and O H Kahn, Ag 3, 6:8; partial cancellation by U S and England suggested by P M Warburg, to aid economic rehabilitation in Europe, in lecture before Institute of Politics at Williams College, Ag 3, 7:1; ed, Ag 23, 12:4; cancellation opposed by T E Burton, in address at luncheon of Amer Chamber of Commerce in London, S 27, 28:2; ed, S 28, 20:2; Chicago Tribune's Paris edition poll shows Amer residents in Europe oppose cancellation 5 to 2, S 29, 12:1

See also War Debts

**Editorials**—Debts and other things, JI 8, 10:2; Left-over war debts, JI 20, 16:3; Debts and trade, Ag 23, 12:4; Economy or new taxes, S 26, 16:4; Mr Burton on the war debts, S 28, 20:2

**Educational Trust Fund**—Dr J H Finley suggests that Allied debts to U S be used for permanent educational fund, in address before Unitarian Ministers' Institute at Andover, Mass, JI 5, 15:2

**England**—J W Gerard discusses payment, predicts Gt Britain will be lending money to U S within 15 yrs, at dinner given in his honor in Lon-

don by English-Speaking Union, JI 1, 2:7; London Morning Post intimates gold shipment of a million pounds is for payment of debt interest, JI 7, 7:1; U S Treasury Dept officials doubt that gold reserve withdrawals are for interest payment, JI 8, 6:5; British press discusses settlement of debt in special articles, suggests payment in lump sum to be raised by loan to be floated in U S and Gt Britain, JI 12, 1:4; Sir R S Horne assures House of Commons that Amer obligations will be paid, JI 15, 4:7; adjustment of British debt may hasten action on internal war debts, JI 20, 19:7; Sir R S Horne reiterates British Govt's intention of repaying debt, Ag 7, 19:3; F Cunliffe-Owen says Amb Geddes and Sir R S Horne are planning to work together on funding of British debt to U S, Ag 13, 11, 7:1; Govett argues in London Times on impossibility of repayment, Ag 22, 19:7; A De Bles refutes Govett's statements, says British debt will be paid, Ir, Ag 25, 12:8; interest payment expected before arrangements for funding are negotiated, S 13, 32:2; Sir R S Horne will head mission to U S, S 20, 30:4; \$50,000,000 interest will be paid on Oct 15, S 22, 19:3; Amer Funding Comm awaits report of British delegates before arranging program for refunding operations, S 26, 31:4

See also Funding of debt, below; War debts

**France**—Gen Taufflieb gives French farmers' views on payment, in address before France-Amer Soc, JI 9, VI, 8:1; G W Edwards discusses debt, and Amer obligations to France, Ir, JI 23, VII, 8:3; H Aubepin says French debt will be paid, in address at dinner given in his honor at Harvard Club, Ag 30, 15:5

See also Funding Plan, below

**Funding Plan**—J V Parmentier leaves Paris for conference in U S with Foreign Debt Funding Comm on settlement of French debt, JI 1, 2:6; JI 2, 6:5; JI 4, 13:3; Parmentier confers with Sec Mellon, JI 14, 22:1; Amb Geddes expected to bring experts from England to negotiate on British debt, JI 17, 12:7; Premier Lloyd George announces British debt mission will be sent to U S in Sept, JI 18, 5:2; Parmentier presents preliminary statement on France's finances to Treasury Dept, JI 19, 22:5; ed, JI 20, 16:3; formal negotiations on French debt start, JI 28, 5:3; Amer Comm learns that French payment depends on German reparations settlement, JI 31, 4:2; negotiations on French debt halted by Parmentier's request for time to consult French Govt, Ag 11, 15:2; O H Kahn urges liberalities by U S on Allied war debts, on return from Europe, Ag 12, 17:1; F Cunliffe-Owen says Amb Geddes and Sir R S Horne are planning to work together on funding of British debt to U S, Ag 13, 11, 7:1; ap art by P W Wilson on wealth of France, Ag 13, VII, 2:2; Premier Poincaré recalls Parmentier debt comm, Ag 18, 15:3; E L James cites French press comments on failure of Parmentier mission, Ag 19, 4:2; ed on O H Kahn's suggestions, Ag 20, 11, 4:5; Ir from W S Rainsford, Ag 25, 12:6; London Times says British delegation will leave for U S soon; Sir R S Horne may head mission, S 11, 2:7; British mission will arrive in U S early in Oct for negotiations, S 15, 5:3; Funding Comm awaits financial report of British delegates,

**UNITED STATES—Finances:—Loans to the Allies:—Funding Plan:—(Continued):—**

before arranging program, S 26, 31:4; members discuss communications received from certain debtor nations, Sen Smoot says no delay in interest payment by England is expected to result from conditions in Near East, S 30, 4:4

**Impossibility of Payment**—Govett argues on impossibility of repayment of any allied debts, even Gt Britain's, to U S, in London Times, Ag 22, 19:7

**Institute of Politics Com.**—suggests plan for collection of payments on account, fund to be used for loans for economic rehabilitation of Europe; A G Alley indorses plan, O T Crosby opposes it, Ag 22, 4:4

**Interest Payments—Guaranty Trust Co** compiles figures on charges for carrying war debts in various countries, S 11, 28:1; England will pay \$50,000,000 in Oct, S 22, 19:3; Sen Smoot says Funding Comm expects no delay in payment on British debt, as result of conditions in Near East, S 30, 4:4

**Settlement at 50c on the dollar**—Suggestion of H W Sanford, S 3, VII, 8:7

**Sp art by W M Kiplinger**, with statistics, S 3, VII, 3:1

**Statistics**—Comprehensive article by W M Kiplinger, sp art, S 3, VII, 3:1

**Tariff, Effect of**—London Chronicle says debts cannot be paid unless foreign goods can be sold in U S, S 14, 12:2

**Territorial Payments**—Repr H Fish Jr, suggests that U S take over islands in Caribbean Sea owned by European nations, as part payment for debts, JI 11, 14:7

**See also War Debts**

**Retirement of War Debt**—Sec Mellon reports on operations for last fiscal yr, Ag 14, 21:4

**Savings Certificates**—M Hulbert protests against proposed reduction in interest rate, in telegram to Sec Mellon, S 17, 27:1

**Short-Dated Debts**—Treasury Dept may issue bonds, in refunding plan, S 22, 19:3

**Statistics**—Under Sec of Treasury Gilbert announces results of balancing of budget for fiscal yr 1922, estimates deficit for 1923 at \$485,000,000, JI 1, 5:3; report for fiscal yr 1921; reduction of public debt during June, JI 4, 1:2; ed, JI 5, 18:3; quoted by W H Allen to prove U S is really a debtor nation, Jr, JI 9, VII, 8:4; Treasury Dept figures for fiscal yr, JI 19, 23:3; July report, Ag 4, 24:2; July report, Ag 20, 13:1; Aug report, S 3, 6:1; S 19, 27:6

**Thrift Bonds**—I Kimball, Pres of Natl Thrift Bond Corp, transfers right to term "Thrift Bond" to U S Govt, to avoid possible illegitimate use, Ag 27, II, 2:1

**Treasury Certificates**—Sec Mellon calls on banks to aid in exchange of Victory notes, JI 27, 20:3; dates when maturing issues must be paid off, JI 39, II, 5:1; new issue oversubscribed, Ag 2, 12:5; ed, Ag 3, 12:4; subscriptions, Ag 9, 29:3; ed, Ag 10, 10:3; new issue offered, S 11, 29:3; Mellon announces oversubscriptions, S 16, 4:5

**Foreign Policy**—U S Repr Britten proposes resolution demanding intervention in Europe, S 17, 1:6; ed, 20, 20:2; plans for discussion by Natl Civic Federation; convention called, S 23, 14:7; Sen Beveridge advises policy of non-interference, S 27, 3:6; chapter in Republican textbook on foreign affairs by Sen Lodge, S 30, 2:7

**See also European War—Reparations—U S; League of Nations—U S; Turkey—Nationalists**

**Forest Service**—Reports 50 kinds of wood are being used as substitutes for mahogany, S 15, 19:2

**German Critic's View**, see Kerr, Dr A

**Indian Affairs**—Bur—Plans for work outlined by Comr Burke, Ag 27, II, 1:2

**Japan, Relations with**, see Japan—U S, Relations with

**Justice Dept.**—Asst Dist Attys—Appointments in Bklyn, JI 9, II, 1:3

**See also Daugherty (Atty Gen) H M**  
**Labor Dept.**—Mrs A B Speckels appointed special repr to investigate condition of women workers in Europe, JI 12, 17:4; Pres Harding names R C White as Asst Sec, JI 13, 12:7; statistics of strikes in last 4 yrs, JI 16, II, 7:5

**Marines**—Stage Gettysburg battle for benefit of Pres and Mrs Harding, JI 2, 6:1; ed, JI 3, 12:2; exhibit of 6 officers and 158 men will be shown at Brazilian Exposition, Ag 4, 24:1; picked men to represent U S start for Rio de Janeiro, Ag 6, II, 2:8

**See also Nicaragua**

**Marshals**, see Railroads—Strike—Marshals; Tolbert, J

**Mines Bur.**—Investigation of N Y subway fire; warning of gas from fire extinguishers, JI 9, II, 1:3; JI 14, 30:2; Director H F Bain points out lessons of Argonaut mine disaster; says there should be hoisting equipment in more than one exit, S 20, 23:8; ed, S 21, 16:5; Jr by E K Judd, S 26, 16:8

**Mint**—Report for fiscal yr shows decline in coinage, JI 6, 32:3

**Naturalization Bur.**—Says public schools offer most universal point of contact between foreigners and natives and are best roads to citizenship, JI 9, IX, 14:5

**Navy:—**

**Atlantic Fleet**—Battleships Wyoming, Delaware, Arkansas and N Dakota anchored in North River, S 9, 13:4; leaves N Y for Virginia, S 19, 3:5

**Aviation Base**, see Rockaway Park  
**Civilian Employees**—Must work only for Govt; order of Asst Sec Roosevelt, Ag 10, 27:6

**Denver**—rescues crew of seaplane Sampaolo Correia near Windward Passage in attempted flight to Brazil, Ag 23, 1:4

**Deserters**—W A Day arrested as deserter and embezzler of mess fund of U S S Mississippi, JI 10, 4:2

**Eagle Boat 54** disabled in storm; being towed into Norfolk, JI 23, 3:7

**Engineering Records**—California, N Mexico and Tennessee win commendation from Sec Roosevelt, Ag 11, 21:2

**Engines**—Diesel engines will run electrical systems on the Colorado and West Virginia, S 4, 8:1

**General**—Rear Admiral A Gleaves broadcasts naval information, S 24, II, 6:1; ed, S 26, 16:2

**Lancaster (flagship)**—Description and history, S 17, VII, 5:1

**Lexington (Cruiser)**—Uncompleted cruiser to become airplane carrier, JI 15, 20:4  
**Maryland**—Sailors bring many animal pets from Rio de Janeiro, S 21, 16:7; proves efficiency of electric drive on rough trip from Brazil, S 24, 22:1

**Mississippi**—W A Day arrested as embezzler of mess fund, JI 10, 4:2

**Navy Day**, see Navy Day

**Navy Yard**—Charleston Yard closed, JI 11, 14:7; Harding countermands Roosevelt order for discontinuance of Charleston Yard, S 12, 8:2; Capt D B Todd, Acting Commandant of Bklyn Navy Yard, disobeys habeas corpus writ directing him to produce W C Schneider in court, S 19, 21:7

**UNITED STATES:—Navy:—(Continued):—**

**Officers**—Naval Selection Bd announces promotions, JI 13, 16:1; Rear Admiral Kittelle relieved as Virgin Isl Gov, to command Atlantic Fleet destroyers, Ag 4, 4:5

**Scrapping of Ships**—Sen passes bill for observance of arms conference treaty, JI 1, 4:6; navy strips 5 warships named in Washington conference treaty, Ag 8, 7:2; U S will not scrap ships until all powers ratify treaties, says Sec Denby, S 26, 1:2

**Shore Activities**—Special bd appointed to investigate; Rear Admiral Rodman at head, S 14, 20:7

**Sterrett Prize**—Dept announces awards, Ag 26, 4:4

**Strength**—Bur of Naval Intelligence shows ratio of 5 leading nations at outset of 10-yr naval holiday, JI 3, 6:5; quota of 96,000 will be asked of Congress, S 5, 8:1

**Submarines**—Report that four are missing from flotilla of 12 off coast of Lower Cal, JI 29, 1:5; all 12 on way from Los Angeles to Hampton Rds accounted for, JI 30, 16:2

**Torpedo Planes**, see **Aeronautics**—Naval Aviation Service

**Post Office Dept:—**

**Information Bureau**—Repr T D Schall charges Bur is used for boosting officials, S 2, 5:2

**Stationery**—Supply needed, JI 8, 1:2

**Public Health Service**—Announces resumption of radio broadcasting of health information, Ag 7, 12:7

**Public Printer**—Internatl Typographical Union adopts resolution demanding that Pres Harding's attention be called to fact that appointment of G H Carter was illegal, at Atlantic City convention, S 15, 21:5

**Russia, Relations With**, see **Russia**—U S, Relations with

**State Boundaries**—Sp art by C Price on If America Were Europe, suggesting frontier troubles, &c, JI 2, III, 13:1

**Supreme Court**—Address by Vice Pres Coolidge before Amer Bar Assn, Ag 11, 12:8; J H Clarke resigns; G Sutherland will be nominated by Pres Harding to succeed him, S 6, 1:3; ed, S 6, 14:3; Justice W R Day may resign; nomination of Sutherland confirmed by Sen, S 6, 19:1; sp art on Justice Sutherland, S 10, VII, 3:1; Executive Council of A F of L proposed constitutional amendment to deprive courts of usurped power to declare unconstitutional laws enacted by Congress at Atlantic City conference, S 16, 17:7; defended by J H Clarke in Cleveland Bar Assn address, S 27, 3:5

**Treasury Dept:—**

**Aast Sec**—Rumor that E Dover has resigned; understanding that action will be delayed until another position has been found; report that Sec Mellon told Pres Harding both could not be in Treasury, JI 12, 17:6 Dover's status still in doubt; Sec Mellon reported to have said resignation would take effect JI 15, JI 18, 10:7; Dover's resignation accepted, JI 26, 12:7

**Fires**—Origin of fire of March 3 discovered to be tar pot heaters, S 5, 27:3

**Savings Div**, see **Clay**, W L (Chief Clerk)

See also **Currency**, U S; **Mellon** (Sec A M); U S—**Finance**

**Veterans**—Bur—Dispute with Soc of Illustrators over art classes for disabled soldiers, JI 2, II, 1:1; JI 3, 8:5; JI 5, 18:5 (ed); JI 7, 17:4; JI 8, 10:7; JI 11, 4:4; resident vocational school for neuro-psychiatric cases established at Chick Springs, S C, JI 5, 16:2; G Leon, veteran, blames failure to receive his compensation promptly for trouble with his land-

lady, JI 12, 10:7; calls attention to War Risk Insurance act, which tells dates of filing compensation claims and applications for injuries certificates, JI 30, II, 1:3; proposes new hospital policy; Director Forbes will confer with Pres Harding, Ag 9, 36:3; working hours of men taking industrial training in 2d Dist reduced 6 hrs per week, Ag 10, 19:5; ed on fiscal year expenditure, Soldier relief and the bonus, Ag 11, 10:3; clinic for disabled soldiers to be established in Grand Central Palace, Ag 13, 11, 1:4; defended by Disabled Amer Veterans' Assn, S 5, 9:2; Maj L Fraser resigns as Asst Director, S 7, 10:1

See also **Hospitals**—**Military**

**War Dept:—**

**Contracts**—Extra Grand Jury of Dist of Columbia returns indictments against 10 persons in connection with sale of Govt's surplus lumber, JI 19, 6:1; Atty Gen Daugherty organizes Bd of Administration and Review to decide disposition of all cases of fraudulent contracts, JI 21, 6:1; Govt demands return of sum paid Mitsui & Co, Japanese firm which backed Standard Aircraft Corp; facts revealed in investigation of corporation's books by receiver appointed by Supreme Court, JI 25, 28:1; Special Grand Jury in Washington returns indictments against E C Morse, former Sales Director for War Dept; E M Davis and A W Phillips, for alleged fraud in sale of Old Hickory powder plant at Jacksonville, Tenn, by deceptive bids; Davis denounces indictment, Ag 8, 32:2; E C Morse pleads not guilty to fraud charge, Ag 16, 26:2; 3 Fokker airplanes purchased with proviso if satisfactory that models may be copied in U S, Ag 19, 20:3; R I Sherman names Secs Hoover and Weeks in \$1,000,000 damage suit for alleged conspiracy to boycott him and prevent his fulfilling contracts for food-stuffs, S 3, 8:1; Sen passes legislation urged by Justice Dept for prosecution of fraud cases, S 10, 6:3; Special Grand Jury convened to investigate alleged frauds, and which handed down indictments concerning sales of lumber and Old Hickory powder plant dismissed; another Grand Jury will be called in Oct to hear evidence on sale of dye plants to Chemical Foundation, S 27, 21:4

**Finances**—Sec Weeks submits figures showing balance, JI 14, 24:2

**Messengers**—E Dunn retired by Sec Weeks after 60 yrs' service, Ag 12, 9:5

See also **Weeks** (Sec), J W

**U S and Cuban Sugar Producers' Agreement Syndicate**, Inc, see **Tariff**—**Sugar**

**U S Automobile Casualty Co**—N Y S Supt of Insurance F R Stoddard Jr recommends assessment of 300 per cent of cash premiums written in policies to be levied against policy holders, to restore co to a sound financial basis, JI 3, 18:2

**U S Chamber of Commerce**, see **Chamber of Commerce**, U S

**U S Finishing Co**, see **Textile Workers' Wages**

**U S Food Products Co**—Progress of reorganization plan, S 9, 19:4

**U S Grain Growers, Inc**—Reorganization, Ag 8, 32:3; Ag 9, 16:2

**U S Hay Fever Assn**—Convention, S 1, 2:6

**U S Hotel**, see **Hotels and Restaurants**—**Saratoga Springs**

**U S Industrial Alcohol Co**—Pf divd, S 22, 25:8; arranges with V Vivaudou & Co for sales and distribution of Alcorub on Pacific Coast, S 2, 12:6

**U S Leather Corp**—500 stockholders start action against E B Cassatt, JI 9, II, 2:1

**U S Lines**—Concludes co-operative agreement with No German Lloyd S S Co, JI 3, 5:4

**U S Mex Oil Corp**—Shipping Bd forecloses mortgages on 5 ships, alleges failure to pay \$2,500,000 balance due on purchase, S 17, 6:6

**U S Mortgage and Trust Co**—Statement, JI 8, 16:5; JI 10, 24:4; election of officers, Ag 26, 15:1; unclaimed deposits, S 9, 20:6; request for authority to open branch at Madison Av and 74th St approved by N Y S Banking Dept, S 24, 19:4 divd, S 30, 17:4

**U S Mutual Automobile Fire Insurance Co**—F R Stoddard Jr will recommend assessment of 100 per cent on cash premiums in policies, to pay liquidation expenses, JI 14, 25:1

**U S Potters' Assn**, see Potters

**U S Rubber Co**—Bonds sold, Ag 14, 19:2; semi-annual report, Ag 14, 20:2; bonds offered, Ag 19, 16:2; quarterly meeting of Executive Com, S 29, 29:5

**U S Smelting and Refining Co**—Report for first 8 mos of 1922, S 27, 29:5

**U S Steamship Co**, see Morse, C W

**U S Steel Corp**—

Holdings—quarterly report, S 30, 17:5

Housing Plans—C L Woodbridge says standard tests are made to build houses suited to workers' needs and furniture, JI 23, VII, 14:5

June report, JI 11, 23:4

Quarterly report, JI 26, 21:2

Safety Methods—Judge Gary believes methods applicable to cities, JI 27, 10:1; ed, JI 28, 12:4

Steel Rails—Prices increased to \$43 per ton, effective Oct 1, S 14, 1:5

Unfilled orders—June, JI 11, 23:4; July report, Ag 11, 20:1; Aug report, S 10, VII-A, 6:3

Wages—Day labor wage increased 20%; figures on wage changes since 1915, Ag 23, 1:1; ed, wages and prices, Ag 24, 14:4

**U S Steel Products Co**—Awarded contract for tramways rails by Glasgow Corp, Ag 25, 15:2

**U S Title Guaranty Co**—Quarterly divd, Ag 17, 23:6

**U S Title Guaranty Co of Bklyn**—Divds placed on quarterly basis, Ag 16, 24:3

**U S Tobacco Co**—Divds, S 7, 25:1

**U S Transport Co**, see Morse, C W

**U S Trust Co of N Y**—Unclaimed deposits, S 9, 20:6

**U S Worsted Co**—Reorganization plans announced, Ag 5, 13:3

**United Textile Workers of Amer**, see Textile Workers

**UNITED Verde Extension Mining Co**—Divds, S 16, 22:4; S 20, 33:7

**UNITED Waist League of Amer**—luncheon meeting addressed by B Strong, who reports business improvement, JI 7, 29:1

**UNITED War Work Campaign**—Files complete account of receipts and expenditures, in Supreme Court, JI 2, II, 1:7; typographical error corrected, JI 11, 19:3

**UNITY of Nations**—New Testament prophecy is likely to be fulfilled, says Prof Sherrington in speech at annual meeting of British Assoc, S 7, 4:3; ed, S 8, 12:5

**UNIVERSAL**, El (Mexican Newspaper), see Newspapers—Mexico

**UNIVERSAL Leaf Tobacco Co, Inc**—Divds, S 15, 31:3; S 26, 34:3

**UNIVERSAL Negro Improvement Assn**—removal of M Garvey as head demanded at Harlem meetings, S 11, 19:7; asks League of Nations for mandate in So Africa, S 14, 8:1

**UNIVERSITIES**, see Colleges and Univs

**UNKNOWN Soldier**, see European War—Burial of Unknown Soldier

**UNTERMYER**, Alvin—resigns as a Director of Stutz Motor Car Co, JI 28, 15:8

**UNTERMYER**, Saml—Old Greek statue, declared to be work of real master, dug up on his estate in Yonkers, JI 21, 30:3; ed, JI 25, 10:5; history of statue, JI 27, 10:1; Assemblyman Caulfield predicts he will arrange to import bricks from Europe, to

supplement domestic supply, JI 31, 25:3; cables from Austria, giving Yonkers N Y, official permission to exhibit "Demeter," Greek statue found buried on estate Grey-stone, Ag 1, 19:1; discusses economic conditions in Europe, expresses fear that summer visitors are doing harm by raising false hopes of aid from U S, defends false tariff, in London interview with N Y Times correspondent, S 3, 3:5; suggests international currency as one means of aiding economic rehabilitation of Europe, in speech at dinner in London given in his honor by H G Selfridge, S 5, 4:2; denounces Federal injunction in ry strike, in cablegram to S Gompers, S 6, 2:6; retained by nobles to fight new land laws in Czechoslovakia, S 8, 3:4; says House Com's action in postponing inquiry may prevent his acting as counsel in Daugherty impeachment case, S 20, 23:8; statements on League of Nations and U S foreign policy; pessimistic report on European conditions, on return to U S, S 13, 20:8; asked by Repr Keller and labor leaders to act as counsel in proposed House Judiciary Com inquiry into administration of Atty Gen Daugherty's office, as result of ry strike injunction, S 18, 1:4; agrees to prosecute impeachment proceedings against Daugherty, S 19, 21:1

**UPDIKE**, Chas H—appointed Postmaster at Trenton, N J, Ag 8, 35:1

**UPHAM**, Fred W—predicts merger of Consumers' Co of Chicago with Burns Bros Coal Co of N Y C, S 24, 28:2

**UPMANN**, Carl F W G—death, S 22, 15:5; will, S 26, 19:2

**UPMANN**, H & Co—Pres Herman Upmann jailed in Cuba for alleged attempt to leave country, JI 22, 5:5; Pres Upmann released in bond, JI 26, 25:2

**UPSHAW** (U S Repr), Wm Duncan—renomination indicated by early returns in Ga primary, S 14, 7:1

**UPSON**, E H—lr on non-inflammable construction and fuel for airships, Ag 25, 12:7

**UPTHEGROVE**, Danl—appointed temporary Pres of St Louis Southwestern Ry Co, Ag 12, 17:2

**UPTON** (Mrs), Harriet Taylor—statements on elections, Ag 10, 6:4; S 19, 4:2

**UR**, see Archaeology—Chaldea

**URBAN**, Helen—gets 25c reward for return of \$200, Ag 3, 17:7

**URIARTE**, Bernard and Gregorio, see Anchor Warehouse, Inc

**URQUHART**, Lester, see Russia—Concessions

**URUGUAY**, see League of Nations—Amer League

**URYU** (Baron), Sotokichi—elected to House of Peers, JI 16, 4:7

**USELES**, Chas, see Railroads—Strike—Violence, Ag 29

**USSEMPI**, Ciro—arrested on charge of violating prohibition law, JI 29, 20:2; adjournment obtained by counsel, Maj La Guardia, JI 30, 18:1

**USSEK**, C E E—appointed Gen Passenger Traffic Mgr of Canadian Pacific R R, Ag 27, 29:2

**UTAH**—Senatorial campaign, JI 16, 6:8; Ag 12, 4:5

**UTAH Copper Co**—Quarterly report, Ag 26, 14:1; increases miners' wages, S 3, II, 1:4; divd, S 15, 31:3; S 18, 26:6

**UTARD**, Emil—lr on tariff, S 15, 18:7

**UTES**, Helen—death, JI 16, 13:1

**UTICA**, see Gas Rates—Reduction; Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—N Y S

**UTILITIES Advisory Fuel Comm**—N Y S public utilities organize to co-operate with N Y S Fuel Distribution Com; purpose and officers, Ag 6, 3:1

**UTILITIES Securities Corp**—Pf divd, S 7, 25:3; opens investment branch, S 26, 33:3

**UTOPIA**—Sp art by A H Fancher on If Utopia comes, S 3, III, 9:1

**UXBRIDGE**, Mass—Selectmen will ignore ruling of Sec of State against women jurors, JI 2, IX, 10:4



- VACATION Camps**—Sp art on Mother's Summer off, JI 23, VII, 13:1
- VACATION Schools**, see N Y C—Education Bd—Summer Schools
- VACATIONS**—sp art by R C Feld on development of motor camping, JI 9, VII, 3:1; ed, Why a vacation, JI 22, 6:4; sp art by C J Rosebault on vacations after vacations, JI 23, III, 7:1; sp art by Sally F Burton on week-end vacations of New Yorkers, JI 30, III, 8:1; sp art by Ellz C Enders on vacationing in China, JI 30, III, 13:1; sp art by Anne Seward on 4-day week-ends, Ag 13, VII, 2:6; sp art by G MacAdams on vacations and pageants, S 24, III, 5:1
- VACCARELLI, F Paul**, see Buildings Trades Labor
- VACCINATION**—Metropolitan Life Ins Co's experts say children are victims of anti-vaccination propaganda, Ag 13, II, 14:2
- VACCINE**—British Red Cross officials deny having purchased Spahlinger tuberculosis vaccine, JI 27, 9:1
- VACUITY**—Ed on statements by Sir Chas Parsons on vacuums cavities, Ag 22, 16:5
- VACUUM Cleaners for Subways**—Invention of W I Smith and A R Burnette, manufactured by Tunnel Cleaner Co, Inc., will be tested on I R T and B R T Co's lines in N Y C, Ag 7, 16:1
- VACUUM Oil Co**—Reported to have closed contract for all oils used by Erie R R, Ag 10, 28:5
- VAIL, Dr W H**—Ir on celery as prolific carrier of typhoid fever germ, JI 26, 12:4
- VAILLANT-Couturier**—charges Poincaré with responsibility for outbreak of the war, JI 6, 1:3; charged with inciting soldiers to disobedience, JI 11, 14:7; fined, JI 29, 10:4
- VAILLY, France**—Inscription on reconstructed house tells invasions throughout history, Ag 17, 12:7
- VALDES, Alfonso**—optimistic views on next sugar crop in Porto Rico, Ag 13, II, 14:2
- VALENTI, Umberto**—killed in gang fight; J Masseria arrested, Ag 12, 20:2
- VALENTINE, Geo**, see Railroads—Strike—Marshals
- VALENTINE, Phil C**—sentenced for driving while intoxicated, S 24, 8:2
- VALENTINO, Rodolph**—explains his quarrel with Famous Players-Lasky Corp, S 2, 10:3; wife, Winifred Hudnut, reported to have sailed for Paris, S 3, 12:2; Miss Hudnut did not sail, S 4, 3:3; Famous Players-Lasky Corp gets injunction to restrain him from breaking contract, S 15, 12:2; S 16, 18:5; court reserves decision in injunction suit, S 19, 14:4
- VALERA, Eamon de**—reported to head irregulars since surrender of Four Courts in Dublin, JI 2, 1:3; reports of his having surrendered as head of irregulars denied, JI 3, 4:3; endeavors to arbitrate truce through Lord Mayor O'Neill; Free Staters require unconditional surrender, JI 4, 1:1; ed on utterances, JI 4, 12:3; disappears from irregular stronghold before surrender, whereabouts unknown, JI 6, 1:5; ed, A perilous form of heroism, JI 6, 18:5; escape from hdqtrs unexplained; sends delayed message to U S blaming British for uprising; mother (Mrs C Wheelwright) denies knowledge of whereabouts, JI 7, pp 1, 10; Free Staters conduct search in Dublin Hills, JI 8, pp 1, 2; ed, Ireland and America, JI 8, 10:4; believed to be in Dublin, falls to appear at funeral of C Brugha, JI 11, 2:2; speculation as to actions should postpone Dail Eirann meet, JI 12, 3:7; reported in Dublin, understood that Free State will not interfere with movements, JI 13, 5:1; said to be in South Ireland, JI 14, 3:2; serves on staff of irregulars, JI 17, 15:8; accompanies irregulars to Tipperary, JI 26, 3:5; ed, Prolonging the Irish agony, JI 26, 12:2; reported to be in command of irregulars at Fermoy, JI 27, 3:3; reported to have made Carrick-on-Suir, Tipperary Co, his headquarters; Bruree, home town of mother, taken by Free State forces, JI 29, 4:2; leads irregulars in Clonmel area, JI 30, 3:7; criticized by Communist Internationale, JI 30, II, 7:5; ed, JI 31, 10:5; in Clonmel, Ag 1, 21:8; Ag 2, 7:1; at Clonmel with S Robinson, irregular startegist, Ag 3, 3:7; Ag 4, 17:1; moves about with rifle over shoulder, expects to retire to mts, Ag 5, 3:3; reported wounded, Ag 8, 6:2; ed on meeting in memory of H Boland, Ag 10, 10:6; lr from J I C Clarke condemns actions, Ag 13, VII, 8:4; meeting with M Collins reported planned, Ag 17, 17:3; ed, Ireland and Griffith, Ag 18, 12:5; reported ill and broken at Kilpadder, Ag 18, 15:8; G B Shaw's opinion, Ag 21, 13:4; ed, Ag 22, 16:4; called fugitive from justice and against popular Free State Govt, in Free State agent, T A Smiddy's claim for funds raised by de Valera in U S, Ag 22, 1:4; credited by Amer tourists, with aim of maintaining disorder in Ireland, Ag 22, 19:3; Collins reported to have visited him on day of death, Ag 23, 1:8; ed on responsibility for deaths of Free State leaders, The curse on Ireland, Ag 24, 14:2; reported in Carlingford Mountains, said to plan attack on Dublin, Ag 26, 3:6; accused of responsibility for death of M Collins in lr Kilworth, Cork Co, S 5, 17:4; believed to have changed headquarters from Bealnalbath to Bandon, convalescing from illness, Ag 28, 13:1; lr from G Weinstein on Times ed comparing de Valera and Lenin, Ag 30, 14:6; conducts irregular operations from Kilworth, Cork Co, S 5, 17:4; believes to be ill in Dublin, S 6, 3:4; reported captured, S 17, 1:4; rumors of attending session of Dail denied, S 7, 3:1; reports of having been captured denied at Govt hdqtrs, S 8, 3:2; R J Waddell's lr, Who sold Ireland, S 8, 12:6; Bishop Turner says it is sinful to aid de Valera faction, S 11, 1:4; Manchester Evening News publishes interview, S 12, 8:1; reported to have conferred with Gen Mulcahy, S 14, 3:1; statement on Gen Mulcahy's Dail speech, S 15, 6:2; mother Mrs C E Wheelwright corrects Encyclopedia Britannica, says Valera born in N Y C, not Ireland, S 16, 4:7; called destroyer of Ireland, by Archbishop McCurley, S 18, 13:3; reported in Dublin; said to be negotiating with Provisional Govt, S 20, 23:4; lrs written to L Mellowes, and reported seized en route delivery to Mountjoy prison reveal change in political attitude, S 26, 3:1; reported to have severed relations with L Mellowes, S 29, 5:1
- VALLE, Julio Cesar**—lr on Central Amer Federation, JI 9, VII, 8:7
- VALLEY Stream, L I**—Property owners file petition for incorporation, JI 30, VIII, 1:7
- VALLIADIS, Steve**, see Anchor Warehouse, Inc
- VALLUCZI, Frank**, see Pataccio, V
- VALMOTÉ, Michl**, see Drug Traffic—Arrests and Convictions—Gang Arrests
- VANADIUM Corp of Amer**—Semi-annual report, JI 21, 20:6
- VAN ALSTYNE, Geo**—sentenced for posing as Internal Revenue agent, JI 14, 22:2
- VANAMÉE, (Mrs), Wm**—urges re-election of Gov Miller and assails Mayor Hyland at meeting of Republican Com of 100 at Seagate, L I, JI 12, 17:4
- VAN BRINK, Louis**—sued for separation, JI 23, II, 1:7
- VAN CLEAS, Margt**—commits suicide, Ag 31, 4:1
- VAN CLEVE, Geo B**, see Davies, Marion
- VAN CLIFF, Chas**—arrested in raid on his candy shop, S 16, 17:5
- VANCOUVER**—City officials held up and robbed of \$75,000, S 30, 1:4
- VANDALIA Coal Co**—Is not owned or controlled by Sec Mellon, says A M Ogle, Ag 13, 3:2
- VANDAM Warehouse Co**, see Larceny—N Y C—Liquor Thefts



- VAN DERBILT, (Mrs), Anne**—death, Ag 21, 11:3; Ag 23, 13:6
- VANDERBILT, Cleo**—detained on arrival in U S because she had no passports, Ag 7, 4:3; ordered excluded, Ag 10, 7:4
- VANDERBILT, Cornelius, Jr**—not a reporter for N Y American; Ir, S 25, 14:6
- VANDERBILT, Harold Stirling**—named in B M Jewell's affidavit on alleged conspiracy of bankers which caused ry strike, S 20, 23:2
- VANDERBILT, Reginald C—III**, Ag 25, 13:5; mare Lady Dilham declared best horse in Newport Casino show, Ag 31, 12:4; show horse, Lady Dilham dies, S 9, 9:4
- VANDERBILT Property**—Property at 647 5th Av disposed of, Ag 9, 30:1
- VANDEBURGH (Dr), Fredk A**—reports resumption of archaeological investigation of ruined cities in Tigris and Euphrates valleys, Jl 2, 11, 12:2
- VAN DEREN, Mary**, see Helme, J B
- VAN DE WATER, Neal**—charged with ruling police for Justice Strong, in Nassau Co Road inquiry, Jl 11, 7:1
- VANDERLIP, Frank Arth**—speaks on European situation at meeting of Budapest Chamber of Commerce, Jl 3, 6:2; sees no immediate remedy for financial situation in Europe, Jl 31, 3:1; schemes for financial regeneration of Europe criticized by French press, Ag 29, 17:6; comment by S Untermyer, S 3, 3:5; declines to discuss European affairs, on return to U S, S 13, 21:1
- VANDERLIP (Mrs), Frank A**—designating petition for Republican Co Com rejected, S 8, 14:1; reads W H Woodin's message to League of Women Voters at Syracuse, urging conservation of fuel, S 9, 2:7
- VANDERNOOT, Emanuel**, see Weeks, B S
- VAN DEUSEN, E A**—says fiction should deal more with engineering world, S 20, 20:5
- VAN DEVENTER (Lieut Gen Sir), Louis Jacob**—death, Ag 28, 11:6
- VANDERVEER, Jas**—death, S 30, 13:5
- VANDERWINKEL, Louise**—arrested as pickpocket, S 17, 24:1
- VAN DE ZAAE (Prof), C (astrologer)**—U S mails closed to him, Ag 10, 7:6
- VAN DITTO, Wm**, see Automobiles—Thefts—Seneca Falls
- VANDIVER (Maj), Almuth C**, see Alien Property Custodian—Sale of Seized Property
- VAN DIVER, W D**—says B Long should run as independent candidate in Fall elections, Ag 7, 13:2
- VAN DUSEN (Dr), Fred**—death, Ag 21, 11:3
- VAN DYKE, Peter**—marries Mrs Margt Cluttbuck, Jl 19, 14:1
- VANECH, Peter**—reply to Ir from D Eyoub, defending Greeks against charge of atrocities, Jl 2, VIII, 8:8
- VANESSA, Eleanor**, see Caruso, E
- VAN FLEET, (Comr), Vernon W**—dissents from complaint of Trade Comm, alleging unfair methods of competition in proposed merger of Midvale-Republic-Inland Steel Cos, S 1, 6:2
- VAN HOOGSTRAATEN, Willem**—Ir by Florence E Bush, Ag 10, 10:7; article describing his work as conductor at Stadium concerts, Ag 13, VII, 9:1; Ir by Urania Woodman, Ag 16, 8:6; ed, Ag 19, 10:4
- VAN HORN, Wm ("Rattlesnake Bill")**—committed to hospital, Ag 6, 22:2
- VAN INGEN, Edw H**—estate, Jl 22, 14:5
- VAN INGEN, W B**—sp art on parks in N Y C and Chicago, Jl 16, III, 5:1; ed, Jl 16, II, 4:4; sp art on Prospect Park, Jl 30, III, 15:1
- VAN KIRK (Justice), Chas C**—opinion in land suit of E H Hinkley vs N Y S, Jl 30, 14:3
- VAN MUFFLING, Adrian**—Ir on motorless planes, Ag 23, 12:5
- VAN NAME (Prof), Addison**—death, S 30, 13:5
- VANNATA, Jno T**—convicted and sentenced for violating prohibition law, Jl 1, 1:4
- VANNEMAN, C R**—announces purpose of Utilities Advisory Fuel Comm, Ag 6, 3:1
- VAN ORDEN (Mrs), Geo**—death, S 12, 21:6
- VAN OSTED, Isaak**—his painting, A Dutch Landscape, bought at auction by C J Fitzgerald; identity of artist revealed when canvas was cleaned, Jl 5, 17:4
- VAN RAAITE Co—Pf divd**, Ag 2, 27:6
- VAN RENSSELAER, M G**—Ir on a wayside carnation, Ag 1, 18:6
- VAN TASSEL, Clinton**—death, Ag 2, 17:6
- VAN TUYL, Geo C Jr**—organizes New Amsterdam Trust Co to conduct general banking business in Wall St, S 7, 23:2
- VAN TYNE (Prof), Claude H**—lectures on India at Institute of Politics, Ag 15, 10:8; Ag 20, 16:1
- VAN VOORHIS (Comr), Chas**—explains flexible rates under new contract between City of Rochester and N Y S Rys for service-at-cost transportation, S 4, 19:3
- VAN WINKLE, Nina C**—views on prohibition, Jl 7, 2:7
- VARCOE (Dr), Wm S**—death, Ag 11, 11:4
- VARDAMAN, Jas K**—Ir from Woodrow Wilson to Dr J F McCaleb opposing his candidacy to U S Sen, Jl 27, 3:2; assails Wilson, Jl 28, 4:3; primary situation, Ag 17, 3:2; accused by H D Stephens of being Republican; P Harrison and B Humphreys oppose him, Ag 31, 19:1; defeated in primaries, S 6, 1:4; S 7, 19:3
- VARE (Pa Sen), Edwin H—III**, Ag 22, 17:6
- VARVARO, Emmanuel**—shot by J Santangelo, who is shot in turn, Jl 8, 2:7
- VASSAR College—Opening**: enrollment, S 26, 17:1
- VATALA (Mrs), Ireminda**, see Alcoholic Poisoning—N Y C
- VATICAN**, see Roman Catholic Church
- VAUCLAIN, Saml Matthews**—predicts bank loans at 4%, Jl 16, VIII, 1:2; gives Sec Weeks plan for subsidizing munitions plants, Ag 20, 16:3; appointed head of businessmen's com to aid Federal Fuel Distributor Spens in speeding coal transportation, S 27, 4:4
- VAUDEVILLE—W J Kingsley** explains Pres E F Albee's decision to bar prohibition jokes from Keith theatres, Ag 12, 10:5
- VAUGH (Capt)**, see Ireland—Outrages—Dublin
- VAUGHAN (Father), Bernard—III**, Ag 17, 1:2
- VAUGHAN (Dr), Ernest N**, see Jackson, F M
- VAUGHAN, Robt**—arrested on charge of robbery, Jl 17, 13:5
- VAUGHN (Patrolman), Peter**—suspended from N Y C police force and arrested for alleged insult to Mrs D Byrnes and fight with her husband, who took him home while intoxicated, Jl 10, 1:2; arraigned on charge of assault, Jl 13, 16:4
- VAUX, Calvert**—mentioned in Ir by W Mendelson, Ag 5, 10:6
- VECHER, Andrew**—commits suicide, Jl 4, 19:3
- VEDDER (Rev Dr) Hy Clay**—called infidel by Dr J R Straton in sermon at Calvary Baptist Church, Jl 3, 13:4
- VEGETABLES—W L Hundertmark** cites economies of buying at farmers' market in Harlem, Ag 27, 11, 6:5  
See also Foodstuffs—Dehydration
- VEHICULAR Tunnel**, see Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel
- VENDOME Restaurant**, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Vendome
- VENEZUELA—Diplomatic Service—P M Arca**ya made Minister to U S, S 23, 6:2
- VENICE**, see Italy—Disorders
- VENIZELLOS, Eleutherios**—says Greek attack on Constantinople would be natl suicide, Jl 31, 1:5; ed on Greece and Smyrna, Ag 1, 18:3; may be recalled, S 7, 4:2; S 9, 1:1; ed on the way out at Athens, S 9, 12:3; presence in Smyrna reported; may return if Constantine abdicates, S 10, 1:8;

- VENIZELOS, Eleutherios**:—(Continued):—cheered by troops; will go to Paris to confer on Greek crisis, S 11, 1:1; terms conditional to return, S 12, 1:1; arrives in Paris, S 14, 3:3; will not work with Constantine, S 15, 2:1; silent on crisis, S 16, 2:5; former Cabinet members arrested on charge of plotting to restore him, S 24, 3:1; supporters arrested as political crisis looms, S 25, 2:3; Cabinet asks return in effort to save Thrace, S 26, 1:6; statement by Gen Metaxas, S 26, 2:2; partisans accused of causing Govt downfall, S 27, 1:4; history of Constantine's previous abdication, S 27, 2:6; demand for recall as King abdicates, S 28, 1:1; silent on Greek crisis, S 28, 3:1; on Constantine's fall, S 28, 20:3; Provisional Govt sends appeal, S 29, 1:3; Constantine's last interview as King; Constantine's fall makes co-operation with Lloyd George possible; return doubted in Paris, S 29, 4:2, 5, 7; may accept appeal from new Govt, S 30, 3:7
- VENNER, Clarence H.**, see N Y C—Transit—R T Co Finances
- VENZLICK (Mrs), Helen**—death, JI 17, 1:4
- VERA Cruz**, see Mexico—Vera Cruz claims; Shipping—Strikes
- VERDINA Co**—Comr Coler asks co to omit charity plea from folder to promote sales of soap, Ag 22, 18:2
- VERDUN**—Photograph of Poincare and Amb Herrick leaving cemetery will cause debate on Premier's alleged responsibility for outbreak of war, JI 5, 5:2; ed on Amb Herrick's speech, JI 8, 10:5
- VERLAND Oil and Gas Co**—Control bought by Southern States Oil Corp, JI 29, 13:3
- VERGA, Wm.**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Pittsburgh
- VERHAGON, R**—nominated for Controller of N Y S on Worker's Party ticket, JI 31, 15:5
- VERLAND Oil and Gas Co.**, see Southern States Oil Co
- VERMEER, Jan**—review of E V Lucas's book, JI 2, III, 14:1
- VERMONT**—Elections—Sen Page announces he will not be candidate for renomination; Repr Green candidate for U S Sen; M S Vilas seeks nomination to House, JI 16, II, 3:3; plans for primaries, S 11, 19:3; returns from primaries, S 13, 4:6; S 14, 23:3
- VERNE, Jules**—lr from H Gernsback on his inspiration to Katonah business men, JI 27, 16:8
- VERNON, Albert**—accidentally shot by N Deinstag, S 19, 12:3
- VERNON, Jos**—suffering from starvation, JI 12, 10:7
- VEROTTA, Giuseppe**—Cusamano testifies in own defense, JI 6, 11:1; jury will get Cusamano case today, JI 7, 18:2; Cusamano found guilty of first degree murder; Judge Talley makes public letter from Italians denouncing Sicilians for the crime, JI 8, 2:2; Cusamano sentenced to die in week of Aug 21, JI 13, 17:7; Judge Talley denies he gave out lr reflecting on Italians, JI 14, 3:3; editor of Il Popolo indicted on Judge Talley's charge of criminal libel, JI 15, 20:3; trial of J Melchione postponed until Oct, JI 18, 14:3; J Ruggiero and J Melchione will be placed on trial, S 12, 22:2
- VERRONET (M)**—views on Betelgeuse, JI 27, 19:2
- VERSAILLES Palace**—threatened with collapse by mushroom, Ag 30, 4:3
- VERSAILLES Treaty**, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany
- VERSLUYS (Baron), Louis van Reigersburg**—marries Muriel L Conkling, Ag 1, 19:1
- VERTRIS (S S)**—Capt O Penrice succeeds J Davies as commander, JI 16, 8:1
- VESPOLE, Frank**—sentenced for highway robbery, JI 11, 19:6
- VESPUCCI, Amerigo**—lr from J Barrett calls Vespucci and Lief Ericson true discoverers of Amer, JI 30, VII, 8:4
- VETERANS**, see Amer Legion; European War—Veterans
- VETERANS' Bur.**, see U S—Veterans' Bur
- VETERANS of Foreign Wars—Officers** elected at annual State convention at Schenectady, N Y, JI 1, 13:5; Seattle convention; Col T L Huston elected Commander, Ag 19, 5:4
- VETTER (Policeman), Hy**—charges J Trigolet with disorderly conduct and W Darcey with assault after criticising their dancing at Coney Is, JI 3, 14:2
- VICAT, Sidenia**—estate, JI 9, 20:1
- VICCHIO, Joe**—shot by bootleg gunmen; 14 held, Ag 18, 4:1; police seek G Russo, Ag 19, 7:2; 14 held for his murder freed, Ag 22, 18:2
- VICK, see** Atlantic City; N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions
- VICENZA**, see Italy—Disorders
- VICKERS C**—Chairman reports slump in British machinery trade in past yr, Ag 13, II, 10:1
- VICKREY (Gen Sec of Near East Relief), Chas V**—returns from Syria; tells of Smyrna disaster, S 24, 4:5
- VICTOR Emmanuel III, King of Italy**—presents chalice to Holy Rosary Church in Washington, D C, JI 17, 13:5; bestows Order of Chevalier Crown of Italy on Detective Sgt M Flaschetti of N Y C police force in recognition of services to Italians on official visits to U S; no action on Cabinet resignation, JI 21, 17:3; calls on Orlando to form new Cabinet, JI 22, 4:5; calls on Bonomi to form Cabinet when Orlando refuses, JI 25, 19:4; told that Bonomi is unable to form new Cabinet, JI 26, 17:4; Signor Meda recommended by de Facta as best man to solve crisis, JI 27, 17:4; Cabinet crisis, JI 28, 15:3; JI 29, 4:6; JI 30, 3:3; JI 31, 5:1; confers with Facta on Cabinet and strike situation, Ag 2, 19:2; report of refusal of Dowager Empress of Russia to meet him in Copenhagen because of his courtesy to Czar's assassins, Ag 5, 11:2; will visit Belgian rulers, Ag 29, 7:1; III, S 15, 17:4
- VICTOR (sloop)**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Victor and Viking
- VICTORIA, Queen of England**—extracts from T Sully's journal concerning his painting, JI 2, III, 20:1; JI 9, III, 20:1; JI 16, III, 16:1; ed on undramatic royalties, Ag 11, 10:4
- VICTORY Loans**, see U S—Finances—Liberty Loans
- VICTORY Medal**, see European War—Decorations and Honors
- VICUNA (Dr), Rivas**—says at closing session of Disarmament Comm of League of Nations that plans for disarmament will be laid before 5th Pan-Amer Conference, JI 8, 4:3
- VIENNA**, see Cost of Living—Austria; Labor—Austria; Printers' strike
- VIERECK, Louis**—death, S 17, 30:3
- VIGILANT II (yacht)**—Catches fire during race, JI 31, 15:4
- VIGNALI, Kate**—F Di Marinas arrested on charge of kidnapping her 2 years ago, JI 31, 15:3
- VIGNAUD, Hy**—death, S 19, 19:4; ed, S 20, 20:4; lr by T Stanton, S 22, 14:6
- VIKING (sloop)**, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Victor and Viking
- VILAS, M S**—announces candidacy for nomination to U S House, JI 16, II, 3:3
- VILLAFRANCA (S S)**—Prof E Kemmerer describes sinking, S 12, 9:3
- VILLARD, Jacques**—commits suicide, S 26, 5:4
- VILLARD, Oswald Garrison**—returns from Europe, discusses conditions, JI 1, 2:5
- VILLARD, Sulrad**, see Haiti
- VILLEDON de Courman, Marquise de, Phare de France**
- VILNA**—Anti-Jewish riot, JI 5, 8:2; JI 8, 6:4; fighting between peasants and Polish gendarmes, Ag 4, 3:5; Lithuanians in U S protest occupation by Poles, Ag 6, 7:3
- VINCENT (Rev Dr), Marvin R**—death, Ag 19, 11:7

**VINTON, Geo M**—reports improvement in transportation situation in Northwest, Ag 27, II, 1:3

**VIOLINISTS**, see Music—Competitions

**VIOLINS**—S Franko returns with famous Stradivarius, S 30, 8:3

**VIRGIN IS**—Delegation coming to Washington to discuss laws affecting St Thomas, Jl 4, 6:4; Admiral Kittelle relieved as Gov, Ag 4, 4:5; members of Colonial Council removed, S 7, 19:2

**VIRGINIA**—Primary elections, Ag 2, 11:1; Ag 3, 4:5; Ag 4, 6:3

**VIRGINIAN & Western R R**—Bond issue authorized by I C C, Ag 9, 25:2

**VIRGINIA-CAROLINA Chemical Co**—Bonds offered, Jl 24, 21:4; Jl 29, 13:2; annual report, Ag 1, 25:4; S 7, 23:3; prepares to redeem debentures, S 27, 26:2

**VIRGINIA Iron, Coal & Coke Co**—Quarterly report, Jl 25, 26:1

**VIRGINIAN R R Co**—Completes plans for construction of coal pier at Norfolk, Jl 19, 21:3; applies to I C C for permission to increase divds to 6%, Ag 10, 28:4; authorized to increase divd rate by I C C, instead of paying accrued divds under cumulative rights agreement, Ag 27, 17:2

**VISAROFF, Michl**, see Theatres—Russian Cos

**VISINTAINER (Miss)**, Hermine, see Greenwich Village Mill

**VISSCHER, Hy**—death, S 22, 15:5

**VITAL Statistics**:—

England and Wales—records for 1920, Jl 24, 14:8; ed, Divorce and the birth rate, Jl 25, 10:5; ed, Annus Mirabilis, Ag 12, 8:4; statement for 1920, Ag 14, 25:1

N Y C—June figures, Ag 13, II, 3:4

N Y S—figures on longevity, accidents, disease, etc, Ag 13, II, 2:4

U S—Birth rate declines; death rate rises, in first quarter of yr, S 1, 3:2

See also Birth Rate; Death Rate; Infant Mortality; Longevity; Race Suicide

**VITAMINS**—Discussed at convention of Amer Chemical Soc, S 7, 6:3

**VITELLE, Jao H**, see Ku Klux Klan—Cal

**VITELLO, Jao**—shoots J Dattalitz, Ag 22, 9:2

**VITO, Roberto de**—may be minister of Navy in new Facta Cabinet, Ag 2, 19:2; Cabinet situation, Ag 6, II, 7:1

**VITOZZI, Don Ciro**—tells of incidents in connection with famous 1912 trial at Viterbo, Italy, and actions of ancient organization Camorra, Jl 16, II, 5:1

**VIVADOU, V. Inc**—Indebtedness paid off, Ag 31, 24:4; contracts with U S Industrial Alcohol Co to handle Alcorub on Pacific Coast, S 2, 12:6

**VIVIANI, Rene**—opens 3d meeting of mixed comm on disarmament of League of Nations with warning against optimism, Jl 4, 1:4; takes responsibility for France's actions at outbreak of the war, in Chamber of Deputies debate, Jl 6, 1:3; criticizes Lord Fisher's disarmament plans at session of League Council, Jl 21, 17:4; opens session of League Council, Jl 25, 10:8; will write reply to ex-Kaiser's memoirs, Ag 13, 22:2; among bereaved parents at dedication of Gorcy war memorial, Ag 23, 17:2; confers with Poincare on German reparations, Ag 31, 17:1; will go to Geneva, S 12, 4:1

**VIZETELLY, Frank Horace**—lr on number of words in modern languages, Jl 23, VII, 8:3; lr on Amer accent in England, Ag 13, VII, 8:6

**VLAĐIVOSTOK**—Export trade injured, Jl 20, 26:3; fighting between partisans in suburbs, Jl 26, 26:1; ed on settling Siberia, S 8, 12:3; fighting between Soviet and anti-Soviet forces follows withdrawal of Japanese troops, S 25, 32:2

See also Siberia

**VLAHOPOULOS (Gen)**—confers with Gen Mombelli, Ag 5, 3:1; punishes Greek officers for violating neutral zone, Ag 6, 6:2; reports Greeks withdrawing from Tchatalja line, Ag 7, 17:4

**VOCATIONAL Education**—Address by J J Tigert, U S Comm of Educ, at annual meeting of Natl Education Assn at Boston, Jl 4, 12:8; N Y S College of Agriculture asked to give training to paper mill employees, Ag 2, 26:3; ed, Apprentices in the schools, on plan to relieve labor shortage in N Y bldg trades by intensive training, Ag 12, 8:2; statement of Educational Com of N Y S Federation of Labor on teaching apprentices in public schools, Ag 21, 16:3; offices organized in Czechoslovakia, S 29, 6:3

See also Laundry Trade School

See also Soldiers' and Sailors' Rehabilitation

**VOCATIONS for Women**, see Women—Occupations

**VODKA**—Manufacture to be resumed as Soviet monopoly, Jl 26, 26:1; ed, Jl 27, 16:5; trade delegation in London denies report of sales by Soviet, Ag 3, 7:2

**VOGELGESANG (Capt)**, Carl Theo—promoted to grade of Rear Admiral, U S N, Jl 13, 16:1; directed by Acting Sec Roosevelt to make arrangements with City of N Y toward retaining naval air station at Rockaway Park, Jl 19, 15:1; conference with Controller Craig results in plan whereby Navy Dept may continue Air Station in Jacob Rills Park, Ag 3, 12:8

**VOICE**—Columbia Summer school students shown motion pictures of human voice, Jl 22, 7:5

**VOILAND, Fred**—elected Pres of Natl Assn of Retail Clothiers, S 16, 19:1

**VOISIN, Gabriel**, see Aeronautics—Gliders

**VOLCANIC Cataclysms**—Ed, the coming cataclysm, Jl 26, 12:4; lr from R W Leonard, Jl 29, 6:6

**VOLCANOES**:—

Dutch East Indies—Aviator Chanteloup flies to rim of Bromo, which is in eruption, Jl 28, 3:4

Guatemala—Santa Maria in active eruption, Jl 3, 8:4

Hawaii—Inner workings will be studied by Hawaiian Volcano Observatory, S 24, VI, 10:1

Hungary—Dr M Noble's prediction of cataclysm owing to eruption of 70 volcanoes in Hungary brought to mind in unaccountable fall of Lake Balaton's waters, Ag 8, 7:2

Kilauea in eruption, S 5, 19:7; S 17, 13:1; Ometepe active, Jl 22, 5:3

Predictions—Dr M Noble's prediction of cataclysm by eruption of 70 volcanoes in Hungary brought to mind by receding waters of Lake Balaton, Ag 8, 7:2

Stromboli—Eruption, S 27, 2:4

**VOLIVA, Wilbur Glenn**—conducts Evangelistic campaign in Shiloh Tabernacle, Zion City, decries sins from attending movies to chewing gum, Jl 17, 16:2

See also Zion City, III

**VOLK (U S Repr)**, Lester D—statement on prohibition, Ag 13, II, 4:3; seeks renomination, Ag 27, II, 1:8

**VOLK, Maxwell L**—lr on Gen Gorgas, S 27, 18:7

**VOLLOFT, Hy J**—arrest by police on charge of carrying liquor disregarded by West Side Court, N Y C, Ag 24, 17:3

**VOLODORSKY**, see Russia—Social Revolutionaries

**VOISTEAD (U S Repr)**, Andrew J—resolution introduced by Repr Tinkham demanding his resignation from Judiciary Com on charge of receiving money from the Anti-Saloon League, is opposed by the House, Ag 25, 5:3; belittles impeachment proceedings against Atty Gen Daugherty, S 21, 21:5

**VOLSTEAD Law**, see Prohibition

**VON DOMMES (Maj)**, see Dommes

**VON ELM, Geo**, see Sports—Golf

**VON HOEGEN, Maximilian**, see Treason

**VONNOH, Robt**—made Chairman of League of Amer Artists' Bldg Com, S 29, 21:8

**VON SCHLEGEL**, see Schlegel

- VOORHEES, Ellis** Asten, see MacMillan, J M
- VOORHIS, Jno B** (Pres of Bd of Elections)—opposes installation of voting machines, is not surprised at mfrs refusing acceptance of N Y C contract, JI 21, 6:2; plans to spend 93d birthday at office, JI 27, 26:5; 93d birthday, JI 28, 13:1
- VORSE, Edw Neville**—marries Ida Wilson, S 3, 18:2
- VOSS, Geo**—arrested on charge of burglary, S 11, 2:7
- VOSSISCHE Zeitung**, see Newspapers—Germany
- VOTH (Mrs), Minnie**—baby kidnapped, S 28, 7:1; S 20, 6:3
- VOTING Machines**—N Y S Sec J J Lyons announces that N Y C will not be equipped with machines for Fall elections, because mfrs refuse to face litigation, JI 21, 6:2; Gov Miller sees no way of forcing mfrs to produce machines for N Y C, JI 22, 3:2; ed, JI 28, 10:5
- VOOMAN, Jas W**—lr on vocabulary of T Roosevelt, S 11, 16:7
- VUKOBRANKOVICH, Militsa**—arrested, accused of poisoning family of E Stuelpnagel so she could marry him, Ag 1, 11:1
- VULCAN Detinning Co**—Quarterly report, Ag 29, 22:2
- WABASH E R**—Seeks I C C authority to issue equipment trust certificates, JI 1, 21:7; clerks accept wage cut to less than Labor Bd figures, JI 4, 2:7; I C C authorizes final payment of guarantee claim, Ag 4, 24:2 See also specific headings under Railroads—Strike
- WABASH Valley Electric Co**, see Electrical Firms
- WABASHO Cotton Co, Ltd**—Annual report, Ag 22, 26:3
- WADA, A**—statement on Amer customs, JI 30, II, 1:7
- WADDELL, Robt J**—lr defends M Collins and A Griffiths, says de Valera sold Ireland, S 8, 12:6
- WADDINGTON, Jean de Pendlill**—engaged to Gladys Olcott, Ag 4, 15:1
- WADE, J**, see Aeronautics—Races—Balloon
- WADE, Louis D**—accuses E Y Clarke and Mrs E Tyler of using Ku Klux Klan funds for personal use, JI 17, 13:4
- WADHAMS, Dorothy Yerke**, see McMillan, A
- WADING Pools**, see N Y C—Parks—Mt Morris Park
- WADSWORTH, David**—death, Ag 31, 13:3
- WADSWORTH, Elliot**—marries Mrs Nancy W Scull, JI 11, 15:1
- WADSWORTH, Geo S**—death, Ag 27, 28:5
- WADSWORTH, Jas W**—named Chairman of Com on Notification at Republican State convention, S 28, 2:2
- WADSWORTH (U S Sen), Jas Welcott, Jr**—defends high tariff rates on cotton gloves, in Sen, JI 21, 1:3; opposes Dyer anti-lynching bill, JI 29, 5:1; predicts passage of soldiers' bonus bill, Ag 15, 19:8; blocks Sen Harrison's resolution reaffirming T Jefferson's rule that Sens personally interested should not vote on legislation, Ag 17, 1:1; correspondence with C M Warner on sugar tariff, Ag 17, 14:3; blocks Sen McCumber's call or consideration of soldiers' bonus bill in Sen, Ag 20, 1:6; deprecates statement in Sen on attitude of ex-service men to bonus, Ag 25, 4:6; attacks soldiers' bonus bill in Sen, will vote for McNary amendment, Ag 29, 1:3; endorses Atty Gen Daugherty's action in obtaining injunction in ry strike, S 2, 1:7; introduces joint resolution for 3 mos' extension of dye embargo after tariff bill becomes effective, S 18, 17:1
- WAETJEN, Gerald**—indicted on charge of grand larceny, JI 12, 24:5; held in bail, JI 14, 22:1
- WAGERS**, see McByrd, J
- WAGES:—**
- Canada**—S Gompers says tollers in U S and Canada have been successful in blocking wage cuts, in address before Dominion Trades and Labor Congress, in convention in Montreal, Ag 24, 16:1
- Comparative Tables**—Table of wages of N Y C workers cited by N Y C patrolmen and firemen, S 24, II, 7:3
- Copper Miners**—Increase granted by Utah Copper Co, S 3, II, 1:4
- Editorials**—Figuring out a budget, on \$9 weekly estimate for working girls by Mass Minimum Wage Comm, Ag 28, 10:5; a privileged wage, on W J Lauck's plea before Labor Bd for minimum living wage for maintenance of way men, S 2, 8:3; bases of prosperity, S 3, II, 2:1
- England**—Readjustments for first 5 mos of 1922, JI 23, II, 7:2; workers in engineering trades reject plan for wage cuts in instalments, JI 27, 2:4
- Europe**—Industrial Conference Bd reports deflation during 1921, JI 16, 14:1
- Factory Workers**—Relatively stable, says Comr H D Sayer in report of N Y S Industrial Comm for May, JI 9, II, 1:1; Aug report of N Y S Industrial Comm, S 29, 12:1
- Garment Industry**, see Garment Industry
- Germany**—Repr Fordney wants tariff duty high enough to protect Amer workman against low wages, JI 3, 20:1; high prices affect German officials; earnings far below pre-war figures; laborers better off, JI 9, II, 2:2; Govt officials and workers get 38% increase, Ag 20, 19:3
- Increase**—Obtained by Fur Workers' Unions, JI 17, 3:3; Industrial Conference Bd reports wages in cotton mills are higher than in 1914, JI 23, II, 12:3; Chicago Federal Reserve Bank reports higher pay, JI 30, II, 2:2; Nicholson File Co raises pay of 1,200 employees in Providence, R I, Ag 25, 2:5; Roebbling, J A Sons Co, Ag 26, 6:3; Replogle Steel Co, Ag 27, 3:2; Iron puddlers in Youngstown dist, Ag 29, 15:3; Amer Rolling Mill Co, Ag 29, 20:4; Colo Fuel & Iron Co increases pay of employees of Minnequa steel plant, Ag 30, 7:3; Andrews Steel Co; Newport Rolling Mills, S 1, 30:3; ed. Bases of Prosperity, S 3, II, 2:1; British Empire Steel Corp raises wages in Nova Scotia; warning by W D Kemp-ton of increase in production costs, Jr, S 4, 12:6; C W Phillips predicts better pay will follow co-operation between capital and labor, S 5, 19:3, 7; Industrial Conference Bd reports stabilization of wages at higher levels, cites statistics, S 5, 27:2; statistics compiled by Natl Industrial Conference Bd, following advances made in steel trade, S 17, II, 1:4; copper miners in Mont, S 22, 6:1; Edison Portland Cement Co, S 27, 4:2 See also Printers' Wages, Steel Trade—Wages; Textile Workers' Wages
- Mexico**—Pay of Govt employees 5 to 15%, JI 16, 14:2; Sens and Deputies cut, JI 17, 1:4
- Minimum Wage**, see Minimum Wage
- New Zealand**—Industrial Conference Rd says wage scale approved by Australian Royal Comm, based on size of workers' families, has been found too high, JI 23, II, 9:1
- Oil Trade**—Labor Statistics Bur reports well drillers are best paid workers, JI 5, 30:2
- Premium wages** do not relieve labor scarcity, says N Y S Industrial Comm, S 10, II, 1:2
- Railroads**, see Railroads—Wages
- Reduction:—**
- Elevator Operators**—Employees in ry bldgs in Chicago strike in protest against cut, JI 4, 2:7

**WAGES:—Reduction:—(Continued):—**

**Industrial Conference** Bd reports deflation in Europe during 1921, JI 16, 14:1;  
**Industrial Conference** Bd reports wage deflation passed, with better prospects for workers, Ag 29, 17:5  
**Paper Mfrs—J H Horne & Sons Co** cuts pay in Lawrence, Mass, Ag 1, 4:5  
**Prevention—S Gompers** says workers in U S and Canada have been successful in blocking cuts, in address before Dominion Trades and Labor Congress, in convention in Montreal, Ag 24, 16:1;  
**S Gompers** says organized labor has won fight against reduction, estimates cuts would average less than 5 per cent if totaled, in current issue of The Amer Federationist, Ag 28, 2:3  
**Shoe Trade—Mayor's Arbitration Com** of Lynn, Mass, announces cuts, Ag 30, 20:5  
**Textile Workers—Pay** cut in cotton mills in Mass, JI 14, 15:3  
**Saving Wage—Favored** by Sec Davis, who says high wages mean prosperity, in Labor Day address at Mooseheart, Ill, S 5, 2:2  
**Sp art** on best and worst paying professions, S 10, VII, 3:6  
**Statistics—Industrial Conference** Bd survey shows earnings of ry workers are 32 per cent higher than rate for similar work in private firms, JI 30, 15:1  
**Women, see** Minimum Wage  
**Workers' Families—Industrial Conference** Bd says New Zealand has found scale approved by Australian Royal Comm too high, JI 23, II, 9:1  
**WAGGONER, Guy L—marries** Anna Burnett, S 6, 15:2  
**WAGNER, Chas C—sued** for divorce; Lillian Lorraine named, JI 28, 8:1  
**WAGNER, Clarence, see** Sports—Bicycling  
**WAGNER (E W) & Co—receiver** offers cash and notes to creditors, liabilities estimated at \$8,000,000, JI 22, 12:8; court confirms proposed settlement of claims, JI 28, 17:7;  
**E W Wagner** arrested, in suit by O Steinmetz over stock transaction, JI 27, 12:3  
**WAGNER, Emil W—expelled** from N Y Stock Exchange, JI 28, 16:6  
**See also** Wagner (E W) & Co  
**WAGNER, Harry—arrested** in connection with rum-runner Minnie Wallace, Ag 5, 1:3  
**WAGNER, Jas J—lr** suggesting moving platforms for bridges, Ag 5, 10:7  
**WAGNER (Sheriff), Jno—asks** N Y C for automobile, Ag 22, 18:6  
**WAGNER, Robt F—suggested** as compromise candidate for N Y S Gov, S 5, 21:5 S 7, 15:7; opposed by J Gordon for State Committee in Queens, S 10, 4:7; considered by Tammany as gubernatorial candidate favorable to Smith, S 11, 19:6  
**WAGONER, Eleanor M, see** Le Bel, L  
**WAINWRIGHT (Mrs), Cath—autopsy** discloses mercury in body and evidence of illegal operation; lawyer J C Wait to be questioned, Ag 29, 5:1; Drs Musante, Fensterer, Lucent and Higgins testify she had undergone illegal operation; Dr Musante says J C Wait told him he had destroyed one of 2 prescriptions, Ag 30, 6:1  
**WAINWRIGHT, Helen, see** Sports—Swimming  
**WAINWRIGHT (Acting Sec), J Mahew—assails** pacifism in speech at dedication of monument to Leesburg, Va, war dead, JI 9, 17:1; address at annual convocation of Columbia Univ Summer session, JI 14, 15:2  
**WAINWRIGHT, Jno W—decision** in land suit favors N Y S, JI 30, 14:1  
**WAINWRIGHT (Mrs), Robert C—death;** Coroner to investigate, Ag 27, 6:2  
**WAIST and Dressmakers' Union, see** Garment Industry—Labor  
**WAISTS, see** Clothing Industry  
**WAIT, Jno C, see** Wainwright (Mrs), Cath  
**WAITERS—Sp art** by C J Rosebault, JI 16, III, 6:1

**WAKEFIELD (Sir), Chas—heads** British Sulgrave delegation to U S, S 11, 17:3; delivers message to N Y from London, S 13, 11:1; unveils bust of Wm Pitt at Pittsfield, S 15, 8:1  
**WAKEFIELD (Mrs), Edith Spreckles, see** Kendrick (Mrs), R  
**WAKEFIELD Farm, see** Washington, Geo  
**WAKIM (Rev), Francis—made** Chor-Bishop at ceremony in Syriac-Maronite rite; to be honored by Pius XI, JI 30, II, 7:2  
**WALBER, Jno G—says** rys are catching up on repairs on equipment, Ag 17, 1:7  
**WALCON, F C—says** Bulgaria can no longer help support Com for education of Russian youth in exile; lr, S 26, 16:7  
**WALD, Lillian D—list** suggesting names of 12 greatest living Amer men, JI 23, VII, 1:7  
**WALDBILLIG, Hy J, see** Prohibition—N Y S—Saratoga  
**WALDER, H K—Jennie D Heath** replies to lr on laundry prices, lr, Ag 1, 18:6  
**WALDNER, Rudolph L, see** Ward, W S  
**WALDO, Jack—arrested** on charge of counterfeiting; escapes from patrol wagon, S 30, 15:8  
**WALES, Roger B—held** on manslaughter charge after car kills boy, S 7, 19:6  
**WALES—T I Lewis** loses Commons seat to T I M Jones, JI 27, 19:7  
**WALES Elsteddfod, see** Elsteddfod  
**WALES, Prince of, see** Edward Albert  
**WALGER, Harry—sentenced** for highway robbery, Ag 5, 7:4  
**WALK Fur Co, see** Fur Trade—Strike  
**WALKER, C Howard—criticism** of achievements of American craftsmen, sp art, Ag 27, III, 10:1  
**WALKER, Cliffrd L—defeats** T W Hardwick for Ga Gov, S 14, 7:1  
**WALKER, Dan—lr** on ed in Sat Eve Post on European lecturers in U S and on rudeness of Americans touring in Europe, JI 6, 10:9  
**WALKER (Chancellor), Edwin—makes** permanent temporary injunction barring any interference in work of Hudson River Tunnel; celebration to be discussed, JI 14, 24:3  
**WALKER, Edwin C—lr** on daylight saving and sun-time, S 26, 16:7  
**WALKER, H H—lr** on soldiers' rest home in Va for disabled soldiers, Ag 18, 12:6  
**WALKER, H W—starts** fund so that Mayor Hyman can afford to accept Gov's position, JI 28, 6:1  
**WALKER, Harry—arrested** on charge of highway robbery, JI 22, 1:3; held in bail, JI 23, 5:5  
**WALKER, Jas J—attacks** Gov Miller, Ag 4, 15:4; introduces Mayor Hyman's coal crisis program at special session of Legislature, Ag 29, 2:1; amendment to Gov Miller's coal crisis proposal defeated in special session of Legislature; attacks Administration for failing to settle strike, Ag 30, 1:6; makes keynote speech at N Y S Democratic convention, S 29, 2:2  
**WALKER, Jno—opposes** Sen Lodge in Mass primaries, JI 31, 15:6; Ag 9, 6:1; lr from L Bradford deplores silence of press on Senatorial campaign, Ag 22, 16:8; ed, Lodgelana, mentioning attack on Sen Lodge's defense of soldiers' bonus, S 6, 14:1; makes suggestions to Resolutions Com to draft platform for Republican State convention in Mass, S 23, 7:1  
**WALKER, Julian—death,** S 20, 18:2  
**WALKER (Mrs), Katherine—death,** Ag 24, 15:6  
**WALKING, see** Sports  
**WALL (Sec of N Y Historical Soc), A J, see** N Y Historical Soc  
**WALL Street, see** Stock Exchange  
**WALL St Explosion, see** Bomb Explosions—N Y C—Wall St  
**WALLACE (Dist Atty), Dana—investigates** riot at Celtic Park, JI 25, 18:3  
**WALLACE, Edgar—opposes** Sen Kellogg's bill calling for protection of aliens; defends coal mine disaster, Ag 24, 2:4; ed, Ag 25, 12:5; opposes bill for coal price control at House Com hearing, Ag 29, 2:6

- WALLACE** (Mrs), Florence Lyman, see Alexander, J B
- WALLACE**, Frank—shot in La Vie cafe, Ag 14, 3:1
- WALLACE**, (Sec), Hy Cantwell:—  
Addresses—Speaks at Meredith, N Y; warns against capital and labor moves, Jl 5, 10:4; tells Leesburg, Va, Farm Bur that capital and labor should stop bickerings, Ag 15, 7:1  
Agricultural Depression—Comment on conditions quoted by Rose C Feld in sp art on 1922 crops, Ag 27, VII, 1:1  
Cabinet Seats in Congress—Views quoted in sp art by C R Michael, Jl 9, VII, 5:1  
Futures Trading—New grain exchange regulating law explained, S 28, 34:2  
Meat Trade—Directs Armour and Co and Fowler Packing Co, as owners of Mistletoe Stockyards at Kansas City, Kan, to discontinue certain alleged discriminatory practices, S 1, 16:4  
Plant Quarantine—Special Com appointed by him upholds quarantine, Jl 5, 28:4
- WALLACE**, Jas N—engaged to Rachel Dierks, Jl 8, 11:3
- WALLER**, Jas Wm—marries Thelma C. Crowe, Ag 17, 13:1
- WALLING**, Percy—death, Jl 31, 11:6
- WALLING**, W E—talked of for Congress, Ag 17, 8:1
- WALLINGFORD**, Jno D—named U S Judge for Canal Zone by Pres Harding, S 1, 30:3
- WALLIS**, Frank A—speaks on restriction of immigration before N Y S Christian Endeavor Convention, Jl 13, 12:7; Ir from C Hull endorsing plan of N Y S Democratic Party to raise fund for Fall campaign, Jl 23, 3:5; revives Democratic contention of frauds by non-personal registration, Ag 21, 3:2
- WALLIS**, Gilbert M—commits suicide, Ag 3, 14:4
- WALLOONS**—Ir from H B Bayer on date of arrival in New Amsterdam, Jl 2, VI, 6:6  
See also Huguenot-Walloon Tercentenary
- WALPOLE**, Hugh—statement on Near East; will lecture on English novelists, in N Y C, S 24, 4:1
- WALRATH**, J H—said to be considered by Murphy as up-state Gubernatorial candidate to avoid Hearst-Smith fight, S 11, 19:6
- WALS**, Frances, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Jungle, The
- WALSEK**, Jno—death, S 10, 28:3
- WALSHE** (U S Sen) David Ignatius—protests against deception on farmers in raising tariff rates on corn, in Sen debate, Jl 1, 4:3; attacks on wool schedule of tariff bill, Jl 23, 4:1; Jl 24, 17:1; Jl 24, 14:2 (ed); Jl 27, 16:2 (ed); Jl 28, 12:8; Jl 29, 1:3; sp art on effects of new wool tariff, Ag 6, VII, 1:5; says proposed tariff on hides will aid packers only, Ag 7, 17:3; Institute of Amer Meat Packers denies controlling tanning industry, Ag 10, 29:2; assails tariff bill, Ag 20, 2:2; introduces joint resolution for authorizing Pres to take over coal mines during strike and operate them for good of country, Ag 25, 1:6; urges passage of bill in Sen providing for Presidential authority in coal distribution and price control, Ag 25, 2:1; ed, Ag 26, 10:1; ed on W J Bryan's approval of bill for Govt ownership of mines, Ag 29, 14:5; coal mine seizure plan approved by W J Bryan, Ag 29, 25:2; named director of Democratic Senatorial campaign, S 8, 17:5; comment on results of Maine elections, S 13, 4:2; condemns tariff bill in minority report, S 14, 11:2; says trend of country is toward Democrats; itinerant of speaking campaign, S 26, 3:4; address at Democratic State Convention in Springfield, Mass, S 27, 3:5; campaign plans, S 28, 2:5; attacks Republican Party in address at Columbus O, S 29, 5:3
- WALSH**, F B, see Hospitals—N Y C—Lying-In
- WALSH**, Francis—assaults policeman at Coney Is, Ag 14, 15:6
- WALSH**, Frank P—attends trial of Social Revolutionaries in Russia, Ag 7, 1:2; leaves Moscow, Ag 21, 10:7
- WALSH**, Jno, alias Liverpool Jack—killed by Policeman A Loewe, who dies of wounds; his career, Jl 23, 1:3  
See also Loewe (Policeman), A
- WALSH**, Jno—arrested on suspicion of highway robbery, S 10, 17:1
- WALSH**, Jno Jackson—outlines campaign policies before Women's Democratic Club of Mass at Nahant, Mass, Jl 9, 20:1; opposes Sen Lodge in Mass primaries, Jl 31, 15:6; seeks nomination for Sen, Ag 9, 6:1; ed, Lodgeiana, quoting campaign attack on Sen Lodge, S 6, 14:1
- WALSH** (Mrs), Mary—exonerated for slaying husband, S 16, 8:1
- WALSH**, Max—death, Jl 23, 21:4
- WALSH**, Mehl C—marries Mrs Martha Levy, Jl 6, 19:1; friendly to candidacy of W R Hearst for nomination for Gov of N Y S, Jl 9, 19:1
- WALSH**, N A, see Traffic Managers
- WALSH**, Thos, see Labor Unions—Chicago
- WALSH**, Thos—reviews C M Bellman's books, Fredman's Epistlar for Piano, and Fredman's Sanger, Jl 16, III, 9:1
- WALSH**, Thos J—replies to S Wilson on prohibition, Jl 7, 16:6
- WALSH** (U S Sen), Thos Jas—opposes Sen Underwood's bill for settlement of claims against Germany, Jl 21, 17:1; leads attack on Sen Finance Com's amendment to Tariff bill, giving Pres limited power to change rates, Ag 11, 1:3; ed, Ag 14, 10:2; attitude on Pres Harding's address to Congress on coal and R R strike, Ag 19, 1:7
- WALSKA** (Mme), Ganna—contributes to Actresses' Com of Natl Woman's Party, Jl 2, 11:8  
See also McCormick (Mrs), H F
- WALTER**, Jno—article by Jno O'London on his purchase of Walter Interests in London Times, Jl 9, III, 23:1; death of Lord Northcliffe upsets deal for purchase of London Times stock, Ag 15, 1:1; will be offered option to purchase Northcliffe holdings in London Times, S 8, 1:5
- WALTER** (Mrs), Kath Delter—death, Jl 15, 9:7
- WALTERS**, Alf F—death, S 4, 13:6
- WALTHOM**, Clancy—fined for refusing to accept a summons for speeding, S 11, 6:3
- WALTON**, Gladys—has mgr, A Alexander, arrested on charge of embezzlement, S 3, 5:3
- WALTON**, J C—leads in Okla Gubernatorial primaries, Ag 2, 11:2; Ag 3, 4:4; Ag 4, 6:2; Ag 5, 6:3
- WALTON**, Theodocia—Interviews B Tarkington on views of censorship of books, Ag 20, III, 3:1; sp art on controversies over Margaret Deland's books, S 17, III, 6:1
- WALZ**, Marguerite—statements on dancing, Ag 22, 1:2
- WANAMAKER**, Jno—message on 84th birthday, Jl 12, 1:4; gives \$50,000 to Philadelphia sesqui-centennial exposition, Ag 9, 11:3; Sunday School record, Ag 13, II, 13:6
- WANAMAKER**, Rodman—plan for erection of memorial in Central Park tentatively approved by Com of Whole of Bd of Estimate, Jl 13, 17:8; praised by Mayor Hylan in speech on inspection tour of portable showers in N Y C, Jl 14, 8:2
- WANDERLING**, Jacob—death, Jl 25, 11:6
- WANLESS** (Dr), Wm Jas—erroneous report of death, Jl 8, 11:7; Jl 13, 3:13
- WAR**—Sp art by F A Austin, Mars Renounces War, Jl 9, III, 12:1; anti-war mass meeting in N Y C planned by Women's Peace Union of Western Hemisphere; demonstrations to be held in foreign countries also, Jl 9, 16:2; internatl labor organizations will hold anti-war convention in Amsterdam, Jl 16, II, 5:5; nation-wide demonstrations against war planned by Natl Council for Reduction of Armaments for



**WAR:—(Continued):—**

8th anniversary of outbreak of the World War, JI 24, 14:8; Lloyd George urges churches to fight against war, in address at luncheon of Natl Free Church Council, JI 29, 1:1; anti-war demonstration in N Y C under auspices of Women's Peace Union of the Western Hemisphere; anti-war demonstration in London, JI 30, 3:2, 5; anti-war demonstrations in Lustgarten and throughout Germany mark 8th anniversary of outbreak of war; Socialists accuse Nationalists of preparing for new conflict, JI 31, 3:3; ed on pessimism of Lloyd George's address, JI 31, 10:3; A M Palmer says Germany is best prepared for next war, which he predicts will be between chemists, says U S should keep dye patents, in address before Stroudsburg, Pa, Kiwanis Club, Ag 4, 3:3; ed, How wars can be abolished, on article of C P Fagnani in Freeman, Ag 9, 10:5; ed on conference of World Alliance for Internatl Friendship Through the Churches, Ag 27, II, 4:1; sp art by Mrs J B Harriman on women and war, S 10, VII, 9:1

See also Armament, Limitation of; Peace WAR Charities, see European War—Relief Work

**WAR CLAIMS** — Payment of claim by L Leavitt for purchase of surplus bacon authorized in bill passed by Sen, S 10, 1:7

**WAR Claims Comm.**, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U S

**WAR Debts:—**

Balfour Note to U S and Allies—London papers believe Lord Balfour has drawn up note, Ag 1, 1:2; note is sent; text and comments of English press, Ag 2, 1:3; U S firm on refusal to cancel debts, says Washington official, Ag 2, 4:2; ed, Beginning at the wrong end, Ag 2, 16:3; U S and British press comments; London Times comments on N Y Times ed on the wrong end; U S Sen opposes cancellation, Ag 3, p 6; ed, Ag 3, 12:1; debate in House of Commons; England will pay U S, says Sir Robt Horne; Asquith upholds U S position; address by Lloyd George; further comments by English press; official report that U S will not consider cancellation; believe Balfour note was not directed at U S; statement by Sen Borah, Ag 4, 1:1, 2; English Labor Party praises Balfour note, Ag 4, 3:5; ed on 2d thoughts about war debt; lr from J D Haviland, Ag 5, 10:2, 7; London believes bad effects of Balfour note were dispelled by debate in Commons; German financial circles impressed by note; pleased with Sir R Horne's statement in Commons, Ag 7, 19:2, 4; lr from D M Lowrey on ed on 2d thoughts about war debts, Ag 13, VII, 8:2; note a mistake, says London Times, Ag 19, 4:2; England not held responsible for Allies' debts to U S, says Sec Mellon; text of his formal statement answering Balfour note, Ag 26, 15:1; ed, Ag 26, 12:1; London press comments; says England borrowed from U S to relend money to Russia, Ag 26, 3:3; statement on Balfour note by ex-U S Sen W Saulsbury, S 1, 16:4; France answers note; text, S 2, 1:1; London Times compares Balfour note with Poincaré's, S 3, 3:4; British press comments on notes, S 4, 3:4; ed, Battle of the notes, S 5, 16:4; text of lr from B M Baruch to Sen Borah discussing Balfour note, S 14, 1:3; ed, S 15, 18:2

**Cancellation**—Proposed cancellation of internatl debts argued by T Williams and T B Macaulay, lra., JI 2, VI, 6:1; France will lighten Germany's burden if England is lenient about debts, JI 11, 1:1; lr from W J Bruff suggesting means for Germany's liquidating her debts and those of the allies, JI 11, 14:6; J V Parmentier discusses French and German debts, on arrival in N Y, JI 12, 24:1; report England will cancel France's debt if Ger-

man indemnity is cut, JI 18, 1:1; ed on left-over war debts, JI 20, 16:3; hope that England's example will influence U S public opinion, JI 21, 1:2; statement of London Daily Chronicle on England's position on France's debts, JI 21, 12:3; cancellation of debts depends on U S action, is official British attitude, JI 26, 17:5; Lord Birkenhead emphasizes inviolability of England's obligations to creditors, in speech at dinner of English-speaking Union, JI 27, 19:7; Repr Copley favors moratorium on all internatl obligations, after study of economic conditions in Europe, JI 28, 23:2; British Federation of Industry opposes cancellation of debts, JI 29, 14:2; P M Warburg condemns Amer policy, in lecture before Institute of Politics, Ag 1, 4:2; A Pollen advises cancellation of inter-allied debts, Ag 2, 3:5; U S firm on refusal to cancel debts, says official, Ag 2, 4:2; France uneasy at outlook; fear Balfour note will have serious effect on conference; Poincaré's plans, Ag 2, 5:2; P M Warburg urges partial cancellation by U S and England, as aid to economic rehabilitation in Europe, in lectures before Institute of Politics, Ag 3, 7:1; U S Sen opposes cancellation; favored by J P Morgan and O H Kahn, Ag 3, 6:1, 8; ed, Ag 3, 12:1; official report that U S will not consider cancellation; statement by Sen Borah, Ag 4, 1:2; British intention to claim only what she pays U S makes French willing to reduce German reparations; moratorium for Germany impossible if allies cannot treat with England or U S on war debts, Belgians believe, Ag 4, 3:1, 5; ed on 2d thoughts about war debts; lr from J D Haviland, Ag 5, 10:2, 7; ed on P M Warburg's statement at Institute of Politics, Ag 6, II, 6:3; discussion at Institute of Politics, Ag 8, 10:7; Repr Hardy outlines plan for cancellation, lr, Ag 9, 10:6; discussion at Institute of Politics; debt to U S should be separate from allied debts, says Viscount Grey, Ag 10, 4:2, 4; O H Kahn urges liberality by U S on allied debts, on return from Europe, Ag 12, 17:1; sp art by P W Wilson on wealth of France, Ag 13, VII, 2:2; lr from D M Lowrey on ed on 2d thoughts about war debts, Ag 13, VII, 8:2; French believe U S elections may change attitude toward cancellation of debts, Ag 18, 15:1; O H Kahn's suggestions, Ag 20, II, 4:5; E M Friedman describes England's cancellation of debts in earlier wars, in book entitled "Internatl Finance and Its Reorganization," Ag 20, VII, 1:1; Poincaré's statement on interallied debts and their relation to German reparations, Ag 22, 19:1; ed, Debts and trade (in connection with Kahn's views), Ag 23, 12:4; England not held responsible for allies' debts to U S, says Sec Mellon; text of statement, Ag 25, 15:1; ed, Ag 25, 12:1; London press comments; says England borrowed from U S to relend money to Russia, Ag 26, 3:3; lr from C W Macara commenting on Sen Borah's statement, Ag 26, 10:6; full account of Poincaré's reparation scheme based on debt cancellation and spoiled by Balfour note, Ag 27, 3:2; England will pay U S, Lloyd-George tells Col House, Ag 30, 17:3; statement by S Untermyer, S 3, 3:5; text of lr from B M Baruch to Sen Borah on Balfour plan, S 14, 1:3; discussion at British Assn convention, S 14, 4:3; ed on Baruch's lr, S 15, 18:2; London City and Midland Bank reviews interallied debts of 100 yrs ago, S 17, II, 8:3

**Editorials**—Left-over war debts, JI 20, 16:3; The English debt (on promised statement of Lloyd George to House of Commons), JI 30, II, 6:3; The wrong end (in connection with Balfour note), Ag 2, 16:3; One great transaction, Ag 3, 12:1; Second thoughts about war debts, Ag 5, 10:2; Invisible debts Ag 8, II, 6:3; O H Kahn's suggestions, Ag 20, II, 4:5; Debts and



**WAR Debts:—Editorials:—(Continued):—**

trade, Ag 23, 12:4; Sec Mellon and Lord Balfour, Ag 25, 12:1; Govt by conference, S 3, 11, 2:3; Battle of the notes, S 5, 16:4; Baruch's lr on Balfour note, S 15, 18:2

**Internal Conference**—report of new conference at Brussels called premature, Ag 17, 17:1; conference of Premiers to be held in Nov, S 1, 1:1; France answers Balfour note, asking for conference to include U S; text of note, S 2, 1:1; U S not officially notified; Harding's attitude toward U S participation; London press comments on French note, S 2, 3:3, 6; ed, Govt by conference, S 3, 11, 2:3; British press comments on notes, S 4, 3:4; Belgium will probably send invitations to Brussels conference; U S to be formally invited, S 5, 4:2; ed, Battle of the notes, S 5, 16:4; England to answer note, S 7, 4:5; Belgium may call conference; wants U S to participate, S 25, 23:3

**League of Nations**—Lord Cecil suggests plan at League of Nations Assembly, S 20, 23:3; discussion of Cecil's plan, S 21, 10:1; French and British accord, S 22, 3:1

**Supreme Council's Action**—Poincaré's plans for cancellation to be proposed at conference in London on war debts and reparations, Jl 24, 1:1; will consider allied debts in relation to reparations, Jl 23, 19:3; ed, the English debt, on promised statement of Lloyd George to House of Commons, Jl 30, 11, 6:3; Balfour note breaks into plans, Ag 3, 1:1; England expects Balfour note to figure prominently, Ag 3, 6:3; Lloyd George's statement in House of Commons debate, Ag 4, 1:1; French less pessimistic over effect of note, Ag 4, 3:1; sp art by J C Young on issues confronting conference, Ag 6, VII, 3:6; note cannot be ignored, Ag 7, 1:1; Poincaré's plans submitted to com of experts, Ag 8, 1:1; Lloyd George prepares statement, Ag 11, 15:1; French believe Balfour note has narrowed field of conference, Ag 14, 1:1; full account of Poincaré's reparations scheme based on debt cancellation and spoiled by Balfour note, Ag 27, 3:2

See also heading **Finances**, under names of countries; U S—**Finances**—**Loans** to the Allies

**WAR Finance Corp:—**

Counsel—G A Marr appointed, Jl 1, 5:2  
Loans—\$24,000,000 advanced to cotton growers, Jl 13, 18:6; advances to cotton and wheat growers' assns, Ag 11, 22:2

**WAR Loans**, see **War Debts**

**WAR Memorials**—Sp art on Gutzon Borglum's statue memorializing America at war, to be placed in Military Park at Newark, N J, Jl 2, III, 18:1

See also **European War—Memorials**

**WAR Mothers**, see **Soldiers' Mothers**

**WAR Orphans**—Millerand praises Soc for Fatherless Children of France, Jl 11, 3:2; work of Amer Soc for Relief of French War Orphans taken over by French Red Cross, Jl 16, II, 5:2

**WAR Risk Insurance Act—Veterans'** Bur calls attention to approach of final dates for filing compensation claims, and applications for injuries certificates, Jl 30, II, 1:3

**WAR Savings Certificates**, see U S—**Finances**

**WAR Veterans**, see **European War—Veterans**

**WAR Work Campaign**, see **United War Work Campaign**

**WARBURG, Felix M**—expected at Hague Conference, Jl 8, 4:2; pessimistic views on Europe on return to U S, S 15, 12:1

**WARBURG, Max**—marked for attack by anti-Semitic organization in Germany, Jl 1, 15:6; Jl 2, 7:2; Jl 3, 3:6; Jl 4, 1:6; report of negotiations with Dutch concern for loan to Germany, Jl 15, 4:2; denies aid to Trotsky, Ag 21, 14:3

**WARBURG, Paul Moritz**—criticises Amer policy on economic rehabilitation of Europe, in address before Institute of Politics at Williams College, Ag 1, 4:2; urges moratorium to Germany, partial cancellation of debts to U S and England, and loan to Germany, for economic rehabilitation of Europe, in lecture before Institute of Politics, Ag 3, 7:1; ed, invisible debts, Ag 6, II, 6:3; to participate in final discussions on rehabilitation of Europe at Institute of Politics, Ag 21, 10:7

**WARBURTON (Mrs), Barclay**—outlines plans of Republican women First Voters' Clubs to Harding, Ag 10, 6:5

**WARBURTON, Hewitt**—marries Kath Burns, S 4, 13:5

**WARD, Mrs Bertha**—gives up office of Marshal of Des Lacs, S D; was 1st woman marshal in U S, Ag 20, II, 1:4

**WARD, Chas B**—attacked by W H Anderson, Ag 12, 9:5

**WARD, Ellis F**—death, Ag 26, 11:7

**WARD, Fanny**—injured in fall, Jl 26, 2:5; Jl 28, 13:1; Jl 30, 21:2

**WARD (Rev), Francis Nicholas**—death, Jl 5, 10:6

**WARD, Fred Jones**—marries May Kearney, Ag 12, 9:4

**WARD, Genevieve**—death and career, Ag 19, 11:6

**WARD, Geo S**, see **Ward, W S**

**WARD (Capt) Geo W A**—arrives at Victoria, B C, after 91-day trip in junk ship, S 21, 16:7

**WARD (Dr), James Rosedale Wadel**—becomes naturalized at 96, S 13, 18:1

**WARD (Col), Jno**—appointed to British delegation to League of Nations assembly, Ag 4, 7:2

**WARD (Bishop) Jno C**—urges churches to work for \$4 daily as lowest wage, Jl 5, 2:6

**WARD, Lester F**—review of biography, Ag 13, III, 13:1

**WARD, Marcus L**—court upholds will providing for establishment of home for bachelors and widowers, Jl 22, 20:2

**WARD (Pres of Assn against Prohibition Amendment), Robertson S**—warned by Anti-Saloon League about legal aid bur for violators of dry law, S 3, 7:2

**WARD, Walter S**—Justice Kelly refuses to grant request of Dist Atty Weeks to withhold jury's minutes from defence, Jl 1, 15:5; Weeks aims to disclose conspiracy to prevent G S Ward and Mrs N W Curtis from testifying, Jl 3, 5:2; testimony of P F Tubbs, Ward's asst, backs story about blackmailers, Jl 4, 8:1; had refused Sheriff Werner's request to swear out warrant for C Ross and Jack, blackmailers; A R Campbell, atty of record for Ward, will move to dismiss indictment for first degree murder, Jl 5, 21:7; Dist Atty Weeks confident that court won't free Ward; Justice Morschauser will continue conspiracy investigation, Jl 6, 21:6; testimony by Mr and Mrs R L Waldner, Mrs C Stropenhagen and Mrs F Schaefer that Mrs N W Curtis had been warned to leave State; E M Rabenold, of counsel for Ward, condemns prejudiced attitude of prosecution, Jl 7, 19:3; father and mother-in-law to be held as witnesses if found; A R Campbell's version of the shooting told to Grand Jury by Sheriff G J Werner, Jl 8, 2:6; admitted to \$50,000 bail; I N Mills, counsel, applies for dismissal of indictment; refused by Justice A H F Seeger; Mrs N W Curtis in New Rochelle for past 5 weeks, Jl 12, 1:3; subpoenas served on Mrs W S Ward and Mrs N W Curtis, Jl 14, 6:1; J E Mack, special prosecutor, examines Mrs Curtis, whose atty, L P Davis, says she has nothing to conceal, Jl 15, 10:3; conspiracy hearing is dropped; reference to alimony case of B S Black, Jl 20, 10:1; J Woodward asks to have conspiracy hearing discontinued; opposed by J E Mack, Jl 22, 20:2; conspiracy hearing upheld by Justices Blackmar, Rich, Kelby and Young, Jl 23, 8:1; G S Ward

**WARD, Walter S.**—(Continued):—resting in Mt Clemens, Mich, JI 26, 17:2; trial delay is issue in Westchester Co primaries, S 8, 17:4; J H Esser makes campaign speech in New Rochelle; says public is entitled to truth about shooting, S 17, 10:1

**WARD, Wm L.**—foes endorse L P Davis for Supreme Court Justice, Ag 3, 27:2; not related to W S Ward, slayer of S Peters, Ag 7, 17:5; will have county-wide fight in Westchester Co, Ag 12, 3:6; opposition to him extends to Putnam Co, Ag 14, 15:6; opposition will back A S Tompkins for Gov if Miller does not run, S 4, 24:3; opposed in Westchester primaries; review of situation; confers with G A Glynn, S 8, 17:4, 5; leadership sustained by State primaries, S 20, 1:4; ed, The N Y Primaries, S 21, 16:1; ed, S 22, 14:5; efforts to induce Lyons to withdraw from Republican ticket, S 27, 1:3; Republican State Convention at Albany, S 29, 1:6

**WARD BAKING Co.**—Mrs Kate Kenny sues for collar button found in cake, JI 29, 11:2

**WARD Line.**—Reported to have paid indemnities to 3 Mexican workmen injured in discharging cargo at Vera Cruz, Ag 26, 6:4  
See also Shipping—Strikes—Vera Cruz

**WARD, Montgomery & Co.**—Semi-annual report, Ag 1, 28:1; Ag 11, 19:3; report that stock holdings of United Retail Stores Corp have been taken over by private banking firm, Ag 13, 11, 2:5; capital stock holdings sold by United Retail Stores Corp, Ag 16, 23:6; Aug report, S 2, 14:4  
See also Tobacco Products Corp

**WARDELL, Florence.**—states views of women delegates to Republican State convention, S 27, 3:5

**WARDELL, (Mrs) Kate Seymour Shook.**—death, JI 8, 11:6

**WARDMAN Park Hotel, Inc.**—Bonds offered, Ag 8, 30:2

**WARD'S Island.**—H Hallier recaptured after escape from State Hospital, S 3, 8:2

**WARDWELL, (Maj) Allen**—investigates Russia's famine need, S 9, 12:7

**WARDWELL, Florence.**—comment on position of women in N Y S politics, Ag 6, 10:1

**WARE, Jno N.**—Ir on Gen Lee, JI 29, 6:6

**WAREHOUSES.**—All N Y C warehouses to be inspected as result of Jane St fire, JI 22, 8:2

See also Fires—N Y C—Jane St

**WARFIELD, Hy M.**—death, JI 23, 16:6

**WARFIELD, S Davies.**—outlines plan for pooling ry freight cars, at Sen Interstate commerce Com inquiry, JI 27, 29:4; describes negotiations with ry union leaders which resulted in adoption of separate settlement plan, S 14, 1:7

**WARHAFTIG, Hyman.**—sent to hospital for observation, Ag 26, 6:2

**WARING, (Lord).**—defends self in House of Commons when R McNeill accuses him of having amassed fortune during war, JI 18, 17:4

**WARING Hat Co.**—Semi-annual report, JI 14, 22:5

**WARNECKE (former Lieut.)**—arrested as one of the leaders of the organization plotting against Jews in Germany, JI 1, 15:6

**WARNECKE, Blanch,** see Hospitals—Peckskill

**WARNER, O M.**—correspondence with Sen Wadsworth on sugar tariff, Ag 17, 14:3

**WARNER, Edw P.**—supervises successful tests of Mass Ins of Technology students in successful motorless airplane tests, JI 14, 14:2; returns from visit to gliding contests in Europe, says motorless plane will never replace motor aircraft; speaks, of O Wright's and German students' achievements, S 12, 23:7  
See also Aeronautics—Gliders

**WARNER, Jos E.**—defeated in Mass primaries for Lt Gov, S 13, 1:6

**WARNER, Truly,** see Hat Designs; Truly Warner

**WARNER & CO.**—\$12,000 in stock disappears from office, JI 27, 12:3

**WARNER Sugar Refining Co.**—Semi-annual report, S 10, 29:2

**WARNER, August,** see Deans (Patrolman), Wm

**WARREN (Mrs), Adeline Otero.**—Congressional nominee in N M, S 10, 16:1

**WARREN (U S Sen), Francis E.**—sustains Pres Harding's veto of soldier bonus bill in Sen, S 21, 2:2

**WARREN, Moses J.**—death, JI 10, 13:5

**WARREN, Whitney.**—tribute by F S Coty, JI 3, 8:3

**WARRINER, Saml D.**—Ir on coal strike, JI 26, 12:5; announces anthracite operators willing to reopen negotiations with Employers Com, following conference with anthracite cities' Mayors, Ag 2, 3:4; communicates with Mayor Durkan arranging conference of anthracite operators and miners, Ag 8, 2:1; asks Pres Harding to aid anthracite operators toward separate settlement, Ag 11, 1:6; coal strike conferences, statements, etc, Ag 14, 3:3; Ag 15, 3:5, 6; Ag 16, 3:5; Ag 17, 2:7; Ag 18, 1:6; Ag 19, 3:3; Ag 23, 1:2; Ag 25, 1:7; Ag 26, 2:2; Ag 28, 1:7; Ag 29, 1:7; Ag 30, 1:7; Ag 31, 1:7; heads Anthracite Advisory Com; says Com will survey situation from point of distribution; says operators do not seek unfair profits, S 8, 1:4; reports Anthracite Advisory Com's hdqrs established in Phila; plans of Com, S 10, 2:5

**WARRE, see War**

**WARSAW, S T.**—loses fight on extradition to N J, Ag 6, 11, 1:2

**WARSAW.**—conditions improving, says T W Williams, JI 5, 31:2; school conditions, JI 9, IX, 14:2

See also Poland—Political Riots

**WARSHIPS,** see Battleships

**WARWICK Federation for Civic Betterment,** see Quinn, P H

**WASHBURN Co,** see Wire Goods Mfg Cos

**WASHINGTON (Mrs) Booker T.**—views on prohibition, JI 7, 2:7

**WASHINGTON, Geo.**—Ceremony at Sulgrave Manor, home of English ancestors, when visited by Chief Justice Taft and Amb G Harvey, JI 1, 15:4; Masonic Memorial to be built at Alexandria, Va, JI 2, 11, 1:2; campaign to purchase home of sister, B W Lewis, at Kenmore, JI 7, 7:2; Wakefield estate where he was born enrolled in Better Stock Movement, S 6, 14:8

**WASHINGTON, Brandywine and Ft Lookout R R Co.**—I C C authorizes new stock issue, JI 22, 14:4

**WASHINGTON, D C.**—Capitol Bldg—War on bugs stirs Congressional irony, Ag 27, 1:4; Sen adopts resolution asking for appropriation for experimentation of insects, S 10, 25:5  
Japanese Legation—Sec reports disappearance of important diplomatic papers, JI 10, 15:7

**Social Life.**—Sp art by Imogene Manning, JI 30, III, 12:1

**WASHINGTON State.**—Sen Polindexter opens his campaign for re-nomination, JI 29, 3:8; ed on career of Mrs F C Axtell, candidate for Sen, Ag 27, 11, 4:6; survey of candidates, S 4, 6:2; primary results, S 13, 4:6; S 15, 5:2

**WASHINGTON (S S),** see Prohibition—Steamships

**WASHINGTON and Lee Univ.**—Ir from B Conrad on Lee's mausoleum, S 27, 18:7

**WASHINGTON Hts Retail Merchants Tenants' Assn,** see Rents—N Y C—Laws

**WASHINGTON Irving High School.**—mass meeting to celebrate U S recognition of Lithuania, Ag 6, 7:3

**WASHINGTON Water Power Co.**—Divd, S 29, 29:4

**WASSERKUPPE, Germany,** see Aeronautics—Gliders

**WASSERMAN, Benoit.**—death, JI 1, 13:6; will, JI 9, 11, 1:5

**WASSERMAN, Jacob.**—held in ball on charge of highway robbery, JI 23, 5:5; sentenced, Ag 5, 7:4

**WASSERMAN, Dr Max**—made member of Legion of Honor, Ag 27, 20:6

**WASSON (Mrs), Pearl Randall**—death, S 12, 21:5

**WATER Control**—Engineering experts will propose national hydraulic laboratory, Ag 22, 26:2

**WATER Gas**—J W Prosser designs engine and invents fuel which can replace coal at one-third cost; E G Snow backs project; Dr W H Ballou writes detailed description, Ag 25, 3:1; engineers to make thorough test of Prosser's invention; C W Manly, Pres of Soc of Automotive Engineers, says fuel cannot supplant coal owing to limited source of oil; J A Larocco's statement; R D Benson's opinion; A C Lascarcoura's statement; Canadian Govt uses fuel similar to Prosser's invention, Ag 26, 4:5; ed, Ag 26, 1:5; development of Prosser's invention minimized in opinions of experts; C P Bliss, E Hamilton, E H Hoffman and J F Farrell say combustion is incomplete, Ag 27, 18:1; lr from E G Hatch telling danger in fuel, Ag 28, 10:7

**WATER Mains**, see Accidents—N Y C

**WATER, Ordeal of**—Revived in France; dye concern loses case when fish die, Ag 6, 14:3

**WATER Power**:—Canada—Hollinger Consolidated Gold Mines gets site on Abitibi River, S 2, 14:2

Coal Strike—Chicago Tribune's dispatch tells of water power boom in U S and Canada brought about by coal strike, Ag 9, 3:7; ed, White coal and black, Ag 25, 12:3

Federal Law—Constitutionality attacked by N Y S to be discussed by Attys Genl of U S, announces Atty Gen C D Newton, Ag 9, 3:7

Finland—Electrification plans, Jl 23, II, 8:4

Italy—Power to be developed, says M Solvini, Jl 3, 13:7

N Y S—Gov Miller sets off blast of dynamite to start building of new dam at Crescent; to tour waterways; H Ford to ship via barge canal, Jl 19, 25:5; General Electric Co closes contract for equipment to be installed in new power station at Crescent Dam, Jl 20, 25:2; N Y S Water Power Board makes investigation of Niagara power dam site, Ag 5, 11:4; C L Cadle plans utilization of N Y S barge canal in supplying power for heat, Ag 7, 2:5; Gov Miller publishes E H Outerbridge's telegram urging use of water power as means of conserving coal through fuel crisis, Ag 8, 15:2; Hudson River developments urged in report of N Y S Water Comm, cites coal saving, S 11, 10:1

Tasmania—F H Brain cites possibilities, Jl 24, 15:4

**WATER Routes**—Rutland-Lake Mich Transit Co announces fast all-water service for freight between N Y and Chicago, via St Lawrence River, Ag 22, 20:3

**WATERMAN, Ernest J**—appointed trust officer of Chemical Natl Bank, Ag 29, 23:5

**WATERMAN, Jerome A**—marries Daisy Guggenheimer, S 16, 7:2

**WATERMELONS**—Director H H Jones blames distribution costs for unreasonable prices in N Y C, Jl 2, II, 1:6

**WATERPROOF Garment Workers' Union**, see Garment Industry—Strike

**WATERS, D F**—praises Amer dyestuffs, at convention of Natl Assn of Retail Clothiers, S 14, 23:8

**WATERS, Edw Emerson**—will, S 22, 16:2

**WATERS (Oscar H) Democratic Club**—Justice Marsh criticizes police for raids on club and grants injunction, S 9, 5:3

**WATERS, Willard**, see Automobiles—Thefts

**WATERWAYS** to Atlantic, see Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn; Canals; Rivers and Harbors

**WATKINS, Harold ("Patty")**, see Mail Thefts—Chicago

**WATKINS, Jas**—will, S 11, 7:1

**WATKINS, Thos W**—arrival at Cleveland regarded as significant in coal strike settlement attitude, Ag 10, 3:4; statement on coal strike settlement conference at Cleveland, Ag 16, 3:2

**WATKINS Coal Co**—Explains terms of Cleveland coal strike settlement conference, advt, Ag 26, p 20

**WATROUS, Harry W**—submits list of names of 12 greatest living Amer men, Jl 23, VII, 1:8; member of League of Amer Artists' Bldg Com, S 29, 21:8

**WATSON, Blanche**—lr on evening schools for foreigners, Ag 22, 16:6

**WATSON, Cyrus E**—brother asks inquiry into mental competency, Ag 19, 6:3

**WATSON (Lt), Dayton D**—injured in airplane fall, Jl 7, 36:2

**WATSON, Frank**, see Swindling—Wiretapping

**WATSON (U S Repr), Hy W**—opposes foreign valuation and flexible tariff amendment in tariff bill, Ag 28, 13:6

**WATSON, Jas A**, see Dictionaries

**WATSON (U S Sen), Jas E**—says H Ridder offered to make Speaker Cannon Pres of U S if he would agree to have newsprint paper placed on free list, in Sen debate on tariff, Jl 27, 7:1; rejoices over showing of Sen Reed in Mo primaries, Ag 3, 4:4; opposes cancellation of war debts, Ag 3, 6:1; discrepancies in charge that newspaper publishers tried to influence free newsprint in 1908 cited by Sen Robinson in Sen, Ag 3, 17:8; attitude on Pres Harding's address on industrial crisis, Ag 19, 1:7; defends tariff bill in address at Republican rally in Angola, Ind, Ag 24, 25:2; calls on Pres Harding to obtain information on Sen Cummins' proposed legislation on coal crisis, Ag 2, 1:6; joins Pres Harding's cruise on Mayflower to discuss situation, Ag 28, 1:8; thinks Sen Cummins' bill providing for coal distribution and price control will not meet situation, indicates intention of proposing measure to meet situation with anti-strike legislation, Ag 29, 2:6; defends Federal injunction in ry strike, in reply to Sen Robinson's attack in Sen, S 7, 1:6; votes to override Pres Harding's veto of bonus, S 21, 2:2

**WATSON (Boston Councillman), Jerry**—Boston City Council, on his motion, asks trustees of Boston Public Library to bar Helen Nicolay's Book of Amer Wars from shelves, S 26, 17:4

**WATSON, Jerry**—ed on definition of Constitution, S 11, 16:5

**WATSON, Jne J Jr**—announces merger of Atlas & Selden Truck Cos into Industrial Motors Corp in operation, Jl 26, 20:3

**WATSON, Mary Elmendorf**, see Ray (Very Rev), J H R

**WATSON (Rev Dr), Robert**—says nation needs new natl anthem, Jl 5, 16:3

**WATSON (U S Sen), Thos E (Ga)**—joins opposition in Sen on soldiers' bonus, Ag 23, 5:2; opposes bill for loan to Liberia, S 13, 34:4; reads United Mine Workers' message in Sen, charging that evicted strikers' families in Pa coke fields were suffering, S 16, 17:2; death and career; por, S 27, 19:1; ed, S 27, 18:3; funeral, S 29, 19:7

**WATSON, Virginia**—lr on Eliz B O'Reilly, S 26, 16:8

**WATTERS (Dr), Ethel M**—appointed consultant in Child Welfare Administration, Jl 8, 15:2

**WATTS, Frank Overton**—views on Amer financial aid to Europe, Ag 1, 22:3

**WAUTERS, Chas**—suggests cutting German reparations after regulation of interallied debts, Jl 30, 3:6

**WAVERLY Home**—2 girls drink disinfectant in effort to get away, Jl 17, 15:6

**WAVES**, see Ocean Waves

**WAYBILLS**—C A Lutz cites errors to be avoided, in Amer Ry Express Co's campaign for better express service, Jl 4, 19:4

**WAYBURN, Mrs Ned**—fined for violating traffic regulation, S 19, 4:5

**WAYCO OIL Co**—Split fence built by Ford Co blocks entrance to oil station, Ag 18, 15:6  
**WAYF** Boutros Ghall, see Egypt—Zaghullist Leaders

**WAYLAND, Chandler H**—declared incompetent; son and Fifth Av Bank appointed committee of his property, Ag 10, 9:3

**WAYSIDE Markets**, see Markets

**WAYFOYSET Mfg Co, Inc**—Divd, Jl 19, 22:3

**WEAGANT, Roy A**—discusses static problem with Sen G Marconi at receiving station of Radio Corporation of Amer at Riverhead, L I, shows inventions of combating interference of static in long-distance transmissions, Jl 4, 13:4

**WEALTH**—Ed on saying concerning comparative difficulty of making and keeping a fortune, Jl 30, 11, 6:4; N Y, N J and Pa control  $\frac{1}{4}$  of income of U S, according to survey by Natl Bur of Economic Research, Inc., Ag 21, 21:2

**WEALTH Inherited**, see references under Fortunes

**WEAPONS**, see Pistols; Sullivan Gun Law

**WEATHER:**

Cooler Aug 21 in history of Weather Bur, N Y C, Ag 22, 19:4

Drought—Jamaica drought broken, Ag 30, 4:3

Heat—4 overcome in N Y C, Jl 1, 3:8; 5 persons overcome in N Y C, Jl 4, 6:5; record temperature recorded at Redding, Cal, Jl 6, 40:2; deaths and prostrations, Jl 13, 7:1; intense humidity causes 1 death and 5 prostrations, Jl 18, 18:2; 1 dead and 8 prostrated in N Y C, Jl 19, 14:3; 5 overcome in N Y C, Jl 25, 27:3; Western cities suffer at 98 degrees: 1 death, 3 prostrations in N Y C, Ag 18, 15:1; 2; Mayor Hylan orders parks thrown open for sleepers; list of 12 overcome, Ag 19, 7:3; record in Chicago, S 3, 5:3; 3 deaths in Chicago, S 6, 19:2; intense in Middle West; 3 killed in Chicago; thermometer passes 100 degrees in Western cities, S 7, 19:4; 96 degrees in Chicago establishes new record, S 9, 28:2

Predictions—Sp art by F A Collins, Jl 16, VI, 5:2; "Bill" Altman, Penn trapper, predicts long Winter, S 17, II, 13:4

Rain—Record for June, Jl 5, 15:1; Croton July rain high-water mark; monthly report, Ag 4, 16:2

Storms—Mrs A F Robinson's body found in Long Island Sound, Jl 1, 8:2; N Y C subways flooded, Jl 2, 1:1; lightning sets fire to B & O grain elevators and landing pier at Baltimore, Jl 3, 1:3; loss estimated, Jl 4, 19:6; wind storms cripple telephone and telegraph wires between N Y and Chicago, Jl 11, 19:8; 3 persons killed by lightning; N Y C subways flooded, Jl 14, 1:3; Costello Moving Picture Theatre; N Y C undamaged by storm, Jl 16, 21:1; N Y C subway flooded; Staten Island traffic blocked, Jl 19, 1:3; N Y C Transit Comm engineer says choked sewer flooded subway, Jl 20, 6:1; 1 dead and 30 hurt in storm in N Y C, Jl 20, 36:2; Rhode Island deluged, Jl 24, 17:5; lightning and wind do much damage in N Y C, Jl 29, 2:8; V Coccavale sues Mt Vernon for death of wife and baby by falling tree, Jl 30, 17:3; 10 towns in Neb flooded by cloudburst, Jl 31, 15:4; crops damaged by hailstones in Conn; man killed by lightning in Farmington, Ag 5, 6:5; Atlantic City covered with hailstones, Ag 6, 22:2; lightning kills man in tree at Elizabeth, N J, Ag 8, 40:3; \$500,000 damage in Geneva, N Y; railroad tracks and wires swept away, Ag 25, 15:6; 1 killed, 3 hurt in Louisville, Ky, Ag 26, 5:2; N Y C subways flooded; lightning hits Bklyn church, Ag 27, 10:2; Rome, Italy, flooded, S 1, 30:2; Needles, Cal, wrecked by storm, S 3, 3:1; Washington flooded by heaviest rainfall, S 3, 5:3; high wind and lightning cause damage along L I Sound and Conn, S 7, 3:2; 300 Japanese fishermen drowned off Kurile Islands, S 10, 25:3

See also Accidents—Storms; Climate; Floods; Tornadoes; Typhoons

**WEAVER, Jno V A**—engaged to Peggy Wood, S 12, 21:3

**WEAVER, Oia**, see Phillips, Mrs C

**WEBB, Geo H**—takes R I's supply of coal following conference with dealers; dealers oppose Fed Commr Spencer's suggestion of ordering British coal; Products Comm to investigate source of supply of U S Steel Corp's offer, Ag 8, 3:5; receives Ir from O Kafka expressing willingness to give information of source of Union Steel Products Corp's supply of coal, Ag 9, 3:2

**WEBB (Mrs), Louisa**, see Colorado and Red River Land Co

**WEBB, R C**—discusses reasonable interpretation of Biblical authority of divorce, S 24, VII, 8:8

**WEBB, Sidney Randall**, see Chapell, W F

**WEBBER (Capt), Thos Reynolds**—death, S 2, 9:7

**WEBER (Mrs), Frieda**—death, Jl 6, 19:5

**WEBER, Jon**, see Weber and Fields

**WEBER, L Lawrence**—court to decide controversy with former wife over custody of child, Ag 12, 20:3; hearing on application to regain custody of son, Ag 29, 32:3; maid, Anna Cannon, says Justice Marcus and other men entertained women in Weber apartment at hearing of suit of former wife, Mrs Jack Dillon, for custody of son, S 15, 17:3; Mrs Dillon testifies; says Judge Marcus loaned her \$1,500, S 19, 10:1; Justice Marcus testifies, S 21, 6:2; J Delahunty appointed guardian for son, S 22, 19:7

**WEBER, Michl**—shot by T Sangibranco, S 2, 5:1

**WEBER, Morton E**—death, Ag 28, 11:5

**WEBER and Fields**—Lew Fields will return to vaudeville with Weber, Jl 21, 11:5; reunited at Central Theatre, S 19, 14:1; A Woolcott's comment, S 24, VI, 1:1

**WEBER Piano Co**—Pf divd, S 18, 26:4

**WEBSTER, Beveridge**—wins first prize in piano playing competition at Amer Conservatory in Fountainebleau, S 14, 24:1

**WEBSTER, Chas**—appoints Iowa Coal Distribution Com, Ag 12, 3:1

**WEBSTER'S Dictionary**, see Dictionaries

**WECHIB (Gen), Achmed**—arrested in Italy on charge of murder plot, Ag 14, 15:4

**WECKQUAESGIVEK, Patk**, see N Y C—Streets—Broadway

**WEDDING Ring**—Found after 27 yrs, S 15, 21:5

**WEDGE, Fred R (Kid)**—working as longshoreman in Los Angeles to earn money to return to Harvard, Jl 7, 19:7

**WEDGWOOD, Josiah C**—says debts cancellation is useless without guarantee that money will not be used for armaments, in debate in House of Commons, Ag 4, 1:1

**WEED, Edwards & Co**—Bankruptcy, Jl 28, 15:7; Jl 28, 22:2

**WEEHAWKEN, N J**, see Motor Buses—N J

**WEEK-End Vacations**, see Vacations

**WEEKS (Justice), Bartow S**—E Vandernoot files claim against estate, Ag 4, 25:1

**WEEKS, Eug**—executed for murder, S 16, 17:4

**WEEKS (Dist Atty), Fredk E**—will not seek renomination on Ward murder trial issue, S 8, 17:4

See also Ward, W S

**WEEKS, Jno**—arrested on charges of extortion and impersonating prohibition agents in N Y C, Ag 4, 17:3

**WEEKS, Jno**—arrested on suspicion of highway robbery, S 10, 17:1

**WEEKS (Sec), Jno Wingate**—

Airship Roma Disaster—Amer and Italian experts disagree on cause of disaster; report stresses need of new devices and use of helium gas, Jl 27, 36:2

See also Prohibition, below

Appointments to Army—Comments on appointment of Wm Hart to Quartermaster Gen, Ag 4, 9:3

**WEEKS (See), Jno Wingate:**—(Continued):—  
 Cabinet Seats in Congress—Views quoted in sp art by C R Michael, JI 9, VIII, 5:1  
 Citizens' Military Training Camps—Issues review of Summer's work, S 18, 12:7  
 Coal Strike—Statements, JI 19, 2:1; JI 20, 2:1; JI 23, 3:3; JI 27, pp 1, 2; JI 29, 2:7; receives survey of Militia Bur showing 4,000 State guards on coal and R R strike duty, Ag 4, 2:7; confers with Pres Harding on Pres' proposed address, Ag 18, 1:5  
 Congress—Criticism of Congress upheld by Repr Byrns, JI 6, 21:1  
 Ed, For natl defense, S 21, 16:2  
 Finances of War Dept—Submits figures showing balance, JI 14, 24:2  
 Gas Warfare—Directs Gen Pershing to end manufacture of poison gas for U S Army, JI 13, 32:2  
 Key, F S—Won't urge naming of bridge spanning the Potomac to honor Key, Ag 6, 22:3  
 Kipling, Rudyard—Public statement on Kipling's view of Amer part in war, S 12, 5:2  
 Man Power Conference Plans—Statement of purpose, S 17, 24:2  
 Munitions Plants—Considers plan of S M Vauclain to subsidize plants, Ag 20, 16:3  
 Natl Defense—Receives plans from Gen Pershing for economic development, JI 24, 1:3  
 Natl Guard—Calls for survey to determine proper strength, S 8, 12:8  
 Officers, Reduction in Number—reports that 300 officers have left service; statement on reduction, Ag 17, 3:5; co-operation with Gen Pershing and Maj Gen Harbord causes employment bur for officers to be established, S 17, 16:4  
 Prohibition—Speech in favor of beer and light wines handicaps campaign for reelection of Sen Frelinghuysen and Repr Fess who voted for prohibition amendment, JI 1, 4:6; ed, JI 3, 12:4; sp art on wets and drys in Cabinet, JI 16, VI, 4:3; statement on Literary Digest poll, Ag 22, 5:1; ed on war of wets and drys, S 4, 12:5  
 R R Strike—Prepares to call Govt troops to protect property of M. K & T R R, if Texas State authorities fail to give proper protection, JI 14, 1:3; denies making statement attributed to him, that rrys had hired sufficient men to operate their shops, in telegram to Central Strike Com, Ag 6, 2:2; says Govt will not permit transportation system to break down, predicts Administration will make no further efforts toward settlement, Ag 24, 2:7  
 Rockaway Park—Lr from Acting Sec Roosevelt suggests that War Dept cede Fort Tilden property to N Y C in exchange for naval air base at Rockaway Park, Ag 14, 22:2; ed, The Rockaway naval air station, Ag 15, 10:5  
 Strength of Army—Lr to military order of World War convention, S 20, 13:1  
 Summer Training Camps—Ed, For natl defense, S 21, 16:2  
 Suit by Food Dealer, see Sherman, R I  
 Unknown Soldier—Approves design of sarcophagus, JI 27, 36:3  
**WEGENER (Herr)**—claims continents are drifting, S 12, 1:2  
**WEGEROWICZ (Rev), Stanislaus**—investigation into death, Ag 4, 15:5  
**WEICHARDT (Lt),** see Harden, M  
**WEIDMAN, Chas and W O C,** see Caterpillar Mfg Co  
**WEIGEL (Gen), Wm**—welcomes civilians at Camp Dix, Ag 4, 15:5  
**WEIL, Alphonse David**—made member of Legion of Honor, Ag 27, 20:6  
**WEILL, Abr**—death, JI 7, 17:6  
**WEIMAN, Rita**—stolen bull pup reported recovered at fire at 142 East 18th St, JI 7, 19:4; error in report: name should have been that of Rita Wellman, JI 8, 22:1  
**WEIMAR Constitution,** see Germany—Constitution Day

**WEINSTEIN, Gregory**—Lr on TIMES ed comparing Lenin and de Valera, Ag 30, 14:6  
**WEINSTEIN, Nathan**—falls down elevator shaft, S 5, 9:2  
**WEINSTOCK, Leon C**—comments on prisons of Europe after investigating trip, Ag 27, 20:5  
**WEINZ, Edw,** see Lynch, A  
**WEIR, Harry B**—sued for separation, S 15, 17:3  
**WEIR, Robt,** see Murray, M  
**WEIRTON Steel Co**—Orders 40 ovens constructed by Koppers Co at Weirton, W Va, Ag 18, 22:4  
**WEISS (Mrs), Laura A,** see Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co  
**WEISS, Louis**—prevented from leaping off Williamsburg Bridge, JI 21, 2:6  
**WEISS (Miss), Rose**—nominated for Atty Gen of N Y S on Workers' Party ticket, JI 31, 15:5  
**WEISSMULLER, Johnny,** see Sports—Swimming  
**WEITMAN, Benj,** see Larceny—Bond Thefts  
**WEIZMANN (Dr), Chalm**—gratitude for Palestine mandate expressed at annual conference of English Zionists in London, JI 25, 10:8; sends greeting to Zionist Organization of Amer celebrating establishment of Palestine mandate, Ag 1, 20:2; presides at World Zionist Congress at Karlsbad, Ag 28, 4, praises U S for aid, Ag 27, 10:4; says Palestine cannot be rebuilt without Arab co-operation, Ag 28, 13:5; threatens to resign if British policy is disavowed, Ag 29, 1:3; answers attack on immigration restrictions in Palestine, Ag 30, 4:5; vote of confidence by Congress; defends resolutions relating to Jewish Agency for Palestine, S 2, 10:2; statement on critical situation in Palestine, S 3, 3:2  
**WELCH, Alden W**—views on motion pictures, JI 23, VI, 3:1  
**WELCH, Anna**—seized by unknown man, Ag 22, 7:2  
**WELCH, Frank and Dorothy**—missing for 4 hours, Ag 25, 4:5  
**WELCH, R L**—testimony before Sen Com on gasoline situation, Ag 8, 31:5; Ag 9, 10:8; Ag 10, 6:8; S 1, 17:4; attributes growth of oil trade in U S since 1859 to development of automobile engine, in commenting on statistics compiled by Amer Petroleum Institute, S 12, 30:4  
**WELCH (Maj), Wm A**—predicts opening of new roads will transfer 90% of travel to west side of Hudson River, JI 30, VII, 7:3  
**WELCOME Stranger Com,** see N Y C—Welcome Stranger Com  
**WELFARE Work in Industry,** see also Physical Examination of Workers  
**WELLECK, Mary Nobly,** see Garretson, W M  
**WELLER (U S Sen), Ovington E**—message asks to be paired off to sustain expected Presidential veto of soldiers' bonus, S 19, 1:1  
**WELLES, Sumner**—appointed as special comr to investigate views of people of Santo Domingo in relation to withdrawal of Amer rule, JI 12, 17:1  
**WELLESLEY College**—Grenades found under dormitory steps, JI 31, 11:5; rules relaxed, S 29, 19:5  
**WELLESLEY Industrial Conference**—Ag 3, 4:3  
**WELLING, Riehd**—Lr on honor system of Dr J F Goucher, Ag 4, 14:7  
**WELLMAN, Rita,** see Wellman, Rita  
**WELLS, Arth Gee**—denounces action of Brotherhood members in deserting passenger trains in Ariz as a deliberate conspiracy, declares A. T and S F equipment is safe, Ag 14, 2:4; demands that Brotherhood chiefs end "lawless and inhuman" violations of their contracts by train service crews of A. T and S F R R, Ag 15, 1:7; Brotherhood chiefs reply, promise to aid in reopening of deserted lines, Ag 16, 2:4

- WELLS, G E**—plea for separate trial because of alleged prejudice against C W Morse denied, JI 7, 7:1
- WELLS, Herbert Geo**—asked by Labor interests in England to be candidate for Parliament, JI 14, 8:4; will accept candidacy, JI 15, 8:8; lr from L A Cuvillier on govt by social psychology, JI 30, II, 6:6; sp art by P W Wilson, If Wells went to Parliament, Ag 20, III, 1:1; ed on govt by conference, S 3, II, 2:3
- WELLS & Newton, Inc.** see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Inquiry
- WELSH (Mrs), Ena**, see Swigart, C F
- WELSH Musical Festival**, see Elstedford
- WELSH Poetry**—Ed on poetry of Lloyd George, JI 10, 12:5
- WELTON, Spencer**, see Gordon, A A
- WELTY, Jno C**—death, S 24, 27:4
- WELZMILLER (Mrs), Louis Reed**—accepts commission from Women's Progressive Democratic Alliance to organize up-State Cos, JI 22, 8:3
- See also N Y C—Markets Dept
- WENOK Marine Corp**, see Ferries
- WENDELL, Jacob**—engaged to Eileen Carr, JI 15, 9:1
- WENDELL, Kath T.** see Portchester, Lord
- WENDLER (Publisher of The Florida Post)**, J H—tarred and feather, JI 1, 2:5; JI 2, 8:5
- WEPLER, Geo H**—death, Ag 27, 28:5
- WERKER, Joe**—death, Ag 23, 13:8
- WERNER, Elias**, see Leather Goods Workers
- WERNER (Sheriff)**, Geo J, see Ward, W S
- WERNER, Hy**—death, JI 8, 18:5
- WERNICK, Chas**—fire in his butcher shop in Bayonne, N J, reveals still, S 27, 21:5
- WERTH (Mrs), Julia**—death, Ag 23, 13:6
- WERTHEIMER, Elsie**—death, S 5, 17:5
- WESCHE, Fredk**—will, S 23, 25:1
- WESLEY, John**—approved of wine drinking, says C T Stout, Jr, S 15, 18:7; reply from C H Simmons, S 24, VII, 8:3
- WESLEY, Joe**—discharged on charge of larceny, JI 8, 22:1
- WESLEYAN Univ**—Col S H Olin will act as Pres for 1 yr, Ag 4, 15:5; receives \$529,524 under will of W F Armstrong, S 13, 23:5
- WESSELS, Emrich R**—commits suicide, S 5, 17:5
- WESSERLING**, see European War—Reconstruction—France
- WEST (Dr), Clarence J**—statement on use of pyrene fire extinguishers in subway fire, JI 7, 1:6
- WEST, The**—Ed on defense by Prof R Burton in The Bookman, S 24, II, 4:2
- WEST Boylston Cotton Mills**, see Textile Workers' Wages
- WEST HAM (England)**—Article by Jno O'London on verses of poets compiled in educational handbook by West Ham Educational Advisory Council, Ag 6, III, 24:1
- WEST Haven (S S)**, see Atlantic, Gulf and Pacific S S Co
- WEST India Sugar Finance Corp**—Special meeting of stockholders called to vote on stock increase and consolidation of 4 firms, Ag 9, 25:2; stockholders approve stock increase, Ag 23, 20:4
- WEST ORANGE, N J**—Description of garden of H E Pickenbach, Ag 13, II, 14:1
- WEST Penn Power Co**—Pf divd, S 21, 29:7
- WEST SHORE R R**, see Motor Buses—N J; and specific headings under Railroads—Strike
- WEST VIRGINIA**—Senatorial campaign and political situation analyzed, JI 30, II, 4:1; candidates endorsed by Ku Klux Klan likely to win, Ag 1, 21:3; primaries, results, Ag 2, 1:7; Ag 3, 1:3; Ag 4, 6:3; Ed on culture, Ag 13, II, 6:5; lr on traditions, Ag 13, VII, 8:4; ed on campaign expenditures of C F Edwards, S 18, 12:3
- WEST Va Coal Strike**, see Coal Strike—W Va
- WESTCHESTER Co**—Progress in developing Mohanic Park, JI 30, II, 2:4; Republicans use Ward slaying case as issue in Co primary, Ag 7, 17:5; H Fish Jr assails W L Ward leadership, Ag 21, 3:4; pre-primary situation, Ag 12, 8:6; S 17, II, 1:7; Ward trial issue in campaign of J H Esser as anti-Ward candidate for Prosecuting Atty; F E Weeks does not seek renomination, S 8, 17:4; J H Esser ignores threats of violence and speaks to New Rochelle crowd on Ward case; charges truth is withheld, S 17, 10:1; primary returns; W L Ward overwhelms revolvers, S 20, 6:1; S 21, 2:6; comment by Miss Ruth Taylor on her nomination for Judge of Children's Court of Westchester Co, S 24, 2:6; ed, S 22, 14:6; F A Snowden appointed coroner, S 23, 6:2; committee reports against making it a city; cabinet rule planned; list of officers, S 26, 7:2
- See also Juvenile Courts
- WESTCHESTER Lighting Co**, see Gas Rates
- WESTCOTT, Robt E**—estate accounting, daughter Mrs Thalia W. Malcom, and her divorced husband, S C Millett, administer estate, Ag 11, 15:5
- WESTERBERG, Chas**—death, S 9, 13:5
- WESTERN & Atlantic R R**—Strike, see specific headings under Railroads—Strike
- WESTERN Electric Co**—Semi-annual report, JI 23, 21:2; survey of business conditions reports optimism among leaders, Ag 2, 24:4; divds, S 7, 23:3; installs 400 meter broadcasting station to be used by N Y C Police Dept; issues explanatory Bulletin, S 10, II, 1:1; pf divd, S 12, 33:8; progress of conversion of bonds into stock, S 15, 32:2
- WESTERN Md R R**—Orders 10 engines from Baldwin Locomotive Co, S 12, 29:3; Aug report S 27, 27:2
- WESTERN Pacific R R**—Strike, see specific headings under Railroads—Strike
- WESTERN Power Corp**—Pf divd, S 27, 30:6
- WESTERN Union Cable Co**—Granted power to open and operate Miami-Barbados line, Ag 26, 5:2
- WESTERN Union Telegraph Co**—May report, JI 13, 18:4; semi-annual report, JI 15, 14:6; Co's lines in Ireland unaffected by Irish irregular seizure of Commercial Cable Co's line, Ag 8, 1:2; lines at Valentia, Ireland seized by Irish irregulars; 9 of 15 cables between Amer and Europe out of operation, Ag 9, 1:2; communication with Valentia still broken, 3 Penzance, France stations take overflow, Ag 10, 1:2; June report, Ag 10, 24:5; Pres Newcomb asks Pres Harding to reopen Miami-Barbados cable to relieve European-Britain congestion, Ag 12, 5:1; C Newcomb announces Pres Harding having granted permission of reopening of Miami-Barbados cable for 30 days; conditions, Ag 13, 4:1; takes over Miami-Barbados cable by special permission of Pres Harding to relieve cable congestion between Amer and Britain—Europe, Ag 15, 18:2; use of Miami-Barbados cable objected to by Brazilian Govt, Ag 16, 19:2; request for license to construct cable to Germany via Azores approved by State Dept, Ag 18, 23:2; July report, S 10, 29:1
- WESTERVELT, Chas and Jas**—die in suicide pact, S 28, 12:1
- WESTINGHOUSE Electric & Mfg Co**—Com divd, JI 17, 23:6; ships \$750,000 worth of electrical goods in single consignment, on contract of Chilean State Rys, Ag 1, 27:7; awarded contract for \$8,000,000 worth of electrical equipment for Paris-Orleans Ry Co, S 4, 9:2; divds, S 20, 33:8
- WESTINGHOUSE Internat'l Co**—Gets French ry contract, S 7, 25:1
- WESTINGHOUSE Radio Corp**—announces Navy Night on Newark's WJZ station; programs will include Admiral Sims and Asst Sec Roosevelt, S 1, 12:8
- See also Wireless Telephone—Broadcasting Stations
- WESTON, Andrew**, see Both & Weston



**WESTON, Billy**—found suffering from drug poisoning, S 11, 4:2  
**WESTON, Edw Payson**, see Sports—Walking  
**WESTOVER, Oscar**, see Aeronautics—Races—Bennett Internat Cup  
**WESTOVER, Winifred**, see Hart, W S  
**WETMORE, Geo Peabody**—estate, S 22, 15:5  
**WHALEN (Comr)**, Grover A—report to Mayor Hylan on subway fire blames Pyrene fire extinguishers for gassing of 150 passengers; submits 4 recommendations to prevent a repetition, JI 8, 1:3; refuses to grant permission to W C Burton, Postmaster of Bklyn, to use Bklyn Bridge for mail motor traffic; says he will not change ruling; public congratulates Commr, JI 9, 5:1; reply to man who refuses civil service position because of early hours, JI 14, 15:4; advises rebuilding of Bklyn Bridge, but says it is safe, in lr to Mayor Hylan, JI 29, 1:5; will suggest that new bridge span East River from 23d St, Manhattan, to Bklyn's Greenpoint section, to be built before Bklyn Bridge alterations begin, JI 30, 1:3; plan for East River bridge opposes his former finding in favor of tunnels, Ag 3, 27:1; plan for East River bridge opposed by Controller Craig, Ag 4, 17:6; ed on his bridge plans, Ag 5, 10:3; starts plan to auction parking privileges at St George, Ag 9, 20:3; checks up on coal requirements, Ag 12, 3:1; lr to Mayor Hylan asking that special meeting of Bd of Aldermen be called to consider coal shortage, Ag 13, 3:7; reports scant coal supply in city's institutions; orders decrease in ferry service, Ag 15, 3:3; requests for coal for ferries receives priority; requisition sent to Washington; announces offers of coal to Dept of Plants and Structures, Ag 16, 3:1; drives first rivets in new municipal ferryboats, Ag 20, 5:2; reports fuel supply for ferry service, Ag 22, 9:1; recommends emergency service branch in Fifth Ave Coach Co's service at special meeting of Bd of Estimate to consider coal crisis, Ag 25, 1:6; advocates immediate use of emergency bus system at meeting of city officials and business men, Ag 29, 1:7; announces Western Electric Co's bid for erection of station, S 3, 11, 1:6; denounces injunction restraining operation of municipal buses in Queens; orders tracks over Queensboro Bridge, connecting 3d Av Ry and N Y and Queens Co Ry Co torn up, S 17, 14:1  
**WHALEN, Peter**—shot, Ag 24, 6:1  
**WHALEN-Wanamaker Memorial Plan**, see European War—Memorials—N Y C  
**WHALEN (Patrolman)**, Wm—receives honorable mention, JI 7, 19:1  
**WHALES**—Report of Durban Chamber of Commerce shows whaling industry of Natal to be suffering, Ag 20, 11, 2:4  
**WHARTON, Arth Orlando**—status as R R Labor Bd member and Pres of Ry Employees' Dept of A F of L in violation of Transportation act discussed, Ag 31, 1:6; S 1, 2:6; ed, S 1, 12:2  
**WHARTON Borough, N J**, see Taxation—N J  
**WHARTON—Stuart, Sylvia**, see Hatch, E  
**WHEAT, Silas C**—death, S 4, 13:6  
**WHEAT:**—  
 Argentina—Prospects for crop, S 10, 29:2  
 Crop—Estimates for world crop, JI 23, 26:2;  
 Agriculture Dept estimates world's yield, S 3, 25:1; estimated world yield, S 18, 21:4  
 Europe—Shortage in Central Europe, estimated at 100,000,000 bu., JI 22, 14:3; crop totals decline, Ag 24, 23:3  
 France—Sen adopts law authorizing Govt to compel use of wheat substitutes in flour, JI 9, 20:4; crop improves, JI 14, 4:1; 18% decrease in 1922 crop indicated, S 24, 11, 10:8  
 India—Final estimate shows gain over last yr, Ag 14, 11:7  
 Rumania—Govt decrees temporary monopoly, cancels export contracts, JI 10, 22:2  
 Tariff, see Tariff—Wheat

**WHEELER, Albert Gallatin Jr**—wife causes his arrest on old charge of failing to pay alimony, S 9, 15:6  
**WHEELER, Burton K**—seeks Democratic nomination for Gov in Mont primaries, Ag 20, 11, 6:1; Ag 31, 3:2; nominated, S 1, 8:2  
**WHEELER (Dr)**, Edw Jewett—death and career, JI 16, 26:5; lr, JI 17, 12:6; funeral plans, JI 17, 13:5  
**WHEELER, Everett Pepperell**—lr on attitude shown by ry strikers, Ag 6, VII, 8:6; lr on ry strikers' seniority rights, Ag 8, 10:6; indorses ry strike injunction, lr, S 5, 16:6  
**WHEELER (Mrs)**, W W—Mrs E Sears resents her statement made at convention of Professional and Business Women's Club that a better and cheaper magazine than the Independent Woman could be published, JI 14, 24:2  
**WHEELER, Wayne B**—says theatres ridicule prohibition, JI 29, 20:3; claims gains for drys in Congressional primaries, Ag 6, 5:5; says Anti-Saloon League approves Sen Sterling's action in withdrawing amendment to Fordney-McCumber tariff bill, Ag 20, 8:3; urges chemists to produce an alcohol which cannot be used for drinking purposes, at Chemical Show, S 12, 23:6; statement on prohibition in political campaigns, S 25, 14:8; defends ship seizure for rum beyond 3-mile limit, S 27, 21:6  
**WHEELER, Wm A**—will, S 19, 32:3  
**WHEELER-NICHOLSON (Maj)**, Malcolm—asks to retire; request set aside, Ag 4, 7:2  
**WHEELING & Lake Erie R R**—Annual report, S 9, 19:5  
**WHEELING Electric Co**—Bonds sold, Ag 25, 21:4  
**WHEELWRIGHT (Mrs)**, Catherine, see Valera, E de  
**WHEELWRIGHT (Mrs)**, Chas E—corrects Encyclopaedia Britannica, says son de Valera born in N Y C, not Ireland, S 16, 4:7  
**WHIBLEY (Dr)**, Chas—criticism of Lloyd George's autobiography, S 24, 11, 21:1  
**WHIPPING Post—Magistrate Brown** favors it for insulters of women, JI 16, 4:8  
**WHIPPLE, Sherman Leland**—speaks on Laws of Evidence at annual convention of Md State Bar Assn, JI 2, IX, 10:2; nounces candidacy for Democratic nomination for U S Sen from Mass, JI 8, 2:3; outlines campaign policies in address before Women's Democratic Club of Mass at Nahant, JI 9, 20:1; accused of conspiracy in sale of stock, JI 19, 22:4; opposes Sen Lodge in Mass primaries, JI 31, 15:6; seeks nomination for Sen, Ag 9, 6:1; exonerated, Ag 10, 19:8; defeated in Mass Senatorial primaries, S 13, 1:6; ed, S 14, 20:2  
**WHISKAWAY (racehorse)**, see Horses—Racing  
**WHISKY**—Recipe for making apple whisky found in old will, JI 9, 11, 1:2  
 See also Alcohol Liquor, Illicit Stills, Prohibition  
**WHISKY Distillers**, see Prohibition—Withdrawals of Whisky from Bonded Warehouses  
**WHISKY Thefts**, see Larceny  
**WHISTLER, Jas MacNeill**—review of book on his etchings, Ag 27, 11, 5:1; so-called painting recognized by real artist, R E Miller, S 24, 2:3  
**WHISTLING Signals**—Used in Canary Is, JI 23, 11, 1:2  
**WHITAKER (Brig Gen)**, Edw W—death, Ag 2, 17:6  
**WHITAKER (Mrs)**, Jno T H—death, JI 4, 13:6  
**WHITE (Mrs)**, Alice M—L M Berkeley pays \$500 fine for refusing to testify as to his knowledge of her property, JI 26, 26:2  
**WHITE, O P**—will represent Federal Fuel Administration at St Paul, Minn, S 23, 6:2  
**WHITE, Chas H**—held on charge of grand larceny, JI 16, 6:3  
**WHITE, D J**, see Wichita Falls, Tex  
**WHITE, Edw Douglas**—erection of statue in Washington proposed in resolution by Repr Hogan, Ag 30, 15:3



- WHITE** (Mrs), Ethel C, see Croker, R
- WHITE**, Frank S—death, Ag 3, 13:7
- WHITE**, Frederic Fullerton—marries Helen H Cobb, Ag 13, 28:1
- WHITE**, Grace—sentenced to workhouse on charges of disorderly conduct due to intoxication, Jl 24, 4:3
- WHITE**, Harry D, see Swindling—Wire-tapping
- WHITE**, Hy—lr on protective tariff, Ag 27, VII, 8:7
- WHITE** (Dr), J Fleming—death, S 26, 6:3
- WHITE** (J G) & Co, Inc—Pf divd, Jl 26, 23:5
- WHITE** (Capt), Norman A—death, Jl 26, 13:4
- WHITE**, Paul Lambert—death, Ag 26, 11:5
- WHITE**, Pearl-J Stevenson killed in leap from bus to elevated girder while working as her double in movie, Ag 11, 1:2
- WHITE**, Robt Carl—named as Asst Sec of Labor by Pres Harding, Jl 13, 12:7
- WHITE**, W A & Sons—Mortgages placed since Jan, S 20, 36:5
- WHITE** (U S Repr), Wallace H—seeks re-election, S 10, II, 1:8
- WHITE**, Wm—shoots patrolman; is shot himself, Ag 16, 1:2
- WHITE**, Wm A, see N Y C—Transit—Hylan Plan
- WHITE**, Wm Allen—defies Kan Industrial Court by posting placard expressing sympathy for striking ry shopmen in window of office of The Emporia Gazette, Jl 20, 3:4; arrest ordered by Gov Allen, Jl 21, 1:6; 6d, Jl 21, 10:2; spurns peace offer, seeks to test law by refusing to remove placard, Jl 22, 2:4; arrested, gives bond for trial which is set for Oct; statements by White and Allen, Jl 23, 1:6; says he will not participate in "Henry and Me" day at State Normal School, Jl 24, 2:2; ed, Jl 24, 14:5; strikers' repr asks Emporia banks and stores to withdraw sympathy posters, at his request, Jl 25, 2:6; called a martyr by Gov Allen, in address before Normal School at Emporia, at which both plead for public support of Kan industrial law, Jl 26, 5:1; ed, Jl 26, 12:4; resigns editorship of magazine Judge, Ag 11, 15:7; resigns from staff of Judge because of stand on prohibition, Ag 12, 10:4; ed on his attitude toward prohibition, Ag 14, 10:4; denounces action of A. T. and S. F. R. R employees who deserted passenger trains in Ariz. desert, in ed in Emporia Gazette, Ag 15, 2:6; comment in lr from J. P. Davin, Ag 24, 14:6; ed, Biology in Politics, S 4, 12:3; ed on statement on Hiram Johnson in Emporia Gazette, S 18, 12:4
- WHITE**, Wm & Sons, see N Y C—Mayor's Mansion
- WHITE** Eagle Oil Co—Quarterly report, Jl 19, 22:5; July report, S 6, 28:3
- WHITE** Eagle Oil and Refining Co—Takes over distributing stations of Lesh Oil Products Co, Ag 12, 17:2; estimate of annual earnings on shares, S 16, 22:2; divd, S 19, 27:3; quarterly divd, S 25, 21:7; S 26, 34:4; S 27, 30:8; S 28, 31:5
- WHITE** House—Pres Harding gets special police force, S 16, 2:8
- WHITE** Motors Co—June report, Jl 11, 23:5; divd, S 30, 18:5
- WHITE** Plains, N Y—Chief of Police J H Harmon retires, Jl 1, 15:7; H Croker buys old Gibson farm, Ag 13, II, 1:4
- WHITE** Slave Trade:—Arrests and Convictions—Humbert, J B, arrested in Canada, Ag 26, 6:4
- WHITE** Star Line, see Majestic (S S)
- WHITEFORD**, Dorothy Lucille, see Ryan, J J
- WHITEHALL**, Wm J—turns up in court at hearing of wife's suit for dissolution of marriage; had not seen him since 1913, Ag 31, 16:1
- WHITEHEAD**, Arth J—death, Jl 6, 19:5
- WHITEHEAD** (Et Rev), Certlandt—death and career, S 19, 19:4
- WHITEHEAD**, Oscar E—loses habeas corpus suit for release from Mattewan, Jl 24, 10:1
- WHITEHOUSE**, Edw L—arrested on charge of grand larceny, Ag 10, 5:1
- WHITEHOUSE**, Sheldon—thanks France through Pres Millerand for hospitality to Amer's "Good Will Delegates," Ag 26, 3:3
- WHITESTONE**, L I—Suit over submerged land decided in favor of N Y S against I J Merrick, Jl 30, 14:1
- WHITFIELD**, Jas, see Railroads—Strike—D. L. & W. & W. R. R
- WHITING**, Chas Goodrich—lr by Clementine D Nahmer on his death, Jl 3, 12:6
- WHITING**, Edwin Blake—lr on labor union leaders, Jl 16, VII, 8:4
- WHITLEY** Plan, see Industrial Democracy
- WHITLOCK**, Brand—Belgium confirms appointment to Royal Academy of French Language and Literature, Ag 9, 4:6
- WHITLOCK** (Dr), H P—discredits Mrs M Dickinson's alleged discovery of the source of life, Jl 14, 8:4
- WHITMAN**, Nathaniel—estate, Ag 5, 20:7
- WHITMAN** (Wm), Co, Inc—Pf divd, S 23, 21:6; S 27, 30:7
- WHITNEY**, Albert W—statement on automobile accident statistics, Jl 1, 23:1
- WHITNEY** (Mrs), Belle Armstrong—death, Ag 22, 17:6; French tribute, Ag 25, 13:6
- WHITNEY**, Charlotte Anita—sp art by A Reed on syndicalism case, S 17, VII, 4:7
- WHITNEY**, Cornelius Vanderbilt—no trace of suit against him by Evan B Fontaine; latter's mother says there is a breach of promise suit, Jl 22, 3:2; sued by Evan B Fontaine for \$1,000,000 for breach of promise, Ag 13, 1:2; papers in Miss Fontaine's suit filed, Ag 15, 19:8; hearing in Miss Fontaine's suit postponed until Oct 4, S 26, 23:8
- WHITNEY**, Harry Payne—receives \$125,000 offer for Whiskaway, Ag 5, 8:4; guests at lawn party robbed; servant, H Ingalls, released when family declines to press charge, Ag 11, 15:3; sells Whiskaway to C W Clark for \$125,000, Ag 12, 7:4; offers \$100,000 for Messenger, Ag 18, 9:2
- WHITNEY**, Irving M—death, S 24, 1:5; S 25, 17:8; funeral, S 26, 7:1
- WHITNEY**, Paul Le Brocque—marries Juliette Day, S 9, 13:3
- WHITON** (Mrs), Frieda Frasch, see Constantin (Count), D A
- WHITTAKER**, Fess—losing in Ky Congressional Primaries, Ag 8, 5:2
- WHITAMORE**, Frank—shoots E Boyea and self, near Malone, Ag 20, 6:2
- WHITTEL**, Hugh—arrested on charge of bookmaking, S 9, 6:4
- WHITTEMORE** (Mrs), Annie—death, Ag 23, 13:6
- WHITTEMORE** (U S Sen), Arth G—defeated in Rep gubernatorial primaries, S 6, 1:4; S 7, 19:3
- WHITTEMORE**, Geo W—testifies on replacement value of N Y Telephone Co, at P S Comm hearing in Albany, Jl 12, 22:5 See also—N Y Telephone Co—Rates
- WHITTLE** (Surveyor of Port of N Y), Thos W—estimates value of liquor seizures during past yr, Ag 1, 3:5
- WHOOPIING** Cough—Parents must observe quarantine or children will be sent to hospital, Jl 23, 7:1
- WICHFIELD** (Mrs), C P—pays \$1,000 duty in London, Ag 1, 6:1
- WICHITA** FALLS, Tex—statement on growth by D J White, S 5, 31:3
- WICHITA** Falls and Northwestern Ry—Strike, see specific headings under Railroads—Strike
- WICKERSHAM**, Geo Woodward—urges British ties at session of English-Speaking Union at San Francisco, Ag 10, 8:3; will help manage Cohalan campaign, Ag 21, 3:1

- WICKLOW, Nestor Evans**—sues Erie R R for \$50,000 damages for fall, Ag 5, 7:4
- WICKWIRE, Arth M**—reports record mining of coal in Tenn, S 12, 2:6
- WICKWIRE Spencer Steel Corp**—Quarterly report, Ag 12, 14:6; stockholders will vote on proposal to take over stock of Amer Wire Fabrics Co at special meeting on Sept 8, Ag 30, 21:2, 23:1; bonds sold, S 7, 22:2; stockholders endorse action of Directors in arranging to buy control of Amer Wire Fabrics Co, S 9, 19:4; employees strike in protest against discharge of workers for union activities at Buffalo, S 14, 3:4; Amer Wire Fabrics Corp bonds offered, S 29, 28:1
- WIDENER, Jos A**—buys Rembrandt's painting Descent from the Cross from Gans collection, S 17, VI, 10:1
- WIDRIG, Louis**, see Sports—Baseball—Cincinnati—N L C
- WIDRY, Sam**—arrested on charge of arson, JI 24, 30:2
- WIEDERSUM, Phil E**—testifies in Nassau Co Road inquiry, JI 11, 7:1
- WIEDFELDT (Dr), Otto**—silent on succeeding Dr Rathenau as Germany's Foreign Minister; will sail for Germany soon; says that murder of Rathenau was not planned by anti-Semitic Soc, JI 7, 4:2; may be appointed successor to Dr Rathenau, JI 16, 3:4; statement on German situation, on return to U S from Berlin, S 2, 3:4; deal with Russia broken by Krupp Corp, S 18, 5:1
- WIENER, Fredk B**—comments on Ford Motor Co's financial statement, Ir, S 5, 14:6
- WIESEN, Cohen & Smith**, see Garment Industry—Strike
- WIGGINS, Ardelle J**, see Negroes—Discrimination Against
- WIGGINS, Margt E**, see Negroes—Discrimination Against
- WILANDER & Kane**—Suspended from N Y Curb Markets, JI 8, 14:6
- WILBANKS, Chas**, see Saggus (Dr), J G
- WILBUR, Crane**—marries Suzanne Caubet, JI 25, 11:3
- WILBUR, Jas B**—Ir on power of militia, JI 21, 10:6
- WILBUR Wright (Flying Yacht)**, see Aeronautics—Flying Yacht
- WILCE (Dr), Jne W**—discusses modern football, JI 23, 25:6
- WILCOX, Leonard**—arrested in N Y C on charge of violating prohibition law, Ag 26, 4:2; case dismissed, Ag 27, 9:1
- WILCOX, Walter D**—Ir on prohibition, S 15, 18:8
- WILDER, H K**—Irs on laundry prices, JI 27, 16:7; S 5, 16:8
- WILHELM**, see William
- WILHELMINA, Queen of Holland**—invited by Federal Council of Churches of Christ of America to attend Huguenot-Walloon Tercentenary, Ag 19, 4:6; Dutch press pleased with proposal that she come to U S, Ag 25, 6:3; visit to Scandinavian countries thought to be for purpose of strengthening commercial policy, S 14, 20:7
- WILK & Co**—H L Sonking and D J Bloom accused of theft of securities from customer, Ag 30, 7:3; D J Bloom released on bail, S 1, 24:4
- WILKERSON (Judge), Jas Herbert**—issues drastic temporary injunction against striking ry shopmen at Atty Gen Daugherty's personal request, S 2, 1:8
- WILKIN, W M**—action in W Va coal strike disorders, JI 18, 2:2; JI 19, 2:4; JI 20, 2:4
- WILKINS, Anna**, see Brown, E C
- WILKINS (Mrs), Anna**, see Castor, W
- WILKINSON, Ethel**—death, JI 18, 26:4
- WILKINSON, Fredk**—death, S 22, 15:5
- WILKINSON, Jne**—announces that United Mine Workers' Presidents will refuse to negotiate with operators of Mo, Kan, Okla, Ark and Texas for wage scale, JI 27, 2:7; confident that Cleveland conference will end coal strike, Ag 5, 2:7; impeachment for alleged violation of constitutional rights of Amer citizens urged by J J Dowd, Chairman of General Strike Com of Metropolitan Dist, in telegram to Sen Borah, S 7, 1:7; impeachment demanded by Central Trades and Labor Council and by war veterans, S 8, 2:6, 6; ed, S 9, 12:1; refuses strikers' motion to dismiss Federal injunction; grants 10 days' extension, S 12, 1:8; called "pet" of Daugherty by S Gompers in address at opening of annual convention of Internat Typographical Union at Atlantic City, S 12, 3:1; rejects strikers' objections to presentation of Govt evidence of alleged conspiracy; warns both sides against public statements; extension of injunction condemned at Atlantic City conference of Executive Council of A F of L, S 13, 2:2, 4; Executive Council of A F of L instructs Gompers to begin impeachment proceedings by drafting bill to be introduced in Congress, charging malfeasance of office, at Atlantic City conference, S 15, 1:6; ed, S 16, 14:1; Gompers will tour U S to further demands for impeachment, S 18, 17:5; injunction assailed by Natl Executive Com of Socialist Party, S 18, 22:3; Govt affidavits based on hearsay and perjury thrown out at injunction hearing, S 19, 21:7; Executive Council of A F of L sets Oct 1 for labor demonstration for impeachment, S 19, 23:3; grants preliminary injunction, with nation-wide effect, restraining officers and members of shop crafts from obstructing interstate commerce; says conspiracy for violence has been proved, S 24, 1:1; ed, S 25, 14:3
- See also Coal Strike—Resumption of Work
- WILKINSON, Lupton A**—describes proposed ry to be built with Amer money in Jugoslavia, says nation is rich in resources, Ag 22, 19:4
- WILKINSON (Rev), Wm**—pleads for Helen Gwynne, held as shoplifter, S 22, 18:2
- WILL, Anthony**—death, S 18, 13:5
- WILLARD, Archibald M**—evolution of comic sketch into (his) painting of Spirit of '76, told by Rev. W E Barton, JI 2, II, 12:3
- WILLARD, Danl**—explains why ry executives were willing to accept Pres Harding's plan for settlement of ry strike, leaving seniority to be decided by Labor Bd, Ag 14, 2:6; regrets that conferences between ry officials and Brotherhood chiefs has failed to settle ry strike, Ag 26, 1:6; defends stance taken by ry officials on seniority, Ag 30, 3:1; denies reports of conferences with B M Jewell on strike settlement, S 6, 1:6; goes to Chicago to question Western ry executives on compromise settlement of ry strike, S 8, 1:6; refuses to discuss results of conference with Western executives on separate agreements, S 9, 1:6; appointed head of railroad officials to aid Federal Distributor Spens in speeding coal transportation, S 27, 4:4
- WILLCOX, Giles Buckingham**—death, JI 24, 15:5
- WILLCOX, Wm G**—Ir on teachers' retirement, Ag 10, 10:7
- WILLETT (Judge), J W**—made Commander-in-Chief of G A R, S 29, 19:5
- WILLETT, Sears & Co**—Authorized by Supreme Court in Boston to maintain suit for \$15,000,000 against Klidder, Peabody & Co, F S Moseley & Co, Chase Natl Bank of N Y and R F Herrick, for alleged conspiracy to injure business, JI 18, 19:1
- WILLIAM H Albury (Schoner)**—Capt G Edgecomb killed by pirates at Gun Cay, JI 22, 4:4
- WILLIAM II, former Emperor of Germany**—  
Bismarck's Dismissal (Play) see Bismarck (Prince) von  
Crown—Sp art, JI 9, VI, 2:5  
Former court preacher, Dr E von Dryabder, dies, S 5, 17:6  
German Political Crisis—Comment, JI 3, 3:6

**WILLIAM II, former Emperor of Germany:**—  
(Continued)—  
Hindenburg Lt.-Field Marshal takes blame for his flight to Holland, S 12, 1:5  
Library—sp art by Dr B Krieger on the Kaiser and his books, S 3, III, 15:1  
Life at Doorn—works in garden, Ag 24, 15:1; book by German woman describes luxuries, Ag 30, 17:5; told of by Count von Moltke, adjt, S 5, 5:3  
Memoirs—Will be published by newspapers all over the world, Jl 16, 7:1; is writing them in long-hand; statement by Dr B Krieger, Ag 6, 1:4; Viviani will write reply, Ag 13, 22:2; Asquith's memoirs will answer him, Ag 18, 12:8; Berlin book-sellers announce memoirs, Ag 23, 13:1; ed on books of the mighty, Ag 23, 14:2; ed, History by makers of history, S 16, 14:2; dispatch from F W Wilson; 1st copies of chronological preliminary arrive, S 17, 7:1; ed, First-hand history, S 17, II, 4:2; London paper calls his charges amazing, S 23, 15:3; 1st instalment, Bismarck, S 24, VII, p 1; ed, Unexampled apologia, S 24, II, 4:2; 2nd instalment, Bismarck, S 25, 17:3; comment on attitude toward Queen Victoria, S 26, 16:5; 3rd instalment, Bismarck; position of German press; comments, S 26, 23:3, 7; Bismarck, S 27, 21:3; Caprivi, S 28, 23:3; Hohenzollern, S 29, 21:3; S 30, 15:3; war mothers protest against their publication in Amer papers, S 30, 15:7  
Monaco—atempt at intervention in connection with succession to throne recalled by F Cunliffe-Owen in article on Prince Louis II, Jl 9, II, 2:1  
Money-Making Schemes—Sold titles and made levies for beer, says H von Tresckow, S 19, 19:3  
Portrait in Hamburg City Hall to be removed, Jl 3, 3:7  
Radowitz-Nel, Baron von, interview, Jl 3, 1:1; quotations in London press, Jl 4, 3:2; extracts printed in Dutch papers; many think monarchy will return to Germany, Jl 5, 12:5; ed, Jl 5, 18:6; Maj von Dommes denies interview, Radowitz-Nel reaffirms statements, Jl 7, 1:7; text of lr from von Dommes of denial, Jl 8, 4:7  
Rathenau (Dr), W—Impressed by assassination, Jl 3, 3:6; Koelnische-Zeitung suggests that he and former Crown Prince should disown responsibility for murder, Jl 4, 4:3  
Remarriage—Report of engagement to German widow, Ag 26, 1:4; rumor of remarriage denied; Princess Hermione of Reuss named, S 6, 19:6; report that he has been persuaded to give up marriage, S 8, 13:3; Princess Hermione is at Doorn, S 9, 4:2; ed, S 11, 16:5; will wed Princess von Schoenaich-Carolath, S 19, 1:2; causes loss of popularity, S 20, 1:6; ed, S 20, 20:5; plans to enlarge home, S 21, 2:4; legal steps taken, S 23, 15:3; day fixed, S 24, 14:1; official announcement, S 25, 15:1; fiancée on way to Doorn, S 30, 15:7  
Retirement—Grieved by indifference of former subjects, S 21, 16:4  
Seizure of Property—Parisian and Alsatian artists stage farce at Hoch Koenigsburg Castle, Montmartre, pretending to seize property to pay war debts, Jl 22, 7:1  
Stories about him denounced by German officers, S 4, 4:6  
Weather—Becomes student, Jl 7, 1:7  
**WILLIAM A McKINNEY (SS)**—In collision with Ginyo Maru, Jl 5, 17:3  
**WILLIAM H SMITH (seagoer)**—Becalmed for 43 days; crew found starving, Ag 21, 36:3  
**WILLIAMS (Miss), Chas O**—delivers presidential address at annual meeting of Natl Education Assn in Boston, Jl 4, 12:8  
**WILLIAMS, Chas**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, S 20, 23:2  
**WILLIAMS (Bishop), Chas D**—speaks on anarchy and labor in speech at Protestant Episcopal Convention, S 7, 18:3

**WILLIAMS (Rear Admiral), Clarence S**—succeeds Sims as head of Newport war college, S 15, 21:3  
**WILLIAMS, David**, see Railroads—Strike—Union Leaders' Attitude  
**WILLIAMS (Rev Father), Edw A**—represents Archbishop Curley at funeral of M Collins; says service was natl tribute of affection, Ag 29, 17:2  
**WILLIAMS, Frank**—active in discussion of Republican leaders at State Fair; is not active candidate, S 15, 6:3  
**WILLIAMS, Frank M**—omitted from Republican tentative slate, S 26, 1:1  
**WILLIAMS, Fredk**—injured in mob scene of moving picture, Ag 6, 18:2  
**WILLIAMS, Gardner F**—death, Ag 24, 15:5  
**WILLIAMS (Capt), Geo W**—named Rear Admiral by Pres Harding, Ag 8, 16:1  
**WILLIAMS (Mrs), Helen Campbell**—robbed of \$15,000 in jewels on train, Ag 25, 16:3  
**WILLIAMS, Hy D**—proposes erection of War Memorial in downtown civic centre rather than Central Park, Jl 3, 21:1  
**WILLIAMS, J Harvey**—action on his resignation as Pres of Bklyn Chamber of Commerce deferred by Directors, Jl 1, 6:3  
**WILLIAMS, Jesse Lynch**—receives lr from J S Sumner suggesting suppression of modern immoral literature similar to moving picture and stage censorship, Ag 4, 1:6  
**WILLIAMS, Jno**—goes to jail too poor to pay fine after 19th arrest on prohibition charges in Washington, D C, Ag 5, 4:7  
**WILLIAMS, Jno**—will, Ag 12, 9:5  
**WILLIAMS (Dr), Jno Hy**—says unpaid and overdue debt to U S by world has been exaggerated, as trade balance has been offset by sale of securities, Ag 13, II, 9:2  
**WILLIAMS, Jno J**—sentenced for pocket picking, Jl 26, 17:2  
**WILLIAMS, Jno Jabez**—death, S 7, 17:5  
**WILLIAMS (U S Sen), Jno Sharp**—deplores veto of soldiers' bonus bill in Sen, S 21, 2:1  
**WILLIAMS, Jno Skelton**—correspondence with Sen Smoot, charging excessive salary increases in Federal Reserve Bd, offered for publication in Congressional Record; Vice Gov Platt of Bd denies charges, S 23, 8:1  
**WILLIAMS, Jno W**, see Small, F E  
**WILLIAMS, Saml Clark**—will, Jl 13, 26:1  
**WILLIAMS, Sidney M**—death, Jl 7, 17:5  
**WILLIAMS, Theo**—lr on proposed cancellation of internat war debts, Jl 2, VI, 6:1  
**WILLIAMS, T Walter**, Dispatches on:—Near East problems, Jl 2, II, 5:1; Poland, Jl 6, 31:2; industrial revival in Germany, Jl 10, 23:2; Poland, Jl 16, 19:1; cost of living and travel in France, Jl 23, II, 5:1; condition of Jews fleeing from Russia to Bessarabia; work of M Grundhand in Bucharest, Jl 30, II, 5:1; article on incidents in newspaper life of Lord Northcliffe, Ag 20, II, 2:2; sp art on conditions in Asia Minor and war between Greeks and Turks; interview with King Constantine quoted, S 10, VII, 11:1  
**WILLIAMS, Theo Rogers**—death, S 1, 13:4  
**WILLIAMS, Theo J**, see Collins, J J  
**WILLIAMS, Uriah**—arrested after explosion of still in N Y C, Ag 25, 5:2  
**WILLIAMS, Whiting**—Views on labor problems quoted in sp art, Jl 9, VI, 5:3; says seniority problem has been overrated in ry strike, S 24, II, 7:2  
**WILLIAMS, Wm**, see Alcoholic Poisoning—N Y C  
**WILLIAMS, Wythe**—decorated with Legion of Honor insignia, Ag 26, 5:3; made member of Legion of Honor, Ag 27, 20:6  
**WILLIAMS College Institute of Felities**—Note—Only dates of lectures are entered here. Lectures are analyzed by subjects under appropriate headings in The Index and dates of lectures by specific persons may be found by referring to name of person  
Dr H A Garfield announces program; complete list of round table courses with subjects and chairmen, Jl 5, 19:4; L Curtis

**WILLIAMS, College Institute, of Politics:—**  
 (Continued):—  
 succeeds late Lord Bryce as Gt Britain's repr; Dr Garfield adds discussions of part played by internat journalists in shaping public opinion, JI 18, 10:8; ed, JI 20, 16:2; second session opens, JI 28, 13:1; L Curtis praises idea of institute, will open sessions; P H Kerr, former sec to Lloyd George speaks freely on internat affairs, JI 29, 6:8; L Curtis opens 2d annual session with lecture on So Africa: round-table program, JI 30, 16:1; R Recouly will compare Russian Revolution with French Revolution of 1793, JI 30, 20:2; sp art by A L P Dennis on Soviet propaganda in Asia; part of round-table program, JI 30, VII, 1:1; lectures, Ag 1, 4:1; Ag 2, 16:8; Ag 3, 7:1; ed, Joys of Ignorance, Ag 3, 12:3; lr from P S Bullen on internat news, Ag 4, 14:8; lectures, Ag 4, 18:1; Ag 5, 3:5; Ag 6, 9:2; ed, Ag 6, 11, 6:3; list of week's round-table discussions, Ag 7, 12:8; lectures, Ag 8, 10:7; Ag 9, 8:1; Ag 10, 4:2; Ag 11, 10:8; Ag 12, 9:1; Ag 13, 16:3; Ag 13, 22:1; Ag 14, 10:8; Ag 15, 10:8; Ag 16, 8:7; ed on W S Rogers's cables discussion, Amer cables, Ag 17, 12:3; lectures, Ag 17, 12:8; ed, W S Rogers expands on cable discussion; lectures, Ag 18, 12:3, 8; Ag 19, 10:8; Ag 20, 16:1; lr from O T Crosby on debate with Sec Houston on Times ed, Antagonistic round-tables, Ag 21, 10:6; lectures, Ag 21, 10:7; Ag 22, 4:4; Ag 23, 12:8; Ag 24, 14:8; Ag 25, 8:1; ed, economic integration for Austria, Ag 25, 12:4; Ag 26, 10:8; lr from P Kerr correcting remarks recorded in Aug 25 issue of Times, S 1, 12:6; lr from M I Pupin on clash with W S Rogers, S 2, 8:6  
**WILLIAMS Storage Warehouse, see Prohibition—Fraud in Withdrawals**  
**WILLIAMS Tool Corp—Divd deferred, S 28, 30:5**  
**WILLIAMSON (Rev), Jno H—dismissed as Chicago law-enforcer, S 29, 19:5**  
**WILLIS (U S Sen) Frank Bartlette—appeals to Ohio Republicans to endorse Harding administration, Ag 10, 6:4**  
**WILLIS, Hugh, see Coal Strike—Ill Massacres**  
**WILLOUGHBY, Danl Clarence—held on charge of grand larceny, S 26, 4:4**  
**WILLS, Harry, see Sports—Boxing**  
**WILLS, Helen, see Sports—Tennis**  
**WILLS:—**  
 Bell, Alex G, S 15, 19:6  
 Bertuch, F, Ag 31, 32:3  
 Bumsted, W G, JI 19, 26:2  
 Cutter (Mrs), A Gertrude, S 27, 40:3  
 Dunning (Prof), W A, S 9, 14:3  
 Field, Virginia H, JI 4, 24:3  
 Flagler, J H, S 23, 1:5; S 28, 25:1  
 Goldberg, M, Ag 25, 14:2  
 Greer, C, S 26, 7:1  
 Huribert (Mrs), Kath P, S 17, 5:5  
 Jacobson, E, JI 7, 2:7  
 Kaufman, W B, Ag 27, II, 1:4  
 Lyon, J, S 15, 19:6  
 Marceau (Col), T C, Ag 31, 32:3  
 Myers, N, S 21, 27:7  
 Notary-Drawn Wills—Surrogate Foley says ignorance of law causes much needless litigation, in upholding will of J Barry, JI 6, 19:4  
 Rabinowitz, H, JI 27, 6:2  
 Sloane, W, Ag 24, 15:6  
 Smith, D, S 2, 15:4  
 Stern, L, JI 13, 24:5  
 Trevor (Mrs), Emily M, Ag 9, 18:2  
 War Veterans, see Douglas (Capt), G C  
 See also Bell, Teresa; Blake, E H; Bliss (Col); S E; Booth (Mrs), Angie M; Burton, F V; Carmack, Marguerite; Clarke, R F; Croker, R; Hamilton, E B; Hart, G H; Levy, M P; McKenzie, A; Macy, T; Masson (Mrs), Pauline D; Morris (Mrs), Mary S M S W; Rodgers, Kath O

**WILLS, Odd—Will of J Murray written on back of photograph admitted to probate, Ag 4, 15:1; C S Orrin's will written in shorthand, admitted to probate, Ag 8, 21:3; will of Mrs Teresa Bell cuts off 5 children; says they are not hers; Ag 17, 17:7  
 See also Estates**

**WILLSON (Col), Jas W—death, Ag 3, 13:6**  
**WILLYS, Jno North—optimistic view on economic conditions in Europe, S 9, 2:7**

**WILLYS Corp—Receivers' report filed in Newark court, JI 22, 14:2; compromise offer of Willys-Overland Co for payment of \$750,000 claim is accepted, Ag 2, 21:3; Court orders judgment claims settled, Ag 8, 11:1; receivers allowed \$25,000 each, Ag 29, 22:2**

**WILLYS-Overland Co—Report for first 5 mos of 1922, Ag 11, 19:3; price cuts, S 18, 23:1; semi-annual report, S 24, 29:3**

**WILMARTH (Mrs), Mary J—death, Ag 25, 13:6**

**WILMOT, E P—nominated for Sen by Tex Republican convention, Ag 10, 6:6**

**WILSON, Chalmers, see Coal Strike—Ohio**

**WILSON, Digby—statement on Hungarian paper market, Ag 22, 25:2**

**WILSON, Donald And—marries Mary J Holmway, S 26, 15:2**

**WILSON, F R, see Stoneham (C A) & Co**

**WILSON, Fredk W—sp art on Middle West, JI 23, VII, 9:1; sp art on changes in ownership of English estates, Ag 6, VII, 10:1**

**WILSON, G H—says survey of coal supplies in Bronx are sufficient for 2 months, Ag 30, 3:3**

**WILSON (Field Marshal), Sir Hy Hughes—J Connolly and J O'Brien (who gives names of R Dunn and J O'Sullivan) arraigned in Westminster Police Court for assassination; Lady Wilson and others tell of shooting and capture, JI 2, 6:3; O'Brien and J Connolly indicted to be tried for 1st degree murder, JI 18, 4:3; murderers convicted and sentenced to death, JI 19, 17:7; succeeded by Rt Rev J M Simms as member of Parliament, JI 22, 8:5; K Radek and M Bucharin urge British labor leaders, J R MacDonald, A Henderson, T Shaw to protest death sentences of J Connolly and J O'Brien, JI 24, 3:5; murderers to be hanged, Ag 4, 4:3; counsel for assassins J O'Sullivan and R Dunn applies to Atty Gen for new appeal, Ag 5, 7:3; assassins J O'Sullivan and R Dunn are refused sanction, Ag 9, 19:8; assassins R Dunn and J O'Sullivan to be hanged today, Ag 10, 8:3; assassins R Dunn and J O'Sullivan, hanged at Wandsworth prison; members of families and countrymen pray outside prison before execution, Ag 11, 15:3; ed, Ag 12, 8:5; birthplace destroyed by incendiary fire, Ag 19, 6:7; documents made by him disappear from Under hdqtrs of Maj Gen Solly-Flood, S 17, 13:1**

**WILSON (Lady) Hy—tells Westminster Police Court story of Field Marshal Wilson's assassination; JI 2, 6:3; offered candidacy for Parliament, JI 6, 4:3; declines, JI 7, 7:2**

**WILSON (Patrolman), Herbert, see Illicit Still—N Y C, JI 28**

**WILSON, Ida, see Vose, E N**

**WILSON, Jonathan D Jr—candidate for election to U S House, JI 10, 6:1**

**WILSON, Margt—denies report of engagement to W Kennelly, JI 11, 3:2**

**WILSON, F J—lr to Commr Copeland complaining that N Y C industries refused to buy Pa coal, Ag 31, 2:6**

**WILSON, F W—sp art on Baptist Church, Modern Puritans and Parting Ways, JI 2, III, 4:1; sp art on Canada, JI 23, III, 3:1; sp art on Mr Justice Taft and legal reforms, Ag 6, III, 8:1; sp art on economic status and wealth of France, Ag 13, VII, 2:3; sp art, If Wells went to Parliament,**

**WILSON, F W:—(Continued):—**

Ag 20, 11, 1:1; sp art on Prince of Wales as matrimonial prize, S 3, III, 4:1; article on England's false ideas about America; misinformation from movies, S 17, VII, 1:1; dispatch on Kaiser's memoirs, S 17, 7:1; sp art on Hy Ford, Democracy, and the motor car, S 24, III, 3:1; sp art on Turkish Nationalists, S 24, VII, 5:1

**WILSON, R H:—**says that English have acquired habit of restaurant dining, says poor home cooking is cause, JI 9, VIII, 8:1; backed for Gov by Ku Klux Klan in Okla primary, JI 31, 15:8

**WILSON, Saml:—**lr on prohibition, JI 2, VIII, 8:8

**WILSON, Taylor, see Prohibition:—**Frauds in Withdrawal of Liquor from Bonded Warehouses

**WILSON, W J, see Prohibition:—**Smuggling—Canadian Border

**WILSON, Woodrow:—**

Cables—Ed, Amer Cables, Ag 17, 12:3

Cartoons—Cartoon posted by Italians in Flume, in sp art by R S Baker on peace conference, Ag 13, VII, 4:1

Double—C K Cunningham who posed as Wilson will have mentality examined, Ag 3, 14:3

European War—Lr from Ellen S Barlow on J H Choate's sympathy with his course, JI 27, 16:6

Fourteen Points—New tariff law is considered to repudiate third point, by residents in Holland, who want enforcement delayed, S 28, 5:6

France, see Baker, Ray S (for articles on secret minutes of peace conference)

Greatest Living Amer men, List of—Appears in composite list of 12, sp art, JI 23, VII, 1:1

Jews—Sends greeting to Zionist Organization of Amer celebrating establishment of Palestine Mandate, Ag 1, 20:2

Ku Klux Klan—Spurns charge of church favoritism made by Klan official, Ag 25, 15:4

League of Nations—Tribute at League Assembly, S 10, 26:1

Lynching—Thanks State Atty Lyon of Va for saving negro from mob, JI 30, 18:2

Mississippi Politics—Lr to Dr J F McCaleb condemns candidacy of J K Vardaman for U S Sen, JI 27, 3:2; Vardaman assails him, JI 28, 4:3; T Bilbo pulled from stand in Jackson for attack on him in Vardaman campaign speech, S 6, 1:4

Mo Politics—Hatred of Sen Reed among Wilson Democrats is real factor in campaign; Wilson's personality overshadowing issue in fight, JI 28, 4:2; ed on his relation with Sen Reed, Ag 3, 12:2

N Y S Democrats—Resolution offering sympathy sent in message from up-State Democrats at meeting at Syracuse, JI 8, 1:3

Palestine—Acknowledges thanks of Jews for assistance in establishing mandate, JI 26, 2:5

Peace Conference, see Baker, Ray S (for articles on secret minutes)

Polish Tribute—Praised by Natl Polish Com at luncheon in N Y C, JI 28, 12:7

Reed (U S Sen), see Wilson—Mo Politics

Rumors of death, JI 17, 15:3

78th Div—Invited to reunion at Atlantic City, Ag 18, 8:3

Staunton, Va — Autographed photograph brings less than similar por of Pres Harding, JI 22, 20:5

Tammany Hall—Sends regrets that he cannot attend Independence Day celebration, JI 5, 4:2

**WILSON, Woodrow, Foundation:—**State of N J oversubscribes quota, JI 28, 1:2; H Holt is in Sweden studying Nobel Institute as model, Ag 31, 14:7; will use Nobel plan, says H Holt, S 10, II, 3:4

**WILSON, Dam, see Muscle Shoals Nitrate Plant**

**WILSON, Lawrenson, F A, see Civitan Club**

**WILSON & Co:—**Report of proposed merger with Armour & Co denied by J O Armour, Ag 23, 23:1

**WILSTACH, Frank J:—**sp art on Why Men Leave Home—In Print, JI 9, III, 11:1; sp art on R S Surtees, JI 23, III, 13:1; sp art on rhapsodic rhetoric of sport, S 24, III, 8:1

**WINANT, Fredk Jr:—**engaged to Henrietta McIvor, Ag 23, 11:6

**WINBORN (Mrs), Clara E Sharin, see Hochbrun, F**

**WINCHELL, J H & Co, see Shoe Trade—Strike**

**WINCHESTER (Mrs), Wm Wirt:—**death, S 8, 13:4

**WINDELS, Paul (Counsel of N Y Vehicular Tunnel Comm):—**tells of land required for tunnel construction and methods provided for its purchase, JI 23, VIII, 1:6

**WINDOW Displays, see Stores**

**WINE:—**

Bonded Warehouses—statement by R B Goodsell on amount of wine in bonded warehouses in Cal, Ag 26, 4:2

Chinese wine, may be destroyed, says S F Rutter, Ag 23, 17:7

French Exports to U S—Louisiana Purchase treaty gave France perpetual right to export, says Mrs C Olcott, Ag 5, 11:2; treaty not above U S Constitution, officials hold, Ag 6, 4:1

Norway to import wines, Ag 10, 12:4

Old folks' home inmate in Muskogee, Okla, makes wine, S 15, 4:6

Prohibition officials plan drive against illegal wineries, S 14, 23:6

Quebec Liquor Comm's sales report, Ag 19, 7:4

Sacramental Uses of, see Prohibition; Protestant Episcopal Church—Communion Tax—Parade in Bordeaux opposes tax, JI 25, 19:4

See also Prohibition

**WING (Capt), Alf:—**transferred to detective work in outlying precincts; little opportunity to do truck work, JI 29, 3:4

**WINGATE, Gee A:—**will be nominated for Gov by veterans, Ag 4, 8:2

**WINGATE, Scriven:—**shot in Fla feud, Ag 12, 20:5

**WINGATE, Wm:—**shot in Fla feud, Ag 12, 20:5

**WINNSBORO Corp:—**Divds, S 22, 25:8

**WINONA Assembly and Bible Conference:—**Executive Com appoints Dr W E Biederwolf to replace Dr M Trotter, JI 22, 7:3; declares faith in Rev M E Trotter whose wife is suing for separation, JI 27, 18:3

**WINONA Electric Light & Water Co, see Middle West Utilities Co**

**WINNSBORO Mills:—**Divds, S 15, 30:7

**WINSLOW, Francis A:—**recommended for judgeship by N Y Sens, S 21, 16:7

**WINSLOW, Leon:—**lr on need for schools for craft workers, S 24, VII, 8:3

**WINSLOW (U S Repr), Saml Ellsworth:—**presence urged in Washington for Congressional action on Pres Harding's suggestions regarding coal and ry conditions, Ag 19, 1:6; introduces bill in House calling for Govt investigation of coal industry as endorsed by Pres Harding, Ag 22, 1:6; proposal for appointment of fact-finding body to investigate coal industry, Ag 23, 3:2; bill to House proposing fact-finding body for investigation of coal industry, Ag 24, 2:5; says Congress prepared to take drastic step should public necessity demand after consultation with Pres Harding; introduces bill in House calling for Administration Distribution of Coal which affects indirectly prices, Ag 27, 2:3, 4; bill calling for Govt operation of mines and to give Pres power to act in mine and R R seizure at discretion defeated in House; reads Pres Harding's lrs in House, Ag 31, 1:8; interprets Pres Harding's stand on coal situation, S 4, 1:8

**WINSNES, G H**—reports prosperous conditions in Bolivia, JI 17, 23:3

**WINTER, Keyes**, see Dillon & Co

**WINTERS, Geo**—reinstated in office of Portland, Ore, City Park Bur from which he had been discharged because of praying out loud, JI 29, 11:2

**WINTNER (Asst Dist Atty)**, Hugo—sails for Europe; will gather data for new stock control law, JI 30, 27:1

**WINTINGHAM, Mrs Margaret**—backs Lady Astor's liquor bill in House of Commons, Ag 2, 17:5

**WIRE Conduits**, see Conduit Co's

**WIRE Goods Mfg Co**—Wire Goods Co of Worcester, Cassidy-Fairbanks Co of Chicago, and Andrews Wire and Iron Co of Rockford, Ill and Watford, Canada, consolidate; business will probably be conducted under name of The Washburn Co, Ag 18, 20:2

**WIRELESS Communication (General)**—

**Aeronautics**—British air expert predicts wireless-controlled bombs, directed from 1 base to objective will figure in next war, Ag 3, 3:7; radio broadcast sent to ships to watch for B and H Krueger missing in seaplane, S 17, 21:2; final experiments to be conducted on wireless-guided plane in France, S 22, 2:6

**Antennae Elimination Invention**—J T Mac Nair develops device, S 15, 21:5

**Armstrong Super-Circuit**—sp art explains construction and mechanism, Ag 27, VII, 5:1

**Austria**—Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co of London wins rights for erection of stations in Austria, S 10, II, 7:2

**Broadcasting Stations**—Stations in metropolitan area will have new schedule; announcement to be made by A Batcheller, Dept of Commerce Radio Inspector, S 17, 27:3

**Central Amer**—Radio Corp of Amer announces orders for erection of stations in Honduras, Nicaragua and Panama, Ag 26, 6:1

**China**—Contract for erection of China stations turned over to new concern, Federal Wireless Co of Delaware, owned jointly by Radio Corp of Amer and Federal Wireless Co, S 17, 21:2; Federal Telegraph Co of Del takes over contracts for erection of stations, Shanghai will have larger station than U S; China and U S will be in direct communication; officers of new co, S 22, 24:3

**Criminals**—Comm Enright foretells its uses for police, S 16, 16:2

**Farmers' Service**—N J S Bur of Markets announces radio service for farmers' information, Ag 20, II, 3:2

**Fires**—Lightning sets fire to apparatus at 410 W 44th St., JI 14, 30:2

**French Govt** to erect station in Tahiti, link in proposed round the world system between France and colonial empire, S 7, 19:4

**Govt Broadcasting**—8 primary stations send out bulletins, JI 17, 12:7

**Hughes, Sec**, Visit to Brazil—Naval Communications Service to supply Sec Hughes with special service throughout voyage to Rio de Janeiro, Ag 23, 26:4

**Investment Traps**—A Elsemann warns public against purchase of stock in radio cos, JI 17, 23:3

See also Better Business Bur

**Mfrs of Apparatus**—U S Mfrs form Radio Chamber of Commerce at Washington, JI 27, 12:3

**Railroads**—Engineers on Paris-Orleans R R receive experimental communications on trips, Ag 31, 17:4

**Rio de Janeiro**—Radio craze hits city, broadcasting station erected on Mt Corcovada, Ag 27, II, 1:4

**Spirit Rappings**—H Thurston invents apparatus to receive spirits' messages, Ag 24, 16:3

**Static Combating Inventions**—G Marconi and inventor R A Weagant discuss possibilities of device at Riverhead, L I, plant of Radio Corp of Amer, JI 4, 13:4; J T MacNair develops device which removes evidences of static and eliminates outdoor antennae, S 15, 21:5

**Stolen Radio Sets**—D F Murphy recovers stolen radio set by installing a receiver in automobile and tracing robber by riding in Cleveland streets, S 21, 9:4

**Sweden**—Swedish Govt awards contract for erection of \$2,000,000 plant at Gothenburg to Radio Corporation of Amer, Ag 22, 12:1

**Terms**—Ed on new word radiotron in English language, JI 9, II, 4:5

**Typewriting**, see Teletype

**Wires**—Radio antennae on roofs cause Manhattan landlords to object; survey of tenements, JI 9, VIII, 1:6

**World-Wide System**—W S Rogers discusses communications at Williams College Institute of Politics, Ag 20, 16:1

**WIRELESS Specialty Apparatus Co**—Suit filed against it for manufacture and sale of radiophone equipment by Freed-Elsemann Co, JI 28, 6:1

**WIRELESS Telegraphy**—

**Burial at Sea**—Service transmitted by liner to ship which was without a prayer book, Ag 30, 4:3

**Cable Service Alliance**—C Mackay announces Postal Telegraph-Cable Co affiliation with Radio Corp of Amer for interworld service, S 12, 30:1

**Development**—Sp art on Marconi's predictions, discoveries, &c., incident to his U S visit, JI 9, VII, 1:5, 8

**European War**, see Alien Property Custodian—Sale of Seized Property

**Ireland**, see Ireland—Civil War—Wireless  
**Paris-N Y C Communication**—Centre Radioelectrique de Paris at Sainte Assize opens first direct communication, Ag 8, 21:1

**Radiotron**—Will stimulate science, predicts M I Pupin at meeting of Amer Engineers, JI 7, 19:5; Sen Marconi takes samples of Dr I Langmuir's invention to England for experiment, JI 9, 16:3; ed on additional word in English language, JI 9, II, 4:5

See also Wireless Communication (General)

**WIRELESS Telephone**—

**At Sea**—Ships 500 miles apart converse, JI 5, 20:2

**Broadcasting Stations**—Radio Broadcasting Soc of Amer appeals to Sec Hoover to revoke license of WJZ station; say Radio Corp-Westinghouse refuses to fall in with metropolitan broadcasting area to avoid conflict of programs, JI 23, 17:1; Radio Corporation's WJZ station suspends program 1 hr in favor of WOR station, JI 25, 5:2; WJZ station, operated jointly by Radio Corp and Westinghouse Co, will appeal to public to see if station should adhere to time schedule or close up, JI 30, II, 1:4

**Educational Possibilities**—Manual training depts throughout country install apparatus, making and installation of sets should be encouraged, say educators, JI 9, VIII, 8:4

**Equipment Disputes**, see Wireless Specialty Apparatus Co

**Germany**—Post Office Dept announces adoption of radio as means of broadcasting news, S 4, 4:5

**Health Information**—Public Health Service announces that broadcasting of information will be resumed, Ag 7, 12:7

**Inventions**—H O Berg sails for Paris with inventions of radiophone, which he declares will revolutionize trade, JI 2, 8:5

**Literary Programs**—Sp art by J W Harrington on risks of radio literature (voice, &c), Ag 6, III, 12:1



**WIRELESS Telephone:—(Continued):—**

Marmots—Voices to be transmitted, announces Interior Dept, Ag 2, 17:7

Navy—Rear Admiral A Gleaves broadcasts naval information, S 24, II, 6:1; ed, S 26, 16:2

Navy Nights—Westinghouse Radio Corp announces monthly programs, S 1, 12:8

News Service—Day's news, known as Radio Digest, to be broadcast, Ag 11, 3:4

Police Uses—Commr Whalen announces Western Electric Co's bid for N Y C, S 3, II, 1:8; Western Electric issues explanatory bulletin of new stations, S 10, II, 1:1; Western Electric installs receiving sets, S 26, 6:5

Political Uses—W J Bryan says radio is aid to Democrats, S 3, II, 10:3

Sermons—St Luke's Episcopal Church at Evanston, Ill, will broadcast sermons, announces Rev G C Stewart, JI 3, 20:4

See also Wireless Communication (General)

**WIRETAPPING, see Swindling**

**WIRTH (Chancellor), Joe**—counts on Reichstag votes to make proposed law for defense of Republic constitutional, JI 3, 3:7; warns Silesians against molesting troops, JI 7, 4:3; tells Amer students that justice is due the conquered, JI 15, 4:8; speech to Amer students belittled, JI 16, 5:1; accepts allied supervision of German finances, in Ir to Reparations Comm; makes conditions, JI 23, 1:1; interpretation of Allies' control, JI 23, 10:2; statement to correspondent of Buenos Aires newspaper urging Germans abroad to support Republican Govt; calls murder of Rathenau result of agitation that many of them support, JI 23, II, 5:3; ed on new German party, JI 25, 10:3; confers with Dr Hermes on reparations, Ag 3, 6:7; will repeat refusal and protest against French threats to confiscate private property, Ag 4, 3:4; confers with Berlin bankers; attitude toward payment of French nationals' claims unchanged, Ag 8, 4:3; Constitution Day celebration in Berlin, Ag 12, 3:5; statement on failure of London conference and results in Germany, Ag 16, 17:3; says Germany cannot pay reparations in gold, and must soon stop payment in kind, Ag 17, 17:2; says achievements of German Republic are not recognized; statement on consequences of mark's collapse, Ag 18, 15:2; ed on the falling mark, Ag 19, 10:2; warns people against mark speculation; interview with ex-Gov J M Cox, Ag 21, 13:6, 7; confers with Chancellor Seipel on Austrian situation, Ag 24, 8:2; maintains attitude on question of productive guarantees discussion with allied experts ends, Ag 25, 15:7; answers trade union reprs on suggestions for meeting increased cost of living; obstinate attitude toward guarantees blamed by French, Ag 26, 1:1, 4; tribute from ex-Gov Cox, S 2, 3:5; suspends Stinnes' newspaper, S 3, 3:4; Stinnes continues attack on policy, S 4, 3:5; confers with Belgians on reparation payments, S 7, 1:1; agreement with Count Lerchenfeld on Defense Law unsatisfactory, S 10, II, 7:1; no change in policy regarding Belgian reparations, S 12, 4:3; Stinnes organizes campaign against Chancellor, S 13, 23:5; hits back at Stinnes in speech at German Industrial and Commercial Congress, S 15, 2:3; says U S must save the world, S 21, 2:4

**WISCONSIN:—**

Elections—Ed on support of Sen La Follette by Socialists, JI 16, II, 4:8; La Follette opens campaign for renomination at Milwaukee, JI 18, 26:3; ed on Mrs B Hooper, Democratic candidate, JI 20, 16:5; sp art on Mrs Hooper, JI 23, VII, 14:1; senatorial primaries; statement of A S Henning; Sen La Follette to be ousted by Prof W A Ganfield, Ag 8, 21:6; survey of primary situation; comment on Wis conditions; list of candidates, Ag 13, II, 4:1; Mrs B Hooper opens campaign;

scores tariff, Ag 20, 9:3; review of primary campaign, Ag 21, 10:8; war record of La Follette will be issue in Republican primaries, S 3, 4:2; partial returns from primary, S 6, 1:4; primary results, S 7, 19:3; ed, S 7, 16:3; La Follette's victory makes him national progressive leader, S 8, 17:4; new Progressive Party endorses Republican platform, S 18, 5:1; Republican platform convention will adopt La Follette platform, S 20, 5:1

**WISCONSIN Univ—Agricultural Experiment Sta** blames large number of small grocery stores for high prices, Ag 6, VIII, 8:8; A Sommerfeld to hold chair, Ag 6, 13:2

**WISE, Augustus M**—designating petition for State Committeeman restored, S 2, 4:5; receives setback in fight to win Tammany leadership in 13th dist through disqualification of his candidates, S 13, 23:6

**WISE, Chas G**—death, S 5, 17:6

**WISE, Hy A**—refuses to aid F J Coleman in campaign for Surrogate, S 23, 17:7

**WISE (Rabbi), Steph Saml**—Comm on investigation of conditions in W Va coal fields reports of miners' families' needs, JI 2, 3:4; pessimistic views on economic conditions in Europe, on return from abroad, S 9, 2:7; speaks at Amer Jewish Congress in N Y C on Palestine situation, S 18, 8:2

**WISE, W N**—says prohibition has proved a boon to grape growers on N Y S, Ag 27, II, 2:2

**WISE Co, Va**—School bonds offered, Ag 22, 24:2

**WISEMAN, Eug G**—protests against Dr Grandin's charges against optometrists, S 28, 29:6

**WISSMAN, Chas A**—will, JI 19, 15:2

**WISZNIEWSKI (Princess), Nadie**—ordered expelled from Spain; connected with death of Y L Bellefeuille, S 11, 4:2; illness halts expulsion from Spain, S 29, 6:4

**WITHERBEE, Walter T**—death, S 29, 19:6

**WITHERILL, Marlen**, see Kenney, C

**WITHROW (Col), Chas L**—announces debate in N Y C on Volstead Act, Ag 23, 14:3; chief speaker against prohibition at open debate, Ag 24, 17:3

**WITTENBERG Collage**—May lose \$50,000 bequest pledged by C F McGilvray because he left no will, JI 11, 8:1

**WITICH, Alexandra**, see Novitsky, W

**WITTMAN Jewelry Co**—3 members admit fake holdup to collect theft insurance, Ag 22, 9:1

**WITTSCHEN, Fredk**—death, S 9, 13:5

**WOBBE, Wm**, see Alcoholic Poisoning—N Y C

**WOBIE, Geo A**, see Heidelberger, P C

**WODISKA, Julius**—doubts success of artificial diamonds made in Germany, JI 9, VI, 6:1

**WOEBER, Ernest**, see Automobiles—Fines and Arrests

**WOFFORD, Harris Llewellyn**—marries Estelle A Gardner, JI 7, 17:4

**WOLF, Fredk**—wounded during argument; refuses to tell name of assailant, JI 28, 7:3

**WOLF, H B**, see Baltimore Bar Assn

**WOLF, Matthew**—death, S 30, 13:5

**WOLF, Max**, see Pollock (Mrs), Anna

**WOLFE, A J**—describes credit conditions abroad, JI 9, II, 10:8

**WOLFE (Rev), Paul A**—chosen as asst minister of 5th Av Presbyterian Church, JI 16, 3:8

**WOLFERITZ, Robt**—arrested on charge of grand larceny, JI 23, 5:2

**WOLFF (Mrs), Caroline**—death, JI 14, 13:6

**WOLFF, Maurice M**—receiver appointed; women accuse him of keeping their money they had given him to invest in securities, S 13, 23:5



**WOLFF, Otto**—heads new trust rival to Stinnes, S 25, 3:3.

**WOLFF, Theodor**—marked for attack by anti-Semitic organization in Germany, JI 1, 15:6; JI 2, 7:2; JI 4, 1:5.

**WOLFSKEHL, Paul**—volunteers to work 2 weeks as coal miner to produce coal, Jr, Ag 26, 10:6; Jr from L Stern, Ag 29, 14:6.

**WOLFSON, Arth**—held on charge of being fugitive from justice, Ag 9, 20:3.

**WOLFSON, Geo E**—held for circulating seditious pamphlet, S 14, 44:3.

**WOLL, Matthew**—says A F of L will support ry strikers, S 5, 2:1; assails Atty Gen Daugherty for actions in ry strike, S 8, 1:7; attacks Atty Gen Daugherty and Judge Wilkerson for ry strike injunction action, at Atlantic City meeting of labor leaders, S 9, 2:4; denounces one big union, at annual convention of Internatl Typographical Union at Atlantic City, S 14, 15:1.

**WOLLMAN, Hy**—Jr on commercial arbitration, JI 16, VII, 8:2.

**WOLVERINE Copper Mining Co**—Annual report, Ag 9, 27:4.

**WOMAN'S Party**, see Natl Woman's Party

**WOMEN:**

- Athletics, see Sports—Athletics—Track and Field—Women
- Aviators:—Aeronautical Chamber of Commerce report says students of aviation include women, S 4, 4:2
- Beauty Contests, see Beauty Contests
- Business Women—Sp art by Sally F Burton, Ag 20, III, 14:1
- See also Women—Occupations
- China—Women's organizations demand equal rights and representation in session of Parliament, JI 14, 3:6
- Chivalry of Men, see Women—Feminism
- Citizenship—Article by F Cunliffe-Owen on bill passed by House allowing Amer women married to aliens to retain citizenship, JI 2, II, 5:5; Jr correcting Cunliffe-Owen's erroneous reference to Thompson bill, instead of Cable bill, JI 9, II, 4:8; issues cause detention at Ellis Is of former residents returning from visit abroad, Ag 8, 11:1; bill reported favorably by Sen Immigration Com, S 2, 4:5; bill equalizing rights becomes law, S 23, 1:2; hardships of new bill for immigrants, wives of residents; Jr from M J Kohler, S 24, VII, 8:2; ed, S 25, 14:5
- See also Immigration—Naturalization
- Diplomats—Mme Alexandra Kolontal appointed to Russian political mission to Norway, S 28, 3:6
- See also Stancioff, Nadia
- Economic Status—Natl Women's party reports law; summary of cases, S 18, 15:1; ed, S 19, 18:3
- England—ed, Votes for peeresses, JI 11, 14:3
- See also Women—Politics
- Equal Rights—Mrs H O Havemeyer pleads for sex equality in Stamford speech in behalf of Natl Woman's Party, Ag 24, 15:1; Natl Woman's Party reports inequality in N Y law; summary of cases, S 18, 15:1
- Feminism—Ed, Man and the new woman, on remarks by Mrs Anna Spencer, Ag 7, 12:4; Jr from Mrs Spencer, Ag 9, 10:6
- Freedom—Ed on Hutchinson's book; attitude of A Patri, S 22, 14:5
- Govt Employees—Claim of Surgeon Margt R Stewart allowance under ruling of officer-husband denied by Controller Gen, S 11, 19:7
- Greatest Women's Universal Alliance seeks list of 25 in N Y C, S 1, 3:4
- See also Women—Twelve Greatest Women
- Hobos—Mrs M McGrew arrested in Jacksonville, Fla, JI 5, 4:3
- Herse Breeders—Interview with Eliz Daingerfeld; sp art by Emma L Fetta, JI 16, VII, 2:6

**Housing Problem**, see Housing Problems—Women

**India**—Organization of working women, Ag 20, VI, 5:1

**Japan**—Brides are becoming independent, Ag 13, II, 14:4

**Judges**—Atty Gen Newton says that women are qualified to act as judges in cases of juvenile delinquencies; not essential that they be lawyers, JI 12, 12:1; ed, women in courts, JI 13, 12:3; Justice Tompkins opposes nomination of Ruth Taylor as lay judge of Children's Court of Westchester Co, JI 30, 14:2

**Jury Duty**—Selection of Uxbridge, Mass, will ignore Sec of State's ruling against them, JI 2, IX, 10:4; Mrs Laura D Bradshaw serves on jury with husband in Hackensack, N J, S 13, 23:2

**Labor**, see Women in Industry

**Legal Status**—Natl Women's Party report inequality in N Y law; summary of cases, S 18, 15:1; ed, S 19, 18:3

**Married Women**—Problem of internatl status shelved by Internatl Law Conference, Ag 30, 4:3

**Married Women's Names**—Bride registers at Waldorf-Astoria under maiden name, S 18, 7:1

**Marshals**—Mrs Bertha Ward gives up star in Des Lacs, N D, Ag 20, II, 1:4

**Master in Chancery**—Mrs Stella Applegate appointed by Chancellor Walker of Trenton, Ag 23, 7:2

**Moving picture** co formed by women; Mrs D A Campbell is Pres, S 14, 14:3

**Newspaper Publishers**—Mrs L B Barrett elected Pres and publisher of Birmingham Age-Herald, JI 24, 14:7

**Occupations:**

- Banking—Dr B R Andrews explains Columbia Univ Summer course to prepare women for home service directors in savings banks, JI 9, VII, 5:2; ed, S 9, 12:5
- Peace—Organizations of Amer women combine to forward world peace, JI 12, 10:7
- Physicians, see Internatl Congress of Woman Doctors
- Politics—General Federation of Women's Clubs will hold 1924 convention at Los Angeles, Cal, JI 2, 5:1; Agnes McPhail, member of Canadian Parliament, returns part of her salary as lead in economy, JI 3, 21:1; Lady Wilson offered candidacy for Parliament, JI 6, 4:3; Lady Wilson declines, JI 7, 7:2; equal representation in Legislatures advocated by Ann Martin in speech at Natl Arts Club, Ag 3, 4:3; Mrs M C Mandell seeks Sen nomination in N Mex, Ag 5, 6:1; Tivoli, N Y, citizens wish to end city government because Pres Mrs M de Peyster is absent too much, Ag 10, 7:5; ed, on accusation of Mrs M de Peyster of Tivoli; Jr from H A Stimson on women voters and the law, Ag 11, 10:6; Mrs Adeline Warren defeats N Montoya for Congressional nomination in N M Republican convention, S 10, 16:1; figure in Me elections for 1st time, S 11, 19:3
- See also Democratic Party—Women; League of Women Voters; Natl Woman's Party; N Y S—Elections—Women's attitude; Republican Party—Women
- Prohibition, see Prohibition—Women's Attitude
- Religious Status—Ordination of Women as Rabbis approved at annual convention of Central Conference of Amer Rabbis, JI 1, 7:1; women denied seats in House of Deputies at P E Triennial convention, S 19, 18:8
- Russia—Mme Alexandra Kolontal appointed to political mission in Norway, S 28, 3:6
- Russian Women in Constantinople—sp art by Eugenia S Bumgardner, JI 9, III, 8:1
- Sheriffs—Mrs W C Murphy first woman sheriff, Ag 3, 14:3
- Smoking, see Tobacco—Women's Use

**WOMEN:—(Continued):—**

**Society Women**—Isabel T Peel makes debut in Fool's Errand, Ag 24, 15:3; Muriel McCormick said to have received \$1,000,000 offer to appear in 4 movie pictures, Ag 31, 18:1; Muriel McCormick opens Chicago shop, S 16, 30:2

**Turkey**—Kernal decorates women soldiers, S 8, 1:1; ed, S 10, II, 6:3; lr from A Yeghenian giving Armenian point of view of Turkish Jeanne d'Arc, S 17, VII, 8:7; article by Margt L Bryan on career of Halidah Hanoum who heads feminists, S 24, II, 5:1

**Twelve Greatest Women**—Lr from C Frederick adds name of M Harland to list, JI 5, 18:3; lr from F Edwards adds names of Mrs M K Simkhovitch and Mrs J Macy, JI 8, 10:6; lr from B Beckwith adds name of J Delano, JI 12, 10:6

**Unemployment**, see Labor—Unemployment War—Sp art by Mrs J B Harriman, S 10, VII, 9:1

**WOMEN in Industry**—Note—In previous indexes, see Women—Labor

**Mrs A B Spreckels** appointed special repr of U S Dept of Labor to investigate conditions in Europe, JI 12, 17:4; employed French women when asked if they would have their daughters work, give negative answer, JI 24, 15:5; lr from Harriet S Blatch on need for self-reliant co-operation, not dependence, Ag 22, 16:8

**WOMEN in Love** (book), see Books—Censorship

**WOMEN Voters**—Mrs Mollie Nussbaum enrolls erroneously as Republican; court refuses to order change, Ag 27, 9:2

See also League of Women Voters

**WOMEN'S Activities Exhibition**—Styles for business women will be shown at exposition to be held in Sept at Hotel Commodore under auspices of N Y League of Business and Professional Women, Ag 21, 14:4; plans, S 3, II, 1:7; S 14, 23:3; S 17, II, 11:5; opens, S 19, 19:3; attendance, S 20, 21:3

**WOMEN'S Bd of Missions**—asks U S to aid in Near East, S 19, 3:2

**WOMEN'S Clubhouses**—Mrs Ida Clarke describes plan for new clubhouse under auspices of Amer Woman's Assn; offer bonds for sale, JI 16, 17:1

**WOMEN'S Clubs**, see General Federation of Women's Clubs; Natl Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs

**WOMEN'S Democratic Alliance**, see Democratic Party—Women

**WOMEN'S Internatl League for Peace and Freedom**—Adopts resolutions in effort of Amer women forwarding world peace, JI 12, 10:7

**Women's League for the Protection of Riverside Park**—Indorses Sen N Straus, Jr, for renomination, JI 30, 21:2

**WOMEN'S Natl Republican Club**, see Republican Party—Women

**WOMEN'S Peace Union**—Will hold anti-war mass meetings, JI 9, 16:2; congratulates Gov Morrison of N C on attitude toward coal strike, JI 23, 2:5; anti-war demonstration in N Y C, JI 30, 3:2

**WOMEN'S Progressive Democratic Alliance**, see Democratic Party—Women

**WOMEN'S Pro-League Council**—Asks about Harding Administration plans in lr to Sec Hughes, JI 20, 19:5

**WOMEN'S Republican Club of Mass**—Invites Pres Harding to be guest of Essex Co district at Salem rally, Ag 7, 21:2

**WOMEN'S Universal Alliance**—Seeks list of N Y C's 25 greatest women to place on tablet in Washington hqtrs, S 1, 8:4

**WONACOTT, C N**—resigns as Vice Pres and Sec of Atlantic, Gulf and W Indies S S Co to become Vice Pres of Multnomah Lumber and Box Co, S 30, 17:3

**WONDER Girl**, see Dennis, Eugene

**WOOD (Mrs), Cath**—arraigned on charge of vagrancy; Rev Dr P S Grant to aid her, Ag 19, 5:4; sentenced, Ag 25, 28:2

**WOOD, Chas W**—interview with Hy Ford, Ag 21, 23:4

**WOOD, D W**—seeks Sen nomination in Ohio, Ag 6, 5:1; makes no campaign, Ag 9, 1:1

**WOOD (Dr), Francis C**—lr on radium and cancer, Ag 4, 14:8

See also Amer Soc for the Control of Cancer

**WOOD (Capt), Harold Ray**—marries Dora S Nightingale, S 22, 15:2

**WOOD (Chartered Accountant), J B Collins**, see Jewish Daily Forward

**WOOD (Lt Gov), Jeremiah**—In political eclipse; discussion of T Roosevelt as his successor, Ag 6, II, 1:5; sp art by E A Rayner on his policy in the Philippines, Ag 6, III, 18:1; lr from R W Cauldwell on his services, S 10, VII, 8:4; issues appeal for lepers, S 13, 11:1; his friends demand his name restored on new slate made; threaten fight at convention, S 14, 23:4; centre of discussion by Republican leaders at State Fair of Gubernatorial possibilities, S 15, 6:3; suggested as Gov of Constantinople, S 19, 3:4; omitted from Republican tentative slate, S 26, 1:1

**WOOD, Jos**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Ag 4, 8:2

**WOOD, Julia F**—sp art on King of Spain, JI 9, VII, 2:2

**WOOD (Lt), L R**—death, S 8, 1:3

**WOOD (Mrs), Mary L**—death, JI 25, 11:6

**WOOD, Peggy**, see Weaver, J V A

**WOOD, Russell A**—withdraws name from Mass Senatorial race, Ag 8, 21:6

**WOOD, Wm M, Jr**—death, Ag 16, 1:2; had record of speed offenses; A H Earle with whom he was racing surrenders, Ag 17, 8:1; ed, Ag 17, 12:5; Ag 18, 12:4; funeral, Ag 21, 11:4; friends insist he was not driving recklessly when he was killed, Ag 25, 3:6; ed, 26, 10:5; father offers reward for return of his purse, Ag 27, 4:3; A H Earle sentenced, S 30, 28:2

**WOOD**—Fuel administrator anticipates increased uses for fuel; will appoint wood administrator, S 26, 44:3

See also Coal Strike—N Y S; Lumber

**WOOD, Dyeing of—Reiman** (German engineer) discovers tree dye, Ag 26, 20:3

**WOOD Alcohol**, see Alcoholic Poisoning

**WOODEN Ships**, see Shipping Bd

**WOODFILL (Sgt), Saml**—works on Govt dam because pay is insufficient to meet mortgage on home, S 6, 14:7

**WOODHAVEN**—Citizens hold meeting to protest against incinerator site, Ag 9, 21:4

**WOODHOUSE, Hy**—denies bride of J J Cummins is Capt R Amundsen's daughter, JI 26, 13:1; announces that Capt Amundsen may attempt flight across North Pole within 10 days, after conference with H H Hammer, JI 30, 13:2; lr on Amundsen project of polar flight, JI 23, VII, 8:7; sees Aero Club of Amer; suit against directors and Mfrs Aircraft Assn charging them with having sold Club property to themselves at less than worth, S 7, 10:1; suit against Aero Club delayed, S 12, 23:8; called ex-convict in court; tells story of manslaughter; list demanded of 404 members of Aero Club he asserts to represent, S 26, 4:2; court holds that he may not hold air trophies, S 27, 7:2

**WOODIN, Wm H**—appointed N Y S Fuel Administrator by Gov Miller; career, por, S 6, 1:5; announces plans for distribution of N Y S coal supplies; will retain Gov's Coal Comm; efforts to curtail prices; names Col W J Donovan legal adviser, S 7, 3:3; ed, S 7, 16:2; assured co-operation of Mayor Hylan on coal situation; urges use of substitute fuels; attends conference of Eastern Fuel Comms with Sec Hoover in Phila, S 8, 3:1; plans to appoint 9 dist coal administrators for N Y S; advocates use of substitute fuels; appeals to State League

**WOODIN, Wm H.**—(Continued):—

of Women Voters to conserve coal, S 9, 2:6; receives offers of co-operation from Merchants' Assn and Amer S S Owners' Assn in dealing with coal crisis, S 11, 2:4; will confer with Dealers Com and Gov's Fuel Com to establish plans; proposed that dealers become part of administration thereby legalizing prosecutions; to meet with Gov Miller and appointed district administrators at Albany, S 12, 2:5; confers with State District Administrators and Gov Miller; announces plans of staff, says dealers may be licensed, appoints R Stephens to represent coal dealers on Administrator's staff, S 14, 2:6; asks Transit Comm to extend rush-hour I R T service suspension, S 15, 7:1; issues orders limiting deliveries of anthracite coal; appoints H T Peters, A S Learoyd and G N Snyder as directors of fuel administration, S 16, 17:1; rules to coal consumers, S 17, 26:2; plans distributions of anthracite coal to householders; violators of rules will be held accountable; statement praises co-operation of Mayor Hylan in meeting coal crisis, S 17, 26:1; says car shortage causes decrease in bituminous supplies; meets Administrator Spencer and Eastern State Fuel Comms to discuss methods of anthracite distribution and price control, S 19, 21:8; receives lr from Mayor Hylan offering co-operation of various city inspection forces; receives complaints of shipments of anthracite coal in violation of Pa Fuel Comm's limitation order, S 20, 32:1; confers with entire state fuel organization; meets also district administrators and N Y S Conference of Mayors; receives word of idle collieries, S 21, 7:2; approves Burns Bros. coal prices, S 22, 6:1; statement assuring fair coal prices; report includes estimate made by officials and operators' conference as to yr's output, S 23, 17:2; ed, S 23, 14:5; urges economy in use of anthracite coal, and substitutes where possible; receives Burns Bros. announcement of receipt of British mined coal, S 24, 6:3; forestalls profiteering in wood by announcement of imminent appointment of wood administrator, S 26, 44:3; says violators of state coal distribution laws will be prosecuted; ignorance of rulings will not excuse punishment; predicts approximate last yr's prices; says violators of state fuel laws will be prosecuted; ignorance will not be accepted as excuse; predicts approximate 1921 prices, S 27, 4:2, 3; request to E J Berwind for interview with Pa miners refused, S 28, 8:2; statement reiterates uses of substitute fuels to meet anthracite shortage, S 30, 15:2

**WOODLAWN, Pa.**—Geese bite children; town terrorized, S 16, 8:2

**WOODMAN, Urania**—lr on Stadium concerts, Ag 16, 8:6

**WOODMANSTEN Inn**, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C

**WOODRIDGE, C L**, see U S Steel Corp.—Housing Plans

**WOODRUFF (U S Repr)**, Roy O.—praises Pres Harding's order for return of patents of former enemy aliens, seized by Allen Property Custodian and sold by U S Govt to Chemical Foundation during war, Jl 2, 1:4

**WOODS, A H**—interviewed on his trip abroad, Jl 2, VI, 1:5; lr by P Seymour replying to his remarks about actor's salary, Ag 20, VI, 1:2

**WOODS, Jeremiah**, see Hospitals—Military—Neglect of Men

**WOODS, Omer K**—convicted of wife murder, Jl 5, 6:2

**WOODS, Saml B**—lr on agricultural products and prices, S 17, VII, 8:8

**WOODS, Thos F**—picked to defeat H M Sage, Ag 13, 19:2

**WOODS (Editor of Literary Digest)**, Wm—returns from Europe, Ag 29, 23:2

**WOODSON, Frank S**—death, Ag 23, 13:6

**WOODWARD, Jno**, see Ward, W S

**WOODWARD, Jno B**—sued by Edith L Ransom for breach of promise, Ag 5, 20:4; Ag 24, 25:2

**WOODWARD Hotel Co**, see Ford, Hy

**WOODWARD Machine Co**, see Steel Trade-Iron Foundries Merger

**WOODWORTH, Frank K**—lr on cosmetics, Jl 5, 18:6

**WOOL:**—

Argentina—Crop lowest in years, Jl 30, 21:1  
London Sales—Ag 2, 27:2

Tariff, see Tariff—Wool

**WOOLEN Goods**—Amer Woolen Co prepares to show Spring lines, Jl 13, 14:5; Amer Woolen Co shows Spring lines, Jl 18, 13:1; Ag 1, 29:2; Ag 2, 27:3

**WOOLEN Mills**—Botany Worsted Mills inaugurates new fashion service for buyers in presenting new textiles for women's wear, S 10, II, 10:5

**WOOLEY, Mary E**—views on prohibition, Jl 7, 2:7

**WOOLLCOTT, Alex**, comment on—a Guitry season in N Y, Jl 2, VI, 1:1; London notes, Jl 9, VI, 1:1; Berlin notes, Jl 23, VI, 1:1; The Woman who Laughed, Ag 17, 14:3; Lights Out, Ag 18, 8:4; Manhattan, Ag 20, VI, 1:1; Fools Errant, Ag 22, 12:3; The Old Soak, Ag 23, 14:5; A Serpent's Tooth, Ag 25, 8:5; F Tinney's career on the stage, Ag 27, VI, 1:1; Geo White's Scandals of 1922, Ag 29, 10:1; The Torch Bearers, Ag 30, 10:2; So This Is London, Ag 31, 18:2; Her Temporary Husband, S 1, 16:2; Molly Darling, S 2, 10:2; The Torch Bearers and The Old Soak, S 3, VI, 1:1; Better Times, S 4, 14:2; The Endless Chain, S 5, 21:2; The Plot Thickens, S 6, 16:1; Wild Oats Lane, S 7, 12:1; on G M Cohan's discovery of Guitry in Paris, S 10, VI, 1:1; A Fantastic Fricassee, S 12, 24:1; Greenwich Village Follies, S 13, 18:2; Theatre Guild's career, S 17, VI, 1:1; The Awful Truth, S 19, 14:3; Orange Blossoms, S 20, 18:1; Banco, S 21, 18:1; East of Suez, S 22, 16:3; The Exciters, S 23, 10:4; The Awful Truth; comment on reunion of Weber and Fields, S 24, VI, 1:1; Spite Corner, S 26, 18:1; Rose Bernd, S 27, 17:1; Loyalties, S 28, 18:1

**WOOLLEY (Mrs), Annie M**—death, S 29, 19:6

**WOOLLEY, Jno G**—Ill, Ag 5, 11:5; Ag 9, 8:2; death and career, Ag 14, 11:7

**WOOLSEY (Prof)**, Thos S—ed on his views on codifying internat law, Ag 13, II, 6:3

**WOOLSON, Wm D**—elected a Director of B & Me R R, Jl 28, 19:2

**WOOLWINE, Thos Lee**—attacks Ku Klux in Sacramento campaign speech; causes disorder, Ag 23, 31:3; wins Democratic gubernatorial nomination, S 1, 7:2

**WOOLWORTH, F W**, Co—contracts for Acker, Merrill & Condit Co's Bldg at 35th St and 5th Av, Jl 8, 19:1; June report, Jl 8, 14:4; July sales, Ag 6, II, 9:2; Aug sales, S 10, VII-A, 7:1

**WORCESTER Republican Club**—Annual outing addressed by Sen Lodge, who defends wool tariff, Ag 27, 21:4

**WORCESTER Industrial Savings Plan**—Explained by Industrial Conference Bd, S 17, II, 9:1

**WORDSWORTH, Wm**—paternity of daughter of Mme Vallon recalled, Ag 20, III, 26:1

**WORK (Postmaster Gen)**, Hubert—Sec Mellon approves his plan for Govt ownership of postoffice bldgs, Jl 5, 17:1; lr to C G Edwards on purchase vs lease of post office site in N Y C, Jl 17, 22:4 says mail trains will be kept moving at any cost in R R strike, Jl 20, 2:2; rebukes state of Ill for lack of continuity of purpose and law enforcement in handling Herrin coal

**WORK** (Postmaster Gen), Hubert:—(Continued):—

mine massacres, at opening in Chicago of pageant of progress, JI 30, 2:6; reports 3 weeks' perfect transcontinental air service, Ag 5, 11:6; Ir to C G Edwards on proposed lease of N Y C P O, Ag 13, VIII, 1:2; proposes that Govt buy or build P O in every town, Ag 28, 11:1; appointment of postmaster influenced by politics, charges W D Foulke, S 4, 19:5; Labor Day speech at annual convention of United Natl Assoc of Post Office Clerks, S 5, 2:5; ed, Partisanship in the Post Office, on his reply to W D Foulke, S 5, 16:2; re:resents attacks by reformers; speech to Maine postal employees, S 17, 29:2;

**WORKERS' Party**—Delegates to independent labor convention of Socialist and Farm-Labor Parties vote to reject Communists, JI 16, 19:3; radical delegates leave convention of independent labor delegates in N Y C as attempt to inject question of party fails, JI 17, 28:2; is legal organ of Communist Internationale in Moscow, says O Branstetter; pamphlets bearing name of C Ruthenburg flood city of St Paul, call Ill coal mine disaster "victorious defense," JI 18, 14:1; ed on rejection by Socialist Party of N Y S proposal to combine parties, JI 28, II, 4:2; nominations for N Y S offices, JI 31, 15:5; convention in N Y C, JI 24, 26:2; offer \$100,000 for name of Secret Service operative serving on Executive Comm following extradition of E I Landgren from N Y S to Mich, S 27, 29:3

**WORKERS' Univ**, see Education—Workers

**WORKMEN'S Compensation**:—

Cal—Baymiller-Post Co brings case against Globe Indemnity Co regarding farm-hand bitten in sleep by skunk, Ag 13, II, 3:2

N J—Banking and Insurance Comr orders 20% reduction in employers' liability schedule, Ag 11, 21:2

N Y S—Amendment to law requires that bidg permits be issued to contractors instead of to architects, as formerly, JI 20, 29:4; Suit for dye poisoning refused because composition is secret, JI 29, 10:5; Gov Miller appoints Advisory Com to assist Comr Sayer in administration of State Insurance Fund, Ag 27, 9:2 Comr Sayer endorses law, denies changes increase cost to counties and cities, cities aid to employees, S 11, 20:1; J Adriance wins \$586.42 for infection of finger from a rose thorn during his work as gardener for Craig House Corp, S 12, 7:3; J Knapp paid for facial injuries while in employ of Standard Oil Co, S 12, 23:2; Advisory Com recommends 15% divd, at first meeting, S 18, 23:1

**WORLD, The** (N Y Newspaper)—Criticism by Mayor Hylan for alleged inadequate publicity given his transit plan, Ag 29, 4:5

**WORLD Alliance for International Friendship Through the Churches**—Conference in Copenhagen, Ag 7, 4:3; Ag 10, 7:2; Ag 11, 3:2; will aid European Churches, Ag 12, 4:3; ed, Ag 27, II, 4:1

**WORLD Bank**, see Banks and Banking—Internat Bank

**WORLD Conference on Faith and Order**—Report on church unity, Ag 10, 7:6

**WORLD Court**, see Hague Court; League of Nations—Permanent Court

**WORLD Foundation for Prohibition**—E L G Hohenthal, Internat Sec for Europe, sees growth of movement, JI 16, II, 1:5

**WORLD League of Nations**, see League of Nations—World League

**WORLD Zionist Congress**, see Jews—Palestine

**WORMSER, Mrs Oscar**, see Prager, C A

**WORTHINGTON-Evans, Sir Laming**—will represent England at London conference on reparations and war debts, Ag 7, 1:1

**WORTHINGTON Pump and Machinery Corp**—Divds passed, Ag 23, 21:3

**WORTMAN (Rev Dr), Denis**—death, Ag 29, 15:6

**WOTTON, Sir Hy**—ed on undramatic royalties, Ag 11, 10:4

**WOUNDED Soldiers**, see Casualties; Hospitals—Military; Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation

**WRANGEL (Baren), Peter**—M Dionysiof, ex-army officer, plots against Bolsheviks, says W Duranty, JI 7, 5:2; consults Gen Denikin at Budapest, JI 11, 3:3; believed to be connected with So Russian revolution against Bolsheviks; career, Ag 31, 1:5; supporters involved in plot to overthrow Bulgarian Govt, S 15, 17:4

**WRANGEL Is**—Advance guard of Stefansson expedition to return to Nome after having spent 1 yr on Is, Ag 5, 6:6; ed, A dream of the Arctic, Ag 6, II, 6:6; Schooner Teddy Bear gone to aid British claiming party caught in ice announces V Stefansson; original landing and Crawford's first message to Stefansson recalled, S 25, 1:3; V Stefansson's relief expedition unsuccessful, S 29, 21:7

**WRECKS**, see Accidents—Railroad; Accidents—Shipping

**WRESTLING**, see Sports

**WRIGHT, Frank**—suggests change in type of telephones, Ir, Ag 23, 12:7

**WRIGHT, Kath**—sponsors initial flight of Wright Aeronautical Corp's flying yacht "Wilbur Wright" in N Y C, S 27, 19:2

**WRIGHT, Orville**—early achievements in motorless flying recalled by Prof E P Warner, S 12, 23:7

**WRIGHT (Col), Wm R**—presented with 25-yrs service medal, JI 9, II, 2:1

**WRIGHT Aeronautical Corp**—Quarterly report, JI 27, 24:5; divd, JI 27, 26:1; Ag 14, 21:8

**WRIGHT Bros Airplane Co**—Designer Col V E Clark builds "safety" plane, S 24, 1:2

**WROTHE, Edw Lee**—death, Ag 7, 13:5

**WU Ching-lien**—causes split in first meeting of Republican Parliament in 5 yrs, Ag 2, 19:4

**WU Ming-shen (Wu Chu)**—Ir on world assimilation, S 2, 8:6

**WU Pei-fu (Gen)**, movement started to elect him Pres of China, JI 7, 4:3; suppresses mutiny of 23rd Division of his troops, JI 9, 5:6; favors U S constitution for China, Ag 9, 6:2; may be opposed by Chang Tso-lin and Sun Yat-sen, Ag 13, 16:1; endorses Sun Yat-sen's plan of reconstruction, Ag 22, 19:5

**WU Ting-fang**—Canton pays high tribute at funeral, JI 2, 6:2; memorial services in Washington, JI 10, 3:5

**WULFSOHN, Max**, see Fur Trade—Russian Govt, Suit Against

**WURTEMBERG, Germany**, see Germany—Political Crisis

**WYCKOFF, C V S**—Ir on discoveries and inventions of Americans developed by Germans, Ag 27, II, 4:8

**WYLDE, Edw N Y Trust Co** asks settlement of estate, Ag 12, 20:5

**WYLE, Rudolph M**, see First Natl Bank of Rockville Centre, L I

**WYNN (Dr), Frank B**—death, JI 28, 15:4; body found, JI 29, 20:5

**WYNTER (Dr)**—Ir from O Johnson on views on insanity, Ag 9, 10:6

**WYOMING**—Elections—Primaries, Ag 24, 8:5; Ag 30, 5:3

**WYOMING Univ**—Dr A G Crane elected Pres, Ag 9, 11:5

**WYORST, Saml**—stabbed by S Lewis, Ag 7, 17:3

**WYSONG, Mrs Jno J**, see Marshall, Marie

**X-RAY**—Used at Sing Sing Prison, JI 9, II, 2:1; stolen ring revealed in stomach of J Sellitto, Ag 3, 17:6; Montefiore Hospital uses portable machine equal to any in the world, S 10, II, 2:4

- YACHT** Commuting—Practice of N Y C business men described, *Jl 16, VI, 2:5*
- YACHTS**, see Aeronautics—Yachts; Sports—Yachting
- YADKIN** River Power Co—pf divd, *S 14, 33:1*
- YADOSKY**, Benj, see Fur Trade—Strike
- YAGER**, Thos—arrested on charge of grand larceny, *S 5, 7:2*
- YAHN**, Louis—death, *Ag 14, 4:4*
- YALE** (Capt), Wm—sp art by R S Baker on report of Amer Comm to Palestine and Syria in 1919, *Ag 20, VII, 4:1*
- YALE & Towne** Corp—divd, *S 15, 31:3*
- YALE** Univ:—  
Enrolment, *S 29, 19:4*  
Gifts and Bequests—Receives \$100,000 under will of W Sloane, *Ag 24, 15:6*  
Property—Acquires two pieces of property, *Ag 3, 32:3*
- YAMPILOFF**, Zelma—will ask aid of ruler of Thibet for Russian refugees, *Ag 29, 25:2*
- YAP**—Final ratification of treaty in Washington, by U S and Japan, *Jl 14, 24:3*; treaty filed with League of Nations, *Ag 16, 1:2*
- YARROW** (Dr), Ernest—decorated by Persian govt, *Jl 15, 8:7*; returning from Armenia to U S, *Jl 21, 17:5*; arrives in U S, *Ag 3, 32:3*
- YAZOO** and Miss R R—Bond issue authorized by I C C, *Jl 30, 27:4*  
See also specific headings under Railroads—Strike
- YBAER**, Thos R—review of Capt H Ritter's book, *Kritik Des Weltkrieges*, *Jl 2, III, 7:1*; sp art on two Germanys, *Jl 9, III, 1:1*; reviews J and J Theraud's book, *La Randonnee De Samba Diour*, and L Herbat's book, *Und Der Konig Tanz*, *Jl 16, III, 2:1*; sp art on France's dream of colonial empire, *Trans-Sahara Ry*, &c, *Jl 30, III, 1:1*; reviews Gen Percin's book, *Le Massacre De Notre Infanterie*, 1914-1918, *Ag 6, III, 4:1*; reviews A Morizet's book, *Chez Lenine et Trotski*, Moscow 1921, *S 17, III, 5:1*
- YEAMAN**, Virginia—lr on healing, *S 10, VII, 8:5*
- YEARANCE** (Mrs), Ann Cadmus—death, *Jl 5, 19:6*
- YEE**, Tom, see Chinese in N Y C
- YEGHENIAN**, Aghavnie—lr on Halide E Hanoum, Turkish Jeanne d'Arc, *S 17, VII, 8:7*
- YELLIN**, David—appeals to Arab congress at Nablus for co-operation with Jews in Palestine, *Ag 27, 10:4*
- YELLOW** Fever—Reported in Tuxpam, Mexico, *Ag 6, 18:5*; Rockefeller Foundation experts deny report of fever in Tuxpam, *Ag 14, 10:7*; prevented by fish, annual report of Rockefeller Foundation on experiments in S Amer, *Ag 14, 12:1*
- YELLOW** Taxi Corp—divd, *S 26, 31:6*; *S 26, 34:5*
- YELLOWLEY**, C E—arrest of M Halperin, *Ag 6, 14:3*
- YELLOWSTONE** Natl Park—Pres Harding sends message at celebration of 50th anniversary of reserve, *Jl 16, 19:2*; figures on motor tourists, *Ag 6, VII, 6:3*; quiet pool starts geyser near Obsidian Creek, *Ag 17, 12:7*; sp art on 50 yrs' history, *Ag 27, VII, 2:5*
- YESKA**, Joe—estate, *Jl 22, 14:6*
- YING**, Leule, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Success (schooner)
- YOCHUM**, Chas F, see Hat Designs
- YOEMAN**, Abram—death, *S 28, 7:2*
- YOING**, Chong & Co—Conceal rum in cellar, *Ag 3, 17:4*
- YOLANDO**, Princess—will visit Belgium, *Ag 29, 7:1*
- YOLLES**, F—lr on conditions in Poland, *Ag 7, 12:6*; reply from W O Gorski, *Ag 13, II, 6:8*; lr from W H Gorecki, *Ag 20, VII, 2:5*
- YONKERS**, N Y—City bonds sold, *Jl 20, 24:2*; old Greek statue, declared to be work of master, dug up on estate of S Untermeyer, *Jl 21, 30:3*; ed, *Jl 25, 10:5*; history of Greek statue, *Jl 27, 10:1*; official given permission by S Untermeyer to exhibit Demeter, *Ag 1, 19:1*  
See also Hotels—Yonkers, N Y; Housing problems—Tax Exemption
- YORK**, Duke of, see Albert Frederick, Duke of York
- YORKVILLE** Bank—Unclaimed deposits, *S 5, 28:1*; *S 11, 30:4*
- YORKVILLE** Chamber of Commerce—Petitions Mayor Hyman and Estimate Bd for additional subway on east side, *Ag 4, 18:2*
- YOUNG** (Justice), see Ward, W S
- YOUNG** (Pres of Natl Safety Council), Arth H—says solution of problem of accident prevention lies in organization, *Jl 2, II, 2:1*
- YOUNG**, Chas E—Statement on N Y C and N Y S, *Ag 20, XI, 14:3*
- YOUNG**, Clara—charged with wearing immodest dancing costume, *Ag 2, 2:7*
- YOUNG**, Edw—confesses shooting J Orlando, *Ag 18, 8:4*; brought to N Y C, *Ag 19, 7:4*; arraigned, *S 15, 10:2*
- YOUNG** (Dr), Edw S—submits list suggesting names of greatest living Amer men, *Jl 23, VII, 1:8*
- YOUNG** (Capt), Evan E—named Amer Minister to Latvia, *Jl 29, 4:5*
- YOUNG**, Geo—beaten and robbed, *S 5, 18:2*
- YOUNG**, Geo Washington—death, *Ag 22, 17:6*
- YOUNG**, Guilford C—recaptured after escape from death house; will be executed for murder of H Garwood, *S 2, 5:4*; executed, *S 6, 5:2*
- YOUNG** (Commander), Hilton—speech sums up situation at Hague Conference, *Jl 21, 17:6*
- YOUNG**, Jas C—sp art on bucket shop secrets, *Jl 9, VII, 1:1*; sp art on old baseball players, *Jl 30, VII, 2:2*; sp art giving views of N Y banking community on issues confronting Supreme Council Conference at London, *Ag 6, VII, 3:6*; sp art on disappearance of old clothes man, *Ag 13, VII, 3:8*; sp art on changing America, *Ag 20, VII, 4:7*; sp art on guilds in various industries, *Ag 27, III, 4:1*
- YOUNG**, Jno—death, *Ag 23, 13:5*
- YOUNG**, Jos H—opposes restoring seniority rights of ry strikers, *Ag 1, 1:6*
- YOUNG**, Levi—arrested on charge of arson, *Ag 10, 7:2*
- YOUNG**, Owen—made Chairman of Directors of Federal Telegraph Co of Dela, *S 22, 24:3*
- YOUNG** Girl's Diary (book), see Books—Censorship
- YOUNG** Men's Christian Assn:—  
Bequests—Receives \$100,000 under will of W Sloane, *Ag 25, 15:6*  
Educational Employment Service—West Side Branch announces dept whereby man can study while seeking employment, *Jl 6, 6:3*  
Latvia—Foreign Office praises work of J J Somerville, *S 12, 23:4*; continued in Baltic States; lr from C V Hibbard, *S 24, II, 4:8*  
Smyrna—Helps refugees, *S 19, 2:3*  
Washington Hts Branch acquires block front for club, *Jl 12, 27:1*
- YOUNG** MEN'S Hebrew and Kindred Assocs—N Y S Federation annual convention closes; officers elected, paper will be started, *S 5, 5:2*
- YOUNG** Men's and Young Women's Hebrew Assocs—Final session of N J Federation; officers elected, *S 5, 10:1*
- YOUNG** Women's Christian Assn—Information service, *Ag 6, VI, 5:1*
- YOUNG** Women's Hebrew Assn—H A Dix rents estate which he donated to assn, *Ag 25, 16:2*

- YOUNG Women's Militant Assn**, see Markievicz, Countess
- YOUNGHUSBAND (Sir)**, Francis—awarded C P Daly Medal in behalf of Amer Geographical Soc, Jl 20, 19:5  
See also Everest (Mt)
- YOUNGLING (Dr)**, Gee S—death, Jl 25, 11:6
- YOUNGSTOWN, Ohio**—Mayer, see Oles (Mayor), Geo L
- YOUNGSTOWN Sheet and Tube Co**—Increases wage of day laborers, Ag 23, 1:1; divds, S 14, 28:3  
See also Steel Trade—Mergers
- YOUNGSTOWN Steel Co**—Closes contracts for new plant with Ohio Public Service Co, Ag 25, 21:5
- YOUREVETA Home and Foreign Trading Co**—G Semenoff unavailable for bankruptcy inquiry, Jl 6, 21:1
- YOUTH**, see Fashions; Moral Conditions; Social Customs
- YUCATAN**, see Radicals, Mexico
- YULIE, T B**—elected Director of Tobacco Products Corp, S 19, 27:3
- YUNCKES, Carl**—held on charge of driving without a license after car hits boy, S 3, 8:1
- YUSSUF Kemal Bey**—Ill, Ag 12, 4:6
- YUSUPOFF (Prince)**—murder of Rasputin retold by Mme Fraya, according to her statement, Jl 30, 28:4
- YUTKOFF, Max**—sentenced for robbing mails, S 7, 3:1
- YPRES**—Anniversary of battle celebrated by pilgrimage under auspices of Ypres League, Jl 31, 3:2
- ZACHARIE, Viola**—discusses pantomime in pictures, Ag 13, VI, 4:2
- ZACK, Jos**—arrested for Communist activities, S 10, 24:6
- ZAGHLOUL, Nathero**, see Egypt—Zaghloulist Leaders
- ZAHAROFF (Sir) Basil**—sp art, Ag 27, VII, 1:5
- ZAHM (Dr)**, Albert F—says helicopter possible, proved by short experimental flights in Germany, Jl 2, II, 5:7
- ZALKER**—killed at Haifa by an Arab, Ag 6, II, 2:8
- ZARETSKY, Bella**—missing, S 21, 21:7
- ZARRIS, Paul**—arrested on swindling charge, Jl 30, 3:8
- ZASLOV, Oscar and (Mrs) Bella**, see Prohibition—Counterfeiting of Revenue Stamps and Whisky Labels
- ZAVOICO, V**—Ir on internatl relations, Jl 14, 12:7
- ZEBBE, Dominick**, see Blackmail—Perth Amboy
- ZEBRA Finches**, see Tariff—Birds
- ZEBRAS**—Plan to breed them in U S; one from Crest Farm exhibited at Dutchess Co Fair, S 1, 16:5
- ZECCHINAFI, Louis**, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Giotti's
- ZEIGER, Arth**, see Majestic (S S)
- ZELLER, Bernard**—death, Jl 5, 19:6
- ZELLINSKY, Ferdinand**—death, Ag 2, 17:6
- ZENETTA (Mme)**, see Fortune Tellers
- ZEPPELINS**, see European War—Aerial Operations
- ZICHY (Count)**, Edw—summoned in action by Hotel Warrington to collect bill, S 12, 23:5; S 13, 9:2
- ZIEGFELD, Florens, Jr**—Marilyn Miller denies his charges that Jack Pickford was dishonorably discharged from the Navy, Jl 10, 2:7; cables wife denial of charges over Marilyn Miller incident, Jl 24, 2:7; wife, Billie Burke, says she will not leave him, Jl 25, 18:3; plans for season, Ag 9, 20:2
- ZILBER, Louis**—arrested by Detective W P Dolan on charge of violating prohibition law, Ag 4, 17:3
- ZIMMER, Edw C**, see Institute of Applied Agriculture
- ZINC**—Supply decreases, Jl 18, 23:5; surplus stock declines, S 15, 29:2
- ZINCK, Emily**, see Hillman, W E
- ZINGHER (Dr)**, Abr—will direct city-wide diphtheria drive, Jl 2, II, 3:5
- ZINOBOY, Max**—arrested in act of stealing silk, Ag 6, 22:1
- ZINOVIEFF**—Plans for world revolution in sp art by A L P Dennis on Bolshevik propaganda in Asia, Jl 30, VII, 1:1; ed on Soviet worries, Ag 26, 10:3; ed on Russian academic freedom, S 1, 12:3; reaction against liberalism in Petrograd, S 2, 3:8
- ZION Casino**, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Zion Casino
- ZION City, Ill**—W G Voliva hears sins of penitents, decries transgressions of movie attendance and gum chewing, Jl 17, 16:2; 3 Methodist ministers, H Buck, E Butler, and R E O'Brien, arrested; Overseer Voliva invites all non-believers to leave, S 16, 16:8; investigating Chairman-pastor gets threatening letter, S 19, 12:3
- ZIONISM**, see Jews—Palestine
- ZIONIST Congress at Karisbad**, see Jews—Palestine
- ZIONIST Organization of Amer**—Statement of Chairman on Islington resolution passed by House of Lords disapproving Balfour declaration pledging Jewish homeland in Palestine, Jl 20, 19:3; calls on Jews to celebrate Palestine mandate; thanks many prominent men, Jl 24, 30:2; Woodrow Wilson acknowledges note of thanks for aid in establishment of Palestine mandate, Jl 26, 2:5; greetings from prominent men at celebration of establishment of Palestine mandate; messages of gratitude sent to Lloyd George and Sir H Samuel; votes for friendly collaboration of Jews and Arabs, Ag 1, 20:2
- ZITA, ex-Empress of Austria**—wants to live in Bavaria, Jl 10, 2:4; must wait 2 mos for action of Council of Ambassadors to fix her allowance, Ag 3, 3:4
- ZOLOTOV, Saml**—Ir on ventilation in N Y C subways, S 12, 20:8
- ZONING Laws**, see Real Estate
- ZOOLOGICAL Garden**, see Bronx Zoological Garden
- ZOZOLSKY, Jos**—will be deported, Ag 22, 11:3
- ZUCKERMAN, Adolph**, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Carlton Terrace
- ZUIDERDIJK (S S)**—Collides with the Ezardian; 7 believed lost, S 3, II, 4:3
- ZURO Opera Co**—Plans, S 3, VI, 2:1; S 10, VI, 2:1; opens with Carmen, S 12, 24:1  
See also Plays and Operas





# An Encyclopedia of the World War First Payment \$6.66

**T**HE New York Times War Volumes, which form a complete and accurate record of the great war, may be obtained in cloth binding for an initial payment of \$6.66 and payments of \$5.00 a month for twelve months thereafter—a total cost of \$66.66. The full set of twenty volumes will be delivered upon receipt of the first payment, carriage charges prepaid within a radius of 50 miles of New York City.

This history was compiled from the outset of the war and covers the struggle month by month. It is of particular value to the student of contemporary history and of interest to every man and woman who wishes to know the facts regarding the mighty conflict which overthrew empires and changed the destiny of nations. The richest literature produced by the most eminent publicists in the world during the war is also included.

Each volume is indexed, the twentieth volume containing a comprehensive cumulative index. The history is divided into monthly chapters and each volume covers a three months' period of the war.

*Graphic, brilliant narratives of epic battles and historic campaigns*

**1,000 ETCHINGS**  
of interesting scenes and significant  
happenings

**12,000 PAGES**  
Each volume contains 600 pages—  
text and pictures

**1,000 CARTOONS**  
Dealing with big national and international subjects

Many of the illustrations are printed by the beautiful rotogravure process—scores of comprehensive maps, charts, drawings, portraits and photographs.

*Descriptive booklet on application.*

## **The New York Times War Volumes**

*Published by The New York Times Company.*

**TIMES SQUARE**

**NEW YORK**

# Bound Files of The New York Times

Every reference library should have bound copies of The New York Times, daily and Sunday. These files contain the last edition, from which The New York Times Index is compiled, which should be consulted in all reference work in connection with The Index.

*Bound monthly in library art cloth*

Foreign Countries

\$36.00 F. O. B. New York City

\$36.00 a year

delivered anywhere in the United States

## **The New York Times**

(Index Department)

TIMES SQUARE, NEW YORK

## *For Business Men*

Experts on current economics contribute to The Annalist each week articles on financial and commercial developments throughout the world.

The purpose of The Annalist is to interpret the important news of the day for the benefit of business leaders. Not an Act of Congress, but the potentialities of that Act, form the substance of Annalist comment. Not a coal or a rail strike, but the possibilities of these events in their relation to the welfare of industry and the comfort of the nation, find publication in The Annalist.

Average prices of leading bonds and stocks, food cost of living and Federal Reserve gold holdings are indicated in charts.

The Open Security Market consists of advertisements of reputable brokers quoting prices on unlisted municipal, railroad and other securities.

## **THE ANNALIST**

A Magazine of Finance, Commerce and Economics

*Published Mondays by The New York Times Company*

TIMES SQUARE, NEW YORK

10 cents a copy. \$5.00 a year.









REPRODUCTION NOT PERMITTED

Stanford University Libraries



3 6105 119 868 946

DO NOT REMOVE  
USE IN LIBRARY BUILDING ONLY



